

People of the Musquodoboit Valley  
A Community Genealogy  
*Second Edition*

Byron K. Jennings

December 21, 2004

©

This is a collection of genealogies of Musquodoboit Valley families. A few families from neighbouring communities are also included. It is based, in the first instance, on the work of Jennie Reid. Most of the families in her two volumes of “Musquodoboit Pioneers” are included here. In some cases families with the same surname are combined under a common ancestor. Descendants of families that left the Valley are sometimes omitted.

I have also included many of the families from the Musquodoboit Valley Bicentennial papers. This includes the Fisher, Farnell, Holman and related families. The Layton and Bates history is supplemented with information from the “The Heirs of Francis Layton ” by Jack Layton. Much of the Taylor and related families history is from a family history by George and Sidney Taylor. Older families contain information from the “The Genealogical and Historical Record of Colchester County ” by Thomas Miller (otherwise known as the “Miller Book”). Information on the Henry and related families was supplied by Doug Sinnis. Linda Garrison helped with many of the Upper Musquodoboit families. School and census records have also been consulted. Information has been also been scrounged from other sources too numerous to mention.

There was much intermarrying between the families included here. Where the husband and wife occur in separate places the descendants are only included under the husband with cross-references to the wife. In fact, all individuals with listed descendants are given a number which is used for cross-referencing. The PDF version has hyperlinks connecting individuals (click on the numbers). There is also an index of all individuals.

There are of course many errors and omissions. For these you have my apologies. For pre-Musquodoboit ancestors the list of siblings is in many cases not complete. Birth dates after 1920 have been replaced by “after 1920” and marriage dates after 1940 by “after 1940” to preserve confidentiality.

This report was prepared with the genealogy programs “Family Tree Maker for Window” and for data input, and “Lifelines” for producing the report. It was typeset using L<sup>A</sup>T<sub>E</sub>X.

You may make copies, either electronic or paper, for individual use. However, commercial and wide spread reproduction or distribution is not allowed either in electronic or paper form.

## Contents

|  |     |                                       |     |
|--|-----|---------------------------------------|-----|
| 1 Descendants of Edward Annand                 | 4   | 24 Descendants of John Dunbrack       | 211 |
| 2 Descendants of John Archibald                | 14  | 25 Descendants of John Ellis          | 219 |
| 3 Descendants of Johann Nicolaus Batz          | 71  | 26 Descendants of Robert Ervin        | 223 |
| 4 Descendants of Henry Behrendt                | 85  | 27 Descendants of George Farnell      | 231 |
| 5 Descendants of George Bell                   | 87  | 28 Descendants of William Fisher      | 246 |
| 6 Descendants of James Benvie                  | 90  | 29 Descendants of James Fleck         | 272 |
| 7 Descendants of John Braden                   | 103 | 30 Descendants of John Fleming        | 276 |
| 8 Descendants of Peter Brown                   | 111 | 31 Descendants of John Fox            | 285 |
| 9 Descendants of James Bruce                   | 114 | 32 Descendants of Alexander Fraser    | 291 |
| 10 Descendants of Adam Bryson                  | 117 | 33 Descendants of John Geddes         | 299 |
| 11 Descendants of William Bryson               | 122 | 34 Descendants of Charles Gladwin     | 307 |
| 12 Descendants of James Bryson                 | 125 | 35 Descendants of William Guild       | 314 |
| 13 Descendants of John Burrows                 | 128 | 36 Descendants of Robert Hamilton     | 331 |
| 14 Descendants of Phillip Butcher              | 134 | 37 Descendants of Hugh Hanna          | 351 |
| 15 Descendants of John Chaplin                 | 144 | 38 Descendants of William Hay         | 354 |
| 16 Descendants of James Merklin Cruickshanks   | 149 | 39 Descendants of John Henderson      | 357 |
| 17 Descendants of William Henry Cum-<br>minger | 152 | 40 Descendants of James Henry         | 360 |
| 18 Descendants of John Day                     | 153 | 41 Descendants of John Higgins        | 385 |
| 19 Descendants of John Dean                    | 161 | 42 Descendants of Edward Owen Hogan   | 422 |
| 20 Descendants of James Dechman                | 184 | 43 Descendants of Henry Hollingsworth | 427 |
| 21 Descendants of David Dickey                 | 190 | 44 Descendants of John Holman         | 433 |
| 22 Descendants of Thomas Dickey                | 199 | 45 Descendants of Isaiah Horton       | 452 |
| 23 Descendants of David Drady                  | 209 | 46 Descendants of Thomas Hutchinson   | 455 |
|  |     | 47 Descendants of Edward Jennings     | 459 |

|  |     |                                     |     |
|--|-----|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 48 Descendants of Johnson Kaulback     | 474 | 68 Descendants of James Murphy      | 605 |
| 49 Descendants of Alexander Kent       | 482 | 69 Descendants of Peter Ogilvie     | 609 |
| 50 Descendants of George Lawlor        | 505 | 70 Descendants of Samuel Pearson    | 622 |
| 51 Descendants of William Layton       | 511 | 71 Descendants of John Pulsifer     | 623 |
| 52 Descendants of Henry Leck           | 520 | 72 Descendants of William Redden    | 627 |
| 53 Descendants of William Lemmon       | 530 | 73 Descendants of Moses Redmond     | 633 |
| 54 Descendants of John Lindsay         | 536 | 74 Descendants of John Bell Reid    | 654 |
| 55 Descendants of John Logan           | 544 | 75 Descendants of Robert Rhodes     | 685 |
| 56 Descendants of Alexander MacDougall | 549 | 76 Descendants of William Scott     | 687 |
| 57 Descendants of James McCabe         | 552 | 77 Descendants of Robert Sedgewick  | 691 |
| 58 Descendants of David McCallum       | 554 | 78 Descendants of Alexander Shaw    | 696 |
| 59 Descendants of Gilbert McCulloch    | 556 | 79 Descendants of Henry Sibley      | 700 |
| 60 Descendants of Alexander McCurdy    | 560 | 80 Descendants of James Sprott      | 711 |
| 61 Descendants of James McDonald       | 572 | 81 Descendants of Alexander Stewart | 712 |
| 62 Descendants of John McFetridge      | 576 | 82 Descendants of George Taylor     | 728 |
| 63 Descendants of George McLeod        | 588 | 83 Descendants of John Watson       | 751 |
| 64 Descendants of Joseph Miller        | 590 | 84 Descendants of James White       | 759 |
| 65 Descendants of Gloud Morris         | 599 | 85 Descendants of John White        | 764 |
| 66 Descendants of James Muir           | 601 | 86 INDEX                            | 767 |
| 67 Descendants of James Murchy         | 602 |                                     |     |

# 1 Descendants of Edward Annand

## Generation 1

**1.1. Edward Annand.** Born 1760 at Scotland. Married Euphemia (unknown) (born at Scotland). Died 4 APR 1822.

Children of Edward Annand and Euphemia (unknown):

**1.2** I. John Annand, Born 17 SEP 1798, Died 7 OCT 1879 Married Helen Taylor<sup>[82.9]</sup>.

**1.3** II. William Annand, Born 1793, Died 18 APR 1880

Married first, Ellen Muir. Married second, Julia Cowan.

**1.4** III. David Annand, Born 1808, Died 9 SEP 1883 Married Margaret Taylor<sup>[82.12]</sup>.

IV. James Annand. Unmarried..

**1.5** V. Elizabeth Annand Married James Murchy<sup>[67.1]</sup>.

**1.6** VI. Ann Annand, Born 1763, Died 1837 Married Denny McHeffey.

VII. Jean Annand. Married (unknown) Wood.

## Generation 2

**1.2. John Annand.** Son of Edward Annand<sup>[1.1]</sup> and Euphemia (unknown). Born 17 SEP 1798.

Married 23 DEC 1824, Helen Taylor<sup>[82.9]</sup> (born 3 JUN 1807 at Ternemny, Rothiemay, Scotland, died 30 OCT 1887 at NS, CAN, daughter of George Taylor<sup>[82.2]</sup> and Helen Simpson).

Died 7 OCT 1879.

‘Of Gay’s River’.

Wallace Reid gives John’s parents as John Annand and Elizabeth McAfee. The parents given here is from Jennie Ried’s book Musquodoboit Pioneers.

Children of John Annand and Helen Taylor:

**1.7** I. Elizabeth Ellen Annand, Born 1826, Died 1850 Married Joel Martin Corbett.

II. Margaret Annand. Born 1828. Married Thomas Lynch. Died ABT 1870.

III. Ann Annand. Born 1830. Married James Keyes. Died 1913.

**1.8** IV. John Annand, Born 1832, Died 21 APR 1922 Married Margaret Ann Annand<sup>[1.17]</sup>.

V. George Annand. Born 1834. Died 1838.

**1.9** VI. William Annand, Born 2 MAY 1836, Died 1924 Married Ellen Landells.

VII. Edward Annand. Born 1838. Married 1867, Racheal P. Murray. Died 1924. Occupation: Presbyterian Minister

VIII. Mary Annand. Born 1841.

Married J. Calder.

IX. Joseph Annand. Born 1844.

Title: Rev.. Married 1872, Alice Seville.

Died 1932 at Hantsport, NS, CAN.

Occupation: Presbyterian Minister

Reid book page 2: They went to the New Hebrides as a missionaries for many years. After he retired they returned to Hantsport where they both died, although there is a stone in the Gay’s River Cemetery.

X. Sarah Annand. Born 1845.

Died 1872.

XI. Lousa Annand. Born 1848.

Married Andrew Mowatt. Died 1912.

**1.3. William Annand.** Son of Edward Annand<sup>[1.1]</sup> and Euphemia (unknown). Born 1793.

Married first, BEF 1830, Ellen Muir.

Married second, AFT 1830, Julia Cowan (born 1803, died 3 MAY 1871).

Died 18 APR 1880.

Children of William Annand and Ellen Muir:

**1.10** I. John Annand, Born ABT 1827, Died ABT 1890 Married Ellen Taylor<sup>[82.28]</sup>.

**1.11** II. Isabelle Annand, Born 1837 Married first, Samuel Wilson<sup>[26.9]</sup>. Married second, Richard Bennett.

**1.12** III. William Annand, Born 1830, Died 9 JUN 1896 Married Mary Jane McNutt.



- iv. Sarah Ann Annand. Born 1832.  
Married Isaac Bell<sup>[5.4]</sup> (born 1814, died 28 APR 1883, son of George Bell<sup>[5.1]</sup>). Died 21 JUN 1904.  
Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

v. Barbara Annand. Died young..

Children of William Annand and Julia Cowan:

- 1.13** i. Joseph Annand Married Alice MacKay.  
**1.14** ii. James Annand, Born 25 OCT 1844, Died 1880 Married Henrietta Bates<sup>[3.11]</sup>.

**1.4. David Annand.** Son of Edward Annand<sup>[1.1]</sup> and Euphemia (unknown). Born 1808.

Married 7 FEB 1833, Margaret Taylor<sup>[82.12]</sup> (born 1814 at Chaswood, NS, CAN, died 14 JAN 1891 at NS, CAN, daughter of George Taylor<sup>[82.2]</sup> and Helen Simpson).

Died 9 SEP 1883.

Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

Children of David Annand and Margaret Taylor:

- 1.15** i. Ellen Annand, Born 1834 Married James Dowling.  
**1.16** ii. Susanne Annand, Born 1842, Died 1898 Married Alexander Frame.  
**1.17** iii. Margaret Ann Annand, Born APR 1836, Died 11 OCT 1915 Married John Annand<sup>[1.8]</sup>.  
**1.18** iv. David Annand, Born 1848, Died 1928 Married Annie Logan.  
**1.19** v. James A. Annand, Born 1844, Died 1916 Married Isabelle Kerr<sup>[2.155]</sup>.  
vi. George Annand. Married 1871, Sarah Jane Benjamin.  
Moved to California..

vii. Alexander Annand. Lived at .

viii. Marilla Annand. Born 1859.  
Married 1874, James Kellough (son of Thomas Kellough and Janet Henderson<sup>[39.5]</sup>).

ix. Mary Jane Annand. Born 1838.  
Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

x. Elizabeth Annand. Born 1840.  
Died 1 APR 1844.  
Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

xi. Priscilla Annand. Born 1851.  
Died 1851.

**1.20** xii. Emma Jane Annand, Born 6 APR 1856, Died 1936 Married John Thompson Kerr<sup>[2.156]</sup>.

**1.5. Elizabeth Annand.** Daughter of Edward Annand<sup>[1.1]</sup> and Euphemia (unknown). Married James Murchy<sup>[67.1]</sup> (born at Aberdeen, Scotland).

Children of Elizabeth Annand and James Murchy are shown under James Murchy<sup>[67.1]</sup>.

**1.6. Ann Annand.** Daughter of Edward Annand<sup>[1.1]</sup> and Euphemia (unknown). Born 1763.

Married 1820, Denny McHeffey.

Died 1837.

Children of Ann Annand and Denny McHeffey:

- 1.21** i. Mary J. McHeffey, Born 1821, Died 27 DEC 1856 Married James Benjamin.  
ii. Ann McHeffey. Born 22 DEC 1823.  
Married John McKay.  
iii. Ellen McHeffey. Died 1837.  
iv. Rebecca McHeffey. Died 1837.

## Generation 3

**1.7. Elizabeth Ellen Annand.** Daughter of John Annand<sup>[1.2]</sup> and Helen Taylor<sup>[82.9]</sup>. Born 1826.

Married 1847, Joel Martin Corbett (born 1819).

Died 1850.

Children of Elizabeth Ellen Annand and Joel Martin Corbett:

**1.22** i. Tom Corbett, Born 1857, Died 1928 Married (unknown) Crowe.

ii. Sylvannus Corbett.

**1.8. John Annand.** Son of John Annand<sup>[1.2]</sup> and Helen Taylor<sup>[82.9]</sup>. Born 1832.

Married ABT 1850, Margaret Ann An-

nand<sup>[1.17]</sup> (born APR 1836, died 11 OCT 1915, daughter of David Annand<sup>[1.4]</sup> and Margaret Taylor<sup>[82.12]</sup>).

Died 21 APR 1922.

Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

Children of John Annand and Margaret Ann Annand:

- 1.23** I. Joseph Annand, Born 1873, Died 1946 Married Margaret F. McWilliams.
- II. Margaret Jane Annand. Died young..
- III. Melissa Annand. Married (unknown) McDonald.
- IV. David Annand. Married Anne (unknown). Lived at .
- V. Susanne Annand. Married (unknown) Parks.
- VI. Mary Ellen Annand. Married Wallace Cole.
- VII. Ida H. Annand. Born 1871.  
Married first, Alfred Benjamin (born 22 MAR 1862, died 10 JUN 1908). Married second, D. Elliot. Died 1949.  
Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.
- VIII. John Annand. Married Emma (unknown).
- IX. Edward S. Annand. Born 1860.  
Died 4 APR 1922.  
Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.  
Unmarried..

**1.9. William Annand.** Son of John Annand<sup>[1.2]</sup> and Helen Taylor<sup>[82.9]</sup>. Born 2 MAY 1836.

Married 1862, Ellen Landells (born 6 JUN 1836, died 1930, daughter of William Landells and Jane Corbett).

Died 1924.

Children of William Annand and Ellen Landells:

- 1.24** I. Josie Annand Married William McLeod.
- 1.25** II. Helen Annand Married Fred Gordon.
- III. Edward Annand. Born MAR 1861.
- IV. Susan J. Annand. Born 23 MAR 1867.  
Married A.B. Dickie. Died 1949.
- 1.26** V. Arthur W. Annand, Born 20 SEP 1871, Died 1919  
Married Sarah MacDonald Woodworth.
- VI. Alice S. Annand. Born 23 JAN 1874.  
Married F. A. Marshall.

**1.10. John Annand.** Son of William Annand<sup>[1.3]</sup> and Ellen Muir. Born ABT 1827.  
Married 5 DEC 1862, Ellen Taylor<sup>[82.28]</sup> (born 25 OCT 1833, daughter of James Taylor<sup>[82.8]</sup> and Elizabeth Twyford).

Died ABT 1890.

Lived at .

Children of John Annand and Ellen Taylor:

- I. Leonard Annand. Born 4 SEP 1863.
- 1.27** II. Fenwick Annand, Born 20 MAR 1867, Chaswood, NS, CAN Married Mary Alice Reid<sup>[74.45]</sup>.
- III. Elizabeth Annand. Born 27 MAY 1869.
- IV. Sarah Jane Annand. Born AUG 1870.  
Died 10 NOV 1872.
- V. Annie Lousa Annand. Born 23 JUN 1872.

**1.11. Isabelle Annand.** Daughter of William Annand<sup>[1.3]</sup> and Ellen Muir. Born 1837.  
Married first, Samuel Wilson<sup>[26.9]</sup> (born 1834, son of William Wilson and Nancy Ervin<sup>[26.2]</sup>).  
Married second, Richard Bennett.

Children of Isabelle Annand and Samuel Wilson are shown under Samuel Wilson<sup>[26.9]</sup>.

**1.12. William Annand.** Son of William Annand<sup>[1.3]</sup> and Ellen Muir. Born 1830.

Married Mary Jane McNutt (born 1826, died 17 JAN 1890). Died 9 JUN 1896.

Children of William Annand and Mary Jane McNutt:

- I. Henry Annand. Unmarried..
- II. Ellen Jane Annand. Married Darius Crowe.
- 1.28** III. Ann Cassie Annand, Born 21 MAR 1862 Married Burton Lawson.
- IV. Racheal Annand. Unmarried..
- V. Morris Annand. Died single when a young man..

**1.13. Joseph Annand.** Son of William Annand<sup>[1.3]</sup> and Julia Cowan. Married Alice MacKay. Went to Washington, DC as a young man..

Children of Joseph Annand and Alice MacKay:

- I. Mary Annand. Married (unknown) Armstrong.
- II. George Annand. Lived at .

**1.14. James Annand.** Son of William Annand<sup>[1.3]</sup> and Julia Cowan. Born 25 OCT 1844.

Married 25 OCT 1864 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Henrietta Bates<sup>[3.11]</sup> (born 9 APR 1838 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died JUL 1910, daughter of John Valentine Bates<sup>[3.3]</sup> and Mary K. Layton<sup>[51.5]</sup>).

Died 1880.

Children of James Annand and Henrietta Bates:

- I. Amelia Jane Annand. Born 29 AUG 1865 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married Wesley Harry Johnson (born ABT 1879 at Kingslear, NB, CAN). Died NOV 1914.
- II. William Edward Annand. Born 12 JUN 1867 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- 1.29** III. Alelia Annand, Born 1869, Chaswood, NS, CAN, Died 7 SEP 1957, Syracuse, NY, CAN Married first, Richard Innis Dunbrack<sup>[24.35]</sup>. Married second, Abram Bayers.
- IV. George Edgar Annand. Born 27 MAR 1871 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- 1.30** V. Mary Lauretta Annand, Born 3 JAN 1876, Died SEP 1963, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married George Scott Dickey, Jr<sup>[22.20]</sup>.
- 1.31** VI. Morton Layton Annand, Born 19 AUG 1877, Died 29 MAY 1963, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Ethel Estelle Tays.

**1.15. Ellen Annand.** Daughter of David Annand<sup>[1.4]</sup> and Margaret Taylor<sup>[82.12]</sup>. Born 1834.

Married 1853, James Dowling.

Children of Ellen Annand and James Dowling:

- I. Ella Dowling.
- II. Laura Dowling. Married (unknown) Bryant.
- III. Mary Emma Dwling.
- IV. Minnie Dowling.
- V. Burton Dowling.

**1.16. Susanne Annand.** Daughter of David Annand<sup>[1.4]</sup> and Margaret Taylor<sup>[82.12]</sup>. Born 1842.

Married Alexander Frame (born at Gay's River, NS, CAN). Died 1898.

Children of Susanne Annand and Alexander Frame:

- 1.32** I. D. A. Frame, Died 1954 Married Lizzie Putnam.
- 1.33** II. Irene Frame Married (unknown) Cameron.
- III. George Frame. Married Annie Ormond MacMullen<sup>[58.9]</sup> (daughter of William Joseph McMullin<sup>[58.7]</sup> and Elizabeth Fox<sup>[31.4]</sup>). Lived at .
- IV. Laura Frame. Married David Crowe.
- V. Maude Frame. Married (unknown) McHeffy.
- VI. Joe Frame. Lived at .
- VII. Harry Frame. Died young..
- VIII. Emma Frame. Lived at .

**1.17. Margaret Ann Annand.** Daughter of David Annand<sup>[1.4]</sup> and Margaret Taylor<sup>[82.12]</sup>. Born APR 1836.

Married ABT 1850, John Annand<sup>[1.8]</sup> (born 1832, died 21 APR 1922, son of John Annand<sup>[1.2]</sup> and Helen Taylor<sup>[82.9]</sup>).

Died 11 OCT 1915.

Children of Margaret Ann Annand and John Annand are shown under John Annand<sup>[1.8]</sup>.

**1.18. David Annand.** Son of David Annand<sup>[1.4]</sup> and Margaret Taylor<sup>[82.12]</sup>. Born 1848.

Married 1879, Annie Logan (born 1857, died 13 JUN 1916, daughter of Thomas James Logan and Isabella Keys).

Died 1928.

Lived at .

Children of David Annand and Annie Logan:

- I. Annie Annand. Born 1880.  
Died 1929.  
Unmarried..
- II. Clinton Annand. Born 1882.  
Died 1917.  
He served in WW 1 and died overseas..

**1.34** III. Sydney Annand Married Nellie Smelley.

IV. Ralph Annand. Lived at .

V. Ethel Annand. Married (unknown) de Forrest.

**1.35** VI. Franklin S. Annand, Born 1891, Died 1964 Married Frances Pooley.

**1.19. James A. Annand.** Son of David Annand<sup>[1.4]</sup> and Margaret Taylor<sup>[82.12]</sup>. Born 1844.

Married Isabelle Kerr<sup>[2.155]</sup> (daughter of Samuel Kerr and Margaret McKeen<sup>[2.83]</sup>). Died 1916.

Moved to California..

Lived at .

Children of James A. Annand and Isabelle Kerr:

- I. Esther Annand.
- II. Margaret Annand.
- III. Egbert Annand.
- IV. George Annand.
- V. Sammuel Annand.
- VI. Jamie Annand.
- VII. Dave Annand.
- VIII. Sylvia Annand.
- IX. Charlie (Earl) Annand.
- X. Freddie Annand. Born 1895.  
Died 20 SEP 1899.  
Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

**1.20. Emma Jane Annand.** Daughter of David Annand<sup>[1.4]</sup> and Margaret Taylor<sup>[82.12]</sup>. Born 6 APR 1856.

Married John Thompson Kerr<sup>[2.156]</sup> (born 2 SEP 1848, died 1925, son of Samuel Kerr and Margaret McKeen<sup>[2.83]</sup>). Died 1936.

Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

Children of Emma Jane Annand and John Thompson Kerr are shown under John Thompson Kerr<sup>[2.156]</sup>.

**1.21. Mary J. McHeffey.** Daughter of Denny McHeffey and Ann Annand<sup>[1.6]</sup>. Born 1821.

Married James Benjamin (born 3 SEP 1806, died 28 APR 1890). Died 27 DEC 1856.

Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

Children of Mary J. McHeffey and James Benjamin:

- I. Sabra E. Benjamin. Born 18 FEB 1858 at Gay's River, NS, CAN.  
  
Married 8 OCT 1884 at Gay's River, NS, CAN, John Layton (born 25 JAN 1853 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 23 NOV 1935 at Gay's River, NS, CAN, son of Jonathan Layton<sup>[51.10]</sup> and Janet (Jessie) Burnett<sup>[44.13]</sup>).  
  
Died JAN 1908 at Gay's River, NS, CAN.  
Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

## Generation 4

**1.22. Tom Corbett.** Son of Joel Martin Corbett and Elizabeth Ellen Annand<sup>[1.7]</sup>. Born 1857.

Married (unknown) Crowe (born 1857, died 1906, daughter of Smith Crowe). Died 1928.

Children of Tom Corbett and (unknown) Crowe:

- I. Edward A. Corbett. Author of "Father, God bless Him".

**1.23. Joseph Annand.** Son of John Annand<sup>[1.8]</sup> and Margaret Ann Annand<sup>[1.17]</sup>.

Born 1873.

Married Margaret F. McWilliams (born 1879, died 1957). Died 1946.

Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

Children of Joseph Annand and Margaret F. McWilliams:

- I. John Annand. Married Jennie Morrison. Lived at .
- II. Albert J. Annand. Born 1909.  
Married Ethel M. Dennis (born 1913, died 1987).  
Died 1983.  
Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.  
Lived at .

**1.36** III. Annie Annand Married Murray Rankin.

iv. Florrie Annand. Lived at .

v. Clara Annand. Lived at .

**1.24. Josie Annand.** Daughter of William Annand<sup>[1.9]</sup> and Ellen Landells. Married William McLeod.

Children of Josie Annand and William McLeod:

**1.37** i. Ellen Jean McLeod, Born 20 MAR 1893, Gay's River, NS, CAN Married Henry Earle Bates<sup>[3.52]</sup>.

**1.25. Helen Annand.** Daughter of William Annand<sup>[1.9]</sup> and Ellen Landells. Married Fred Gordon.

Children of Helen Annand and Fred Gordon:

**1.38** i. Roy Gordon Married Vera Harlow.

**1.39** ii. D. Winfred Gordon Married Frank Hart.

**1.40** iii. Harry H. Gordon Married Annie Thompson.

**1.26. Arthur W. Annand.** Son of William Annand<sup>[1.9]</sup> and Ellen Landells. Born 20 SEP 1871.

Married Sarah MacDonald Woodworth (born 7 JUN 870, died 1931, daughter of Stephen Woodworth and Charlotte Andrews). Died 1919.

Children of Arthur W. Annand and Sarah MacDonald Woodworth:

i. Clifford A. Annand. Born 30 OCT 1895.  
Lived at .

ii. Chester W. Annand. Born 8 JUL 1898.  
Lived at .

iii. Albert Annand. Born 15 MAR 1901.  
Lived at .

iv. Cecil Annand. Lived at .  
v. Harold Annand.

vi. Carl Annand. Lived at .

**1.27. Fenwick Annand.** Son of John Annand<sup>[1.10]</sup> and Ellen Taylor<sup>[82.28]</sup>. Born 20 MAR 1867 at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

Married 1894, Mary Alice Reid<sup>[74.45]</sup> (born 1879 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1904,

daughter of George Reid<sup>[74.10]</sup> and Martha Murphy<sup>[68.6]</sup>).

Children of Fenwick Annand and Mary Alice Reid:

i. Stella Annand. Married William MacCorkindale (born at Glasgow, Scotland).

**1.41** ii. Jessie Annand Married Arthur Jess.

**1.42** iii. Annie Annand, Born ABT 1899 Married Elwin Clarence Day<sup>[18.27]</sup>.

iv. Beatrice Annand. Died age seven years..

**1.28. Ann Cassie Annand.** Daughter of William Annand<sup>[1.12]</sup> and Mary Jane McNutt. Born 21 MAR 1862.

Married Burton Lawson (born 9 APR 1865, son of Wellington Lawson and (unknown) Tays).

Children of Ann Cassie Annand and Burton Lawson:

i. Mary Z. Lawson. Born 17 DEC 1894.

ii. Charles W. Lawson. Born 23 JUL 1898.

iii. Edith B. Lawson. Born 23 JUL 1898.

**1.29. Alelia Annand.** Daughter of James Annand<sup>[1.14]</sup> and Henrietta Bates<sup>[3.11]</sup>. Born 1869 at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

Married first, Richard Innis Dunbrack<sup>[24.35]</sup> (son of Peter Dunbrack<sup>[24.16]</sup> and Charlotte Innes). Married second, 15 AUG 1894 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Abram Bayers (born ABT 1864 at Musquodoboit Harbour, NS, CAN, died 1894, son of William Bayer and Catherine (unknown)).

Died 7 SEP 1957 at Syracuse, NY, CAN.

Buried at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN.

Occupation: Teacher

Children of Alelia Annand and Richard Innis Dunbrack are shown under Richard Innis Dunbrack<sup>[24.35]</sup>.

Children of Alelia Annand and Abram Bayers:

i. Granville Bayers. Lived at .

**1.30. Mary Laurretta Annand.** Daughter of James Annand<sup>[1.14]</sup> and Henrietta Bates<sup>[3.11]</sup>. Born 3 JAN 1876.

Married George Scott Dickey, Jr.<sup>[22.20]</sup> (born 12 FEB 1877 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1959 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of George Scott Dickey<sup>[22.6]</sup> and Susanna Bates<sup>[3.12]</sup>). Died SEP 1963 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Hillside Cemetary, Middle Musquodoboit.

Children of Mary Laurretta Annand and George Scott Dickey, Jr are shown under George Scott Dickey, Jr<sup>[22.20]</sup>.

**1.31. Morton Layton Annand.** Son of James Annand<sup>[1.14]</sup> and Henrietta Bates<sup>[3.11]</sup>. Born 19 AUG 1877.

Married 12 JAN 1900 at Gay's River, NS, CAN, Ethel Estelle Tays (born 1 OCT 1873 at Gay's River, NS, CAN, died 1949, daughter of William J. Tays and Annie (Unkown)).

Died 29 MAY 1963 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Morton Layton Annand and Ethel Estelle Tays:

- I. Elmer Annand. Lived at .
- II. Harold M. Annand. Born 14 DEC 1900. Lived at .
- III. William Annand. Lived at .

**1.43** IV. Edgr Stanley Annand, Born 3 OCT 1913, Chaswood, NS, CAN, Died 22 FEB 1996, Dartmouth, NS, CAN Married Roberta Estella Taylor<sup>[82.110]</sup>.

- V. Laura Annand. Married Layton Fisher.
- VI. Merle Annand. Married Lawrence Taylor (born 20 SEP 1892, son of Frank Taylor<sup>[82.50]</sup> and Adelaide Taylor<sup>[82.55]</sup>). 'Of Chaswood'.

**1.44** VII. Alice Annand Married John Rogers<sup>[11.15]</sup>.

- VIII. Bertha Annand. Married Stanley Grant.
- IX. Ira G. Annand. Died 1910.
- X. Jean E. Annand. Died 1919.

**1.32. D. A. Frame.** Son of Alexander Frame and Susanne Annand<sup>[1.16]</sup>. Married Lizzie Putnam (born 1868, died 6 DEC 1952, daughter of Alfred Putnam). Died 1954.

Occupation: Minister (DD)

Children of D. A. Frame and Lizzie Putnam:

- I. Alfred B. Frame. Lived at .
- II. Harold A. Frame. Title: Rev.. Occupation: Minister (DD)
- III. Gordon F. Frame.
- IV. Elizabeth Frame. Lived at .

**1.33. Irene Frame.** Daughter of Alexander Frame and Susanne Annand<sup>[1.16]</sup>. Married (unknown) Cameron.

Children of Irene Frame and (unknown) Cameron:

- 1.45** I. Anna Cameron Married Victor Mader.
- II. Marion Cameron.

**1.34. Sydney Annand.** Son of David Annand<sup>[1.18]</sup> and Annie Logan. Married Nellie Smelley.

Children of Sydney Annand and Nellie Smelley:

- I. Mary Annand.
- II. Albert Annand.
- III. Gracie Annand.

**1.35. Franklin S. Annand.** Son of David Annand<sup>[1.18]</sup> and Annie Logan. Born 1891.

Married Frances Pooley (born 1898, died 1969, daughter of Richard Pooley and Winnifred Madil). Died 1964.

Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

Reid Book page 11: He inherited his father's business in Milford which h elater sold to A.E. Reid

Children of Franklin S. Annand and Frances Pooley:

- 1.46** I. Favell Clinton Annand, Born 1909, Died 1997 Married Betty Gordon Reid<sup>[74.143]</sup>.

## Generation 5

**1.36. Annie Annand.** Daughter of Joseph Annand<sup>[1.23]</sup> and Margaret F. McWilliams. Married Murray Rankin.

Children of Annie Annand and Murray Rankin:

- I. Freda Rankin.
- II. Helen Rankin.
- III. Allan Rankin.

**1.37. Ellen Jean McLeod.** Daughter of William McLeod and Josie Annand<sup>[1.24]</sup>. Born 20 MAR 1893 at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

Married 29 JUN 1927 at Edmonton, AB, CAN, Henry Earle Bates<sup>[3.52]</sup> (born 13 AUG 1897 at Lanesville, NS, CAN, died 19 AUG 1968 at Rimbey, AB, CAN, son of William James Bates<sup>[3.28]</sup> and Christina Ann Guild<sup>[35.47]</sup>).

Children of Ellen Jean McLeod and Henry Earle Bates are shown under Henry Earle Bates<sup>[3.52]</sup>.

**1.38. Roy Gordon.** Son of Fred Gordon and Helen Annand<sup>[1.25]</sup>. Married Vera Harlow. Lived at .

Children of Roy Gordon and Vera Harlow:

- I. Fred Gordon. Occupation: Baptist Minister

**1.39. D. Winfred Gordon.** Daughter of Fred Gordon and Helen Annand<sup>[1.25]</sup>. Married Frank Hart.

Children of D. Winfred Gordon and Frank Hart:

- I. Jean Hart.

**1.40. Harry H. Gordon.** Son of Fred Gordon and Helen Annand<sup>[1.25]</sup>. Married Annie Thompson (daughter of Stewart Thompson). Children of Harry H. Gordon and Annie Thompson:

**1.47** I. Hazel Alice Gordon Married George Willard Grant.

II. Stewart Gordon. Married after 1930, Elizabeth Havy (daughter of D. Harvy).

**1.41. Jessie Annand.** Daughter of Fenwick Annand<sup>[1.27]</sup> and Mary Alice Reid<sup>[74.45]</sup>. Married Arthur Jess.

Children of Jessie Annand and Arthur Jess:

- I. Phillip Jess.
- II. Mary Jess.
- III. Lawrence Jess.

**1.42. Annie Annand.** Daughter of Fenwick Annand<sup>[1.27]</sup> and Mary Alice Reid<sup>[74.45]</sup>. Born ABT 1899.

Married Elwin Clarence Day<sup>[18.27]</sup> (born 8 SEP 1898, died 25 MAR 1971, son of Joseph Day<sup>[18.19]</sup> and Clara Hamilton<sup>[36.47]</sup>).

Children of Annie Annand and Elwin Clarence Day are shown under Elwin Clarence Day<sup>[18.27]</sup>.

**1.43. Edgr Stanley Annand.** Son of Morton Layton Annand<sup>[1.31]</sup> and Ethel Estelle Tays. Born 3 OCT 1913 at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

Married 7 MAY 1938, Roberta Estella Taylor<sup>[82.110]</sup> (born after 1910 at Whittenburg, NS, CAN, daughter of Corristine Cleveland Taylor<sup>[82.75]</sup> and Susan Ann McLeod).

Died 22 FEB 1996 at Dartmouth, NS, CAN.

Lived at .

Children of Edgr Stanley Annand and Roberta Estella Taylor:

- 1.48** I. Arlene Estelle Annand, Born after 1910, Tyne Valley, PEI, CAN Married first, Ronald Manuel. Married second, Karl Schmidt.
- 1.49** II. Howard Taylor Annand, Born after 1910, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Karen Joudrey.
- 1.50** III. Sharon Roberta Annand, Born after 1910, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Wilfred Norman Cox.
- 1.51** IV. Carl Edgr Annand, Born after 1910, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Mary Lynn White.

- v. Keith McLeod Annand. Born after 1910 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 28 AUG 1979.

**1.44. Alice Annand.** Daughter of Morton Layton Annand<sup>[1.31]</sup> and Ethel Estelle Tays. Married John Rogers<sup>[11.15]</sup> (born 1900, son of James Rogers<sup>[11.7]</sup> and Jane Millen).  
Children of Alice Annand and John Rogers are shown under John Rogers<sup>[11.15]</sup>.

**1.45. Anna Cameron.** Daughter of (unknown) Cameron and Irene Frame<sup>[1.33]</sup>. Married Victor Mader.  
Children of Anna Cameron and Victor Mader:

- i. Cecily Mader. Married Robert Becker.  
ii. Madeline Mader. Married Gordon Chisholm.

**1.46. Favell Clinton Annand.** Son of Franklin S. Annand<sup>[1.35]</sup> and Frances Pooley. Born 1909.

Married Betty Gordon Reid<sup>[74.143]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of Charles Gordon Reid<sup>[74.76]</sup> and Ethel Kirk). Died 1997.

Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

Lived at .

Children of Favell Clinton Annand and Betty Gordon Reid:

- i. David Kirk Annand. Born after 1910.  
ii. Wendy Joan Annand. Born after 1910.

## Generation 6

**1.47. Hazel Alice Gordon.** Daughter of Harry H. Gordon<sup>[1.40]</sup> and Annie Thompson. Married George Willard Grant (son of Willard Grant).  
Children of Hazel Alice Gordon and George Willard Grant:

- i. Gordon Grant.  
ii. Ruth Grant.

**1.48. Arlene Estelle Annand.** Daughter of Edgr Stanley Annand<sup>[1.43]</sup> and Roberta Estella Taylor<sup>[82.110]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Tyne Valley, PEI, CAN.

Married first, after 1930, Ronald Manuel.

Married second, after 1930, Karl Schmidt.

Children of Arlene Estelle Annand and Ronald Manuel:

- i. Gweneth Sharlene Manuel. Born after 1910.  
Married John Lorimer.  
ii. Craig Cameron Manuel. Born after 1910.  
Married Valerie Higgins (born after 1910).

**1.49. Howard Taylor Annand.** Son of Edgr Stanley Annand<sup>[1.43]</sup> and Roberta Estella

Taylor<sup>[82.110]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930, Karen Joudrey (born after 1910).

Children of Howard Taylor Annand and Karen Joudrey:

- i. Micheal Taylor Annand. Born after 1910 at Port Hope, Ont. CAN.

**1.50. Sharon Roberta Annand.** Daughter of Edgr Stanley Annand<sup>[1.43]</sup> and Roberta Estella Taylor<sup>[82.110]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930, Wilfred Norman Cox (born after 1910 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN).

Children of Sharon Roberta Annand and Wilfred Norman Cox:

- i. Susan Yvette Cox. Born after 1910.  
Married Danny Bonn.  
ii. Jeffery Norman Cox. Born after 1910.

**1.51. Carl Edgr Annand.** Son of Edgr Stanley Annand<sup>[1.43]</sup> and Roberta Estella Taylor<sup>[82.110]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Middle Mus-



quodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930, Mary Lynn White (born after 1910 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN).

Children of Carl Edgr Annand and Mary Lynn

White:

- I. Belinda Marie Annand. Born after 1910.  
Married Micheal Dillman.
- II. Shanda Nicole Annand. Born after 1910.

## 2 Descendants of John Archibald

### Generation 1

**2.1. John Archibald.** Son of John Archibald.  
Born 1691.

Married Margaret (unknown). Died 10 AUG 1751 at Londonderry, NH, USA.

Children of John Archibald and Margaret (unknown):

**2.2** I. Elizabeth Archibald, Died ABT 1810, St. Mary's, Guysborough, NS, CAN Married Matthew Taylor.

**2.3** II. James Archibald

III. Martha Archibald. Married Samson Moore.

**2.4** IV. Eleanor Archibald, Born 5 JUN 1724, LONDON-

DERRY, N.H. ?, Died Truro, NS, CAN Married William Fisher<sup>[28.1]</sup>.

**2.5** V. Thomas Archibald, Born 1733, Died 27 JUN 1796 Married Janet Orr.

VI. Robert Archibald.

VII. John Archibald.

**2.6** VIII. David Archibald, Born 20 SEP 1717, Londonderry, Ulster, IRELAND, Died 1795, Truro, NS, CAN Married Elizabeth Elliot.

**2.7** IX. Samuel Archibald, Born 1719, Londonderry, Ulster, IRELAND, Died 15 JUL 1774, Truro, NS, CAN Married Eleanor Taylor.

### Generation 2

**2.2. Elizabeth Archibald.** Daughter of John Archibald<sup>[2.1]</sup> and Margaret (unknown). Married Matthew Taylor (born 30 OCT 1727 at Londonderry, NH, USA, died 22 JAN 1796, son of Matthew Taylor and Janet Wilson). Died ABT 1810 at St. Mary's, Guysborough, NS, CAN.

Children of Elizabeth Archibald and Matthew Taylor:

**2.8** I. Janet Taylor, Died 1820 Married David McKeen.

**2.9** II. John Taylor, Born 2 JUN 1752 Married Nancy Archibald<sup>[2.21]</sup>.

III. James Taylor. Born 1754 at Londonderry, NH, USA.

Married Rebecca Bartlett.

IV. Mathew Taylor. Born 28 JUN 1755 at Londonderry, NH, USA.

Married 6 FEB 1783, Rebecca Archibald (born 23 DEC 1761, daughter of James Archibald<sup>[2.3]</sup>).

Moved to Ohio.

V. David Taylor. Born ABT 1760.

Married Eleanor Archibald (born ABT 1760, daughter of Thomas Archibald<sup>[2.5]</sup> and Janet Orr).

VI. Margaret Taylor. Born 12 JUL 1763 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Died young.

VII. Samuel Taylor. Born 17 FEB 1765 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married 6 DEC 1781, Mehetabel Wilson.

VIII. Archibald Taylor. Born 28 DEC 1766.

Married first, Jane Blair. Married second, Mary McDonald.

IX. Elizabeth Taylor. Born 28 FEB 1769.

Married Gain Bartlett (born 28 JUN 1764, son of Richard Bartlett).

X. William Taylor. Born 7 NOV 1771 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married Margaret McCurdy (daughter of Alexander McCurdy).

**2.3. James Archibald.** Son of John Archibald<sup>[2.1]</sup> and Margaret (unknown).

Children of James Archibald and \_\_\_\_:

**2.10** I. David Morris Archibald Married Rachel Archibald<sup>[2.53]</sup>.

**2.11** II. Hannah Archibald Married first, John Cummings. Married second, John Archibald<sup>[2.18]</sup>.

III. Elizabeth Archibald. Married ? McLehenney.

IV. (unknown) Archibald. Married William Long.

V. (unknown) Archibald. Married Richard Sudicks.

VI. Rebecca Archibald. Born 23 DEC 1761.

Married 6 FEB 1783, Mathew Taylor (born 28 JUN 1755 at Londonderry, NH, USA, son of Matthew Taylor and Elizabeth Archibald<sup>[2.2]</sup>).

**2.4. Eleanor Archibald.** Daughter of John Archibald<sup>[2.1]</sup> and Margaret (unknown). Born 5 JUN 1724 at LONDONDERRY, N.H. ?.

Married ABT 1743, William Fisher<sup>[28.1]</sup> (born ABT 1716 at Londonderry, Ulster, IRELAND, died 6 JUN 1777 at Truro, NS, CAN, son of John Fisher and Sarah (unknown)).

Died at Truro, NS, CAN.

Children of Eleanor Archibald and William Fisher are shown under William Fisher<sup>[28.1]</sup>.

**2.5. Thomas Archibald.** Son of John Archibald<sup>[2.1]</sup> and Margaret (unknown). Born 1733.

Married ABT 1757, Janet Orr (born ABT 1733, died 13 MAR 1784).

Died 27 JUN 1796.

Children of Thomas Archibald and Janet Orr:

- I. William Archibald. Born 4 MAR 1756.  
Married 17 FEB 1791, Martha Denny.
- II. John Archibald. Born ABT 1758.  
Married Mary Hamilton (born 21 JAN 1761 at Armagh, IRELAND, died 20 AUG 1847 at Brookfield, NS, CAN, daughter of Robert Hamilton<sup>[36.1]</sup> and Agnes Ferguson). Died 1 SEP 1847 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.
- III. Eleanor Archibald. Born ABT 1760.  
Married David Taylor (born ABT 1760, son of Matthew Taylor and Elizabeth Archibald<sup>[2.2]</sup>).
- IV. David Archibald. Born 13 DEC 1762.  
Married 14 FEB 1788, Esther Cox (born 17 APR 1764, daughter of Charles Cox and Eleanor Stewart).
- V. Margaret Archibald. Born 30 AUG 1767 at Truro, NS, CAN.  
Married 13 JAN 1790, Samuel Archibald (born 1762, son of Samuel Archibald<sup>[2.7]</sup> and Eleanor Taylor).
- VI. Janet Archibald. Born 22 MAR 1769 at Truro, NS, CAN.  
Married Alexander Cameron.
- VII. Elizabeth Archibald. Born 2 APR 1771.  
Married 21 OCT 1796, John Hamilton (born 31 JUL 1768 at Armagh, IRELAND, died 1 JUL 1835 at Brookvale, NS, CAN, son of Robert Hamilton<sup>[36.1]</sup> and Agnes Ferguson).  
Died 8 FEB 1831.
- VIII. Martha Archibald. Born 15 MAY 1774.  
Married William Blakie.

- IX. Rachel Archibald. Born 10 JUN 1777.  
Married George Dill. Died 7 MAY 1811.

**2.6. David Archibald.** Son of John Archibald<sup>[2.1]</sup> and Margaret (unknown). Born 20 SEP 1717 at Londonderry, Ulster, IRELAND.

Married Elizabeth Elliot. Died 1795 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Children of David Archibald and Elizabeth Elliot:

- I. Samuel Archibald. Born 11 NOV 1742.  
Married Rachel Duncan (daughter of John Duncan and Racheal Todd).
- 2.12** II. Robert Archibald, Born Londonderry, Ulster, IRELAND Married Hannah Blair.
- 2.13** III. John Archibald, Born 18 AUG 1747, Londonderry, Ulster, IRELAND Married Alice Moor.
- 2.14** IV. Margaret Archibald, Born 15 DEC 1749 Married John Savage.
- 2.15** V. Ann Archibald, Died 1836 Married William McKeen.
- 2.16** VI. David Archibald, Born 27 SEP 1758, Londonderry, NH, USA Married first, Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.43]</sup>.  
Married second, Hannah Blanchard.

**2.7. Samuel Archibald.** Son of John Archibald<sup>[2.1]</sup> and Margaret (unknown). Born 1719 at Londonderry, Ulster, IRELAND.

Married 1743 at Londonderry, IRELAND ?, Eleanor Taylor (died 1 MAY 1781 at Truro, NS, CAN, daughter of Matthew Taylor and Janet Wilson).

Died 15 JUL 1774 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Moved to NH in 1757 and to NS in 1762.

Children of Samuel Archibald and Eleanor Taylor:

- 2.17** I. Mathew Archibald, Born 1745, Londonderry, Ulster, IRELAND, Died 18 JAN 1820, Truro, NS, CAN Married Janet Fisher.
- 2.18** II. John Archibald, Born 1747, Ireland, Died 15 OCT 1813 Married first, Hannah Archibald<sup>[2.11]</sup>.  
Married second, Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.4]</sup>.
- III. Janet Archibald. Born 1750.  
Married John Hingley. Died 10 JUN 1811.

- 2.19** iv. David Archibald, Born 1752, Died 19 SEP 1818  
Married Jane Miller.
- 2.20** v. James Archibald, Born 1754, Died 13 JUN 1828  
Married Rebecca Barnhill.
- 2.21** vi. Nancy Archibald, Born 1756 Married John Taylor<sup>[2.9]</sup>.
- vii. Robert Archibald. Born 1758.
- viii. Margaret Archibald. Born 1759.  
Married first, David Nelson. Married second,  
Jeremiah Murphy.
- ix. Martha Archibald. Born 1760.

Married John Pratt.

- x. Samuel Archibald. Born 1762.  
Married first, Nancy Clayton. Married second,  
13 JAN 1790, Margaret Archibald (born 30 AUG  
1767 at Truro, NS, CAN, daughter of Thomas  
Archibald<sup>[2.5]</sup> and Janet Orr).
- xi. Elizabeth Archibald. Born 14 JAN 1764 at Truro,  
NS, CAN.
- xii. Eleanor Archibald. Born 23 JAN 1768 at Truro,  
NS, CAN.  
Married Robert Morrison.

## Generation 3

**2.8. Janet Taylor.** Daughter of Matthew Taylor and Elizabeth Archibald<sup>[2.2]</sup>. Married 22 OCT 1773 at Truro, NS, CAN, David McKeen (born 1749, son of John McKeen and Martha Cargill).

Died 1820.

Children of Janet Taylor and David McKeen:

- i. John Cargill McKeen. Born 15 APR 1775.
- ii. Matthew McKeen. Born 11 MAR 1777.
- iii. William McKeen. Born 10 FEB 1779.
- iv. Elizabeth McKeen. Born 2 FEB 1781.
- v. Rosannah McKeen. Born 30 NOV 1783.
- vi. Samuel McKeen. Born 11 FEB 1786.
- vii. David McKeen. Born 22 MAY 1788.
- viii. Robert McKeen. Born 1790.

**2.9. John Taylor.** Son of Matthew Taylor and Elizabeth Archibald<sup>[2.2]</sup>. Born 2 JUN 1752.

Married Nancy Archibald<sup>[2.21]</sup> (born 1756, daughter of Samuel Archibald<sup>[2.7]</sup> and Eleanor Taylor).

Children of John Taylor and Nancy Archibald:

- 2.22** i. Wentworth Taylor Married Esther Fisher<sup>[28.21]</sup>.

**2.10. David Morris Archibald.** Son of James Archibald<sup>[2.3]</sup>. Married 1798, Rachel Archibald<sup>[2.53]</sup> (born 29 DEC 1772, daughter of John Archibald<sup>[2.18]</sup> and Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.4]</sup>).

Children of David Morris Archibald and Rachel Archibald:

- 2.23** i. Margaret Archibald, Born 1799, Died MAR 1851  
Married David Dean<sup>[19.7]</sup>.
- ii. Ruth Archibald. Born 1801.  
Married Barnabas Lynds.
- iii. Rebecca Archibald. Born 1803.  
Died unmarried.

**2.11. Hannah Archibald.** Daughter of James Archibald<sup>[2.3]</sup>. Married first, John Cummings. Married second, John Archibald<sup>[2.18]</sup> (born 1747 at Ireland, died 15 OCT 1813, son of Samuel Archibald<sup>[2.7]</sup> and Eleanor Taylor).

Children of Hannah Archibald and John Cummings:

- i. John Cummings.
- 2.24** ii. Rebecca Cummings, Died 5 MAR 1861 Married  
Matthew James Archibald<sup>[2.58]</sup>.

**2.12. Robert Archibald.** Son of David Archibald<sup>[2.6]</sup> and Elizabeth Elliot. Born at Londonderry, Ulster, IRELAND.

Married Hannah Blair (died 4 NOV 1843, daughter of William Blair and Jane Barnes).

Children of Robert Archibald and Hannah Blair:

- 2.25** i. Elizabeth Archibald, Born 2 NOV 1768, Died JAN 1789 Married Samuel Tupper.
- 2.26** ii. Janet Archibald, Born 29 OCT 1770 Married first, William Logan<sup>[55.2]</sup>. Married second, Alexander McNutt Fisher<sup>[28.12]</sup>.

- III. William Archibald. Born 18 OCT 1772.  
Drowned in Salmon River at about age 16..

- 2.27 IV. David Archibald, Born 2 APR 1775, Truro, NS, CAN, Died AUG 1861 Married Elizabeth Kent<sup>[49.5]</sup>.
- 2.28 V. Margaret Price Archibald, Born 18 SEP 1777 Married Hugh Archibald<sup>[2.33]</sup>.
- 2.29 VI. Hannah Archibald, Born BEF 1785, Died 10 JUN 1854 Married Adams Archibald<sup>[2.47]</sup>.
- 2.30 VII. Sarah Archibald, Born 22 FEB 1785 Married William Logan.
- 2.31 VIII. Susan Archibald, Born 7 FEB 1787 Married William Guild<sup>[35.3]</sup>.

**2.13. John Archibald.** Son of David Archibald<sup>[2.6]</sup> and Elizabeth Elliot. Born 18 AUG 1747 at Londonderry, Ulster, IRELAND. Married 2 JUN 1768, Alice Moor (buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN).

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of John Archibald and Alice Moor:

- 2.32 I. David Archibald, 5th, Born 19 MAR 1769 Married Letitia Barnhill.
  - II. Hugh Archibald. Born 24 OCT 1770.  
Died 7 JAN 1771.
  - III. Ann Archibald. Born 28 MAR 1772.  
Married John Kennedy (born 1770 at Pictou, NS, CAN, son of William Kennedy and Janet (unknown)). Died 18 OCT 1858.
- 2.33 IV. Hugh Archibald, Born 1 DEC 1773 Married Margaret Price Archibald<sup>[2.28]</sup>.
- 2.34 V. James Archibald, Born 20 NOV 1775, Truro, NS, CAN Married Mary Fisher<sup>[28.32]</sup>.
- 2.35 VI. Elizabeth Archibald, Born 24 NOV 1777, Truro, NS, CAN, Died 30 DEC 1842 Married Johnson Kaulback<sup>[48.1]</sup>.
  - VII. Mary Archibald. Born 10 DEC 1781.  
Married David McCallum (born 16 JUL 1781, son of David McCallum<sup>[58.1]</sup> and Margaret Moore). Died MAR 1866.
  - VIII. Alice Archibald.
  - IX. Margaret Archibald.

**2.14. Margaret Archibald.** Daughter of David Archibald<sup>[2.6]</sup> and Elizabeth Elliot. Born 15 DEC 1749.

Married John Savage.

Children of Margaret Archibald and John Savage:

- I. David Savage.

**2.15. Ann Archibald.** Daughter of David Archibald<sup>[2.6]</sup> and Elizabeth Elliot. Married 3 OCT 1771, William McKeen (born 1745, died 1826, son of John McKeen and Martha Cargill). Died 1836.

Children of Ann Archibald and William McKeen:

- I. Margaret McKeen. Born 18 SEP 1777.  
Died young..
- II. Martha McKeen. Born 26 SEP 1772 at Truro, NS, CAN.  
Died 5 FEB 1773.
- 2.36 III. John McKeen, Born 1773, Died JUN 1857, Gay's River, NS, CAN Married Isabelle Thomson.
- 2.37 IV. David McKeen, Born 31 JUL 1775, Truro, NS, CAN Married first, Lucy Hoar. Married second, Diana Hutchinson. Married third, Susan Logan.
  - V. James McKeen. Born 10 APR 1779.  
Married Elizabeth Scott (born 25 MAR 1794 at Onslow, NS, CAN, died 1853, daughter of William Scott<sup>[76.1]</sup> and Esther Whippie).
- 2.38 VI. Margaret McKeen, Born 1786, Died JUL 1860 Married Robert Higgins<sup>[41.5]</sup>.
- 2.39 VII. William McKeen, Born 18 AUG 1789, Died 17 MAY 1865 Married first, Elizabeth MacDougall<sup>[56.5]</sup>. Married second, Christiann Smith.
- 2.40 VIII. Martha McKeen, Born 1792, Died ABT 1875 Married Samuel Benvie<sup>[6.3]</sup>.
- 2.41 IX. Samuel McKeen, Born 25 AUG 1794, Truro, NS, CAN Married Jane Higgins<sup>[41.9]</sup>.

**2.16. David Archibald.** Son of David Archibald<sup>[2.6]</sup> and Elizabeth Elliot. Born 27 SEP 1758 at Londonderry, NH, USA.

Married first, 29 JAN 1788 at Truro, NS, CAN, Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.43]</sup> (born 3 MAY 1769 at Truro, NS, CAN, died 1799, daughter of Mathew Archibald<sup>[2.17]</sup> and Janet Fisher).

Married second, 1799, Hannah Blanchard.

Children of David Archibald and Sarah Archibald:

- 2.42** I. William Thomson Archibald, Born 12 DEC 1788 Married Janet McDonald.
- II. Elizabeth Elliot Archibald. Born 8 NOV 1790. Married Hugh MacDonald.
- III. Janet Archibald. Born 21 AUG 1792. Married 1 DEC 1808, Isaac Archibald (born 13 JUL 1785, died 8 FEB 1858, son of David Archibald<sup>[2.19]</sup> and Jane Miller). Died 19 JAN 1859.
- IV. Nancy Archibald. Born 1794. Married 31 OCT 1811, David Anderson Archibald (born 20 APR 1789 at Truro, NS, CAN, died 22 APR 1871 at Truro, NS, CAN, son of David Archibald<sup>[2.19]</sup> and Jane Miller). Died 2 MAY 1868.

**2.17. Mathew Archibald.** Son of Samuel Archibald<sup>[2.7]</sup> and Eleanor Taylor. Born 1745 at Londonderry, Ulster, IRELAND.

Married 1767 at Londonderry, NH, USA, Janet Fisher (born 1750 at Londonderry, NH, USA, died 5 MAR 1843 at Truro, NS, CAN, daughter of Samuel Fisher and Agnes Taylor).

Died 18 JAN 1820 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Children of Mathew Archibald and Janet Fisher:

- 2.43** I. Sarah Archibald, Born 3 MAY 1769, Truro, NS, CAN, Died 1799 Married David Archibald<sup>[2.16]</sup>.
- 2.44** II. Agnes Archibald, Born 26 NOV 1770, Truro, NS, CAN, Died 2 MAY 1851 Married James McCurdy<sup>[60.2]</sup>.
- 2.45** III. Samuel Fisher Archibald, Born 3 OCT 1772, Truro, NS, CAN, Died 14 MAY 1860 Married first, Mary Braden<sup>[7.2]</sup>. Married second, Olivia Scott.
- 2.46** IV. Matthew Taylor Archibald, Born 17 NOV 1774, Truro, NS, CAN, Died NOV 1839 Married first, Jane Guild<sup>[35.6]</sup>. Married second, Margaret Braydon<sup>[7.5]</sup>. Married third, Mary Lord.
- 2.47** V. Adams Archibald, Born 18 APR 1777, Truro, NS, CAN, Died 24 APR 1857, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Hannah Archibald<sup>[2.29]</sup>.
- 2.48** VI. Ebenezer Archibald, Born 13 APR 1779, Truro, NS, CAN Married Rebecca Chirstie.

**2.49** VII. Eleanor Wilson Archibald, Born 9 APR 1781, Truro, NS, CAN, Died 15 AUG 1857 Married George Hamilton<sup>[36.4]</sup>.

VIII. Jean Archibald. Born 15 MAR 1783 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married Edward Sherburn Blanchard (born FEB 1778). Died 9 FEB 1873.

**2.50** IX. Elizabeth Archibald, Born 11 JAN 1786, Truro, NS, CAN Married Samuel Archibald<sup>[2.62]</sup>.

X. Alexander Lackie Archibald. Born 5 MAR 1788 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married Mary Fulton. Died 12 FEB 1859.

**2.51** XI. John James Archibald, Born 22 JUL 1790, Truro, NS, CAN Married Mary O'Brien.

**2.52** XII. Jonathan Archibald, Born 1 JUL 1793, Truro, NS, CAN, Died AUG 1861 Married Margaret Talbot.

**2.18. John Archibald.** Son of Samuel Archibald<sup>[2.7]</sup> and Eleanor Taylor. Born 1747 at Ireland.

Married first, Hannah Archibald<sup>[2.11]</sup> (daughter of James Archibald<sup>[2.3]</sup>). Married second, 4 MAR 1772, Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.4]</sup> (born 1747 at Londonderry, NH, USA, died 12 MAY 1809, daughter of William Fisher<sup>[28.1]</sup> and Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.4]</sup>).

Died 15 OCT 1813.

From the Miller Book, page 67: They built their house on their frontlot ,being the same where the Episcopalain Churh and several other housesno wstand. The old cellar is to be seen yet in the field of Mr. Soloman Slack.Heow ned the front wood lot on the South side of the street. He andhosbrothe r built the Mills on the bank of theupland, Southwest of theRiverBridge . They dug a race for the water nearly half a mile along theWestrside o f their lots.

Children of John Archibald and Margaret Fisher:

- 2.53** I. Rachel Archibald, Born 29 DEC 1772 Married David Morris Archibald<sup>[2.10]</sup>.
- 2.54** II. William Archibald, Born 19 SEP 1774, Truro, NS, CAN, Died 10 NOV 1850, South Branch, Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Susan Putnam.
- 2.55** III. Eleanor Archibald, Born 24 SEP 1776, Died ABT 1803 Married Adam Johnson Dunlap.

- 2.56** iv. Samuel Burke Archibald, Born 12 DEC 1778, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 27 NOV 1861 Married Margaret Wallace Dechman<sup>[20.5]</sup>.
- v. Ruth Archibald. Born 23 FEB 1781. Never married..
- 2.57** vi. Susannah Archibald, Born 18 NOV 1783, Died ABT 1807 Married Edward Bryden.
- vii. Daniel Archibald. Born 9 FEB 1786. Died young of tuberculosis..
- 2.58** viii. Matthew James Archibald, Born 9 FEB 1788, Died 7 JUL 1855 Married Rebecca Cummings<sup>[2.24]</sup>.
- ix. George Archibald. Born 6 JUN 1790. Miller Book page 74: He died of consumption as a young man.
- 2.59** x. Sarah Archibald, Born 20 NOV 1791, Died 2 AUG 1866, Old Barns, NS, CAN Married James Yuill.

**2.19. David Archibald.** Son of Samuel Archibald<sup>[2.7]</sup> and Eleanor Taylor. Born 1752.

Married 1 DEC 1778 at Truro, NS, CAN, Jane Miller (born ABT 1757, daughter of Alexander Miller and Nancy Anderson).

Died 19 SEP 1818.

Children of David Archibald and Jane Miller:

- 2.60** i. Jane Archibald Married David Waddell Archibald<sup>[2.63]</sup>.
- 2.61** ii. James Archibald, Born 7 JUN 1787, Truro, NS, CAN, Died BEF 1816 Married Sarah McCurdy<sup>[60.5]</sup>.
- iii. Isaac Archibald. Born 13 JUL 1785. Married 1 DEC 1808, Janet Archibald (born 21 AUG 1792, died 19 JAN 1859, daughter of David Archibald<sup>[2.16]</sup> and Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.43]</sup>). Died 8 FEB 1858.

- iv. David Anderson Archibald. Born 20 APR 1789 at Truro, NS, CAN. Married 31 OCT 1811, Nancy Archibald (born 1794, died 2 MAY 1868, daughter of David Archibald<sup>[2.16]</sup> and Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.43]</sup>). Died 22 APR 1871 at Truro, NS, CAN.

**2.20. James Archibald.** Son of Samuel Archibald<sup>[2.7]</sup> and Eleanor Taylor. Born 1754.

Married 25 FEB 1779, Rebecca Barnhill (daughter of John Barnhill and Letitia De-yarmond).

Died 13 JUN 1828.

Children of James Archibald and Rebecca Barnhill:

- 2.62** i. Samuel Archibald, Born 14 OCT 1784, Died 10 APR 1864 Married first, Elizabeth Archibald<sup>[2.50]</sup>. Married second, Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.108]</sup>.
- 2.63** ii. David Waddell Archibald, Born 5 SEP 1801 Married Jane Archibald<sup>[2.60]</sup>.
- 2.64** iii. John Barnhill Archibald, Born 13 AUG 1780 Married Catherine Hoar.
- 2.65** iv. Robert Archibald, Born 27 MAR 1793 Married Margaret Young.

**2.21. Nancy Archibald.** Daughter of Samuel Archibald<sup>[2.7]</sup> and Eleanor Taylor. Born 1756.

Married John Taylor<sup>[2.9]</sup> (born 2 JUN 1752, son of Matthew Taylor and Elizabeth Archibald<sup>[2.2]</sup>).

Children of Nancy Archibald and John Taylor are shown under John Taylor<sup>[2.9]</sup>.

## Generation 4

**2.22. Wentworth Taylor.** Son of John Taylor<sup>[2.9]</sup> and Nancy Archibald<sup>[2.21]</sup>. Married 18 JAN 1811 at Halifax, NS, CAN, Esther Fisher<sup>[28.21]</sup> (born ABT 1785 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of John Fisher<sup>[28.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Cowley).

Children of Wentworth Taylor and Esther Fisher:

- i. John Fisher Taylor. Born 8 APR 1813.
- ii. George Wentworth Taylor. Born 6 AUG 1816.
- iii. Edmund Wentworth Taylor. Born 27 OCT 1818.
- iv. Samuel Wentworth Taylor. Born 27 OCT 1818.
- v. Charles William Taylor. Born 4 APR 1821.

**2.23. Margaret Archibald.** Daughter of David Morris Archibald<sup>[2.10]</sup> and Rachel Archibald<sup>[2.53]</sup>. Born 1799.

Married 4 APR 1815, David Dean<sup>[19.7]</sup> (born 1784 at Dundee, Scotland, died MAR 1851, son of John Dean<sup>[19.1]</sup> and Susan Kirke).

Died MAR 1851.

Children of Margaret Archibald and David Dean are shown under David Dean<sup>[19.7]</sup>.

**2.24. Rebecca Cummings.** Daughter of John Cummings and Hannah Archibald<sup>[2.11]</sup>. Married 11 JUL 1811, Matthew James Archibald<sup>[2.58]</sup> (born 9 FEB 1788, died 7 JUL 1855, son of John Archibald<sup>[2.18]</sup> and Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.4]</sup>).

Died 5 MAR 1861.

Children of Rebecca Cummings and Matthew James Archibald are shown under Matthew James Archibald<sup>[2.58]</sup>.

**2.25. Elizabeth Archibald.** Daughter of Robert Archibald<sup>[2.12]</sup> and Hannah Blair. Born 2 NOV 1768.

Married Samuel Tupper (born 26 NOV 1764, died 29 AUG 1831, son of Eliakim Tupper and Elizabeth Newcomb). Died JAN 1789.

Children of Elizabeth Archibald and Samuel Tupper:

- 2.66** I. Hannah Tupper, Born 18 JAN 1787, Died 27 SEP 1865 Married William Creelman.
- II. Elizabeth Tupper. Born JAN 1789. Married 1807, John Gourley.

**2.26. Janet Archibald.** Daughter of Robert Archibald<sup>[2.12]</sup> and Hannah Blair. Born 29 OCT 1770.

Married first, William Logan<sup>[55.2]</sup> (born 23 NOV 1764, died OCT 1796, son of John Logan<sup>[55.1]</sup> and Mary (unknown)). Married second, BEF 1804, Alexander McNutt Fisher<sup>[28.12]</sup> (born 1765 at Londonderry, NH, USA, died at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, son of William Fisher<sup>[28.1]</sup> and Eleanor

Archibald<sup>[2.4]</sup>).

Children of Janet Archibald and William Logan are shown under William Logan<sup>[55.2]</sup>.

Children of Janet Archibald and Alexander McNutt Fisher are shown under Alexander McNutt Fisher<sup>[28.12]</sup>.

**2.27. David Archibald.** Son of Robert Archibald<sup>[2.12]</sup> and Hannah Blair. Born 2 APR 1775 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married 25 FEB 1801 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Elizabeth Kent<sup>[49.5]</sup> (born at Fredericton, NB, CAN, died 1841, daughter of Alexander Kent<sup>[49.1]</sup> and Hannah Swinbourne).

Died AUG 1861.

Children of David Archibald and Elizabeth Kent:

- 2.67** I. Alexander Kent Archibald, Born 1 JAN 1802 Married Janet Harvey.
- II. Hannah Archibald. Born 9 MAY 1805. Married William J. Lydiard. Died 11 FEB 1873 at Minnesota, USA.
- III. Mary Archibald. Born 6 JAN 1807. Married George Harvey. Died 1883. Moved to Ohio..
- IV. Susan Archibald. Born 6 SEP 1809. Married Angus McInnis. She died and left no family..
- V. William Archibald. Born 16 AUG 1811. Married Diana Hutchinson. They moved to Minnesota..
- VI. Robert Archibald. Born 5 JUN 1815.

**2.68** VII. David Archibald, Born 27 MAY 1818, Died 19 JUL 1912 Married Margaret Archibald<sup>[2.107]</sup>.

**2.69** VIII. Eliza M. Archibald, Born 1 JUL 1821, Died 26 APR 1854 Married Hugh Dunlap.

**2.28. Margaret Price Archibald.** Daughter of Robert Archibald<sup>[2.12]</sup> and Hannah Blair. Born 18 SEP 1777.

Married 1797, Hugh Archibald<sup>[2.33]</sup> (born 1 DEC 1773, son of John Archibald<sup>[2.13]</sup> and Alice Moor).



Children of Margaret Price Archibald and Hugh Archibald are shown under Hugh Archibald<sup>[2.33]</sup>.

**2.29. Hannah Archibald.** Daughter of Robert Archibald<sup>[2.12]</sup> and Hannah Blair. Born BEF 1785.

Married 22 JAN 1802, Adams Archibald<sup>[2.47]</sup> (born 18 APR 1777 at Truro, NS, CAN, died 24 APR 1857 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Mathew Archibald<sup>[2.17]</sup> and Janet Fisher).

Died 10 JUN 1854.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Hannah Archibald and Adams Archibald are shown under Adams Archibald<sup>[2.47]</sup>.

**2.30. Sarah Archibald.** Daughter of Robert Archibald<sup>[2.12]</sup> and Hannah Blair. Born 22 FEB 1785.

Married William Logan (born 15 AUG 1773, son of William Logan and Janet Moore).

Children of Sarah Archibald and William Logan:

I. Robert Logan.

**2.70** II. Janet Logan Married Thomas Kaulback<sup>[48.6]</sup>.

III. William Logan. Born ABT 1813.

IV. David Logan. Born 1815.

**2.71** V. Mary Alice Logan, Born 1817, Died 1875 Married Joseph H. Bruce<sup>[9.2]</sup>.

VI. Margaret Logan. Born 1819.

VII. Susan Logan. Married Thomas Hurley.

VIII. Elizabeth Logan. Born 1823.

Married Thomas Hurley.

**2.31. Susan Archibald.** Daughter of Robert Archibald<sup>[2.12]</sup> and Hannah Blair. Born 7 FEB 1787.

Married William Guild<sup>[35.3]</sup> (born 1785, died 25 JAN 1862, son of William Guild<sup>[35.1]</sup> and Jessie Kirk).

Children of Susan Archibald and William Guild are shown under William Guild<sup>[35.3]</sup>.

**2.32. David Archibald , 5th.** Son of John Archibald<sup>[2.13]</sup> and Alice Moor. Born 19 MAR 1769.

Married 9 AUG 1792, Letitia Barnhill (daughter of John Barnhill and Letitia Deyarmond).

Children of David Archibald , 5th and Letitia Barnhill:

**2.72** I. Letitia Archibald, Born 9 JUN 1793, Died 11 JUL 1863 Married John Hollingsworth<sup>[43.4]</sup>.

**2.73** II. Alice Archibald, Born 1794, Died 19 AUG 1848 Married James Murphy<sup>[68.1]</sup>.

III. Margaret Archibald. Born 8 SEP 1800.

Married 1825, David Hollingsworth (son of Henry Hollingsworth<sup>[43.1]</sup> and Elizabeth (unknown)).

Died 22 APR 1869.

No issue..

**2.74** IV. John Barnhill Archibald, Born OCT 1802, Died 17 MAR 1844 Married Mary McCallum<sup>[58.6]</sup>.

**2.75** V. David Archibald , 16th, Born 12 SEP 1804, Died 30 JUN 1893 Married Christie Ann Guild<sup>[35.9]</sup>.

**2.76** VI. Ann Archibald, Born 14 MAR 1808, Died 7 JAN 1892 Married Robert A. Kaulback<sup>[48.4]</sup>.

VII. Rebecca Archibald. Born 1810.

Married Thomas Lord.

**2.77** VIII. Richard Archibald, Born 15 JUN 1812 Married Mary White<sup>[85.3]</sup>.

**2.33. Hugh Archibald.** Son of John Archibald<sup>[2.13]</sup> and Alice Moor. Born 1 DEC 1773.

Married 1797, Margaret Price Archibald<sup>[2.28]</sup> (born 18 SEP 1777, daughter of Robert Archibald<sup>[2.12]</sup> and Hannah Blair).

Children of Hugh Archibald and Margaret Price Archibald:

**2.78** I. David Archibald, Born 17 MAR 1798 Married Margaret Belyea.

**2.79** II. Janet Archibald, Born 4 FEB 1800 Married Frederick Hurley.

III. Alice Archibald. Born 1802.

Married 1822, John Hurley.

Died 14 JUL 1855.

iv. Hannah Archibald. Born ABT 1803.  
Died 1804.

v. Adams Archibald. Born 1806.  
Died 1831.  
Unmarried..

**2.80** vi. William Archibald, Born 1808 Married Christie MacDougall<sup>[56.9]</sup>.

vii. Eliza Ann Archibald. Born 1811.

viii. Margaret Archibald. Born 1813.

**2.34. James Archibald.** Son of John Archibald<sup>[2.13]</sup> and Alice Moor. Born 20 NOV 1775 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married 7 JAN 1802, Mary Fisher<sup>[28.32]</sup> (daughter of David Fisher<sup>[28.6]</sup> and Martha Dickey).

Children of James Archibald and Mary Fisher:

**2.81** i. David Archibald, Born 17 JUN 1803 Married Susan Brenton.

**2.82** ii. John Archibald, Born 14 SEP 1806 Married Amelia Conley.

**2.35. Elizabeth Archibald.** Daughter of John Archibald<sup>[2.13]</sup> and Alice Moor. Born 24 NOV 1777 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married Johnson Kaulback<sup>[48.1]</sup> (born 1760 at Germany, died 13 MAR 1834). Died 30 DEC 1842.

Buried at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Elizabeth Archibald and Johnson Kaulback are shown under Johnson Kaulback<sup>[48.1]</sup>.

**2.36. John McKeen.** Son of William McKeen and Ann Archibald<sup>[2.15]</sup>. Born 1773.

Married 1812, Isabelle Thomson (died 16 JUL 1834 at Halifax, NS, CAN).

Died JUN 1857 at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

Children of John McKeen and Isabelle Thomson:

i. Eliza Ann McKeen. Born 28 MAY 1813.

**2.83** ii. Margaret McKeen, Born 25 MAR 1815, Died 1896 Married Samuel Kerr.

iii. William McKeen. Born FEB 1817.

iv. James Alexanfer McKeen. Born 1819.

v. John McKeen. Born 20 MAY 1824.

**2.84** vi. David McKeen, Born OCT 1826 Married first, Isabel Ervin<sup>[26.14]</sup>. Married second, Elizabeth Ervin<sup>[26.12]</sup>.

**2.85** vii. Caroline McKeen, Born 1830 Married Adam Ben-vie<sup>[6.11]</sup>.

viii. Livinia McKeen.

ix. Isabell Thomson McKeen. Born 10 MAR 1821.

Married 7 NOV 1839, William Whippie (son of David Whippie and Martha (unknown)).

**2.37. David McKeen.** Son of William McKeen and Ann Archibald<sup>[2.15]</sup>. Born 31 JUL 1775 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married first, Lucy Hoar. Married second, 1801, Diana Hutchinson.

Married third, AFT 1811, Susan Logan.

Children of David McKeen and Lucy Hoar:

i. Susan McKeen. Born JUN 1819.

Married Thomas Nelson.

ii. Thomas McKeen. Born 1821.

iii. Ebenezer McKeen. Born 1823.

Children of David McKeen and Diana Hutchinson:

i. John McKeen. Born 7 MAY 1802.

ii. William McKeen. Born 27 MAY 1804.

**2.86** iii. David McKeen, Born 6 AUG 1806 Married Susan Higgins<sup>[41.18]</sup>.

iv. Ann McKeen. Born 4 JUN 1808.

Died FEB 1827.

**2.38. Margaret McKeen.** Daughter of William McKeen and Ann Archibald<sup>[2.15]</sup>. Born 1786.

Married Robert Higgins<sup>[41.5]</sup> (son of John Higgins<sup>[41.1]</sup> and Hester Carmicheal). Died JUL 1860.

Children of Margaret McKeen and Robert Higgins are shown under Robert Higgins<sup>[41.5]</sup>.

**2.39. William McKeen.** Son of William McKeen and Ann Archibald<sup>[2.15]</sup>. Born 18 AUG 1789.

Married first, JUL 1811, Elizabeth MacDougall<sup>[56.5]</sup> (died 18 DEC 1834, daughter of Alexander MacDougall<sup>[56.1]</sup> and Catherine MacDonald).

Married second, APR 1835, Christiann Smith.

Died 17 MAY 1865.

Children of William McKeen and Elizabeth MacDougall:

- I. Margaret McKeen.
- II. James McKeen.
- III. John McKeen.
- IV. Catherine McKeen.
- V. William McKeen.
- VI. Clough McKeen.
- VII. Janet McKeen.
- VIII. Alexander McKeen.
- IX. Rachel McKeen.
- X. Euphemia McKeen.
- XI. Elizabeth McKeen.

**2.40. Martha McKeen.** Daughter of William McKeen and Ann Archibald<sup>[2.15]</sup>. Born 1792. Married 1820, Samuel Benvie<sup>[6.3]</sup> (born 1791, died MAR 1841, son of James Benvie<sup>[6.1]</sup> and Elizabeth McKean).

Died ABT 1875.

Children of Martha McKeen and Samuel Benvie are shown under Samuel Benvie<sup>[6.3]</sup>.

**2.41. Samuel McKeen.** Son of William McKeen and Ann Archibald<sup>[2.15]</sup>. Born 25 AUG 1794 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married Jane Higgins<sup>[41.9]</sup> (died 10 APR 1865, daughter of John Higgins<sup>[41.1]</sup> and Hester Carmicheal).

Children of Samuel McKeen and Jane Higgins:

- 2.87** I. David McKeen Married Sarah Reid.  
 II. George McKeen.

**2.88** III. John McKeen Married Hannah Archibald.

**2.89** IV. William McKeen

v. Margaret McKeen.

VI. (unknown) McKeen.

**2.42. William Thomson Archibald.** Son of David Archibald<sup>[2.16]</sup> and Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.43]</sup>. Born 12 DEC 1788.

Married 20 DEC 1814 at St. Mary's, Guysborough, NS, CAN, Janet McDonald.

Children of William Thomson Archibald and Janet McDonald:

**2.90** I. Janet Archibald, Born 11 SEP 1833 Married Adam E. Dechman<sup>[20.14]</sup>.

**2.43. Sarah Archibald.** Daughter of Mathew Archibald<sup>[2.17]</sup> and Janet Fisher. Born 3 MAY 1769 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married 29 JAN 1788 at Truro, NS, CAN, David Archibald<sup>[2.16]</sup> (born 27 SEP 1758 at Londonderry, NH, USA, son of David Archibald<sup>[2.6]</sup> and Elizabeth Elliot).

Died 1799.

Children of Sarah Archibald and David Archibald are shown under David Archibald<sup>[2.16]</sup>.

**2.44. Agnes Archibald.** Daughter of Mathew Archibald<sup>[2.17]</sup> and Janet Fisher. Born 26 NOV 1770 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married 25 DEC 1788, James McCurdy<sup>[60.2]</sup> (born 1766, died 6 JUN 1854, son of Alexander McCurdy<sup>[60.1]</sup> and Jannet (unknown)).

Died 2 MAY 1851.

Children of Agnes Archibald and James McCurdy are shown under James McCurdy<sup>[60.2]</sup>.

**2.45. Samuel Fisher Archibald.** Son of Mathew Archibald<sup>[2.17]</sup> and Janet Fisher. Born 3 OCT 1772 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married first, Mary Braden<sup>[7.2]</sup> (born ABT 1778, died 21 DEC 1859, daughter of John Braden<sup>[7.1]</sup> and Elizabeth (unknown)). Married second, OCT 1797 at Onslow, NS, CAN, Olivia Scott (born 3 AUG 1774 at Onslow, NS, CAN, died 1829, daughter of Joseph Scott and Sarah Cutting).

Died 14 MAY 1860.

Children of Samuel Fisher Archibald and Olivia Scott:

- I. Sarah Archibald. Born 24 OCT 1798.  
Died OCT 1842.
- 2.91** II. William Archibald, Born 31 OCT 1800, Died 3 JUN 1878 Married Mary Ellis<sup>[25.10]</sup>.
- III. Janet Archibald. Born 1802.  
Married 18 JAN 1831, George Parker (born 1801).
- 2.92** IV. Matthew Archibald, Born 1804, Died 1877 Married Janet Grant.
- 2.93** V. Mary Archibald, Born 24 JUN 1815, Died 4 JUL 1860 Married Matthew Burris<sup>[13.3]</sup>.

**2.46. Matthew Taylor Archibald.** Son of Mathew Archibald<sup>[2.17]</sup> and Janet Fisher. Born 17 NOV 1774 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married first, 15 SEP 1801, Jane Guild<sup>[35.6]</sup> (died 5 NOV 1808, daughter of William Guild<sup>[35.1]</sup> and Jessie Kirk).

Married second, 5 JUL 1810, Margaret Braydon<sup>[7.5]</sup> (died 1815, daughter of John Braden<sup>[7.1]</sup> and Elizabeth (unknown)).

Married third, JUL 1816, Mary Lord (died 28 MAY 1863).

Died NOV 1839.

Children of Matthew Taylor Archibald and Jane Guild:

- 2.94** I. Janet Archibald, Born 21 MAY 1803, Died 3 MAY 1851 Married Alexander McCurdy<sup>[60.4]</sup>.
- 2.95** II. William Guild Archibald, Born 21 MAY 1805, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 28 MAY 1878 Married Nancy Archibald<sup>[2.102]</sup>.

Children of Matthew Taylor Archibald and Margaret Braydon:

- 2.96** I. Jane Guild Archibald, Born 5 JUN 1811, Died 28 FEB 1890 Married William Guild<sup>[35.8]</sup>.

Children of Matthew Taylor Archibald and Mary Lord:

- 2.97** I. Matthew James Archibald, Born 21 JAN 1819, Died 1900 Married Elizabeth Janet Braden<sup>[7.13]</sup>.
- 2.98** II. Sarah M. Archibald, Born 24 JAN 1821 Married William Scott Hutchinson<sup>[7.19]</sup>.
- III. Isaac Adams Archibald. Born 1 APR 1823.  
Married OCT 1846, Eliza MacKenzie (died SEP 1876 at Australia, daughter of Donald MacKenzie and Mary Benvie<sup>[6.2]</sup>).  
Went to Australia as missionaries. Had a family of eight..
- 2.99** IV. Eliza Archibald Married Alexander Guild<sup>[35.13]</sup>.

**2.47. Adams Archibald.** Son of Mathew Archibald<sup>[2.17]</sup> and Janet Fisher. Born 18 APR 1777 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married 22 JAN 1802, Hannah Archibald<sup>[2.29]</sup> (born BEF 1785, died 10 JUN 1854, daughter of Robert Archibald<sup>[2.12]</sup> and Hannah Blair).

Died 24 APR 1857 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Adams Archibald and Hannah Archibald:

- 2.100** I. Eliza Archibald, Born 1 MAY 1803, Died 24 JUL 1827 Married Angus McLeod<sup>[63.2]</sup>.
- 2.101** II. Janet Archibald, Born 14 NOV 1804, Died 8 FEB 1843 Married John Tupper.

**2.48. Ebenezer Archibald.** Son of Mathew Archibald<sup>[2.17]</sup> and Janet Fisher. Born 13 APR 1779 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married Rebecca Chirstie (born 6 APR 1786, daughter of John Christie and Nancy Denny).

Children of Ebenezer Archibald and Rebecca Chirstie:

- I. Edward Archibald. Born 8 AUG 1818.  
Married Isabell Christie (born 7 MAR 1834, daughter of Robert Oliphant Christie and Margaret Yuill<sup>[2.130]</sup>).

**2.102** II. Nancy Archibald, Born 20 JAN 1805, Died 24 MAR 1882 Married William Guild Archibald<sup>[2.95]</sup>.

- III. Henry C. Archibald. Born 22 MAY 1815.  
 Married first, 31 JAN 1838, Rebecca S. McCurdy (born 1819, died 15 JUN 1854, daughter of James Munroe McCurdy<sup>[60.3]</sup> and Margaret Miller).  
 Married second, 12 JUN 1856, Mary Jane McCurdy<sup>[60.13]</sup> (born 16 MAY 1822, died 23 FEB 1900, daughter of Alexander McCurdy<sup>[60.4]</sup> and Janet Archibald<sup>[2.94]</sup>).  
 Died 1 APR 1859.

**2.103** IV. Anne Waddell Archibald, Born 1809 Married Samuel James Archibald<sup>[2.135]</sup>.

- V. John Christie Archibald. Born 1812.  
 VI. Adams Archibald. Born 1822.  
 VII. Charles Archibald. Born 1827.  
 Died 1831.

**2.49. Eleanor Wilson Archibald.** Daughter of Mathew Archibald<sup>[2.17]</sup> and Janet Fisher. Born 9 APR 1781 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married 3 NOV 1802, George Hamilton<sup>[36.4]</sup> (born 5 JAN 1774 at Truro, NS, CAN, died 13 SEP 1842 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, son of Robert Hamilton<sup>[36.1]</sup> and Agnes Ferguson).  
 Died 15 AUG 1857.

Children of Eleanor Wilson Archibald and George Hamilton are shown under George Hamilton<sup>[36.4]</sup>.

**2.50. Elizabeth Archibald.** Daughter of Mathew Archibald<sup>[2.17]</sup> and Janet Fisher. Born 11 JAN 1786 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married Samuel Archibald<sup>[2.62]</sup> (born 14 OCT 1784, died 10 APR 1864, son of James Archibald<sup>[2.20]</sup> and Rebecca Barnhill).

Children of Elizabeth Archibald and Samuel Archibald are shown under Samuel Archibald<sup>[2.62]</sup>.

**2.51. John James Archibald.** Son of Mathew Archibald<sup>[2.17]</sup> and Janet Fisher. Born 22 JUL 1790 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married 13 OCT 1812, Mary O'Brien.

Children of John James Archibald and Mary O'Brien:

**2.104** I. Timothy O'Brian Archibald Married Martha Kent.

**2.52. Jonathan Archibald.** Son of Mathew Archibald<sup>[2.17]</sup> and Janet Fisher. Born 1 JUL 1793 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married 18 NOV 1813, Margaret Talbot.

Died AUG 1861.

Lived at .

Children of Jonathan Archibald and Margaret Talbot:

**2.105** I. James Archibald, Born 14 DEC 1815, Truro, NS, CAN, Died 1861 Married Margaret Talbot.

**2.106** II. Matthew Archibald, Born 1 JAN 1818, Truro, NS, CAN, Died 1881 Married Jane Hall.

- III. Jane Archibald. Born 5 JAN 1827.  
 Married John Curry. Died 25 JUL 1872.

**2.107** IV. Margaret Archibald, Born 5 JAN 1827, Died 19 JAN 1916 Married David Archibald<sup>[2.68]</sup>.

**2.53. Rachel Archibald.** Daughter of John Archibald<sup>[2.18]</sup> and Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.4]</sup>. Born 29 DEC 1772.

Married 1798, David Morris Archibald<sup>[2.10]</sup> (son of James Archibald<sup>[2.3]</sup>).

Children of Rachel Archibald and David Morris Archibald are shown under David Morris Archibald<sup>[2.10]</sup>.

**2.54. William Archibald.** Son of John Archibald<sup>[2.18]</sup> and Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.4]</sup>. Born 19 SEP 1774 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married 1 JAN 1801, Susan Putnam (born 1782, died 23 MAY 1871, daughter of William Putnam and Dorothy Prescott).

Died 10 NOV 1850 at South Branch, Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Miller Book, page 67: He removed; and settled at Upper Musquodoboit, on the farm which afterwards was owned by Messrs. Annand. He

removed from the re to the South Branch of the Stewiacke River, about the year 1926, and settled on the same farm on which his eldest son, John now resides.

Children of William Archibald and Susan Putnam:

- 2.108** I. Sarah Archibald, Born 25 DEC 1801, Died 28 DEC 1869 Married first, Josiah Stewart<sup>[81.2]</sup>. Married second, Samuel Archibald<sup>[2.62]</sup>.
- 2.109** II. Eleanor D. Archibald, Born 28 DEC 1803, Died 16 AUG 1886, River John, NS Married Alexander Henry<sup>[40.13]</sup>.
- III. Ruth Archibald. Born 6 MAR 1806.  
Married Joseph Thomson.
- 2.110** IV. John Archibald, Born 7 JUL 1808 Married first, Elizabeth Hutchinson. Married second, Lydia Rutherford.
- 2.111** V. William Putman Archibald, Born 23 APR 1810, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married first, Mary Jane Gourley. Married second, (unknown) Fulton.
- 2.112** VI. Alexander Archibald, Born 23 MAY 1812, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married first, Catherine Laughead. Married second, Mary Jane McCurdy<sup>[60.13]</sup>.
- 2.113** VII. George Archibald, Born 6 MAY 1814, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Margaret Fraser.
- VIII. Susan Archibald. Born 11 SEP 1818.  
Married 29 JAN 1841, Robert Creelman (born 12 JAN 1816, son of William Creelman and Hannah Tupper<sup>[2.66]</sup>).
- IX. Prescott Putnam Archibald. Born 5 MAR 1822.  
Married 23 MAR 1848, Jane Rutherford (daughter of James Rutherford and Letitia Putnam).
- X. Margaret Mary Archibald. Born 4 AUG 1824.  
Married first, John Smith. Married second, 22 FEB 1853, Colin McLennon (born at Pictou, NS, CAN).

**2.55. Eleanor Archibald.** Daughter of John Archibald<sup>[2.18]</sup> and Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.4]</sup>. Born 24 SEP 1776.

Married Adam Johnson Dunlap (born 20 JUN 1771, died 25 MAY 1808, son of James Dunlap and Mary Johnson). Died ABT 1803.

Children of Eleanor Archibald and Adam Johnson Dunlap:

- 2.114** I. Mary Dunlap, Born ABT 1796, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 8 MAY 1867 Married William Dean<sup>[19.5]</sup>.

**2.115** II. John Dunlap, Born MAR 1798 Married Jane Cock.

**2.116** III. James Dunlap, Born 19 NOV 1800, Died 5 MAR 1856 Married Hannah Gourley.

IV. Ruth Dunlap. Born 1802.

Married 14 FEB 1828, Timothy Putnam (son of Timothy Putnam and Janet Hunter).

Died 7 AUG 1851.

**2.56. Samuel Burke Archibald.** Son of John Archibald<sup>[2.18]</sup> and Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.4]</sup>. Born 12 DEC 1778 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 26 NOV 1801 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Margaret Wallace Dechman<sup>[20.5]</sup> (born 26 MAY 1781, died 31 AUG 1861 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of James Dechman<sup>[20.1]</sup> and Grizzel Brenton).

Died 27 NOV 1861.

Lived at .

Children of Samuel Burke Archibald and Margaret Wallace Dechman:

- I. James Dechman Archibald. Born 22 AUG 1802 at Truro, NS, CAN.  
Died 15 MAR 1808 at Truro, NS, CAN.
- II. Rachel Morrison Archibald. Born 24 MAR 1804 at Truro, NS, CAN.  
Married first, 10 JUL 1825, Samuel Creelman (born 31 OCT 1783 at Truro, NS, CAN, son of Francis Creelman and Esther Campbell).  
Married second, 20 MAR 1843, George S. Rutherford.  
Died 16 JAN 1865.
- 2.117** III. Margaret Archibald, Born 19 NOV 1806, Truro, NS, CAN, Died 15 APR 1858, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married first, William Green. Married second, Daniel Tupper.
- 2.118** IV. Daniel Archibald, Born 15 NOV 1808, Died 22 OCT 1888 Married Rebecca Newcomb.
- 2.119** V. James Dechman Archibald, Born 11 JUN 1811, Truro, NS, CAN, Died 9 JAN 1889 Married Amy Harvey.
- 2.120** VI. Grizzel Dechman Archibald, Born 5 MAR 1812, Truro, NS, CAN, Died 3 JUL 1857, South Branch, Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Abraham Newcomb.
- 2.121** VII. John Grant Dechman Archibald, Born 14 JUL 1814, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Janet Hamilton<sup>[36.9]</sup>.

- 2.122** VIII. George Washington Archibald, Born 30 MAY 1816, Halifax, NS, CAN, Died 29 OCT 1899 Married Elizabeth Hamilton<sup>[36.12]</sup>.
- 2.123** IX. Wallace Archibald, Born 19 FEB 1818, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 25 DEC 1866 Married Anna Richardson.
- 2.124** X. Burke Archibald, Born 15 APR 1820, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 20 DEC 1901, Doaktown, NB, CAN Married Jacobina Porter.
- 2.125** XI. Samuel Nutter Archibald, Born 7 JAN 1822, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 5 JUN 1872, Yarmouth, NS, CAN Married Alice Archibald<sup>[2.137]</sup>.
- XII. William A. Nutter Archibald. Born 29 OCT 1824 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 18 FEB 1857 at Yarmouth, NS, CAN.

**2.57. Susannah Archibald.** Daughter of John Archibald<sup>[2.18]</sup> and Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.4]</sup>. Born 18 NOV 1783.

Married Edward Bryden (born OCT 1774 at Scotland, son of Robert Brydon and Jean Kirkpatrick). Died ABT 1807.

They had two daughters.

Children of Susannah Archibald and Edward Bryden:

- 2.126** I. Margaret Jane Bryden, Born MAY 1805, Truro, NS, CAN, Died 1882 Married Daniel Henry<sup>[40.6]</sup>.
- 2.127** II. Susannah Bryden, Born 10 MAR 1807 Married Archibald Stewart<sup>[81.6]</sup>.

**2.58. Matthew James Archibald.** Son of John Archibald<sup>[2.18]</sup> and Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.4]</sup>. Born 9 FEB 1788.

Married 11 JUL 1811, Rebecca Cummings<sup>[2.24]</sup> (died 5 MAR 1861, daughter of John Cummings and Hannah Archibald<sup>[2.11]</sup>).

Died 7 JUL 1855.

Children of Matthew James Archibald and Rebecca Cummings:

- I. Margaret Archibald. Born 3 NOV 1811.  
Married 19 JAN 1830, Edward Lynds (born at Onslow Mountain, NS, CAN, died 15 DEC 1860).  
Died 13 DEC 1855.
- II. Rachel Archibald. Born 23 NOV 1812.  
Married 4 JUL 1839, Ephraim Staples (born 1 AUG 1815, son of John Staples and Catherine Blair).

- III. Alfred Archibald. Married Susan McLellan.
- IV. Susannah Archibald. Born 11 MAY 1814.  
Married Jacob Miller (born at Newport, son of (unknown) Miller). Died DEC 1851 at Newport.
- V. Hannah Archibald. Born 23 NOV 1815.  
Married 14 FEB 1838, John Miller (born 1817, died 10 DEC 1854, son of (unknown) Miller).
- VI. Sarah Archibald. Born 22 APR 1817.  
Married 29 JAN 1850, William Lockhart Miller (son of (unknown) Miller).
- VII. Rebecca Archibald. Born 10 AUG 1818.  
Died 15 NOV 1819.  
She moved to New Zealand..
- VIII. Rebecca Archibald. Born 27 FEB 1820.
- IX. Ruth Archibald. Born 10 AUG 1821.  
Married first, John Dickson. Married second, SEP 1856, George Cole (born at England).
- X. George Washington Archibald. Born 2 JAN 1823.  
Married Amanda (unknown). Died OCT 1869.  
He removed to the United States in 1845..
- 2.128** XI. John Archibald, Born 10 AUG 1824, Died AUG 1866 Married Eliza Chesley.
- XII. Eleanor Archibald. Born 3 JUL 1827.  
Married 19 NOV 1856 at USA, George W. Hamlon.  
Died 10 FEB 1870 at NS, CAN.
- 2.129** XIII. William Archibald, Born 9 JAN 1829 Married Sarah Shand.
- XIV. Jane Archibald. Born 7 DEC 1831 at Truro, NS, CAN.  
Married 4 JUL 1853 at USA, Almon Barry.
- XV. Mary Ann Archibald. Born 1 JUL 1833 at Truro, NS, CAN.  
Married George Nichol. They removed to New Zealand..
- XVI. Samuel Archibald. Born 10 JUN 1835 at Truro, NS, CAN.  
Miller Book page 75: He removed to the southern States.

**2.59. Sarah Archibald.** Daughter of John Archibald<sup>[2.18]</sup> and Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.4]</sup>. Born 20 NOV 1791.

Married 29 AUG 1809, James Yuill (born 10 JAN 1783, died 7 SEP 1863 at Old Barns, NS, CAN, son of James Yuill and Eleanor Mahon).

Died 2 AUG 1866 at Old Barns, NS, CAN.

Children of Sarah Archibald and James Yuill:

- I. George Yuill. Born 12 AUG 1810 at Clifton, NS, CAN.  
Married Jane Crowe (born AUG 1810, daughter of Joseph Crowe and Margaret Vance).
- II. Eleanor Yuill. Born 28 DEC 1811.  
Married 5 JAN 1830, Robert Laughead (born 3 JUL 1799, son of James Laughead and Jane Yuill).
- 2.130** III. Margaret Yuill, Born 20 NOV 1813 Married Robert Oliphant Christie.
- IV. Susannah Yuill. Born 17 JUN 1815.  
Married Isaac Christie (born 28 AUG 1809, son of John Denny Christie and Margaret O'Brien). Died 17 SEP 1863.
- V. Sarah Ann Yuill. Born 13 OCT 1817.  
Married 14 JAN 1838, John Blackie.
- VI. James Yuill. Born 3 MAY 1819.
- VII. John Yuill. Born 12 DEC 1820.  
Married 7 FEB 1843, Barbara Henderson.
- VIII. Eliza Jane Yuill. Born 1 DEC 1822.  
Married 31 DEC 1842, Richard Christie (born 5 NOV 1819, son of John Denny Christie and Margaret O'Brien).  
Died 20 JUN 1872.
- IX. Charles Yuill. Born 15 JUL 1824.  
Married Mary Laughead (daughter of James Laughead and Sarah McLellan).
- X. William Yuill. Born 20 OCT 1826.  
Married 9 AUG 1850, Harriet Yuill (born 22 FEB 1833, daughter of John Yuill and Hannah Smith).  
Died 24 OCT 1850.
- XI. Alexander Yuill. Born 25 SEP 1828.  
Married 17 OCT 1854, Mary Helpert (born at Halifax, NS, CAN).
- 2.131** XII. Ruth Yuill, Born 11 MAR 1830, Died 4 JAN 1881  
Married Isaac McCurdy<sup>[60.10]</sup>.
- 2.132** XIII. Maria Yuill, Born 11 MAR 1833 Married Joseph Howe Archibald<sup>[2.206]</sup>.
- XIV. Mary L. Yuill. Born 5 AUG 1835.  
Married John M. Atkins.

**2.60. Jane Archibald.** Daughter of David Archibald<sup>[2.19]</sup> and Jane Miller. Married 25 MAR 1827, David Waddell Archibald<sup>[2.63]</sup> (born 5 SEP 1801, son of James Archibald<sup>[2.20]</sup> and Rebecca Barnhill).

Children of Jane Archibald and David Waddell Archibald are shown under David Waddell Archibald<sup>[2.63]</sup>.

**2.61. James Archibald.** Son of David Archibald<sup>[2.19]</sup> and Jane Miller. Born 7 JUN 1787 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married Sarah McCurdy<sup>[60.5]</sup> (died 15 JAN 1854, daughter of James McCurdy<sup>[60.2]</sup> and Agnes Archibald<sup>[2.44]</sup>). Died BEF 1816.

Children of James Archibald and Sarah McCurdy:

- I. James Archibald. Born 1812.  
Married 1838, Lucy Ann Wilber.  
Died 1839.  
No issue..
- II. David Archibald. Died a young man unmarried..

**2.62. Samuel Archibald.** Son of James Archibald<sup>[2.20]</sup> and Rebecca Barnhill. Born 14 OCT 1784.

Married first, Elizabeth Archibald<sup>[2.50]</sup> (born 11 JAN 1786 at Truro, NS, CAN, daughter of Mathew Archibald<sup>[2.17]</sup> and Janet Fisher). Married second, OCT 1847, Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.108]</sup> (born 25 DEC 1801, died 28 DEC 1869, daughter of William Archibald<sup>[2.54]</sup> and Susan Putnam).

Died 10 APR 1864.

Children of Samuel Archibald and Elizabeth Archibald:

- 2.133** I. Elizabeth Archibald, Born 3 FEB 1810 Married Mathew Archibald McCurdy<sup>[60.6]</sup>.

**2.63. David Waddell Archibald.** Son of James Archibald<sup>[2.20]</sup> and Rebecca Barnhill. Born 5 SEP 1801.

Married 25 MAR 1827, Jane Archibald<sup>[2.60]</sup> (daughter of David Archibald<sup>[2.19]</sup> and Jane Miller).

Children of David Waddell Archibald and Jane Archibald:

- 2.134** I. Annie Maria Archibald, Born 23 AUG 1845, Truro, NS, CAN, Died 29 JUN 1876, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN Married Joseph Howe Chaplin<sup>[15.8]</sup>.



**2.64. John Barnhill Archibald.** Son of James Archibald<sup>[2.20]</sup> and Rebecca Barnhill. Born 13 AUG 1780.

Married Catherine Hoar (daughter of Ebenezer Hoar and Catherine (unknown)).

Children of John Barnhill Archibald and Catherine Hoar:

- 2.135** I. Samuel James Archibald, Born 17 SEP 1810 Married Anne Waddell Archibald<sup>[2.103]</sup>.  
 II. Catherine Archibald. Born 4 SEP 1819 at Truro, NS, CAN.  
 Married first, 1 OCT 1844, James A. Logan (born 27 JUL 1819, died 9 SEP 1869, son of John Logan<sup>[55.7]</sup> and Ann Johnson).  
 Married second, 24 OCT 1871, Daniel Blair.  
 III. Eliza Jane Archibald. Born 30 AUG 1824 at Truro,

NS, CAN.

Married 28 OCT 1847, Adam Logan (born 24 DEC 1822, son of John Logan<sup>[55.7]</sup> and Ann Johnson).

**2.65. Robert Archibald.** Son of James Archibald<sup>[2.20]</sup> and Rebecca Barnhill. Born 27 MAR 1793.

Married Margaret Young (born at Scotland).

Children of Robert Archibald and Margaret Young:

- I. Mary Ann Archibald. Born 6 MAY 1820 at Truro, NS, CAN.  
 Married 11 OCT 1845, William Logan (born 20 APR 1822, son of John Logan<sup>[55.7]</sup> and Ann Johnson).

## Generation 5

**2.66. Hannah Tupper.** Daughter of Samuel Tupper and Elizabeth Archibald<sup>[2.25]</sup>. Born 18 JAN 1787.

Married 20 JAN 1808, William Creelman (born 17 APR 1784, died 9 SEP 1857, son of Samuel Creelman and Mary Campbell).

Died 27 SEP 1865.

Children of Hannah Tupper and William Creelman:

- I. Robert Creelman. Born 12 JAN 1816.  
 Married 29 JAN 1841, Susan Archibald (born 11 SEP 1818, daughter of William Archibald<sup>[2.54]</sup> and Susan Putnam).  
 II. Samuel Creelman.  
 III. Eliakim Creelman.  
 IV. William Creelman.  
 V. Elizabeth Creelman. Married David Fraser.  
 VI. Mary Ann Creelman. Married John Kelly.  
 VII. Jane Creelman. Married Adam McLeod.

**2.136** VIII. Rachael Creelman Married James D. Graham.

**2.67. Alexander Kent Archibald.** Son of David Archibald<sup>[2.27]</sup> and Elizabeth Kent<sup>[49.5]</sup>. Born 1 JAN 1802.

Married Janet Harvey (born at Newport).

Miller Book page 40: This family has removed from Musquodoboit.

Children of Alexander Kent Archibald and Janet Harvey:

- I. David Archibald. Lived in Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN.  
 II. James Archibald.  
 III. Charles Archibald.  
**2.137** IV. Alice Archibald Married Samuel Nutter Archibald<sup>[2.125]</sup>.  
 V. Margaret Archibald.  
 VI. Alexander Archibald.  
 VII. Hannah Archibald. Married William J. Lydiard.

**2.68. David Archibald.** Son of David Archibald<sup>[2.27]</sup> and Elizabeth Kent<sup>[49.5]</sup>. Born 27 MAY 1818.

Married Margaret Archibald<sup>[2.107]</sup> (born 5 JAN 1827, died 19 JAN 1916, daughter of Jonathan Archibald<sup>[2.52]</sup> and Margaret Talbot). Died 19 JUL 1912.

Children of David Archibald and Margaret Archibald:

- I. Frederick Archibald. Born 6 SEP 1846.  
**2.138** II. William Archibald, Born 2 JUN 1850 Married Elvira Dean<sup>[19.51]</sup>.

**2.139** III. Samuel Archibald, Born 23 JAN 1856, Died 1947  
Married Ada B. Dunlap.

**2.140** IV. David Archibald, Born 14 DEC 1854, Died 1925  
Married Susanna May Dickey<sup>[22.15]</sup>.

v. Margaret E. Archibald. Born 15 JUL 1858.  
Married John Dunlap. Lived at .

VI. Seymour Archibald. Born 1860.  
Lived at .

**2.141** VII. Charles Archibald, Born 11 NOV 1863

**2.69. Eliza M. Archibald.** Daughter of David Archibald<sup>[2.27]</sup> and Elizabeth Kent<sup>[49.5]</sup>. Born 1 JUL 1821.

Married 7 NOV 1847, Hugh Dunlap (born 14 JAN 1819, son of Hugh Dunlap and Susannah Gourley).

Died 26 APR 1854.

Children of Eliza M. Archibald and Hugh Dunlap:

I. Charles Dunlap.

**2.142** II. Susan Dunlap Married George Campbell.

III. Mary Dunlap. Married Robert Fulton.

**2.70. Janet Logan.** Daughter of William Logan and Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.30]</sup>. Married Thomas Kaulback<sup>[48.6]</sup> (died 27 MAR 1873, son of Johnson Kaulback<sup>[48.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Archibald<sup>[2.35]</sup>).

Children of Janet Logan and Thomas Kaulback are shown under Thomas Kaulback<sup>[48.6]</sup>.

**2.71. Mary Alice Logan.** Daughter of William Logan and Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.30]</sup>. Born 1817.

Married Joseph H. Bruce<sup>[9.2]</sup> (born 1810, died 1896, son of James Bruce<sup>[9.1]</sup>). Died 1875.

Children of Mary Alice Logan and Joseph H. Bruce are shown under Joseph H. Bruce<sup>[9.2]</sup>.

**2.72. Letitia Archibald.** Daughter of David Archibald , 5th<sup>[2.32]</sup> and Letitia Barnhill. Born 9 JUN 1793.

Married John Hollingsworth<sup>[43.4]</sup> (born 1785, died 27 DEC 1872, son of Henry Hollingsworth<sup>[43.1]</sup> and Elizabeth (unknown)). Died 11 JUL 1863.

Children of Letitia Archibald and John Hollingsworth are shown under John Hollingsworth<sup>[43.4]</sup>.

**2.73. Alice Archibald.** Daughter of David Archibald , 5th<sup>[2.32]</sup> and Letitia Barnhill. Born 1794.

Married 1815, James Murphy<sup>[68.1]</sup> (born 1791 at Ireland, died 21 APR 1868).

Died 19 AUG 1848.

Children of Alice Archibald and James Murphy are shown under James Murphy<sup>[68.1]</sup>.

**2.74. John Barnhill Archibald.** Son of David Archibald , 5th<sup>[2.32]</sup> and Letitia Barnhill. Born OCT 1802.

Married MAR 1824, Mary McCallum<sup>[58.6]</sup> (died 1 MAR 1841, daughter of Thomas McCallum<sup>[58.2]</sup> and Janet Logan).

Died 17 MAR 1844.

Children of John Barnhill Archibald and Mary McCallum:

**2.143** I. Janet Archibald, Born 18 MAY 1830, Died 1880  
Married David Pearson<sup>[70.2]</sup>.

II. David Archibald. Born 24 NOV 1831.

**2.144** III. John Barnhill Archibald, Born 24 JUN 1833, Died 29 FEB 1896 Married Margaret Irwin.

IV. Thomas Archibald. Born 1835.

Died 1865.

Lost at Sea..

v. Pheobe Ann Archibald. Born 1837.

Died unmarried..

**2.145** VI. William Archibald, Born 1838, Died 1907 Married Mary McFetridge<sup>[62.12]</sup>.

**2.75. David Archibald , 16th.** Son of David Archibald , 5th<sup>[2.32]</sup> and Letitia Barnhill. Born 12 SEP 1804.

Married 1 NOV 1923, Christie Ann Guild<sup>[35.9]</sup> (born 1811, died 28 SEP 1887, daughter of James Guild<sup>[35.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Johnson<sup>[28.44]</sup>).

Died 30 JUN 1893.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

They lived on the farm owned by Alun Jones, Stewart and Roy Archibald in 1964.

Children of David Archibald, 16th and Christie Ann Guild:

- I. Elizabeth Archibald. Born 24 MAR 1834.  
Died 6 OCT 1837.

**2.146** II. Anne Archibald, Born 4 DEC 1835, Died 1879  
Married William Kaulback<sup>[48.17]</sup>.

- III. Letitia Archibald. Born 10 MAY 1838.  
Died 6 DEC 1861.  
Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**2.147** IV. Amelia J. Archibald, Born 10 SEP 1840, Died 16  
OCT 1899 Married James McCurdy<sup>[60.22]</sup>.

**2.148** V. Mary Alice Archibald, Born 24 APR 1843, Died  
15 AUG 1937 Married Samuel Hutchinson<sup>[7.22]</sup>.

**2.149** VI. William Archibald, Born 19 NOV 1847 Married  
Margaret J. Nelson.

- VII. Jessie S. Archibald. Born 26 NOV 1852.  
Died 15 APR 1853.  
Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**2.76. Ann Archibald.** Daughter of David Archibald, 5th<sup>[2.32]</sup> and Letitia Barnhill. Born 14 MAR 1808.

Married 13 NOV 1834, Robert A. Kaulback<sup>[48.4]</sup> (born 1809, died 17 JAN 1891, son of Johnson Kaulback<sup>[48.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Archibald<sup>[2.35]</sup>).

Died 7 JAN 1892.

Children of Ann Archibald and Robert A. Kaulback are shown under Robert A. Kaulback<sup>[48.4]</sup>.

**2.77. Richard Archibald.** Son of David

Archibald, 5th<sup>[2.32]</sup> and Letitia Barnhill. Born 15 JUN 1812.

Married 31 DEC 1835, Mary White<sup>[85.3]</sup> (daughter of John White<sup>[85.1]</sup> and Susan (unknown)).

Children of Richard Archibald and Mary White:

**2.150** I. Susannah Archibald, Born 25 OCT 1836 Married  
Johnson Kaulback<sup>[48.21]</sup>.

- II. Letitia Archibald. Born 25 MAR 1839.  
Unmarried..

**2.151** III. Alice Archibald, Born 11 MAR 1842 Married Benjamin O'Connell.

- IV. David Archibald. Born 5 APR 1849.

**2.78. David Archibald.** Son of Hugh Archibald<sup>[2.33]</sup> and Margaret Price Archibald<sup>[2.28]</sup>. Born 17 MAR 1798.

Married Margaret Belyea.

Children of David Archibald and Margaret Belyea:

- I. John Archibald.
- II. Margaret Archibald. Born 1830.  
Married James Glencross.
- III. Martha Ann Archibald. Born 1832.  
Married 1852, Robert Flake.

**2.152** IV. Hannah Archibald, Born 1834 Married Thomas Cole.

- V. William Archibald. Born 3 MAY 1836.

- VI. Eliza Archibald. Born 1838.  
Unmarried..

- VII. Jane Archibald. Born 1840.  
Married 1866, William Dickie.

**2.79. Janet Archibald.** Daughter of Hugh Archibald<sup>[2.33]</sup> and Margaret Price Archibald<sup>[2.28]</sup>. Born 4 FEB 1800.

Married APR 1830, Frederick Hurley (born 1802, died 21 MAY 1849).

Children of Janet Archibald and Frederick Hurley:

**2.153** I. Emily Hurley Married Andrew William Mitchell.

**2.80. William Archibald.** Son of Hugh Archibald<sup>[2.33]</sup> and Margaret Price Archibald<sup>[2.28]</sup>. Born 1808.

Married 1835, Christie MacDougall<sup>[56.9]</sup> (born 1800, daughter of John MacDougall<sup>[56.2]</sup> and Nancy McInnes).

Children of William Archibald and Christie MacDougall:

- I. Miles Archibald. Born 1832.
- II. Catherine Archibald. Born 1836.  
Married (unknown) Woodworth.
- III. Ann Archibald. Born 1838.
- IV. George Archibald. Born 1840.  
Died 1869 at NB, CAN.
- V. Eliza Archibald. Born 1843.  
Married (unknown) Wetherby.

**2.81. David Archibald.** Son of James Archibald<sup>[2.34]</sup> and Mary Fisher<sup>[28.32]</sup>. Born 17 JUN 1803.

Married Susan Brenton (born 1803, daughter of Thomas Brenton).

Children of David Archibald and Susan Brenton:

- I. Mary Archibald. Born OCT 1824.  
Married first, William Moor. Married second, 1835, Matthew Burris<sup>[13.3]</sup> (born 12 APR 1807 at Riverside, NS, CAN, died 15 DEC 1874 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Samuel Burrows<sup>[13.2]</sup> and Margaret Peppard).
- II. Alice Archibald. Born 1826.  
Married James Smith.
- III. Ann Archibald. Born 1827.  
Married 1850, James Wisenor.
- IV. Eliza Archibald. Born 1828.  
Moved to the US..
- V. Robert Dickey Archibald. Born 1829.  
Moved to the USA..
- VI. Rebecca Archibald. Born 1831.  
Moved to the USA..
- VII. Sarah Archibald. Born 1833.  
Moved to the USA..
- VIII. Hannah Archibald. Born 1835.  
Moved to the USA..

IX. James William Archibald. Born 1839.  
Married JUN 1869, Margaret Ryan.  
Moved to the USA..

X. Jane Archibald. Born 1845.

XI. Margaret Archibald. Born 1850.  
Married FEB 1866, Samuel Burris.

XII. Esther Archibald. Born after 1910.

**2.82. John Archibald.** Son of James Archibald<sup>[2.34]</sup> and Mary Fisher<sup>[28.32]</sup>. Born 14 SEP 1806.

Married 8 JUN 1806, Amelia Conley (daughter of William Conley).

Children of John Archibald and Amelia Conley:

- 2.154** I. William Conley Archibald, Born 8 JUN 1830 Married Jane Williamson.
- II. Hugh Archibald. Born 3 FEB 1833 at Pleasant Valley.  
Married JUL 1855, Margaret Fisher.

**2.83. Margaret McKeen.** Daughter of John McKeen<sup>[2.36]</sup> and Isabelle Thomson. Born 25 MAR 1815.

Married APR 1846, Samuel Kerr (born 1804, died 1880, son of John Kerr and Ann Guthrie).

Died 1896.

Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

Children of Margaret McKeen and Samuel Kerr:

**2.155** I. Isabelle Kerr Married James A. Annand<sup>[1.19]</sup>.

**2.156** II. John Thompson Kerr, Born 2 SEP 1848, Died 1925  
Married Emma Jane Annand<sup>[1.20]</sup>.

**2.84. David McKeen.** Son of John McKeen<sup>[2.36]</sup> and Isabelle Thomson. Born OCT 1826.

Married first, Isabel Ervin<sup>[26.14]</sup> (born 30 NOV 1837, died 1915, daughter of Charles Ervin<sup>[26.3]</sup> and Ann Kerr). Married second, Elizabeth Ervin<sup>[26.12]</sup> (born 28 MAR 1830, died 1863, daughter of Charles Ervin<sup>[26.3]</sup> and Ann Kerr).

Children of David McKeen and Isabel Ervin:

- I. Edith McKeen. Born 1867.
- II. Herbert McKeen. Born 1870.
- III. Clara McKeen. Born 1872.
- IV. Elizabeth McKeen. Born 1875.
- V. Sylvester McKeen. Born 1877.
- VI. Janetta McKeen. Born 1878.

**2.157** VII. Sidney Lindsay McKeen, Born 4 FEB 1880, Brookvale, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Alice Rosamond Butcher<sup>[14.28]</sup>.

Children of David McKeen and Elizabeth Ervin:

- I. John McKeen. Born ABT 1857 at Gay's River, NS, CAN.  
Married 22 SEP 1881, Bertha Gladwin (born ABT 1861, daughter of William Henry Gladwin<sup>[34.8]</sup> and Mary Harrison<sup>[51.17]</sup>).
- II. Samuel McKeen. Born 1861.

**2.85. Caroline McKeen.** Daughter of John McKeen<sup>[2.36]</sup> and Isabelle Thomson. Born 1830.

Married 1860, Adam Benvie<sup>[6.11]</sup> (born 1830 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1882 at South-east Mabou, NS, CAN, son of Samuel Benvie<sup>[6.3]</sup> and Martha McKeen<sup>[2.40]</sup>).

Children of Caroline McKeen and Adam Benvie are shown under Adam Benvie<sup>[6.11]</sup>.

**2.86. David McKeen.** Son of David McKeen<sup>[2.37]</sup> and Diana Hutchinson. Born 6 AUG 1806.

Married 5 JAN 1831, Susan Higgins<sup>[41.18]</sup> (born 1813, daughter of James Higgins<sup>[41.3]</sup> and Susan Marsters).

Children of David McKeen and Susan Higgins:

- 2.158** I. Ann McKeen Married Adam McKeen.
- 2.159** II. Lavinia McKeen Married George Archibald<sup>[2.173]</sup>.
- 2.160** III. Susan McKeen, Born 28 FEB 1835, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 11 MAR 1911, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Daniel Webster Bentley Reid<sup>[74.12]</sup>.
- 2.161** IV. Mary McKeen, Born 1840 Married John Ervin<sup>[26.15]</sup>.
- V. Jane McKeen. Married Edward Eastman.

VI. Lucilla McKeen. Married John Pitblado.

**2.162** VII. Esther McKeen Married Wellington Archibald<sup>[2.217]</sup>.

**2.87. David McKeen.** Son of Samuel McKeen<sup>[2.41]</sup> and Jane Higgins<sup>[41.9]</sup>. Married Sarah Reid.

Reid Book Page 398: David was a Presbyterian minister. He died in Athol, Cumb. Co.

Children of David McKeen and Sarah Reid:

- I. Augusta McKeen.
- II. Janet McKeen.
- 2.163** III. Lida McKeen Married Phillip Carey.
- 2.164** IV. Joseph McKeen Married May Potter.
- V. Arthur McKeen.
- 2.165** VI. Mary McKeen Married John Lewis.
- 2.166** VII. Lionel McKeen Married Vivian Yorke.
- 2.167** VIII. Bedford Emmerson McKeen Married Agnes Dickey<sup>[22.16]</sup>.

**2.88. John McKeen.** Son of Samuel McKeen<sup>[2.41]</sup> and Jane Higgins<sup>[41.9]</sup>. Married Hannah Archibald.

Children of John McKeen and Hannah Archibald:

- I. Margaret McKeen.
- II. Jennie McKeen.
- III. Emily McKeen.

**2.89. William McKeen.** Son of Samuel McKeen<sup>[2.41]</sup> and Jane Higgins<sup>[41.9]</sup>.

Children of William McKeen and \_\_\_\_:

- 2.168** I. Lewis McKeen
- 2.169** II. John McKeen Married (unknown) Cox.

**2.90. Janet Archibald.** Daughter of William Thomson Archibald<sup>[2.42]</sup> and Janet McDonald. Born 11 SEP 1833.

Married SEP 1854, Adam E. Dechman<sup>[20.14]</sup> (born 1831, son of John Grant Dechman<sup>[20.7]</sup> and Mary Creelman).

Children of Janet Archibald and Adam E. Dechman are shown under Adam E. Dechman<sup>[20.14]</sup>.

**2.91. William Archibald.** Son of Samuel Fisher Archibald<sup>[2.45]</sup> and Olivia Scott. Born 31 OCT 1800.

Married 25 JUL 1821, Mary Ellis<sup>[25.10]</sup> (born ABT 1803, died 22 JUL 1884, daughter of Thomas Ellis<sup>[25.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Deyarmond). Died 3 JUN 1878.

Children of William Archibald and Mary Ellis:

- 2.170** I. Samuel Archibald, Born 15 MAY 1822 Married first, Margaret Ann Parker. Married second, Susan Parker.
- 2.171** II. Thomas Ellis Archibald, Born 22 JUN 1824 Married Sarah Hamilton<sup>[36.13]</sup>.
- III. Olive Archibald. Born 14 OCT 1826.
- 2.172** IV. Matthew Archibald, Born 1 JAN 1829, Died 18 OCT 1876, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Mary Sophia Bates<sup>[3.4]</sup>.
- V. Elizabeth Archibald. Born 9 APR 1831. Died 20 JUN 1851.
- VI. Sarah Archibald. Born 31 OCT 1833. Died DEC 1839.
- 2.173** VII. George Archibald, Born 16 AUG 1835 Married Lavinia McKeen<sup>[2.159]</sup>.
- 2.174** VIII. John Archibald, Born 1 SEP 1838 Married Isabel Moir.
- 2.175** IX. Ralph Erskine Archibald, Born 5 AUG 1840 Married Elizabeth Hutchinson.
- 2.176** X. Isaac N. Archibald, Born 3 NOV 1842 Married Ann McCauley.
- 2.177** XI. Charles Blackie Archibald, Born 24 AUG 1844, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died Boston, MA, USA Married Mary L. Gladwin<sup>[34.18]</sup>.
- XII. James Bayne Archibald. Born 3 JUL 1847. Married Adela Alma Phillips.
- 2.178** XIII. Edgr Archibald, Born 28 OCT 1860, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 29 NOV 1939, Chilliwack, BC, CAN Married Marion Reid<sup>[74.26]</sup>.

**2.92. Matthew Archibald.** Son of Samuel Fisher Archibald<sup>[2.45]</sup> and Olivia Scott. Born 1804.

Married 3 MAY 1838, Janet Grant.

Died 1877.

Children of Matthew Archibald and Janet Grant:

- I. Samuel Archibald. Born 23 FEB 1839. Married Margaret Rogers.
- 2.179** II. Donald Archibald, Born 16 AUG 1840, Died 1908 Married Grizell McLaughland.
- III. George Parker Archibald. Born 7 AUG 1842. Died 14 JAN 1857.
- 2.180** IV. William Archibald, Born 9 MAY 1844 Married Sophia Hogg.
- V. Alexander R. Archibald. Born 27 JUL 1846.
- VI. Mary Jane Archibald. Born 20 SEP 1848. Married McKaul King.
- 2.181** VII. Sarah Archibald, Born 11 MAR 1851 Married Robert Mateer.
- 2.182** VIII. Janet P. Archibald, Born 9 MAY 1853, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1921 Married Frederick W. Henry<sup>[40.46]</sup>.
- 2.183** IX. Peter Gordon Archibald, Born 12 MAR 1855, Died 19 NOV 1930 Married Mary Dean<sup>[19.56]</sup>.

**2.93. Mary Archibald.** Daughter of Samuel Fisher Archibald<sup>[2.45]</sup> and Olivia Scott. Born 24 JUN 1815.

Married 12 MAR 1838, Matthew Burris<sup>[13.3]</sup> (born 12 APR 1807 at Riverside, NS, CAN, died 15 DEC 1874 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Samuel Burrows<sup>[13.2]</sup> and Margaret Peppard).

Died 4 JUL 1860.

Children of Mary Archibald and Matthew Burris are shown under Matthew Burris<sup>[13.3]</sup>.

**2.94. Janet Archibald.** Daughter of Matthew Taylor Archibald<sup>[2.46]</sup> and Jane Guild<sup>[35.6]</sup>. Born 21 MAY 1803.

Married APR 1821, Alexander McCurdy<sup>[60.4]</sup> (born at Onslow, NS, CAN, died 8 APR 1889, son of James McCurdy<sup>[60.2]</sup> and Agnes Archibald<sup>[2.44]</sup>).

Died 3 MAY 1851.

Children of Janet Archibald and Alexander McCurdy are shown under Alexander McCurdy<sup>[60.4]</sup>.

**2.95. William Guild Archibald.** Son of Matthew Taylor Archibald<sup>[2.46]</sup> and Jane Guild<sup>[35.6]</sup>. Born 21 MAY 1805 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 17 MAR 1830, Nancy Archibald<sup>[2.102]</sup> (born 20 JAN 1805, died 24 MAR 1882, daughter of Ebenezer Archibald<sup>[2.48]</sup> and Rebecca Chirstie).

Died 28 MAY 1878.

Children of William Guild Archibald and Nancy Archibald:

- 2.184** I. Mary Ann Archibald, Born 1 OCT 1836, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 11 FEB 1898 Married Robert M. Reid<sup>[74.8]</sup>.
- 2.185** II. Ellen Jane Archibald, Born JAN 1838, Died 1884 Married William Henry Cumming<sup>[17.4]</sup>.
- III. Edward Archibald. Born OCT 1840.
- 2.186** IV. John Sprott Archibald, Born 13 SEP 1843 Married Ellen Hutchinson<sup>[7.30]</sup>.
- 2.187** V. Isaac Archibald, Born 8 JUN 1846 Married Mary A. McCurdy<sup>[60.26]</sup>.

**2.96. Jane Guild Archibald.** Daughter of Matthew Taylor Archibald<sup>[2.46]</sup> and Margaret Braydon<sup>[7.5]</sup>. Born 5 JUN 1811.

Married William Guild<sup>[35.8]</sup> (born 1808, died 1878, son of James Guild<sup>[35.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Johnson<sup>[28.44]</sup>). Died 28 FEB 1890.

Children of Jane Guild Archibald and William Guild are shown under William Guild<sup>[35.8]</sup>.

**2.97. Matthew James Archibald.** Son of Matthew Taylor Archibald<sup>[2.46]</sup> and Mary Lord. Born 21 JAN 1819.

Married 6 DEC 1842, Elizabeth Janet Braden<sup>[7.13]</sup> (born 1822, died 1899, daughter of Samuel Braden<sup>[7.4]</sup> and Mary Logan<sup>[55.6]</sup>). Died 1900.

Children of Matthew James Archibald and Elizabeth Janet Braden:

- I. Matthew Taylor Archibald. Born 13 OCT 1843. Married Josephine Archibald.
- 2.188** II. Emma Jane Archibald, Born 4 JUL 1845, Died 1916 Married Samuel Ervin<sup>[26.17]</sup>.
- 2.189** III. Mary Lord Archibald, Born 8 OCT 1847, Died 1922 Married Robert McFetridge<sup>[62.14]</sup>.
- 2.190** IV. William H. Archibald, Born 6 JUL 1850 Married Mary Leedham.
- 2.191** V. Elizabeth Jane Archibald, Born 29 MAY 1852 Married William Archibald<sup>[2.242]</sup>.
- 2.192** VI. Hannah Parker Archibald, Born 12 OCT 1854 Married first, Harry Walton. Married second, Eli Dickson.
- 2.193** VII. Isaac Adams Archibald, Born 6 JUL 1857, Died 8 DEC 1941 Married Melinda Lindsay<sup>[54.21]</sup>.

**2.98. Sarah M. Archibald.** Daughter of Matthew Taylor Archibald<sup>[2.46]</sup> and Mary Lord. Born 24 JAN 1821.

Married NOV 1841, William Scott Hutchinson<sup>[7.19]</sup> (son of John Hutchinson and Eleanor Braden<sup>[7.6]</sup>).

Children of Sarah M. Archibald and William Scott Hutchinson are shown under William Scott Hutchinson<sup>[7.19]</sup>.

**2.99. Eliza Archibald.** Daughter of Matthew Taylor Archibald<sup>[2.46]</sup> and Mary Lord. Married Alexander Guild<sup>[35.13]</sup> (born 1820, son of James Guild<sup>[35.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Johnson<sup>[28.44]</sup>).

Eliza is not listed as a child in the Miller book (page 59). She is however given in the Reid book page 53.

Children of Eliza Archibald and Alexander Guild are shown under Alexander Guild<sup>[35.13]</sup>.

**2.100. Eliza Archibald.** Daughter of Adams Archibald<sup>[2.47]</sup> and Hannah Archibald<sup>[2.29]</sup>. Born 1 MAY 1803.

Married 14 FEB 1822, Angus McLeod<sup>[63.2]</sup> (son of George McLeod<sup>[63.1]</sup> and Jessie Kirk).  
Died 24 JUL 1827.

Children of Eliza Archibald and Angus McLeod are shown under Angus McLeod<sup>[63.2]</sup>.

**2.101. Janet Archibald.** Daughter of Adams Archibald<sup>[2.47]</sup> and Hannah Archibald<sup>[2.29]</sup>.  
Born 14 NOV 1804.

Married 2 MAR 1830 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, John Tupper (born 15 SEP 1804, died 26 JUL 1844, son of Samuel Tupper and Rachel Dunlap).

Died 8 FEB 1843.

Children of Janet Archibald and John Tupper:

- I. Angus Tupper. Married 1861, Hannah McCurdy (daughter of David McCurdy).  
Died 5 MAY 1865.

- II. Adam Tupper.

**2.194** III. Henry Tupper Married Ellen Stewart.

- IV. Eliza Tupper. Married first, (unknown) Parker.  
Married second, Alfred Brush.

**2.102. Nancy Archibald.** Daughter of Ebenezer Archibald<sup>[2.48]</sup> and Rebecca Chirstie. Born 20 JAN 1805.

Married 17 MAR 1830, William Guild Archibald<sup>[2.95]</sup> (born 21 MAY 1805 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 28 MAY 1878, son of Matthew Taylor Archibald<sup>[2.46]</sup> and Jane Guild<sup>[35.6]</sup>).

Died 24 MAR 1882.

Children of Nancy Archibald and William Guild Archibald are shown under William Guild Archibald<sup>[2.95]</sup>.

**2.103. Anne Waddell Archibald.** Daughter of Ebenezer Archibald<sup>[2.48]</sup> and Rebecca Chirstie. Born 1809.

Married 21 JAN 1836, Samuel James Archibald<sup>[2.135]</sup> (born 17 SEP 1810, son of John

Barnhill Archibald<sup>[2.64]</sup> and Catherine Hoar).  
Children of Anne Waddell Archibald and Samuel James Archibald are shown under Samuel James Archibald<sup>[2.135]</sup>.

**2.104. Timothy O'Brian Archibald.** Son of John James Archibald<sup>[2.51]</sup> and Mary O'Brien. Married 1 JAN 1835, Martha Kent (born 14 MAR 1814, daughter of Alexander Kent and Jane Christie).

Children of Timothy O'Brian Archibald and Martha Kent:

**2.195** I. Barbara Archibald, Born SEP 1840 Married Arthur Stanhope Gladwin<sup>[34.6]</sup>.

**2.105. James Archibald.** Son of Jonathan Archibald<sup>[2.52]</sup> and Margaret Talbot. Born 14 DEC 1815 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married 14 JAN 1845, Margaret Talbot (born 1824, daughter of James Talbot and Mary Urquhart).

Died 1861.

Children of James Archibald and Margaret Talbot:

- I. Mary Archibald. Born 1 AUG 1846.
- II. Margaret Archibald. Born 27 MAY 1848.  
Died 1877.
- III. Adams Archibald. Born 17 OCT 1850.  
Died 1878.
- IV. Ellen Archibald. Born 1852.
- V. James Archibald. Born 1 JAN 1854.  
Died 10 JAN 1861.
- VI. Jonathan Archibald. Born 25 MAR 1856.  
Died 27 MAY 1857.
- VII. Elizabeth Archibald. Born 29 MAR 1859.  
Died 1880.

**2.106. Matthew Archibald.** Son of Jonathan Archibald<sup>[2.52]</sup> and Margaret Talbot. Born 1 JAN 1818 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married SEP 1839, Jane Hall (born 1819, died 1897).

Died 1881.

Children of Matthew Archibald and Jane Hall:



- 2.196** I. Sarah Jane Archibald, Born 13 MAY 1841, Died 1914 Married John Sprott Stewart<sup>[81.19]</sup>.
- 2.197** II. William Archibald, Born JAN 1843, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1889 Married Lydia Redmond<sup>[73.21]</sup>.
- III. Margaret Archibald. Born 20 OCT 1845.  
Died 1927.  
Unmarried..
- 2.198** IV. Mary Archibald, Born 1 AUG 1848 Married John Kirker.
- 2.199** V. Jonathan Archibald, Born 15 NOV 1849, Died 2 FEB 1925 Married Minnie Hutchinson.
- VI. Susan Archibald. Born 16 JUL 1851.  
Died 16 JUL 1867.
- 2.200** VII. Catherine Archibald, Born 10 MAY 1853 Married Warren Huff.
- VIII. Ellen Archibald. Born 27 MAY 1854.
- IX. Thomas Archibald. Born 1856.  
Died 1857.
- X. Emma Archibald. Born 10 APR 1861.  
Died 1939.  
Never married..
- 2.201** XI. Neil Archibald, Born 22 MAR 1862 Married first, Ellen J. Watson<sup>[83.18]</sup>. Married second, Lois (unknown).
- XII. David Archibald. Born 1865.
- XIII. Minerva Archibald. Born 1866.
- XIV. Minnie Archibald. Born 1869.

**2.107. Margaret Archibald.** Daughter of Jonathan Archibald<sup>[2.52]</sup> and Margaret Talbot. Born 5 JAN 1827.

Married David Archibald<sup>[2.68]</sup> (born 27 MAY 1818, died 19 JUL 1912, son of David Archibald<sup>[2.27]</sup> and Elizabeth Kent<sup>[49.5]</sup>). Died 19 JAN 1916.

Children of Margaret Archibald and David Archibald are shown under David Archibald<sup>[2.68]</sup>.

**2.108. Sarah Archibald.** Daughter of William Archibald<sup>[2.54]</sup> and Susan Putnam. Born 25 DEC 1801.

Married first, FEB 1823, Josiah Stewart<sup>[81.2]</sup> (born 1796, died AUG 1839, son of

Alexander Stewart<sup>[81.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Taylor Fisher<sup>[28.17]</sup>).

Married second, OCT 1847, Samuel Archibald<sup>[2.62]</sup> (born 14 OCT 1784, died 10 APR 1864, son of James Archibald<sup>[2.20]</sup> and Rebecca Barnhill).

Died 28 DEC 1869.

Children of Sarah Archibald and Josiah Stewart are shown under Josiah Stewart<sup>[81.2]</sup>.

**2.109. Eleanor D. Archibald.** Daughter of William Archibald<sup>[2.54]</sup> and Susan Putnam. Born 28 DEC 1803.

Married 1827, Alexander Henry<sup>[40.13]</sup> (born 14 APR 1806 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1840 at River John, NS, son of Alexander Henry<sup>[40.3]</sup> and Eleanor Fisher<sup>[28.14]</sup>).

Died 16 AUG 1886 at River John, NS.

Children of Eleanor D. Archibald and Alexander Henry are shown under Alexander Henry<sup>[40.13]</sup>.

**2.110. John Archibald.** Son of William Archibald<sup>[2.54]</sup> and Susan Putnam. Born 7 JUL 1808.

Married first, Elizabeth Hutchinson. Married second, 15 AUG 1837, Lydia Rutherford (died 5 JUL 1870, daughter of James Rutherford and Letitia Putnam).

Children of John Archibald and Lydia Rutherford:

- 2.202** I. Timothy Putnam Archibald, Born 27 AUG 1838
- II. William James Archibald. Born 1 FEB 1841 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.
- III. John F. Archibald. Born 3 MAR 1843.
- IV. Susan Archibald. Born 15 JUL 1845.  
Died 19 JAN 1855.
- V. Esther Archibald. Born 10 OCT 1847.
- 2.203** VI. Sarah Archibald, Born 3 NOV 1849, Died 1925 Married Joseph Harrison Holman<sup>[44.24]</sup>.
- VII. Mary Jane Archibald. Born 3 FEB 1852.
- VIII. Ebenezer Archibald. Born 11 APR 1854.

**2.204** ix. Susan Eleanor Archibald, Born 25 MAR 1856  
Married Benjamin Bowser Hutchinson<sup>[46.4]</sup>.

x. Letitia Archibald. Born 26 JUL 1858.

**2.111. William Putman Archibald.** Son of William Archibald<sup>[2.54]</sup> and Susan Putnam. Born 23 APR 1810 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN. Married first, 30 JAN 1838, Mary Jane Gourley (born 8 MAY 1821, died 27 FEB 1857, daughter of Jesse Gourley and Mary Laughead).

Married second, 27 DEC 1860, (unknown) Fulton.

Children of William Putman Archibald and Mary Jane Gourley:

i. Eunice McNutt Archibald. Born 4 DEC 1838.

ii. Margaret Archibald. Born 20 OCT 1840.

Married 16 OCT 1860, Thomas Dunlap Johnson (born 6 NOV 1837, son of Thomas Dickey Johnson<sup>[22.4]</sup> and Susan Pearson).

**2.205** iii. Jesse Gourley Archibald, Born 26 MAR 1842  
Married (unknown) Fulton.

iv. Prescott Lewis Archibald. Born 10 MAR 1844.

Married 5 NOV 1872 at California, USA, Jane Jeffers.

Moved to California.

v. Mary Ellen Archibald. Born 9 DEC 1845.

Married Fred Barson. Moved to California.

vi. Sarah Archibald. Born 2 MAR 1847 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married 20 APR 1866, Thomas McBurney (born at Tatamagouche, NS, CAN).

vii. Simon H. Archibald. Born 3 JAN 1850.

viii. William R. Archibald. Born 12 DEC 1853.

ix. Arthur Archibald. Born 9 JUL 1855.

Children of William Putman Archibald and (unknown) Fulton:

i. Elizabeth Gourley Archibald. Born 23 DEC 1861.

ii. Harriet R. Archibald. Born 23 JAN 1865.

iii. Ann M. Archibald. Born 11 MAR 1896.

**2.112. Alexander Archibald.** Son of William Archibald<sup>[2.54]</sup> and Susan Putnam. Born 23 MAY 1812 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, 10 JAN 1837, Catherine Laughead (born 14 DEC 1816, died 26 AUG 1869

at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of James Laughead and Jane Yuill).

Married second, 23 JUN 1870, Mary Jane McCurdy<sup>[60.13]</sup> (born 16 MAY 1822, died 23 FEB 1900, daughter of Alexander McCurdy<sup>[60.4]</sup> and Janet Archibald<sup>[2.94]</sup>).

Children of Alexander Archibald and Catherine Laughead:

**2.206** i. Joseph Howe Archibald, Born 20 OCT 1839  
Married Maria Yuill<sup>[2.132]</sup>.

ii. Susan Archibald. Born 17 JUN 1841.

Married 10 JUN 1862, Robert Logan (son of Edward Logan<sup>[55.8]</sup> and Janet Guild<sup>[35.7]</sup>).

They moved to Minnesota..

iii. James Smith Archibald. Born 20 JUL 1843.

iv. Isaac Noble Archibald. Born 12 MAR 1845.

v. Maria Archibald. Born 27 APR 1848.

Married 10 JAN 1866, Walter Marshall.

vi. Sarah Archibald. Born 20 NOV 1850.

vii. William Prescott Archibald. Born 20 DEC 1852.

viii. Samuel Archibald. Born 8 JUN 1854.

ix. Jessie Archibald. Born 26 NOV 1857.

Children of Alexander Archibald and Mary Jane McCurdy:

i. Adams Tarbell Archibald. Born 1858.

Died in early manhood..

**2.113. George Archibald.** Son of William Archibald<sup>[2.54]</sup> and Susan Putnam. Born 6 MAY 1814 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married JAN 1845, Margaret Fraser.

Miller Book, page 69: He moved to East River of Pictou and settled there.

Children of George Archibald and Margaret Fraser:

i. Hugh James Archibald. Born JAN 1846 at East River, Pictou Co., NS, CAN.

Married SEP 1869, Jessie Thomson.

ii. William Archibald. Born 1849.

iii. John George Archibald. Born 1852.

iv. Jesse Archibald. Born 1852.

v. Prescott Archibald. Born 1854.

vi. Alfred Archibald. Born 1856.

VII. Clarence Archibald. Born 1867.

**2.114. Mary Dunlap.** Daughter of Adam Johnson Dunlap and Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.55]</sup>. Born ABT 1796 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 27 APR 1813, William Dean<sup>[19.5]</sup> (born 1783 at London, England, died 15 JUN 1862, son of John Dean<sup>[19.1]</sup> and Susan Kirke).

Died 8 MAY 1867.

Children of Mary Dunlap and William Dean are shown under William Dean<sup>[19.5]</sup>.

**2.115. John Dunlap.** Son of Adam Johnson Dunlap and Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.55]</sup>. Born MAR 1798.

Married 1 DEC 1825, Jane Cock (daughter of William Cock).

Children of John Dunlap and Jane Cock:

- I. Thomas Dunlap.
- II. Henry Dunlap.
- III. Eleanor Dunlap.
- IV. Anner Dunlap.
- V. Elizabeth Dunlap.
- VI. Jane Dunlap.

**2.116. James Dunlap.** Son of Adam Johnson Dunlap and Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.55]</sup>. Born 19 NOV 1800.

Married 16 MAR 1826, Hannah Gourley (daughter of Thomas Gourley and Jane Yuill).

Died 5 MAR 1856.

Children of James Dunlap and Hannah Gourley:

- I. Eleanor Dunlap. Born 17 JAN 1827.  
Married John Tupper (son of Benjamin Tupper and Mary Dunlap).
- II. Hugh Dunlap. Born 8 NOV 1828.  
Died 27 JAN 1869.

**2.117. Margaret Archibald.** Daughter of Samuel Burke Archibald<sup>[2.56]</sup> and Margaret

Wallace Dechman<sup>[20.5]</sup>. Born 19 NOV 1806 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married first, 17 JAN 1825, William Green.

Married second, 1848, Daniel Tupper (son of Mahew Tupper and Christie Cock).

Died 15 APR 1858 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Margaret Archibald and William Green:

- I. Anna Green. Born ABT 1825.

**2.207 II. Racheal Morrison Green,** Born 3 FEB 1829, Died MAY 1904 Married Donald Holman McKenzie<sup>[44.10]</sup>.

Children of Margaret Archibald and Daniel Tupper:

- I. Margaret Tupper. Born 1849.  
Died 19 AUG 1882 at Eastville, NS, CAN.

**2.118. Daniel Archibald.** Son of Samuel Burke Archibald<sup>[2.56]</sup> and Margaret Wallace Dechman<sup>[20.5]</sup>. Born 15 NOV 1808.

Married 14 JAN 1830 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Rebecca Newcomb (daughter of Abram Newcomb and Ann Dickie).

Died 22 OCT 1888.

Miller Book page 71: Daniel Archibald settled at the South Branch of the Stewiacke, where he carries on farming and tanning.

Children of Daniel Archibald and Rebecca Newcomb:

- I. Abraham Archibald. Born 29 NOV 1830.  
Died 19 SEP 1835.
- II. Margaret Archibald. Born 1 FEB 1832.  
Married James Charles Johnson (born 5 JUN 1824, son of Stephen Johnson and Nancy Miller).
- III. Samuel Archibald. Born AUG 1833.  
Died 3 OCT 1836.

**2.208 IV. Judson Archibald,** Born 27 JAN 1835 Married Agustesly Ayer.

- V. Eliakim Newcomb Archibald. Born 9 APR 1836 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.  
Married Anne Bradshaw.

Miller Book page 71: He is now a Minister of the Gospel in the State of Illinois.

- vi. Mary Ann Archibald. Born 30 MAR 1838.
- vii. Theodore Porter Archibald. Born DEC 1839.  
Died MAY 1840.
- viii. David Dimrock Archibald. Born 4 AUG 1842 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.  
Married Amelia Black.  
Miller Book page 71: He is married, and settled in P. E. Island.
- ix. Charles Cox Archibald. Born 3 MAY 1844 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.  
Died NOV 1911 at Amherst, NS, CAN.
- x. Jacob Layton Archibald. Born 4 AUG 1845 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.  
Married Annie Mellish.
- xi. Rachel Rutherford Archibald. Born APR 1847.  
Died AUG 1847.
- xii. Abraham Newcomb Archibald. Born 2 JUN 1849 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.  
Married Mary Mellish.
- 2.209** xiii. Rosannah Archibald, Born 23 AUG 1850 Married H. Pope Mellish.
- xiv. Isaac Chipman Archibald. Born 9 JAN 1852 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.  
Married 25 OCT 1883 at Bindipatam, India, Carolyn A. Hammond.
- xv. Adeline Archibald. Born 29 APR 1854.  
Died 29 APR 1854.

**2.119. James Dechman Archibald.** Son of Samuel Burke Archibald<sup>[2.56]</sup> and Margaret Wallace Dechman<sup>[20.5]</sup>. Born 11 JUN 1811 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married JAN 1832, Amy Harvey (born 1800, died 26 APR 1871).

Died 9 JAN 1889.

Miller Book page 71: He settled in Upper Stewiacke. He removed from there to the County of Yarmouth in April 1867.

Children of James Dechman Archibald and Amy Harvey:

- 2.210** i. James Harvey Archibald, Born 1 JAN 1834, Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 14 NOV 1919 Married first, Ruth Dean<sup>[19.10]</sup>. Married second, Isabelle MacLver.
- ii. Margaret Archibald. Born 6 MAY 1838 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.  
Married NOV 1860, Harvey Spinney (born at Yarmouth, NS, CAN).

- iii. George Harvey Archibald. Born 18 JUN 1838 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.  
Died 30 MAR 1853 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

- iv. Samuel Burke Archibald. Born 6 APR 1840 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.  
Died 16 FEB 1843.

- 2.211** v. Ebenezer Erskine Archibald, Born 16 FEB 1843  
Married Mary Spinney.

**2.120. Grizell Dechman Archibald.** Daughter of Samuel Burke Archibald<sup>[2.56]</sup> and Margaret Wallace Dechman<sup>[20.5]</sup>. Born 5 MAR 1812 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married 15 JAN 1830, Abraham Newcomb.

Died 3 JUL 1857 at South Branch, Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Grizell Dechman Archibald and Abraham Newcomb:

- i. Mary Newcomb. Born 29 APR 1831.  
Married Charles Duell.
- ii. Racheal Newcomb. Born 23 MAY 1832.  
Married Thomas Troop.
- iii. Adoniram Judson Newcomb. Born 20 JAN 1834 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married first, Emily Neliss. Married second, Barbara A. Wolfe.
- iv. Rosanna D. Newcomb. Born 14 NOV 1836.  
Married first, Leonidus H. Stilphen. Married second, 8 JAN 1863 at Gorham, ME, USA, John W. Richardson.  
Married third, 1 SEP 1867, Zenus S. Chase.
- v. Rebecca Archibald Newcomb. Born 17 DEC 1837.  
Married George Josiah Richardson.
- vi. Janet Newcomb. Born 16 JUN 1840.  
Died 18 NOV 1858.
- vii. Abraham Newcomb. Born 13 FEB 1842.  
Died 15 NOV 1864 at New York City, NY, USA.
- viii. Samuel Burke Newcomb. Born 11 SEP 1846 at Halifax, NS, CAN.  
Married first, Ella Knapp. Married second, Orlena Kent.
- ix. Matthew Dickey Newcomb. Born 12 OCT 1847.  
Married Rilla Moulton.
- x. Elizabeth Newcomb. Born 13 JUL 1849.  
Died 21 APR 1850.

- xi. Edmund Crawley Newcomb. Born 15 OCT 1853.  
Married Margaret Burris.

**2.121. John Grant Dechman Archibald.** Son of Samuel Burke Archibald<sup>[2.56]</sup> and Margaret Wallace Dechman<sup>[20.5]</sup>. Born 14 JUL 1814 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 8 FEB 1838, Janet Hamilton<sup>[36.9]</sup> (born 17 MAR 1810, daughter of George Hamilton<sup>[36.4]</sup> and Eleanor Wilson Archibald<sup>[2.49]</sup>).

Miller Book page 72: He settled near his brother Daniel, at the South Branch of the Stewiacke where he and his family are still residing.

Children of John Grant Dechman Archibald and Janet Hamilton:

- i. George Archibald. Born 18 NOV 1838 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.  
Died 25 MAY 1857 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.
- 2.212** ii. Edwin Archibald, Born 16 AUG 1844, Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 29 MAR 1881 Married Sarah Burris<sup>[13.5]</sup>.
- iii. Alfred William Archibald. Born 11 FEB 1847.  
Married Elizabeth Creelman.
- iv. Harriet Archibald. Born 5 JUN 1849 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.  
Married Alfred Spinney.
- 2.213** v. Julia Wilson Archibald, Born 5 JUN 1849, Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 6 MAY 1928 Married Robert Higgins<sup>[41.25]</sup>.
- vi. Lousie Archibald. Born 28 OCT 1851.
- 2.214** vii. Adams J. Archibald, Born 28 AUG 1854, Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Mary Jane Burris<sup>[13.9]</sup>.

**2.122. George Washington Archibald.** Son of Samuel Burke Archibald<sup>[2.56]</sup> and Margaret Wallace Dechman<sup>[20.5]</sup>. Born 30 MAY 1816 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Married 30 MAR 1839, Elizabeth Hamilton<sup>[36.12]</sup> (born 1818, daughter of George Hamilton<sup>[36.4]</sup> and Eleanor Wilson Archibald<sup>[2.49]</sup>).

Died 29 OCT 1899.

Miller Book page 71: They moved to Protland Maine.

Children of George Washington Archibald and Elizabeth Hamilton:

- i. Rachel Archibald.
- ii. Washington Archibald.
- iii. Samuel Creelman Archibald. Born 1 JAN 1842.
- iv. George Wilson Archibald. Born 28 AUG 1844.
- v. Charles Archibald. Born 1846.
- vi. Margaret Wallace Archibald. Born 1846.
- vii. John Alfred Archibald. Born 5 FEB 1849.
- viii. William Gary Archibald. Born 5 FEB 1849.
- ix. Mark Archibald. Born 1850.
- x. Matthew Archibald. Born 1850.
- xi. Adelaide Emeline Archibald. Born 1854.
- xii. Emma Jane Archibald. Born 1856.
- xiii. (unknown) Archibald. Born 2 JUN 1856.
- xiv. Augustus Franklin Archibald. Born 1857.
- xv. Anna Elizabeth Archibald. Born 5 JUL 1858.
- xvi. Frederick Lewis Archibald. Born 1860.
- xvii. Evangeline Archibald. Born 1 JAN 1862.
- xviii. Henry Osgood Archibald. Born 1863.

**2.123. Wallace Archibald.** Son of Samuel Burke Archibald<sup>[2.56]</sup> and Margaret Wallace Dechman<sup>[20.5]</sup>. Born 19 FEB 1818 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 27 OCT 1840, Anna Richardson (died 3 OCT 1868).

Died 25 DEC 1866.

Miller Book page 72: He inherited his father's farm in Musquodoboit, where he reared his family.

Children of Wallace Archibald and Anna Richardson:

- i. William Archibald. Born 19 SEP 1842.
- ii. Harriet Archibald. Born 3 JUN 1844.
- iii. Jemima Archibald. Born 26 JUN 1848.
- iv. George Archibald. Born 31 JAN 1850.
- v. Arthur Archibald. Born 15 DEC 1853.
- vi. Sarah Archibald. Born 2 JUN 1856.
- vii. Anna Archibald. Born 5 JUL 1858.

**2.124. Burke Archibald.** Son of Samuel Burke Archibald<sup>[2.56]</sup> and Margaret Wallace Dechman<sup>[20.5]</sup>. Born 15 APR 1820 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 6 JAN 1848, Jacobina Porter.

Died 20 DEC 1901 at Doaktown, NB, CAN.

Reid Book page 102: they lived in Upper Blissfield, NB, CAN.

Children of Burke Archibald and Jacobina Porter:

- I. Jane Archibald. Born 18 SEP 1848.
- II. Margaret Wallace Archibald. Born 9 OCT 1850.
- III. Elizabeth Archibald. Born 25 NOV 1852.
- IV. Amy Archibald. Born 5 DEC 1854.
- V. Grace Archibald. Born 1 AUG 1856.  
She died about nine months old..
- VI. Alice Elizabeth Archibald. Born 22 FEB 1858.
- VII. Judson William Archibald. Born 20 JUN 1861.
- VIII. Clara Jane Archibald. Born 13 JAN 1864.
- IX. Anna Theresa Archibald. Born 9 MAY 1867.

**2.125. Samuel Nutter Archibald.** Son of Samuel Burke Archibald<sup>[2.56]</sup> and Margaret Wallace Dechman<sup>[20.5]</sup>. Born 7 JAN 1822 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Alice Archibald<sup>[2.137]</sup> (daughter of Alexander Kent Archibald<sup>[2.67]</sup> and Janet Harvey). Died 5 JUN 1872 at Yarmouth, NS, CAN.

Miller Book page 73: They removed from Setwiake and settled in Yarmouth.

Children of Samuel Nutter Archibald and Alice Archibald:

- I. Janet Archibald. Born 19 JAN 1854.
- II. Howard Archibald. Born OCT 1856.  
Died 1872.
- III. Ernest Archibald. Born 7 MAY 1860.
- IV. Mary Archibald. Born 30 JUN 1862.
- V. Bunyan Archibald. Born 20 MAY 1864.
- VI. Alexander Kent Archibald. Born 28 MAR 1866.
- VII. Maud Archibald. Born 28 APR 1868.

**2.126. Margaret Jane Bryden.** Daughter of Edward Bryden and Susannah Archibald<sup>[2.57]</sup>. Born MAY 1805 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married ABT 1828, Daniel Henry<sup>[40.6]</sup> (born 8 MAY 1812 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died at Green Hill, Pictou County, NS, CAN, son of Alexander Henry<sup>[40.3]</sup> and Eleanor Fisher<sup>[28.14]</sup>).

Died 1882.

Children of Margaret Jane Bryden and Daniel Henry are shown under Daniel Henry<sup>[40.6]</sup>.

**2.127. Susannah Bryden.** Daughter of Edward Bryden and Susannah Archibald<sup>[2.57]</sup>. Born 10 MAR 1807.

Married ABT 1832, Archibald Stewart<sup>[81.6]</sup> (born 1807, son of Alexander Stewart<sup>[81.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Taylor Fisher<sup>[28.17]</sup>).

Children of Susannah Bryden and Archibald Stewart are shown under Archibald Stewart<sup>[81.6]</sup>.

**2.128. John Archibald.** Son of Matthew James Archibald<sup>[2.58]</sup> and Rebecca Cummings<sup>[2.24]</sup>. Born 10 AUG 1824.

Married 19 JUN 1844, Eliza Chesley (born at Wilmot).

Died AUG 1866.

Children of John Archibald and Eliza Chesley:

- I. Belvidera Archibald. Born 1846 at Truro, NS, CAN.
- II. Rupert Archibald. Born 1851.
- III. Rynold Howard Archibald. Born 1853.
- IV. Eliza Archibald. Born 1855.

**2.129. William Archibald.** Son of Matthew James Archibald<sup>[2.58]</sup> and Rebecca Cummings<sup>[2.24]</sup>. Born 9 JAN 1829.

Married 14 APR 1849, Sarah Shand (born at Halifax, NS, CAN).

Children of William Archibald and Sarah Shand:

- I. Rebecca Archibald. Born 14 APR 1853.
- II. Joseph Allen Archibald. Born 7 APR 1855.
- III. Minnie Archibald. Born 29 JAN 1864.
- IV. Laura Archibald. Born 29 JAN 1864.

**2.215** V. Mathew James Archibald, Born 2 MAY 1830 Married Eleanor McLaughlan.

**2.130. Margaret Yuill.** Daughter of James Yuill and Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.59]</sup>. Born 20 NOV 1813.

Married Robert Oliphant Christie (born APR 1798, died 22 MAR 1867, son of John Christie and Nancy Denny).

Children of Margaret Yuill and Robert Oliphant Christie:

- I. Isabell Christie. Born 7 MAR 1834.  
Married Edward Archibald (born 8 AUG 1818, son of Ebenezer Archibald<sup>[2.48]</sup> and Rebecca Chirstie).
- II. Henry Christie. Born 4 DEC 1835.  
Married 2 JAN 1861, Anne Pitblado.
- III. Sarah Christie. Born 25 JUL 1837.  
Married Henry Atkins.
- IV. Walter Christie. Born 23 MAY 1839.
- V. Oliphant Christie. Born 2 APR 1841.
- VI. James Christie. Born 4 DEC 1844.
- VII. George Christie. Born 4 JUN 1847.

**2.131. Ruth Yuill.** Daughter of James Yuill and Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.59]</sup>. Born 11 MAR 1830.

Married 1851, Isaac McCurdy<sup>[60.10]</sup> (born 1826, died 31 MAR 1867, son of James Munroe McCurdy<sup>[60.3]</sup> and Margaret Miller).

Died 4 JAN 1881.

Children of Ruth Yuill and Isaac McCurdy are shown under Isaac McCurdy<sup>[60.10]</sup>.

**2.132. Maria Yuill.** Daughter of James Yuill and Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.59]</sup>. Born 11 MAR 1833.

Married MAR 1864, Joseph Howe Archibald<sup>[2.206]</sup> (born 20 OCT 1839, son of Alexander Archibald<sup>[2.112]</sup> and Catherine Laughead).

Children of Maria Yuill and Joseph Howe Archibald are shown under Joseph Howe Archibald<sup>[2.206]</sup>.

**2.133. Elizabeth Archibald.** Daughter of Samuel Archibald<sup>[2.62]</sup> and Elizabeth Archibald<sup>[2.50]</sup>. Born 3 FEB 1810.

Married Mathew Archibald McCurdy<sup>[60.6]</sup> (son of James McCurdy<sup>[60.2]</sup> and Agnes Archibald<sup>[2.44]</sup>).

Children of Elizabeth Archibald and Mathew Archibald McCurdy are shown under Mathew Archibald McCurdy<sup>[60.6]</sup>.

**2.134. Annie Maria Archibald.** Daughter of David Waddell Archibald<sup>[2.63]</sup> and Jane Archibald<sup>[2.60]</sup>. Born 23 AUG 1845 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married 29 DEC 1863, Joseph Howe Chaplin<sup>[15.8]</sup> (born 24 JAN 1838, died 1 JUN 1903, son of John Chaplin<sup>[15.2]</sup> and Janet Geddes Fisher<sup>[28.46]</sup>).

Died 29 JUN 1876 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Children of Annie Maria Archibald and Joseph Howe Chaplin are shown under Joseph Howe Chaplin<sup>[15.8]</sup>.

**2.135. Samuel James Archibald.** Son of John Barnhill Archibald<sup>[2.64]</sup> and Catherine Hoar. Born 17 SEP 1810.

Married 21 JAN 1836, Anne Waddell Archibald<sup>[2.103]</sup> (born 1809, daughter of Ebenezer Archibald<sup>[2.48]</sup> and Rebecca Chirstie).

Children of Samuel James Archibald and Anne Waddell Archibald:

- 2.216** I. Mary Agnes Archibald, Born 23 DEC 1841, Harmony, NS, CAN Married James MacDonald<sup>[61.6]</sup>.
- 2.217** II. Wellington Archibald, Born 8 JUN 1839, Harmony, NS, CAN Married Esther McKeen<sup>[2.162]</sup>.

## Generation 6

**2.136. Rachael Creelman.** Daughter of William Creelman and Hannah Tupper<sup>[2.66]</sup>. Married James D. Graham (son of Hugh Graham and Elizabeth Whidden).

Children of Rachael Creelman and James D. Graham:

- I. Allen Graham.
- II. Samuel Graham.
- III. William Graham.
- IV. David Graham.
- V. Frank Graham.
- VI. Bessie Graham.
- VII. Isabel Graham.

**2.137. Alice Archibald.** Daughter of Alexander Kent Archibald<sup>[2.67]</sup> and Janet Harvey. Married Samuel Nutter Archibald<sup>[2.125]</sup> (born 7 JAN 1822 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 5 JUN 1872 at Yarmouth, NS, CAN, son of Samuel Burke Archibald<sup>[2.56]</sup> and Margaret Wallace Dechman<sup>[20.5]</sup>).

Children of Alice Archibald and Samuel Nutter Archibald are shown under Samuel Nutter Archibald<sup>[2.125]</sup>.

**2.138. William Archibald.** Son of David Archibald<sup>[2.68]</sup> and Margaret Archibald<sup>[2.107]</sup>. Born 2 JUN 1850.

Married Elvira Dean<sup>[19.51]</sup> (born 1851, daughter of James Dean<sup>[19.24]</sup> and Eleanor Parker). Moved to Poplar Grove, SK, CAN.

Children of William Archibald and Elvira Dean:

- I. Blanche Archibald.
- II. Anne Archibald.
- III. Nellie Archibald.

**2.139. Samuel Archibald.** Son of David Archibald<sup>[2.68]</sup> and Margaret Archibald<sup>[2.107]</sup>. Born 23 JAN 1856.

Married Ada B. Dunlap (born 16 JAN 1865, died 1938). Died 1947.

Children of Samuel Archibald and Ada B. Dunlap:

- 2.218** I. William S. Archibald, Born 15 OCT 1896, Died 1937 Married Anna May Dechman<sup>[20.28]</sup>.
- 2.219** II. Charles H. Archibald, Born 1905, Died OCT 1960 Married Marjorie A. Rhindress.
- III. David Archibald. Born 6 JUN 1891.
- IV. Blanche Archibald. Born 11 JUL 1889. Married (unknown) Lynn.
- V. Jessie Archibald. Born 16 NOV 1887.
- VI. Nellie Archibald. Born 27 MAY 1893.
- VII. Alice Archibald. Married J. Creighton.
- VIII. Elma Archibald. Born 14 MAR 1901.

**2.140. David Archibald.** Son of David Archibald<sup>[2.68]</sup> and Margaret Archibald<sup>[2.107]</sup>. Born 14 DEC 1854.

Married 10 NOV 1885, Susanna May Dickey<sup>[22.15]</sup> (born 7 MAY 1865 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 6 MAY 1931, daughter of George Scott Dickey<sup>[22.6]</sup> and Susanna Bates<sup>[3.12]</sup>).

Died 1925.

Children of David Archibald and Susanna May Dickey:

- I. Irene Archibald. Born 1 OCT 1886 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN. Married Fred MacIntosh. Lived at .
- 2.220** II. David Aubery Archibald, Born 29 JAN 1888, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 3 AUG 1971, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Georgetta Deal<sup>[50.17]</sup>.
- 2.221** III. Gertrude J. Archibald, Born 24 SEP 1891 Married Eugene Peachy.
- IV. Edward Archibald. Born 19 FEB 1894 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN. Lived at .
- V. Brian Archibald. Born 20 JAN 1901 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN. Lived at .



**2.141. Charles Archibald.** Son of David Archibald<sup>[2.68]</sup> and Margaret Archibald<sup>[2.107]</sup>. Born 11 NOV 1863.

Lived at .

Children of Charles Archibald and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Vern Archibald.
- II. Gladys Archibald.

**2.142. Susan Dunlap.** Daughter of Hugh Dunlap and Eliza M. Archibald<sup>[2.69]</sup>. Married George Campbell.  
Children of Susan Dunlap and George Campbell:

**2.222** I. Hugh Campbell Married Emma McNab Burris<sup>[13.23]</sup>.

**2.143. Janet Archibald.** Daughter of John Barnhill Archibald<sup>[2.74]</sup> and Mary McCallum<sup>[58.6]</sup>. Born 18 MAY 1830.  
Married 30 OCT 1856, David Pearson<sup>[70.2]</sup> (born 1819, died 1896, son of Samuel Pearson<sup>[70.1]</sup> and ? White<sup>[84.5]</sup>).

Died 1880.

Children of Janet Archibald and David Pearson are shown under David Pearson<sup>[70.2]</sup>.

**2.144. John Barnhill Archibald.** Son of John Barnhill Archibald<sup>[2.74]</sup> and Mary McCallum<sup>[58.6]</sup>. Born 24 JUN 1833.

Married 28 OCT 1862, Margaret Irwin (born ABT 1833, died 26 NOV 1913, daughter of William Irwin).

Died 29 FEB 1896.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of John Barnhill Archibald and Margaret Irwin:

- I. Franklin Archibald. Born SEP 1863.
- II. Mary Elizabeth Archibald. Born 24 APR 1865.

**2.223** III. Henry Irwin Archibald, Born 23 APR 1867 Married Eliza McNutt.

IV. John Archibald. Born 23 APR 1867.  
Married Mabel (Unknown) (born 4 AUG 1872).

V. Sarah Archibald. Born 27 APR 1869.

Died 14 MAY 1919.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

VI. Margaret Ann Archibald. Born 14 APR 1871.

VII. Janet Archibald. Born 1872.

VIII. James Irwin Archibald. Born 1874.

IX. Minnie Archibald. Married Thomas Brundage.

**2.145. William Archibald.** Son of John Barnhill Archibald<sup>[2.74]</sup> and Mary McCallum<sup>[58.6]</sup>. Born 1838.

Married Mary McFetridge<sup>[62.12]</sup> (born 17 JUL 1841, died 17 SEP 1924, daughter of John McFetridge<sup>[62.3]</sup> and Eleanor Murphy<sup>[68.2]</sup>).  
Died 1907.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of William Archibald and Mary McFetridge:

I. John L. Archibald. Born ABT 1867.

Died 16 JUL 1893.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**2.146. Anne Archibald.** Daughter of David Archibald , 16th<sup>[2.75]</sup> and Christie Ann Guild<sup>[35.9]</sup>. Born 4 DEC 1835.

Married 24 DEC 1865 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, William Kaulback<sup>[48.17]</sup> (born 1830, son of Thomas Kaulback<sup>[48.6]</sup> and Janet Logan<sup>[2.70]</sup>).

Died 1879.

Children of Anne Archibald and William Kaulback are shown under William Kaulback<sup>[48.17]</sup>.

**2.147. Amelia J. Archibald.** Daughter of David Archibald , 16th<sup>[2.75]</sup> and Christie Ann Guild<sup>[35.9]</sup>. Born 10 SEP 1840.

Married 29 NOV 1858, James McCurdy<sup>[60.22]</sup> (died 9 JUN 1912 at Clifton, NS, CAN, son of Mathew Archibald McCurdy<sup>[60.6]</sup> and Elizabeth Archibald<sup>[2.133]</sup>).

Died 16 OCT 1899.

Children of Amelia J. Archibald and James McCurdy are shown under James McCurdy<sup>[60.22]</sup>.

**2.148. Mary Alice Archibald.** Daughter of David Archibald, 16th<sup>[2.75]</sup> and Christie Ann Guild<sup>[35.9]</sup>. Born 24 APR 1843.

Married Samuel Hutchinson<sup>[7.22]</sup> (born 1823, died 6 NOV 1900, son of John Hutchinson and Eleanor Braden<sup>[7.6]</sup>). Died 15 AUG 1937.

Children of Mary Alice Archibald and Samuel Hutchinson are shown under Samuel Hutchinson<sup>[7.22]</sup>.

**2.149. William Archibald.** Son of David Archibald, 16th<sup>[2.75]</sup> and Christie Ann Guild<sup>[35.9]</sup>. Born 19 NOV 1847.

Married 13 NOV 1877, Margaret J. Nelson (born 8 OCT 1854).

Children of William Archibald and Margaret J. Nelson:

I. John David Archibald. Born 26 DEC 1878.  
Died 15 JUN 1906.  
Unmarried..

II. Racheal Ellen Archibald. Born 12 JUN 1880.  
Married 1 MAY 1911, Ernest Lamb.  
Died 12 JUL 1916.

III. George Nelson Archibald. Born 18 APR 1882.  
Married 22 SEP 1915, Mildred N. Snell (died 7 NOV 1957).  
Died 3 APR 1958.

**2.224** IV. Robinson Archibald, Born 12 APR 1884, Died 8 MAY 1944 Married first, Jennie Smith. Married second, Anne H. Robinson.

**2.225** V. Roy Archibald, Born 25 JUL 1886 Married Emma Agnes Higgins<sup>[41.77]</sup>.

VI. Henry William Archibald. Born 24 AUG 1888.  
Unmarried..

**2.226** VII. Stuart Gould Archibald, Born 12 APR 1895 Married Winnifred Marguerite Leslie<sup>[41.145]</sup>.

**2.150. Susannah Archibald.** Daughter of Richard Archibald<sup>[2.77]</sup> and Mary White<sup>[85.3]</sup>. Born 25 OCT 1836.

Married 15 MAR 1856, Johnson Kaulback<sup>[48.21]</sup> (born 1825, died 5 DEC 1856, son of David Kaulback<sup>[48.7]</sup>).

Children of Susannah Archibald and Johnson Kaulback are shown under Johnson Kaulback<sup>[48.21]</sup>.

**2.151. Alice Archibald.** Daughter of Richard Archibald<sup>[2.77]</sup> and Mary White<sup>[85.3]</sup>. Born 11 MAR 1842.

Married MAY 1865, Benjamin O'Connell (born 9 JUN 1834).

Children of Alice Archibald and Benjamin O'Connell:

**2.227** I. Benjamin O'Connell, Born 22 JUL 1871 Married Janet Grant.

**2.228** II. John O'Connell, Born 15 MAY 1872 Married Mary Keith.

**2.229** III. William O'Connell Married Nellie Wright<sup>[40.63]</sup>.  
IV. George O'Connell. Married Mary Elizabeth Grant.  
V. Mary O'Connell. Married Patrick Carr.

**2.230** VI. Emily O'Connell, Born 14 APR 1876 Married Micheal Murphy.

**2.152. Hannah Archibald.** Daughter of David Archibald<sup>[2.78]</sup> and Margaret Belyea. Born 1834.

Married Thomas Cole.

Children of Hannah Archibald and Thomas Cole:

**2.231** I. William David Cole, Born 1859 Married Jannette Deidre White<sup>[84.12]</sup>.

**2.153. Emily Hurley.** Daughter of Frederick Hurley and Janet Archibald<sup>[2.79]</sup>. Married 24 DEC 1862, Andrew William Mitchell (born 1839 at Jeddore, NS, CAN, died 11 APR 1925 at

Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Alexander Mitchell).

Children of Emily Hurley and Andrew William Mitchell:

- I. Frederick A. Mitchell. Born 25 SEP 1862 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 10 SEP 1920 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- II. Frederick Mitchell. Born OCT 1862 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 24 NOV 1862 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- III. Henry Norman Mitchell. Born 7 DEC 1866 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 20 JUN 1941 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- IV. Herbert Adam Mitchell. Born 7 JUN 1870 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 20 MAR 1872 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- V. Charles Nelson Mitchell. Born 22 JUL 1879 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married first, 1906, Elizabeth Ryan.  
Married second, 1912, Christina Smith.  
Died MAY 1944 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- VI. Alice May Mitchell. Born 22 SEP 1879 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married Nelson Havelock Mitchell. Died 1947.
- VII. Emma Jane Mitchell. Born 12 SEP 1884 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married Henry Lindsay. Died JUN 1947 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- 2.232** VIII. Edwin Mitchell, Born 28 JAN 1888, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 12 MAR 1957, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Jessie Zelma Higgins<sup>[41.126]</sup>.

**2.154. William Conley Archibald.** Son of John Archibald<sup>[2.82]</sup> and Amelia Conley. Born 8 JUN 1830.

Married 21 SEP 1856, Jane Williamson (born at NB, CAN).

Children of William Conley Archibald and Jane Williamson:

- I. Curlenda Archibald. Born 21 SEP 1856.
- II. Clara Archibald. Born 27 MAR 1859.
- III. Alexander Archibald. Born 21 FEB 1861.

- IV. Ida Archibald. Born 4 DEC 1862.
- V. Isaiah Archibald. Born 2 OCT 1864.
- VI. Matilda Archibald. Born 11 SEP 1866.
- VII. Lymon Archibald. Born 14 APR 1868.
- VIII. Agnes Archibald. Born 16 MAR 1870.

**2.155. Isabelle Kerr.** Daughter of Samuel Kerr and Margaret McKeen<sup>[2.83]</sup>. Married James A. Annand<sup>[1.19]</sup> (born 1844, died 1916, son of David Annand<sup>[1.4]</sup> and Margaret Taylor<sup>[82.12]</sup>).

Children of Isabelle Kerr and James A. Annand are shown under James A. Annand<sup>[1.19]</sup>.

**2.156. John Thompson Kerr.** Son of Samuel Kerr and Margaret McKeen<sup>[2.83]</sup>. Born 2 SEP 1848.

Married Emma Jane Annand<sup>[1.20]</sup> (born 6 APR 1856, died 1936, daughter of David Annand<sup>[1.4]</sup> and Margaret Taylor<sup>[82.12]</sup>). Died 1925.

Children of John Thompson Kerr and Emma Jane Annand:

- I. Bertha Kerr. Born 1877.  
Died 1881.
- II. Marilla Kerr. Married Lewis Bent Fairbanks. Died JUL 1943.
- 2.233** III. Ida Kerr, Born 1875, Died 11 NOV 1956 Married William L. Etter.
- IV. Lavina M. Kerr. Born 19 SEP 1879.  
Died in the US when her child was born..
- V. Samuel D. Kerr. Born 25 APR 1882.  
Married Laura B. Robertson (born 1885, died 1973). Died 1944.  
No issue..  
Lived at .
- 2.234** VI. George H. Kerr, Born 29 MAR 1884, Died 25 FEB 1938 Married Blanche McCallum.
- 2.235** VII. E. Roy Kerr, Born 22 SEP 1886, Died 1938 Married Grace Simms.
- VIII. Alfred Dickie Kerr. Born 23 DEC 1889.  
Died 1909.
- IX. J. Earle Kerr. Born 14 SEP 1892.  
Killed in action in France in WW 1..

**2.236** x. Ruth Emma Kerr, Born 9 FEB 1895 Married Alfred Edward Reid<sup>[74.77]</sup>.

**2.157. Sidney Lindsay McKeen.** Son of David McKeen<sup>[2.84]</sup> and Isabel Ervin<sup>[26.14]</sup>. Born 4 FEB 1880 at Brookvale, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 22 DEC 1909, Alice Rosamond Butcher<sup>[14.28]</sup> (born 16 APR 1886, died 15 APR 1950, daughter of Ambrey (Milton) Butcher<sup>[14.11]</sup> and Christina McLeod).

Children of Sidney Lindsay McKeen and Alice Rosamond Butcher:

- I. Milton Ervin McKeen. Born at Brookvale, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- II. Isabel Christina McKeen. Born 30 JAN 1912 at Brookvale, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- III. Dorothy Cecilla McKeen. Born 21 AUG 1913 at Brookvale, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- IV. Gordon David McKeen. Born 25 JUN 1915 at Brookvale, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- V. Edith Alice McKeen. Born 27 FEB 1917 at Brookvale, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- VI. Lillian May McKeen. Born ABT 1918.
- VII. Norma Louise McKeen. Born after 1910 at Brookvale, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- VIII. Kenneth Sidney McKeen. Born after 1910 at Brookvale, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- IX. Ruth Sarah McKeen.
- X. Charles Ronald McKeen. Born after 1910.
- XI. John Ambrey McKeen. Born after 1910 at Brookvale, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- XII. Norman Dougal McKeen. Born at Brookvale, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**2.158. Ann McKeen.** Daughter of David McKeen<sup>[2.86]</sup> and Susan Higgins<sup>[41.18]</sup>. Married 1 MAR 1860, Adam McKeen (son of David Thomas McKeen and Janet Hattie).

Children of Ann McKeen and Adam McKeen:

**2.237** I. David McKeen, Born 23 NOV 1861 Married Alice Launder.

**2.238** II. Janet Hattie (Nettie) McKeen, Born DEC 1863, Died 1950 Married Charles Tupper Stewart<sup>[81.40]</sup>.

III. Edmund McKeen. Born 20 MAR 1865.

Married Lulu Meroney. Died 22 FEB 1934.

IV. Susan McKeen. Born 9 JUN 1868.

Married William Martin.

**2.239** v. Lavina McKeen, Born 1 APR 1871 Married William Archibald Kent<sup>[49.50]</sup>.

**2.240** VI. Catherine McKeen, Born 17 SEP 1873 Married Cameron McMullin.

VII. Bertha Isabel McKeen. Born 16 FEB 1875.

Married 1901, William Craven.

**2.159. Lavinia McKeen.** Daughter of David McKeen<sup>[2.86]</sup> and Susan Higgins<sup>[41.18]</sup>. Married 8 SEP 1857, George Archibald<sup>[2.173]</sup> (born 16 AUG 1835, son of William Archibald<sup>[2.91]</sup> and Mary Ellis<sup>[25.10]</sup>).

Children of Lavinia McKeen and George Archibald are shown under George Archibald<sup>[2.173]</sup>.

**2.160. Susan McKeen.** Daughter of David McKeen<sup>[2.86]</sup> and Susan Higgins<sup>[41.18]</sup>. Born 28 FEB 1835 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Daniel Webster Bentley Reid<sup>[74.12]</sup> (born 30 JAN 1843, died 17 JAN 1919 at Dartmouth, NS, CAN, son of John Reid<sup>[74.3]</sup> and Abigail Bentley). Died 11 MAR 1911 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Susan McKeen and Daniel Webster Bentley Reid are shown under Daniel Webster Bentley Reid<sup>[74.12]</sup>.

**2.161. Mary McKeen.** Daughter of David McKeen<sup>[2.86]</sup> and Susan Higgins<sup>[41.18]</sup>. Born 1840.

Married John Ervin<sup>[26.15]</sup> (born 14 APR 1839, son of Charles Ervin<sup>[26.3]</sup> and Ann Kerr).

Children of Mary McKeen and John Ervin are shown under John Ervin<sup>[26.15]</sup>.

**2.162. Esther McKeen.** Daughter of David McKeen<sup>[2.86]</sup> and Susan Higgins<sup>[41.18]</sup>. Mar-

ried 6 MAY 1869, Wellington Archibald<sup>[2.217]</sup> (born 8 JUN 1839 at Harmony, NS, CAN, son of Samuel James Archibald<sup>[2.135]</sup> and Anne Waddell Archibald<sup>[2.103]</sup>).

Children of Esther McKeen and Wellington Archibald are shown under Wellington Archibald<sup>[2.217]</sup>.

**2.163. Lida McKeen.** Daughter of David McKeen<sup>[2.87]</sup> and Sarah Reid. Married Phillip Carey.

Children of Lida McKeen and Phillip Carey:

- I. Ethel Carey. Married Guy Farmer.

**2.164. Joseph McKeen.** Son of David McKeen<sup>[2.87]</sup> and Sarah Reid. Married May Potter.

Children of Joseph McKeen and May Potter:

- I. Gladys McKeen.
- II. Tillie McKeen.
- III. Florence McKeen.
- IV. Roberta McKeen.

**2.165. Mary McKeen.** Daughter of David McKeen<sup>[2.87]</sup> and Sarah Reid. Married John Lewis.

Children of Mary McKeen and John Lewis:

- I. Sheldon Lewis.

**2.166. Lionel McKeen.** Son of David McKeen<sup>[2.87]</sup> and Sarah Reid. Married Vivian Yorke.

Children of Lionel McKeen and Vivian Yorke:

- I. Freeman McKeen.
- II. Roberta McKeen.
- III. Douglas McKeen.

**2.167. Bedford Emmerson McKeen.** Son of David McKeen<sup>[2.87]</sup> and Sarah Reid. Married 10 NOV 1898, Agnes Dickey<sup>[22.16]</sup> (born 10 NOV 1869 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN,

died 15 JUN 1938 at Hartford, CT, USA, daughter of George Scott Dickey<sup>[22.6]</sup> and Susanna Bates<sup>[3.12]</sup>).

Of Athol, Cumberland Co.,

Children of Bedford Emmerson McKeen and Agnes Dickey:

**2.241** I. Harold Emmerson McKeen, Born Hartford, CT, USA Married Elvira Perkins Schotter.

**2.168. Lewis McKeen.** Son of William McKeen<sup>[2.89]</sup>.

Children of Lewis McKeen and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Arthur W. McKeen.

**2.169. John McKeen.** Son of William McKeen<sup>[2.89]</sup>. Married (unknown) Cox.

Children of John McKeen and (unknown) Cox:

- I. Gertrude McKeen.
- II. William George McKeen.

**2.170. Samuel Archibald.** Son of William Archibald<sup>[2.91]</sup> and Mary Ellis<sup>[25.10]</sup>. Born 15 MAY 1822.

Married first, MAR 1843, Margaret Ann Parker (born ABT 1816, died 24 JUN 1858).

Married second, APR 1860, Susan Parker.

Children of Samuel Archibald and Margaret Ann Parker:

- I. James Archibald. Born DEC 1844.
- II. William Archibald. Born 1846. Died 1852.

**2.242** III. William Archibald, Born 5 OCT 1852 Married Elizabeth Jane Archibald<sup>[2.191]</sup>.

**2.243** IV. Joseph Archibald, Born 15 DEC 1854 Married Ada Leilia Crowe.

- V. Caroline Archibald. Born JAN 1857. Died 1 MAY 1858.

Children of Samuel Archibald and Susan Parker:

**2.244** I. Margaret Archibald, Born 1862 Married (unknown) Bowers.

- II. Mary Archibald. Born 1863.

- III. Thomas Archibald. Born 1865.  
Married (unknown) McDonald.

**2.245** IV. James Parker Archibald, Born 20 AUG 1872 Married Jennie Cameron Fraser.

**2.246** V. Franklin Bowers Archibald, Born 5 AUG 1879 Married Lucy Ellen Bowers.

**2.171. Thomas Ellis Archibald.** Son of William Archibald<sup>[2.91]</sup> and Mary Ellis<sup>[25.10]</sup>. Born 22 JUN 1824.

Married 1 JAN 1849, Sarah Hamilton<sup>[36.13]</sup> (born 1820, died at USA, daughter of George Hamilton<sup>[36.4]</sup> and Eleanor Wilson Archibald<sup>[2.49]</sup>).

Moved to the USA..

Children of Thomas Ellis Archibald and Sarah Hamilton:

- I. Elizabeth Archibald. Born 28 MAR 1850.
- II. William Archibald. Born 1851.
- III. Emma Archibald. Born 1853.
- IV. Mary Archibald. Born 1855.
- V. George Archibald. Born 1857.
- VI. Edward Archibald. Born 1861.
- VII. Minnie Archibald. Born 1864.

**2.172. Matthew Archibald.** Son of William Archibald<sup>[2.91]</sup> and Mary Ellis<sup>[25.10]</sup>. Born 1 JAN 1829.

Married 17 JAN 1851, Mary Sophia Bates<sup>[3.4]</sup> (born 7 JUN 1823 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 16 OCT 1892 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of John Valentine Bates<sup>[3.3]</sup> and Mary K. Layton<sup>[51.5]</sup>).

Died 18 OCT 1876 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Matthew Archibald and Mary Sophia Bates:

- I. Sidney S.M. Archibald. Born 1 JUL 1852 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married 27 MAR 1877, Margaret Jane Reid<sup>[74.15]</sup> (born ABT 1850, died 26 DEC 1930, daughter of John Reid<sup>[74.3]</sup> and Abigail Bentley).  
Died 3 NOV 1877 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**2.247** II. Mary Aubrey Archibald, Born 14 FEB 1854, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died Calgary, AB, CAN Married Alexander M. Kent<sup>[49.47]</sup>.

**2.248** III. Elizabeth Archibald, Born 12 JUL 1856, Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died MAR 1883 Married Rupert H. Reid<sup>[74.23]</sup>.

**2.173. George Archibald.** Son of William Archibald<sup>[2.91]</sup> and Mary Ellis<sup>[25.10]</sup>. Born 16 AUG 1835.

Married 8 SEP 1857, Lavinia McKeen<sup>[2.159]</sup> (daughter of David McKeen<sup>[2.86]</sup> and Susan Higgins<sup>[41.18]</sup>).

Children of George Archibald and Lavinia McKeen:

- 2.249** I. David McKeen Archibald, Born 4 JUN 1858, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 4 OCT 1902, Fresno, CA, USA Married Harriet Henry<sup>[40.35]</sup>.
- II. Hedley Vicars Archibald. Born AUG 1861.  
Died 3 JUL 1941.
- III. Lambert Lewis Archibald. Born 6 NOV 1863.
- IV. James Parker Archibald. Born 7 SEP 1867.  
Died 1943.
- V. Almira Archibald. Born 8 JUN 1870.  
Died 1904.
- VI. Bayne William Archibald. Born 6 MAY 1875.  
Died 21 JAN 1951.

**2.174. John Archibald.** Son of William Archibald<sup>[2.91]</sup> and Mary Ellis<sup>[25.10]</sup>. Born 1 SEP 1838.

Married 26 MAY 1865, Isabel Moir.

Children of John Archibald and Isabel Moir:

- I. Brenton Archibald. Killed in WWI.
- II. Louise Archibald. Born 18 FEB 1887.
- III. Howard Moir Archibald. Born 1888.

**2.175. Ralph Erskine Archibald.** Son of William Archibald<sup>[2.91]</sup> and Mary Ellis<sup>[25.10]</sup>. Born 5 AUG 1840.

Married 3 AUG 1863, Elizabeth Hutchinson.

Children of Ralph Erskine Archibald and Elizabeth Hutchinson:

- I. William H. Archibald. Born MAY 1864.
- II. Sophia Bates Archibald. Born FEB 1867.
- III. John H. Archibald. Born MAR 1869.

**2.176. Isaac N. Archibald.** Son of William Archibald<sup>[2.91]</sup> and Mary Ellis<sup>[25.10]</sup>. Born 3 NOV 1842.

Married 8 FEB 1868, Ann McCauley.

Children of Isaac N. Archibald and Ann McCauley:

- I. James Parker Archibald. Born MAY 1870.
- II. Lambert Edmund Archibald. Born 1871.
- III. William Archibald.
- IV. Lois Archibald.
- V. Ethel Archibald.

**2.177. Charles Blackie Archibald.** Son of William Archibald<sup>[2.91]</sup> and Mary Ellis<sup>[25.10]</sup>. Born 24 AUG 1844 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Mary L. Gladwin<sup>[34.18]</sup> (born 16 JAN 1852 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 21 MAR 1959 at Kamloops, BC, CAN, daughter of William Henry Gladwin<sup>[34.8]</sup> and Mary Harrison<sup>[51.17]</sup>). Died at Boston, MA, USA.

Children of Charles Blackie Archibald and Mary L. Gladwin:

- I. Letitia Harrison Archibald. Born ABT 1876.  
Married 14 MAY 1917, Robert Robinson Morrison.

**2.250** II. Della May Archibald, Born 1878 Married William Bennett Hood.

**2.178. Edgr Archibald.** Son of William Archibald<sup>[2.91]</sup> and Mary Ellis<sup>[25.10]</sup>. Born 28 OCT 1860 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Marion Reid<sup>[74.26]</sup> (born 3 MAR 1866, died 13 APR 1959, daughter of William Reid<sup>[74.6]</sup> and Sarah Margaret McCurdy<sup>[60.16]</sup>). Died 29 NOV 1939 at Chilliwack, BC, CAN.

The family moved to Rosdale BC, CAN..

Grandson brought up as if son.

Children of Edgr Archibald and Marion Reid:

**2.251** I. Ida May Archibald, Born 16 APR 1886 Married Neil Howard Higgins<sup>[41.112]</sup>.

II. Harry William Archibald. Born 29 MAR 1888 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, 17 OCT 1911, Edith Alberta Dunn (born at Madoc, Ont, CAN, died 1 MAY 1950).

Married second, after 1930, Jean Hazel Angus (born at Wetaskiwin, Ab, CAN).

Died 2 NOV 1959.

**2.252** III. Charles Lawrence Archibald, Born 30 NOV 1889, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died MAY 1961 Married Charlotte Isabel McDowell.

**2.253** IV. Ray Douglas Archibald, Born 23 OCT 1892, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died Columbus, Ohio, USA Married Myrtle Munro.

V. Roland Clyde Archibald. Born 20 JAN 1895 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Died 6 NOV 1895.

**2.254** VI. Wilbert Earle Archibald, Born 8 APR 1897, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 6 MAY 1974, Chilliwack, BC, CAN Married Jennie Peterson.

**2.255** VII. Marjorie Gordon Archibald, Born 2 NOV 1901, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Roger Drew.

VIII. Donald McCurdy Archibald. Born 28 MAR 1911 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Died 2 APR 1963 at Rosedale, BC, CAN.

**2.179. Donald Archibald.** Son of Matthew Archibald<sup>[2.92]</sup> and Janet Grant. Born 16 AUG 1840.

Married Grizell McLaughland. Died 1908.

Children of Donald Archibald and Grizell McLaughland:

I. George Parker Archibald. Born 28 DEC 1865.

II. Samuel Melville Archibald. Born 1868.  
Died 1938.

**2.256** III. Rubert Foster Archibald, Born 1870, Died 1928 Married Ida Elizabeth Gladwin<sup>[34.34]</sup>.

IV. Lewis Gordon Archibald. Born 1873.  
Married Grace Hanson. Died 1936.

V. Adams Douglas Archibald. Born 1875.  
Married Edna Howell. Died 1939.

VI. Ernest Matthew Archibald. Born 1874.  
Married Josephine Chamberlin. Died 1942.

VII. William Martin Archibald. Born 1880.  
Married Alice M. Gladwin.

VIII. Mary Helen Archibald. Born 1885.

**2.180. William Archibald.** Son of Matthew Archibald<sup>[2.92]</sup> and Janet Grant. Born 9 MAY 1844.

Married Sophia Hogg (born JUN 1849 at NS, CAN, daughter of William McGeorge Hogg).

Children of William Archibald and Sophia Hogg:

**2.257** I. Maud Archibald, Born 13 OCT 1874 Married Alfred Allen.

II. Morton Archibald. Born 5 NOV 1877.

III. Sadie Archibald. Born 1 FEB 1886.

**2.258** IV. Lawrence William Archibald, Born 16 MAY 1890 Married first, Margaret Morton. Married second, Jennie Ethel (unknown).

**2.181. Sarah Archibald.** Daughter of Matthew Archibald<sup>[2.92]</sup> and Janet Grant. Born 11 MAR 1851.

Married Robert Mateer.

Children of Sarah Archibald and Robert Mateer:

I. Jean Mateer.

**2.182. Janet P. Archibald.** Daughter of Matthew Archibald<sup>[2.92]</sup> and Janet Grant. Born 9 MAY 1853 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Frederick W. Henry<sup>[40.46]</sup> (born 8 APR 1848, died 1928 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Samuel L. Henry<sup>[40.15]</sup> and Eleanor Dunlap Dean<sup>[19.22]</sup>). Died 1921.

Children of Janet P. Archibald and Frederick W. Henry are shown under Frederick W. Henry<sup>[40.46]</sup>.

**2.183. Peter Gordon Archibald.** Son of Matthew Archibald<sup>[2.92]</sup> and Janet Grant. Born 12 MAR 1855.

Married 25 DEC 1877, Mary Dean<sup>[19.56]</sup> (born 17 SEP 1855, died 25 SEP 1935, daughter of Adam Dunlap Dean<sup>[19.25]</sup> and Grizzel Dechman<sup>[20.16]</sup>).

Died 19 NOV 1930.

Children of Peter Gordon Archibald and Mary Dean:

I. Dean Stanley Archibald. Born 15 DEC 1878.

Married first, AFT 1820, Anna May Dechman<sup>[20.28]</sup> (born 26 APR 1898, died 1963, daughter of John Dechman<sup>[20.21]</sup> and Anna Isabella Fox<sup>[31.5]</sup>).

Married second, 18 MAY 1910, Ethel Smith (born 1 SEP 1874, daughter of Edwin Smith and Elizabeth Putnam).

II. Harry Weston Archibald. Born 21 OCT 1880.

Died 22 SEP 1935.

Unmarried..

**2.259** III. Raymond Archibald, Born 9 FEB 1882 Married Jean McPhee.

**2.260** IV. Edna Jane Archibald, Born 2 SEP 1885, Died AFT 1938 Married Edward McFetridge<sup>[62.42]</sup>.

V. Grace Dechman Archibald. Born 12 FEB 1887.

Died 19 MAY 1927.

Unmarried..

**2.184. Mary Ann Archibald.** Daughter of William Guild Archibald<sup>[2.95]</sup> and Nancy Archibald<sup>[2.102]</sup>. Born 1 OCT 1836 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 12 NOV 1856, Robert M. Reid<sup>[74.8]</sup> (born 8 AUG 1833 at Brookvale, NS, CAN, died 1915 at Brookvale, NS, CAN, son of James Reid<sup>[74.2]</sup> and Jane Whidden).

Died 11 FEB 1898.

Children of Mary Ann Archibald and Robert M. Reid are shown under Robert M. Reid<sup>[74.8]</sup>.

**2.185. Ellen Jane Archibald.** Daughter of William Guild Archibald<sup>[2.95]</sup> and Nancy Archibald<sup>[2.102]</sup>. Born JAN 1838.

Married William Henry Cumming<sup>[17.4]</sup> (born ABT 1832, died 26 DEC 1876, son of William Henry Cumming<sup>[17.3]</sup> and Sarah McCurdy<sup>[60.5]</sup>). Died 1884.



Children of Ellen Jane Archibald and William Henry Cumming are shown under William Henry Cumming<sup>[17.4]</sup>.

**2.186. John Sprott Archibald.** Son of William Guild Archibald<sup>[2.95]</sup> and Nancy Archibald<sup>[2.102]</sup>. Born 13 SEP 1843.

Married Ellen Hutchinson<sup>[7.30]</sup> (daughter of William Scott Hutchinson<sup>[7.19]</sup> and Sarah M. Archibald<sup>[2.98]</sup>).

Children of John Sprott Archibald and Ellen Hutchinson:

- I. Samuel Archibald.
- II. Edward Archibald.
- III. Nancy Archibald.
- IV. John Archibald.
- V. Kenneth Archibald.

**2.187. Isaac Archibald.** Son of William Guild Archibald<sup>[2.95]</sup> and Nancy Archibald<sup>[2.102]</sup>. Born 8 JUN 1846.

Married Mary A. McCurdy<sup>[60.26]</sup> (born 1846, daughter of John Kent McCurdy<sup>[60.8]</sup> and Mary Alice Tupper). Moved to Manitoba..

Children of Isaac Archibald and Mary A. McCurdy:

- I. William Archibald.
- II. Sadie Archibald.
- III. Bessie Archibald.

**2.188. Emma Jane Archibald.** Daughter of Matthew James Archibald<sup>[2.97]</sup> and Elizabeth Janet Braden<sup>[7.13]</sup>. Born 4 JUL 1845.

Married Samuel Ervin<sup>[26.17]</sup> (born 7 NOV 1842, died 1914, son of Charles Ervin<sup>[26.3]</sup> and Ann Kerr). Died 1916.

Children of Emma Jane Archibald and Samuel Ervin are shown under Samuel Ervin<sup>[26.17]</sup>.

**2.189. Mary Lord Archibald.** Daughter of Matthew James Archibald<sup>[2.97]</sup> and Elizabeth Janet Braden<sup>[7.13]</sup>. Born 8 OCT 1847.

Married 25 DEC 1873, Robert McFetridge<sup>[62.14]</sup> (born 9 JAN 1847, died 7 MAY 1927, son of John McFetridge<sup>[62.3]</sup> and Eleanor Murphy<sup>[68.2]</sup>).

Died 1922.

Children of Mary Lord Archibald and Robert McFetridge are shown under Robert McFetridge<sup>[62.14]</sup>.

**2.190. William H. Archibald.** Son of Matthew James Archibald<sup>[2.97]</sup> and Elizabeth Janet Braden<sup>[7.13]</sup>. Born 6 JUL 1850.

Married 1873, Mary Leedham (died 25 FEB 1902).

Occupation: Blacksmith

Children of William H. Archibald and Mary Leedham:

- I. Charlie H. Archibald. Born 1875.  
Died 24 APR 1879.
- II. Joe H. Archibald. Born 1876.  
Died 5 NOV 1877.

**2.191. Elizabeth Jane Archibald.** Daughter of Matthew James Archibald<sup>[2.97]</sup> and Elizabeth Janet Braden<sup>[7.13]</sup>. Born 29 MAY 1852. Married 16 NOV 1875, William Archibald<sup>[2.242]</sup> (born 5 OCT 1852, son of Samuel Archibald<sup>[2.170]</sup> and Margaret Ann Parker).

Children of Elizabeth Jane Archibald and William Archibald are shown under William Archibald<sup>[2.242]</sup>.

**2.192. Hannah Parker Archibald.** Daughter of Matthew James Archibald<sup>[2.97]</sup> and Elizabeth Janet Braden<sup>[7.13]</sup>. Born 12 OCT 1854.

Married first, Harry Walton. Married second, 1880, Eli Dickson.

Children of Hannah Parker Archibald and Eli Dickson:

- I. Laura Dickson. Married George McLean.

**2.261** II. Jessie Dickson Married Charles Bailey.

**2.262** III. Hugh Dickson Married first, Clara Hill. Married second, Annie Anderson.

IV. Jennie Dickson. Married Arnold Breckenbridge.

**2.263** V. Foster Dickson

VI. Roy Dickson. Married Mary (unknown).

**2.193. Isaac Adams Archibald.** Son of Matthew James Archibald<sup>[2.97]</sup> and Elizabeth Janet Braden<sup>[7.13]</sup>. Born 6 JUL 1857.

Married 10 DEC 1882, Melinda Lindsay<sup>[54.21]</sup> (born 3 APR 1857, died FEB 1944, daughter of William Lindsay<sup>[54.7]</sup> and Agnes P. Higgins<sup>[41.23]</sup>).

Died 8 DEC 1941.

Children of Isaac Adams Archibald and Melinda Lindsay:

I. Carrie Mabel Archibald. Born 26 NOV 1883.

**2.264** II. Leander Lindsay Archibald, Born 23 JAN 1885 Married Nellie Urquhart.

**2.265** III. Ernest Bayne Archibald, Born 23 JAN 1886 Married Bertha Fox<sup>[31.10]</sup>.

IV. Jean Braden Archibald. Born 16 OCT 1887. Married 27 DEC 1911, Adam Dunlap Burris<sup>[13.24]</sup> (born 28 FEB 1887, died 1950, son of George Burris<sup>[13.8]</sup> and Jane Dean<sup>[19.55]</sup>).  
Died 1915.

V. Bertha May Archibald. Born 1 APR 1894.

**2.194. Henry Tupper.** Son of John Tupper and Janet Archibald<sup>[2.101]</sup>. Married Ellen Stewart (daughter of Alexander Stewart).

Children of Henry Tupper and Ellen Stewart:

I. (unknown) Tupper. Married C.L. Beck.

II. Annie Tupper. Married John W. Logan.

III. Louise Tupper. Married Everett McDougall.

IV. George Tupper.

V. John Tupper.

VI. Henry C. Tupper.

**2.195. Barbara Archibald.** Daughter of Timothy O'Brian Archibald<sup>[2.104]</sup> and Martha Kent. Born SEP 1840.

Married Arthur Stanhope Gladwin<sup>[34.6]</sup> (born 1830, died 27 OCT 1917 at Lacombe, AB, CAN, son of Henry Arthur Gladwin<sup>[34.2]</sup> and Charlotte Wollery Bourke).

Children of Barbara Archibald and Arthur Stanhope Gladwin are shown under Arthur Stanhope Gladwin<sup>[34.6]</sup>.

**2.196. Sarah Jane Archibald.** Daughter of Matthew Archibald<sup>[2.106]</sup> and Jane Hall. Born 13 MAY 1841.

Married 24 FEB 1859, John Sprott Stewart<sup>[81.19]</sup> (born 14 JAN 1831, died 1912, son of John Stewart<sup>[81.3]</sup> and Elizabeth Geddes<sup>[33.11]</sup>).

Died 1914.

Children of Sarah Jane Archibald and John Sprott Stewart are shown under John Sprott Stewart<sup>[81.19]</sup>.

**2.197. William Archibald.** Son of Matthew Archibald<sup>[2.106]</sup> and Jane Hall. Born JAN 1843 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Lydia Redmond<sup>[73.21]</sup> (born 1844, died 3 OCT 1887 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of John R. Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.3]</sup> and Sarah Henry<sup>[40.11]</sup>). Died 1889.

Children of William Archibald and Lydia Redmond:

**2.266** I. Sidney Archibald, Born 1 FEB 1865, Died 1941 Married Emma A. Holman<sup>[44.48]</sup>.

II. Fred Archibald. Born 1876.

**2.198. Mary Archibald.** Daughter of Matthew Archibald<sup>[2.106]</sup> and Jane Hall. Born 1 AUG 1848.

Married John Kirker.

Children of Mary Archibald and John Kirker:

I. Elbridge Kirker.

II. Warren Kirker.

III. Mary Kirker.

**2.199. Jonathan Archibald.** Son of Matthew Archibald<sup>[2.106]</sup> and Jane Hall. Born 15 NOV 1849.

Married Minnie Hutchinson (born 14 APR 1853, died 1939). Died 2 FEB 1925.

Children of Jonathan Archibald and Minnie Hutchinson:

- I. Henry Archibald. Born 18 JAN 1881.
- II. Warren G. Archibald. Born 6 OCT 1882.
- III. Neil H. Archibald. Born 24 DEC 1887.  
Died 1947.
- IV. Alice Archibald. Also known as Allie \_\_\_\_\_. Born 6 FEB 1890.  
Died 1971.
- V. May Archibald. Born 24 DEC 1893.

**2.267** VI. Jane Archibald, Born 12 MAY 1896 Married Melville Miller<sup>[64.41]</sup>.

**2.200. Catherine Archibald.** Daughter of Matthew Archibald<sup>[2.106]</sup> and Jane Hall. Born 10 MAY 1853.

Married Warren Huff.

Children of Catherine Archibald and Warren Huff:

- I. Fred Huff.
- II. Hazel Huff.

**2.201. Neil Archibald.** Son of Matthew Archibald<sup>[2.106]</sup> and Jane Hall. Born 22 MAR 1862.

Married first, Ellen J. Watson<sup>[83.18]</sup> (born 1861, daughter of George J. Watson<sup>[83.8]</sup> and Amelia White<sup>[85.5]</sup>). Married second, Lois (unknown).

Children of Neil Archibald and Ellen J. Watson:

- I. Annie Archibald. Born 12 JUN 1888.
- II. Earl Archibald.
- III. Ernest Archibald. Born 22 JUL 1890.
- IV. George Archibald. Born 9 AUG 1892.
- V. Gladys Archibald. Born 10 SEP 1897.

VI. Linnie Archibald.

VII. Matthew Archibald. Born 19 SEP 1893.

VIII. Dougal Archibald. Born 10 OCT 1891.

Married Edna Rosemanod Fraser (born 13 DEC 1892, died 1966, daughter of Francis Niamond Fraser<sup>[32.12]</sup> and Theressa Geddes<sup>[33.27]</sup>). Died 1975.

**2.202. Timothy Putnam Archibald.** Son of John Archibald<sup>[2.110]</sup> and Lydia Rutherford. Born 27 AUG 1838.

Children of Timothy Putnam Archibald and \_\_\_\_:

**2.268** I. Harry Archibald Married Janet Pearson Hutchinson<sup>[46.9]</sup>.

**2.203. Sarah Archibald.** Daughter of John Archibald<sup>[2.110]</sup> and Lydia Rutherford. Born 3 NOV 1849.

Married 5 DEC 1867, Joseph Harrison Holman<sup>[44.24]</sup> (born 7 DEC 1842 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 24 DEC 1930, son of John Fisher Holman<sup>[44.7]</sup> and Agnes (Nancy) Fergusson Hamilton<sup>[36.8]</sup>).

Died 1925.

Children of Sarah Archibald and Joseph Harrison Holman are shown under Joseph Harrison Holman<sup>[44.24]</sup>.

**2.204. Susan Eleanor Archibald.** Daughter of John Archibald<sup>[2.110]</sup> and Lydia Rutherford. Born 25 MAR 1856.

Married Benjamin Bowser Hutchinson<sup>[46.4]</sup> (born 4 MAY 1845, died 1933, son of William Hutchinson<sup>[46.2]</sup> and Grizzel Reynolds<sup>[20.18]</sup>).

Children of Susan Eleanor Archibald and Benjamin Bowser Hutchinson are shown under Benjamin Bowser Hutchinson<sup>[46.4]</sup>.

**2.205. Jesse Gourley Archibald.** Son of William Putman Archibald<sup>[2.111]</sup> and Mary Jane Gourley. Born 26 MAR 1842.

Married (unknown) Fulton.

Children of Jesse Gourley Archibald and (unknown) Fulton:

- I. Lucretia Archibald.

**2.206. Joseph Howe Archibald.** Son of Alexander Archibald<sup>[2.112]</sup> and Catherine Laughead. Born 20 OCT 1839.

Married MAR 1864, Maria Yuill<sup>[2.132]</sup> (born 11 MAR 1833, daughter of James Yuill and Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.59]</sup>).

They moved to California..

Children of Joseph Howe Archibald and Maria Yuill:

- I. Clarence Archibald. Born 25 DEC 1865 at Clifton, NS, CAN.
- II. Sarah Eviline Archibald. Born AUG 1867.

**2.207. Racheal Morrison Green.** Daughter of William Green and Margaret Archibald<sup>[2.117]</sup>. Born 3 FEB 1829.

Married 2 MAY 1850 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Donald Holman McKenzie<sup>[44.10]</sup> (born 24 AUG 1828, died AUG 1901, son of Donald McKenzie and Charlotte Holman<sup>[44.4]</sup>).

Died MAY 1904.

Children of Racheal Morrison Green and Donald Holman McKenzie are shown under Donald Holman McKenzie<sup>[44.10]</sup>.

**2.208. Judson Archibald.** Son of Daniel Archibald<sup>[2.118]</sup> and Rebecca Newcomb. Born 27 JAN 1835.

Married 1860, Agustesly Ayer.

Miller Book page 71: He removed to the United States.

Children of Judson Archibald and Agustesly Ayer:

- I. Byron Archibald. Born 1863.
- II. Mary Archibald. Born 1865.

**2.209. Rosannah Archibald.** Daughter of Daniel Archibald<sup>[2.118]</sup> and Rebecca Newcomb. Born 23 AUG 1850.

Married 28 JUL 1882 at Otter Brook, Stewiacke, NS, CAN, H. Pope Mellish.

Moved to Saskatchewan.

Children of Rosannah Archibald and H. Pope Mellish:

- I. Abe Mellish.
- II. Carson Mellish.
- III. Mary Mellish.
- IV. Carrie Mellish.

**2.210. James Harvey Archibald.** Son of James Dechman Archibald<sup>[2.119]</sup> and Amy Harvey. Born 1 JAN 1834 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married first, 18 DEC 1854, Ruth Dean<sup>[19.10]</sup> (born 1805, died 1881, daughter of James Dean<sup>[19.2]</sup> and Margaret Johnson<sup>[28.43]</sup>).

Married second, 26 SEP 1882, Isabelle MacLver (died 2 JUL 1922).

Died 14 NOV 1919.

Children of James Harvey Archibald and Ruth Dean:

- 2.269** I. David Morrison Archibald, Born 20 MAR 1859, Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 1937 Married Margaret Lou Harvey.
- II. George Isaac Archibald. Born 7 MAY 1861.
- 2.270** III. James Rupert Archibald, Born 15 FEB 1867, Halifax, NS, CAN, Died 1935 Married Ruth Graham.
- IV. Samuel Burke Archibald. Born 15 MAY 1867 at Halifax, NS, CAN.  
Died 1939.
- V. Edgr Spinney Archibald. Born 5 JUN 1869 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.  
Married 1900, Ida Gates.  
Died 1945.  
They went to the USA..
- 2.271** VI. Margaret Mary Archibald, Born 28 MAR 1876  
Married Raymond Dickie<sup>[21.30]</sup>.

Children of James Harvey Archibald and Isabelle MacLver:

**2.272** I. Ruth Jane Archibald, Born 19 NOV 1883 Married Thomas Nelson.

**2.211. Ebenezer Erskine Archibald.** Son of James Dechman Archibald<sup>[2.119]</sup> and Amy Harvey. Born 16 FEB 1843.

Married 3 MAY 1864, Mary Spinney (born at Yarmouth, NS, CAN).

Children of Ebenezer Erskine Archibald and Mary Spinney:

- I. Joanna Archibald. Born 30 MAR 1865.
- II. Amy Archibald. Born MAR 1867.
- III. Elvira Archibald. Born 1869 at Yarmouth, NS, CAN.
- IV. James D. Archibald. Born 10 SEP 1871 at Yarmouth, NS, CAN.

**2.212. Edwin Archibald.** Son of John Grant Dechman Archibald<sup>[2.121]</sup> and Janet Hamilton<sup>[36.9]</sup>. Born 16 AUG 1844 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married 10 NOV 1870, Sarah Burris<sup>[13.5]</sup> (born 19 MAY 1842, died 3 JAN 1927, daughter of Matthew Burris<sup>[13.3]</sup> and Mary Archibald<sup>[2.93]</sup>).

Died 29 MAR 1881.

Children of Edwin Archibald and Sarah Burris:

- I. Matthew Gerge Archibald. Born 1873. Married Janie Mitchell.

**2.273** II. John Burris Archibald, Born 27 FEB 1875 Married Mary Louise Reid<sup>[74.73]</sup>.

- III. Ira Archibald. Born 1877. Died 1902.
- IV. Mary E. Archibald. Born 10 SEP 1878.

**2.213. Julia Wilson Archibald.** Daughter of John Grant Dechman Archibald<sup>[2.121]</sup> and Janet Hamilton<sup>[36.9]</sup>. Born 5 JUN 1849 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married 26 DEC 1872, Robert Higgins<sup>[41.25]</sup> (born 16 SEP 1830, died 8 OCT 1917, son of George Higgins<sup>[41.4]</sup> and Agnes Pitt Scott<sup>[76.3]</sup>).

Died 6 MAY 1928.

Children of Julia Wilson Archibald and Robert Higgins are shown under Robert Higgins<sup>[41.25]</sup>.

**2.214. Adams J. Archibald.** Son of John Grant Dechman Archibald<sup>[2.121]</sup> and Janet Hamilton<sup>[36.9]</sup>. Born 28 AUG 1854 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married Mary Jane Burris<sup>[13.9]</sup> (born 24 MAY 1857, died 20 AUG 1923, daughter of Matthew Burris<sup>[13.3]</sup> and Mary Archibald<sup>[2.93]</sup>).

Children of Adams J. Archibald and Mary Jane Burris:

- I. Emma Archibald. Born 1885.

**2.215. Mathew James Archibald.** Son of William Archibald<sup>[2.129]</sup> and Sarah Shand. Born 2 MAY 1830.

Married 1 DEC 1852, Eleanor McLaughlan.

Children of Mathew James Archibald and Eleanor McLaughlan:

- I. John James Archibald. Born 7 MAY 1858.
- II. Henry Albert Archibald. Born 11 FEB 1861 at Truro, NS, CAN.
- III. Ella Priscilla Archibald. Born 17 DEC 1866.
- IV. Mary Ann Archibald. Born 28 DEC 1863.

**2.216. Mary Agnes Archibald.** Daughter of Samuel James Archibald<sup>[2.135]</sup> and Anne Waddell Archibald<sup>[2.103]</sup>. Born 23 DEC 1841 at Harmony, NS, CAN.

Married 21 NOV 1866, James MacDonald<sup>[61.6]</sup> (born 6 MAR 1841, died 23 SEP 1910, son of John McDonald<sup>[61.2]</sup> and Eliza Ann Higgins<sup>[41.17]</sup>).

Children of Mary Agnes Archibald and James MacDonald are shown under James MacDonald<sup>[61.6]</sup>.

**2.217. Wellington Archibald.** Son of Samuel James Archibald<sup>[2.135]</sup> and Anne Waddell

Archibald<sup>[2.103]</sup>. Born 8 JUN 1839 at Harmony, NS, CAN.

Married 6 MAY 1869, Esther McKeen<sup>[2.162]</sup> (daughter of David McKeen<sup>[2.86]</sup> and Susan

Higgins<sup>[41.18]</sup>).

Children of Wellington Archibald and Esther McKeen:

- I. Richmond L. Archibald. Born 27 JAN 1870.

## Generation 7

**2.218. William S. Archibald.** Son of Samuel Archibald<sup>[2.139]</sup> and Ada B. Dunlap. Born 15 OCT 1896.

Married Anna May Dechman<sup>[20.28]</sup> (born 26 APR 1898, died 1963, daughter of John Dechman<sup>[20.21]</sup> and Anna Isabella Fox<sup>[31.5]</sup>). Died 1937.

Children of William S. Archibald and Anna May Dechman:

- I. Sylvia Archibald.
- II. Anna Margaret Archibald. Born after 1910. Died 1987.
- III. Douglas Dean Archibald.

**2.219. Charles H. Archibald.** Son of Samuel Archibald<sup>[2.139]</sup> and Ada B. Dunlap. Born 1905.

Married Marjorie A. Rhindress (born 1906). Died OCT 1960.

Children of Charles H. Archibald and Marjorie A. Rhindress:

- I. Irene Archibald. Born after 1910. Married Donald Walsh.
- II. Joan Archibald. Born after 1910. Married Robert Lousanne.
- III. Frances Archibald. Born after 1910. Married William Zanders.
- IV. Samuel Archibald. Born after 1910.
- V. William Archibald. Born after 1910.
- VI. Alice Archibald. Born after 1910.
- VII. Norma Archibald. Born after 1910.
- VIII. James Archibald. Born after 1910.
- IX. Bonita Archibald. Born after 1910.

**2.220. David Aubery Archibald.** Son of David Archibald<sup>[2.140]</sup> and Susanna May

Dickey<sup>[22.15]</sup>. Born 29 JAN 1888 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Georgetta Deal<sup>[50.17]</sup> (born 1905, died 1954, daughter of Norman Deal and Martha Ellen Lawlor<sup>[50.4]</sup>). Died 3 AUG 1971 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of David Aubery Archibald and Georgetta Deal:

- I. David Archibald. Born after 1910. Lived at .
- II. Geraldine Archibald. Born after 1910. Married Louis Horvath. Lived at .

**2.221. Gertrude J. Archibald.** Daughter of David Archibald<sup>[2.140]</sup> and Susanna May Dickey<sup>[22.15]</sup>. Born 24 SEP 1891.

Married Eugene Peachy.

Children of Gertrude J. Archibald and Eugene Peachy:

- I. Joan Peachy. Born at Briarcrest, SK, CAN.
- II. Shirley Peachy. Born at Briarcrest, SK, CAN.

**2.222. Hugh Campbell.** Son of George Campbell and Susan Dunlap<sup>[2.142]</sup>. Married 6 SEP 1908, Emma McNab Burris<sup>[13.23]</sup> (born 6 NOV 1884, daughter of George Burris<sup>[13.8]</sup> and Jane Dean<sup>[19.55]</sup>).

Of Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Hugh Campbell and Emma McNab Burris:

- I. Ralph Graham Campbell. Born 24 AUG 1909.

Married Elsie Winnifred Sibley (born 1917, daughter of Richard Edward Sibley<sup>[79.53]</sup> and Ellen Mosher).

- II. George Burris Campbell. Born 7 NOV 1910.  
Married Anna Sophia Bosveld (born after 1910).
- III. Susan Dunlap Campbell. Born 21 DEC 1912.  
Married Enos R. Veinot.
- IV. William Ross Campbell. Born 18 MAY 1914.  
Married Celina Arsenault.
- V. Jane Dean Campbell. Born 29 FEB 1916.  
Married John Robert Dacey.
- VI. Ruth McNab Campbell. Born 17 OCT 1817.  
Married after 1930, Raymond Harry Clarke (born 1918, son of Harry Clarke).
- VII. Marion Campbell. Born 21 SEP 1919.  
Married Walter Campbell Brenton.
- VIII. Hugh Dunlap Campbell. Born after 1910.  
Married Shirley Allayne Mont.

**2.223. Henry Irwin Archibald.** Son of John Barnhill Archibald<sup>[2.144]</sup> and Margaret Irwin. Born 23 APR 1867.

Married Eliza McNutt (born 24 MAY 1868).

Children of Henry Irwin Archibald and Eliza McNutt:

- I. Myrtle L. Archibald. Born 1 JAN 1895.  
Married Raymond Holman (born 27 OCT 1897, died 7 FEB 1981, son of Prescott Putman Holman<sup>[44.49]</sup> and Elsie Ida Fiske<sup>[28.85]</sup>).
- II. Minnie E. Archibald. Born 5 OCT 1898.  
Married Lorne McKinnon.
- III. Margaret Archibald. Married Alvin Wynn.

**2.224. Robinson Archibald.** Son of William Archibald<sup>[2.149]</sup> and Margaret J. Nelson. Born 12 APR 1884.

Married first, 20 OCT 1921, Jennie Smith.

Married second, 26 SEP 1926, Anne H. Robinson.

Died 8 MAY 1944.

Children of Robinson Archibald and Anne H. Robinson:

- I. Margaret Evelyn Archibald. Born after 1910.  
Married after 1930, Edward Rithaler (born at BC, CAN).

- II. William Robinson Archibald. Born after 1910.  
Married Patricia Kerr (born at Regina, SK, CAN).

**2.225. Roy Archibald.** Son of William Archibald<sup>[2.149]</sup> and Margaret J. Nelson. Born 25 JUL 1886.

Married 3 SEP 1919, Emma Agnes Higgins<sup>[41.77]</sup> (born 3 OCT 1888, daughter of Robert Higgins<sup>[41.25]</sup> and Julia Wilson Archibald<sup>[2.213]</sup>).

Children of Roy Archibald and Emma Agnes Higgins:

- I. Roberta Margaret Archibald. Born after 1910.  
Died 26 DEC 1934.

**2.274 II. Patricia Clare Archibald,** Born after 1910 Married Edward Douglas Poole.

**2.226. Stuart Gould Archibald.** Son of William Archibald<sup>[2.149]</sup> and Margaret J. Nelson. Born 12 APR 1895.

Married Winnifred Marguerite Leslie<sup>[41.145]</sup> (born APR 1901, daughter of Theodore Leslie and Harriet Jane Higgins<sup>[41.74]</sup>).

Children of Stuart Gould Archibald and Winnifred Marguerite Leslie:

- I. William Edward Archibald. Born after 1910.

**2.227. Benjamin O'Connell.** Son of Benjamin O'Connell and Alice Archibald<sup>[2.151]</sup>. Born 22 JUL 1871.

Married Janet Grant.

Children of Benjamin O'Connell and Janet Grant:

- I. Benjamin O'Connell.
- II. James O'Connell.
- III. Mary O'Connell.

**2.228. John O'Connell.** Son of Benjamin O'Connell and Alice Archibald<sup>[2.151]</sup>. Born 15 MAY 1872.

Married Mary Keith.

Children of John O'Connell and Mary Keith:

- I. Harry O'Connell.
- II. Eldie O'Connell.
- III. Fay O'Connell.

**2.229. William O'Connell.** Son of Benjamin O'Connell and Alice Archibald<sup>[2.151]</sup>. Married Nellie Wright<sup>[40.63]</sup> (born at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 12 MAR 1979 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, daughter of Charles Wright and Sophia Henry<sup>[40.20]</sup>).

Children of William O'Connell and Nellie Wright:

- I. Wildye O'Connell.
- II. Ella O'Connell. Married (unknown) Smith.
- III. Elsie O'Connell. Married Charles McLean.

**2.230. Emily O'Connell.** Daughter of Benjamin O'Connell and Alice Archibald<sup>[2.151]</sup>. Born 14 APR 1876.

Married Micheal Murphy (born 22 AUG 1872). Children of Emily O'Connell and Micheal Murphy:

- I. Minnie Murphy. Born 10 AUG 1894.
- II. Edna Murphy. Born 26 MAR 1895.
- III. Alice Murphy. Born 18 JUN 1897.
- IV. Philip Murphy. Born 11 MAY 1899.

**2.231. William David Cole.** Son of Thomas Cole and Hannah Archibald<sup>[2.152]</sup>. Born 1859. Married Jannette Deidre White<sup>[84.12]</sup> (born 9 NOV 1866, daughter of James D. White<sup>[84.7]</sup> and Racheal Jennings<sup>[47.3]</sup>).

Children of William David Cole and Jannette Deidre White:

- I. Alexander Cole.
- II. John Cole.
- III. Susan Cole.
- IV. Mary Cole.
- V. Margaret Cole.
- VI. Thomas Cole.

**2.232. Edwin Mitchell.** Son of Andrew William Mitchell and Emily Hurley<sup>[2.153]</sup>. Born 28 JAN 1888 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 16 SEP 1915, Jessie Zelma Higgins<sup>[41.126]</sup> (born 25 SEP 1896, daughter of Samuel George Higgins<sup>[41.62]</sup> and Margaret Ellen Dunphy).

Died 12 MAR 1957 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Edwin Mitchell and Jessie Zelma Higgins:

- I. Alice May Mitchell. Born 25 AUG 1916. Married 7 FEB 1936, John Whiteneck.
- II. Margaret Emily Mitchell. Born 21 OCT 1919. Married 23 DEC 1938, Albert Edward Mills.
- III. George Everett Mitchell. Born after 1910. Died 14 NOV 1922 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**2.275** IV. Florence Edna Mitchell, Born after 1910 Married Donald Roderick McFetridge<sup>[62.67]</sup>.

- V. Charles Ervin Mitchell. Born after 1910 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- VI. Eva Blanch Mitchell. Born after 1910. Married after 1930, Earl Sibley.
- VII. Cecil Loyd Mitchell. Born after 1910. Married after 1930, Juanita Isabelle Robinson.
- VIII. Stella Jean Mitchell. Born after 1910. Married Owen Dillman (born after 1910).
- IX. Grace Vivian Mitchell. Born after 1910. Married after 1930, Brentwood William Oickle.
- X. Emma Rosamond Mitchell. Born after 1910. Married after 1930, Robert Donald Geddis.
- XI. Bertha Agnes Mitchell. Born after 1910. Married after 1930, Ivan Jeffers.
- XII. Velma Lois Mitchell. Born after 1910. Married after 1930, Frederick Howlett.

**2.233. Ida Kerr.** Daughter of John Thompson Kerr<sup>[2.156]</sup> and Emma Jane Annand<sup>[1.20]</sup>. Born 1875.

Married William L. Etter (born 1876 at Truro, NS, CAN, died 24 FEB 1957). Died 11 NOV 1956.

Children of Ida Kerr and William L. Etter:



- 2.276** I. Blanche Etter, Born AUG 1905 Married Dallas Weaeterington.  
 II. Vina Etter. Born AUG 1906.  
 Married Cyrus Turner.  
 III. Bertha Etter. Born 1907.  
 Married Samuel Haslem.  
 IV. Mildred Etter. Born OCT 1910.  
 Married Alfred Little.  
 V. Harold Etter. Born 1912.  
 Died 1931.

**2.234. George H. Kerr.** Son of John Thompson Kerr<sup>[2.156]</sup> and Emma Jane Annand<sup>[1.20]</sup>.  
 Born 29 MAR 1884.

Married Blanche McCallum. Died 25 FEB 1938.

Lived at .

Children of George H. Kerr and Blanche McCallum:

- I. Earle Kerr.
- II. Pauline Kerr.
- III. Jack Kerr.
- IV. Audrey Kerr.
- V. Donald Kerr.

**2.235. E. Roy Kerr.** Son of John Thompson Kerr<sup>[2.156]</sup> and Emma Jane Annand<sup>[1.20]</sup>.  
 Born 22 SEP 1886.

Married Grace Simms. Died 1938.

Children of E. Roy Kerr and Grace Simms:

- I. George Elivin Kerr. Lived at .
- II. Earle Kerr. Married Virginia Davis.
- III. Helen Davis Kerr. Married (unknown) Murphy.

**2.236. Ruth Emma Kerr.** Daughter of John Thompson Kerr<sup>[2.156]</sup> and Emma Jane Annand<sup>[1.20]</sup>. Born 9 FEB 1895.

Married 1913, Alfred Edward Reid<sup>[74.77]</sup> (born 28 NOV 1891, died 1935, son of Alexander J. Reid<sup>[74.22]</sup> and Bessie Guild<sup>[35.44]</sup>).

Children of Ruth Emma Kerr and Alfred Edward Reid are shown under Alfred Edward Reid<sup>[74.77]</sup>.

**2.237. David McKeen.** Son of Adam McKeen and Ann McKeen<sup>[2.158]</sup>. Born 23 NOV 1861.

Married 1907, Alice Launder.

Children of David McKeen and Alice Launder:

- I. Margaret Ann McKeen. Born 31 DEC 1910.  
 Married 1 AUG 1932, Edward Warner Kost.
- II. Alice McKeen. Born 20 MAR 1912.
- III. Vera McKeen. Born 15 FEB 1914.
- IV. Minnie McKeen. Born 24 NOV 1915.

**2.238. Janet Hattie (Nettie) McK-  
 een.** Daughter of Adam McKeen and Ann McKeen<sup>[2.158]</sup>. Born DEC 1863.

Married 3 JUL 1894, Charles Tupper Stewart<sup>[81.40]</sup> (born 7 JUL 1867, died 1945, son of Edward Bryden Stewart<sup>[81.25]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Blackie).

Died 1950.

Children of Janet Hattie (Nettie) McKeen and Charles Tupper Stewart are shown under Charles Tupper Stewart<sup>[81.40]</sup>.

**2.239. Lavina McKeen.** Daughter of Adam McKeen and Ann McKeen<sup>[2.158]</sup>. Born 1 APR 1871.

Married 8 DEC 1897, William Archibald Kent<sup>[49.50]</sup> (born 27 OCT 1858 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of David Archibald Kent<sup>[49.20]</sup> and Clara Ann Hunt).

Children of Lavina McKeen and William Archibald Kent are shown under William Archibald Kent<sup>[49.50]</sup>.

**2.240. Catherine McKeen.** Daughter of Adam McKeen and Ann McKeen<sup>[2.158]</sup>. Born 17 SEP 1873.

Married Cameron McMullin. Lived at .

Children of Catherine McKeen and Cameron McMullin:

- I. David Roy McMullin. Died 1917 at England.  
Died in WW1..
- II. Adams Willis McMullin.
- III. George Marshall McMullin.
- IV. Lewis Edmund McMullin.

**2.241. Harold Emmerson McKeen.** Son of Bedford Emmerson McKeen<sup>[2.167]</sup> and Agnes Dickey<sup>[22.16]</sup>. Born at Hartford, CT, USA.

Married Elvira Perkins Schotter.

Children of Harold Emmerson McKeen and Elvira Perkins Schotter:

- I. Lousie Dickey McKeen.
- II. George David McKeen.
- III. Janet Lee McKeen.

**2.242. William Archibald.** Son of Samuel Archibald<sup>[2.170]</sup> and Margaret Ann Parker. Also known as Little Will. Born 5 OCT 1852. Married 16 NOV 1875, Elizabeth Jane Archibald<sup>[2.191]</sup> (born 29 MAY 1852, daughter of Matthew James Archibald<sup>[2.97]</sup> and Elizabeth Janet Braden<sup>[7.13]</sup>).

Lived at .

Children of William Archibald and Elizabeth Jane Archibald:

- I. Caroline Parker Archibald. Also known as Carrie \_\_\_\_\_. Born 26 FEB 1877.  
Married Samuel Stocks.
- II. Janet B. Archibald. Born 8 MAR 1879.
- III. James Ross Archibald. Born 4 OCT 1882.  
Married Jennie Roach.
- IV. Alice May Archibald. Born 3 APR 1887.  
Died 1946.
- V. Foster Parker Archibald. Born 6 MAR 1889.  
Married Irene (unknown).

**2.243. Joseph Archibald.** Son of Samuel Archibald<sup>[2.170]</sup> and Margaret Ann Parker. Born 15 DEC 1854.

Married Ada Leilia Crowe.

Children of Joseph Archibald and Ada Leilia Crowe:

- I. Aubrey Parker Archibald. Killed in WWI..
- II. Walter Roy Archibald. Killed in WWI..
- III. Laura M. Archibald. Married Stanley Frame.

**2.244. Margaret Archibald.** Daughter of Samuel Archibald<sup>[2.170]</sup> and Susan Parker. Born 1862.

Married 13 DEC 1888, (unknown) Bowers.

Children of Margaret Archibald and (unknown) Bowers:

- I. Susan Margaret Bowers. Born 13 SEP 1888.
- II. Thomas Archibald Bowers. Born 4 NOV 1891.

**2.245. James Parker Archibald.** Son of Samuel Archibald<sup>[2.170]</sup> and Susan Parker. Born 20 AUG 1872.

Married 16 JUN 1897, Jennie Cameron Fraser.

Children of James Parker Archibald and Jennie Cameron Fraser:

- I. James Parker Archibald. Born 21 AUG 1900.
- II. Dorothy Jean Archibald. Born 14 NOV 1903.

**2.246. Franklin Bowers Archibald.** Son of Samuel Archibald<sup>[2.170]</sup> and Susan Parker. Born 5 AUG 1879.

Married Lucy Ellen Bowers.

Children of Franklin Bowers Archibald and Lucy Ellen Bowers:

- I. Wallace Franklin Archibald. Born 3 NOV 1896.
- II. Helen Frances Archibald. Born 15 NOV 1902.

**2.247. Mary Aubrey Archibald.** Daughter of Matthew Archibald<sup>[2.172]</sup> and Mary Sophia Bates<sup>[3.4]</sup>. Born 14 FEB 1854 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 1 JAN 1879, Alexander M. Kent<sup>[49.47]</sup> (born 4 JUL 1853 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 4 JUN 1893 at Calgary, AB, CAN, son of David Archibald Kent<sup>[49.20]</sup> and Clara Ann Hunt).

Died at Calgary, AB, CAN.

Lived at .

Children of Mary Aubrey Archibald and Alexander M. Kent are shown under Alexander M. Kent<sup>[49.47]</sup>.

**2.248. Elizabeth Archibald.** Daughter of Matthew Archibald<sup>[2.172]</sup> and Mary Sophia Bates<sup>[3.4]</sup>. Also known as Libbie \_\_\_\_\_. Born 12 JUL 1856 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 1 JAN 1879 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Rupert H. Reid<sup>[74.23]</sup> (born 2 OCT 1855 at Reid Settlement, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 6 JAN 1949, son of William Reid<sup>[74.6]</sup> and Sarah Margaret McCurdy<sup>[60.16]</sup>).

Died MAR 1883.

Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Elizabeth Archibald and Rupert H. Reid are shown under Rupert H. Reid<sup>[74.23]</sup>.

**2.249. David McKeen Archibald.** Son of George Archibald<sup>[2.173]</sup> and Lavinia McKeen<sup>[2.159]</sup>. Born 4 JUN 1858 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Harriet Henry<sup>[40.35]</sup> (born 12 DEC 1852 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1933, daughter of Robert Archibald Henry<sup>[40.7]</sup> and Lydia Tupper Geddes<sup>[33.13]</sup>). Died 4 OCT 1902 at Fresno, CA, USA.

Died of a rattle snake bit..

Children of David McKeen Archibald and Harriet Henry:

- i. Almyra Margaret Archibald. Married Henry Morgan. Died 1963.

**2.250. Della May Archibald.** Daughter of Charles Blackie Archibald<sup>[2.177]</sup> and Mary L. Gladwin<sup>[34.18]</sup>. Born 1878.

Married 17 AUG 1909, William Bennett Hood. Children of Della May Archibald and William Bennett Hood:

- i. Jean Archibald Hood. Born 20 DEC 1910.

**2.251. Ida May Archibald.** Daughter of Edgr Archibald<sup>[2.178]</sup> and Marion Reid<sup>[74.26]</sup>. Born 16 APR 1886.

Married 12 MAR 1911, Neil Howard Higgins<sup>[41.112]</sup> (born 31 MAY 1881, died 8 DEC 1952, son of John 9th Higgins<sup>[41.44]</sup> and Jessie Bryson<sup>[10.8]</sup>).

Children of Ida May Archibald and Neil Howard Higgins are shown under Neil Howard Higgins<sup>[41.112]</sup>.

**2.252. Charles Lawrence Archibald.** Son of Edgr Archibald<sup>[2.178]</sup> and Marion Reid<sup>[74.26]</sup>. Born 30 NOV 1889 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 20 AUG 1919, Charlotte Isabel McDowell (born at Pennfield, NB, CAN).

Died MAY 1961.

Children of Charles Lawrence Archibald and Charlotte Isabel McDowell:

- i. Dorothy Leslie Archibald. Born after 1910.
- ii. Donald Miller Archibald. Born after 1910.
- iii. Frances Gwendolyn Archibald. Born after 1910.

**2.253. Ray Douglas Archibald.** Son of Edgr Archibald<sup>[2.178]</sup> and Marion Reid<sup>[74.26]</sup>. Born 23 OCT 1892 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 1912, Myrtle Munro (born at Rosedale, BC, CAN).

Died at Columbus, Ohio, USA.

Children of Ray Douglas Archibald and Myrtle Munro:

- i. Dorothy May Archibald. Born 1913.
- ii. Norman Caverhill Archibald. Born 1915.

**2.254. Wilbert Earle Archibald.** Son of Edgr Archibald<sup>[2.178]</sup> and Marion Reid<sup>[74.26]</sup>. Born 8 APR 1897 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 1920, Jennie Peterson.

Died 6 MAY 1974 at Chilliwack, BC, CAN.

Children of Wilbert Earle Archibald and Jennie Peterson:

- I. Ronald Archibald. Born after 1910.  
Died 1942 at Germany.  
Killed in action with RAF over Essen, Germany..

**2.255. Marjorie Gordon Archibald.** Daughter of Edgr Archibald<sup>[2.178]</sup> and Marion Reid<sup>[74.26]</sup>. Born 2 NOV 1901 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 15 OCT 1924, Roger Drew (born at London, England).

Children of Marjorie Gordon Archibald and Roger Drew:

- I. Marjorie Patricia Drew. Born after 1910.
- II. Roger Edgar Drew. Born after 1910.

**2.256. Rubert Foster Archibald.** Son of Donald Archibald<sup>[2.179]</sup> and Grizell McLaughland. Born 1870.

Married Ida Elizabeth Gladwin<sup>[34.34]</sup> (daughter of Benson Gladwin<sup>[34.30]</sup> and Annie Costley). Died 1928.

Children of Rubert Foster Archibald and Ida Elizabeth Gladwin:

- I. Ralph Benson Archibald.
- II. Francis Parker Archibald.
- III. Gladys Hattie Archibald.
- IV. Annie Emma Archibald.
- V. Donald Gladwin Archibald.
- VI. Frederick Fulton Archibald.

**2.257. Maud Archibald.** Daughter of William Archibald<sup>[2.180]</sup> and Sophia Hogg. Born 13 OCT 1874.

Married Alfred Allen.

Children of Maud Archibald and Alfred Allen:

- I. George Allen.
- II. Fred Allen.
- III. Charels Allen.
- IV. James Allen.
- V. Sadie Allen.
- VI. Bertha Allen.

**2.258. Lawrence William Archibald.** Son of William Archibald<sup>[2.180]</sup> and Sophia Hogg. Born 16 MAY 1890.

Married first, Margaret Morton (born 1892 at Ireland, died 4 JAN 1930). Married second, Jennie Ethel (unknown) (born 29 OCT 1878, died 14 MAR 1985).

Children of Lawrence William Archibald and Margaret Morton:

- I. Mary Archibald.
- 2.277** II. Joseph N. Archibald, Born 1919, Died 1989 Married Ann Adam Strang Rodger.
- 2.278** III. Sadie Archibald, Born after 1910 Married Fred Redden<sup>[72.20]</sup>.
- 2.279** IV. William Archibald Married Shirley Smith.
- V. Helen Archibald.
- VI. Jean Archibald.
- VII. Edna Archibald.

**2.259. Raymond Archibald.** Son of Peter Gordon Archibald<sup>[2.183]</sup> and Mary Dean<sup>[19.56]</sup>. Born 9 FEB 1882.

Married FEB 1913, Jean McPhee.

Children of Raymond Archibald and Jean McPhee:

- I. Douglas Archibald. Born after 1910.

**2.260. Edna Jane Archibald.** Daughter of Peter Gordon Archibald<sup>[2.183]</sup> and Mary Dean<sup>[19.56]</sup>. Born 2 SEP 1885.

Married 28 SEP 1910, Edward McFetridge<sup>[62.42]</sup> (born 30 DEC 1883, died 12 DEC 1928, son of John McFetridge<sup>[62.18]</sup> and Ellen Dickie<sup>[21.25]</sup>).

Died AFT 1938.

Children of Edna Jane Archibald and Edward McFetridge are shown under Edward McFetridge<sup>[62.42]</sup>.

**2.261. Jessie Dickson.** Daughter of Eli Dickson and Hannah Parker Archibald<sup>[2.192]</sup>. Married Charles Bailey.

Children of Jessie Dickson and Charles Bailey:

- I. Allen Bailey.
- II. Gordon Bailey.
- III. Harold Bailey.
- IV. Jean Bailey.
- V. Jack Bailey.

**2.262. Hugh Dickson.** Son of Eli Dickson and Hannah Parker Archibald<sup>[2.192]</sup>. Married first, Clara Hill. Married second, Annie Anderson.

Children of Hugh Dickson and Clara Hill:

- I. Hugh Dickson. Killed overseas in WWII..
- II. Jean Dickson. Married Charles Fox.
- III. Archibald Dickson.

**2.263. Foster Dickson.** Son of Eli Dickson and Hannah Parker Archibald<sup>[2.192]</sup>.

Children of Foster Dickson and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Thora Dickson.
- II. Ruby Dickson. Married (unknown) Mathews.
- III. Ena Dickson.
- IV. Dorothy Dickson.

**2.264. Leander Lindsay Archibald.** Son of Isaac Adams Archibald<sup>[2.193]</sup> and Melinda Lindsay<sup>[54.21]</sup>. Born 23 JAN 1885.

Married Nellie Urquhart.

Children of Leander Lindsay Archibald and Nellie Urquhart:

**2.280** I. Christina Archibald Married Ira White<sup>[84.26]</sup>.

**2.265. Ernest Bayne Archibald.** Son of Isaac Adams Archibald<sup>[2.193]</sup> and Melinda Lindsay<sup>[54.21]</sup>. Born 23 JAN 1886.

Married Bertha Fox<sup>[31.10]</sup> (born 24 JAN 1891, died 5 SEP 1949, daughter of John William Fox<sup>[31.6]</sup> and Anna Bella Kent<sup>[49.51]</sup>).

Children of Ernest Bayne Archibald and Bertha Fox:

- I. Everett Murray Archibald.

**2.266. Sidney Archibald.** Son of William Archibald<sup>[2.197]</sup> and Lydia Redmond<sup>[73.21]</sup>. Born 1 FEB 1865.

Married ABT 1890, Emma A. Holman<sup>[44.48]</sup> (born 22 AUG 1870, died 1901, daughter of Joseph Harrison Holman<sup>[44.24]</sup> and Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.203]</sup>).

Died 1941.

Children of Sidney Archibald and Emma A. Holman:

- I. Franklin Archibald. Born 17 DEC 1889.  
Married first, Nettie Connors. Married second, Lena Cochrane.  
Franklin's occupation was that of a Carpenter/Architect and he resided in St. Cloud, Florida

**2.281** II. Sarah (Sadie) Archibald, Born 24 AUG 1892, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 4 FEB 1993, Vancouver, BC, CAN Married Henry Clyde Redmond<sup>[73.48]</sup>.

**2.282** III. Mabel Archibald, Born 6 FEB 1894, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died SEP 1962 Married Everett Thomas Blakley.

**2.283** IV. William Harrison Archibald, Born 31 JAN 1896, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 29 DEC 1934 Married Florence Adelaide Bell<sup>[5.13]</sup>.

**2.284** V. Florence Archibald, Born 29 SEP 1898, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 14 AUG 1997, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Archibald Cairns McCarthy.

**2.285** VI. Emma Jean Archibald, Born 12 JUN 1901, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married first, Russel Archibald Dunbrack<sup>[24.41]</sup>. Married second, Ray Keeble.

**2.267. Jane Archibald.** Daughter of

Jonathan Archibald<sup>[2.199]</sup> and Minnie Hutchinson. Born 12 MAY 1896.

Married Melville Miller<sup>[64.41]</sup> (born 28 JUN 1894, son of John R. Miller<sup>[64.25]</sup> and Laura Dean<sup>[19.49]</sup>).

Children of Jane Archibald and Melville Miller are shown under Melville Miller<sup>[64.41]</sup>.

**2.268. Harry Archibald.** Son of Timothy Putnam Archibald<sup>[2.202]</sup>. Married 1914, Janet Pearson Hutchinson<sup>[46.9]</sup> (born 23 FEB 1883, daughter of Benjamin Bowser Hutchinson<sup>[46.4]</sup> and Susan Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.204]</sup>).

Lived at .

Children of Harry Archibald and Janet Pearson Hutchinson:

- I. Robert Putnam Archibald.
- II. Paul Benjamin Archibald.
- III. Roy Angus Archibald.

**2.269. David Morrison Archibald.** Son of James Harvey Archibald<sup>[2.210]</sup> and Ruth Dean<sup>[19.10]</sup>. Born 20 MAR 1859 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married 19 FEB 1865 at Boisetown, NS, CAN, Margaret Lou Harvey.

Died 1937.

Children of David Morrison Archibald and Margaret Lou Harvey:

- I. Lalah Archibald. Born 9 FEB 1886.
- II. Hallie King Archibald. Born JUL 1888. Unmarried..
- III. Bert Ray Archibald. Born 6 APR 1891 at Cable, WI, USA.

**2.270. James Rupert Archibald.** Son of James Harvey Archibald<sup>[2.210]</sup> and Ruth Dean<sup>[19.10]</sup>. Born 15 FEB 1867 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Married 18 MAY 1887, Ruth Graham.

Died 1935.

Children of James Rupert Archibald and Ruth Graham:

- I. Mahala Jane Archibald. Born 3 MAR 1890. Married Harry Byers.
- II. Amy Harvey Archibald. Born 12 SEP 1892. Died 24 JAN 1914.

**2.286 III.** Margaret Mary Archibald, Born 28 JUN 1900, Died 17 DEC 1959 Married Andrew Chester Dickie<sup>[21.36]</sup>.

**2.271. Margaret Mary Archibald.** Daughter of James Harvey Archibald<sup>[2.210]</sup> and Ruth Dean<sup>[19.10]</sup>. Born 28 MAR 1876.

Married Raymond Dickie<sup>[21.30]</sup> (died 1944, son of William Dickie<sup>[21.11]</sup> and Margaret Kaulback<sup>[48.19]</sup>). Of South Branch, Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Margaret Mary Archibald and Raymond Dickie are shown under Raymond Dickie<sup>[21.30]</sup>.

**2.272. Ruth Jane Archibald.** Daughter of James Harvey Archibald<sup>[2.210]</sup> and Isabelle MacLver. Born 19 NOV 1883.

Married 30 NOV 1904, Thomas Nelson (died 27 AUG 1954).

Children of Ruth Jane Archibald and Thomas Nelson:

- I. Laura Isabelle Nelson. Born 22 OCT 1905.
- II. George Frederick Nelson. Born 12 OCT 1907.
- III. Jean Nelson. Born 9 MAY 1909.
- IV. John Stanfield Nelson. Born 11 AUG 1911.

**2.287 v.** Mary Edith Nelson, Born 31 AUG 1913 Married George Gordon Dean<sup>[19.67]</sup>.

**2.288 vi.** Edna Mabel Nelson, Born 5 MAY 1915 Married Roger Ernest Strum.

**2.289 vii.** Margaret Archibald Nelson, Born 2 FEB 1918 Married Allen Doane.

**2.290 viii.** Warren Harvey Nelson, Born after 1910 Married Eva Gertrude Ryan.

**2.291 ix.** Lena Marion Nelson, Born after 1910 Married Albert Llewellyn.

**2.292 x.** Anna Bessie Nelson, Born after 1910 Married Alfred Ross.

**2.273. John Burris Archibald.** Son of Edwin Archibald<sup>[2.212]</sup> and Sarah Burris<sup>[13.5]</sup>. Born 27 FEB 1875.

Married 8 JAN 1902, Mary Louise Reid<sup>[74.73]</sup> (born 28 AUG 1881, died 10 JUL 1962, daughter of Alexander J. Reid<sup>[74.22]</sup> and Bessie Guild<sup>[35.44]</sup>).

Children of John Burris Archibald and Mary Louise Reid:

**2.293 I.** Elizabeth Guild Archibald, Born 11 JUN 1911, Brookvale, NS, CAN Married Orville Pulsifer<sup>[71.17]</sup>.

**2.294 II.** Ira Douglas Archibald, Born 27 AUG 1916, Brookvale, NS, CAN, Died 30 DEC 1961 Married Florence Olga Cavicchi.

## Generation 8

**2.274. Patricia Clare Archibald.** Daughter of Roy Archibald<sup>[2.225]</sup> and Emma Agnes Higgins<sup>[41.77]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Edward Douglas Poole. Children of Patricia Clare Archibald and Edward Douglas Poole:

I. Daniel Edward Poole. Born after 1910.

**2.275. Florence Edna Mitchell.** Daughter of Edwin Mitchell<sup>[2.232]</sup> and Jessie Zelma Higgins<sup>[41.126]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Donald Roderick McFetridge<sup>[62.67]</sup> (son of Ira Jay McFetridge<sup>[62.45]</sup> and Grace Hanna<sup>[37.11]</sup>).

Children of Florence Edna Mitchell and Donald Roderick McFetridge are shown under Donald Roderick McFetridge<sup>[62.67]</sup>.

**2.276. Blanche Etter.** Daughter of William L. Etter and Ida Kerr<sup>[2.233]</sup>. Born AUG 1905.

Married Dallas Weaeterington.

Children of Blanche Etter and Dallas Weaeterington:

I. Eleanor Weaeterington. Born after 1910. Married Thomas Grant.

II. Merrill Weaeterington. Born after 1910.

**2.277. Joseph N. Archibald.** Son of Lawrence William Archibald<sup>[2.258]</sup> and Margaret Morton. Born 1919.

Married Ann Adam Strang Rodger (born after 1910, died 1984). Died 1989.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Joseph N. Archibald and Ann Adam Strang Rodger:

**2.295 I.** Priscilla Elizabeth Margaret Archibald Married Harvey John Redmond<sup>[73.75]</sup>.

II. Marlene Archibald.

III. Ray Archibald.

**2.296 IV.** Marion Archibald Married Harold Gordon Graham<sup>[6.71]</sup>.

**2.278. Sadie Archibald.** Daughter of Lawrence William Archibald<sup>[2.258]</sup> and Margaret Morton. Born after 1910.

Married Fred Redden<sup>[72.20]</sup> (son of William Martin Redden<sup>[72.8]</sup> and Bertha Maud Kent).

Children of Sadie Archibald and Fred Redden are shown under Fred Redden<sup>[72.20]</sup>.

**2.279. William Archibald.** Son of Lawrence William Archibald<sup>[2.258]</sup> and Margaret Morton. Married Shirley Smith (daughter of Bruce Graham Smith and Lula Ann Mailman).

Children of William Archibald and Shirley Smith:

I. Fred William Archibald. Born after 1910. Died 2 JAN 1970.

II. James Edward Archibald. Born after 1910.

**2.280. Christina Archibald.** Daughter of Leander Lindsay Archibald<sup>[2.264]</sup> and Nellie Urquhart. Married Ira White<sup>[84.26]</sup> (born 1911, died 1974, son of Matthew J. White<sup>[84.16]</sup> and Jean Christie Fox<sup>[31.8]</sup>).

Children of Christina Archibald and Ira White are shown under Ira White<sup>[84.26]</sup>.

**2.281. Sarah (Sadie) Archibald.** Daughter of Sidney Archibald<sup>[2.266]</sup> and Emma A. Holman<sup>[44.48]</sup>. Born 24 AUG 1892 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Henry Clyde Redmond<sup>[73.48]</sup> (born 19 DEC 1878 at Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN, died 15 DEC 1963 at Vancouver, BC, CAN, son of John Fisher Redmond<sup>[73.27]</sup> and Mary Putman Henry<sup>[40.32]</sup>). Died 4 FEB 1993 at Vancouver, BC, CAN.

Children of Sarah (Sadie) Archibald and Henry Clyde Redmond are shown under Henry Clyde Redmond<sup>[73.48]</sup>.

**2.282. Mabel Archibald.** Daughter of Sidney Archibald<sup>[2.266]</sup> and Emma A. Holman<sup>[44.48]</sup>. Born 6 FEB 1894 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 1918, Everett Thomas Blakley.

Died SEP 1962.

Mabel and her husband Everett are buried in Grimshaw, Alberta, Canada. They were homesteaders in the Peace River, Alberta area when in the 1950s they built a home in Grimshaw.

Children of Mabel Archibald and Everett Thomas Blakley:

- I. Evelyn May Blakley.
- II. Harold Wilton Blakley.
- III. Therman Everett Blakley.
- IV. Mabel Blakley.
- V. Franklin Archibald Blakley.
- VI. Leland Lester Blakley.
- VII. Valerie Verna Blakley.
- VIII. Madge Lena Blakley.
- IX. Emma Jean Blakley.
- X. Della Rose Blakley.

**2.283. William Harrison Archibald.** Son of Sidney Archibald<sup>[2.266]</sup> and Emma A.

Holman<sup>[44.48]</sup>. Born 31 JAN 1896 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 14 MAR 1916, Florence Adelaide Bell<sup>[5.13]</sup> (born 6 SEP 1895 at Taylor Settlement, Halifax Co, NS, CAN, daughter of George Bell<sup>[5.9]</sup> and Jessie Watson<sup>[83.16]</sup>).

Died 29 DEC 1934.

William and Florence are buried in Hillside Cemetery in Middle Musquodoboit, Nova Scotia. They resided in Glenmore, Nova Scotia. Harrison served in WW I with the 85th Battalion in France, was wounded near Vimy Ridge by shrapnel and returned to Halifax via hospital ship in 1919. As a result of the shrapnel migrating to the base of his kidney he developed health problems and died a young man. He had purchased a farm in Glenmore where he and Florence raised their children.

Children of William Harrison Archibald and Florence Adelaide Bell:

- I. George Douglas Archibald. Born after 1910.
- II. Emma May Archibald Archibald. Born after 1910.
- III. William Ellis Archibald. Born after 1910.
- IV. Franklin Earl Archibald. Born after 1910.  
Married Norma Spencer Baird.
- V. Everett Frederick Archibald. Born after 1910.
- VI. Carl Spencer Archibald. Born after 1910.
- VII. Florence Eileen Archibald. Born after 1910.
- VIII. Donald Sudney Archibald. Born after 1910.  
Married Jean Cavanaugh.

**2.284. Florence Archibald.** Daughter of Sidney Archibald<sup>[2.266]</sup> and Emma A. Holman<sup>[44.48]</sup>. Born 29 SEP 1898 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Archibald Cairns McCarthy. Died 14 AUG 1997 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Florence Archibald and Archibald Cairns McCarthy:

- I. Emma Frances McCarthy.
- II. Inez Viola McCarthy.



**2.285. Emma Jean Archibald.** Daughter of Sidney Archibald<sup>[2.266]</sup> and Emma A. Holman<sup>[44.48]</sup>. Born 12 JUN 1901 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, Russel Archibald Dunbrack<sup>[24.41]</sup> (son of Walter Dunbrack<sup>[24.20]</sup> and Charlotte Vroom). Married second, after 1930, Ray Keeble.

Children of Emma Jean Archibald and Russel Archibald Dunbrack are shown under Russel Archibald Dunbrack<sup>[24.41]</sup>.

**2.286. Margaret Mary Archibald.** Daughter of James Rupert Archibald<sup>[2.270]</sup> and Ruth Graham. Born 28 JUN 1900.

Married Andrew Chester Dickie<sup>[21.36]</sup> (son of Andrew Cox Dickie<sup>[21.19]</sup> and Letitia Graham). Died 17 DEC 1959.

Children of Margaret Mary Archibald and Andrew Chester Dickie are shown under Andrew Chester Dickie<sup>[21.36]</sup>.

**2.287. Mary Edith Nelson.** Daughter of Thomas Nelson and Ruth Jane Archibald<sup>[2.272]</sup>. Born 31 AUG 1913.

Married 12 OCT 1937, George Gordon Dean<sup>[19.67]</sup> (born 1913, son of George Frederick Dean<sup>[19.34]</sup> and Elizabeth Lemmon<sup>[53.12]</sup>).

Children of Mary Edith Nelson and George Gordon Dean are shown under George Gordon Dean<sup>[19.67]</sup>.

**2.288. Edna Mabel Nelson.** Daughter of Thomas Nelson and Ruth Jane Archibald<sup>[2.272]</sup>. Born 5 MAY 1915.

Married after 1930, Roger Ernest Strum (died 25 OCT 1957).

Children of Edna Mabel Nelson and Roger Ernest Strum:

- I. John William Strum.
- II. Roger Brian Strum.

**2.289. Margaret Archibald Nelson.** Daughter of Thomas Nelson and Ruth Jane Archibald<sup>[2.272]</sup>. Born 2 FEB 1918.

Married after 1930, Allen Doane.

Children of Margaret Archibald Nelson and Allen Doane:

- I. Nancy Elizabeth Doane.
- II. Ann Ruth Doane.

**2.290. Warren Harvey Nelson.** Son of Thomas Nelson and Ruth Jane Archibald<sup>[2.272]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Eva Gertrude Ryan.

Children of Warren Harvey Nelson and Eva Gertrude Ryan:

- I. Wnedy Lou Nelson.
- II. Ruth Anna Nelson.
- III. Isabel Joan Nelson.
- IV. Peter Warren Nelson.
- V. Nicola Jean Nelson.
- VI. Iris Nelson.

**2.291. Lena Marion Nelson.** Daughter of Thomas Nelson and Ruth Jane Archibald<sup>[2.272]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Albert Llewellyn.

Children of Lena Marion Nelson and Albert Llewellyn:

- I. David Llewellyn.

**2.292. Anna Bessie Nelson.** Daughter of Thomas Nelson and Ruth Jane Archibald<sup>[2.272]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Alfred Ross.

Children of Anna Bessie Nelson and Alfred Ross:

- I. Gordon Calder Ross.
- II. Robert Bruce Ross.
- III. Douglas Archibald Ross.

**2.293. Elizabeth Guild Archibald.** Daughter of John Burris Archibald<sup>[2.273]</sup> and Mary

Louise Reid<sup>[74.73]</sup>. Born 11 JUN 1911 at Brookvale, NS, CAN.

Married 16 NOV 1932, Orville Pulsifer<sup>[71.17]</sup> (son of Seward G. Pulsifer<sup>[71.10]</sup> and Bertha Melissa Bates<sup>[3.32]</sup>).

Children of Elizabeth Guild Archibald and Orville Pulsifer are shown under Orville Pulsifer<sup>[71.17]</sup>.

**2.294. Ira Douglas Archibald.** Son of John Burris Archibald<sup>[2.273]</sup> and Mary Louise Reid<sup>[74.73]</sup>. Born 27 AUG 1916 at Brookvale, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930, Florence Olga Cavicchi.

Died 30 DEC 1961.

Ried Book page 608: He operated his father's farm — later sold it and moved to Middle Musquodoboit where he started a saw mill. He was also a councillor until his death in 1961.

Children of Ira Douglas Archibald and Florence Olga Cavicchi:

- i. Mary Jeanette Archibald. Born after 1910.
- ii. John Burris Archibald. Born after 1910.
- iii. Karen Elizabeth Archibald. Born after 1910.
- iv. Andrew Douglas Archibald. Born after 1910.
- v. Gregory Alan Archibald. Born after 1910.

## Generation 9

**2.295. Priscilla Elizabeth Margaret Archibald.** Daughter of Joseph N. Archibald<sup>[2.277]</sup> and Ann Adam Strang Rodger. Married after 1930, Harvey John Redmond<sup>[73.75]</sup> (born after 1910, son of Harvey Redmond<sup>[73.53]</sup> and Bessie Mae Mont).

Children of Priscilla Elizabeth Margaret Archibald and Harvey John Redmond are shown under Harvey John Redmond<sup>[73.75]</sup>.

**2.296. Marion Archibald.** Daughter of Joseph N. Archibald<sup>[2.277]</sup> and Ann Adam Strang Rodger. Married after 1930, Harold Gordon Graham<sup>[6.71]</sup> (born after 1910, son of Roy Cox Graham and Margaret McLeod Benvie<sup>[6.45]</sup>).

Children of Marion Archibald and Harold Gordon Graham are shown under Harold Gordon Graham<sup>[6.71]</sup>.

## 3 Descendants of Johann Nicolaus Batz

### Generation 1

**3.1. Johann Nicolaus Batz.** Born 1753 at Neideraula, Hersfeld, Hessen-Kassel.

Married 9 DEC 1787 at St. George's (Little Dutch) Church, Halifax, NS, CAN, Sophia Kazenbauer (born 1770, died 6 JAN 1858 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN).

Died between 1805 and 1814..

Private in Kassel Regt. v, Seitz, 2 Comp., deserted July 1783. In the year 1792 and 1793 Poll Taxes he appears as Nicholas Bates, labourer, Sackville Road. Batz, Niclaus, land grqnt 1784, Harrietsfield, Halifax County, 100acre s, escheated 1820.

Children of Johann Nicolaus Batz and Sophia Kazenbauer:

**3.2** I. Magdalen Elizabeth Bates, Born 2 APR 1789, Died

26 SEP 1824, Halifax, NS, CAN Married Gloud Morris<sup>[65.1]</sup>.

II. George Henry Bates. Born 7 MAY 1791. Died young..

**3.3** III. John Valentine Bates, Born 30 JUL 1792, Hammond Plains, NS, CAN, Died 27 OCT 1870, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Mary K. Layton<sup>[51.5]</sup>.

IV. George William Bates. Born 3 JAN 1797. Died AFT 1841.

V. Henry John Bates. Born 2 SEP 1799. Died 6 JUL 1837 at Demerara.

VI. Sophia Bates. Born ABT 1803. Married first, Richard King. Married second, Alexander Carson.

VII. Rebecca Elizabeth Bates. Born 1803. Married Richard Marshall. Died 11 FEB 1861.

### Generation 2

**3.2. Magdalen Elizabeth Bates.** Daughter of Johann Nicolaus Batz<sup>[3.1]</sup> and Sophia Kazenbauer. Born 2 APR 1789.

Married 2 JUN 1811, Gloud Morris<sup>[65.1]</sup> (born 13 APR 1784 at Lancashire, England).

Died 26 SEP 1824 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Children of Magdalen Elizabeth Bates and Gloud Morris are shown under Gloud Morris<sup>[65.1]</sup>.

**3.3. John Valentine Bates.** Son of Johann Nicolaus Batz<sup>[3.1]</sup> and Sophia Kazenbauer. Born 30 JUL 1792 at Hammond Plains, NS, CAN.

Married 25 FEB 1823 at Coldstream, NS, CAN, Mary K. Layton<sup>[51.5]</sup> (born 17 FEB 1803 at Onslow, NS, CAN, died 16 SEP 1881 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of John Layton<sup>[51.4]</sup> and Catherine Marsters).

Died 27 OCT 1870 at Middle Musquodoboit,

NS, CAN.

Children of John Valentine Bates and Mary K. Layton:

**3.4** I. Mary Sophia Bates, Born 7 JUN 1823, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 16 OCT 1892, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Matthew Archibald<sup>[2.172]</sup>.

**3.5** II. George Henry Bates, Born 6 FEB 1825, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 29 AUG 1911, Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Elizabeth Dickey<sup>[22.5]</sup>.

**3.6** III. John Bates, Born 15 JAN 1827, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died JUL 1870, Truro, NS, CAN Married Jane Hatfield.

**3.7** IV. Elizabeth Catherine Bates, Born 3 SEP 1828, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died APR 1908, Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN Married John Stuart Bryson<sup>[10.2]</sup>.

**3.8** V. Richard Marshall Bates, Born 20 SEP 1830, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 19 JUN 1911, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Sarah D. McDonald<sup>[61.5]</sup>.

**3.9** VI. Edward James Bates, Born 3 JUN 1832, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 25 FEB 1904, Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married first, Margaret Kennedy. Married second, Martha McFetridge.

- 3.10** VII. Letitia Harrison Bates, Born 7 MAR 1834, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died FEB 1914, Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married James Smith Fleck<sup>[29.5]</sup>.
- 3.11** VIII. Henrietta Bates, Born 9 APR 1838, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died JUL 1910 Married James Annand<sup>[1.14]</sup>.
- 3.12** IX. Susanna Bates, Born 9 APR 1838, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 7 MAY 1910, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married George Scott Dickey<sup>[22.6]</sup>.
- X. Rebecca Marshall Bates. Born 11 AUG 1840 at

Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died FEB 1914.

- 3.13** XI. Amelia Bates, Born 8 AUG 1842, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1 DEC 1908, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Thomas Guild<sup>[35.23]</sup>.
- 3.14** XII. Annie Layton Bates, Born 9 MAR 1845, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died OCT 1880 Married John Henderson Taylor<sup>[82.30]</sup>.
- 3.15** XIII. William Layton Bates, Born 5 APR 1848, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 13 MAR 1896, Glenmore, NS, CAN Married Annie S. Dickey<sup>[22.12]</sup>.

## Generation 3

**3.4. Mary Sophia Bates.** Daughter of John Valentine Bates<sup>[3.3]</sup> and Mary K. Layton<sup>[51.5]</sup>. Born 7 JUN 1823 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 17 JAN 1851, Matthew Archibald<sup>[2.172]</sup> (born 1 JAN 1829, died 18 OCT 1876 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of William Archibald<sup>[2.91]</sup> and Mary Ellis<sup>[25.10]</sup>).

Died 16 OCT 1892 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Mary Sophia Bates and Matthew Archibald are shown under Matthew Archibald<sup>[2.172]</sup>.

**3.5. George Henry Bates.** Son of John Valentine Bates<sup>[3.3]</sup> and Mary K. Layton<sup>[51.5]</sup>. Born 6 FEB 1825 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Elizabeth Dickey<sup>[22.5]</sup> (born 17 MAY 1829 at Truro, NS, CAN, died 19 NOV 1905, daughter of Thomas Dickey<sup>[22.3]</sup> and Mary Joyce). Died 29 AUG 1911 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Buried at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Occupation: Carpenter

Children of George Henry Bates and Elizabeth Dickey:

- 3.16** I. Mary Amelia Bates, Born 1853, Died 1939 Married

William Fisher<sup>[28.78]</sup>.

- II. Lydia Joyce (Leddie) Bates. Born ABT 1855 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.  
Married 28 MAR 1876 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Horatio Hamilton (born ABT 1848, son of James Hamilton and Elizabeth Gammell<sup>[28.62]</sup>).

- 3.17** III. George D. Bates, Born 1856, Died 1938 Married Martha B. Tays.

- 3.18** IV. Jane Bates, Born 1858, Died 1941 Married David E. Fisher<sup>[28.79]</sup>.

- 3.19** V. Elizabeth Bates, Born ABT 1860, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Walter Fisher<sup>[28.80]</sup>.

- 3.20** VI. Esther Alma Bates, Born ABT 1863 Married Lionel James McDonald.

- VII. Maude Bates. Born 1864.  
Died 1951.

Buried at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

- 3.21** VIII. Thomas Dickey Bates, Born 30 DEC 1869, Died 9 APR 1945 Married Carrie Hamilton.

**3.6. John Bates.** Son of John Valentine Bates<sup>[3.3]</sup> and Mary K. Layton<sup>[51.5]</sup>. Born 15 JAN 1827 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 1 AUG 1852 at Parrsboro, NS, CAN, Jane Hatfield (born 1834, died 30 MAY 1905, daughter of Archibald Hatfield and Nancy Hillman).

Died JUL 1870 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Buried at Truro, NS, CAN.

Children of John Bates and Jane Hatfield:

- 3.22** I. Charels William Bates, Born 4 AUG 1853

- II. John Archibald Bates. Born OCT 1854.  
Died 1855.

**3.23** III. Mary Elizabeth Bates, Born JAN 1856, Died 1928 Married W. Faber.

**3.24** IV. Henrietta Jane Bates, Born 6 JUL 1857, Amherst, NS, CAN, Died 24 JAN 1932, Parrsboro, NS, CAN Married Perry Hatfield.

**3.25** V. John Edward Bates, Born SEP 1859

VI. George Alfred Bates. Born NOV 1861.  
Married 25 NOV 1885 at Port Grenville, NS, CAN, Lauretta J. Canning (born 29 JUL 1869, daughter of Frederick Canning and Jane Hatfield).  
Died 1931.  
One child..

VII. Emma Bates. Born 12 JUN 1865 at Amherst, NS, CAN.  
Died 1865.

**3.7. Elizabeth Catherine Bates.** Daughter of John Valentine Bates<sup>[3.3]</sup> and Mary K. Layton<sup>[51.5]</sup>. Born 3 SEP 1828 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married ABT 1855, John Stuart Bryson<sup>[10.2]</sup> (born 1827, son of Adam Bryson<sup>[10.1]</sup> and Jane Stuart).

Died APR 1908 at Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN.

Children of Elizabeth Catherine Bates and John Stuart Bryson are shown under John Stuart Bryson<sup>[10.2]</sup>.

**3.8. Richard Marshall Bates.** Son of John Valentine Bates<sup>[3.3]</sup> and Mary K. Layton<sup>[51.5]</sup>. Born 20 SEP 1830 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 12 MAR 1857 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Sarah D. McDonald<sup>[61.5]</sup> (born 31 MAR 1835 at Brookvale, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 19 MAR 1919 at Glenmore, NS, CAN, daughter of John McDonald<sup>[61.2]</sup> and Eliza Ann Higgins<sup>[41.17]</sup>).

Died 19 JUN 1911 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Hillside Cemetary, Middle Musquodoboit.

Children of Richard Marshall Bates and Sarah D. McDonald:

I. Jessie Ann Bates. Born 27 JAN 1858 at Glenmore, NS, CAN.  
Died 10 NOV 1937.  
Lived at .

**3.26** II. Mary (Ella) Ellen Bates, Born ABT 1860, Glenmore, NS, CAN, Died 1909 Married first, Malcolm Taylor<sup>[82.37]</sup>. Married second, Alexander David Reid<sup>[74.36]</sup>.

III. Henry Bates. Born ABT 1865 at Glenmore, NS, CAN.  
Married Hattie Campbell. Lived at .

**3.27** IV. Elizabeth Jane Bates, Born 25 MAY 1866, Glenmore, NS, CAN Married William Tully.

**3.28** V. William James Bates, Born OCT 1866, Glenmore, NS, CAN, Died 1934 Married Christina Ann Guild<sup>[35.47]</sup>.

VI. John Bates. Born 29 FEB 1868 at Glenmore, NS, CAN.  
Died 8 APR 1868 at Glenmore, NS, CAN.

**3.29** VII. Arthur Clarence Bates, Born 18 FEB 1869, Glenmore, NS, CAN, Died 5 NOV 1952, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Florence Corbett<sup>[39.13]</sup>.

VIII. Amelia Bates. Born 6 MAY 1871 at Glenmore, NS, CAN.  
Died 1948.  
Lived at .

**3.30** IX. Angelina Bates, Born ABT 1873, Glenmore, NS, CAN Married Henry Andrew Campbell.

**3.31** X. Charles Morris Bates, Born 2 JUL 1877, Glenmore, NS, CAN, Died 18 NOV 1902, Boston, MA, USA Married Mary Blossom Campbell.

**3.32** XI. Bertha Melissa Bates, Born DEC 1880, Glenmore, NS, CAN, Died 1947 Married Seward G. Pulsifer<sup>[71.10]</sup>.

**3.9. Edward James Bates.** Son of John Valentine Bates<sup>[3.3]</sup> and Mary K. Layton<sup>[51.5]</sup>. Born 3 JUN 1832 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, Margaret Kennedy (born ABT 1841 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 17 JAN 1882). Married second, 2 SEP 1889 at Halifax, NS, CAN, Martha McFetridge (born ABT 1846, died 1930, daughter of James McFetridge<sup>[62.2]</sup> and Mary White<sup>[84.4]</sup>).

Died 25 FEB 1904 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Buried at Stewiacke East, NS, CAN.

Occupation: Carpenter

Children of Edward James Bates and Margaret Kennedy:

- 3.33 I. Mary Anne Bates, Born 1861, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1937 Married Elijah Goodwin.
- 3.34 II. Robert James Bates, Born 24 MAY 1864, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1941 Married Catherine M. Goodwin.
  - III. Margaret Bates. Born 27 MAY 1866 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married 24 MAY 1899 at Onslow, NS, CAN, James A. Morrison (born ABT 1874 at River John, NS, son of Alex Morrison).
  - IV. Esther Amelia Bates. Born 1 OCT 1868 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 12 OCT 1869.
  - V. John B. Bates. Born 28 MAY 1870 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 13 APR 1893.  
Buried at Stewiacke East, NS, CAN.
  - VI. Ethel Bates. Born 17 AUG 1875 at Lower Stewiacke, NS, CAN.  
Died 23 SEP 1875 at Lower Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

**3.10. Letitia Harrison Bates.** Daughter of John Valentine Bates<sup>[3.3]</sup> and Mary K. Layton<sup>[51.5]</sup>. Born 7 MAR 1834 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 16 JAN 1852 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, James Smith Fleck<sup>[29.5]</sup> (born 1826, died 1883, son of Hugh Fleck<sup>[29.3]</sup>).

Died FEB 1914 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Buried at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Letitia Harrison Bates and James Smith Fleck are shown under James Smith Fleck<sup>[29.5]</sup>.

**3.11. Henrietta Bates.** Daughter of John Valentine Bates<sup>[3.3]</sup> and Mary K. Layton<sup>[51.5]</sup>. Born 9 APR 1838 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 25 OCT 1864 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, James Annand<sup>[1.14]</sup> (born 25 OCT 1844, died 1880, son of William Annand<sup>[1.3]</sup> and Julia Cowan).

Died JUL 1910.

Children of Henrietta Bates and James Annand are shown under James Annand<sup>[1.14]</sup>.

**3.12. Susanna Bates.** Daughter of John Valentine Bates<sup>[3.3]</sup> and Mary K. Layton<sup>[51.5]</sup>. Born 9 APR 1838 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 22 SEP 1858 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, George Scott Dickey<sup>[22.6]</sup> (born 24 DEC 1830 at Truro, NS, CAN, died 25 DEC 1913, son of Thomas Dickey<sup>[22.3]</sup> and Mary Joyce).

Died 7 MAY 1910 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Hillside Cemetary, Middle Musquodoboit.

Children of Susanna Bates and George Scott Dickey are shown under George Scott Dickey<sup>[22.6]</sup>.

**3.13. Amelia Bates.** Daughter of John Valentine Bates<sup>[3.3]</sup> and Mary K. Layton<sup>[51.5]</sup>. Born 8 AUG 1842 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 11 JUN 1867 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Thomas Guild<sup>[35.23]</sup> (born ABT 1831 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 5 MAR 1895, son of Matthew Guild<sup>[35.4]</sup> and Ann Lynch).

Died 1 DEC 1908 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Amelia Bates and Thomas Guild are shown under Thomas Guild<sup>[35.23]</sup>.

**3.14. Annie Layton Bates.** Daughter of John Valentine Bates<sup>[3.3]</sup> and Mary K. Layton<sup>[51.5]</sup>. Born 9 MAR 1845 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 22 DEC 1862 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, John Henderson Taylor<sup>[82.30]</sup> (born 22 AUG 1838 at Chaswood, NS, CAN, died 1908, son of John Taylor<sup>[82.10]</sup> and Jane Henderson<sup>[39.4]</sup>).

Died OCT 1880.

Children of Annie Layton Bates and John Henderson Taylor are shown under John Henderson Taylor<sup>[82.30]</sup>.

**3.15. William Layton Bates.** Son of John Valentine Bates<sup>[3.3]</sup> and Mary K. Layton<sup>[51.5]</sup>. Born 5 APR 1848 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 31 JAN 1871 at Middle Stewiacke, NS,

CAN, Annie S. Dickey<sup>[22.12]</sup> (born 30 MAY 1849, died 9 AUG 1918, daughter of Thomas Dickey<sup>[22.3]</sup> and Mary Joyce).

Died 13 MAR 1896 at Glenmore, NS, CAN.

Buried at Hillside Cemetary, Middle Musquodoboit.

Children of William Layton Bates and Annie S. Dickey:

I. William Layton Bates, Jr.

**3.35** II. Lewis Bates, Born 20 DEC 1871, Died 1957 Married Nettie Dickey<sup>[22.26]</sup>.

**3.36** III. John Dickey Bates, Born 2 JUL 1876, Died 13 MAY 1939, Agassiz, BC, CAN Married Mary Elizabeth Nichols.

**3.37** IV. Elizabeth Bates, Born 1878, Died 1955 Married Lorenzo Riddle Reid<sup>[74.29]</sup>.

**3.38** V. Bernard Bates, Born 29 MAY 1880 Married Ethel Cooper.

**3.39** VI. Roy Bates, Born 23 JUL 1893, Died 14 FEB 1957 Married Mabel Mayers.

## Generation 4

**3.16. Mary Amelia Bates.** Daughter of George Henry Bates<sup>[3.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Dickey<sup>[22.5]</sup>. Born 1853.

Married 18 JAN 1876 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, William Fisher<sup>[28.78]</sup> (born 1846 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 1933, son of Thomas Fisher<sup>[28.58]</sup> and Starritt Ellis<sup>[25.12]</sup>).

Died 1939.

Buried at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Mary Amelia Bates and William Fisher are shown under William Fisher<sup>[28.78]</sup>.

**3.17. George D. Bates.** Son of George Henry Bates<sup>[3.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Dickey<sup>[22.5]</sup>. Born 1856.

Married Martha B. Tays (born 1861 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 1938, daughter of William Tays and Esther (unknown)). Died 1938.

Buried at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of George D. Bates and Martha B. Tays:

**3.40** I. Stella Bates, Born ABT 1882, Died 17 NOV 1965 Married James McCulloch Cox<sup>[59.14]</sup>.

II. Harry Bates.

III. Otha Bates.

IV. Leddie Bates.

V. Horatio Bates.

VI. Raye Bates.

VII. Esther Bates. Born 1891.

Married Wendell Archibald (born 1893, died 1946). Died 1979.

Buried at Brookfield, NS, CAN.

**3.41** VIII. Wyman Bates, Born 1893 Married Inez Vera.

IX. John Thomas Bates. Born ABT 1894.

Died 24 JAN 1962.

X. Elizabeth Dickey Bates. Born 14 AUG 1898.

Married 25 JUN 1921 at Jamaica Plains, USA, Edgar Davis (born 24 AUG 1893, died 25 JAN 1981, son of Solomon Davis and Mary Eleanor Cox<sup>[59.13]</sup>).

XI. Charles Bates.

XII. Maude Bates.

XIII. Borden Bates.

XIV. Percy Bates.

**3.18. Jane Bates.** Daughter of George Henry Bates<sup>[3.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Dickey<sup>[22.5]</sup>. Born 1858.

Married 12 MAR 1878 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, David E. Fisher<sup>[28.79]</sup> (born 1848 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, son of Thomas Fisher<sup>[28.58]</sup> and Starritt Ellis<sup>[25.12]</sup>).

Died 1941.

Buried at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Jane Bates and David E. Fisher are shown under David E. Fisher<sup>[28.79]</sup>.

**3.19. Elizabeth Bates.** Daughter of George Henry Bates<sup>[3.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Dickey<sup>[22.5]</sup>. Born ABT 1860 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN. Married 25 NOV 1879 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Walter Fisher<sup>[28.80]</sup> (born ABT 1854 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, son of Thomas Fisher<sup>[28.58]</sup> and Starritt Ellis<sup>[25.12]</sup>).

Children of Elizabeth Bates and Walter Fisher are shown under Walter Fisher<sup>[28.80]</sup>.

**3.20. Esther Alma Bates.** Daughter of George Henry Bates<sup>[3.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Dickey<sup>[22.5]</sup>. Born ABT 1863.

Married Lionel James McDonald (born ABT 1860 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, son of Duncan McDonald).

Children of Esther Alma Bates and Lionel James McDonald:

I. Lionel McDonald.

II. Ada McDonald.

**3.21. Thomas Dickey Bates.** Son of George Henry Bates<sup>[3.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Dickey<sup>[22.5]</sup>. Born 30 DEC 1869.

Married Carrie Hamilton (born 1882 at Brookfield, NS, CAN, died 22 JUL 1948, daughter of Augustus Hamilton and Mary (unknown)). Died 9 APR 1945.

Buried at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Thomas Dickey Bates and Carrie Hamilton:

**3.42** I. Orpha Maud Bates, Born 3 DEC 1906, Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 21 DEC 1971, Truro, NS, CAN Married John Lewis Lindsay.

**3.43** II. Doris May Bates, Born 30 AUG 1909, Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 7 NOV 1981, Truro, NS, CAN Married Arnold Mackenzie.

**3.44** III. Sadie Zoe Bates, Born 8 SEP 1912, Brookfield, NS, CAN, Died 1930 Married George Matheson.

**3.45** IV. Reginald Lee Bates, Born 23 MAY 1914, Brookfield, NS, CAN, Died 6 JAN 1971, Dartmouth, NS, CAN Married Margaret Boutilier.

**3.46** V. Ada Elizabeth Bates, Born Brookfield, NS, CAN Married first, Hugh Currie. Married second, Murray Spindle.

VI. James Malcolm Bates. Born after 1910 at Brookfield, NS, CAN.

Married Hazel Moore. Died 1951 at Calgary, AB, CAN.

**3.22. Charels William Bates.** Son of John Bates<sup>[3.6]</sup> and Jane Hatfield. Born 4 AUG 1853. Children of Charels William Bates and \_\_\_\_:

I. Alice Bates.

**3.23. Mary Elizabeth Bates.** Daughter of John Bates<sup>[3.6]</sup> and Jane Hatfield. Born JAN 1856.

Married W. Faber. Died 1928.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Bates and W. Faber:

I. Edith Faber.

II. Evelyn Faber. Married A. Defoe.

**3.24. Henrietta Jane Bates.** Daughter of John Bates<sup>[3.6]</sup> and Jane Hatfield. Born 6 JUL 1857 at Amherst, NS, CAN.

Married 13 AUG 1880 at Fox River, NS, CAN, Perry Hatfield (born 4 DEC 1854 at Fox River,



NS, CAN, died 26 MAR 1935 at Fox River, NS, CAN, son of John William Hatfield and Ruth Emeline McHugh).

Died 24 JAN 1932 at Parrsboro, NS, CAN.

Buried at Anglican, Port Greville, NS.

Children of Henrietta Jane Bates and Perry Hatfield:

- I. Percy Hatfield. Born 31 DEC 1881.  
Died in infancy..

**3.47** II. Bessie Geraldine Hatfield, Born 29 DEC 1883 Married Herbert Fraser Hatfield.

**3.48** III. Geraldine Maud Hatfield, Born 24 DEC 1884 Married Harry Geddie Clark.

**3.25. John Edward Bates.** Son of John Bates<sup>[3.6]</sup> and Jane Hatfield. Born SEP 1859. Children of John Edward Bates and \_\_\_\_:

- I. George Bates.

**3.26. Mary (Ella) Ellen Bates.** Daughter of Richard Marshall Bates<sup>[3.8]</sup> and Sarah D. McDonald<sup>[61.5]</sup>. Born ABT 1860 at Glenmore, NS, CAN.

Married first, at Minneapolis, MN, USA, Malcolm Taylor<sup>[82.37]</sup> (born at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Edward S. Taylor<sup>[82.14]</sup> and Hannah Ann Christie Logan<sup>[55.11]</sup>).

Married second, 22 JAN 1894, Alexander David Reid<sup>[74.36]</sup> (born 1861, died 11 OCT 1922 at Caledonia, NS, CAN, son of Robert M. Reid<sup>[74.8]</sup> and Mary Ann Archibald<sup>[2.184]</sup>).

Died 1909.

Children of Mary (Ella) Ellen Bates and Malcolm Taylor are shown under Malcolm Taylor<sup>[82.37]</sup>.

Children of Mary (Ella) Ellen Bates and Alexander David Reid are shown under Alexander David Reid<sup>[74.36]</sup>.

**3.27. Elizabeth Jane Bates.** Daughter of Richard Marshall Bates<sup>[3.8]</sup> and Sarah D.

McDonald<sup>[61.5]</sup>. Born 25 MAY 1866 at Glenmore, NS, CAN.

Married 6 JAN 1887 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, William Tully (born 1866 at Wyse's Corner, NS, CAN, son of Peter Tully and Anna (unknown)).

Lived at .

Children of Elizabeth Jane Bates and William Tully:

- I. Ira Tully.
- II. Stella Tully.

**3.49** III. Gertrude Tully Married Freeman Isenor.

**3.28. William James Bates.** Son of Richard Marshall Bates<sup>[3.8]</sup> and Sarah D. McDonald<sup>[61.5]</sup>. Born OCT 1866 at Glenmore, NS, CAN.

Married Christina Ann Guild<sup>[35.47]</sup> (born 13 MAR 1868 at Glenmore, NS, CAN, died 3 JUL 1952 at Rimbey, AB, CAN, daughter of Alexander Guild<sup>[35.13]</sup> and Eliza Archibald<sup>[2.99]</sup>). Died 1934.

Buried at Vancouver, BC, CAN.

Lived at .

Children of William James Bates and Christina Ann Guild:

- 3.50** I. Mabel Bates, Born 28 JUL 1886, Lanesville, NS, CAN, Died 8 JUL 1955, Ponoka, AB, CAN Married Samuel Moses Dorian.
- 3.51** II. Edith Pearl Bates, Born 30 JUL 1891, Lanesville, NS, CAN, Died 1 JUN 1972, Cayley, AB, CAN Married George Montcrief.
- 3.52** III. Henry Earle Bates, Born 13 AUG 1897, Lanesville, NS, CAN, Died 19 AUG 1968, Rimbey, AB, CAN Married Ellen Jean McLeod<sup>[1.37]</sup>.
- 3.53** IV. Charles Anton Bates, Born Lanesville, NS, CAN Married Olive Sylvia Moody.

**3.29. Arthur Clarence Bates.** Son of Richard Marshall Bates<sup>[3.8]</sup> and Sarah D. McDonald<sup>[61.5]</sup>. Born 18 FEB 1869 at Glenmore, NS, CAN.

Married 17 SEP 1902 at Lower Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Florence Corbett<sup>[39.13]</sup> (born 8

JAN 1878 at Gay's River, NS, CAN, died 13 APR 1959 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of George Corbett and Elizabeth Henderson<sup>[39.9]</sup>).

Died 5 NOV 1952 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Arthur Clarence Bates and Florence Corbett:

- I. Luella Bates. Born 3 DEC 1904.

Married 12 NOV 1928, Paul Seyler (died 1 SEP 1965 at CT, USA).

Died 16 APR 1983 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

- 3.54 II. Ross Bates, Born 8 JAN 1908, Died 4 DEC 1978  
Married Ellie Fleming<sup>[30.44]</sup>.

- 3.55 III. Hazel Bates, Born 17 JAN 1911, Died 13 JAN 1973  
Married Howard Hamilton<sup>[36.80]</sup>.

- 3.56 IV. Charles Bates Married Lavernia Mosher.

- v. Earle Bates. Born 2 JUL 1917.

Married Ruth Glazebrook. Died 16 JUL 1976.

Worked for Fairey Aviation..

- 3.57 VI. Bertha Bates Married Daivd Ross<sup>[19.123]</sup>.

- VII. Bernard Bates. Born after 1910.

Married Jean McCarthy. Died 7 FEB 1960.

Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**3.30. Angelina Bates.** Daughter of Richard Marshall Bates<sup>[3.8]</sup> and Sarah D. McDonald<sup>[61.5]</sup>. Also known as Lina \_\_\_\_\_. Born ABT 1873 at Glenmore, NS, CAN.

Married Henry Andrew Campbell (born ABT 1870 at Lenden, MA, USA, son of Andrew Campbell and Lizzie (unknown)). Lived at .

Children of Angelina Bates and Henry Andrew Campbell:

- I. Dorothy Beatrice Campbell. Born 10 NOV 1900.

Married Harold Carrier.

- II. Lilla Harriet Campbell. Born 10 APR 1902.

Married Victor Huff. Died 1957.

- 3.58 III. Richard Campbell Married Marjorie Tucker.

**3.31. Charles Morris Bates.** Son of Richard Marshall Bates<sup>[3.8]</sup> and Sarah D.

McDonald<sup>[61.5]</sup>. Born 2 JUL 1877 at Glenmore, NS, CAN.

Married 22 JAN 1902 at Greenfield, MA, USA, Mary Blossom Campbell (born 3 JAN 1880 at Leyden, MA, CAN, died 12 APR 1957 at Greenfield, MA, USA).

Died 18 NOV 1902 at Boston, MA, USA.

Lived at .

Children of Charles Morris Bates and Mary Blossom Campbell:

- I. Charles Henry Bates. Born 1903.

**3.32. Bertha Melissa Bates.** Daughter of Richard Marshall Bates<sup>[3.8]</sup> and Sarah D. McDonald<sup>[61.5]</sup>. Born DEC 1880 at Glenmore, NS, CAN.

Married 14 JUL 1903 at Glenmore, NS, CAN, Seward G. Pulsifer<sup>[71.10]</sup> (born 1871 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN, died 1947, son of John Pulsifer<sup>[71.4]</sup> and Mary Taylor<sup>[82.19]</sup>).

Died 1947.

Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Lived at .

Children of Bertha Melissa Bates and Seward G. Pulsifer are shown under Seward G. Pulsifer<sup>[71.10]</sup>.

**3.33. Mary Anne Bates.** Daughter of Edward James Bates<sup>[3.9]</sup> and Margaret Kennedy. Born 1861 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Elijah Goodwin (born 4 MAR 1860 at Lower Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 13 JUL 1902). Died 1937.

Buried at Stewiacke East, NS, CAN.

Children of Mary Anne Bates and Elijah Goodwin:

- I. Emma Jane Goodwin. Born 1887.

Died 18 OCT 1895.

Buried at Stewiacke East, NS, CAN.

- II. Margaret Alberta Goodwin. Born 8 JAN 1889.  
Died 23 MAY 1919.  
Buried at Stewiacke East, NS, CAN.
- III. Murray Bates Goodwin. Born 1890.  
Died 18 OCT 1895.  
Buried at Stewiacke East, NS, CAN.
- IV. Katie Marie Goodwin. Born 1892.  
Died 15 OCT 1895.  
Buried at Stewiacke East, NS, CAN.
- V. Minnie Gay Goodwin. Born ABT 1895.  
Married George Ramsay. Died 20 FEB 1985 at Truro, NS, CAN.  
Buried at Stewiacke East, NS, CAN.
- VI. Clessa Annie Goodwin. Born 1899.  
Died 1900.  
Buried at Stewiacke East, NS, CAN.

**3.34. Robert James Bates.** Son of Edward James Bates<sup>[3.9]</sup> and Margaret Kennedy. Born 24 MAY 1864 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 4 JUN 1883 at Truro, NS, CAN, Catherine M. Goodwin (born 1857 at Lower Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 1933, daughter of William Goodwin and Emma (unknown)).

Died 1941.

Buried at Stewiacke East, NS, CAN.

Lived at .

Children of Robert James Bates and Catherine M. Goodwin:

- 3.59** I. Annie Sadie Bates, Born 1896, Died 1962 Married John Frances Hutchinson<sup>[46.14]</sup>.

**3.35. Lewis Bates.** Son of William Layton Bates<sup>[3.15]</sup> and Annie S. Dickey<sup>[22.12]</sup>. Born 20 DEC 1871.

Married Nettie Dickey<sup>[22.26]</sup> (born 12 SEP 1870 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 1965, daughter of Edward Dickey<sup>[22.9]</sup> and Caroline J. Johnson). Died 1957.

Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Lewis Bates and Nettie Dickey:

- 3.60** I. Mildred Bates Married Isaac N. Holman<sup>[44.40]</sup>.

- II. Edward Stanley Bates. Born 1914.  
Died in infancy..

**3.36. John Dickey Bates.** Son of William Layton Bates<sup>[3.15]</sup> and Annie S. Dickey<sup>[22.12]</sup>. Born 2 JUL 1876.

Married 2 MAY 1902 at Calgary, AB, CAN, Mary Elizabeth Nichols (born 30 JUN 1874 at Middlesex Co., Ont, CAN, died 27 OCT 1920 at Agassiz, BC, CAN).

Died 13 MAY 1939 at Agassiz, BC, CAN.

Children of John Dickey Bates and Mary Elizabeth Nichols:

- 3.61** I. Edward Cecil Bates, Born 21 NOV 1904, Strathcona, AB, CAN, Died APR 1940 Married Jean Christina MacLaren.
- 3.62** II. Alma May Bates, Born Vancouver, BC, CAN Married Percival Gladstone Lovell.
- 3.63** III. Alfred Alan Bates, Born 16 JAN 1910, Vancouver, BC, CAN Married Thelma Morrison.
- 3.64** IV. Ethel Louise Bates, Born 12 NOV 1910, Vancouver, BC, CAN Married Earnest William Parr-Pearson.
- V. Stanley Stuart Bates. Born at Agassiz, BC, CAN.

**3.37. Elizabeth Bates.** Daughter of William Layton Bates<sup>[3.15]</sup> and Annie S. Dickey<sup>[22.12]</sup>. Born 1878.

Married 3 OCT 1900 at Glenmore, NS, CAN, Lorenzo Riddle Reid<sup>[74.29]</sup> (born 4 FEB 1860 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 31 DEC 1923, son of Hugh Graham Reid<sup>[74.7]</sup> and Margaret Mary Guild<sup>[35.27]</sup>).

Died 1955.

Buried at Stewiacke East, NS, CAN.

Children of Elizabeth Bates and Lorenzo Riddle Reid are shown under Lorenzo Riddle Reid<sup>[74.29]</sup>.

**3.38. Bernard Bates.** Son of William Layton Bates<sup>[3.15]</sup> and Annie S. Dickey<sup>[22.12]</sup>. Born 29 MAY 1880.

Married Ethel Cooper.

Children of Bernard Bates and Ethel Cooper:

- I. Edith Bates. Lived at .
- II. Winnie Bates. Lived at .
- III. Mary Bates. Lived at .

**3.39. Roy Bates.** Son of William Layton Bates<sup>[3.15]</sup> and Annie S. Dickey<sup>[22.12]</sup>. Born

23 JUL 1893.

Married Mabel Mayers. Died 14 FEB 1957.  
Children of Roy Bates and Mabel Mayers:

- 3.65**
- I. Roy Bates , Jr.
  - II. Allan Bates.
  - III. Ken Bates. Died in infancy..

## Generation 5

**3.40. Stella Bates.** Daughter of George D. Bates<sup>[3.17]</sup> and Martha B. Tays. Born ABT 1882.

Married 21 SEP 1904 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, James McCulloch Cox<sup>[59.14]</sup> (born 29 OCT 1878 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 19 AUG 1968 at Rimbey, AB, CAN, son of Andrew Thompson Cox and Agnes McCulloch<sup>[59.9]</sup>).

Died 17 NOV 1965.

Children of Stella Bates and James McCulloch Cox are shown under James McCulloch Cox<sup>[59.14]</sup>.

**3.41. Wyman Bates.** Son of George D. Bates<sup>[3.17]</sup> and Martha B. Tays. Born 1893.

Married Inez Vera (born 1894, died 1952).

Children of Wyman Bates and Inez Vera:

- I. Donald M. Bates. Born after 1910.  
Died 1968.  
Buried at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

**3.42. Orpha Maud Bates.** Daughter of Thomas Dickey Bates<sup>[3.21]</sup> and Carrie Hamilton. Born 3 DEC 1906 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married John Lewis Lindsay (born 1 MAR 1904, died 26 JUN 1979 at Truro, NS, CAN, son of Arthur Lindsay and Abbie Dalton). Died 21 DEC 1971 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Buried at Brookfield, NS, CAN.

Children of Orpha Maud Bates and John Lewis Lindsay:

- I. Arthur John Lindsay.
- II. Warren Thomas Lindsay.
- III. Marian Carol Lindsay.
- IV. Robert Hugh Lindsay.

**3.43. Doris May Bates.** Daughter of Thomas Dickey Bates<sup>[3.21]</sup> and Carrie Hamilton. Born 30 AUG 1909 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married Arnold Mackenzie. Died 7 NOV 1981 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Buried at Brookfield, NS, CAN.

Children of Doris May Bates and Arnold Mackenzie:

- I. David Mackenzie. Buried at Brookfield, NS, CAN.  
Died an infant..
- II. Terrance MacKinzie. Born at Truro, NS, CAN.  
Married Betty (unknown). Lived at .

**3.44. Sadie Zoe Bates.** Daughter of Thomas Dickey Bates<sup>[3.21]</sup> and Carrie Hamilton. Born 8 SEP 1912 at Brookfield, NS, CAN.

Married 1 JAN 1929, George Matheson (born at Brookfield, NS, CAN, died 22 JUL 1974).

Died 1930.

Children of Sadie Zoe Bates and George Matheson:

- I. Elsie Marie Matheson.
- II. William Audley Matheson. Born after 1910.  
Died in infancy..

**3.45. Reginald Lee Bates.** Son of Thomas Dickey Bates<sup>[3.21]</sup> and Carrie Hamilton. Born 23 MAY 1914 at Brookfield, NS, CAN.

Married 1939, Margaret Boutilier.

Died 6 JAN 1971 at Dartmouth, NS, CAN.

Buried at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Reginald Lee Bates and Margaret Boutilier:

- I. Gordon Lee Bates. Lived at .
- II. Gerald Archibald Bates. Born at Brookfield, NS, CAN.  
Married Diane (unknown).

**3.46. Ada Elizabeth Bates.** Daughter of Thomas Dickey Bates<sup>[3.21]</sup> and Carrie Hamilton. Born at Brookfield, NS, CAN.

Married first, Hugh Currie (born 15 OCT 1919 at Truro, NS, CAN, died 1944 at Italy). Married second, at Brookfield, NS, CAN, Murray Spindle (born at Mahone Bay, NS, CAN, son of Manson J. Spindle and Emma Levy).

Lived at .

Children of Ada Elizabeth Bates and Hugh Currie:

- I. Marilyn Joy Currie.
- II. Carolyn Marlene Currie.
- III. Bruce Robert Currie. Born after 1910.
- IV. Brian Reginald Currie. Born after 1910.  
Died 3 MAY 1949.

**3.47. Bessie Geraldine Hatfield.** Daughter of Perry Hatfield and Henrietta Jane Bates<sup>[3.24]</sup>. Born 29 DEC 1883.

Married 2 SEP 1903, Herbert Fraser Hatfield (born 15 SEP 1880).

Lived at .

Children of Bessie Geraldine Hatfield and Herbert Fraser Hatfield:

- I. Percy Fraser Hatfield. Born 9 SEP 1904.  
Died 2 SEP 1905.
- II. Walter Bernard Hatfield. Born 7 NOV 1906.  
Died 11 MAR 1907.
- III. Frank Hebert Hatfield. Born 4 APR 1908.  
Died 23 NOV 1925.

**3.48. Geraldine Maud Hatfield.** Daughter of Perry Hatfield and Henrietta Jane Bates<sup>[3.24]</sup>. Born 24 DEC 1884.

Married Harry Geddie Clark (born after 1910 at Pictou, NS, CAN). Lived at .

Children of Geraldine Maud Hatfield and Harry Geddie Clark:

- I. Harland Clark. Occupation: Teacher
- II. Gerladine Clark.

**3.49. Gertrude Tully.** Daughter of William Tully and Elizabeth Jane Bates<sup>[3.27]</sup>. Married Freeman Isenor.

Children of Gertrude Tully and Freeman Isenor:

- I. Norma Isenor.
- II. Ethel Isenor.

**3.50. Mabel Bates.** Daughter of William James Bates<sup>[3.28]</sup> and Christina Ann Guild<sup>[35.47]</sup>. Born 28 JUL 1886 at Lanesville, NS, CAN.

Married OCT 1907, Samuel Moses Dorian (born 12 MAY 1878 at Ravenswood, MO, USA, died 27 DEC 1944 at Ponoka, AB, CAN).

Died 8 JUL 1955 at Ponoka, AB, CAN.

Children of Mabel Bates and Samuel Moses Dorian:

- I. Hazel Marie Dorian.
- II. Walter James Dorian.
- III. Edward Peter Dorian.
- IV. Francis Thomas Dorian.
- V. Patrick Earle Dorian.
- VI. William Joseph Dorian.
- VII. Mary Louise Dorian.
- VIII. Julia Theresa Dorian.
- IX. Samuel Joseph Dorian. Died in infancy..
- X. Dorothy Kathleen Dorian.
- XI. Irene Margaret Dorian.

**3.51. Edith Pearl Bates.** Daughter of William James Bates<sup>[3.28]</sup> and Christina Ann

Guild<sup>[35.47]</sup>. Born 30 JUL 1891 at Lanesville, NS, CAN.

Married 1913 at High River, AB, CAN, George Montcrief (born at Lachute, PQ, CAN, died 1951 at Cayley, AB, CAN).

Died 1 JUN 1972 at Cayley, AB, CAN.

Children of Edith Pearl Bates and George Montcrief:

- I. Marian Montcrief. Married Gordon Arnold. Lived at .
- II. Kenneth George Montcrief. Married Jean Knopp. Died 1958.
- III. Cecil Walter Montcrief. Married Peggy Collins. Lived at .
- IV. Donald Joseph Montcrief. Lived at .
- V. John Montcrief. Married Eileen Nelson. Occupation: Postmaster
- VI. James Edward Montcrief. Married Edna Ans. Occupation: Farmer
- VII. Charles Robert Montcrief. Married Irene Snyder. Lived at .

**3.52. Henry Earle Bates.** Son of William James Bates<sup>[3.28]</sup> and Christina Ann Guild<sup>[35.47]</sup>. Born 13 AUG 1897 at Lanesville, NS, CAN.

Married 29 JUN 1927 at Edmonton, AB, CAN, Ellen Jean McLeod<sup>[1.37]</sup> (born 20 MAR 1893 at Gay's River, NS, CAN, daughter of William McLeod and Josie Annand<sup>[1.24]</sup>).

Died 19 AUG 1968 at Rimbey, AB, CAN.

Children of Henry Earle Bates and Ellen Jean McLeod:

- I. Maureen Patricia June Bates. Born at Vancouver, BC, CAN.

**3.53. Charles Anton Bates.** Son of William James Bates<sup>[3.28]</sup> and Christina Ann Guild<sup>[35.47]</sup>. Born at Lanesville, NS, CAN.

Married 19 JUL 1936, Olive Sylvia Moody.

Children of Charles Anton Bates and Olive Sylvia Moody:

- I. Charles Travis Bates.
- II. Darrill Everard Bates.

- III. Lance Stanton Bates.
- IV. Darlene Christia Bates.
- V. Elaine Sylvia Bates.
- VI. Barry Verne Bates.
- VII. Norrin Earle Bates.

**3.54. Ross Bates.** Son of Arthur Clarence Bates<sup>[3.29]</sup> and Florence Corbett<sup>[39.13]</sup>. Born 8 JAN 1908.

Married Ellie Fleming<sup>[30.44]</sup> (daughter of Charles Fleming<sup>[30.22]</sup> and Ida Mae Henley<sup>[27.62]</sup>). Died 4 DEC 1978.

Lived at .

Children of Ross Bates and Ellie Fleming:

- I. Lyle Seymore Bates.
- II. Charles Arthur Bates.
- III. John Roderick Bates.
- IV. Claude Paul Bates.
- V. Richard Paul Bates.
- VI. Kirk Ross Bates.

**3.55. Hazel Bates.** Daughter of Arthur Clarence Bates<sup>[3.29]</sup> and Florence Corbett<sup>[39.13]</sup>. Born 17 JAN 1911.

Married Howard Hamilton<sup>[36.80]</sup> (died 10 NOV 1976, son of William Hamilton<sup>[36.49]</sup> and Alice Fisher). Died 13 JAN 1973.

Children of Hazel Bates and Howard Hamilton are shown under Howard Hamilton<sup>[36.80]</sup>.

**3.56. Charles Bates.** Son of Arthur Clarence Bates<sup>[3.29]</sup> and Florence Corbett<sup>[39.13]</sup>. Married Lavernia Mosher. Lived at .

Children of Charles Bates and Lavernia Mosher:

- I. Phillip Charles Bates.
- II. Brian Wayne Bates.
- III. Benjamin Bernard Bates.

**3.57. Bertha Bates.** Daughter of Arthur Clarence Bates<sup>[3.29]</sup> and Florence

Corbett<sup>[39.13]</sup>. Married after 1930 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Daivd Ross<sup>[19.123]</sup> (born at Newton Mills, NS, CAN, son of Thomas Kerr Ross and Bessie Laura Dean<sup>[19.100]</sup>).

Children of Bertha Bates and Daivd Ross are shown under Daivd Ross<sup>[19.123]</sup>.

**3.58. Richard Campbell.** Son of Henry Andrew Campbell and Angelina Bates<sup>[3.30]</sup>. Married Marjorie Tucker. Lived at .  
Children of Richard Campbell and Marjorie Tucker:

- I. Robert Richard Campbell.

**3.59. Annie Sadie Bates.** Daughter of Robert James Bates<sup>[3.34]</sup> and Catherine M. Goodwin. Born 1896.

Married John Frances Hutchinson<sup>[46.14]</sup> (born 11 FEB 1887, died 1959, son of Samuel Hutchinson<sup>[46.6]</sup> and Jane Creelman). Died 1962.

Children of Annie Sadie Bates and John Frances Hutchinson are shown under John Frances Hutchinson<sup>[46.14]</sup>.

**3.60. Mildred Bates.** Daughter of Lewis Bates<sup>[3.35]</sup> and Nettie Dickey<sup>[22.26]</sup>. Married Isaac N. Holman<sup>[44.40]</sup> (born 3 NOV 1892, son of Mathew James Archibald Holman<sup>[44.22]</sup> and Elizabeth Dean<sup>[19.47]</sup>).

Children of Mildred Bates and Isaac N. Holman are shown under Isaac N. Holman<sup>[44.40]</sup>.

**3.61. Edward Cecil Bates.** Son of John Dickey Bates<sup>[3.36]</sup> and Mary Elizabeth Nichols. Born 21 NOV 1904 at Strathcona, AB, CAN.

Married 2 DEC 1933 at West Vancouver, BC, CAN, Jean Christina MacLaren (born 21 DEC 1906 at Crossfield, AB, CAN, died 16 SEP 1942).

Died APR 1940.

Buried at Agassiz, BC, CAN.

Children of Edward Cecil Bates and Jean Christina MacLaren:

- I. Stuart Cecil Alexander Bates. Born after 1910.
- II. Keith MacDonald Bates.

**3.62. Alma May Bates.** Daughter of John Dickey Bates<sup>[3.36]</sup> and Mary Elizabeth Nichols. Born at Vancouver, BC, CAN.

Married 11 NOV 1929 at Coquitlam, BC, CAN, Percival Gladstone Lovell (born 21 MAR 1898 at Niccomen, BC, CAN, died 19 JAN 1969).

Children of Alma May Bates and Percival Gladstone Lovell:

- I. Patricia Louise Lovell.
- II. Roy Gladstone Lovell. Born after 1910.  
Died 8 NOV 1934.  
Buried at Hatzic, BC, CAN.
- III. Marlene Mae Lovell.
- IV. Erick Lovell. Born after 1910.  
Died 17 JUL 1937.  
Buried at Hatzic, BC, CAN.

**3.63. Alfred Alan Bates.** Son of John Dickey Bates<sup>[3.36]</sup> and Mary Elizabeth Nichols. Born 16 JAN 1910 at Vancouver, BC, CAN.

Married Thelma Morrison.

Children of Alfred Alan Bates and Thelma Morrison:

- I. William Allan Bates. Buried at Kamloops, BC, CAN.
- II. Betty Bates. Married LLOYD Ditchburn.

**3.64. Ethel Louise Bates.** Daughter of John Dickey Bates<sup>[3.36]</sup> and Mary Elizabeth Nichols. Born 12 NOV 1910 at Vancouver, BC, CAN.

Married 1 JUL 1937 at Mission, BC, CAN, Earnest William Parr-Pearson (born 1 MAY 1908 at Vancouver, BC, CAN, died 3 AUG 1957).

Buried at Sechelt, BC, CAN.

Children of Ethel Louise Bates and Earnest William Parr-Pearson:

- I. Diane Adele Parr-Pearson.
- II. Kendall Richard Parr-Pearson.

**3.65. Roy Bates , Jr..** Son of Roy Bates<sup>[3.39]</sup>  
and Mabel Mayers. Lived at .

Children of Roy Bates , Jr. and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Donald Leslie Bates. Lived at .
- II. Norman Bates. Lived at .
- III. Carol Bates. Lived at .



## 4 Descendants of Henry Behrendt

### Generation 1

**4.1. Henry Behrendt.** Born NOV 1829 at Mecklenburg, Strelitz, Germany.

Married 1857, Elizabeth Hollingsworth<sup>[43.14]</sup> (born 19 NOV 1827, died 18 JAN 1916, daughter of John Hollingsworth<sup>[43.4]</sup> and Letitia Archibald<sup>[2.72]</sup>).

Died 29 SEP 1905.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Reid Book Page 166: When quite young he enlisted in the English army at the time of the Crimean War, but just before arriving at the scene of action peace was declared. Not wishing to return to his native land he, with several others, came to Halifax. One of his shipmates was Mr. Steck who remained in Halifax. In 1875 Henry met and married Eliza-

beth Hollingsworth in Halifax. They moved to Musquodoboit South on Oct. 6, 1857 where he bought a house and a few acres of land.

Children of Henry Behrendt and Elizabeth Hollingsworth:

- 4.2** I. John Henry Behrendt, Born 14 AUG 1858, Died 11 AUG 1933 Married Nancy McCabe.
- II. Eleanor Louisa Behrendt. Born 6 JAN 1860. Died 25 MAR 1950.
- 4.3** III. Letitia Elizabeth Behrendt, Born 9 MAY 1863, Died 11 MAR 1948 Married James Lucas.
- IV. Henrietta Charlotte Behrendt. Born 27 FEB 1869. Died 24 JAN 1957.
- 4.4** V. Wilhelmina Alice Behrendt, Born 25 FEB 1867, Died 25 MAY 1960 Married William B. Matthews.
- 4.5** VI. Albert Foster Behrendt, Born 5 JAN 1869, Died 28 MAR 1930 Married Elizabeth Gilbert.
- 4.6** VII. Mary Florence Behrendt, Born 3 SEP 1873, Died 21 SEP 1914 Married Edward Jewers.

### Generation 2

**4.2. John Henry Behrendt.** Son of Henry Behrendt<sup>[4.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Hollingsworth<sup>[43.14]</sup>. Born 14 AUG 1858.

Married 2 SEP 1882, Nancy McCabe.

Died 11 AUG 1933.

Lived at .

Children of John Henry Behrendt and Nancy McCabe:

- I. Bertie Behrendt.
- II. Leroy Behrendt.
- III. Carl Behrendt.

**4.3. Letitia Elizabeth Behrendt.** Daughter of Henry Behrendt<sup>[4.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Hollingsworth<sup>[43.14]</sup>. Born 9 MAY 1863.

Married 27 MAR 1875, James Lucas.

Died 11 MAR 1948.

Children of Letitia Elizabeth Behrendt and

James Lucas:

- I. Elwin Lucas.
- II. Sherman Lucas.
- III. Helen Lucas.
- IV. Earle Lucas.

**4.4. Wilhelmina Alice Behrendt.** Daughter of Henry Behrendt<sup>[4.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Hollingsworth<sup>[43.14]</sup>. Born 25 FEB 1867.

Married 7 JAN 1903, William B. Matthews.

Died 25 MAY 1960.

Children of Wilhelmina Alice Behrendt and William B. Matthews:

- I. Theodore Matthews.
- II. Wendell Matthews.

**4.5. Albert Foster Behrendt.** Son of Henry Behrendt<sup>[4.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Hollingsworth<sup>[43.14]</sup>. Born 5 JAN 1869.

Married 21 OCT 1903, Elizabeth Gilbert.

Died 28 MAR 1930.

Lived at .

Children of Albert Foster Behrendt and Elizabeth Gilbert:

- I. Elmer Stanley Behrendt. Born 7 FEB 1898.  
Died 19 OCT 1925.
- II. Lorne Henry Behrendt. Born 18 APR 1899.
- III. James Percy Behrendt. Born 29 JAN 1901.  
Died 19 APR 1923.
- IV. Eileen Louisa Behrendt. Born 21 SEP 1902.
- V. Kate Winnifred Behrendt. Born 22 APR 1904.
- VI. Guy Edward Behrendt. Born 16 JUN 1906.  
Died 14 JUL 1958.
- VII. Basil Francis Behrendt. Born 17 JUL 1908.  
Died 1 MAR 1914.
- VIII. Hilda Sophia Behrendt. Born 13 JAN 1910.  
Died 28 FEB 1914.
- IX. Edward Albert Behrendt. Born 16 MAR 1912.  
Died 22 MAR 1912.

**4.6. Mary Florence Behrendt.** Daughter of Henry Behrendt<sup>[4.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Hollingsworth<sup>[43.14]</sup>. Born 3 SEP 1873.

Married 10 AUG 1896, Edward Jewers.

Died 21 SEP 1914.

Lived at .

Children of Mary Florence Behrendt and Edward Jewers:

- I. Elmer Stanley Jewers. Born 7 FEB 1898.  
Died 19 OCT 1925.
- 4.7** II. Lorne Henry Jewers, Born 18 APR 1899 Married Verna Pennell.
- III. James Percy Jewers. Born 29 JAN 1901.  
Died 19 APR 1923.
- 4.8** IV. Eileen Louisa Jewers, Born 21 SEP 1902 Married Ira Archibald Killen<sup>[42.19]</sup>.
- V. Katie Winnifred Jewers. Born 22 APR 1904.
- VI. Guy Edward Jewers. Born 6 JUN 1906.  
Died 14 JUL 1958.
- VII. Basil Francis Jewers. Born 17 JUL 1908.  
Died 1 MAR 1914.
- VIII. Hilda Sophia Jewers. Born 13 JAN 1910.  
Died 28 FEB 1914.
- IX. Edward Albert Jewers. Born 16 MAR 1912.  
Died 22 MAR 1912.

### Generation 3

**4.7. Lorne Henry Jewers.** Son of Edward Jewers and Mary Florence Behrendt<sup>[4.6]</sup>. Born 18 APR 1899.

Married Verna Pennell.

Children of Lorne Henry Jewers and Verna Pennell:

- 4.9** I. Lorna Jewers Married John Ryan.

**4.8. Eileen Louisa Jewers.** Daughter of Ed-

ward Jewers and Mary Florence Behrendt<sup>[4.6]</sup>. Born 21 SEP 1902.

Married 8 DEC 1932, Ira Archibald Killen<sup>[42.19]</sup> (son of Thomas Killen<sup>[42.10]</sup> and Mary Alice McFetridge<sup>[62.28]</sup>).

Of Mitchell's Bay, Halifax County, NS, CAN.

Children of Eileen Louisa Jewers and Ira Archibald Killen are shown under Ira Archibald Killen<sup>[42.19]</sup>.

### Generation 4

**4.9. Lorna Jewers.** Daughter of Lorne Henry Jewers<sup>[4.7]</sup> and Verna Pennell. Married John Ryan.

Children of Lorna Jewers and John Ryan:

- I. James Ryan.
- II. Eileen Ryan. Married 8 DEC 1932, Ira Killen.

## 5 Descendants of George Bell

### Generation 1

#### 5.1. George Bell.

Children of George Bell and \_\_\_\_:

- 5.2** I. Thompson Bell, Born 10 FEB 1809, Ireland, Died 19 OCT 1897 Married Barbara Muir.
- 5.3** II. John Bell, Born 1817, Died 6 FEB 1890 Married first, Elizabeth Ervin<sup>[26.6]</sup>. Married second, Ellen

Leck<sup>[52.3]</sup>.

- 5.4** III. Isaac Bell, Born 1814, Died 28 APR 1883 Married first, Lousia Henderson<sup>[39.10]</sup>. Married second, Sarah Ann Annand.
- 5.5** IV. Mattie Bell Married Thomas Johnson.
- 5.6** V. William Bell Married Mary A. Waller.

### Generation 2

**5.2. Thompson Bell.** Son of George Bell<sup>[5.1]</sup>. Born 10 FEB 1809 at Ireland.

Married 7 MAR 1839, Barbara Muir (born 19 AUG 1801, died 25 SEP 1879).

Died 19 OCT 1897.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Thompson Bell and Barbara Muir:

- I. Sophia Bell. Born 29 JAN 1840.  
Went to California..
- II. Annie Bell. Born 31 MAR 1841.  
Died a young woman..
- 5.7** III. Ellen Bell, Born 17 JUL 1842, Died 1924 Married John Henderson Taylor<sup>[82.30]</sup>.
- 5.8** IV. Martha Johnson Bell, Born 5 OCT 1844 Married William Henry Sibley<sup>[79.26]</sup>.
- 5.9** V. George Bell, Born 17 MAR 1846, Died 1922 Married first, Jessie MacKintosh. Married second, Jessie Watson<sup>[83.16]</sup>.

**5.3. John Bell.** Son of George Bell<sup>[5.1]</sup>. Born 1817.

Married first, Elizabeth Ervin<sup>[26.6]</sup> (born 1812 at County Antrim, Ireland, died 15 OCT 1863, daughter of Robert Ervin<sup>[26.1]</sup> and Mary Henderson<sup>[39.3]</sup>). Married second, AFT 1863, Ellen Leck<sup>[52.3]</sup> (born 1816, died 18 FEB 1899, daughter of Henry Leck<sup>[52.1]</sup> and Mary Kirkwood). Died 6 FEB 1890.

Children of John Bell and Elizabeth Ervin:

- 5.10** I. Alexander Daniel Bell Married Anne Goodwin<sup>[52.35]</sup>.
- II. John Bell.

**5.4. Isaac Bell.** Son of George Bell<sup>[5.1]</sup>. Born 1814.

Married first, Lousia Henderson<sup>[39.10]</sup> (born 1830, died 22 FEB 1858, daughter of John Henderson<sup>[39.6]</sup>). Married second, Sarah Ann Annand (born 1832, died 21 JUN 1904, daughter of William Annand<sup>[1.3]</sup> and Ellen Muir). Died 28 APR 1883.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Isaac Bell and Lousia Henderson:

- 5.11** I. Robert Bell, Died Kamloops, BC, CAN Married Mary Emma Taylor<sup>[82.41]</sup>.
- II. Fred Bell.

**5.5. Mattie Bell.** Daughter of George Bell<sup>[5.1]</sup>. Married Thomas Johnson.

Children of Mattie Bell and Thomas Johnson:

- I. George Johnson.
- II. (unknown) Johnson.
- III. (unknown) Johnson.
- IV. (unknown) Johnson.

**5.6. William Bell.** Son of George Bell<sup>[5.1]</sup>. Married Mary A. Waller (born ABT 1822, died 3 FEB 1858). Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of William Bell and Mary A. Waller:

- I. John Bell.
- II. Mary Bell.

- III. George W. Bell. Born 1853.  
Died 3 FEB 1858.

### Generation 3

**5.7. Ellen Bell.** Daughter of Thompson Bell<sup>[5.2]</sup> and Barbara Muir. Born 17 JUL 1842. Married AFT 1875, John Henderson Taylor<sup>[82.30]</sup> (born 22 AUG 1838 at Chaswood, NS, CAN, died 1908, son of John Taylor<sup>[82.10]</sup> and Jane Henderson<sup>[39.4]</sup>).

Died 1924.

Children of Ellen Bell and John Henderson Taylor are shown under John Henderson Taylor<sup>[82.30]</sup>.

**5.8. Martha Johnson Bell.** Daughter of Thompson Bell<sup>[5.2]</sup> and Barbara Muir. Born 5 OCT 1844.

Married William Henry Sibley<sup>[79.26]</sup> (born 9 APR 1838, died 12 MAR 1920, son of William Sibley<sup>[79.6]</sup> and Eliza Thomas).

Children of Martha Johnson Bell and William Henry Sibley are shown under William Henry Sibley<sup>[79.26]</sup>.

**5.9. George Bell.** Son of Thompson Bell<sup>[5.2]</sup> and Barbara Muir. Born 17 MAR 1846.

Married first, Jessie MacKintosh (born 24 JUL 1856, died 30 DEC 1890). Married second, 21 JUN 1893, Jessie Watson<sup>[83.16]</sup> (born 16 OCT 1869, daughter of Robert Watson<sup>[83.6]</sup> and Emily Caroline Watson<sup>[83.19]</sup>).

Died 1922.

Children of George Bell and Jessie MacKintosh:

- 5.12** I. Jane Barbara Bell, Born 24 MAY 1885, Died 2 MAY 1959 Married John McLean.

Children of George Bell and Jessie Watson:

- I. Annie Laura Bell. Born 11 APR 1894.

Died at 4 months..

- 5.13** II. Florence Adelaide Bell, Born 6 SEP 1895, Taylor Settlement, Halifax Co, NS, CAN Married William Harrison Archibald<sup>[2.283]</sup>.

- 5.14** III. Bertha Clarke Bell, Born 22 NOV 1896 Married Charles Willard Ervin<sup>[26.33]</sup>.

- IV. Ellen May Bell. Born 15 MAR 1898.  
Married Earle Dillman.

- V. Sarah Amelia Bell. Also known as Sadie \_\_\_\_\_. Born 4 JUL 1899.

Married John Scott (born 28 SEP 1899, son of William J. Scott<sup>[76.13]</sup> and Ida Ann Hilchey).

- VI. George Thompson Bell. Born 14 APR 1901.  
Died 1955.

- VII. Clyde Watson Bell. Born 31 AUG 1902.  
Lived at .

- VIII. Nina Ruth Bell. Born 21 FEB 1905.  
Married Maurice McMuellin.

- IX. Henry William Bell. Born 13 NOV 1906.

- 5.15** X. Edna Ervin Bell, Born 10 FEB 1908 Married Russel Aubery Kaulback<sup>[48.35]</sup>.

- XI. Grace Mildred Bell. Born 3 FEB 1911.  
Married Hiram Clark.

- XII. Ellis Johnson. Born 24 JUL 1892.

**5.10. Alexander Daniel Bell.** Son of John Bell<sup>[5.3]</sup> and Elizabeth Ervin<sup>[26.6]</sup>. Married Anne Goodwin<sup>[52.35]</sup> (buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of Marchant Goodwin and Isabelle Leck<sup>[52.8]</sup>).

Children of Alexander Daniel Bell and Anne Goodwin:

- I. Elizabeth Jane Bell. Born 1882.  
Married (unknown) MacIntyre.
- II. John Angus Bell. Born 1884.

**5.11. Robert Bell.** Son of Isaac Bell<sup>[5.4]</sup> and Lousia Henderson<sup>[39.10]</sup>. Married Mary Emma Taylor<sup>[82.41]</sup> (died at Kamloops, BC,

CAN, daughter of Robert B. Taylor<sup>[82.16]</sup> and Esther Wilson<sup>[26.11]</sup>). Died at Kamloops, BC, CAN.

Lived at .

Children of Robert Bell and Mary Emma Taylor:

I. Etta Bell. Died 1920.

II. Roy Bell.

## Generation 4

**5.12. Jane Barbara Bell.** Daughter of George Bell<sup>[5.9]</sup> and Jessie MacKintosh. Born 24 MAY 1885.

Married John McLean. Died 2 MAY 1959.

Children of Jane Barbara Bell and John McLean:

I. George McLean. Married Helen Leedham.

II. Jessie McLean. Married Earl Stevenson.

**5.13. Florence Adelaide Bell.** Daughter of George Bell<sup>[5.9]</sup> and Jessie Watson<sup>[83.16]</sup>. Born 6 SEP 1895 at Taylor Settlement, Halifax Co, NS, CAN.

Married 14 MAR 1916, William Harrison Archibald<sup>[2.283]</sup> (born 31 JAN 1896 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 29 DEC 1934, son of Sidney Archibald<sup>[2.266]</sup> and Emma A. Holman<sup>[44.48]</sup>).

Children of Florence Adelaide Bell and William Harrison Archibald are shown under William Harrison Archibald<sup>[2.283]</sup>.

**5.14. Bertha Clarke Bell.** Daughter of George Bell<sup>[5.9]</sup> and Jessie Watson<sup>[83.16]</sup>. Born 22 NOV 1896.

Married Charles Willard Ervin<sup>[26.33]</sup> (born 7 DEC 1889, died 24 FEB 1963, son of Samuel Ervin<sup>[26.17]</sup> and Emma Jane Archibald<sup>[2.188]</sup>).

Children of Bertha Clarke Bell and Charles Willard Ervin are shown under Charles Willard Ervin<sup>[26.33]</sup>.

**5.15. Edna Ervin Bell.** Daughter of George Bell<sup>[5.9]</sup> and Jessie Watson<sup>[83.16]</sup>. Born 10 FEB 1908.

Married Russel Aubery Kaulback<sup>[48.35]</sup> (born 1903 at Glenmore, NS, CAN, died 3 MAY 1984 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Maurice Kaulback<sup>[48.29]</sup> and Mary Jane Connolly).

Children of Edna Ervin Bell and Russel Aubery Kaulback are shown under Russel Aubery Kaulback<sup>[48.35]</sup>.

## 6 Descendants of James Benvie

### Generation 1

**6.1. James Benvie.** Born 1754 at Baniffshire, Scotland.

Married Elizabeth McKean (died 26 JUN 1837).  
Died 13 MAY 1837.

Children of James Benvie and Elizabeth McKean:

**6.2** I. Mary Benvie, Born 1790 Married Donald MacKenzie.

**6.3** II. Samuel Benvie, Born 1791, Died MAR 1841 Married Martha McKeen<sup>[2.40]</sup>.

**6.4** III. John Benvie, Born 1802, Died JUL 1872 Married Isabell Creelman.

IV. Jane Benvie. Born 1803.  
Married Eliakim Tupper (born 1787). Died FEB 1830.

**6.5** V. Ann Benvie, Born 1804 Married Thomas Higgins<sup>[41.7]</sup>.

**6.6** VI. William Benvie, Born 1806 Married Jennet Blaikie.

**6.7** VII. Andrew Benvie, Born 1808, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1881 Married first, Nancy (unknown). Married second, Hannah Laws.

### Generation 2

**6.2. Mary Benvie.** Daughter of James Benvie<sup>[6.1]</sup> and Elizabeth McKean. Born 1790.

Married Donald MacKenzie (born ABT 1808, son of Alexander McKenzie).

Children of Mary Benvie and Donald MacKenzie:

**6.8** I. Jane MacKenzie, Born 1800, Died 19 FEB 1847 Married James Muir<sup>[66.1]</sup>.

II. Mary MacKenzie. Born 7 JUL 1812.  
Married Francis Layton (born 8 JAN 1815 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 4 FEB 1886 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of John Layton<sup>[51.4]</sup> and Catherine Marsters). Died 24 JUL 1894 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

III. Eliza MacKenzie. Married OCT 1846, Isaac Adams Archibald (born 1 APR 1823, son of Matthew Taylor Archibald<sup>[2.46]</sup> and Mary Lord).  
Died SEP 1876 at Australia.

**6.9** IV. William MacKenzie, Born 17 SEP 1825, Died 9 JUN 1908, Lake Egmont, NS, CAN Married Jane Burnett<sup>[44.14]</sup>.

**6.3. Samuel Benvie.** Son of James Benvie<sup>[6.1]</sup> and Elizabeth McKean. Born 1791.  
Married 1820, Martha McKeen<sup>[2.40]</sup> (born 1792, died ABT 1875, daughter of William McKeen and Ann Archibald<sup>[2.15]</sup>).  
Died MAR 1841.

Children of Samuel Benvie and Martha McKeen:

I. Mary A. Benvie. Born 1819.

**6.10** II. Elizabeth Benvie, Born 1821 Married Adam Dickey<sup>[21.7]</sup>.

III. Isabelle Benvie. Born 1825.

IV. John Benvie. Born 1827.

V. Magaret Benvie. Born 1828.

**6.11** VI. Adam Benvie, Born 1830, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1882, Southeast Mabou, NS, CAN Married Caroline McKeen<sup>[2.85]</sup>.

VII. Peter Hutchinson Benvie. Born 1832 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 5 FEB 1890 at Southeast Mabou, NS, CAN.

**6.4. John Benvie.** Son of James Benvie<sup>[6.1]</sup> and Elizabeth McKean. Born 1802.

Married 8 OCT 1827, Isabell Creelman (born OCT 1808, died 1870).

Died JUL 1872.

Children of John Benvie and Isabell Creelman:

I. Sarah Benvie. Born 1841.

II. Mary Benvie. Born 1843.  
Married William Hatch (born 1838).

III. Mary Ann Benvie. Born 1853.  
Married 23 APR 1871, Henry Wilson Murray (born 1843, son of Aaron Murray and Jane (unknown)).

**6.5. Ann Benvie.** Daughter of James Benvie<sup>[6.1]</sup> and Elizabeth McKean. Born 1804. Married Thomas Higgins<sup>[41.7]</sup> (born 1789, son of John Higgins<sup>[41.1]</sup> and Hester Carmicheal). Children of Ann Benvie and Thomas Higgins are shown under Thomas Higgins<sup>[41.7]</sup>.

**6.6. William Benvie.** Son of James Benvie<sup>[6.1]</sup> and Elizabeth McKean. Born 1806. Married Jennet Blaikie (born 1803).

Children of William Benvie and Jennet Blaikie:

**6.12** I. Christie A. Benvie, Born 24 JUL 1842 Married James Dean Henry<sup>[19.50]</sup>.

**6.13** II. Barbara Benvie, Born 1845 Married Colin Grant.

**6.14** III. Mary Benvie, Born 1839 Married John Alexander Farnell<sup>[27.21]</sup>.

IV. Sarah Benvie. Never married..

**6.15** V. James Benvie, Born 27 NOV 1848, Died 1924 Married Eliza Ann Grant<sup>[27.39]</sup>.

VI. Hannah Benvie. Died young..

**6.7. Andrew Benvie.** Son of James

Benvie<sup>[6.1]</sup> and Elizabeth McKean. Born 1808 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, 27 FEB 1837, Nancy (unknown).

Married second, AFT 1838, Hannah Laws (born 1818 at England, died 1871, daughter of Valentine Laws and Elizabeth Carr).

Died 1881.

Children of Andrew Benvie and Hannah Laws:

I. John Benvie. Born 1841 at Saltspings, NS, CAN. John L. Benvie was a blacksmith by profession..

He is reported to have been gored by a bull around his 40th birthday.

II. Jane Benvie. Born 9 MAY 1842 at Saltspings, NS, CAN.

III. William Benvie. Born 1845 at Saltspings, NS, CAN.

**6.16** IV. Ebenezer (Eban) Benvie, Born 1847, Saltspings, NS, CAN, Died 1922, Saltspings, NS, CAN Married Margaret Ann McLean.

V. George Benvie. Born 1851 at Saltspings, NS, CAN.

VI. Thomas Benvie. Born 1857 at Saltspings, NS, CAN.

Died 1875.

VII. Jessie Benvie. Born 1859.

## Generation 3

**6.8. Jane MacKenzie.** Daughter of Donald MacKenzie and Mary Benvie<sup>[6.2]</sup>. Born 1800.

Married James Muir<sup>[66.1]</sup> (born 1796 at Scotland, died 12 SEP 1874 at Chaswood, NS, CAN). Died 19 FEB 1847.

‘Of Lake Egmont’.

Children of Jane MacKenzie and James Muir are shown under James Muir<sup>[66.1]</sup>.

**6.9. William MacKenzie.** Son of Donald MacKenzie and Mary Benvie<sup>[6.2]</sup>. Born 17 SEP 1825.

Married Jane Burnett<sup>[44.14]</sup> (born 27 APR 1835, died 25 JUL 1915, daughter of John Burnett and Jennet Holman<sup>[44.5]</sup>). Died 9 JUN 1908 at Lake Egmont, NS, CAN.

Children of William MacKenzie and Jane Bur-

nett:

I. Norman McKenzie. Born 27 DEC 1855. Died 20 JAN 1877.

**6.17** II. Eliza McKenzie, Born 16 JUL 1857, Died AUG 1934 Married John Joudrey.

**6.18** III. Jessie Layton McKenzie, Born 17 APR 1859, Died 1953 Married William Charles Logan<sup>[55.19]</sup>.

**6.19** IV. Mary (Maizie) McKenzie, Born 11 SEP 1861, Died 1957 Married John Douglas Ogilvie<sup>[69.37]</sup>.

V. Stewart McKenzie. Born 24 MAY 1863. Died 1933.

**6.20** VI. Emma McKenzie, Born 11 MAY 1865 Married Charles Kidson.

**6.21** VII. Annie McKenzie, Born 12 JUN 1867, Died 16 JAN 1950 Married George Butler.

**6.22** VIII. Minne McKenzie, Born 13 OCT 1869 Married Harry C. Goodwin.

IX. Fred McKenzie. Born 24 JUL 1872.

Unmarried..

- x. Frank McKenzie. Born 12 JUL 1874.  
Died 1970.
- xi. John McKenzie. Born 12 JUL 1878 at Lake Egmont,  
NS, CAN.  
Married 19 OCT 1904 at Milford, NS, CAN, Reta  
Isoner (born 18 OCT 1885 at Carrol's Corner, NS,  
CAN, died 1930).  
Died 1970.  
Lived at .

**6.10. Elizabeth Benvie.** Daughter of Samuel Benvie<sup>[6.3]</sup> and Martha McKeen<sup>[2.40]</sup>. Born 1821.

Married Adam Dickey<sup>[21.7]</sup> (born 1812, son of David Dickey<sup>[21.2]</sup> and Ruth Weatherby).

Children of Elizabeth Benvie and Adam Dickey are shown under Adam Dickey<sup>[21.7]</sup>.

**6.11. Adam Benvie.** Son of Samuel Benvie<sup>[6.3]</sup> and Martha McKeen<sup>[2.40]</sup>. Born 1830 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 1860, Caroline McKeen<sup>[2.85]</sup> (born 1830, daughter of John McKeen<sup>[2.36]</sup> and Isabelle Thomson).

Died 1882 at Southeast Mabou, NS, CAN.

Children of Adam Benvie and Caroline McKeen:

- I. Samuel Benvie. Born 1862.
- II. Martha Benvie. Born 1864.
- III. Isabella Benvie. Born 1865.
- IV. John W. Benvie. Born 1867.
- V. Margaret Benvie. Born 1870.  
Died young..

**6.12. Christie A. Benvie.** Daughter of William Benvie<sup>[6.6]</sup> and Jennet Blaikie. Born 24 JUL 1842.

Married James Dean Henry<sup>[19.50]</sup> (born 15 JAN 1843, son of Daniel Henry and Susan K. Dean<sup>[19.23]</sup>).

Children of Christie A. Benvie and James Dean Henry are shown under James Dean Henry<sup>[19.50]</sup>.

**6.13. Barbara Benvie.** Daughter of William Benvie<sup>[6.6]</sup> and Jennet Blaikie. Born 1845.

Married Colin Grant. They lived in South Branch, Colchester Co., NS..

Children of Barbara Benvie and Colin Grant:

- I. Margaret Grant.
- II. Janet Grant.
- III. James Grant.

**6.14. Mary Benvie.** Daughter of William Benvie<sup>[6.6]</sup> and Jennet Blaikie. Born 1839.

Married John Alexander Farnell<sup>[27.21]</sup> (born 1836 at Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN, son of John Farnell<sup>[27.6]</sup> and Janet Henry<sup>[40.10]</sup>).

Children of Mary Benvie and John Alexander Farnell are shown under John Alexander Farnell<sup>[27.21]</sup>.

**6.15. James Benvie.** Son of William Benvie<sup>[6.6]</sup> and Jennet Blaikie. Born 27 NOV 1848.

Married 20 AUG 1876 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Eliza Ann Grant<sup>[27.39]</sup> (born 27 OCT 1850, died 1924, daughter of George Grant<sup>[27.22]</sup> and Eleanor Geddes<sup>[33.16]</sup>).

Died 1924.

Children of James Benvie and Eliza Ann Grant:

- I. George Benvie. Born 24 JUN 1877.  
Died 1 JAN 1878.
- II. George Benvie. Born 1 OCT 1878.  
Lived at .
- III. Eban MacLeod Benvie. Born 29 MAR 1880.  
Married Sarah Margaret Reid (born 29 MAY 1875, died 11 MAR 1963, daughter of Daniel Webster Bentley Reid<sup>[74.12]</sup> and Susan McKeen<sup>[2.160]</sup>).  
Died 3 FEB 1956.  
Buried at Riverside Cemetery, Elmsvale, NS, CAN.  
They had no children..  
He and Madge are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Center Musquodoboit..



- iv. Ada Benvie. Born 28 APR 1882.  
Died 4 FEB 1971 at Vancouver, BC, CAN.  
Unmarried..  
She was a nursing sister in WWI..  
After she retired she lived in Vancouver, BC, CAN..
- 6.23** v. Jennie Benvie, Born 12 JAN 1884, Died 14 FEB 1966 Married Allie Morrison.
- 6.24** vi. Norman Benvie, Born 22 NOV 1885, Died 1 OCT 1955 Married Louisa Farley Stewart<sup>[81.52]</sup>.
- vii. James Benvie. Born 30 OCT 1887.  
Died 4 SEP 1900.  
Unmarried.
- 6.25** viii. Neil Lowe Benvie, Born 24 SEP 1889, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 27 MAY 1983, Truro, NS, CAN Married first, Mary Margaret Stewart<sup>[81.54]</sup>.  
Married second, Lola Henderson.
- 6.26** ix. John William Benvie, Born 10 JUN 1891, Died 5 JUN 1951 Married Jane Olive Dean<sup>[19.71]</sup>.
- x. Annie May Benvie. Born 4 NOV 1892.  
Married Alex Duncan. Died 1 MAY 1975.

- xi. Augustus French Benvie. Born 26 JAN 1895.  
Died JUN 1916.  
Killed in WW 1.

**6.16. Ebenezer (Eban) Benvie.** Son of Andrew Benvie<sup>[6.7]</sup> and Hannah Laws. Born 1847 at Saltsprings, NS, CAN.

Married Margaret Ann McLean (born 1845, died 1933, daughter of Robert McLean). Died 1922 at Saltsprings, NS, CAN.

Children of Ebenezer (Eban) Benvie and Margaret Ann McLean:

- i. Thomas Benvie.
- ii. William Benvie.
- 6.27** iii. Robert Benvie, Born 1 MAR 1879, Died 16 SEP 1957 Married Mary Murray.
- iv. Rettie Benvie.

## Generation 4

**6.17. Eliza McKenzie.** Daughter of William MacKenzie<sup>[6.9]</sup> and Jane Burnett<sup>[44.14]</sup>. Born 16 JUL 1857.

Married John Joudrey. Died AUG 1934.

Children of Eliza McKenzie and John Joudrey:

- i. Nellie Joudrey. Born 22 MAY 1874.  
Married at Boston, MA, USA, Herbert Rugg.  
Died 31 MAY 1944.
- ii. Alfred Joudrey. Born 24 NOV 1875.  
Died 2 MAY 1906.  
Unmarried..
- iii. Charles Joudrey. Born 19 APR 1879.  
Died 29 JUN 1901.
- 6.28** iv. Jessie Joudrey, Born 8 JUN 1877, Died 8 SEP 1899 Married William Langille.
- 6.29** v. Florence Joudrey, Born 8 NOV 1880 Married F. Edwards.
- vi. Blanche Joudrey. Born 11 JUL 1882.  
Married at Boston, MA, USA, Walter MacLaughlin.  
Died JUN 1924.
- 6.30** vii. John Stewart Joudrey, Born 29 DEC 1884, Died 1923 Married Mary Elinda Benjamin.
- 6.31** viii. William Joudrey, Born 29 DEC 1887 Married Anna Wren.

- ix. Mabel Joudrey. Born 24 JUN 1893.  
Married F. Thompson. Died 1924.

**6.18. Jessie Layton McKenzie.** Daughter of William MacKenzie<sup>[6.9]</sup> and Jane Burnett<sup>[44.14]</sup>. Born 17 APR 1859.

Married 25 NOV 1890 at Truro, NS, CAN, William Charles Logan<sup>[55.19]</sup> (died 1920 at Halifax, NS, CAN, son of Robert Archibald Logan<sup>[55.14]</sup> and Esther Higgins<sup>[41.28]</sup>).

Died 1953.

Children of Jessie Layton McKenzie and William Charles Logan are shown under William Charles Logan<sup>[55.19]</sup>.

**6.19. Mary (Maizie) McKenzie.** Daughter of William MacKenzie<sup>[6.9]</sup> and Jane Burnett<sup>[44.14]</sup>. Born 11 SEP 1861.

Married 1886, John Douglas Ogilvie<sup>[69.37]</sup> (son of John Ogilvie<sup>[69.19]</sup> and Phebe Ann Hamilton<sup>[36.11]</sup>).

Died 1957.

Children of Mary (Maizie) McKenzie and John Douglas Ogilvie are shown under John Douglas Ogilvie<sup>[69.37]</sup>.

**6.20. Emma McKenzie.** Daughter of William MacKenzie<sup>[6.9]</sup> and Jane Burnett<sup>[44.14]</sup>. Born 11 MAY 1865.

Married Charles Kidson.

Children of Emma McKenzie and Charles Kidson:

- I. William Kidson.
- II. Richard Kidson.
- III. Frank Kidson.
- IV. Charles Edward Kidson. Born 1895.  
Died 30 NOV 1964.
- V. George Kidson. Born 1895.  
Died 2 MAY 1969.

**6.32** VI. Jessie Kidson Married Carl Ernest Taylor<sup>[82.82]</sup>.

**6.21. Annie McKenzie.** Daughter of William MacKenzie<sup>[6.9]</sup> and Jane Burnett<sup>[44.14]</sup>. Born 12 JUN 1867.

Married 20 MAR 1890 at Elderbank, NS, CAN, George Butler (born 3 JUL 1863).

Died 16 JAN 1950.

Children of Annie McKenzie and George Butler:

- I. Gordon Butler. Born 4 JAN 1891.  
Married 5 MAR 1932 at Sask, CAN., Ruth Lawrence.

**6.33** II. Clarence Butler, Born 21 DEC 1892, Lake Egmont, NS, CAN, Died 1969 Married Elsie Marguirite Leach.

**6.34** III. Ralph Butler, Born 13 AUG 1894, Died 18 SEP 1982 Married Gladys May Leach.

**6.35** IV. Blanche Butler, Born 17 JUL 1896 Married Clarence MacLean.

**6.36** V. Jean Butler, Born 29 SEP 1898 Married Arthur Carpenter MacLean.

- VI. Carrie M. Butler. Born 22 NOV 1905.  
Married 30 JUL 1928 at Melrose, MA, USA, Harry C. Goodwin (born 1872 at Callwell, Maine, USA).

**6.37** VII. Esty Butler, Born 10 JUL 1911 Married Arthur Keddy.

**6.22. Minne McKenzie.** Daughter of William MacKenzie<sup>[6.9]</sup> and Jane Burnett<sup>[44.14]</sup>. Born 13 OCT 1869.

Married 12 SEP 1894 at Cambridge, MA, USA, Harry C. Goodwin (born 1872 at Callwell, Maine, USA).

Children of Minne McKenzie and Harry C. Goodwin:

**6.38** I. Elgie M. Goodwin, Born 23 MAY 1895, Cambridge, MA, USA Married Roy Lounsbury.

II. Arthur C. Goodwin. Born 7 APR 1896.

III. Frank Owen Goodwin. Born 1 AUG 1903.

**6.23. Jennie Benvie.** Daughter of James Benvie<sup>[6.15]</sup> and Eliza Ann Grant<sup>[27.39]</sup>. Born 12 JAN 1884.

Married Allie Morrison. Died 14 FEB 1966.

Children of Jennie Benvie and Allie Morrison:

I. Kenneth Morrison.

II. Tom Morrison.

III. Marjorie Morrison.

**6.24. Norman Benvie.** Son of James Benvie<sup>[6.15]</sup> and Eliza Ann Grant<sup>[27.39]</sup>. Born 22 NOV 1885.

Married 27 JUN 1917, Louisa Farley Stewart<sup>[81.52]</sup> (born 15 JAN 1889, daughter of Thomas E. Stewart<sup>[81.35]</sup> and Isabell Dean<sup>[19.57]</sup>).

Died 1 OCT 1955.

Children of Norman Benvie and Louisa Farley Stewart:

I. Donald Stewart Benvie. Born 14 JUL 1919.  
Died 13 JUN 1939.

II. Marion Isabelle Benvie. Born after 1910.  
Married Allison Galloway.

III. Dorothy Agnes Benvie. Born after 1910.  
Married Theodore Arlington Inkpen.

**6.39** IV. Douglas Grant Benvie, Born after 1910 Married Edna Mabel Dares.

**6.25. Neil Lowe Benvie.** Son of James Benvie<sup>[6.15]</sup> and Eliza Ann Grant<sup>[27.39]</sup>. Born 24 SEP 1889 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, Mary Margaret Stewart<sup>[81.54]</sup> (born 22 FEB 1888 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 28 MAR 1933 at Halifax, NS, CAN, daughter of Norman Albert Stewart<sup>[81.36]</sup> and Agnes Ferguson Holman<sup>[44.38]</sup>). Married second, Lola Henderson (born 1901, died 1983). Died 27 MAY 1983 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Children of Neil Lowe Benvie and Mary Margaret Stewart:

- I. Stewart Benvie.
- II. Ruth Benvie.
- III. Marion Benvie.

**6.26. John William Benvie.** Son of James Benvie<sup>[6.15]</sup> and Eliza Ann Grant<sup>[27.39]</sup>. Born 10 JUN 1891.

Married 12 APR 1916, Jane Olive Dean<sup>[19.71]</sup> (born 29 SEP 1889, daughter of Rueben Dean<sup>[19.40]</sup> and Lillian Hamilton<sup>[36.56]</sup>).

Died 5 JUN 1951.

Buried at Riverside Cemetary, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of John William Benvie and Jane Olive Dean:

**6.40** I. Augusta French Benvie, Born 30 SEP 1916 Married

Donald Morton Burnett<sup>[44.63]</sup>.

**6.41** II. Edward Dean Benvie, Born 3 APR 1918 Married Lorraine Manzine.

**6.42** III. Erma Jean Benvie, Born 3 APR 1918 Married Herbert Adamson.

IV. James Reuban Benvie. Born 19 AUG 1919. Unmarried..

V. Lillian Ann Benvie. Born 19 AUG 1919. Unmarried..

**6.43** VI. Irene Mae Benvie, Born after 1910, Died 21 JUN 1956 Married Carl Sydney Fleck<sup>[29.19]</sup>.

**6.44** VII. John William Grant Benvie, Born after 1910 Married Kea Annette Graham.

VIII. Hazel Beryle Benvie. Born after 1910. Died 1924. Lived three hours..

**6.45** IX. Margaret McLeod Benvie, Born after 1910 Married Roy Cox Graham.

**6.46** X. Norma Phyllis Benvie, Born after 1910 Married Bernard Hatt.

**6.47** XI. Walter Reynolds Benvie, Born after 1910 Married Violet Ada McBey.

**6.48** XII. Elizabeth Hamilton Benvie, Born after 1910 Married William Allen.

**6.27. Robert Benvie.** Son of Ebenezer (Eban) Benvie<sup>[6.16]</sup> and Margaret Ann McLean. Born 1 MAR 1879.

Married Mary Murray. Died 16 SEP 1957.

Children of Robert Benvie and Mary Murray:

**6.49** I. Robert Murray Benvie, Born 1 MAY 1914, Died 24 DEC 1964 Married Annie Isabel Fraser.

## Generation 5

**6.28. Jessie Joudrey.** Daughter of John Joudrey and Eliza McKenzie<sup>[6.17]</sup>. Born 8 JUN 1877.

Married William Langille. Died 8 SEP 1899.

Children of Jessie Joudrey and William Langille:

**6.50** I. Earle Langille, Born 1899, Died 23 FEB 1974 Married Florence Murphy.

**6.29. Florence Joudrey.** Daughter of John

Joudrey and Eliza McKenzie<sup>[6.17]</sup>. Born 8 NOV 1880.

Married F. Edwards.

Children of Florence Joudrey and F. Edwards:

- I. Elaine Edwards.
- II. Ruth Edwards.

**6.30. John Stewart Joudrey.** Son of John Joudrey and Eliza McKenzie<sup>[6.17]</sup>. Born 29 DEC 1884.

Married 12 OCT 1910 at Newburyport, Mass, USA, Mary Elinda Benjamin (born 9 SEP 1886, died 17 AUG 1974).

Died 1923.

Children of John Stewart Joudrey and Mary Elinda Benjamin:

- 6.51** I. Viola Blanche Joudrey, Born 21 MAR 1912, Died 1968 Married Thomas A. Bowers.
- 6.52** II. Dorothy May Joudrey, Born 9 MAR 1914 Married Wilfred Austin Milne.
- III. Stewart Henry Joudrey. Born 30 OCT 1915. Married after 1930, Ruth Lillian Corbett. Died 16 NOV 1968.
- 6.53** IV. Herbert William Joudrey, Born 7 NOV 1918 Married Florence Amelia Corbett.
- V. Sadie Louise Joudrey. Born after 1910.
- 6.54** VI. Ruth Irene Joudrey, Born after 1910 Married Truman Ernest Wasson.

**6.31. William Joudrey.** Son of John Joudrey and Eliza McKenzie<sup>[6.17]</sup>. Born 29 DEC 1887.

Married 23 MAY 1923, Anna Wren.

Children of William Joudrey and Anna Wren:

- 6.55** I. Donald Joudrey, Born after 1910 Married Ethel Rourke<sup>[24.54]</sup>.
- 6.56** II. Roy Joudrey, Born after 1910 Married Marguerite Spears.
- 6.57** III. Walter Joudrey, Born after 1910 Married Winifred Rae McMichael.
- 6.58** IV. Earle Joudrey, Born after 1910 Married Edith Faye Brooks.
- 6.59** V. John C. Joudrey, Born after 1910 Married Emily Weir.

**6.32. Jessie Kidson.** Daughter of Charles Kidson and Emma McKenzie<sup>[6.20]</sup>. Married Carl Ernest Taylor<sup>[82.82]</sup> (born 15 SEP 1895, died 22 FEB 1970, son of Howard H. Taylor<sup>[82.45]</sup> and Georgina Lindsay<sup>[54.26]</sup>).

Children of Jessie Kidson and Carl Ernest Taylor are shown under Carl Ernest Taylor<sup>[82.82]</sup>.

**6.33. Clarence Butler.** Son of George Butler and Annie McKenzie<sup>[6.21]</sup>. Born 21 DEC 1892 at Lake Egmont, NS, CAN.

Married 4 OCT 1933, Elsie Marguirite Leach (born 1 AUG 1911).

Died 1969.

Children of Clarence Butler and Elsie Marguirite Leach:

- 6.60** I. Robert Butler, Born after 1910, Lake Egmont, NS, CAN Married Audrey Phyllis Brown<sup>[8.11]</sup>.
- II. Norma Butler. Born after 1910 at Lake Egmont, NS, CAN.  
Married Donald Brown (born after 1910 at NS, CAN).

**6.34. Ralph Butler.** Son of George Butler and Annie McKenzie<sup>[6.21]</sup>. Born 13 AUG 1894.

Married 13 APR 1933 at Spiritwood, Sask. CAN, Gladys May Leach.

Died 18 SEP 1982.

Children of Ralph Butler and Gladys May Leach:

- I. Ellen Butler. Born after 1910 at Laventure, Sask. CAN.
- II. June Butler. Born after 1910.

**6.35. Blanche Butler.** Daughter of George Butler and Annie McKenzie<sup>[6.21]</sup>. Born 17 JUL 1896.

Married 1 MAY 1918, Clarence MacLean (born 9 SEP 1894).

Children of Blanche Butler and Clarence MacLean:

- 6.61** I. Marie MacLean, Born 30 JAN 1919, Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN Married first, Cecil Frame. Married second, Leo Dufault.
- 6.62** II. Francis MacLean, Born after 1910, Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN Married Austin Cole.
- 6.63** III. Charles MacLean, Born after 1910, Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN Married Florence MacLean.
- 6.64** IV. Yvonne MacLean, Born after 1910, Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN Married James McGuffie.
- 6.65** V. Clara MacLean, Born after 1910, Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN Married Everette Stoddard.
- VI. Elgie Florence MacLean. Born after 1910 at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN.

- 6.66** VII. Lois MacLean, Born after 1910, Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN Married Murrey Rourke<sup>[24.52]</sup>.
- VIII. Donald MacLean. Born after 1910 at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN.  
Married after 1930, Sonia (unknown) (born after 1910 at Powell River, BC, CAN).
- IX. Marion MacLean. Born after 1910 at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN.  
Married after 1930, Wendell Henry Burke (born after 1910 at Drumhead, NS, CAN).
- X. Burton MacLean. Born after 1910 at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN.

**6.36. Jean Butler.** Daughter of George Butler and Annie McKenzie<sup>[6.21]</sup>. Born 29 SEP 1898.

Married 31 DEC 1921 at Lake Egmont, NS, CAN, Arthur Carpenter MacLean (born 28 JUN 1888 at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN, died 23 SEP 1965).

Children of Jean Butler and Arthur Carpenter MacLean:

- 6.67** I. Melvin Arthur MacLean, Born after 1910 Married Edith May Clements.
- II. Edna Jean MacLean. Born after 1910.  
Married Robert G. Lounsbury (born 2 OCT 1916 at Roxbury, MA, USA, son of Roy Lounsbury and Elgie M. Goodwin<sup>[6.38]</sup>).
- 6.68** III. Earle Trevors MacLean, Born after 1910 Married Jean Cameron.

**6.37. Esty Butler.** Daughter of George Butler and Annie McKenzie<sup>[6.21]</sup>. Born 10 JUL 1911.

Married 12 JUL 1930, Arthur Keddy (born 18 OCT 1910).

Children of Esty Butler and Arthur Keddy:

- 6.69** I. Lena Jean Keddy, Born after 1910 Married Raymond Fisher.
- 6.70** II. Owen Keddy, Born after 1910 Married Valrie Williams.
- III. Gordon Keddy. Born after 1910.

**6.38. Elgie M. Goodwin.** Daughter of Harry C. Goodwin and Minne McKenzie<sup>[6.22]</sup>. Born 23 MAY 1895 at Cambridge, MA, USA.

Married 7 DEC 1915 at Boston, MA, USA, Roy Lounsbury (born 1 SEP 1892 at Somerville, MA, USA, died APR 1960).

Children of Elgie M. Goodwin and Roy Lounsbury:

- I. Robert G. Lounsbury. Born 2 OCT 1916 at Roxbury, MA, USA.  
Married Edna Jean MacLean (born after 1910, daughter of Arthur Carpenter MacLean and Jean Butler<sup>[6.36]</sup>).
- II. Norman Lounsbury. Born after 1910.  
Married after 1930, Barbara Fink (born after 1910 at Arlington, MA, USA).

**6.39. Douglas Grant Benvie.** Son of Norman Benvie<sup>[6.24]</sup> and Louisa Farley Stewart<sup>[81.52]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Edna Mabel Dares.

Children of Douglas Grant Benvie and Edna Mabel Dares:

- I. Ralph Benvie.

**6.40. Augusta French Benvie.** Daughter of John William Benvie<sup>[6.26]</sup> and Jane Olive Dean<sup>[19.71]</sup>. Born 30 SEP 1916.

Married 10 NOV 1937, Donald Morton Burnett<sup>[44.63]</sup> (born 1909, son of Henry Morton Burnett<sup>[44.33]</sup> and Edna Fisher<sup>[28.105]</sup>).

Children of Augusta French Benvie and Donald Morton Burnett are shown under Donald Morton Burnett<sup>[44.63]</sup>.

**6.41. Edward Dean Benvie.** Son of John William Benvie<sup>[6.26]</sup> and Jane Olive Dean<sup>[19.71]</sup>. Born 3 APR 1918.

Married Lorraine Manzine.

Children of Edward Dean Benvie and Lorraine Manzine:

- I. Emma Jean Benvie. Born after 1910.
- II. Judith Anne Benvie. Born after 1910.
- III. Edward Leroy Benvie. Born after 1910.
- IV. Olly Jane Benvie. Born after 1910.

- v. Rhoda Willa Benvie. Born after 1910.
- vi. Garth Benvie. Born after 1910.
- vii. Victor Benvie. Born after 1910.
- viii. Douglas Benvie. Born after 1910.

**6.42. Erma Jean Benvie.** Daughter of John William Benvie<sup>[6.26]</sup> and Jane Olive Dean<sup>[19.71]</sup>. Born 3 APR 1918.

Married after 1930, Herbert Adamson (born after 1910, died 1975).

Children of Erma Jean Benvie and Herbert Adamson:

- I. Sandra Faye Adamson. Born after 1910.
- II. Ruby Lee Adamson. Born after 1910.

**6.43. Irene Mae Benvie.** Daughter of John William Benvie<sup>[6.26]</sup> and Jane Olive Dean<sup>[19.71]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Carl Sydney Fleck<sup>[29.19]</sup> (born after 1910, son of Sidney Fleck<sup>[29.14]</sup> and Jane Carr McCulloch<sup>[59.16]</sup>).

Died 21 JUN 1956.

Children of Irene Mae Benvie and Carl Sydney Fleck are shown under Carl Sydney Fleck<sup>[29.19]</sup>.

**6.44. John William Grant Benvie.** Son of John William Benvie<sup>[6.26]</sup> and Jane Olive Dean<sup>[19.71]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Kea Annette Graham (daughter of Beveridge Graham and Rika Fulton).

Children of John William Grant Benvie and Kea Annette Graham:

- I. Graham MacLeod Benvie. Born after 1910.
- II. Leah Irene Benvie. Born after 1910.
- III. Allister Grant Benvie. Born after 1910.
- IV. Kenneth Neil Benvie. Born after 1910.
- V. Melissa Deane Benvie. Born after 1910.
- VI. James Fulton Benvie. Born after 1910.

**6.45. Margaret McLeod Benvie.** Daughter of John William Benvie<sup>[6.26]</sup> and Jane Olive Dean<sup>[19.71]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Roy Cox Graham (son of John Graham and Ivy Cox).

Children of Margaret McLeod Benvie and Roy Cox Graham:

- I. Alvera Anne Graham. Born after 1910.
- II. Ellen Beryl Graham. Born after 1910.
- III. Donna Elizabeth Graham. Born after 1910.
- 6.71** IV. Harold Gordon Graham, Born after 1910 Married Marion Archibald<sup>[2.296]</sup>.
- V. John David Graham. Born after 1910.
- VI. Murray MacLeod Graham. Born after 1910.
- VII. Helen Diane Graham. Born after 1910.
- VIII. Deborah Cox Graham. Born after 1910.
- IX. Colin Graham. Born after 1910.  
Died 1961.
- X. Ruby Jane Graham. Born after 1910.

**6.46. Norma Phyllis Benvie.** Daughter of John William Benvie<sup>[6.26]</sup> and Jane Olive Dean<sup>[19.71]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Bernard Hatt.

Children of Norma Phyllis Benvie and Bernard Hatt:

- I. John Bernard Hatt. Born after 1910.
- II. Linda Darlene Hatt. Born after 1910.
- III. Barbara Louise Hatt. Born after 1910.

**6.47. Walter Reynolds Benvie.** Son of John William Benvie<sup>[6.26]</sup> and Jane Olive Dean<sup>[19.71]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Violet Ada McBey.

Children of Walter Reynolds Benvie and Violet Ada McBey:

- I. Lynne Benvie. Born after 1910.
- II. Penelope Benvie. Born after 1910.
- III. Kimberly Benvie. Born after 1910.

**6.48. Elizabeth Hamilton Benvie.** Daughter of John William Benvie<sup>[6.26]</sup> and Jane Olive Dean<sup>[19.71]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married William Allen (son of Robert Allen and Beatrice (unknown)).

Children of Elizabeth Hamilton Benvie and William Allen:

- I. Helen Maribeth Allen. Born after 1910.
- II. Robert Vincent Allen. Born after 1910.
- III. Kathryn Anne Allen. Born after 1910.

**6.49. Robert Murray Benvie.** Son of Robert Benvie<sup>[6.27]</sup> and Mary Murray. Born 1 MAY 1914.

Married Annie Isabel Fraser. Died 24 DEC 1964.

Children of Robert Murray Benvie and Annie Isabel Fraser:

- I. Robert Fraser Benvie. Born after 1910.

## Generation 6

**6.50. Earle Langille.** Son of William Langille and Jessie Joudrey<sup>[6.28]</sup>. Born 1899.

Married Florence Murphy. Died 23 FEB 1974.  
Children of Earle Langille and Florence Murphy:

- I. Edith Langille.
- II. Roy Langille.
- III. Eunice Langille.
- IV. Jessie Langille.
- V. Donna Langille.
- VI. Donald Langille.

**6.51. Viola Blanche Joudrey.** Daughter of John Stewart Joudrey<sup>[6.30]</sup> and Mary Elinda Benjamin. Born 21 MAR 1912.

Married 14 DEC 1932, Thomas A. Bowers.

Died 1968.

Children of Viola Blanche Joudrey and Thomas A. Bowers:

- I. John Malcolm Bowers. Born after 1910.
- II. Mary Winnifred Bowers. Born after 1910.
- III. Kenneth Loumier Bowers. Born after 1910.
- IV. Aubrey Winston Bowers. Born after 1910.
- V. Emily Yvonne Bowers. Born after 1910.
- VI. Deborah Helene Bowers. Born after 1910.

**6.52. Dorothy May Joudrey.** Daughter of John Stewart Joudrey<sup>[6.30]</sup> and Mary Elinda Benjamin. Born 9 MAR 1914.

Married after 1930, Wilfred Austin Milne (born 11 MAY 1913).

Children of Dorothy May Joudrey and Wilfred Austin Milne:

- I. Gordon Wilfred Milne. Born after 1910.
- II. Carl Truman Milne. Born after 1910.
- III. Marion Bernice Milne. Born after 1910.

**6.53. Herbert William Joudrey.** Son of John Stewart Joudrey<sup>[6.30]</sup> and Mary Elinda Benjamin. Born 7 NOV 1918.

Married after 1930, Florence Amelia Corbett.

Children of Herbert William Joudrey and Florence Amelia Corbett:

- I. Karen Louise Joudrey. Born after 1910.  
Married John Burris Archibald.
- II. James Malcolm Joudrey. Born after 1910.
- III. Judy Marlene Joudrey. Born after 1910.
- IV. Vincent Herbert Joudrey. Born after 1910.
- V. Lowell Harwell Joudrey. Born after 1910.
- VI. Lonnie Charles Joudrey. Born after 1910.
- VII. Marianne Winnifred Joudrey. Born after 1910.
- VIII. Kiven Joudrey.

**6.54. Ruth Irene Joudrey.** Daughter of John Stewart Joudrey<sup>[6.30]</sup> and Mary Elinda Benjamin. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Truman Ernest Wasson.

Children of Ruth Irene Joudrey and Truman Ernest Wasson:

- I. Carolyn Ruth Wasson. Born after 1910.
- II. Shirley Irene Wasson. Born after 1910.
- III. Barbara Joanne Wasson. Born after 1910.
- IV. Gerry Trueman Wasson. Born after 1910.

v. Darlene Wasson.

**6.55. Donald Joudrey.** Son of William Joudrey<sup>[6.31]</sup> and Anna Wren. Born after 1910. Married after 1930, Ethel Rourke<sup>[24.54]</sup> (daughter of Ralph Rourke and Nell Dunbrack<sup>[24.42]</sup>).

Children of Donald Joudrey and Ethel Rourke:

I. Murray Thompson Joudrey. Born after 1910. Married after 1930, Nancy Elizabeth Fulton (born after 1910, daughter of Fred Guy Fulton and Mary Bruce Kaulback<sup>[48.31]</sup>).

**6.72** II. Frederick Joudrey, Born after 1910 Married Barbara Higgins.

**6.73** III. Donna Joudrey, Born after 1910 Married Eric Dillman.

**6.74** IV. Debbie Joudrey, Born after 1910 Married John Johnson.

v. Ralph Joudrey. Born after 1910.

**6.56. Roy Joudrey.** Son of William Joudrey<sup>[6.31]</sup> and Anna Wren. Born after 1910. Married Marguerite Spears. Children of Roy Joudrey and Marguerite Spears:

I. Gary Joudrey. Born after 1910. Married Debbie Sutherland.

II. David Joudrey. Born after 1910.

III. Darriel Joudrey. Born after 1910.

IV. Marie Joudrey. Born after 1910.

V. Rosalie Joudrey. Born after 1910.

VI. Gail Joudrey. Born after 1910.

**6.57. Walter Joudrey.** Son of William Joudrey<sup>[6.31]</sup> and Anna Wren. Born after 1910. Married after 1930, Winnifred Rae McMicheal. Children of Walter Joudrey and Winnifred Rae McMicheal:

I. Micheal Joudrey. Born after 1910. Married after 1930, Doreen Streach.

II. Pearl Ann Joudrey. Born after 1910.

III. William Joudrey. Born after 1910.

IV. Patricia Joudrey. Born after 1910.

**6.58. Earle Joudrey.** Son of William Joudrey<sup>[6.31]</sup> and Anna Wren. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Edith Faye Brooks.

Children of Earle Joudrey and Edith Faye Brooks:

**6.75** I. Sharon Joudrey, Born after 1910 Married Verne Thomas.

**6.76** II. Susan Joudrey, Born after 1910 Married Robert Dillman.

**6.59. John C. Joudrey.** Son of William Joudrey<sup>[6.31]</sup> and Anna Wren. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Emily Weir.

Children of John C. Joudrey and Emily Weir:

I. John C. Joudrey. Born after 1910.

II. Dawn Elaine Joudrey. Born after 1910.

**6.60. Robert Butler.** Son of Clarence Butler<sup>[6.33]</sup> and Elsie Marguirite Leach. Born after 1910 at Lake Egmont, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930, Audrey Phyllis Brown<sup>[8.11]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of Lealand Perry Brown<sup>[8.10]</sup> and Hazel Agnes Wilson<sup>[26.44]</sup>).

Children of Robert Butler and Audrey Phyllis Brown:

I. Micheal Butler. Born after 1910.

**6.61. Marie MacLean.** Daughter of Clarence MacLean and Blanche Butler<sup>[6.35]</sup>. Born 30 JAN 1919 at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN.

Married first, 23 DEC 1937, Cecil Frame (born 23 JUL 1916 at Gay's River, NS, CAN).

Married second, after 1930, Leo Dufault.

Children of Marie MacLean and Cecil Frame:

I. Audrey Frame. Born after 1910.

II. Fred Frame. Born after 1910.



**6.62. Francis MacLean.** Daughter of Clarence MacLean and Blanche Butler<sup>[6.35]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN. Married after 1930, Austin Cole (born 10 JAN 1911 at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN).

Children of Francis MacLean and Austin Cole:

- I. Lorraine Cole. Born after 1910.

**6.63. Charles MacLean.** Son of Clarence MacLean and Blanche Butler<sup>[6.35]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930, Florence MacLean.

Children of Charles MacLean and Florence MacLean:

- I. Ruth Dale MacLean. Born after 1910 at Musquodoboit Harbour, NS, CAN.
- II. Carol Yvonne MacLean. Born after 1910 at Musquodoboit Harbour, NS, CAN.
- III. David Allan MacLean. Born after 1910 at Marathon, Ont, CAN..
- IV. Paul Allan MacLean. Born after 1910 at Powell River, BC, CAN.
- V. Garry Roger MacLean. Born after 1910 at Powell River, BC, CAN.

**6.64. Yvonne MacLean.** Daughter of Clarence MacLean and Blanche Butler<sup>[6.35]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN. Married after 1930, James McGuffie (born 28 APR 1821).

Children of Yvonne MacLean and James McGuffie:

- I. Donald Edward McGuffie. Born after 1910 at Powell River, BC, CAN.
- II. Keneth Robert McGuffie. Born after 1910 at Powell River, BC, CAN.
- III. Jack McGuffie. Born after 1910 at Powell River, BC, CAN.

**6.65. Clara MacLean.** Daughter of Clarence MacLean and Blanche Butler<sup>[6.35]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930, Everette Stoddard (born 6 NOV 1918).

Children of Clara MacLean and Everette Stoddard:

- I. Robert Everette Stoddard. Born after 1910.
- II. Diane Francis Stoddard. Born after 1910.

**6.66. Lois MacLean.** Daughter of Clarence MacLean and Blanche Butler<sup>[6.35]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN.

Married Murrey Rourke<sup>[24.52]</sup> (born 14 JAN 1919, son of Ralph Rourke and Nell Dunbrack<sup>[24.42]</sup>).

Children of Lois MacLean and Murrey Rourke are shown under Murrey Rourke<sup>[24.52]</sup>.

**6.67. Melvin Arthur MacLean.** Son of Arthur Carpenter MacLean and Jean Butler<sup>[6.36]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Edith May Clements (born 19 MAY 1919).

Children of Melvin Arthur MacLean and Edith May Clements:

- I. Verna Beatrice MacLean. Born after 1910.
- II. Janice Ray MacLean. Born after 1910.
- III. Melinda Jane MacLean. Born after 1910.
- IV. Keven William MacLean. Born after 1910.

**6.68. Earle Trevors MacLean.** Son of Arthur Carpenter MacLean and Jean Butler<sup>[6.36]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Jean Cameron (born after 1910).

Children of Earle Trevors MacLean and Jean Cameron:

- I. Robert Trevors MacLean. Born after 1910.
- II. Alan Douglas MacLean. Born after 1910.
- III. Katherine Lynn MacLean. Born after 1910.

**6.69. Lena Jean Keddy.** Daughter of Arthur Keddy and Esty Butler<sup>[6.37]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Raymond Fisher (born after 1910).

Children of Lena Jean Keddy and Raymond Fisher:

- I. Anna Marie Fisher. Born after 1910 at Truro, NS, CAN.
- II. Faye Elizabeth Fisher. Born after 1910 at Truro, NS, CAN.
- III. Constantine Jean Fisher. Born after 1910 at Truro, NS, CAN.
- IV. Barbara Liois Fisher. Born after 1910 at Windsor, NS, CAN.
- V. Donna Ray Fisher. Born after 1910 at Windsor, NS, CAN.

**6.70. Owen Keddy.** Son of Arthur Keddy and Esty Butler<sup>[6.37]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Valrie Williams (born after 1910 at England).

Children of Owen Keddy and Valrie Williams:

- I. Micheal Owen Keddy. Born after 1910 at Powell River, BC, CAN.

**6.71. Harold Gordon Graham.** Son of Roy Cox Graham and Margaret McLeod Benvie<sup>[6.45]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Marion Archibald<sup>[2.296]</sup> (daughter of Joseph N. Archibald<sup>[2.277]</sup> and Ann Adam Strang Rodger).

Children of Harold Gordon Graham and Marion Archibald:

- I. Gordon Clark Graham. Born after 1910.

## Generation 7

**6.72. Frederick Joudrey.** Son of Donald Joudrey<sup>[6.55]</sup> and Ethel Rourke<sup>[24.54]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Barbara Higgins.

Children of Frederick Joudrey and Barbara Higgins:

- I. Chirstopher Joudrey. Born after 1910.

**6.73. Donna Joudrey.** Daughter of Donald Joudrey<sup>[6.55]</sup> and Ethel Rourke<sup>[24.54]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Eric Dillman.

Children of Donna Joudrey and Eric Dillman:

- I. Terrie Dillman.
- II. Laurie Ann Dillman.
- III. Micheal Dillman.

**6.74. Debbie Joudrey.** Daughter of Donald Joudrey<sup>[6.55]</sup> and Ethel Rourke<sup>[24.54]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married John Johnson.

Children of Debbie Joudrey and John Johnson:

- I. Angela Johnson.

**6.75. Sharon Joudrey.** Daughter of Earle Joudrey<sup>[6.58]</sup> and Edith Faye Brooks. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Verne Thomas.

Children of Sharon Joudrey and Verne Thomas:

- I. Tray Lynn Thomas. Born after 1910.
- II. Carrie M. Thomas. Born after 1910.

**6.76. Susan Joudrey.** Daughter of Earle Joudrey<sup>[6.58]</sup> and Edith Faye Brooks. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Robert Dillman.

Children of Susan Joudrey and Robert Dillman:

- I. Tanya Lee Dillman. Born after 1910.

## 7 Descendants of John Braden

### Generation 1

**7.1. John Braden.** Married Elizabeth (unknown).

Children of John Braden and Elizabeth (unknown):

- I. Elizabeth Braden. Married David Savage. Moved to Ohio..

**7.2** II. Mary Braden, Born ABT 1778, Died 21 DEC 1859 Married first, James Parker. Married second, Samuel Fisher Archibald<sup>[2.45]</sup>.

**7.3** III. John Braden Married Mary Cruickshanks.

**7.4** IV. Samuel Braden, Born 1793, Shubenacadie, NS, CAN, Died 22 OCT 1871 Married Mary Logan<sup>[55.6]</sup>.

**7.5** V. Margaret Braydon, Died 1815 Married Matthew Taylor Archibald<sup>[2.46]</sup>.

**7.6** VI. Eleanor Braden, Born 1767, Died 1850 Married John Hutchinson.

### Generation 2

**7.2. Mary Braden.** Daughter of John Braden<sup>[7.1]</sup> and Elizabeth (unknown). Born ABT 1778.

Married first, James Parker (born 1773, died 10 NOV 1837). Married second, Samuel Fisher Archibald<sup>[2.45]</sup> (born 3 OCT 1772 at Truro, NS, CAN, died 14 MAY 1860, son of Mathew Archibald<sup>[2.17]</sup> and Janet Fisher). Died 21 DEC 1859.

Children of Mary Braden and James Parker:

- I. George R. Parker. Born ABT 1812.  
Married Janet (unknown) (born ABT 1802, died 22 AUG 1881). Died 4 NOV 1890.

- II. Thomas Parker. Born ABT 1811.  
Married Caroline (unknown) (born ABT 1821, died 2 AUG 1908). Died 9 MAR 1883.

**7.7** III. Francis Parker, Died 1865 Married Mary Kent<sup>[49.12]</sup>.

- IV. Joseph Parker. Born 1809.  
Married Lavinia Higgins (born 1812, died 10 AUG 1881, daughter of James Higgins<sup>[41.3]</sup> and Susan Marsters). Died 13 JUN 1851.

- V. Mary Parker.

**7.8** VI. Sarah Jane Parker, Born 1814 Married William George Kent<sup>[49.8]</sup>.

- VII. Margaret Elizabeth Parker. Born ABT 1812.  
Married 1839, William George Kent<sup>[49.8]</sup> (born 14 APR 1812, son of James Kent<sup>[49.2]</sup> and Christina Guild<sup>[35.5]</sup>).  
Died 1840.

**7.9** VIII. Eleanor Scott Parker, Born 1806, Died 6 FEB 1892 Married Robert Dickey<sup>[21.6]</sup>.

**7.10** IX. John Parker, Born 1800, Shubenacadie, NS, CAN, Died 1888 Married Elizabeth D. Ellis<sup>[25.11]</sup>.

**7.3. John Braden.** Son of John Braden<sup>[7.1]</sup> and Elizabeth (unknown). Married Mary Cruickshanks.

Children of John Braden and Mary Cruickshanks:

**7.11** I. John Braden, Died 1870 Married Mary Leck<sup>[52.9]</sup>.

- II. William Braden.
- III. Nancy Braden.

**7.12** IV. Susan Braden Married Robert Leck<sup>[52.7]</sup>.

- V. Elizabeth Braden.
- VI. Mary Braden. Born 1836.  
Died 1862.
- VII. Margaret Braden. Born 1840.  
Died 1862.
- VIII. Jane Braden.
- IX. Eleanor Braden. Born 1823.  
Died 1861.

**7.4. Samuel Braden.** Son of John Braden<sup>[7.1]</sup> and Elizabeth (unknown). Born 1793 at Shubenacadie, NS, CAN.

Married APR 1815, Mary Logan<sup>[55.6]</sup> (born 1797, died 2 APR 1859, daughter of William Logan<sup>[55.2]</sup> and Janet Archibald<sup>[2.26]</sup>).

Died 22 OCT 1871.

Children of Samuel Braden and Mary Logan:

- I. Willaim Braden.
- 7.13** II. Elizabeth Janet Braden, Born 1822, Died 1899 Married Matthew James Archibald<sup>[2.97]</sup>.
- 7.14** III. Adams Archibald Braden, Born 1820 Married Eleanor Jane Gladwin<sup>[34.5]</sup>.
- IV. John Braden.
- 7.15** V. Samuel Braden Married Letitia Clark.
- VI. Hannah Braden. Married Dixon Parker.
- 7.16** VII. Henry Scott Braden Married Henrietta Stuart.
- VIII. Angus Braden. Died of injuries received n US civil war..
- 7.17** IX. Mary Ellen Braden Married Samuel Lydiard.
- 7.18** X. Robert L. Braden Married Elizabeth Logan<sup>[55.17]</sup>.

**7.5. Margaret Braydon.** Daughter of John Braden<sup>[7.1]</sup> and Elizabeth (unknown). Married 5 JUL 1810, Matthew Taylor Archibald<sup>[2.46]</sup> (born 17 NOV 1774 at Truro, NS, CAN, died NOV 1839, son of Mathew Archibald<sup>[2.17]</sup> and Janet Fisher).

Died 1815.

Children of Margaret Braydon and Matthew Taylor Archibald are shown under Matthew Taylor Archibald<sup>[2.46]</sup>.

**7.6. Eleanor Braden.** Daughter of John Braden<sup>[7.1]</sup> and Elizabeth (unknown). Born 1767.

Married John Hutchinson (born 1784, died 1866, son of John Hutchinson). Died 1850.

Children of Eleanor Braden and John Hutchinson:

- I. John Hutchinson.
- II. Diana Hutchinson. Born ABT 1800.  
Married 1853, Alexander McCurdy<sup>[60.4]</sup> (born at Onslow, NS, CAN, died 8 APR 1889, son of James McCurdy<sup>[60.2]</sup> and Agnes Archibald<sup>[2.44]</sup>).  
Died 3 OCT 1887.
- 7.19** III. William Scott Hutchinson Married Sarah M. Archibald<sup>[2.98]</sup>.
- 7.20** IV. Margaret Hutchinson, Born ABT 1817, Died 4 MAY 1885 Married John Lindsay<sup>[54.6]</sup>.
- V. Mary Ann Hutchinson. Born 1818.  
Died 1903.
- 7.21** VI. Elizabeth Hutchinson Married John McLeod<sup>[63.3]</sup>.
- 7.22** VII. Samuel Hutchinson, Born 1823, Died 6 NOV 1900 Married Mary Alice Archibald<sup>[2.148]</sup>.
- VIII. Harriet Hutchinson. Married John Mitchell.
- 7.23** IX. Jane Hutchinson Married Wellwood Reynolds<sup>[20.19]</sup>.
- 7.24** X. Eleanor Hutchinson Married Robert Leck<sup>[52.7]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**7.7. Francis Parker.** Son of James Parker and Mary Braden<sup>[7.2]</sup>. Married Mary Kent<sup>[49.12]</sup> (born 11 OCT 1821, died 17 MAR 1895 at Chezzetcook, NS, CAN, daughter of James Kent<sup>[49.2]</sup> and Christina Guild<sup>[35.5]</sup>). Died 1865.

Children of Francis Parker and Mary Kent:

- I. Ellen Parker. Born 1847.
- II. James Parker. Born 1849.
- 7.25** III. Janet C. Parker, Born 1850 Married James Dunbrack<sup>[31.7]</sup>.
- IV. Francis Parker. Born 1853.
- V. Christyanne Parker. Born 1856.  
Married Alfred Lay. Died 1941.
- VI. Margaret Parker. Born 1863.

Married Frank Wright.

VII. Harriet Parker.

VIII. Hannah Parker.

**7.8. Sarah Jane Parker.** Daughter of James Parker and Mary Braden<sup>[7.2]</sup>. Born 1814.

Married 1841, William George Kent<sup>[49.8]</sup> (born 14 APR 1812, son of James Kent<sup>[49.2]</sup> and Christina Guild<sup>[35.5]</sup>).

Children of Sarah Jane Parker and William George Kent are shown under William George Kent<sup>[49.8]</sup>.

**7.9. Eleanor Scott Parker.** Daughter of James Parker and Mary Braden<sup>[7.2]</sup>. Born 1806.

Married 14 JAN 1827, Robert Dickey<sup>[21.6]</sup> (born 13 DEC 1800, died 1864, son of David Dickey<sup>[21.2]</sup> and Ruth Weatherby).

Died 6 FEB 1892.

Children of Eleanor Scott Parker and Robert Dickey are shown under Robert Dickey<sup>[21.6]</sup>.

**7.10. John Parker.** Son of James Parker and Mary Braden<sup>[7.2]</sup>. Born 1800 at Shubenacadie, NS, CAN.

Married Elizabeth D. Ellis<sup>[25.11]</sup> (born 1801, died 1889, daughter of Thomas Ellis<sup>[25.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Deyarmond). Died 1888.

Children of John Parker and Elizabeth D. Ellis:

**7.26** I. George Parker, Born 1833, Died 1901 Married Mary Jane Dean<sup>[19.28]</sup>.

**7.27** II. Thomas Alexander Parker, Born 10 AUG 1828, Died 24 JUN 1899 Married Agnes Watson.

**7.11. John Braden.** Son of John Braden<sup>[7.3]</sup> and Mary Cruickshanks. Married Mary Leck<sup>[52.9]</sup> (daughter of William Leck<sup>[52.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Jean Taylor<sup>[82.15]</sup>). Died 1870.

Children of John Braden and Mary Leck:

**7.28** I. Elizabeth Braden Married James A. Kirkpatrick.

II. Samuel Braden. Lived at .

III. Henry Braden. Died a young man..

IV. Norman Braden. Married Jessie Rath. Died in infancy..

**7.12. Susan Braden.** Daughter of John Braden<sup>[7.3]</sup> and Mary Cruickshanks. Married Robert Leck<sup>[52.7]</sup> (son of Henry Leck<sup>[52.1]</sup> and Mary Kirkwood).

Children of Susan Braden and Robert Leck are shown under Robert Leck<sup>[52.7]</sup>.

**7.13. Elizabeth Janet Braden.** Daughter

of Samuel Braden<sup>[7.4]</sup> and Mary Logan<sup>[55.6]</sup>. Born 1822.

Married 6 DEC 1842, Matthew James Archibald<sup>[2.97]</sup> (born 21 JAN 1819, died 1900, son of Matthew Taylor Archibald<sup>[2.46]</sup> and Mary Lord).

Died 1899.

Children of Elizabeth Janet Braden and Matthew James Archibald are shown under Matthew James Archibald<sup>[2.97]</sup>.

**7.14. Adams Archibald Braden.** Son of Samuel Braden<sup>[7.4]</sup> and Mary Logan<sup>[55.6]</sup>. Born 1820.

Married Eleanor Jane Gladwin<sup>[34.5]</sup> (daughter of Henry Arthur Gladwin<sup>[34.2]</sup> and Charlotte Wollery Bourke). All the family but Mary moved to Minnesota..

Children of Adams Archibald Braden and Eleanor Jane Gladwin:

I. William Braden.

II. Charlotte Braden.

III. Arthur Braden.

**7.29** IV. Mary Ellen Braden Married William McNabb.

V. Caroline Braden.

VI. Alice Braden. Born ABT 1868.

Died 1956.

VII. Angus Braden.

**7.15. Samuel Braden.** Son of Samuel Braden<sup>[7.4]</sup> and Mary Logan<sup>[55.6]</sup>. Married Letitia Clark. Lived at .

Children of Samuel Braden and Letitia Clark:

I. William Braden.

II. Elizabeth Braden.

III. Margaret Braden.

**7.16. Henry Scott Braden.** Son of Samuel Braden<sup>[7.4]</sup> and Mary Logan<sup>[55.6]</sup>. Married Henrietta Stuart. Lived at .

Children of Henry Scott Braden and Henrietta Stuart:

- I. Willard Braden.

**7.17. Mary Ellen Braden.** Daughter of Samuel Braden<sup>[7.4]</sup> and Mary Logan<sup>[55.6]</sup>. Married Samuel Lydiard. Moved to Minnesota and then California..  
Children of Mary Ellen Braden and Samuel Lydiard:

- I. Sydney Lydiard.

**7.18. Robert L. Braden.** Son of Samuel Braden<sup>[7.4]</sup> and Mary Logan<sup>[55.6]</sup>. Married Elizabeth Logan<sup>[55.17]</sup> (daughter of Edward Logan<sup>[55.8]</sup> and Janet Guild<sup>[35.7]</sup>). Moved to Minnisota..

Children of Robert L. Braden and Elizabeth Logan:

- I. Robert Braden.
- II. Samuel Braden.
- III. Minard Braden.
- IV. Jennie Braden.
- V. Nettie Braden.

**7.19. William Scott Hutchinson.** Son of John Hutchinson and Eleanor Braden<sup>[7.6]</sup>. Married NOV 1841, Sarah M. Archibald<sup>[2.98]</sup> (born 24 JAN 1821, daughter of Matthew Taylor Archibald<sup>[2.46]</sup> and Mary Lord).

Children of William Scott Hutchinson and Sarah M. Archibald:

- I. Eliza Hutchinson.

**7.30 II. Ellen Hutchinson** Married John Sprott Archibald<sup>[2.186]</sup>.

- III. Mary Hutchinson. Married David Drysdale.
- IV. Matthew Hutchinson.
- V. Samuel Hutchinson.
- VI. John William Hutchinson. Married Ida Gladwin.

**7.20. Margaret Hutchinson.** Daughter of John Hutchinson and Eleanor Braden<sup>[7.6]</sup>. Born ABT 1817.

Married John Lindsay<sup>[54.6]</sup> (born 28 MAR 1815, died 30 MAY 1876, son of John Lindsay<sup>[54.2]</sup> and Margaret Parker). Died 4 MAY 1885.

Children of Margaret Hutchinson and John Lindsay are shown under John Lindsay<sup>[54.6]</sup>.

**7.21. Elizabeth Hutchinson.** Daughter of John Hutchinson and Eleanor Braden<sup>[7.6]</sup>. Married John McLeod<sup>[63.3]</sup> (son of George McLeod<sup>[63.1]</sup> and Nancy Ann Dunbrack<sup>[24.3]</sup>). Children of Elizabeth Hutchinson and John McLeod are shown under John McLeod<sup>[63.3]</sup>.

**7.22. Samuel Hutchinson.** Son of John Hutchinson and Eleanor Braden<sup>[7.6]</sup>. Born 1823.

Married Mary Alice Archibald<sup>[2.148]</sup> (born 24 APR 1843, died 15 AUG 1937, daughter of David Archibald , 16th<sup>[2.75]</sup> and Christie Ann Guild<sup>[35.9]</sup>). Died 6 NOV 1900.

Children of Samuel Hutchinson and Mary Alice Archibald:

- I. John Hutchinson. Born 6 OCT 1876.  
Married 17 FEB 1926, Clara Marray (died 4 DEC 1958).  
Died 1944.
- 7.31 II. David Archibald Hutchinson,** Born 28 NOV 1877, Died 1954 Married Nellie Hall Archibald.
- III. Mary Ann Hutchinson. Born 23 APR 1879.  
Died 6 MAR 1942.  
Unmarried..
- IV. Henry Adams Hutchinson. Born 23 JAN 1881.  
Died 6 JUL 1881.
- V. Nellie Braden Hutchinson. Born 10 JUL 1886.  
Married 2 NOV 1924, Joseph Lee Snook.

**7.23. Jane Hutchinson.** Daughter of John Hutchinson and Eleanor Braden<sup>[7.6]</sup>. Married Wellwood Reynolds<sup>[20.19]</sup> (born 1824, son of Wellwood Reynolds and Agnes Dechman<sup>[20.8]</sup>).

Children of Jane Hutchinson and Wellwood Reynolds are shown under Wellwood Reynolds<sup>[20.19]</sup>.

**7.24. Eleanor Hutchinson.** Daughter of John

Hutchinson and Eleanor Braden<sup>[7.6]</sup>. Married Robert Leck<sup>[52.7]</sup> (son of Henry Leck<sup>[52.1]</sup> and Mary Kirkwood).

Children of Eleanor Hutchinson and Robert Leck are shown under Robert Leck<sup>[52.7]</sup>.

## Generation 4

**7.25. Janet C. Parker.** Daughter of Francis Parker<sup>[7.7]</sup> and Mary Kent<sup>[49.12]</sup>. Born 1850.

Married James Dunbrack<sup>[31.7]</sup> (born 1847, son of John Dunbrack and Janet Fox<sup>[31.3]</sup>).

Children of Janet C. Parker and James Dunbrack are shown under James Dunbrack<sup>[31.7]</sup>.

**7.26. George Parker.** Son of John Parker<sup>[7.10]</sup> and Elizabeth D. Ellis<sup>[25.11]</sup>. Born 1833.

Married Mary Jane Dean<sup>[19.28]</sup> (born 1830, died 1882, daughter of William Dean<sup>[19.5]</sup> and Mary Dunlap<sup>[2.114]</sup>). Died 1901.

Children of George Parker and Mary Jane Dean:

- I. John Parker. Born 1850.  
Died 1859.  
Died in childhood..
- II. Louis Parker. Born 1852.
- III. Adam Parker. Born 1854.
- IV. Elizabeth Parker. Born 1858.  
Died 1884.
- V. Mary Jane Parker. Born 20 AUG 1857.  
Married Orlo S. Geddes (born 6 OCT 1857, died 1933, son of William Geddes<sup>[33.17]</sup> and Mary Jane Whippie<sup>[19.32]</sup>). Died 1939.  
Buried at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**7.27. Thomas Alexander Parker.** Son of John Parker<sup>[7.10]</sup> and Elizabeth D. Ellis<sup>[25.11]</sup>. Born 10 AUG 1828.

Married Agnes Watson (born 1836, died 1919). Died 24 JUN 1899.

Lived at .

Children of Thomas Alexander Parker and Agnes Watson:

- I. Mary Parker. Born 1857.
- II. William Parker. Born 1859.
- III. John Parker. Born 1861.
- IV. Samuel H. Parker. Born 6 APR 1863.  
Died 21 OCT 1863.
- V. Margaret Parker. Born 1865.
- VI. Maud Parker. Born 1868.
- 7.32 VII.** Joseph F. Parker, Born 16 AUG 1868, Died 1951  
Married Annie (unknown).
- VIII. Anne Parker. Born 1872.
- IX. Samuel Parker. Born 1874.
- X. Grace Parker. Born 6 JUL 1876.
- XI. Frank Parker. Born 1 JUL 1878.
- 7.33 XII.** Thomas E. Parker, Born 25 DEC 1880, Died 1960  
Married Susan Jane Dean<sup>[19.68]</sup>.

**7.28. Elizabeth Braden.** Daughter of John Braden<sup>[7.11]</sup> and Mary Leck<sup>[52.9]</sup>. Married James A. Kirkpatrick.

Children of Elizabeth Braden and James A. Kirkpatrick:

- I. Mary Elfreda Kirkpatrick.
- II. Jean Andrea Kirkpatrick.
- III. Andrew Kirkpatrick. Died young..
- IV. James Kirkpatrick. Died young..
- V. Stuart Graham Kirkpatrick.

**7.29. Mary Ellen Braden.** Daughter of Adams Archibald Braden<sup>[7.14]</sup> and Eleanor Jane Gladwin<sup>[34.5]</sup>. Married William McNabb. Lived at .

Children of Mary Ellen Braden and William McNabb:

- I. Edith McNabb.
- II. Jean McNabb.
- III. Arthur McNabb.
- IV. Leonard McNabb.

**7.30. Ellen Hutchinson.** Daughter of William Scott Hutchinson<sup>[7.19]</sup> and Sarah M. Archibald<sup>[2.98]</sup>. Married John Sprott Archibald<sup>[2.186]</sup> (born 13 SEP 1843, son of William Guild Archibald<sup>[2.95]</sup> and Nancy Archibald<sup>[2.102]</sup>).

Children of Ellen Hutchinson and John Sprott Archibald are shown under John Sprott Archibald<sup>[2.186]</sup>.

**7.31. David Archibald Hutchinson.** Son of Samuel Hutchinson<sup>[7.22]</sup> and Mary Alice Archibald<sup>[2.148]</sup>. Born 28 NOV 1877.

Married 10 MAY 1917, Nellie Hall Archibald (died 1947).

Died 1954.

Children of David Archibald Hutchinson and Nellie Hall Archibald:

- I. Mary Archibald Hutchinson. Born 24 MAR 1918. Married Paul Pope.
- II. Margaret Hall Hutchinson. Born 19 OCT 1919. Married Percy John Duchene.
- III. John Braden Hutchinson. Born 17 FEB 1822. Married Katherine Mildred MacKichan.

## Generation 5

**7.32. Joseph F. Parker.** Son of Thomas Alexander Parker<sup>[7.27]</sup> and Agnes Watson. Born 16 AUG 1868.

Married Annie (unknown) (born 24 NOV 1867, died 1928). Died 1951.

Children of Joseph F. Parker and Annie (unknown):

- I. George Parker. Born 9 AUG 1897.
- II. Alexander Parker. Born 16 JAN 1898. Married Della B. (unknown) (born 1900). Died 1962.

**7.33. Thomas E. Parker.** Son of Thomas Alexander Parker<sup>[7.27]</sup> and Agnes Watson. Born 25 DEC 1880.

Married Susan Jane Dean<sup>[19.68]</sup> (born 17 NOV 1893, died 1983, daughter of John Hall Dean<sup>[19.36]</sup> and Harriet Lemmon<sup>[53.14]</sup>). Died 1960.

Children of Thomas E. Parker and Susan Jane Dean:

**7.34** I. Margaret Hall Parker, Born 1916 Married George Deyarmond.

**7.35** II. Mary MacKenzie Parker, Born 1918, Died 1999 Married first, Charles R. Andrews. Married second, Cecil Rutherford.

III. Grace Douglas Parker. Born after 1910. Married Willis H Monck (born 1911, died 1990). Died 1996.

IV. Annie Maud Parker. Born after 1910. Married Clifford Thompson.

V. John Alexander Parker. Also known as Jack \_\_\_\_\_. Born after 1910. Married Agnes Margaret Gunn (born after 1910). Died 1971.

VI. Henry Elliot Parker. Born after 1910. Died 1984.

VII. George Austin Parker. Born after 1910. Married Jane Priest (born after 1910). Died 1992.

VIII. Robert McLeod Parker. Born after 1910. Married Teresa Boutilier (born after 1910). Died 1989.

**7.36** IX. Gwenneth Audrey Parker, Born after 1910 Married Roland Pettis.

X. Thomas Ellis Parker. Born after 1910. Married Berta Phillips.

XI. Joyce Maxine Parker. Born after 1910.

XII. Ralph Gordon Parker. Born after 1910. Married Gloria Partridge.



## Generation 6

**7.34. Margaret Hall Parker.** Daughter of Thomas E. Parker<sup>[7.33]</sup> and Susan Jane Dean<sup>[19.68]</sup>. Born 1916.

Married George Deyarmond (son of Allan Deyarmond and Lena (unknown)).

Children of Margaret Hall Parker and George Deyarmond:

- 7.37** I. Donna June Deyarmond, Born after 1910 Married Ernest Decker.  
II. Leigh Deyarmond. Born after 1910.

**7.35. Mary MacKenzie Parker.** Daughter of Thomas E. Parker<sup>[7.33]</sup> and Susan Jane Dean<sup>[19.68]</sup>. Born 1918.

Married first, Charles R. Andrews (born 1903, died 1963, son of Frederick Andrews). Married second, Cecil Rutherford. Died 1999.

Children of Mary MacKenzie Parker and Charles R. Andrews:

- 7.38** I. Barbara Madeleine Andrews, Born after 1910 Mar-

ried Frederick J. Stewart<sup>[82.125]</sup>.

- 7.39** II. Elizabeth Jane Andrews, Born after 1910 Married Murray Preeper.

- 7.40** III. Thomas Frederick Andrews, Born after 1910 Married Verda Ross.

- IV. Victor Charles Andrews. Born after 1910. Died 1955.

- 7.41** V. Mary Joanne Andrews, Born after 1910 Married Fred Canning.

- VI. Beulah Jean Andrews. Born after 1910.

**7.36. Gwenneth Audrey Parker.** Daughter of Thomas E. Parker<sup>[7.33]</sup> and Susan Jane Dean<sup>[19.68]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Roland Pettis (born after 1910, died 1978).

Children of Gwenneth Audrey Parker and Roland Pettis:

- I. Sherry Lee Pettis. Born after 1910. Died 1961.

## Generation 7

**7.37. Donna June Deyarmond.** Daughter of George Deyarmond and Margaret Hall Parker<sup>[7.34]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Ernest Decker (son of Harold Decker).

Children of Donna June Deyarmond and Ernest Decker:

- I. Aron A. Decker.  
II. Iris Joyce Decker.  
III. Timothy Leigh Decker.  
IV. Jeannette Sheryle Decker.

**7.38. Barbara Madeleine Andrews.** Daughter of Charles R. Andrews and Mary MacKenzie Parker<sup>[7.35]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Frederick J. Stewart<sup>[82.125]</sup> (born after 1910, died 1984, son of Bryden Stewart and Sarah Elizabeth Laidlaw<sup>[82.98]</sup>).

Children of Barbara Madeleine Andrews and

Frederick J. Stewart are shown under Frederick J. Stewart<sup>[82.125]</sup>.

**7.39. Elizabeth Jane Andrews.** Daughter of Charles R. Andrews and Mary MacKenzie Parker<sup>[7.35]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Murray Preeper (born at Lantz, NS, CAN, son of Kenneth Preeper).

Children of Elizabeth Jane Andrews and Murray Preeper:

- I. Betty June Preeper. Born after 1910.  
II. Dennis Preeper. Born after 1910.  
III. Victor Preeper. Born after 1910.

**7.40. Thomas Frederick Andrews.** Son of Charles R. Andrews and Mary MacKenzie Parker<sup>[7.35]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Verda Ross (daughter of George Ross).

Children of Thomas Frederick Andrews and Verda Ross:

- I. Darlene Andrews. Born after 1910.
- II. Sheena Andrews. Born after 1910.
- III. Vance Andrews. Born after 1910.
- IV. Darcy Andrews. Born after 1910.

**7.41. Mary Joanne Andrews.** Daughter

of Charles R. Andrews and Mary MacKenzie Parker<sup>[7.35]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Fred Canning (born after 1910, son of Earle Canning and Edna Harrison).

Children of Mary Joanne Andrews and Fred Canning:

- I. Teri Leanne Canning. Born after 1910.
- II. Derrick Frederick Canning. Born after 1910.

## 8 Descendants of Peter Brown

### Generation 1

**8.1. Peter Brown.** Born 30 JAN 1773 at Elgin, Scotland.

Married Margaret Forsyth (born 18 JUL 1773 at Elgin, Scotland).

Children of Peter Brown and Margaret Forsyth:

- I. Margaret Brown. Born 4 NOV 1804 at Elgin, Scotland.

- II. Ann Brown. Born 8 NOV 1807 at Elgin, Scotland.

**8.2** III. Alexander Brown, Born 16 NOV 1810, Elgin, Scotland Married Jane Fraser<sup>[32.3]</sup>.

- IV. John Brown. Born 25 JUN 1813 at Elgin, Scotland.

- V. Jean Brown. Born 1 OCT 1816 at Elgin, Scotland.

- VI. James Brown. Born 28 AUG 1820 at Elgin, Scotland.

### Generation 2

**8.2. Alexander Brown.** Son of Peter Brown<sup>[8.1]</sup> and Margaret Forsyth. Born 16 NOV 1810 at Elgin, Scotland.

Married at Elgin, Scotland, Jane Fraser<sup>[32.3]</sup> (born 16 MAR 1808, daughter of Alexander Fraser<sup>[32.1]</sup>).

Came to Nova Scotia in 1834.

Children of Alexander Brown and Jane Fraser:

**8.3** I. Peter Brown, Born 25 JUL 1833, Died DEC 1913 Married first, Barbara Annand. Married second, Agnes Scott.

- II. Ann Brown. Born 4 OCT 1835. Married Duncan Byers.

**8.4** III. Alexander Brown, Born 25 SEP 1837, Died APR 1905 Married Agnes H. Watson.

- IV. Margaret Brown. Born 24 AUG 1839. Died young..

- V. John Brown. Born 9 NOV 1841. Unmarried..

- VI. Agnes Brown. Born 13 NOV 1843. Married Robert Matheson.

- VII. George Brown. Born 17 JUN 1846.

- VIII. James Brown. Born 2 MAY 1848. Died 1917.

- IX. Eliza Brown. Born 8 JUL 1850. Died young..

**8.5** X. William Brown, Born 30 OCT 1851, Died 1923 Married Hannah Blakney.

### Generation 3

**8.3. Peter Brown.** Son of Alexander Brown<sup>[8.2]</sup> and Jane Fraser<sup>[32.3]</sup>. Born 25 JUL 1833.

Married first, Barbara Annand. Married second, Agnes Scott (daughter of Alexander Scott<sup>[76.5]</sup> and Janet Nuttal). Died DEC 1913.

Children of Peter Brown and Barbara Annand:

- I. Sutcliff Brown.
- II. Alexander Brown. Born 26 APR 1869.
- III. Jack Brown. Born 10 AUG 1865. Died at Elderbank, NS, CAN. Unmarried..

**8.6** IV. Janet Brown, Born 1 JUL 1867 Married James John Reid<sup>[74.18]</sup>.

- V. Jane Brown.

- VI. Ann Brown. Married William Wyse.

- VII. William Brown. Born 15 JUN 1871.

**8.4. Alexander Brown.** Son of Alexander Brown<sup>[8.2]</sup> and Jane Fraser<sup>[32.3]</sup>. Born 25 SEP 1837.

Married Agnes H. Watson (born 6 JAN 1838, died 1902). Died APR 1905.

Children of Alexander Brown and Agnes H. Watson:

- I. Arthur Watson Brown. Born 26 SEP 1865 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

- II. Bessie Brown. Born 5 JUN 1873.
- III. Minnie Brown. Married first, William Watson. Married second, John Angus McDonald.
- IV. Nellie Brown. Married Samuel Cruickshanks.

**8.5. William Brown.** Son of Alexander Brown<sup>[8.2]</sup> and Jane Fraser<sup>[32.3]</sup>. Born 30 OCT 1851.

Married Hannah Blakney (born 14 SEP 1855, died 1913). Died 1923.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of William Brown and Hannah Blakney:

- 8.7** I. Sarah Jane Brown, Born 9 MAY 1881 Married Samuel Higgins<sup>[41.115]</sup>.
- II. James Brown. Born 11 MAY 1884. Unmarried..
- III. Norman Smith Brown. Born APR 1886. Died 1 JAN 1887.
- 8.8** IV. Margaret Ann Brown, Born 1 OCT 1887, Died MAY 1932 Married William Connely.
- 8.9** V. William Roy Brown, Born 17 MAR 1892 Married Willena Agnes McFetridge<sup>[62.56]</sup>.
- 8.10** VI. Lealand Perry Brown, Born 20 FEB 1898 Married Hazel Agnes Wilson<sup>[26.44]</sup>.

## Generation 4

**8.6. Janet Brown.** Daughter of Peter Brown<sup>[8.3]</sup> and Barbara Annand. Born 1 JUL 1867.

Married James John Reid<sup>[74.18]</sup> (born 28 JAN 1851, son of James Reid<sup>[74.5]</sup> and Rebecca Whidden).

Children of Janet Brown and James John Reid are shown under James John Reid<sup>[74.18]</sup>.

**8.7. Sarah Jane Brown.** Daughter of William Brown<sup>[8.5]</sup> and Hannah Blakney. Also known as Sadie \_\_\_\_\_. Born 9 MAY 1881.

Married Samuel Higgins<sup>[41.115]</sup> (born 26 OCT 1874, son of Simeon Higgins<sup>[41.45]</sup> and Jane Dickie<sup>[21.23]</sup>).

Children of Sarah Jane Brown and Samuel Higgins are shown under Samuel Higgins<sup>[41.115]</sup>.

**8.8. Margaret Ann Brown.** Daughter of William Brown<sup>[8.5]</sup> and Hannah Blakney. Born 1 OCT 1887.

Married William Connely. Died MAY 1932.

Children of Margaret Ann Brown and William Connely:

- I. Vernie Connely. Married John Sutherland.
- II. Leone Connely. Married Carl Weatherbee.
- III. Laverne Connely. Married Avon Baker.

- IV. Lloyd Connely. Died at one month..
- V. Ralph Connely. Born 22 FEB 1919. Died 21 DEC 1959 at Vancouver, BC, CAN.

**8.9. William Roy Brown.** Son of William Brown<sup>[8.5]</sup> and Hannah Blakney. Born 17 MAR 1892.

Married Willena Agnes McFetridge<sup>[62.56]</sup> (died AFT 1980, daughter of Sidney McFetridge<sup>[62.27]</sup> and Lizzie Bell Thomson).

Children of William Roy Brown and Willena Agnes McFetridge:

- I. Greta Jean Brown. Married Earle Wellwood.
- II. Wilfred Lyman Brown. Married Dorothy Pipher.
- III. Stella Catherine Brown. Married Irving Conrad.
- IV. Roxie Doris Brown. Married Jack Flowers.
- V. Lola Marie Brown. Married Jack Howard.
- VI. Edith Hazel Brown. Born after 1910. Married Byron Sidney Fraser (born after 1910, died 18 DEC 1987, son of Clifford Ernscoart Fraser<sup>[32.22]</sup> and Laura May Jennings<sup>[47.27]</sup>).
- VII. Ruby Margaret Brown. Married Howard Booth.

**8.10. Lealand Perry Brown.** Son of William Brown<sup>[8.5]</sup> and Hannah Blakney. Born 20 FEB 1898.

Married AFT 1921, Hazel Agnes Wilson<sup>[26.44]</sup> (born 17 JUL 1899, daughter of William Gordon Wilson<sup>[26.27]</sup> and Minnie Whitman).

Children of Lealand Perry Brown and Hazel Agnes Wilson:

I. Vernon Wilson Brown. Born after 1910.

Married Patricia Ogden.

**8.11** II. Audrey Phyllis Brown, Born after 1910 Married Robert Butler<sup>[6.60]</sup>.

## Generation 5

**8.11. Audrey Phyllis Brown.** Daughter of Lealand Perry Brown<sup>[8.10]</sup> and Hazel Agnes Wilson<sup>[26.44]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Robert Butler<sup>[6.60]</sup> (born after 1910 at Lake Egmont, NS, CAN, son

of Clarence Butler<sup>[6.33]</sup> and Elsie Marguirite Leach).

Children of Audrey Phyllis Brown and Robert Butler are shown under Robert Butler<sup>[6.60]</sup>.

## 9 Descendants of James Bruce

### Generation 1

#### 9.1. James Bruce. Born at Scotland.

Children of James Bruce and \_\_\_\_:

- 9.2** I. Joseph H. Bruce, Born 1810, Died 1896 Married first, Mary Alice Logan<sup>[2.71]</sup>. Married second, Elizabeth Muir<sup>[66.2]</sup>.
- 9.3** II. John Bruce Married first, Mary Ann Scott. Married second, Bethsheba Scott<sup>[76.7]</sup>.

#### 9.4 III. George Bruce Married Esther Scott<sup>[76.4]</sup>.

- IV. William Bruce. Moved to Colorado and had a family of 10 children..
- V. James Bruce. Married Grace MacDougall (daughter of Alexander MacDougall<sup>[56.1]</sup> and Catherine MacDonald).

#### 9.5 VI. Alexander Bruce Married Elizabeth Jane Kent<sup>[49.11]</sup>.

### Generation 2

#### 9.2. Joseph H. Bruce. Son of James Bruce<sup>[9.1]</sup>. Born 1810.

Married first, Mary Alice Logan<sup>[2.71]</sup> (born 1817, died 1875, daughter of William Logan and Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.30]</sup>). Married second, AFT 1872, Elizabeth Muir<sup>[66.2]</sup> (born 8 NOV 1835, daughter of James Muir<sup>[66.1]</sup> and Jane MacKenzie<sup>[6.8]</sup>).

Died 1896.

Children of Joseph H. Bruce and Mary Alice Logan:

- 9.6** I. Thomas Bruce Married Ann Alice Strachen.  
II. Annajette Bruce.
- 9.7** III. Harriet Bruce Married (unknown) Cram.  
IV. Eliza Bruce. Born 21 FEB 1843.  
Married Thomas McKenzie. Died 7 FEB 1926.
- 9.8** V. Matilda Bruce, Born 7 NOV 1844, Died 29 JUL 1929 Married Robert Kaulback<sup>[48.11]</sup>.  
VI. Armanda Bruce. Married John William McKenzie.  
VII. Mary Ellen Bruce. Married Charles Jennings.  
VIII. Henry Bruce.  
IX. (unknown) Bruce.

Children of Joseph H. Bruce and Elizabeth Muir:

- 9.9** I. Joseph Bruce, Born 26 JUN 1876 Married Jane Ramsey.
- 9.10** II. Fannie Bruce, Born 4 MAY 1878 Married Nathan Sargent<sup>[82.84]</sup>.

#### 9.3. John Bruce. Son of James Bruce<sup>[9.1]</sup>. Married first, Mary Ann Scott (born 26 JUN 1814, daughter of William Scott<sup>[76.1]</sup> and Esther Whippie). Married second, Bethsheba Scott<sup>[76.7]</sup> (born 26 MAR 1817 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of William Scott<sup>[76.1]</sup> and Esther Whippie).

Children of John Bruce and Bethsheba Scott:

- I. Jane Bruce.  
II. Charles Bruce.

#### 9.4. George Bruce. Son of James Bruce<sup>[9.1]</sup>. Married Esther Scott<sup>[76.4]</sup> (born 22 MAY 1799 at Onslow, NS, CAN, daughter of William Scott<sup>[76.1]</sup> and Esther Whippie).

Children of George Bruce and Esther Scott:

- I. Matthew Bruce. Married (unknown) (unknown) (born 1831, died 29 JUN 1924). Died 5 NOV 1905.  
II. Samuel Bruce.
- 9.11** III. George Bruce Married Christiana Rhind.  
IV. John Bruce.  
V. Esther Bruce.

#### 9.12 VI. Janet Bruce Married John Higgins<sup>[41.35]</sup>.

#### 9.13 VII. Ann Bruce, Born 1836, Died 1889 Married John Hay<sup>[38.2]</sup>.

#### 9.5. Alexander Bruce. Son of James Bruce<sup>[9.1]</sup>. Married ABT 1839, Elizabeth Jane Kent<sup>[49.11]</sup> (born 6 MAY 1819, died 1885,

daughter of James Kent<sup>[49.2]</sup> and Christina Guild<sup>[35.5]</sup>).

Children of Alexander Bruce and Elizabeth Jane Kent:

**9.14** I. Alexander Bruce Married (unknown) Rafuse.

### Generation 3

**9.6. Thomas Bruce.** Son of Joseph H. Bruce<sup>[9.2]</sup> and Mary Alice Logan<sup>[2.71]</sup>. Married Ann Alice Strachen.

Children of Thomas Bruce and Ann Alice Strachen:

- I. Alice Bruce.
- II. Harriet Bruce.
- III. William Bruce.
- IV. George Bruce.
- V. Adams Bruce.
- VI. Charles Bruce.
- VII. Helen Bruce.
- VIII. Hugh Bruce.
- IX. Henry Bruce.

**9.7. Harriet Bruce.** Daughter of Joseph H. Bruce<sup>[9.2]</sup> and Mary Alice Logan<sup>[2.71]</sup>. Married (unknown) Cram.

Children of Harriet Bruce and (unknown) Cram:

- I. Alma Cram.
- II. John Cram.

**9.8. Matilda Bruce.** Daughter of Joseph H. Bruce<sup>[9.2]</sup> and Mary Alice Logan<sup>[2.71]</sup>. Born 7 NOV 1844.

Married 30 DEC 1874, Robert Kaulback<sup>[48.11]</sup> (born 15 MAR 1846, died 4 JUL 1919, son of Robert A. Kaulback<sup>[48.4]</sup> and Ann Archibald<sup>[2.76]</sup>).

Died 29 JUL 1929.

Children of Matilda Bruce and Robert Kaulback are shown under Robert Kaulback<sup>[48.11]</sup>.

**9.9. Joseph Bruce.** Son of Joseph H. Bruce<sup>[9.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Muir<sup>[66.2]</sup>. Born 26 JUN 1876.

Married Jane Ramsey (daughter of William Ramsey and Hannah (unknown)).

Children of Joseph Bruce and Jane Ramsey:

- I. Russel Bruce.

**9.10. Fannie Bruce.** Daughter of Joseph H. Bruce<sup>[9.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Muir<sup>[66.2]</sup>. Born 4 MAY 1878.

Married Nathan Sargent<sup>[82.84]</sup> (born 23 DEC 1875, son of Wallace Sargent<sup>[82.51]</sup> and Margaret Taylor). Lived at .

Children of Fannie Bruce and Nathan Sargent are shown under Nathan Sargent<sup>[82.84]</sup>.

**9.11. George Bruce.** Son of George Bruce<sup>[9.4]</sup> and Esther Scott<sup>[76.4]</sup>. Married Christiana Rhind.

Children of George Bruce and Christiana Rhind:

**9.15** I. Isabell Bruce, Born 1859 Married Richard Newcombe Sibley<sup>[79.28]</sup>.

II. Wallace Bruce. Born 1861.  
Went to Denver..

III. Theodore Bruce. Born 1863.

IV. James Bruce.

V. Dimock Bruce.

**9.16** VI. Mary Bruce, Born 30 APR 1867 Married Ruben Ellis.

**9.12. Janet Bruce.** Daughter of George Bruce<sup>[9.4]</sup> and Esther Scott<sup>[76.4]</sup>. Married 1852, John Higgins<sup>[41.35]</sup> (born 1825, son of Thomas Higgins<sup>[41.7]</sup> and Ann Benvie<sup>[6.5]</sup>).

Children of Janet Bruce and John Higgins are shown under John Higgins<sup>[41.35]</sup>.

**9.13. Ann Bruce.** Daughter of George Bruce<sup>[9.4]</sup> and Esther Scott<sup>[76.4]</sup>. Born 1836. Married 3 OCT 1857, John Hay<sup>[38.2]</sup> (born 1824, died 1887, son of William Hay<sup>[38.1]</sup> and Susanna Cruickshanks).

Died 1889.

Children of Ann Bruce and John Hay are shown under John Hay<sup>[38.2]</sup>.

**9.14. Alexander Bruce.** Son of Alexander Bruce<sup>[9.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Kent<sup>[49.11]</sup>. Married (unknown) Rafuse.

Children of Alexander Bruce and (unknown) Rafuse:

I. Gertrude Bruce. Married (unknown) Kniffen.

II. Lillie Bruce.

## Generation 4

**9.15. Isabell Bruce.** Daughter of George Bruce<sup>[9.11]</sup> and Christiana Rhind. Born 1859. Married Richard Newcombe Sibley<sup>[79.28]</sup> (born 1 JUN 1842, son of William Sibley<sup>[79.6]</sup> and Eliza Thomas). Lived at .

Children of Isabell Bruce and Richard Newcombe Sibley are shown under Richard Newcombe Sibley<sup>[79.28]</sup>.

**9.16. Mary Bruce.** Daughter of George Bruce<sup>[9.11]</sup> and Christiana Rhind. Born 30 APR 1867.

Married Ruben Ellis (born 26 AUG 1860).

Children of Mary Bruce and Ruben Ellis:

I. Nina M. Ellis. Born 19 SEP 1889.

II. Ruth Ellis. Married Maynard Webber.

III. George Ellis. Born 15 JAN 1894.

IV. John Ellis.

V. Jean Ellis. Born 21 SEP 1896.

VI. Cecil W. Ellis. Born 2 FEB 1899.

VII. Winnie Ellis.

VIII. Ruby Ellis. Married Earl P. Fraser (born 2 NOV 1900, died 29 SEP 1963, son of Robert Fraser<sup>[32.8]</sup> and Mary Jane Geddes<sup>[33.24]</sup>).



## 10 Descendants of Adam Bryson

### Generation 1

**10.1. Adam Bryson.** Born 1808 at Ballymena, Ireland.

Married 1825 at Ireland, Jane Stuart (born ABT 1803, died 13 JUN 1870).

Lived at .

Children of Adam Bryson and Jane Stuart:

**10.2** I. John Stuart Bryson, Born 1827 Married Elizabeth Catherine Bates<sup>[3.7]</sup>.

**10.3** II. William Bryson, Born 1834 Married Rebecca

Hollingsworth<sup>[43.15]</sup>.

**10.4** III. Mary Bryson, Born 1837 Married Alexander Higgins<sup>[41.34]</sup>.

**10.5** IV. Harriet Bryson Married David Dickey<sup>[21.9]</sup>.

**10.6** V. Elizabeth Bryson Married Matthew Johnson<sup>[28.64]</sup>.

**10.7** VI. Jane Bryson, Born 1844 Married James Higgins<sup>[41.42]</sup>.

**10.8** VII. Jessie Bryson, Born 23 JAN 1846 Married John 9th Higgins<sup>[41.44]</sup>.

### Generation 2

**10.2. John Stuart Bryson.** Son of Adam Bryson<sup>[10.1]</sup> and Jane Stuart. Born 1827.

Married ABT 1855, Elizabeth Catherine Bates<sup>[3.7]</sup> (born 3 SEP 1828 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died APR 1908 at Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN, daughter of John Valentine Bates<sup>[3.3]</sup> and Mary K. Layton<sup>[51.5]</sup>).

Children of John Stuart Bryson and Elizabeth Catherine Bates:

I. John Bates Bryson. Born ABT 1854.  
Died 17 NOV 1860.

II. Carson Bryson. Born ABT 1856.  
Unmarried..

**10.9** III. James Stuart Bryson, Born 1859, Died 1925, New Westminster, BC, CAN Married first, Mary Ann Dickey<sup>[22.13]</sup>. Married second, Nancy Lulu Frazee.

**10.10** IV. Harriet Bryson, Born 30 OCT 1860, Died 1949 Married Sydney Fraser<sup>[32.7]</sup>.

V. Ida M. Bryson. Born 1862.  
Died 17 NOV 1864.

**10.11** VI. Ida M. Bryson, Born 1863, Died 17 NOV 1864 Married Alferd Mann.

**10.12** VII. John Bates Bryson, Born ABT 1865 Married first, Etta Curry. Married second, Minnie Carson.

**10.13** VIII. Allen Bryson, Born ABT 1867 Married Mabel Hutchinson.

**10.14** IX. Melville Bryson, Born ABT 1870 Married Myrtle Ackerman.

**10.3. William Bryson.** Son of Adam Bryson<sup>[10.1]</sup> and Jane Stuart. Born 1834.

Married Rebecca Hollingsworth<sup>[43.15]</sup> (born 1833, daughter of John Hollingsworth<sup>[43.4]</sup> and Letitia Archibald<sup>[2.72]</sup>).

Children of William Bryson and Rebecca Hollingsworth:

I. (unknown) Bryson.

II. Alex Bryson. Married Millie Tait.

III. Maud Bryson.

IV. Susan Bryson.

V. Eleanor Bryson. Born 1860.

VI. Jeannie Bryson. Born 1862.  
Married (unknown) MacQuarrie.

VII. Laticia M. Bryson. Born 1864.

VIII. Adam Bryson. Born 1866.

**10.15** IX. John H. Bryson, Born 1868 Married Lucinda Sibley<sup>[79.58]</sup>.

X. Mary E. Bryson. Born 1870.  
Married (unknown) Collier.

**10.4. Mary Bryson.** Daughter of Adam Bryson<sup>[10.1]</sup> and Jane Stuart. Born 1837.

Married Alexander Higgins<sup>[41.34]</sup> (born 1826, son of William Higgins<sup>[41.6]</sup> and Burgess Crowell).

Children of Mary Bryson and Alexander Higgins are shown under Alexander Higgins<sup>[41.34]</sup>.

**10.5. Harriet Bryson.** Daughter of Adam Bryson<sup>[10.1]</sup> and Jane Stuart. Married David Dickey<sup>[21.9]</sup> (born 1834, died 1916, son of David Dickey<sup>[21.3]</sup> and Catherine MacDougall<sup>[56.6]</sup>). Children of Harriet Bryson and David Dickey are shown under David Dickey<sup>[21.9]</sup>.

**10.6. Elizabeth Bryson.** Daughter of Adam Bryson<sup>[10.1]</sup> and Jane Stuart. Married Matthew Johnson<sup>[28.64]</sup> (son of John Johnson<sup>[28.45]</sup> and Janet Logan<sup>[55.9]</sup>).

Children of Elizabeth Bryson and

Matthew Johnson are shown under Matthew Johnson<sup>[28.64]</sup>.

**10.7. Jane Bryson.** Daughter of Adam Bryson<sup>[10.1]</sup> and Jane Stuart. Born 1844.

Married James Higgins<sup>[41.42]</sup> (born 1838, son of Simeon Higgins<sup>[41.10]</sup> and Lydia Brown).

Children of Jane Bryson and James Higgins are shown under James Higgins<sup>[41.42]</sup>.

**10.8. Jessie Bryson.** Daughter of Adam Bryson<sup>[10.1]</sup> and Jane Stuart. Born 23 JAN 1846.

Married John 9th Higgins<sup>[41.44]</sup> (born 7 APR 1840, son of Simeon Higgins<sup>[41.10]</sup> and Lydia Brown).

Children of Jessie Bryson and John 9th Higgins are shown under John 9th Higgins<sup>[41.44]</sup>.

## Generation 3

**10.9. James Stuart Bryson.** Son of John Stuart Bryson<sup>[10.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Catherine Bates<sup>[3.7]</sup>. Born 1859.

Married first, 17 MAR 1881, Mary Ann Dickey<sup>[22.13]</sup> (born 26 DEC 1859 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1903 at New Westminster, BC, CAN, daughter of George Scott Dickey<sup>[22.6]</sup> and Susanna Bates<sup>[3.12]</sup>).

Married second, 1910 at New Westminster, BC, CAN, Nancy Lulu Frazee.

Died 1925 at New Westminster, BC, CAN.

Children of James Stuart Bryson and Mary Ann Dickey:

**10.16** I. Charles Bates Bryson, Born 1883, Died 1935 Married Beatrice Bowell.

II. Elizabeth Susanna Bryson. Born 1886. Died 1899.

**10.17** III. John Sterwart Bryson, Born 1887 Married Edna Saul.

**10.18** IV. Mildred Agnes Bryson, Born 1889 Married Robert

David MacKenzie.

**10.19** V. Ida Mary Bryson, Born FEB 1891 Married Kenneth George MacKenzie.

**10.20** VI. George Dickey Bryson Married Sadie Scott.

**10.21** VII. Jennie Stewart Bryson, Died 1960 Married Eric Edward Sinden.

**10.22** VIII. Carson Joyce Bryson Married Ida Elizabeth Scott.

Children of James Stuart Bryson and Nancy Lulu Frazee:

I. Bruce Bryson.

II. Henry Bryson.

**10.10. Harriet Bryson.** Daughter of John Stuart Bryson<sup>[10.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Catherine Bates<sup>[3.7]</sup>. Born 30 OCT 1860.

Married 15 JAN 1884 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Sydney Fraser<sup>[32.7]</sup> (born 10 APR 1855, died 1921, son of Alexander Fraser<sup>[32.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Holman<sup>[44.17]</sup>).

Died 1949.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Harriet Bryson and Sydney Fraser are shown under Sydney Fraser<sup>[32.7]</sup>.

**10.11. Ida M. Bryson.** Daughter of John Stuart Bryson<sup>[10.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Catherine Bates<sup>[3.7]</sup>. Born 1863.

Married Alferd Mann. Died 17 NOV 1864.

Children of Ida M. Bryson and Alferd Mann:

- I. Edith Mann. Missionary in India..
- II. Amy Mann. Married Frank Grocock.
- III. Margaret Mann. Married Roy Spurr.
- IV. Harold Mann.
- V. Lindsay Mann. Lived at .
- VI. Doris Mann.
- VII. Bernice Mann. Married Ben Eastman.

**10.12. John Bates Bryson.** Son of John Stuart Bryson<sup>[10.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Catherine Bates<sup>[3.7]</sup>. Also known as Carson \_\_\_\_\_. Born ABT 1865.

Married first, Etta Curry. Married second, Minnie Carson.

Children of John Bates Bryson and Etta Curry:

- I. Connie Bryson. Born at Penticton, BC, CAN. Married Harry Boyle.

Children of John Bates Bryson and Minnie Carson:

- I. Clarence Bryson.
- II. Glen Bryson.
- III. Norman Bryson.

**10.13. Allen Bryson.** Son of John Stuart Bryson<sup>[10.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Catherine Bates<sup>[3.7]</sup>. Born ABT 1867.

Married Mabel Hutchinson.

Children of Allen Bryson and Mabel Hutchinson:

- I. Ross Bryson.
- II. Willard Bryson.

**10.14. Melville Bryson.** Son of John Stuart Bryson<sup>[10.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Catherine Bates<sup>[3.7]</sup>. Born ABT 1870.

Married Myrtle Ackerman.

Children of Melville Bryson and Myrtle Ackerman:

- I. Thierman Bryson.
- II. Margaret Bryson.
- III. Ruth Bryson.

**10.15. John H. Bryson.** Son of William Bryson<sup>[10.3]</sup> and Rebecca Hollingsworth<sup>[43.15]</sup>. Born 1868.

Married Lucinda Sibley<sup>[79.58]</sup> (daughter of Ezekial Thomas Sibley<sup>[79.27]</sup> and Esther MacLaughlan).

Children of John H. Bryson and Lucinda Sibley:

- 10.23** I. Vivian Bryson Married Daniel Chane.
- 10.24** II. Rebecca Queen Bryson Married Richard Lamb.
- III. Mary Joyce Bryson. Died age 4..
- IV. Vern Bryson. Lived at .
- V. Dean Scott Bryson. Lived at .

## Generation 4

**10.16. Charles Bates Bryson.** Son of James Stuart Bryson<sup>[10.9]</sup> and Mary Ann Dickey<sup>[22.13]</sup>. Born 1883.

Married Beatrice Howell. Died 1935.

Children of Charles Bates Bryson and Beatrice Howell:

- I. Lawrence Elmer Bryson.
- II. Gerald Stewart Bryson.

**10.17. John Sterwart Bryson.** Son of James Stuart Bryson<sup>[10.9]</sup> and Mary Ann Dickey<sup>[22.13]</sup>. Born 1887.

Married Edna Saul.

Children of John Sterwart Bryson and Edna Saul:

- I. Shirley Arletta Bryson. Married John Ewen.
- II. Christopher Bryson.
- III. Micheal Bryson.

**10.18. Mildred Agnes Bryson.** Daughter of James Stuart Bryson<sup>[10.9]</sup> and Mary Ann Dickey<sup>[22.13]</sup>. Born 1889.

Married Robert David MacKenzie.

Children of Mildred Agnes Bryson and Robert David MacKenzie:

- I. Mary Caroline MacKenzie. Married Norman Stanley Hendricksen.

**10.25** II. Robert David MacKenzie Married Mary Reid.

**10.19. Ida Mary Bryson.** Daughter of James Stuart Bryson<sup>[10.9]</sup> and Mary Ann Dickey<sup>[22.13]</sup>. Born FEB 1891.

Married Kenneth George MacKenzie.

Children of Ida Mary Bryson and Kenneth George MacKenzie:

- I. Mildred Joyce MacKenzie. Married Norman Edward Elliot.

**10.26** II. Rhoda Jean MacKenzie Married Charels Aylmer Symmes.

**10.20. George Dickey Bryson.** Son of James Stuart Bryson<sup>[10.9]</sup> and Mary Ann Dickey<sup>[22.13]</sup>. Married Sadie Scott.

Children of George Dickey Bryson and Sadie Scott:

**10.27** I. George Scott Bryson Married Bernice Ann Waters.

**10.21. Jennie Stewart Bryson.** Daughter of James Stuart Bryson<sup>[10.9]</sup> and Mary Ann Dickey<sup>[22.13]</sup>. Married Eric Edward Sinden. Died 1960.

Children of Jennie Stewart Bryson and Eric Edward Sinden:

**10.28** I. Mary Lorene Sinden Married Kenneth David Bradley.

II. Margaret Jean Sinden.

**10.22. Carson Joyce Bryson.** Son of James Stuart Bryson<sup>[10.9]</sup> and Mary Ann Dickey<sup>[22.13]</sup>. Married Ida Elizabeth Scott.

Children of Carson Joyce Bryson and Ida Elizabeth Scott:

**10.29** I. Dennis Creighton Bryson Married Dorothy Jenkins.

**10.30** II. Donna May Bryson Married James Croker.

**10.23. Vivian Bryson.** Daughter of John H. Bryson<sup>[10.15]</sup> and Lucinda Sibley<sup>[79.58]</sup>. Married Daniel Chane.

Children of Vivian Bryson and Daniel Chane:

- I. Daniel Chane.
- II. John Bryson Chane.

**10.24. Rebecca Queen Bryson.** Daughter of John H. Bryson<sup>[10.15]</sup> and Lucinda Sibley<sup>[79.58]</sup>. Married Richard Lamb.

Children of Rebecca Queen Bryson and Richard Lamb:

- I. John Lamb.
- II. Earl Sherman Lamb.

## Generation 5

**10.25. Robert David MacKenzie.** Son of Robert David MacKenzie and Mildred Agnes Bryson<sup>[10.18]</sup>. Married Mary Reid.

Children of Robert David MacKenzie and Mary Reid:

- I. Robert David MacKenzie.

II. Meredith MacKenzie. Died 1959.

III. Alix Louise MacKenzie.

**10.26. Rhoda Jean MacKenzie.** Daughter of Kenneth George MacKenzie and Ida Mary Bryson<sup>[10.19]</sup>. Married Charels Aylmer

Symmes.

Children of Rhoda Jean MacKenzie and Charels Aylmer Symmes:

- I. Nancy Joyce Symmes.
- II. Brain MacKenzie Symmes.

**10.27. George Scott Bryson.** Son of George Dickey Bryson<sup>[10.20]</sup> and Sadie Scott. Married Bernice Ann Waters.

Children of George Scott Bryson and Bernice Ann Waters:

- I. James Scott Bryson.
- II. Hollis Ann Bryson.
- III. John Dickey Bryson.

**10.28. Mary Lorene Sinden.** Daughter of Eric Edward Sinden and Jennie Stewart Bryson<sup>[10.21]</sup>. Married Kenneth David Bradley.

Children of Mary Lorene Sinden and Kenneth David Bradley:

- I. David Edward Bradley.
- II. Donald Graham Bradley.
- III. Marilyn Jean Bradley.

**10.29. Dennis Creighton Bryson.** Son of Carson Joyce Bryson<sup>[10.22]</sup> and Ida Elizabeth Scott. Married Dorothy Jenkins.

Children of Dennis Creighton Bryson and Dorothy Jenkins:

- I. Bruce Bryson.
- II. Leslie Ann Bryson.
- III. Micheal Bryson.

**10.30. Donna May Bryson.** Daughter of Carson Joyce Bryson<sup>[10.22]</sup> and Ida Elizabeth Scott. Married James Croker.

Children of Donna May Bryson and James Croker:

- I. Kimberley Croker.

## 11 Descendants of William Bryson

### Generation 1

#### 11.1. William Bryson. Born 1809.

Married Susan White<sup>[85.4]</sup> (born 1813, died 28 AUG 1882, daughter of John White<sup>[85.1]</sup> and Susan (unknown)). Died 3 NOV 1888.

Children of William Bryson and Susan White:

- I. Charles B. Bryson. Born 1841.  
Died MAY 1860.

11.2 II. Albert Bryson, Born 20 MAR 1849 Married Mary E. Wright<sup>[85.12]</sup>.

11.3 III. Mary Bryson Married first, Andrew Rogers. Married second, Azar Kaulback<sup>[48.20]</sup>. Married third, John Connoly.

11.4 IV. Sarah Bryson Married (unknown) Ready.

11.5 V. Amelia Bryson Married Josiah Fisher.

### Generation 2

11.2. Albert Bryson. Son of William Bryson<sup>[11.1]</sup> and Susan White<sup>[85.4]</sup>. Born 20 MAR 1849.

Married Mary E. Wright<sup>[85.12]</sup> (born 14 FEB 1854, daughter of Moses Wright and Isabelle White<sup>[85.7]</sup>).

Children of Albert Bryson and Mary E. Wright:

- I. Melinda Bryson. Born 1874.  
Married Charles Johnson (son of Matthew Johnson<sup>[28.64]</sup> and Elizabeth Bryson<sup>[10.6]</sup>). Died 1947.
- II. William Bryson. Born 11 JUN 1878.  
Died 1954 at Edmonton, AB, CAN.

11.6 III. Charles Bryson Married Jennie Tupper Wright.

IV. James Bryson. Born 27 NOV 1883.

11.7 I. James Rogers, Born 1864, Died 1942 Married Jane Millen.

11.8 II. Matilda Rogers Married Emmet Ryan.

Children of Mary Bryson and Azar Kaulback are shown under Azar Kaulback<sup>[48.20]</sup>.

11.4. Sarah Bryson. Daughter of William Bryson<sup>[11.1]</sup> and Susan White<sup>[85.4]</sup>. Married (unknown) Ready. Moved to the US..

Children of Sarah Bryson and (unknown) Ready:

- I. Mary Ready. Lived at .
- II. Henry Ready. Lived at .

11.3. Mary Bryson. Daughter of William Bryson<sup>[11.1]</sup> and Susan White<sup>[85.4]</sup>. Married first, BEF 1864, Andrew Rogers.

Married second, AFT 1864, Azar Kaulback<sup>[48.20]</sup> (born ABT 1830, died 7 MAY 1892, son of David Kaulback<sup>[48.7]</sup>).

Married third, AFT 1865, John Connoly.

Children of Mary Bryson and Andrew Rogers:

11.5. Amelia Bryson. Daughter of William Bryson<sup>[11.1]</sup> and Susan White<sup>[85.4]</sup>. Married Josiah Fisher. Lived at .

Children of Amelia Bryson and Josiah Fisher:

- I. Arthur Fisher.
- II. Stanley Fisher.
- III. Henry Fisher.
- IV. (unknown) Fisher.

### Generation 3

11.6. Charles Bryson. Son of Albert Bryson<sup>[11.2]</sup> and Mary E. Wright<sup>[85.12]</sup>. Married Jennie Tupper Wright. Lived at .

Children of Charles Bryson and Jennie Tupper

Wright:

11.9 I. Mary Helen Bryson Married Richard Looy.

II. Grace Merle Bryson. Married Rolfe Fisher.

11.10 III. Charles Dennett Bryson Married Drusilla Nelson.

**11.11** iv. Carolyn Jeanette Bryson Married Gordon Rogers.

**11.7. James Rogers.** Son of Andrew Rogers and Mary Bryson<sup>[11.3]</sup>. Born 1864.

Married Jane Millen (born 1866, died 1949, daughter of Joe Millen). Died 1942.

Children of James Rogers and Jane Millen:

i. Viola Rogers.

**11.12** ii. Charles Rogers Married Gladys M. Hamilton<sup>[36.78]</sup>.

iii. Edson Rogers.

**11.13** iv. Elsie Hannah Rogers Married Clifford Tomlinson.

**11.14** v. James Elmer Rogers Married Jane Millen.

**11.15** vi. John Rogers, Born 1900 Married Alice Anand<sup>[1.44]</sup>.

**11.16** vii. Stella Mae Rogers Married Wilbert Miller.

viii. Allen Henry Rogers.

ix. Matilda Alice Rogers. Born ABT 1908.  
Died 8 NOV 1933.

**11.8. Matilda Rogers.** Daughter of Andrew Rogers and Mary Bryson<sup>[11.3]</sup>. Married Emmet Ryan.

Children of Matilda Rogers and Emmet Ryan:

i. Thomas Ryan. Married Edna Fleck.

ii. Edson Ryan.

iii. Eva Ryan.

iv. Mary Ryan.

## Generation 4

**11.9. Mary Helen Bryson.** Daughter of Charles Bryson<sup>[11.6]</sup> and Jennie Tupper Wright. Married Richard Looy.

Children of Mary Helen Bryson and Richard Looy:

i. David Looy. Born after 1910.

ii. Diana Looy. Born after 1910.

iii. Barbara Looy. Born after 1910.

iv. Arlene Looy. Born after 1910.

**11.10. Charles Dennett Bryson.** Son of Charles Bryson<sup>[11.6]</sup> and Jennie Tupper Wright. Married Drusilla Nelson.

Children of Charles Dennett Bryson and Drusilla Nelson:

i. Joanee Bryson. Born after 1910.

ii. Douglas Bryson. Born after 1910.

iii. Nancy Bryson. Born after 1910.

iv. Norman Bryson. Born after 1910.

**11.11. Carolyn Jeanette Bryson.** Daughter of Charles Bryson<sup>[11.6]</sup> and Jennie Tupper Wright. Married Gordon Rogers.

Children of Carolyn Jeanette Bryson and Gordon Rogers:

i. Lynn Margaret Rogers. Born after 1910.

ii. Kenneth Rogers. Born after 1910.

iii. Robert Rogers. Born after 1910.

iv. William Rogers. Born after 1910.

**11.12. Charles Rogers.** Son of James Rogers<sup>[11.7]</sup> and Jane Millen. Married Gladys M. Hamilton<sup>[36.78]</sup> (born 4 MAY 1899, daughter of William Hamilton<sup>[36.49]</sup> and Ida Carkins). Lived at .

Children of Charles Rogers and Gladys M. Hamilton:

i. Herbert Rogers.

ii. Ida Rogers. Married Charles Ruggles.

iii. Austin Rogers.

iv. Helen Rogers. Married Earl Lemon (son of William French Lemon<sup>[53.22]</sup> and Clara Hamilton Fisher<sup>[28.107]</sup>).

v. Douglas Rogers.

vi. Aubery Rogers.

vii. Ethel Rogers. Married Lester Dean (son of Agnes Jane Dean<sup>[19.81]</sup>).

viii. Irene Rogers. Married Donald Geddes.

ix. Bernard Rogers.

x. Earl Rogers.

- XI. Carl Rogers.
- XII. Jessie Rogers. Married Eldon Geddes.
- XIII. James Rogers.
- XIV. Franklyn Rogers.

**11.13. Elsie Hannah Rogers.** Daughter of James Rogers<sup>[11.7]</sup> and Jane Millen. Married Clifford Tomlinson.

Children of Elsie Hannah Rogers and Clifford Tomlinson:

- I. Jean Tomlinson.
- II. Jane Tomlinson.
- III. Edwin Tomlinson.

**11.14. James Elmer Rogers.** Son of James Rogers<sup>[11.7]</sup> and Jane Millen. Married Jane Millen (daughter of Thomas Millen).

Children of James Elmer Rogers and Jane Millen:

**11.17** I. Elmer Douglas Rogers Married Joan Roberts.

**11.15. John Rogers.** Son of James Rogers<sup>[11.7]</sup> and Jane Millen. Born 1900.

Married Alice Annand<sup>[1.44]</sup> (daughter of Morton Layton Annand<sup>[1.31]</sup> and Ethel Estelle Tays).

Children of John Rogers and Alice Annand:

- I. Clarence Rogers.
- II. Stanley Rogers.
- III. William Rogers.
- IV. Florence Rogers.
- V. Jessie Rogers.
- VI. Frances Rogers.

**11.16. Stella Mae Rogers.** Daughter of James Rogers<sup>[11.7]</sup> and Jane Millen. Married Wilbert Miller.

Children of Stella Mae Rogers and Wilbert Miller:

- I. Phyllis Jane Miller.
- II. Henry Miller.
- III. Matilda Miller.
- IV. Grace Miller.
- V. Mytle Miller.

## Generation 5

**11.17. Elmer Douglas Rogers.** Son of James Elmer Rogers<sup>[11.14]</sup> and Jane Millen. Married Joan Roberts.

Children of Elmer Douglas Rogers and Joan Roberts:

- I. Paul Douglas Rogers.



## 12 Descendants of James Bryson

### Generation 1

**12.1. James Bryson.** Married Elizabeth Whidden.

Children of James Bryson and Elizabeth Whidden:

**12.2** i. Jane Bryson, Born 1832, Died 1895 Married Isaac Miller<sup>[64.2]</sup>.

**12.3** ii. Eliza Ann Bryson, Born 27 JAN 1836

iii. James Bryson. Born 1838.  
Died 24 NOV 1860.

iv. Adam Bryson. Born 1840.  
Died 26 AUG 1860.

**12.4** v. Mary Bryson, Born 3 SEP 1842, Died SEP 1927  
Married John D. Redden<sup>[72.2]</sup>.

vi. John Bryson. Born ABT 1844.  
Died MAY 1860.

vii. Harriet Bryson. Born 1845.  
Died 19 JUL 1860.

viii. Alice Bryson. Born 1849.  
Died MAY 1860.

ix. David Bryson. Born 1850.  
Died 28 JUL 1860.

x. Matilda Bryson. Born 1854.  
Died MAY 1860.

xi. Nancy Bryson. Born 1857.  
Died 26 JUL 1860.

### Generation 2

**12.2. Jane Bryson.** Daughter of James Bryson<sup>[12.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Whidden. Born 1832.

Married Isaac Miller<sup>[64.2]</sup> (born 15 NOV 1830, son of Joseph Miller<sup>[64.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Higgins<sup>[41.8]</sup>). Died 1895.

Children of Jane Bryson and Isaac Miller are shown under Isaac Miller<sup>[64.2]</sup>.

**12.3. Eliza Ann Bryson.** Daughter of James Bryson<sup>[12.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Whidden. Born 27 JAN 1836.

Children of Eliza Ann Bryson and \_\_\_\_:

**12.5** i. John Whidden Bryson, Born 20 JUL 1864 Married Cevilla Knoffs Day<sup>[18.20]</sup>.

**12.4. Mary Bryson.** Daughter of James Bryson<sup>[12.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Whidden. Born 3 SEP 1842.

Married John D. Redden<sup>[72.2]</sup> (born 30 OCT 1841, died 7 MAR 1918, son of William Redden<sup>[72.1]</sup> and Jane Miller<sup>[64.8]</sup>). Died SEP 1927.

Children of Mary Bryson and John D. Redden are shown under John D. Redden<sup>[72.2]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**12.5. John Whidden Bryson.** Son of Eliza Ann Bryson<sup>[12.3]</sup>. Born 20 JUL 1864.

Married Cevilla Knoffs Day<sup>[18.20]</sup> (born 21 JUL 1869 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of Daniel Augustus Day<sup>[18.12]</sup> and Margaret Drady<sup>[23.3]</sup>).

Children of John Whidden Bryson and Cevilla Knoffs Day:

i. Minnie Bryson. Born 1887.  
Died 1887.

ii. Edson Bryson. Born 1889.  
Died 1889.

**12.6** iii. Annie May Bryson, Born 2 JUL 1892 Married Herbert W. Reid<sup>[74.71]</sup>.

iv. Blanche Bryson. Born 8 FEB 1895.  
Married Daniel A. McDonald. Died 11 MAR 1972.

**12.7** v. William H. Bryson, Born 6 OCT 1897 Married Evelyn Williams.

vi. Frank R. Bryson. Born 1898.

- 12.8 VII.** John Whidden Bryson, Born 12 MAR 1900 Married Mabel Inglis.  
 VIII. Frank R. Bryson. Born 1901.

- 12.9 IX.** Harry E. Bryson, Born 1903 Married Pearl Stockwell.

## Generation 4

**12.6. Annie May Bryson.** Daughter of John Whidden Bryson<sup>[12.5]</sup> and Cevilla Knoffs Day<sup>[18.20]</sup>. Born 2 JUL 1892.

Married Herbert W. Reid<sup>[74.71]</sup> (born 1886, died 14 DEC 1963, son of Elizabeth Reid<sup>[74.21]</sup>).

Children of Annie May Bryson and Herbert W. Reid are shown under Herbert W. Reid<sup>[74.71]</sup>.

**12.7. William H. Bryson.** Son of John Whidden Bryson<sup>[12.5]</sup> and Cevilla Knoffs Day<sup>[18.20]</sup>. Born 6 OCT 1897.

Married Evelyn Williams.

Children of William H. Bryson and Evelyn Williams:

- I. William H. Bryson.
- II. Leona Bryson. Married (unknown) Wheaton.
- III. Kenneth Bryson.
- IV. Robert Bryson.
- V. Charlotte Bryson.
- VI. Ronald Bryson.
- VII. John W. Bryson.
- VIII. Helen Bryson. Married (unknown) Leobold.

**12.8. John Whidden Bryson.** Son of John Whidden Bryson<sup>[12.5]</sup> and Cevilla Knoffs Day<sup>[18.20]</sup>. Born 12 MAR 1900.

Married Mabel Inglis.

Children of John Whidden Bryson and Mabel Inglis:

- I. John W. Bryson.
- II. Shirley Bryson. Married (unknown) Crowley.
- III. Eugene A. Bryson. Married Pauline O'Hara.
- IV. Blanche Bryson. Married (unknown) Chuilli.
- V. Frederick Bryson.
- VI. Eunice Bryson. Married (unknown) Chuilli.
- VII. Melvin Bryson.
- VIII. Carson Bryson.

**12.9. Harry E. Bryson.** Son of John Whidden Bryson<sup>[12.5]</sup> and Cevilla Knoffs Day<sup>[18.20]</sup>. Born 1903.

Married Pearl Stockwell.

Children of Harry E. Bryson and Pearl Stockwell:

- 12.10 I.** Melrose Bryson, Born after 1910 Married Johanna Kroll.
- 12.11 II.** Duane Bryson, Born after 1910 Married Evelyn M. Brown.

## Generation 5

**12.10. Melrose Bryson.** Son of Harry E. Bryson<sup>[12.9]</sup> and Pearl Stockwell. Born after 1910.

Married Johanna Kroll.

Children of Melrose Bryson and Johanna Kroll:

- I. Nancy Frances Bryson.
- II. Harry Peter Bryson.
- III. Kenneth Micheal Bryson.

**12.11. Duane Bryson.** Son of Harry E. Bryson<sup>[12.9]</sup> and Pearl Stockwell. Born after 1910.

Married Evelyn M. Brown.

Children of Duane Bryson and Evelyn M. Brown:

- 12.12 I.** Beverly B. Bryson Married John Silva.

## Generation 6

**12.12. Beverly B. Bryson.** Daughter of Duane Bryson<sup>[12.11]</sup> and Evelyn M. Brown. Married John Silva.

Children of Beverly B. Bryson and John Silva:

- i. John Duane Silva. Born after 1910.

## 13 Descendants of John Burrows

### Generation 1

**13.1. John Burrows.** Married Hannah McLean (born ABT 1760, died 1811). Died JUL 1811.

Children of John Burrows and Hannah McLean:

I. George Burrows.

**13.2 II. Samuel Burrows,** Born ABT 1780 Married Margaret Peppard.

III. Mary Burrows.

IV. Elizabeth Burrows.

V. Lettice Burrows.

VI. Hannah Burrows.

VII. John Burrows.

VIII. Francis Burrows.

IX. Thomas Burrows.

X. Williams Burrows.

XI. James Burrows.

### Generation 2

**13.2. Samuel Burrows.** Son of John Burrows<sup>[13.1]</sup> and Hannah McLean. Born ABT 1780.

Married 1805, Margaret Peppard (born 16 APR 1782).

Children of Samuel Burrows and Margaret Peppard:

**13.3 I.** Matthew Burris, Born 12 APR 1807, Riverside, NS, CAN, Died 15 DEC 1874, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married first, Mary Archibald. Married second, Mary Archibald<sup>[2.93]</sup>. Married third, Elizabeth Redmond.

II. Hannah Burris. Born ABT 1809.

III. Samuel Burris. Born ABT 1811.

### Generation 3

**13.3. Matthew Burris.** Son of Samuel Burrows<sup>[13.2]</sup> and Margaret Peppard. Born 12 APR 1807 at Riverside, NS, CAN.

Married first, 1835, Mary Archibald (born OCT 1824, daughter of David Archibald<sup>[2.81]</sup> and Susan Brenton).

Married second, 12 MAR 1838, Mary Archibald<sup>[2.93]</sup> (born 24 JUN 1815, died 4 JUL 1860, daughter of Samuel Fisher Archibald<sup>[2.45]</sup> and Olivia Scott).

Married third, 10 JUN 1884, Eliziabeth Redmond (born 1 MAR 1824, died 1917, daughter of John R. Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.3]</sup> and Sarah Henry<sup>[40.11]</sup>).

Died 15 DEC 1874 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Matthew Burris and Mary Archibald:

I. Samuel Burris. Born 1839.

Died 1840.

**13.4 II.** William Burris, Born 15 SEP 1840, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1924 Married first, Isabel F. McNab. Married second, Ann Elizabeth Cruickshank. Married third, Anne Lowe. Married fourth, Emma Jean McNab.

**13.5 III.** Sarah Burris, Born 19 MAY 1842, Died 3 JAN 1927 Married first, Edwin Archibald<sup>[2.212]</sup>. Married second, Allen James McCurdy.

**13.6 IV.** Samuel Burris, Born 16 APR 1844, Died 31 MAY 1914, Vancouver, BC, CAN Married Mary McLachlan.

**13.7 V.** John Burris, Born 29 JAN 1846, Died 1924 Married Margaret Sutherland<sup>[82.59]</sup>.

**13.8 VI.** George Burris, Born 16 DEC 1847, Died 4 NOV 1922, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Jane Dean<sup>[19.55]</sup>.

VII. Margaret Burris. Born 15 MAR 1850. Died 11 JAN 1855.

VIII. Olive Burris. Born 4 MAR 1852. Married 10 OCT 1876, George Grant (son of Alpin Grant and Eleanor Braden). Died 13 MAY 1928.

IX. Susan Burris. Born 1854.  
Died in infancy..

13.9 x. Mary Jane Burris, Born 24 MAY 1857, Died 20  
AUG 1923 Married Adams J. Archibald<sup>[2.214]</sup>.

## Generation 4

**13.4. William Burris.** Son of Matthew Burris<sup>[13.3]</sup> and Mary Archibald<sup>[2.93]</sup>. Born 15 SEP 1840 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, Isabel F. McNab (born 1844, died 22 MAY 1896). Married second, Ann Elizabeth Cruickshank. Married third, 14 APR 1864, Anne Lowe (died 1865).

Married fourth, ABT 1874, Emma Jean McNab.

Died 1924.

Buried at Fairview Cemetery, Lacombe, Al, CAN.

Children of William Burris and Emma Jean McNab:

I. Annie Burris. Born 1875.  
Died 1876.

13.10 II. William J. Burris, Born 1877, Died 11 DEC 1928  
Married first, Mae June (May Elizabeth) Shiletto.  
Married second, Mary Swanson (Sinclair).

III. Olive Burris. Born 1879.  
Married Andrew Gilmour (died 25 JUL 1938).

**13.5. Sarah Burris.** Daughter of Matthew Burris<sup>[13.3]</sup> and Mary Archibald<sup>[2.93]</sup>. Born 19 MAY 1842.

Married first, 10 NOV 1870, Edwin Archibald<sup>[2.212]</sup> (born 16 AUG 1844 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 29 MAR 1881, son of John Grant Dechman Archibald<sup>[2.121]</sup> and Janet Hamilton<sup>[36.9]</sup>).

Married second, 10 JUN 1885, Allen James McCurdy (son of Isaac McCurdy<sup>[60.10]</sup> and Ruth Yuill<sup>[2.131]</sup>).

Died 3 JAN 1927.

Children of Sarah Burris and Edwin Archibald are shown under Edwin Archibald<sup>[2.212]</sup>.

**13.6. Samuel Burris.** Son of Matthew

Burris<sup>[13.3]</sup> and Mary Archibald<sup>[2.93]</sup>. Born 16 APR 1844.

Married 3 OCT 1871, Mary McLachlan (died at Shubenacadie, NS, CAN, daughter of William McLachlan and Ann Simpson).

Died 31 MAY 1914 at Vancouver, BC, CAN.

Buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC, CAN.

Children of Samuel Burris and Mary McLachlan:

13.11 I. William Norman Burris, Born 1872 Married Ann Kerr Guild<sup>[35.67]</sup>.

13.12 II. Estelle Mabel Burris, Born 14 FEB 1874 Married Alexander Leonard McKay.

13.13 III. John Stanley Burris, Born 11 DEC 1876 Married Elizabeth Barker.

13.14 IV. Howard Leslie Burris, Born 16 APR 1879 Married Robina Stewart.

13.15 v. Alpin Roy Burris, Born 4 JAN 1881, Died 2 MAY 1939, Vancouver, BC, CAN Married Isabell Stewart.

13.16 VI. Edith Archibald Burris, Born AUG 1890 Married Augustus John Wilfred Morley.

**13.7. John Burris.** Son of Matthew Burris<sup>[13.3]</sup> and Mary Archibald<sup>[2.93]</sup>. Born 29 JAN 1846.

Title: Capt.. Married Margaret Sutherland<sup>[82.59]</sup> (born 8 JUN 1862, died 20 SEP 1917, daughter of George Sutherland and Mary Ann Taylor<sup>[82.27]</sup>). Died 1924.

Children of John Burris and Margaret Sutherland:

13.17 I. Mary Olive Burris, Born 22 OCT 1883, Winnipeg, Man, CAN., Died 11 JAN 1922 Married M.G. Melvin.

II. Matthew Burris. Born 26 SEP 1885 at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

Died 10 JAN 1908 at Candian West.

Lived at .

**13.18** III. George Parker Burris, Born 16 OCT 1887 Married Gwladys Liliam Watts.

**13.19** IV. Annie Burris, Born 13 JUN 1891 Married Roy Summer.

- V. William Douglas Burris. Born 11 OCT 1892. Married Sarah Christina Butcher (daughter of Ambrey (Milton) Butcher<sup>[14.11]</sup> and Christina McLeod). Died 10 AUG 1918. Died in Amiens, France in WW1..

VI. Jennie Parker Burris. Born 11 JUL 1894.

**13.20** VII. Fannie Burris, Born 10 SEP 1896 Married Charles Roy MacHeffey.

VIII. Sarah Jane Burris. Born 16 AUG 1899. Died 1 OCT 1899.

IX. Marion Deane Burris. Born 22 JUN 1901.

X. Alice Blanche Burris. Born 4 NOV 1903.

XI. Samuel Archibald Burris.

**13.8. George Burris.** Son of Matthew Burris<sup>[13.3]</sup> and Mary Archibald<sup>[2.93]</sup>. Born 16 DEC 1847.

Married 16 APR 1872, Jane Dean<sup>[19.55]</sup> (born 14 APR 1851 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, died 12 APR 1914 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of Adam Dunlap Dean<sup>[19.25]</sup> and Grizzel Dechman<sup>[20.16]</sup>).

Died 4 NOV 1922 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of George Burris and Jane Dean:

- I. Mary Burris. Born 8 FEB 1873 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Died 12 OCT 1930.

Buried at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**13.21** II. Frank Dean Burris, Born 12 OCT 1874, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1961 Married first, Florence Fulton. Married second, Tryphena Slauenwhite.

III. Grace Dean Burris. Born 26 DEC 1877. Died 1952.

**13.22** IV. Annie Maud Burris, Born 18 OCT 1881, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1970 Married Adam Dunlap Dean<sup>[19.91]</sup>.

**13.23** V. Emma McNab Burris, Born 6 NOV 1884 Married Hugh Campbell<sup>[2.222]</sup>.

**13.24** VI. Adam Dunlap Burris, Born 28 FEB 1887, Died 1950 Married first, Jean Braden Archibald. Married second, Mary Jane McCurdy<sup>[60.49]</sup>.

**13.25** VII. Matthew George Burris, Born 28 FEB 1887 Married Margaret Faye Rutherford.

**13.26** VIII. Florence Jean Burris, Born 2 APR 1892 Married William Coburn.

**13.9. Mary Jane Burris.** Daughter of Matthew Burris<sup>[13.3]</sup> and Mary Archibald<sup>[2.93]</sup>. Born 24 MAY 1857.

Married Adams J. Archibald<sup>[2.214]</sup> (born 28 AUG 1854 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, son of John Grant Dechman Archibald<sup>[2.121]</sup> and Janet Hamilton<sup>[36.9]</sup>). Died 20 AUG 1923.

Children of Mary Jane Burris and Adams J. Archibald are shown under Adams J. Archibald<sup>[2.214]</sup>.

## Generation 5

**13.10. William J. Burris.** Son of William Burris<sup>[13.4]</sup> and Emma Jean McNab. Born 1877.

Married first, JUN 1907, Mae June (May Elizabeth) Shiletto (born 1883, died MAR 1914).

Married second, 1919, Mary Swanson (Sinclair) (born 1886, died 19 DEC 1973).

Died 11 DEC 1928.

Buried at Fairview Cemetery, Lacombe, AL, CAN.

Children of William J. Burris and Mae June (May Elizabeth) Shiletto:

- I. William Richard Burris. Born 11 MAR 1908.
- II. Mary Olive Burris. Born 26 NOV 1909.

**13.11. William Norman Burris.** Son of Samuel Burris<sup>[13.6]</sup> and Mary McLachlan. Born 1872.

Married Ann Kerr Guild<sup>[35.67]</sup> (born 1869, died 10 APR 1961, daughter of Matthew Archibald Guild<sup>[35.28]</sup> and Ellen Ervin<sup>[26.18]</sup>).

Children of William Norman Burris and Ann Kerr Guild:

- I. Gordon Guild Burris. Born 1903.  
Lived at .
- II. Robert Dudley Burris. Born 1906.  
Lived at .
- III. Samuel Martin Burris. Born 1904.  
Title: Dr.. Lived at .
- IV. Mary Eleanor Burris. Lived at .

**13.12. Estelle Mabel Burris.** Daughter of Samuel Burris<sup>[13.6]</sup> and Mary McLachlan. Born 14 FEB 1874.

Married Alexander Leonard McKay (son of John McKay and Jennie McKay).

Children of Estelle Mabel Burris and Alexander Leonard McKay:

- I. Samuel Alexander McKay. Born 4 AUG 1908.
- II. Neil Stanley McKay. Born 4 JAN 1910.
- III. John William McKay. Born 11 APR 1911.
- IV. Mary MacLachlan McKay. Born 25 OCT 1912.
- V. Jean Elizabeth McKay. Born 18 MAY 1914.

**13.13. John Stanley Burris.** Son of Samuel Burris<sup>[13.6]</sup> and Mary McLachlan. Born 11 DEC 1876.

Married 15 AUG 1908, Elizabeth Barker (died 1933 at Kamloops, BC, CAN).

Children of John Stanley Burris and Elizabeth Barker:

- I. Margaret Burris.
- II. Nancy Burris.

**13.14. Howard Leslie Burris.** Son of Samuel Burris<sup>[13.6]</sup> and Mary McLachlan. Born 16 APR 1879.

Married 3 MAY 1919 at Winnipeg, Man, CAN., Robina Stewart.

Children of Howard Leslie Burris and Robina Stewart:

- I. Donald Stewart Burris. Born after 1910.
- II. Catherine Joan Burris. Born after 1910.

- III. Helen Burris. Born after 1910.
- IV. William Burris. Born after 1910.
- V. John Burris. Born after 1910.  
Died 27 NOV 1926.
- VI. Elspeth Burris. Born after 1910.

**13.15. Alpin Roy Burris.** Son of Samuel Burris<sup>[13.6]</sup> and Mary McLachlan. Born 4 JAN 1881.

Married 20 SEP 1911, Isabell Stewart.

Died 2 MAY 1939 at Vancouver, BC, CAN.

Children of Alpin Roy Burris and Isabell Stewart:

- I. Isabelle Burris.
- II. Frederick Burris.
- III. Allan Burris.

**13.16. Edith Archibald Burris.** Daughter of Samuel Burris<sup>[13.6]</sup> and Mary McLachlan. Born AUG 1890.

Married Augustus John Wilfred Morley.

Children of Edith Archibald Burris and Augustus John Wilfred Morley:

- I. Patricia Jane Morley.

**13.17. Mary Olive Burris.** Daughter of John Burris<sup>[13.7]</sup> and Margaret Sutherland<sup>[82.59]</sup>. Born 22 OCT 1883 at Winnipeg, Man, CAN..

Married M.G. Melvin. Died 11 JAN 1922.

Children of Mary Olive Burris and M.G. Melvin:

- I. Frederick John Melvin. Born 7 APR 1915.
- II. Dorothy Jean Melvin. Born after 1910.

**13.18. George Parker Burris.** Son of John Burris<sup>[13.7]</sup> and Margaret Sutherland<sup>[82.59]</sup>. Born 16 OCT 1887.

Married Gwladys Liliam Watts.

Children of George Parker Burris and Gwladys Liliam Watts:

- I. Joyce Claire Burris. Born 29 DEC 1915.

**13.19. Annie Burris.** Daughter of John Burris<sup>[13.7]</sup> and Margaret Sutherland<sup>[82.59]</sup>. Born 13 JUN 1891.

Married 22 MAR 1920, Roy Summer.

Children of Annie Burris and Roy Summer:

- I. Douglas Burris Summer. Born after 1910.
- II. Donald Sutherland Summer. Born after 1910.

**13.20. Fannie Burris.** Daughter of John Burris<sup>[13.7]</sup> and Margaret Sutherland<sup>[82.59]</sup>. Born 10 SEP 1896.

Married 14 SEP 1920, Charles Roy MacHeffey.

Lived at .

Children of Fannie Burris and Charles Roy MacHeffey:

- I. John Burris MacHeffey. Born after 1910.
- II. Mary Margaret MacHeffey. Born after 1910.

**13.21. Frank Dean Burris.** Son of George Burris<sup>[13.8]</sup> and Jane Dean<sup>[19.55]</sup>. Born 12 OCT 1874 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, 25 DEC 1900, Florence Fulton (died 22 DEC 1910, daughter of John Fulton).

Married second, 8 FEB 1916, Tryphena Slauenwhite (born 1876, died 1968).

Died 1961.

Children of Frank Dean Burris and Florence Fulton:

- 13.27** I. George Robert Burris, Born 5 SEP 1902 Married Mary Violet Stewart.
- II. John Fulton Burris. Born 5 MAY 1907. Married 6 DEC 1938, Ruth Elizabeth Wright.

Children of Frank Dean Burris and Tryphena Slauenwhite:

- 13.28** I. Matilda Jane Burris, Born 4 DEC 1916 Married Eric David Whynacht.
- II. Dot Burris. Married Roy MacKay.
- III. Edna Burris. Married Murray Rushton.

**13.22. Annie Maud Burris.** Daughter of George Burris<sup>[13.8]</sup> and Jane Dean<sup>[19.55]</sup>.

Born 18 OCT 1881 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 25 MAY 1905, Adam Dunlap Dean<sup>[19.91]</sup> (born 28 FEB 1879, died 16 AUG 1952 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, son of Timothy Putnam Dean<sup>[19.54]</sup> and Annie Sedgewick<sup>[77.7]</sup>).

Died 1970.

Children of Annie Maud Burris and Adam Dunlap Dean are shown under Adam Dunlap Dean<sup>[19.91]</sup>.

**13.23. Emma McNab Burris.** Daughter of George Burris<sup>[13.8]</sup> and Jane Dean<sup>[19.55]</sup>. Born 6 NOV 1884.

Married 6 SEP 1908, Hugh Campbell<sup>[2.222]</sup> (son of George Campbell and Susan Dunlap<sup>[2.142]</sup>).

Lived at .

Children of Emma McNab Burris and Hugh Campbell are shown under Hugh Campbell<sup>[2.222]</sup>.

**13.24. Adam Dunlap Burris.** Son of George Burris<sup>[13.8]</sup> and Jane Dean<sup>[19.55]</sup>. Born 28 FEB 1887.

Married first, 27 DEC 1911, Jean Braden Archibald (born 16 OCT 1887, died 1915, daughter of Isaac Adams Archibald<sup>[2.193]</sup> and Melinda Lindsay<sup>[54.21]</sup>).

Married second, 23 JAN 1918, Mary Jane McCurdy<sup>[60.49]</sup> (born 29 MAR 1889, died 1963, daughter of James Watson McCurdy<sup>[60.20]</sup> and Agnes Kerr).

Died 1950.

Children of Adam Dunlap Burris and Mary Jane McCurdy:

- I. George Douglas Burris. Born 17 DEC 1918. Died 1995.
- II. Donald Douglas Burris. Born 21 DEC 1919.



**13.29** III. Grace Muriel Burris, Born after 1910 Married Arthur Lawrence Henry<sup>[40.118]</sup>.

**13.30** IV. Adam Dunlap Burris, Born after 1910, Died 2001 Married first, Elizabeth Anna Kent<sup>[49.98]</sup>. Married second, Thelma Dean<sup>[19.110]</sup>.

v. John McCurdy Burris. Born after 1910.

**13.25. Matthew George Burris.** Son of George Burris<sup>[13.8]</sup> and Jane Dean<sup>[19.55]</sup>. Born 28 FEB 1887.

Married Margaret Faye Rutherford (born 1889, died 1963, daughter of William Foster Rutherford and Lelia Gammel). 1948.

Children of Matthew George Burris and Margaret Faye Rutherford:

I. Margaret Faye Rutherford Burris. Born 1 JUL 1914.

**13.26. Florence Jean Burris.** Daughter of George Burris<sup>[13.8]</sup> and Jane Dean<sup>[19.55]</sup>. Born 2 APR 1892.

Married 30 OCT 1917, William Coburn.

Children of Florence Jean Burris and William Coburn:

I. Mary Burris Coburn. Born 14 MAR 1919.

II. Margaret Dean Coburn. Born after 1910.

III. William Burris Coburn. Born after 1910.

## Generation 6

**13.27. George Robert Burris.** Son of Frank Dean Burris<sup>[13.21]</sup> and Florence Fulton. Born 5 SEP 1902.

Married 14 FEB 1928, Mary Violet Stewart.

Children of George Robert Burris and Mary Violet Stewart:

I. Donald Francis Burris. Born after 1910.

**13.28. Matilda Jane Burris.** Daughter of Frank Dean Burris<sup>[13.21]</sup> and Tryphena Slauenwhite. Born 4 DEC 1916.

Married 10 JUL 1935, Eric David Whynacht.

Children of Matilda Jane Burris and Eric David Whynacht:

I. Tryphena Lorena Whynacht. Born after 1910.

**13.29. Grace Muriel Burris.** Daughter of Adam Dunlap Burris<sup>[13.24]</sup> and Mary Jane McCurdy<sup>[60.49]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Arthur Lawrence Henry<sup>[40.118]</sup> (born 1912 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 23 JUN 1993 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Arthur Henry<sup>[40.78]</sup> and Annie Gay

White<sup>[84.19]</sup>).

Children of Grace Muriel Burris and Arthur Lawrence Henry are shown under Arthur Lawrence Henry<sup>[40.118]</sup>.

**13.30. Adam Dunlap Burris.** Son of Adam Dunlap Burris<sup>[13.24]</sup> and Mary Jane McCurdy<sup>[60.49]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married first, Elizabeth Anna Kent<sup>[49.98]</sup> (born after 1910, died 1 APR 1954, daughter of Cecil Swinburn Kent<sup>[49.68]</sup> and Annabella Hamilton<sup>[36.60]</sup>). Married second, Thelma Dean<sup>[19.110]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of Cecil Dean<sup>[19.73]</sup> and Annie Fancy). Died 2001.

Children of Adam Dunlap Burris and Elizabeth Anna Kent:

I. Mary Elizabeth Burris. Born after 1910.

II. Douglas Archibald Burris. Born after 1910.

Children of Adam Dunlap Burris and Thelma Dean:

I. Roddy Burris.

II. Susan Burris.

## 14 Descendants of Phillip Butcher

### Generation 1

**14.1. Phillip Butcher.** Married Hannah (unknown). Lived at .

Children of Phillip Butcher and Hannah (un-

**14.2** i. William Butcher, Born JUN 1803, Deptford, ENGLAND Married Hannnah Mariah Holman<sup>[44.6]</sup>.

### Generation 2

**14.2. William Butcher.** Son of Phillip Butcher<sup>[14.1]</sup> and Hannah (unknown). Born JUN 1803 at Deptford, ENGLAND.

Baptized 26 JUN 1803 at Parish Church of St. Paul, Deptford, Kent, England.

Married 27 NOV 1824, Hannnah Mariah Holman<sup>[44.6]</sup> (born 1803 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of John Holman<sup>[44.1]</sup> and Janet Fisher<sup>[28.15]</sup>).

Children of William Butcher and Hannnah Mariah Holman:

**14.3** i. Phillip B. Butcher, Born 15 JUN 1824, Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA Married Elizabeth Hamilton<sup>[36.30]</sup>.

**14.4** ii. John H. Butcher, Born 27 APR 1827, Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA, Died ABT 1915,

CA, USA Married Annie Agnes Brown.

**14.5** iii. Hannah M. Butcher, Born 1832, Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA, Died 5 JUL 1890 Married James Fraser<sup>[32.5]</sup>.

**14.6** iv. Janet Butcher, Born 1834, Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA, Died Lincoln, Middlesex, MA, USA Married Daniel Barry Holman<sup>[44.20]</sup>.

**14.7** v. William B. Butcher, Born 30 NOV 1836, Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA Married first, Margaret J. Brown. Married second, Olive Higgins<sup>[41.53]</sup>.

vi. Rose Butcher. Born 1840 at Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA.  
Died at Concord, MA, USA.

**14.8** vii. James Annan Butcher, Born 26 MAR 1845, Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA, Died 8 FEB 1923, Lincoln, Middlesex, MA, USA Married Mary Miller.

### Generation 3

**14.3. Phillip B. Butcher.** Son of William Butcher<sup>[14.2]</sup> and Hannnah Mariah Holman<sup>[44.6]</sup>. Born 15 JUN 1824 at Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA.

Married Elizabeth Hamilton<sup>[36.30]</sup> (born 1834 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of Matthew Hamilton<sup>[36.7]</sup> and Catherine Holman<sup>[44.8]</sup>).

Children of Phillip B. Butcher and Elizabeth Hamilton:

**14.9** i. Louise Butcher, Born 1854, Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA Married George S. Reid.

ii. Kate Butcher. Born 1855 at Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA.

**14.10** iii. Libby Butcher, Born 1857, Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA Married Alexander Wright.

**14.11** iv. Ambrey (Milton) Butcher, Born 1859, Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA, Died 1921 Married first, Christina McLeod. Married second, Flora McDonald.

**14.12** v. Mary M. Butcher, Born 14 MAY 1861, Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA Married Samuel Pearson White<sup>[84.10]</sup>.

**14.13** vi. William G. Butcher, Born 14 APR 1862, Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA Married Rachael Higgins<sup>[41.104]</sup>.

**14.14** vii. Emily Butcher, Born 1868, Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA, Died 1939 Married Frank B. Holman<sup>[44.42]</sup>.

viii. Alice Butcher. Born OCT 1870 at Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA.  
Died at age four..

**14.15** ix. Jennie Butcher, Born 1871, Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA Married John Campbell.

**14.4. John H. Butcher.** Son of William Butcher<sup>[14.2]</sup> and Hannnah Mariah Holman<sup>[44.6]</sup>. Born 27 APR 1827 at Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA.

Married Annie Agnes Brown (born 4 JUL 1833 at MA, USA, died 1910). Died ABT 1915 at CA, USA.

Children of John H. Butcher and Annie Agnes Brown:

**14.16** I. John Adams Butcher, Born 6 APR 1853, Died 1926, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN Married Nancy J. Higgins<sup>[41.55]</sup>.

**14.17** II. William D. Butcher, Born 30 NOV 1855, Died Long Beach, CA, USA Married Ellen Fraser<sup>[32.14]</sup>.

III. Albert Butcher. Born 1860.  
Died at Long Beach, CA, USA.

**14.18** IV. Martha Jane Butcher, Born 1861, Died 1939, Lincoln, Middlesex, MA, USA Married Angus McLeod.

V. Lydia H. Butcher. Born 13 DEC 1865 at Halifax, NS, CAN.  
Married Charles A. Jordan (born ABT 1862).

**14.5. Hannah M. Butcher.** Daughter of William Butcher<sup>[14.2]</sup> and Hannnah Mariah Holman<sup>[44.6]</sup>. Born 1832 at Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA.

Married James Fraser<sup>[32.5]</sup> (born 1826, died 10 OCT 1896, son of Alexander Fraser<sup>[32.1]</sup>). Died 5 JUL 1890.

Children of Hannah M. Butcher and James Fraser are shown under James Fraser<sup>[32.5]</sup>.

**14.6. Janet Butcher.** Daughter of William Butcher<sup>[14.2]</sup> and Hannnah Mariah Holman<sup>[44.6]</sup>. Born 1834 at Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA.

Married Daniel Barry Holman<sup>[44.20]</sup> (born 1832 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died at Lincoln, Middlesex, MA, USA, son of John Fisher Holman<sup>[44.7]</sup> and Agnes (Nancy) Fergusson Hamilton<sup>[36.8]</sup>). Died at Lincoln, Middlesex, MA, USA.

Children of Janet Butcher and Daniel

Barry Holman are shown under Daniel Barry Holman<sup>[44.20]</sup>.

**14.7. William B. Butcher.** Son of William Butcher<sup>[14.2]</sup> and Hannnah Mariah Holman<sup>[44.6]</sup>. Born 30 NOV 1836 at Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA.

Married first, Margaret J. Brown (born 1854, died 1887). Married second, Olive Higgins<sup>[41.53]</sup> (born 10 JUN 1851, daughter of George Higgins<sup>[41.13]</sup> and Abigail McCabe<sup>[57.3]</sup>).

Children of William B. Butcher and Margaret J. Brown:

**14.19** I. Willaim Hugh A. Butcher, Born 20 MAY 1866, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 2 SEP 1933, Concord, MA, USA Married Fannie Craton.

II. Samuel Butcher. Born 1867.

**14.20** III. Margaret Jane Butcher, Born AUG 1870 Married Alfred Stewart.

**14.21** IV. Elsie Butcher, Born AUG 1873 Married Manson Graves.

Children of William B. Butcher and Olive Higgins:

**14.22** I. Arthur W. Butcher, Born 20 FEB 1878, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Lillian Fleming.

**14.23** II. Charles John Butcher, Born 22 NOV 1879, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 28 SEP 1945 Married Lillian Gammel Taylor.

III. Martha Butcher. Born 30 MAY 1882.  
Married 7 SEP 1904, William Isenor (born 1879).

**14.24** IV. Anna Mabel Butcher, Born 17 JAN 1885, Died 1923 Married Andrew Crocker<sup>[40.66]</sup>.

V. Neil Butcher. Born 4 MAR 1887.  
Married Letitia M. Watson. Died 1967.

VI. Roy Butcher. Born 1 AUG 1888.  
Married first, Martha Vienot. Married second, Fannie Birett.

VII. Ada Butcher. Born 3 DEC 1892.  
Married at P352, Frederick Hart.  
Died 25 SEP 1978 at Lincoln, ME, USA.

VIII. Hugh Butcher. Married Fanny Marr.

**14.8. James Annan Butcher.** Son of William Butcher<sup>[14.2]</sup> and Hannnah Mariah

Holman<sup>[44.6]</sup>. Born 26 MAR 1845 at Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA.

Married Mary Miller (born 8 JAN 1847 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 5 OCT 1926 at Lincoln, Middlesex, MA, USA, daughter of (Unknown) Miller and Margaret Gourley). Died 8 FEB 1923 at Lincoln, Middlesex, MA, USA.

Children of James Annan Butcher and Mary Miller:

- 14.25** I. Mary Estelle Butcher, Born 29 JUN 1869, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Frank Fiske.  
 II. James Edgar Butcher. Born 28 APR 1871 at Bible Hill, NS, CAN.  
 Died 23 FEB 1901 at Concord, MA, USA.

- III. Henry Allen Butcher. Born AUG 1879 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married at P352, Elizabeth (Bessie) Holman (born 17 OCT 1873, died 1935, daughter of Daniel Barry Holman<sup>[44.20]</sup> and Janet Butcher<sup>[14.6]</sup>).

Died 19 JAN 1956 at Lincoln, Middlesex, MA, USA.

- IV. John Butcher. Born FEB 1874 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Died 31 MAY 1957 at Lincoln, Middlesex, MA, USA.

- V. Ralph E. Butcher. Born 21 APR 1882 at Lincoln, Middlesex, MA, USA.

Died 30 DEC 1961 at Lincoln, Middlesex, MA, USA.

- VI. Jennie M. Butcher. Born APR 1886 at Lincoln, Middlesex, MA, USA.

- 14.26** VII. Annie Butcher, Born JUN 1877, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married William J. Reid<sup>[14.27]</sup>.

## Generation 4

**14.9. Louise Butcher.** Daughter of Phillip B. Butcher<sup>[14.3]</sup> and Elizabeth Hamilton<sup>[36.30]</sup>. Born 1854 at Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA.

Married George S. Reid (born 1853). Lived at .

Children of Louise Butcher and George S. Reid:

- I. Alice Reid. Born 1877.  
 Married Winifred White.  
 II. Campbell Reid. Born 1880.  
**14.27** III. William J. Reid, Born 19 DEC 1881 Married Annie Butcher<sup>[14.26]</sup>.  
 IV. Phillip Reid. Killed in WW1..  
 V. Frank Reid. Married Mae Dechman.  
 VI. Minnie Reid. Born 1885.  
 VII. Burton Reid. Born 1887.  
 VIII. Emily Reid. Born 1889.  
 IX. Julia Reid.

**14.10. Libby Butcher.** Daughter of Phillip B. Butcher<sup>[14.3]</sup> and Elizabeth Hamilton<sup>[36.30]</sup>. Born 1857 at Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA.

Married Alexander Wright.

Children of Libby Butcher and Alexander Wright:

- I. Burton Wright. Married Edna Fisher.

**14.11. Ambrey (Milton) Butcher.** Son of Phillip B. Butcher<sup>[14.3]</sup> and Elizabeth Hamilton<sup>[36.30]</sup>. Born 1859 at Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA.

Married first, Christina McLeod (born 1860, died 1900). Married second, Flora McDonald. Died 1921.

Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Ambrey (Milton) Butcher and Christina McLeod:

- 14.28** I. Alice Rosamond Butcher, Born 16 APR 1886, Died 15 APR 1950 Married Sidney Lindsay McKeen<sup>[2.157]</sup>.

- II. Sarah Christina Butcher. Married William Douglas Burris (born 11 OCT 1892, died 10 AUG 1918, son of John Burris<sup>[13.7]</sup> and Margaret Sutherland<sup>[82.59]</sup>).

- 14.29** III. Ambrey Butcher Married Ruth Sweetland.

- 14.30** IV. Murdock Samuel Butcher, Born AUG 1893 Married first, Margaret Reynolds. Married second, Flora McDonald.

Children of Ambrey (Milton) Butcher and Flora McDonald:

**14.31** I. Ronald Butcher Married Jean Milne.

II. Christina Butcher. Married John Fitzgerald.

**14.12. Mary M. Butcher.** Daughter of Phillip B. Butcher<sup>[14.3]</sup> and Elizabeth Hamilton<sup>[36.30]</sup>. Born 14 MAY 1861 at Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA.

Married Samuel Pearson White<sup>[84.10]</sup> (born 7 APR 1839, son of Thomas White<sup>[84.2]</sup> and Margaret Fraser).

Children of Mary M. Butcher and Samuel Pearson White are shown under Samuel Pearson White<sup>[84.10]</sup>.

**14.13. William G. Butcher.** Son of Phillip B. Butcher<sup>[14.3]</sup> and Elizabeth Hamilton<sup>[36.30]</sup>. Born 14 APR 1862 at Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA.

Married Rachael Higgins<sup>[41.104]</sup> (born 26 DEC 1863, daughter of James Benvie Higgins<sup>[41.36]</sup> and Hanna Jennings<sup>[47.5]</sup>).

Children of William G. Butcher and Rachael Higgins:

**14.32** I. George Murdock Butcher, Born 27 FEB 1897, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died OCT 1962, Quincy, MA, USA. Married Elsie Raye Watson<sup>[83.27]</sup>.

II. Wilfred M. Butcher. Born 30 NOV 1900.

**14.33** III. Eldridge Samuel Butcher, Born 22 FEB 1904, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 12 MAY 1972 Married Freda Evelyn Fraser<sup>[32.30]</sup>.

**14.14. Emily Butcher.** Daughter of Phillip B. Butcher<sup>[14.3]</sup> and Elizabeth Hamilton<sup>[36.30]</sup>. Born 1868 at Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA.

Married Frank B. Holman<sup>[44.42]</sup> (born 1866, died 1916, son of William Holman<sup>[44.23]</sup> and Rebecca Dunn Redmond<sup>[73.16]</sup>). Died 1939.

Children of Emily Butcher and Frank B. Holman are shown under Frank B. Holman<sup>[44.42]</sup>.

**14.15. Jennie Butcher.** Daughter of Phillip B. Butcher<sup>[14.3]</sup> and Elizabeth Hamilton<sup>[36.30]</sup>. Born 1871 at Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA.

Married John Campbell.

Children of Jennie Butcher and John Campbell:

**14.34** I. Leland Hutchinson Campbell Married Minne Wentzell.

II. Phillip Campbell.

**14.16. John Adams Butcher.** Son of John H. Butcher<sup>[14.4]</sup> and Annie Agnes Brown. Born 6 APR 1853.

Married Nancy J. Higgins<sup>[41.55]</sup> (born 1862, died 1942 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, daughter of George Higgins<sup>[41.13]</sup> and Abigail McCabe<sup>[57.3]</sup>). Died 1926 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Children of John Adams Butcher and Nancy J. Higgins:

I. Grace Butcher. Married John Marr. Lived at .

**14.35** II. Reginald Emerson Butcher, Born 1884, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died DEC 1968 Married first, Florence Jane Johnson. Married second, Laura Brown. Married third, Mary Johnson.

**14.36** III. George Warren Butcher, Born 1886, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 26 SEP 1937 Married Emma Sophia Henry<sup>[40.117]</sup>.

**14.37** IV. Percy Adams Butcher, Born 24 JUL 1888, Newton Mills, NS, CAN Married Hazel Nash.

V. Marshall Butcher. Died at age 19..

VI. Marguerite A. Butcher. Born 1894. Died 1912 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN. Died at age 18..

VII. Sylvia Butcher. Married Earl Evans.

**14.17. William D. Butcher.** Son of John H. Butcher<sup>[14.4]</sup> and Annie Agnes Brown. Born 30 NOV 1855.

Married Ellen Fraser<sup>[32.14]</sup> (born 17 NOV 1862, died 16 NOV 1902, daughter of James Fraser<sup>[32.5]</sup> and Hannah M. Butcher<sup>[14.5]</sup>). Died at Long Beach, CA, USA.

Children of William D. Butcher and Ellen Fraser:

- I. Phebe Butcher. Born 1881.
- II. Charles Butcher. Born 14 NOV 1892.
- III. Angus Butcher. Born 6 OCT 1894.
- IV. Edith Butcher. Born 16 JAN 1897.

**14.18. Martha Jane Butcher.** Daughter of John H. Butcher<sup>[14.4]</sup> and Annie Agnes Brown. Born 1861.

Married Angus McLeod (born 1853). Died 1939 at Lincoln, Middlesex, MA, USA.

Children of Martha Jane Butcher and Angus McLeod:

- I. Anne B. McLeod. Born 1882.
- II. Lily May McLeod. Born 1884.
- III. Julia H. McLeod. Born 1887.
- IV. Murdock McLeod. Born 1889.

**14.19. Willaim Hugh A. Butcher.** Son of William B. Butcher<sup>[14.7]</sup> and Margaret J. Brown. Born 20 MAY 1866 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Fannie Craton. Died 2 SEP 1933 at Concord, MA, USA.

Children of Willaim Hugh A. Butcher and Fannie Craton:

- I. Samuel Roy Butcher. Born 2 JUL 1893 at Concord, MA, USA.  
Died OCT 1976.
- II. Oren Hanks Butcher. Born 4 JAN 1895 at Concord, MA, USA.  
Died 5 JAN 1954 at Concord, MA, USA.
- III. William H. Butcher. Born 25 APR 1901 at Concord, MA, USA.  
Died MAR 1979 at Concord, MA, USA.

**14.20. Margaret Jane Butcher.** Daughter of William B. Butcher<sup>[14.7]</sup> and Margaret J. Brown. Born AUG 1870.

Married Alfred Stewart.

Children of Margaret Jane Butcher and Alfred Stewart:

**14.38 I.** Ethel May Stewart Married Richard Talbot.

**14.39 II.** Ada Gertrude Stewart Married Robert L. George.

**14.40 III.** Chester Lewis Stewart Married Marion Willey.

**14.21. Elsie Butcher.** Daughter of William B. Butcher<sup>[14.7]</sup> and Margaret J. Brown. Born AUG 1873.

Married Manson Graves.

Children of Elsie Butcher and Manson Graves:

- I. Cecil Graves. Born 26 FEB 1894.  
Died FEB 1969 at Rumsford, Oxford, ME, USA.
- II. Elmer Graves. Born 7 APR 1897.  
Died NOV 1977.
- III. Daphne Graves.

**14.22. Arthur W. Butcher.** Son of William B. Butcher<sup>[14.7]</sup> and Olive Higgins<sup>[41.53]</sup>. Born 20 FEB 1878 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 16 AUG 1905 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Lillian Flemming (born at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN).

Children of Arthur W. Butcher and Lillian Flemming:

- 14.41 I.** Chester Butcher Married Sabra Martha Rector.
- II. Ernest Butcher.
- III. Lillian Butcher. Married Wilbert Walsh.

**14.23. Charles John Butcher.** Son of William B. Butcher<sup>[14.7]</sup> and Olive Higgins<sup>[41.53]</sup>. Born 22 NOV 1879 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 12 APR 1905 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Lillian Gammel Taylor (born 29 NOV 1887 at Meadowvale, Colchester Co., NS, CAN).

Died 28 SEP 1945.

Children of Charles John Butcher and Lillian Gammel Taylor:

- I. Donald Butcher.
- II. Frank Butcher.
- III. Helen Butcher.

**14.42** iv. Mabel Butcher Married Leland William Holman<sup>[44.68]</sup>.

v. Norma Butcher.

vi. Pauline Butcher.

vii. Pearl Evelyn Butcher.

**14.43** viii. Jean A. Butcher, Born 1907, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 29 DEC 1993, Schomburg, PQ, CAN Married Frank Hardy.

**14.44** ix. Gertrude Christine Butcher, Born 29 NOV 1909 Married Hedley Frances Burnett<sup>[44.61]</sup>.

**14.45** x. Wilfred Laurie Butcher, Born 1912, South Branch, Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 22 APR 1995, Meadowvale, Colchester Co., NS, CAN Married Jessie Blanche Dean<sup>[19.70]</sup>.

**14.24. Anna Mabel Butcher.** Daughter of William B. Butcher<sup>[14.7]</sup> and Olive Higgins<sup>[41.53]</sup>. Born 17 JAN 1885.

Married 28 SEP 1904, Andrew Crocker<sup>[40.66]</sup> (born 2 OCT 1872 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 5 DEC 1946, son of James Crocker and Sarah Catherine Henry<sup>[40.23]</sup>).

Died 1923.

Children of Anna Mabel Butcher and Andrew Crocker are shown under Andrew

Crocker<sup>[40.66]</sup>.

**14.25. Mary Estelle Butcher.** Daughter of James Annan Butcher<sup>[14.8]</sup> and Mary Miller. Born 29 JUN 1869 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 17 JUL 1886 at Lexington, MA, USA, Frank Fiske (born 1867 at Lincoln, Middlesex, MA, USA).

Children of Mary Estelle Butcher and Frank Fiske:

i. Anna May Fiske. Born 31 MAY 1891.

**14.26. Annie Butcher.** Daughter of James Annan Butcher<sup>[14.8]</sup> and Mary Miller. Born JUN 1877 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 31 OCT 1904, William J. Reid<sup>[14.27]</sup> (born 19 DEC 1881, son of George S. Reid and Louise Butcher<sup>[14.9]</sup>).

Children of Annie Butcher and William J. Reid are shown under William J. Reid<sup>[14.27]</sup>.

## Generation 5

**14.27. William J. Reid.** Son of George S. Reid and Louise Butcher<sup>[14.9]</sup>. Born 19 DEC 1881.

Married 31 OCT 1904, Annie Butcher<sup>[14.26]</sup> (born JUN 1877 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of James Annan Butcher<sup>[14.8]</sup> and Mary Miller).

Children of William J. Reid and Annie Butcher:

i. Chester W. Reid. Born 16 SEP 1905 at Keene, NH, USA.

Died 28 APR 1990 at East Sullivan, NH, USA.

ii. Walter L. Reid. Born 2 JUL 1907.

Died 7 DEC 1995 at Colchester, VT.

iii. Blanch Reid. Born 1910.

iv. Edna Reid. Born 1912.

v. Mary Reid. Born 21 MAY 1917.

Died 12 JUN 1998 at Keene, NH, USA.

**14.28. Alice Rosamond Butcher.** Daughter of Ambrey (Milton) Butcher<sup>[14.11]</sup> and Christina McLeod. Born 16 APR 1886.

Married 22 DEC 1909, Sidney Lindsay McKeen<sup>[2.157]</sup> (born 4 FEB 1880 at Brookvale, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of David McKeen<sup>[2.84]</sup> and Isabel Ervin<sup>[26.14]</sup>).

Died 15 APR 1950.

Children of Alice Rosamond Butcher and Sidney Lindsay McKeen are shown under Sidney Lindsay McKeen<sup>[2.157]</sup>.

**14.29. Ambrey Butcher.** Son of Ambrey (Milton) Butcher<sup>[14.11]</sup> and Christina McLeod. Married Ruth Sweetland (born at RI, USA).

Children of Ambrey Butcher and Ruth Sweetland:

- I. Ambrey Butcher.
- II. Robert Butcher.

**14.30. Murdock Samuel Butcher.** Son of Ambrey (Milton) Butcher<sup>[14.11]</sup> and Christina McLeod. Born AUG 1893.

Married first, Margaret Reynolds (born at England). Married second, 1903, Flora McDonald. Children of Murdock Samuel Butcher and Margaret Reynolds:

- I. Patricia Butcher.
- II. Raymond Butcher.
- III. Albert Butcher.
- IV. Harold Butcher.

**14.31. Ronald Butcher.** Son of Ambrey (Milton) Butcher<sup>[14.11]</sup> and Flora McDonald. Married Jean Milne (daughter of Elmer Milne and Luvilla Hilchey).

Children of Ronald Butcher and Jean Milne:

- I. Ronald Butcher.
- II. Douglas Butcher.

**14.32. George Murdock Butcher.** Son of William G. Butcher<sup>[14.13]</sup> and Rachael Higgins<sup>[41.104]</sup>. Born 27 FEB 1897 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Elsie Raye Watson<sup>[83.27]</sup> (born 30 MAR 1907 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of David Drady Watson<sup>[83.12]</sup> and Catherine Susan Hamilton<sup>[36.55]</sup>). Died OCT 1962 at Quincy, MA, USA..

Children of George Murdock Butcher and Elsie Raye Watson:

- 14.46** I. Raymond E. Butcher, Born after 1910, Quincy, MA, USA., Died 23 APR 1973, Quincy, MA, USA. Married Elaine Tuttle.
- 14.47** II. George Albert Butcher, Born after 1910, Quincy, MA, USA. Married first, Bobbie J. Redding. Married second, Sally J. Starck. Married third, Jeanne B. Basinger.

- III. Harold Douglas Butcher. Born after 1910 at Quincy, MA, USA..

Married first, Trudy (unknown). Married second, Vicky (unknown). Died 15 JAN 1995.

**14.33. Eldridge Samuel Butcher.** Son of William G. Butcher<sup>[14.13]</sup> and Rachael Higgins<sup>[41.104]</sup>. Born 22 FEB 1904 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930, Freda Evelyn Fraser<sup>[32.30]</sup> (born 18 MAY 1919 at Higginsville Cemetery, NS, CAN, daughter of Clifford Ernscoart Fraser<sup>[32.22]</sup> and Laura May Jennings<sup>[47.27]</sup>).

Died 12 MAY 1972.

Children of Eldridge Samuel Butcher and Freda Evelyn Fraser:

- I. Lloyd George Butcher. Born after 1910.

- 14.48** II. Lawrence Hugh Butcher, Born after 1910 Married Joyce Dillman.

- III. Lester Butcher. Born after 1910. Died in infancy.

**14.34. Leland Hutchinson Campbell.** Son of John Campbell and Jennie Butcher<sup>[14.15]</sup>. Married Minne Wentzell.

Children of Leland Hutchinson Campbell and Minne Wentzell:

- I. Jean Campbell.

**14.35. Reginald Emerson Butcher.** Son of John Adams Butcher<sup>[14.16]</sup> and Nancy J. Higgins<sup>[41.55]</sup>. Born 1884 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, Florence Jane Johnson. Married second, Laura Brown. Married third, Mary Johnson. Died DEC 1968.

Lived at .

Children of Reginald Emerson Butcher and Florence Jane Johnson:

- 14.49** I. Roy Marshall Butcher, Born 1914, Newton Mills, NS, CAN, Died 17 MAY 1993, Truro, NS, CAN. Married Ethel McCully.



**14.36. George Warren Butcher.** Son of John Adams Butcher<sup>[14.16]</sup> and Nancy J. Higgins<sup>[41.55]</sup>. Born 1886 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married 23 JUN 1926, Emma Sophia Henry<sup>[40.117]</sup> (born 10 APR 1901 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 20 NOV 1984 at Vancouver, BC, CAN, daughter of Murdock McGregor Henry<sup>[40.75]</sup> and Jane Stewart<sup>[81.33]</sup>). Died 26 SEP 1937.

Lived at .

Children of George Warren Butcher and Emma Sophia Henry:

**14.50** I. Joan Stewart Butcher, Born after 1910 Married Chester Everett Blair.

II. John Warren Butcher. Born after 1910. Died 1930.

**14.51** III. George Douglas Butcher, Born after 1910 Married Lois Gedges.

**14.52** IV. Stanley Butcher Married Rosemary Hayes.

**14.37. Percy Adams Butcher.** Son of John Adams Butcher<sup>[14.16]</sup> and Nancy J. Higgins<sup>[41.55]</sup>. Born 24 JUL 1888 at Newton Mills, NS, CAN.

Married Hazel Nash. Lived at .

Children of Percy Adams Butcher and Hazel Nash:

I. Marshall Hudson Butcher. Born after 1910 at Regina, SK, CAN.

**14.38. Ethel May Stewart.** Daughter of Alfred Stewart and Margaret Jane Butcher<sup>[14.20]</sup>. Married 1914, Richard Talbot. Children of Ethel May Stewart and Richard Talbot:

- I. Richard Talbot.
- II. Alfred Talbot.
- III. Helen Talbot.
- IV. Lionel Talbot.
- V. Esther Talbot.

**14.39. Ada Gertrude Stewart.** Daughter of Alfred Stewart and Margaret Jane Butcher<sup>[14.20]</sup>. Married Robert L. George.

Children of Ada Gertrude Stewart and Robert L. George:

- I. Elizabeth George.
- II. Peggy Ann George.

**14.40. Chester Lewis Stewart.** Son of Alfred Stewart and Margaret Jane Butcher<sup>[14.20]</sup>. Married Marion Willey.

Children of Chester Lewis Stewart and Marion Willey:

- I. Bradford Stewart.
- II. Clifford Stewart.

**14.41. Chester Butcher.** Son of Arthur W. Butcher<sup>[14.22]</sup> and Lillian Flemming. Married Sabra Martha Rector (born 1913 at Doddridge, NS, CAN).

Children of Chester Butcher and Sabra Martha Rector:

- I. Arthur Harry Butcher.
- II. Constance Diane Butcher.
- III. Ruby Joan Butcher.
- IV. Shirley Dorlaine Butcher.
- V. Norma Joan Butcher.

**14.42. Mabel Butcher.** Daughter of Charles John Butcher<sup>[14.23]</sup> and Lillian Gammel Taylor. Married Leland William Holman<sup>[44.68]</sup> (born 1911, died 18 AUG 1990 at Mississauga, Ont, CAN, son of Albert Holman<sup>[44.44]</sup> and Ada Horton<sup>[45.10]</sup>).

Children of Mabel Butcher and Leland William Holman are shown under Leland William Holman<sup>[44.68]</sup>.

**14.43. Jean A. Butcher.** Daughter of Charles John Butcher<sup>[14.23]</sup> and Lillian Gammel Taylor. Born 1907 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married Frank Hardy. Died 29 DEC 1993 at Schomburg, PQ, CAN.

Children of Jean A. Butcher and Frank Hardy:

- I. Frank Hardy.

**14.44. Gertrude Christine Butcher.** Daughter of Charles John Butcher<sup>[14.23]</sup> and Lillian Gammel Taylor. Also known as Gertrude Butcher. Born 29 NOV 1909.

Married Hedley Frances Burnett<sup>[44.61]</sup> (born 26 OCT 1904 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 6 SEP 1985 at Brookfield, NS, CAN, son of Jonathan Layton Burnett<sup>[44.31]</sup> and Isabelle Redmond<sup>[73.32]</sup>).

Children of Gertrude Christine Butcher and Hedley Frances Burnett are shown under Hedley Frances Burnett<sup>[44.61]</sup>.

**14.45. Wilfred Laurie Butcher.** Son of Charles John Butcher<sup>[14.23]</sup> and Lillian Gammel Taylor. Born 1912 at South Branch, Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married Jessie Blanche Dean<sup>[19.70]</sup> (born 1917, daughter of John Hall Dean<sup>[19.36]</sup> and Harriet Lemmon<sup>[53.14]</sup>). Died 22 APR 1995 at Meadowvale, Colchester Co., NS, CAN.

Children of Wilfred Laurie Butcher and Jessie Blanche Dean:

**14.53 I.** Sarah Dawn Butcher Married Robert Robar.

II. Gary Curtis Butcher. Born after 1910.  
Died 1971.

III. Jack Butcher. Born after 1910.  
Died 1960.

## Generation 6

**14.46. Raymond E. Butcher.** Son of George Murdock Butcher<sup>[14.32]</sup> and Elsie Raye Watson<sup>[83.27]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Quincy, MA, USA..

Married Elaine Tuttle. Died 23 APR 1973 at Quincy, MA, USA..

Children of Raymond E. Butcher and Elaine Tuttle:

- I. Robert E. Butcher. Born after 1910.  
Married Laurinda E. Bent.

**14.54 II.** Kathy Butcher, Born after 1910 Married Jack Conboy.

III. Steve Butcher. Born after 1910.

IV. Douglas G. Butcher. Born after 1910.  
Married Tracy Bacon.

**14.47. George Albert Butcher.** Son of George Murdock Butcher<sup>[14.32]</sup> and Elsie Raye Watson<sup>[83.27]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Quincy, MA, USA..

Married first, Bobbie J. Redding. Married second, Sally J. Starck. Married third, Jeanne B. Basinger.

Children of George Albert Butcher and Bobbie J. Redding:

- I. George A. Butcher. Born after 1910.
- II. Darlene R. Butcher. Born after 1910.
- III. Micheal R. Butcher. Born after 1910.

Children of George Albert Butcher and Sally J. Starck:

- I. Eric G. Butcher. Born after 1910.
- II. Curtis R. Butcher. Born after 1910.

**14.48. Lawrence Hugh Butcher.** Son of Eldridge Samuel Butcher<sup>[14.33]</sup> and Freda Evelyn Fraser<sup>[32.30]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Joyce Dillman.

Children of Lawrence Hugh Butcher and Joyce Dillman:

- I. Janet Butcher.
- II. Glen Butcher.

**14.49. Roy Marshall Butcher.** Son of Reginald Emerson Butcher<sup>[14.35]</sup> and Florence Jane Johnson. Born 1914 at Newton Mills, NS, CAN. Married Ethel McCully. Died 17 MAY 1993 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Children of Roy Marshall Butcher and Ethel McCully:

- I. Leonard Butcher.
- II. Lester Butcher.

**14.50. Joan Stewart Butcher.** Daughter of George Warren Butcher<sup>[14.36]</sup> and Emma Sophia Henry<sup>[40.117]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Chester Everett Blair.

Children of Joan Stewart Butcher and Chester Everett Blair:

- I. Peter Blair.
- II. Barbara Lynn Blair.

**14.51. George Douglas Butcher.** Son of George Warren Butcher<sup>[14.36]</sup> and Emma Sophia Henry<sup>[40.117]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930 at Vancouver, BC, CAN, Lois Gedges.

Children of George Douglas Butcher and Lois Gedges:

- I. Connie Butcher.
- II. Brenda May Butcher.
- III. Heather Ann Butcher.

**14.52. Stanley Butcher.** Son of George Warren Butcher<sup>[14.36]</sup> and Emma Sophia Henry<sup>[40.117]</sup>. Married Rosemary Hayes.

Children of Stanley Butcher and Rosemary Hayes:

- I. Kathryn Ann Butcher.
- II. Jennifer Lynne Butcher.

**14.53. Sarah Dawn Butcher.** Daughter of Wilfred Laurie Butcher<sup>[14.45]</sup> and Jessie Blanche Dean<sup>[19.70]</sup>. Married Robert Robar. Children of Sarah Dawn Butcher and Robert Robar:

- I. Eugene Robar.
- II. Wanda Robar.

## Generation 7

**14.54. Kathy Butcher.** Daughter of Raymond E. Butcher<sup>[14.46]</sup> and Elaine Tuttle. Born after 1910.

Married Jack Conboy.

Children of Kathy Butcher and Jack Conboy:

- I. Amy E. Conboy. Born after 1910.
- II. Nicole Conboy. Born after 1910.

## 15 Descendants of John Chaplin

### Generation 1

**15.1. John Chaplin.** Born at England.

Married Elizabeth Daley (born at North Carolina, NS, CAN).

Children of John Chaplin and Elizabeth Daley:

**15.2** i. John Chaplin, Born 18 DEC 1800, Halifax, NS, CAN, Died 15 FEB 1878, Caplin, NS, CAN Married Janet Geddes Fisher<sup>[28.46]</sup>.

### Generation 2

**15.2. John Chaplin.** Son of John Chaplin<sup>[15.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Daley. Born 18 DEC 1800 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Married 18 JUL 1822 at Halifax, NS, CAN, Janet Geddes Fisher<sup>[28.46]</sup> (born 29 MAY 1804, died 1899 at Caplin, NS, CAN, daughter of Alexander McNutt Fisher<sup>[28.12]</sup> and Janet Archibald<sup>[2.26]</sup>).

Died 15 FEB 1878 at Caplin, NS, CAN.

Children of John Chaplin and Janet Geddes Fisher:

**15.3** i. Alex McNutt Fisher Chaplin, Born 31 OCT 1823, Died 2 NOV 1901 Married first, Charlotte Rutherford. Married second, Emily Dunbar. Married third, Catherine Lays.

**15.4** ii. Mary Ann Elizabeth Chaplin, Born 25 DEC 1825, Died 29 SEP 1886 Married Thomas Graham.

**15.5** iii. William G. Chaplin, Born 12 JAN 1827, Died 1874, Brocton, Ma, USA Married Jane Linton.

**15.6** iv. Charles Chaplin, Born 26 JAN 1830, Died 25 OCT 1915 Married Sarah Creelman.

**15.7** v. Robert Chaplin, Born 20 MAY 1832, Died 22 SEP 1897 Married Sarah Jane Farnell<sup>[27.18]</sup>.

vi. Agnes Horton Chaplin. Born DEC 1834. Died 5 JUN 1874 at Pawtucket, RI, USA. Unmarried..

The Hamilton history by Ester Hamilton says she married George Ellis. The Chaplin notes in the Musquodoboit Valley Bicentennial says she did not marry.

**15.8** vii. Joseph Howe Chaplin, Born 24 JAN 1838, Died 1 JUN 1903 Married first, Annie Maria Archibald<sup>[2.134]</sup>. Married second, Caroline Fisher<sup>[28.77]</sup>.

**15.9** viii. George Chaplin, Born 18 MAR 1840, Died 23 JAN 1927 Married Lydia Creelman.

ix. John Chaplin. Born 17 APR 1842. Married 1871 at California, USA, Adelaide Benidick.

**15.10** x. Ellen Chaplin, Born 24 AUG 1845, Died 31 MAR 1931, Cambridge, MA, USA Married James Brown.

**15.11** xi. Esther Chaplin, Born 24 JUN 1847, Died APR 1881, USA Married George Ellis.

xii. Catherine Chaplin. Born 16 MAY 1854. Died 28 MAY 1854.

### Generation 3

**15.3. Alex McNutt Fisher Chaplin.** Son of John Chaplin<sup>[15.2]</sup> and Janet Geddes Fisher<sup>[28.46]</sup>. Born 31 OCT 1823.

Married first, Charlotte Rutherford. Married second, Emily Dunbar. Married third, Catherine Lays. Died 2 NOV 1901.

Children of Alex McNutt Fisher Chaplin and Emily Dunbar:

i. Edwin Chaplin. Married Amelia Kiline.

ii. John Chaplin. Married Bertha (unknown).

iii. Hattie Chaplin. Married Harry Faunple.

Children of Alex McNutt Fisher Chaplin and Catherine Lays:

i. Frederick Chaplin. Born 1847. Died 1853.

ii. Martha Chaplin. Married Richard Johnson.

iii. George Chaplin. Married Eliza Wright.

iv. Charles Chaplin. Born 1854. Died in 20 days of birth..

v. Frederick Chaplin. Born 1859.

Died in few days of birth..

vi. Fanny Chaplin.

#### 15.4. Mary Ann Elizabeth Chaplin.

Daughter of John Chaplin<sup>[15.2]</sup> and Janet Geddes Fisher<sup>[28.46]</sup>. Born 25 DEC 1825.

Married Thomas Graham (born 1817, died 1887). Died 29 SEP 1886.

Children of Mary Ann Elizabeth Chaplin and Thomas Graham:

15.12 i. Alexander Graham, Born 1854 Married Jane A. McCray.

ii. Charles Graham. Born 1858.

iii. William Graham. Born 1864.  
Died 1894.

Buried at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

iv. Maggie Graham.

v. Janice Graham.

15.13 vi. Esther Graham, Born 1847, Died 1879 Married Charles E. Stewart<sup>[81.20]</sup>.

vii. Miller Graham.

viii. Henry Graham.

ix. Fenwick Graham.

x. Samuel Graham.

15.5. William G. Chaplin. Son of John Chaplin<sup>[15.2]</sup> and Janet Geddes Fisher<sup>[28.46]</sup>. Born 12 JAN 1827.

Married Jane Linton. Died 1874 at Brocton, Ma, USA.

Children of William G. Chaplin and Jane Linton:

i. William Chaplin.

ii. Jane Chaplin.

iii. Evelyn Chaplin.

iv. Elizabeth Chaplin.

v. Esther Chaplin.

15.6. Charles Chaplin. Son of John Chaplin<sup>[15.2]</sup> and Janet Geddes Fisher<sup>[28.46]</sup>. Born 26 JAN 1830.

Married 27 DEC 1860, Sarah Creelman (born 24 DEC 1836, daughter of Andrew Creelman and Susan Johnson).

Died 25 OCT 1915.

Children of Charles Chaplin and Sarah Creelman:

i. Ellen Putnam Chaplin. Married George Ellis.

15.14 ii. Silas Chaplin Married Mary Soiree.

iii. Suzannah Chaplin.

iv. Janet Chaplin.

v. John Chaplin.

vi. Suther Putnam Chaplin.

vii. George Chaplin.

viii. Urbane Chaplin.

ix. Ezra Chaplin.

15.7. Robert Chaplin. Son of John Chaplin<sup>[15.2]</sup> and Janet Geddes Fisher<sup>[28.46]</sup>. Born 20 MAY 1832.

Married 16 JAN 1857, Sarah Jane Farnell<sup>[27.18]</sup> (born 1836, died 1920 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, daughter of William Farnell<sup>[27.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Redmond<sup>[73.5]</sup>).

Died 22 SEP 1897.

Children of Robert Chaplin and Sarah Jane Farnell:

i. Bessie Jane Chaplin. Born 1858.

Married Frank Bensely.

ii. Annie Maria Chaplin. Born 1864.

Married Andrew Crowe.

iii. Georgie Chaplin. Born 1865.

Married Earl Jillson.

15.15 iv. Wm. Ernest Chaplin, Born 23 JUL 1869 Married Alice Gammel<sup>[20.24]</sup>.

v. Frank Herbert Chaplin. Born 1874.

vi. Bertha Adellbert Chaplin. Born 1876.

Married Joseph Belfield McIntyre.

15.8. Joseph Howe Chaplin. Son of John Chaplin<sup>[15.2]</sup> and Janet Geddes Fisher<sup>[28.46]</sup>. Born 24 JAN 1838.

Married first, 29 DEC 1863, Annie Maria Archibald<sup>[2.134]</sup> (born 23 AUG 1845 at Truro,

NS, CAN, died 29 JUN 1876 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, daughter of David Waddell Archibald<sup>[2.63]</sup> and Jane Archibald<sup>[2.60]</sup>).

Married second, 5 OCT 1878, Caroline Fisher<sup>[28.77]</sup> (born 12 JUN 1841, daughter of Thomas Fisher<sup>[28.58]</sup> and Starritt Ellis<sup>[25.12]</sup>).

Died 1 JUN 1903.

Children of Joseph Howe Chaplin and Annie Maria Archibald:

**15.16** I. Howard Chaplin, Born 9 OCT 1864, Died 1936  
Married first, Eunice Cullens. Married second, Annie Sinclair.

II. Clara J. Chaplin. Born 12 MAY 1866.  
Married 1919, James Haugh.  
Died 1926 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

III. Emma Chaplin. Born 31 AUG 1868.  
Died 19 AUG 1896.

**15.17** IV. Adelaide Frances Chaplin, Born 9 OCT 1871,  
Died 5 FEB 1924 Married Henry Redmond<sup>[73.30]</sup>.

**15.18** V. Martha Louisa Chaplin, Born 6 MAR 1874, Died  
1946 Married William Pearson Hamilton<sup>[36.54]</sup>.

Children of Joseph Howe Chaplin and Caroline Fisher:

**15.19** I. Esther Chaplin, Born 25 SEP 1881, Died 20 APR  
1982 Married Mathew Hamilton<sup>[36.50]</sup>.

**15.9. George Chaplin.** Son of John Chaplin<sup>[15.2]</sup> and Janet Geddes Fisher<sup>[28.46]</sup>.  
Born 18 MAR 1840.

Married 23 JAN 1863, Lydia Creelman (born 13 NOV 1843, daughter of William Creelman and Abigail Tupper).

Died 23 JAN 1927.

Children of George Chaplin and Lydia Creelman:

I. William Chaplin.

II. Sedley Chaplin.

III. John Chaplin.

IV. Louis Chaplin.

V. George Chaplin.

VI. Grace Chaplin.

**15.10. Ellen Chaplin.** Daughter of John Chaplin<sup>[15.2]</sup> and Janet Geddes Fisher<sup>[28.46]</sup>.  
Born 24 AUG 1845.

Married James Brown (son of William Brown and Elspah Creelman). Died 31 MAR 1931 at Cambridge, MA, USA.

Children of Ellen Chaplin and James Brown:

I. William Brown.

II. Fred Brown.

III. Emily Brown.

IV. Maude Brown.

V. Campbell Brown.

VI. Robert Brown.

VII. Charles Brown.

VIII. Jeanette Brown.

IX. Christina Brown.

**15.11. Esther Chaplin.** Daughter of John Chaplin<sup>[15.2]</sup> and Janet Geddes Fisher<sup>[28.46]</sup>.  
Born 24 JUN 1847.

Married George Ellis. Died APR 1881 at USA.

Children of Esther Chaplin and George Ellis:

I. Harry Ellis.

II. Eddie Ellis.

## Generation 4

**15.12. Alexander Graham.** Son of Thomas Graham and Mary Ann Elizabeth Chaplin<sup>[15.4]</sup>. Born 1854.

Married Jane A. McCray (born 12 JAN 1851).

Children of Alexander Graham and Jane A. McCray:

I. Daniel W. Graham. Born 2 FEB 1889.

II. Maggie F. Graham. Born 1873.

**15.13. Esther Graham.** Daughter of Thomas Graham and Mary Ann Elizabeth Chaplin<sup>[15.4]</sup>. Born 1847.

Married 1867, Charles E. Stewart<sup>[81.20]</sup> (born 1835, died 1912, son of John Stewart<sup>[81.3]</sup> and Elizabeth Geddes<sup>[33.11]</sup>).

Died 1879.

Children of Esther Graham and Charles E. Stewart are shown under Charles E. Stewart<sup>[81.20]</sup>.

**15.14. Silas Chaplin.** Son of Charles Chaplin<sup>[15.6]</sup> and Sarah Creelman. Married Mary Soiree.

Children of Silas Chaplin and Mary Soiree:

- I. Lelia Chaplin.
- II. Ethel Chaplin.
- III. Stanley Chaplin.
- IV. Clarence Chaplin.
- V. Alice Chaplin.
- VI. Warren Chaplin.
- VII. John Chaplin.

**15.20 VIII.** Sarah (Sadie) Creelman Chaplin Married George Purdy.

**15.15. Wm. Ernest Chaplin.** Son of Robert Chaplin<sup>[15.7]</sup> and Sarah Jane Farnell<sup>[27.18]</sup>. Born 23 JUL 1869.

Married Alice Gammel<sup>[20.24]</sup> (born 6 AUG 1873, died 1943, daughter of John Gammel and Emily Dechman<sup>[20.17]</sup>).

Children of Wm. Ernest Chaplin and Alice Gammel:

- I. Harold E. Chaplin. Born 29 SEP 1900.  
Died 1912.  
Buried at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.  
Died age 13..
- II. Mary Chaplin. Married Ambrose Cougan.

**15.21 III.** Bessie Chaplin, Born 1903, Died 1975 Married Franklin Smith.

- IV. Frances Anderson Chaplin. Born 1907.  
Died 15 FEB 1930 at USA.  
Buried at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.
- V. Evelyn Chaplin. Married Kenneth Wheeler.
- VI. Jessie Chaplin. Married Howard Coady.

**15.16. Howard Chaplin.** Son of Joseph Howe Chaplin<sup>[15.8]</sup> and Annie Maria Archibald<sup>[2.134]</sup>. Born 9 OCT 1864.

Married first, Eunice Cullens (born 1853, died 18 AUG 1895 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN). Married second, 15 APR 1903, Annie Sinclair.

Died 1936.

Children of Howard Chaplin and Eunice Cullens:

- I. John D. Chaplin. Born 5 APR 1888.  
Died DEC 1913.
- II. Roy Chaplin. Born 15 JUN 1890.  
Died JUN 1916 at France.  
Killed in WW1.

**15.22 III.** Joseph H. Chaplin, Born 7 JUL 1893 Married Bessie Stewart.

**15.17. Adelaide Frances Chaplin.** Daughter of Joseph Howe Chaplin<sup>[15.8]</sup> and Annie Maria Archibald<sup>[2.134]</sup>. Born 9 OCT 1871.

Married 24 MAY 1899, Henry Redmond<sup>[73.30]</sup> (born 23 SEP 1861, died 1930, son of Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.17]</sup> and Elizabeth Henry<sup>[40.28]</sup>).

Died 5 FEB 1924.

Lived at .

Children of Adelaide Frances Chaplin and Henry Redmond are shown under Henry Redmond<sup>[73.30]</sup>.

**15.18. Martha Louisa Chaplin.** Daughter of Joseph Howe Chaplin<sup>[15.8]</sup> and Annie Maria Archibald<sup>[2.134]</sup>. Born 6 MAR 1874.

Married 29 DEC 1897, William Pearson Hamilton<sup>[36.54]</sup> (born 11 FEB 1872, died 17 MAY 1957, son of Barry Hamilton<sup>[36.27]</sup> and Mary Lemmon<sup>[53.5]</sup>).

Died 1946.

Children of Martha Louisa Chaplin and William Pearson Hamilton are shown under William Pearson Hamilton<sup>[36.54]</sup>.

**15.19. Esther Chaplin.** Daughter of Joseph Howe Chaplin<sup>[15.8]</sup> and Caroline Fisher<sup>[28.77]</sup>. Born 25 SEP 1881.

Married 17 DEC 1901, Mathew Hamilton<sup>[36.50]</sup> (born 6 JUL 1873, died 24 OCT 1946, son of Augustus Hamilton<sup>[36.26]</sup> and Huldah Lem-

mon<sup>[53.6]</sup>).

Died 20 APR 1982.

Children of Esther Chaplin and Mathew Hamilton are shown under Mathew Hamilton<sup>[36.50]</sup>.

## Generation 5

**15.20. Sarah (Sadie) Creelman Chaplin.** Daughter of Silas Chaplin<sup>[15.14]</sup> and Mary Soiree. Married George Purdy.

Children of Sarah (Sadie) Creelman Chaplin and George Purdy:

- I. Ivan Purdy.
- II. Harold Purdy.
- III. Russel Purdy.
- IV. Bernard Purdy.
- V. Walter Purdy.
- VI. Catherine Purdy.
- VII. Elaine Purdy.

**15.23** VIII. Joyce Purdy, Born after 1910 Married Eric Walter Higgins<sup>[41.198]</sup>.

**15.21. Bessie Chaplin.** Daughter of Wm. Ernest Chaplin<sup>[15.15]</sup> and Alice Gammel<sup>[20.24]</sup>. Born 1903.

Married Franklin Smith (born 1902, died 1971). Died 1975.

Children of Bessie Chaplin and Franklin Smith:

- I. Ernest Smith.

II. Herman Smith.

III. Phillip A. Smith. Born after 1910. Died 1946.

IV. Francis Smith.

V. Betty Smith.

VI. Ronald Smith.

VII. Robert C. Smith. Born after 1910. Died 1959.

VIII. Leola Smith.

IX. Frederick W. Smith. Born after 1910. Died 1966.

**15.22. Joseph H. Chaplin.** Son of Howard Chaplin<sup>[15.16]</sup> and Eunice Cullens. Born 7 JUL 1893.

Married Bessie Stewart.

Children of Joseph H. Chaplin and Bessie Stewart:

I. Annie Chaplin. Born 6 DEC 1917. Married Morris Arnold.

II. John Roy Chaplin. Born 16 AUG 1919. Married Ruby Graham.

## Generation 6

**15.23. Joyce Purdy.** Daughter of George Purdy and Sarah (Sadie) Creelman Chaplin<sup>[15.20]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Eric Walter Higgins<sup>[41.198]</sup> (born after 1910, son of Roy Arnold Higgins<sup>[41.125]</sup> and

Ruby Viola Jennings<sup>[47.29]</sup>).

Children of Joyce Purdy and Eric Walter Higgins are shown under Eric Walter Higgins<sup>[41.198]</sup>.



## 16 Descendants of James Merklin Cruickshanks

### Generation 1

**16.1. James Merklin Cruickshanks.** Married Elizabeth Gordon (born 1778, died 2 JUN 1873). Died 2 SEP 1856.

Children of James Merklin Cruickshanks and Elizabeth Gordon:

**16.2 I.** Isabelle Cruickshanks, Born 18 JUL 1799, Cromdale, Spey-side, Scotland, Died 10 NOV 1889, Wayzata, MN, USA Married Alexander Dunbrack<sup>[24.2]</sup>.

**16.3 II.** Alexander Cruickshanks, Born 18 JUN 1801, Died 5 JAN 1881, St. Louis, Missouri, USA Married Christiana MacInnis.

**16.4 III.** James Cruickshanks, Born ABT 1803, Died 19 JAN 1898 Married Isabell Farquhar.

**16.5 IV.** Mary Cruickshanks, Born 1806, Died 18 SEP 1895

Married Charles Dunbrack<sup>[24.4]</sup>.

**16.6 V.** Peter Cruickshanks, Born 1811, Died 5 NOV 1869 Married Jane Bruce.

**16.7 VI.** Andrew Cruickshank, Born 1812, Died 27 DEC 1880 Married Jessie Janet Guild<sup>[35.19]</sup>.

**VII.** Nancy Cruickshanks. Born 1816.  
Married Andrew Cruickshanks. Died 1888.  
She married her cousin from Sheet Harbour..

**16.8 VIII.** John Cruickshanks, Born 3 JUN 1817, Died 3 OCT 1894 Married Sarah Drillo.

**IX.** Donald Cruickshanks. Born 1820.  
Married Barbara Brown (born 1820).

**16.9 X.** Elizabeth Cruickshank, Born OCT 1837 Married James Murchy<sup>[67.2]</sup>.

### Generation 2

**16.2. Isabelle Cruickshanks.** Daughter of James Merklin Cruickshanks<sup>[16.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Gordon. Born 18 JUL 1799 at Cromdale, Spey-side, Scotland.

Married 1824, Alexander Dunbrack<sup>[24.2]</sup> (born 1 SEP 1787 at Halifax, NS, CAN, died 12 JAN 1877 at Medina, Minnesota, USA, son of John Dunbrack<sup>[24.1]</sup> and Catherine MacDougall).

Died 10 NOV 1889 at Wayzata, MN, USA.

Children of Isabelle Cruickshanks and Alexander Dunbrack are shown under Alexander Dunbrack<sup>[24.2]</sup>.

**16.3. Alexander Cruickshanks.** Son of James Merklin Cruickshanks<sup>[16.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Gordon. Born 18 JUN 1801.

Married Christiana MacInnis (daughter of Miles McInnis and Christiana McDonald). Died 5 JAN 1881 at St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Children of Alexander Cruickshanks and Christiana MacInnis:

**I.** Jeanette Janet Cruickshanks. Born 23 NOV 1827.  
Married Joe Clark. Died SEP 1870.

**16.10 II.** Alexander James Cruickshanks, Born SEP 1829,

Died 12 APR 1905 Married Agnes Louise Clow.

**III.** Elizabeth Cruickshanks. Born 20 FEB 1832.  
Married 23 SEP 1850, Alexander Gordon.

**IV.** Christiana Cruickshanks. Born 12 DEC 1834.  
Married 20 SEP 1853, Harry Dimock.  
Unmarried..

**V.** Mary Gordon Cruickshanks. Born 12 FEB 1836.  
Unmarried..

**VI.** Miles Cruickshanks. Born 12 JUN 1838.

**VII.** Alexandrina Cruickshanks. Born 6 MAY 1841.  
Married 27 APR 1864, George W. Tremaine.

**VIII.** Harriet Patience Cruickshanks. Born 25 JUL 1843.  
Married 23 AUG 1861, William Fred Brown.

**IX.** Georgina Prudence Cruickshanks. Born 25 JUL 1843.  
Married 13 SEP 1868, Josiah Jones.

**X.** Hannah L. Cruickshanks. Born 6 MAR 1846.  
Married 1 MAY 1864, George W. Burke.

**XI.** Jennie Sarah Cruickshanks. Born 6 AUG 1848.  
Married 2 SEP 1866, Edward Bassett.

**XII.** William James Cruickshanks. Born 24 APR 1851.  
Died 1873.  
Unmarried..

**16.4. James Cruickshanks.** Son of James Merklin Cruickshanks<sup>[16.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Gordon. Born ABT 1803.

Married Isabell Farquhar (born ABT 1810 at Scotland). Died 19 JAN 1898.

Lived at .

Children of James Cruickshanks and Isabell Farquhar:

**16.11** I. Robert Cruickshanks, Born ABT 1844 Married Rebecca Taylor<sup>[82.29]</sup>.

II. Ann W. Cruickshanks. Born ABT 1849.

III. James Cruickshanks. Born ABT 1852.

IV. Susan Cruickshanks. Born ABT 1855.

**16.12** V. Arthur Cruickshanks, Born ABT 1858

VI. William Cruickshanks. Born ABT 1860.

**16.5. Mary Cruickshanks.** Daughter of James Merklin Cruickshanks<sup>[16.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Gordon. Born 1806.

Married Charles Dunbrack<sup>[24.4]</sup> (born 1795, died 1 MAR 1861, son of John Dunbrack<sup>[24.1]</sup> and Catherine MacDougall). Died 18 SEP 1895.

Children of Mary Cruickshanks and Charles Dunbrack are shown under Charles Dunbrack<sup>[24.4]</sup>.

**16.6. Peter Cruickshanks.** Son of James Merklin Cruickshanks<sup>[16.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Gordon. Born 1811.

Married Jane Bruce (born ABT 1819). Died 5 NOV 1869.

Children of Peter Cruickshanks and Jane Bruce:

I. Henry Cruickshanks. Born 1846.

**16.13** II. Edward Cruickshanks, Born 1844

III. William Cruickshanks. Born 1848.

IV. Elizabeth A. Cruickshanks. Born 1849.

V. Mary Jane Cruickshanks. Born 1851.

VI. Harriet Cruickshanks. Born 1854.

VII. Peter Cruickshanks. Born 1859.

**16.7. Andrew Cruickshank.** Son of James Merklin Cruickshanks<sup>[16.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Gordon. Born 1812.

Married Jessie Janet Guild<sup>[35.19]</sup> (born ABT 1813, died 11 OCT 1910, daughter of William Guild<sup>[35.3]</sup> and Susan Archibald<sup>[2.31]</sup>). Died 27 DEC 1880.

Children of Andrew Cruickshank and Jessie Janet Guild:

I. William Cruickshank. Born ABT 1839.

II. James Cruickshank. Born ABT 1841.

III. Susan Cruickshank. Born ABT 1847.

IV. Elizabeth Cruickshank. Born ABT 1849.

V. Janet Cruickshank. Born ABT 1851.

VI. George Cruickshank. Born ABT 1860.

**16.8. John Cruickshanks.** Son of James Merklin Cruickshanks<sup>[16.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Gordon. Born 3 JUN 1817.

Married Sarah Drillo (born 1829). Died 3 OCT 1894.

Children of John Cruickshanks and Sarah Drillo:

I. George Cruickshanks. Born 1851.

II. Allen Cruickshanks. Born 1855.

III. Elsie Cruickshanks. Born 1859.

IV. Herbert Cruickshanks. Born 1859.

V. Andrew Cruickshanks. Born 1861.

VI. Elizabeth Cruickshanks. Born 1864.

VII. Maggie Cruickshanks. Born 1866.

VIII. Oswald Cruickshanks. Born AUG 1870.

**16.9. Elizabeth Cruickshank.** Daughter of James Merklin Cruickshanks<sup>[16.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Gordon. Born OCT 1837.

Married James Murchy<sup>[67.2]</sup> (born 3 SEP 1826, son of James Murchy<sup>[67.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Anand<sup>[1.5]</sup>).

Children of Elizabeth Cruickshank and James Murchy are shown under James Murchy<sup>[67.2]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**16.10. Alexander James Cruickshanks.** Son of Alexander Cruickshanks<sup>[16.3]</sup> and Christina MacInnis. Born SEP 1829.

Married 1 OCT 1832 at Dartmouth, NS, CAN, Agnes Louise Clow (died 25 NOV 1876 at St. Louis, Missouri, USA, daughter of John Stevenet Clow and Agnes Wayman Redman).

Died 12 APR 1905.

Children of Alexander James Cruickshanks and Agnes Louise Clow:

- I. Sarah Louise Cruickshanks. Born 5 AUG 1856 at Boston, MA, USA.  
Married Al Bowman.
- II. George Alexander Cruickshanks. Born 8 MAR 1859 at Hamilton, NJ, USA.  
Married Mildred Berrier. Died 16 OCT 1933.
- III. Richard Sherwin Cruickshanks. Born 25 AUG 1861 at Bristol, PA, USA..  
Married Lena Vooris.

**16.11. Robert Cruikshanks.** Son of James Cruickshanks<sup>[16.4]</sup> and Isabell Farquhar. Born ABT 1844.

Married 1871, Rebecca Taylor<sup>[82.29]</sup> (born ABT 1849, daughter of James Taylor<sup>[82.8]</sup> and

Elizabeth Twyford).

Children of Robert Cruikshanks and Rebecca Taylor:

- I. Sydney Cruickshanks. Unmarried..
- II. Robert Cruikshanks. Unmarried..
- 16.14** III. Jack Cruickshanks Married Mabel Holman.
- IV. Annie Cruickshanks. Unmarried..
- V. Susan Cruickshanks. Unmarried..
- VI. Margaret Cruickshanks. Married Garfield Wallace.
- VII. Mary Cruickshanks. Married John Wright.
- 16.15** VIII. Georgina Cruickshanks Married James MacDonald.

**16.12. Arthur Cruikshanks.** Son of James Cruickshanks<sup>[16.4]</sup> and Isabell Farquhar. Born ABT 1858.

Children of Arthur Cruikshanks and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Gertrude Cruikshanks.

**16.13. Edward Cruickshanks.** Son of Peter Cruickshanks<sup>[16.6]</sup> and Jane Bruce. Born 1844.  
Children of Edward Cruickshanks and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Norman Cruickshanks.

### Generation 4

**16.14. Jack Cruickshanks.** Son of Robert Cruikshanks<sup>[16.11]</sup> and Rebecca Taylor<sup>[82.29]</sup>.  
Married Mabel Holman.

Children of Jack Cruickshanks and Mabel Holman:

- I. Frank Cruickshanks.

**16.15. Georgina Cruickshanks.** Daughter of Robert Cruikshanks<sup>[16.11]</sup> and Rebecca

Taylor<sup>[82.29]</sup>. Married James MacDonald.

Children of Georgina Cruickshanks and James MacDonald:

- I. Glayds MacDonald. Married Charles Whalley.
- II. Bill MacDonald.
- III. Florence MacDonald. Married (unknown) Hartley.
- IV. Nellie MacDonald.
- V. Ethel Jean MacDonald. Married Frank Boutilier.

## 17 Descendants of William Henry Cumming

### Generation 1

#### 17.1. William Henry Cumming.

Children of William Henry Cumming and  
—:

**17.2** I. Jessie Cumming, Born 1761, Died 1805 Married Eleanor Fisher.

### Generation 2

**17.2. Jessie Cumming.** Son of William Henry Cumming<sup>[17.1]</sup>. Born 1761.

Married Eleanor Fisher. Died 1805.

Children of Jessie Cumming and Eleanor Fisher:

**17.3** I. William Henry Cumming Married Sarah McCurdy<sup>[60.5]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**17.3. William Henry Cumming.** Son of Jessie Cumming<sup>[17.2]</sup> and Eleanor Fisher. Title: Capt.. Married 26 DEC 1816, Sarah McCurdy<sup>[60.5]</sup> (died 15 JAN 1854, daughter of James McCurdy<sup>[60.2]</sup> and Agnes Archibald<sup>[2.44]</sup>).

Children of William Henry Cumming and Sarah McCurdy:

I. (unknown) Cumming.

II. John Cumming.

III. Ebenezer Cumming.

IV. Samuel Cumming.

V. Jessie Cumming.

VI. Alexander Cumming.

VII. Isaac Cumming.

**17.4** VIII. William Henry Cumming, Born ABT 1832, Died 26 DEC 1876 Married Ellen Jane Archibald<sup>[2.185]</sup>.

### Generation 4

**17.4. William Henry Cumming.** Son of William Henry Cumming<sup>[17.3]</sup> and Sarah McCurdy<sup>[60.5]</sup>. Born ABT 1832.

Married Ellen Jane Archibald<sup>[2.185]</sup> (born JAN 1838, died 1884, daughter of William Guild

Archibald<sup>[2.95]</sup> and Nancy Archibald<sup>[2.102]</sup>). Died 26 DEC 1876.

Children of William Henry Cumming and Ellen Jane Archibald:

**17.5** I. Rhoda Cumming, Born 1870 Married Sidney Higgins<sup>[41.69]</sup>.

### Generation 5

**17.5. Rhoda Cumming.** Daughter of William Henry Cumming<sup>[17.4]</sup> and Ellen Jane Archibald<sup>[2.185]</sup>. Born 1870.

Married Sidney Higgins<sup>[41.69]</sup> (born 24 MAR

1870, son of George Higgins<sup>[41.22]</sup> and Mary Jane Higgins<sup>[41.37]</sup>).

Children of Rhoda Cumming and Sidney Higgins are shown under Sidney Higgins<sup>[41.69]</sup>.

## 18 Descendants of John Day

### Generation 1

**18.1. John Day.** Born 1734 at Bergen County, NJ, USA.

Died 22 MAY 1828 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

John Day was a United Empire Loyalist. Family tradition says that he came from South Carolina. Rev. A. Pitcairn in his "History of St. James Church and Jeddore" says "Henry Siteman knew the Days in South Carolina". Perhaps born in New Jersey. William Richards in has him born in Bergen County, New Jersey and says he was a Corporal in the 6th Battalion of the New Jersey Volunteers.

Children of John Day and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Elizabeth Day. Born at Jeddore, NS, CAN.  
Married 24 DEC 1791 at St George's Halifax, NS, CAN, Henry Siteman.
- II. Peter Day. Born at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

III. Nancy Day. Born at Jeddore, NS, CAN.  
Married 17 OCT 1802 at St. Paul's, Halifax, NS, CAN, Lawrence Blankeley.  
Died ABT 1822.

**18.2** IV. John Day, Born Jeddore, NS, CAN Married Racheal Baker.

V. Francis Day. Born at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

VI. Mary? Day. Born at Jeddore, NS, CAN.  
Married 5 NOV 1805, Peter McGrath.

VII. Mary(Margaret) Day. Born at Jeddore, NS, CAN.  
Married 8 DEC 1806, John Henry Meyers.  
Died 1812.

VIII. Catherine Day. Born at Jeddore, NS, CAN.  
Married 28 AUG 1808, Andrew Blakeney.

**18.3** IX. Benjamin Day, Born ABT 1780, Jeddore, NS, CAN  
Married Elizabeth Dooks.

**18.4** X. William Day, Born ABT 1795, Jeddore, NS, CAN  
Married Agnes Harpell.

### Generation 2

**18.2. John Day.** Son of John Day<sup>[18.1]</sup>. Born at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

Married 21 MAY 1801 at St. Paul's Church, Racheal Baker (born ABT 1776 at NS, CAN, died 25 APR 1861 at Jeddore, NS, CAN, daughter of Joseph Baker).

Children of John Day and Racheal Baker:

**18.5** I. Benjamin Day, Born Jeddore, NS, CAN, Died AUG 1866 Married Catherine Scott Holman.

**18.6** II. William Henry Day, Born Jeddore, NS, CAN, Died Jeddore, NS, CAN Married Sarah Anne Rebecca Holman.

III. John Day. Born JUL 1802 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

**18.7** IV. George Day, Born ABT 1804, Jeddore, NS, CAN, Died 22 MAR 1892 Married Mary Ann (unknown).

**18.8** V. John Henry Day, Born ABT 1808, Jeddore, NS, CAN, Died 12 MAR 1893, Head Of Jeddore, NS, CAN Married Christiana Drady.

VI. Mary Day. Born ABT 1811 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.  
Married Benjamin Baker.

**18.9** VII. Peter Day, Born 27 JAN 1812, Jeddore, NS, CAN, Died 4 NOV 1895, Myers Point, NS, CAN Married Jane Holman.

VIII. Frances Day. Born AUG 1815 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.  
Married Benjamin Blakeney.

IX. Mary Day. Born 20 SEP 1818 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

X. Issac Day. Born 14 JUL 1820 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

XI. Racheal Day. Born 11 JAN 1823.

**18.3. Benjamin Day.** Son of John Day<sup>[18.1]</sup>. Born ABT 1780 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

Married 19 DEC 1805, Elizabeth Dooks.

Children of Benjamin Day and Elizabeth Dooks:

I. Frances ? Day. Married David Blankeney.

II. Sarah Day. Born 1809.  
Married 27 NOV 1825 at St. Paul's, Halifax, NS, CAN, John Holman.

III. Mary Hawthorn Day. Born 1812.  
Married (unknown) Benjamin Baker.

IV. Margaret Day. Born 5 APR 1814.

V. Jane Day. Born 17 AUG 1817.  
Married 8 FEB 1841 at St. Matthew's Church, Halifax, NS, CAN, Thomas Liddell.

vi. John Day. Born 26 JUN 1819.

**18.4. William Day.** Son of John Day<sup>[18.1]</sup>. Born ABT 1795 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

Married 21 SEP 1815, Agnes Harpell.

Children of William Day and Agnes Harpell:

i. Margaret Day. Born 25 JAN 1816.

ii. John Day. Born 20 JUN 1817.

iii. Luke Day. Born 4 FEB 1819.

iv. Elizabeth Day. Born 1820.

Married 28 DEC 1838, John William Mitchell (born 29 NOV 1800, died 2 DEC 1868, son of Colin Campbell Mitchell and Catherine Elizabeth Webber).

**18.10 v.** William Day, Born 11 APR 1822 Married first, Catherine (unknown). Married second, Janet Hay<sup>[38.3]</sup>.

vi. Peter Day. Born 23 OCT 1823.

## Generation 3

**18.5. Benjamin Day.** Son of John Day<sup>[18.2]</sup> and Racheal Baker. Born at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

Married Catherine Scott Holman (born 3 DEC 1801 at Halifax, NS, CAN, died 3 JAN 1876 at Jeddore, NS, CAN, daughter of Joseph Holman and Catherine Scott). Died AUG 1866.

Children of Benjamin Day and Catherine Scott Holman:

i. John Day. Born 3 JUN 1825.

Married Elizabeth Baker.

ii. Mary Jane Day. Born 27 AUG 1827.

iii. Elizabeth Anne Day. Born 31 DEC 1829.

Married 24 SEP 1854, John Baker.

iv. Agnes Susan Day. Born 25 DEC 1831.

Married 27 SEP 1855, Daniel Baker.

v. Freeman Day. Born 1834.

Married Annie McDow.

vi. Anne Day. Born 1840.

vii. George Day. Born 12 SEP 1842.

Died 12 JUL 1889 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

**18.6. William Henry Day.** Son of John Day<sup>[18.2]</sup> and Racheal Baker. Born at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

Married 18 JAN 1827 at St. Paul's, Halifax, NS, CAN, Sarah Anne Rebecca Holman (born 15 DEC 1807 at Halifax, NS, CAN, died 1901, daughter of Joseph Holman and Sarah A. Knodel).

Died at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

Children of William Henry Day and Sarah Anne Rebecca Holman:

i. William Henry Day.

ii. John Day. Born at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

**18.11 iii.** Sarah Jane Day, Born 18 FEB 1833, Jeddore, NS, CAN, Died 18 APR 1910 Married first, Benjamin John Barry Hinton. Married second, Alexander McKay.

**18.12 iv.** Daniel Augustus Day, Born 16 JUL 1835, Jeddore, NS, CAN, Died 29 JUL 1912 Married Margaret Drady<sup>[23.3]</sup>.

v. ? James Day. Born ABT 1835 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

**18.13 vi.** Harriett Jane Day, Born 1838, Jeddore, NS, CAN Married Hugh McKenzie<sup>[44.11]</sup>.

**18.14 vii.** Mary Elizabeth Day, Born 8 NOV 1841, Jeddore, NS, CAN, Died 30 MAR 1933, Jeddore, NS, CAN Married James Henry Mitchell.

**18.15 viii.** Benjamin Day, Born ABT 1845, Jeddore, NS, CAN, Died 3 APR 1935, Myers Grant Road, NS, CAN Married Ellen Spears.

**18.16 ix.** Isaac Day, Born 28 NOV 1847, Jeddore, NS, CAN, Died 1889 Married Elizabeth Newcomb.

x. Emily Susan Day. Born 5 MAR 1854 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

xi. Catherine Day. Born ABT 1856 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

**18.7. George Day.** Son of John Day<sup>[18.2]</sup> and Racheal Baker. Born ABT 1804 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

Married Mary Ann (unknown) (born ABT 1811). Died 22 MAR 1892.

Children of George Day and Mary Ann (unknown):

i. Ellen Day. Born ABT 1832.

ii. Charles Day. Born 16 OCT 1843.

Married 17 OCT 1883, Isabella S. Myers.

III. Racheal Day. Born 16 OCT 1843.

**18.8. John Henry Day.** Son of John Day<sup>[18.2]</sup> and Racheal Baker. Born ABT 1808 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

Married ABT 1829, Christiana Drady (born 1810, died 5 APR 1887).

Died 12 MAR 1893 at Head Of Jeddore, NS, CAN.

Children of John Henry Day and Christiana Drady:

- I. John Henry Day. Born 1829.  
Baptized 31 OCT 1829 at St. Paul's, Halifax, NS, CAN.
- II. ? Day. Born ABT 1834.
- III. James Day. Born ABT 1835.  
Married first, Mary Ann Stingle. Married second, Susanna Blakely.
- IV. Racheal Frances Day. Born 13 SEP 1837.  
Married ABT 1856, George Doyle.
- V. Christiana Day. Born ABT 1838.  
Married FEB 1861, Thomas Burton.
- VI. Henry David Day. Born 26 APR 1843.  
Married 14 NOV 1864, Elizabeth Warnell.
- VII. Andrew W. Day. Born ABT 1846.  
Married Adelaide Victoria Faulkner. Died 30 MAR 1932 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.
- VIII. Alfred Adam Day. Born 15 JUN 1853.  
Married Frances A. Day. Died 16 JUL 1920 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

**18.9. Peter Day.** Son of John Day<sup>[18.2]</sup> and Racheal Baker. Born 27 JAN 1812 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

Married 31 DEC 1838 at Brunswick Street Methodist Ch, Halifax, NS, CAN, Jane Holman (born 23 JUN 1811 at Halifax, NS, CAN, died 3 JUN 1902, daughter of Joseph Holman and Sarah A. Knodel).

Died 4 NOV 1895 at Myers Point, NS, CAN.

Children of Peter Day and Jane Holman:

- I. (Unkown) Day. Born at Jeddore, NS, CAN.
- II. Solomon Day. Born AUG 1835 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.  
Married first, 26 DEC 1858 at Jeddore, NS, CAN, Ellen Doyle.  
Married second, 6 MAY 1889, Maria Ann Slade.  
Died 22 APR 1910.
- III. Sarah Eliza Day. Born 4 OCT 1838 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.
- IV. Peter Day. Born ABT 1843.  
Married Barbara Ann Baker. Died 1928.
- V. Jane Day. Born ABT 1848 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.  
Married 9 DEC 1870, John Moser.

**18.10. William Day.** Son of William Day<sup>[18.4]</sup> and Agnes Harpell. Born 11 APR 1822.

Married first, 1839, Catherine (unknown).

Married second, 18 NOV 1862, Janet Hay<sup>[38.3]</sup> (born 6 MAY 1828, daughter of William Hay<sup>[38.1]</sup> and Susanna Cruickshanks).

Children of William Day and Catherine (unknown):

- I. John Peter Day. Born 7 SEP 1842.  
Married 1862, Bridget Williams.  
Died 31 MAY 1897.
- II. George Day. Born ABT 1844.  
Married 15 OCT 1881 at Halifax, NS, CAN, Isabel Byers.
- III. Elizabeth Frances Day. Born 23 OCT 1849.

Children of William Day and Janet Hay:

- I. Georgie Day. Born ABT 1864.
- 18.17** II. William H. Day, Born ABT 1866 Married Annie Clare Taylor<sup>[82.56]</sup>.
- III. Clarinda Day. Born ABT 1868.  
Married ? Harris.

## Generation 4

**18.11. Sarah Jane Day.** Daughter of William Henry Day<sup>[18.6]</sup> and Sarah Anne Rebecca Hol-

man. Born 18 FEB 1833 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.  
Married first, Benjamin John Barry Hinton.

Married second, 25 NOV 1850 at St Paul's, Halifax, NS, CAN, Alexander McKay.

Died 18 APR 1910.

Children of Sarah Jane Day and Benjamin John Barry Hinton:

- I. (unknown) Hinton. Born 1861.
- II. Emily Hinton. Born 1861.
- III. Josephine Hinton. Born 1861.  
Died 1881.

Children of Sarah Jane Day and Alexander McKay:

- I. Anne Rebecca McKay. Born 1851.  
Married William Judge.
- II. Phobe Jane McKay. Born 1852.
- III. William McKay. Born 1853.  
Died 1860.
- IV. Elizabeth McKay. Born 1854.  
Married Nathan Clattenburg.
- V. John McKay. Born 1855.  
Married Christie McNeal.
- VI. Peter Daniel McKay. Born 1859.  
Died 1863.

**18.12. Daniel Augustus Day.** Son of William Henry Day<sup>[18.6]</sup> and Sarah Anne Rebecca Holman. Born 16 JUL 1835 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

Married 26 DEC 1858 at Jeddore, NS, CAN, Margaret Drady<sup>[23.3]</sup> (born 1831 at Mill Lake, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1897, daughter of David Drady<sup>[23.1]</sup> and Esther Farnell<sup>[27.11]</sup>).

Died 29 JUL 1912.

Children of Daniel Augustus Day and Margaret Drady:

- I. Rebecca Ann Day. Born ABT 1858 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married first, Benjamin Elliot. Married second, 6 JAN 1877, Donald McKenzie (born 1852, son of Joseph Evening McKenzie<sup>[44.9]</sup> and Margaret Farnell<sup>[27.16]</sup>).
- 18.18 II.** Mary Day, Born 25 DEC 1865, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died APR 1952 Married Edmund Hamilton<sup>[36.48]</sup>.

**18.19 III.** Joseph Day, Born 25 DEC 1865, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 2 DEC 1946, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Clara Hamilton<sup>[36.47]</sup>.

IV. William Day. Born 1867 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 10 SEP 1868.

**18.20 V.** Cevilla Knofts Day, Born 21 JUL 1869, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married John Whidden Bryson<sup>[12.5]</sup>.

**18.13. Harriett Jane Day.** Daughter of William Henry Day<sup>[18.6]</sup> and Sarah Anne Rebecca Holman. Born 1838 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

Married 2 OCT 1861 at St. Matthew's Church, Halifax, NS, CAN, Hugh McKenzie<sup>[44.11]</sup> (born 17 FEB 1837, died 12 APR 1904, son of Donald McKenzie and Charlotte Holman<sup>[44.4]</sup>).

Children of Harriett Jane Day and Hugh McKenzie are shown under Hugh McKenzie<sup>[44.11]</sup>.

**18.14. Mary Elizabeth Day.** Daughter of William Henry Day<sup>[18.6]</sup> and Sarah Anne Rebecca Holman. Born 8 NOV 1841 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

Married 21 JAN 1866 at Jeddore, NS, CAN, James Henry Mitchell (born 27 AUG 1842 at Oyster Pond, NS, CAN, died 20 APR 1928, son of Colin Peter Mitchell and Elizabeth Anne Horne).

Died 30 MAR 1933 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Day and James Henry Mitchell:

- I. Albert Gardner Mitchell. Born 1867.  
Died 24 DEC 1943.
- II. Rebecca Ann Mitchell. Born 2 JAN 1867.  
Married 22 JAN 1897, Arthur Day.  
Died 17 JUN 1943.
- III. James Murdock Mitchell. Born 14 AUG 1869.  
Married 13 JAN 1897, Theresa Julia Smith.  
Died 21 OCT 1953.
- IV. Paulina Abigail Mitchell. Born 25 JAN 1873.  
Married 5 AUG 1891 at Halifax, NS, CAN, James W. Mailing.  
Died 20 OCT 1941.



- v. Maud Mary Mitchell. Born 1874.  
Married 4 NOV 1895 at Halifax, NS, CAN, William O'Brien.  
Died 28 APR 1925.
- vi. Lawson E. Mitchell. Born 1876.  
Married Ella Maud Jennix. Died 9 JUL 1949.
- vii. Prudence Mitchell. Born 6 JAN 1878.  
Married 29 JAN 1899 at Head Of Jeddore, NS, CAN, Isaac Day.  
Died 2 NOV 1953.
- viii. Euphema Mitchell. Born DEC 1880.
- ix. Grace Wilhelmina Mitchell. Born 26 AUG 1884.  
Married 2 JUL 1908, James Lowery Day.  
Died 10 JUN 1926.
- x. Hilda Mitchell. Born 15 MAR 1887.  
Died 13 MAY 1962.
- xi. Jobina Helen Mitchell. Born 17 SEP 1871.  
Died 24 OCT 1871.

**18.15. Benjamin Day.** Son of William Henry Day<sup>[18.6]</sup> and Sarah Anne Rebecca Holman. Born ABT 1845 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

Married Ellen Spears (born ABT 1842 at Nfld, CAN). Died 3 APR 1935 at Myers Grant Road, NS, CAN.

Children of Benjamin Day and Ellen Spears:

- i. George William Day. Born 11 DEC 1865.
- ii. Harriet Elizabeth Day. Born 21 JUN 1870.

**18.21** iii. Isacc Day, Born 24 DEC 1871, Jeddore, NS, CAN, Died 18 MAY 1949, Jeddore, NS, CAN Married Prudence Mitchell.

- iv. Margaret Day. Born ABT 1877.
- v. Emma Day. Born ABT 1881.
- vi. Minnie Day. Born ABT 1889.

**18.16. Isaac Day.** Son of William Henry Day<sup>[18.6]</sup> and Sarah Anne Rebecca Holman. Born 28 NOV 1847 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

Married 7 DEC 1883, Elizabeth Newcomb (daughter of William Newcomb and Catherine (unknown)).

Died 1889.

Children of Isaac Day and Elizabeth Newcomb:

- i. Anne Day. Born 1888.  
Died 1890.

**18.17. William H. Day.** Son of William Day<sup>[18.10]</sup> and Janet Hay<sup>[38.3]</sup>. Born ABT 1866.

Married Annie Clare Taylor<sup>[82.56]</sup> (born 31 JUL 1873, died 1946, daughter of Alexander J. Taylor<sup>[82.23]</sup> and Rhoda J. Pulsifer<sup>[71.8]</sup>).

Children of William H. Day and Annie Clare Taylor:

- i. Willis Day.

**18.22** ii. Austin Taylor Day Married first, Marion Olive Wilson. Married second, Dorothy Marie Farrell.

- iii. Borden Day.

**18.23** iv. Sidney Stuart Day Married Helen Howell Malay.

## Generation 5

**18.18. Mary Day.** Daughter of Daniel Augustus Day<sup>[18.12]</sup> and Margaret Drady<sup>[23.3]</sup>. Born 25 DEC 1865 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 1 JUN 1888, Edmund Hamilton<sup>[36.48]</sup> (born 11 NOV 1866, died 31 JUL 1932, son of Augustus Hamilton<sup>[36.26]</sup> and Huldah Lemmon<sup>[53.6]</sup>).

Died APR 1952.

Children of Mary Day and Edmund Hamilton

are shown under Edmund Hamilton<sup>[36.48]</sup>.

**18.19. Joseph Day.** Son of Daniel Augustus Day<sup>[18.12]</sup> and Margaret Drady<sup>[23.3]</sup>. Born 25 DEC 1865 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 31 JUL 1890, Clara Hamilton<sup>[36.47]</sup> (born 8 JAN 1864, died 31 JUL 1943, daughter of Augustus Hamilton<sup>[36.26]</sup> and Huldah Lemmon<sup>[53.6]</sup>).

Died 2 DEC 1946 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

## Children of Joseph Day and Clara Hamilton:

- 18.24** I. Faye Hubert Day, Born 25 JUL 1891, Died 20 DEC 1956, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Florence MacKenzie.
- II. Russell Day.
- 18.25** III. Augustus Day, Born 22 OCT 1894, Died JUL 1954 Married Bertha Blanchard.
- 18.26** IV. Margaret Inez Day, Born 20 DEC 1897, Died 21 OCT 1989 Married John Taylor Jennings<sup>[47.26]</sup>.
- 18.27** V. Elwin Clarence Day, Born 8 SEP 1898, Died 25 MAR 1971 Married Annie Annand<sup>[1.42]</sup>.
- 18.28** VI. Edna Pearl Day, Born 24 AUG 1900, Died 6 AUG 1983 Married Leonard George Reid<sup>[74.59]</sup>.
- 18.29** VII. Hilda Day, Born 24 AUG 1911, Died 26 MAR 1996 Married Sedley Graham.

**18.20. Cevilla Knoffs Day.** Daughter of Daniel Augustus Day<sup>[18.12]</sup> and Margaret Drady<sup>[23.3]</sup>. Born 21 JUL 1869 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married John Whidden Bryson<sup>[12.5]</sup> (born 20 JUL 1864, son of Eliza Ann Bryson<sup>[12.3]</sup>).

Children of Cevilla Knoffs Day and John Whidden Bryson are shown under John Whidden Bryson<sup>[12.5]</sup>.

**18.21. Isacc Day.** Son of Benjamin Day<sup>[18.15]</sup> and Ellen Spears. Born 24 DEC 1871 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

Married ABT 1898, Prudence Mitchell (born 6 JAN 1880 at Jeddore, NS, CAN, died 2 NOV 1953 at Jeddore, NS, CAN).

Died 18 MAY 1949 at Jeddore, NS, CAN.

Children of Isacc Day and Prudence Mitchell:

- I. Earl Garfield Day. Born 16 APR 1899.
- II. Basel Eugene Day. Born 6 AUG 1900.
- III. Dolly Day. Born 6 NOV 1904.
- IV. Cyril Manson Day. Born 4 APR 1908.
- V. Gladys P. Day. Born 6 NOV 1910.
- VI. Grace L. Day. Born 29 AUG 1912.
- VII. Gerald V. B. Day. Born 6 JAN 1914.

VIII. E. Jean Day. Born 22 JAN 1914.

IX. Reginald G. Day. Born after 1910.

**18.22. Austin Taylor Day.** Son of William H. Day<sup>[18.17]</sup> and Annie Clare Taylor<sup>[82.56]</sup>. Married first, Marion Olive Wilson (daughter of Henry Wilson and Emma (unknown)). Married second, Dorothy Marie Farrell (daughter of Ambrose Farrell and Bird (unknown)).

Children of Austin Taylor Day and Marion Olive Wilson:

- I. Ruby Day.
- II. Ronald Edwin Day.
- III. Charles Henry Day.
- IV. Aubrey Willis Day.
- V. Marion Lois Day.

Children of Austin Taylor Day and Dorothy Marie Farrell:

- I. Annie Marie Day.
- II. Mildred Roberta Day.
- III. Evelyn Carlene Day.
- IV. Marjorie Day.
- V. William Austin Day.
- VI. Linda Gail Day.
- VII. Norma Margaret Day.
- VIII. Ross Douglas Day.
- IX. David Eugene Day.

**18.23. Sidney Stuart Day.** Son of William H. Day<sup>[18.17]</sup> and Annie Clare Taylor<sup>[82.56]</sup>. Married Helen Howell Malay.

Children of Sidney Stuart Day and Helen Howell Malay:

- I. James Stuart Day.
- II. Lawrence Beverley Day.
- III. Donald Roderick Sutherland Day.
- IV. Helen Claire Day.
- V. Ivy May Day.
- VI. Sidney Stuart Day.
- VII. Henry Leonard Day.
- VIII. Hazel Lorraine Day.

## Generation 6

**18.24. Faye Hubert Day.** Son of Joseph Day<sup>[18.19]</sup> and Clara Hamilton<sup>[36.47]</sup>. Born 25 JUL 1891.

Married Florence MacKenzie. Died 20 DEC 1956 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Faye Hubert Day and Florence MacKenzie:

- I. Douglas Day. Born after 1910.  
Married Gertrude Miller (daughter of Marshall Miller<sup>[64.19]</sup> and Dora Isabella Henley<sup>[27.66]</sup>).  
Died 19 MAR 1964.
- II. Roy Day. Born after 1910.
- III. Frank Day. Born after 1910.
- IV. Neil Day. Born after 1910.

**18.25. Augustus Day.** Son of Joseph Day<sup>[18.19]</sup> and Clara Hamilton<sup>[36.47]</sup>. Born 22 OCT 1894.

Married Bertha Blanchard. Died JUL 1954.

Children of Augustus Day and Bertha Blanchard:

- I. Mary Ellen Day.
- II. Leda Mae Day.
- III. Ruth Edith Day.
- IV. Ervin Joseph Day.
- V. Eva Marie Day.
- VI. Betty Ann Day. Killed in car accident..

**18.26. Margaret Inez Day.** Daughter of Joseph Day<sup>[18.19]</sup> and Clara Hamilton<sup>[36.47]</sup>. Born 20 DEC 1897.

Married John Taylor Jennings<sup>[47.26]</sup> (born 9 FEB 1895 at Higginsville, NS, CAN, died 9 AUG 1958 at Higginsville, NS, CAN, son of George Jennings<sup>[47.13]</sup> and Jane T. Taylor<sup>[82.61]</sup>).  
Died 21 OCT 1989.

Children of Margaret Inez Day and John Taylor Jennings are shown under John Taylor Jennings<sup>[47.26]</sup>.

**18.27. Elwin Clarence Day.** Son of Joseph Day<sup>[18.19]</sup> and Clara Hamilton<sup>[36.47]</sup>. Born 8 SEP 1898.

Married Annie Annand<sup>[1.42]</sup> (born ABT 1899, daughter of Fenwick Annand<sup>[1.27]</sup> and Mary Alice Reid<sup>[74.45]</sup>). Died 25 MAR 1971.

Children of Elwin Clarence Day and Annie Annand:

- I. Isabelle Day. Died in infancy..
- 18.30** II. Beatrice Mae Day, Born after 1910, Died 10 APR 1973 Married Hugh Wesley Kaulback<sup>[48.30]</sup>.
- III. Allen Day. Married Margaret Whalley.
- IV. George Day. Married Ruby Mason.
- V. Edward Day. Married Helen (unknown).
- VI. Clarence Day.  
Reid Book page 637: Clarence was killed in a motor cycle accident in th evillage.

**18.28. Edna Pearl Day.** Daughter of Joseph Day<sup>[18.19]</sup> and Clara Hamilton<sup>[36.47]</sup>. Born 24 AUG 1900.

Married 1918, Leonard George Reid<sup>[74.59]</sup> (born 6 OCT 1893, died 18 NOV 1975, son of Frank Reid<sup>[74.17]</sup> and Ellen Rath).

Died 6 AUG 1983.

Children of Edna Pearl Day and Leonard George Reid are shown under Leonard George Reid<sup>[74.59]</sup>.

**18.29. Hilda Day.** Daughter of Joseph Day<sup>[18.19]</sup> and Clara Hamilton<sup>[36.47]</sup>. Born 24 AUG 1911.

Married Sedley Graham (born 12 MAR 1909, died 16 JAN 1986). Died 26 MAR 1996.

Children of Hilda Day and Sedley Graham:

- 18.31** I. Robert Graham, Born after 1910 Married Janice Lockwood.
- 18.32** II. Patricia Graham, Born after 1910 Married Robert Jackman.

## Generation 7

**18.30. Beatrice Mae Day.** Daughter of Elwin Clarence Day<sup>[18.27]</sup> and Annie Annand<sup>[1.42]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married 24 FEB 1939, Hugh Wesley Kaulback<sup>[48.30]</sup> (born 29 OCT 1915, son of William Henry Kaulback<sup>[48.23]</sup> and Margaret Jane Reid<sup>[74.56]</sup>).

Died 10 APR 1973.

Children of Beatrice Mae Day and Hugh Wesley Kaulback are shown under Hugh Wesley Kaulback<sup>[48.30]</sup>.

**18.31. Robert Graham.** Son of Sedley Graham and Hilda Day<sup>[18.29]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Janice Lockwood.

Children of Robert Graham and Janice Lockwood:

- I. Robert David Graham. Born after 1910.
- II. Jonathan Elbott Graham. Born after 1910.

**18.32. Patricia Graham.** Daughter of Sedley Graham and Hilda Day<sup>[18.29]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Robert Jackman.

Children of Patricia Graham and Robert Jackman:

- I. Peter Woodbury Jackman. Born after 1910.
- II. Martha Lynn Jackman. Born after 1910.

## 19 Descendants of John Dean

### Generation 1

**19.1. John Dean.** Born ABT 1755 at Dundee, Scotland.

Married 1777, Susan Kirke (born ABT 1760 at London, England, died 1796 at Geddes Hill, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of John Kirke and Susan Kirkby).

Died SEP 1832 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Children of John Dean and Susan Kirke:

**19.2 I.** James Dean, Born 1779, London, England, Died Dean Settlement, NS, CAN Married first, Margaret Johnson<sup>[28.43]</sup>. Married second, Elizabeth Henry<sup>[40.9]</sup>.

**19.3 II.** Eleanor Dean, Born ABT 1779, London, England Married William Hancock Fisher<sup>[28.18]</sup>.

**19.4 III.** John Dean, Born 1780, London, England, Died 21 JUL 1836, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN Married Elizabeth Fulton<sup>[25.7]</sup>.

**19.5 IV.** William Dean, Born 1783, London, England, Died 15 JUN 1862 Married Mary Dunlap<sup>[2.114]</sup>.

**19.6 V.** Susan Kirk Dean, Born 11 NOV 1787, Ellon, Aberdeen, Scotland, Died 31 OCT 1854, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN Married Micheal Geddes<sup>[33.5]</sup>.

**19.7 VI.** David Dean, Born 1784, Dundee, Scotland, Died MAR 1851 Married Margaret Archibald<sup>[2.23]</sup>.

**19.8 VII.** Charles Dean, Born 1794, Ireland Married Jane Fulton<sup>[25.8]</sup>.

**19.9 VIII.** Esther Kirk Dean, Born 1794 Married Samuel Whippie.

### Generation 2

**19.2. James Dean.** Son of John Dean<sup>[19.1]</sup> and Susan Kirke. Born 1779 at London, England.

Married first, MAY 1805, Margaret Johnson<sup>[28.43]</sup> (born 14 AUG 1784, died 11 SEP 1811, daughter of Matthew Johnson and Ruth Fisher<sup>[28.11]</sup>).

Married second, 1812, Elizabeth Henry<sup>[40.9]</sup> (born 1785, daughter of Alexander Henry<sup>[40.3]</sup> and Eleanor Fisher<sup>[28.14]</sup>).

Died at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Children of James Dean and Margaret Johnson:

**19.10 I.** Ruth Dean, Born 1805, Died 1881 Married James Harvey Archibald<sup>[2.210]</sup>.

II. Matthew Dean. Born 1805.

**19.11 III.** Neslon T. Dean, Born 1807, Died 16 AUG 1862, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Mary Ann (unknown).

**19.12 IV.** Susan Kirke Dean, Born 1811, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN Married Robert Archibald Fisher<sup>[28.22]</sup>.

Children of James Dean and Elizabeth Henry:

**19.13 I.** John Henry Dean, Born 20 DEC 1812 Married

Charlotte Fleming<sup>[30.6]</sup>.

II. Betsy Dean. Born 1817.

**19.14 III.** Alexander H. Dean, Born 18 JAN 1818, Died 9 DEC 1906 Married Julia Ann Lynds Dean<sup>[19.61]</sup>.

**19.15 IV.** Margaret Dean, Born 1820, Died OCT 1869 Married Peter Murray.

**19.16 V.** Charles Morrison Dean, Born 1821, Died 17 NOV 1900 Married Mary Elizabeth Garrett.

VI. Eliza Dean. Born 1822.

**19.17 VII.** James Dean, Born 1823, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 23 JUN 1866, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Mary Ann Fleming<sup>[30.2]</sup>.

VIII. Catherine Dean. Born 1826.

IX. Eleanor Dean. Born 1831.

Married (unknown) Matheson.

**19.3. Eleanor Dean.** Daughter of John Dean<sup>[19.1]</sup> and Susan Kirke. Born ABT 1779 at London, England.

Married William Hancock Fisher<sup>[28.18]</sup> (born 29 JUN 1775 at Truro, NS, CAN, son of John Fisher<sup>[28.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Cowley).

Children of Eleanor Dean and William Hancock Fisher are shown under William Hancock Fisher<sup>[28.18]</sup>.

**19.4. John Dean.** Son of John Dean<sup>[19.1]</sup> and Susan Kirke. Born 1780 at London, England.

Married Elizabeth Fulton<sup>[25.7]</sup> (born 15 DEC 1789, died AUG 1858, daughter of David Fulton and Martha Ellis<sup>[25.2]</sup>). Died 21 JUL 1836 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Children of John Dean and Elizabeth Fulton:

- 19.18** I. Thomas Ellis Dean, Born 1816, Died 10 OCT 1898, Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN Married Christina Stewart<sup>[81.11]</sup>.
- 19.19** II. David Fulton Dean, Born 1818 Married Amelia Geddes<sup>[33.15]</sup>.
  - III. Martha Fulton Dean. Born 1823.
  - IV. Susan Kirke Dean. Born 1825.
  - V. Alexander Fulton Dean. Born 1826. Married Sarah Wright.
- 19.20** VI. Charles Dean, Born 13 FEB 1829, Died 1912 Married Eleanor Wilson Hamilton<sup>[36.24]</sup>.
- VII. Jean Fulton Dean. Born 1834.
- 19.21** VIII. John Dean, Born APR 1820, Died 1888 Married Barbara Reid.

**19.5. William Dean.** Son of John Dean<sup>[19.1]</sup> and Susan Kirke. Born 1783 at London, England.

Married 27 APR 1813, Mary Dunlap<sup>[2.114]</sup> (born ABT 1796 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 8 MAY 1867, daughter of Adam Johnson Dunlap and Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.55]</sup>). Died 15 JUN 1862.

Children of William Dean and Mary Dunlap:

- I. Jane Reid Dean.
- 19.22** II. Eleanor Dunlap Dean, Born 1815, Died 30 JAN 1893, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Samuel L. Henry<sup>[40.15]</sup>.
- 19.23** III. Susan K. Dean, Born 1819, Died 1882 Married Daniel Henry.
- 19.24** IV. James Dean, Born 1820, Died ABT 1895 Married Eleanor Parker.
- V. John Dean. Born 1817. Died 6 OCT 1855. Unmarried..
- 19.25** VI. Adam Dunlap Dean, Born 6 MAR 1824, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, Died 5 MAR 1918 Married Grizzel Dechman<sup>[20.16]</sup>.

**19.26** VII. William A. Dean, Born 22 MAR 1825, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, Died 20 MAR 1868 Married Jane Gammel.

**19.27** VIII. Ruth P. Dean, Born 1829, Died 25 AUG 1892 Married John Geddes<sup>[33.14]</sup>.

**19.28** IX. Mary Jane Dean, Born 1830, Died 1882 Married George Parker<sup>[7.26]</sup>.

**19.6. Susan Kirk Dean.** Daughter of John Dean<sup>[19.1]</sup> and Susan Kirke. Born 11 NOV 1787 at Ellon, Aberdeen, Scotland.

Married APR 1815, Micheal Geddes<sup>[33.5]</sup> (born 30 NOV 1784, died 9 JAN 1862, son of Robert Geddes<sup>[33.2]</sup> and Elizabeth McColeland).

Died 31 OCT 1854 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Children of Susan Kirk Dean and Micheal Geddes are shown under Micheal Geddes<sup>[33.5]</sup>.

**19.7. David Dean.** Son of John Dean<sup>[19.1]</sup> and Susan Kirke. Born 1784 at Dundee, Scotland.

Married 4 APR 1815, Margaret Archibald<sup>[2.23]</sup> (born 1799, died MAR 1851, daughter of David Morris Archibald<sup>[2.10]</sup> and Rachel Archibald<sup>[2.53]</sup>).

Died MAR 1851.

Children of David Dean and Margaret Archibald:

- I. Jane Dean.
- 19.29** II. David Morrison Dean, Born 1817, Died 15 NOV 1893 Married Margaret Lynds.
- III. Rebecca Dean. Born 1816.
- IV. John Dean. Born 1820.
- V. Racheal Dean. Born 1820. Married Robinson Nelson. Died 1862.
- 19.30** VI. Susannah Dean, Born 27 FEB 1822 Married Andrew Gaston<sup>[73.13]</sup>.
- VII. Esther Dean. Born 1825.
- VIII. George Dean. Born 1825.
- IX. Margaret Dean. Born 1828.
- X. Issac Dean. Born 1835.

XI. Robina Dean. Born 16 APR 1838.

Married John Power.

XII. Ruth Dean.

**19.8. Charles Dean.** Son of John Dean<sup>[19.1]</sup> and Susan Kirke. Born 1794 at Ireland.

Married Jane Fulton<sup>[25.8]</sup> (daughter of David Fulton and Martha Ellis<sup>[25.2]</sup>).

Children of Charles Dean and Jane Fulton:

**19.31** I. Elizabeth Dean, Born 30 APR 1836 Married Alexander McKenzie.

II. Kirk Dean. Born 1845.

III. Susan Dean. Born 1840.

**19.9. Esther Kirk Dean.** Daughter of John Dean<sup>[19.1]</sup> and Susan Kirke. Born 1794.

Married Samuel Whippie (son of William Pitt Whippie and Ruth Hoar).

Children of Esther Kirk Dean and Samuel Whippie:

**19.32** I. Mary Jane Whippie, Born 3 JUL 1837 Married William Geddes<sup>[33.17]</sup>.

II. Esther Whippie. Born 1832.

**19.33** III. William P. Whippie, Born 1819 Married Elizabeth Flemming.

IV. Ruth Whippie. Born 1829.

### Generation 3

**19.10. Ruth Dean.** Daughter of James Dean<sup>[19.2]</sup> and Margaret Johnson<sup>[28.43]</sup>. Born 1805.

Married 18 DEC 1854, James Harvey Archibald<sup>[2.210]</sup> (born 1 JAN 1834 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 14 NOV 1919, son of James Dechman Archibald<sup>[2.119]</sup> and Amy Harvey). Died 1881.

Children of Ruth Dean and James Harvey Archibald are shown under James Harvey Archibald<sup>[2.210]</sup>.

**19.11. Neslon T. Dean.** Son of James Dean<sup>[19.2]</sup> and Margaret Johnson<sup>[28.43]</sup>. Born 1807.

Married Mary Ann (unknown) (born 1810, died 1894). Died 16 AUG 1862 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Neslon T. Dean and Mary Ann (unknown):

I. Henry B. Dean.

II. Lydia McKeen Dean. Born 1842.  
Died 1862.

III. Sarah McPhee Dean. Born 1835.  
Died 1868.

IV. James Dean. Born 18 DEC 1833.

V. Margaret Dean. Born 9 OCT 1837.

VI. William Dean. Born 1850.

VII. Mary Jane Dean. Born 1852.  
Died 1874.

**19.12. Susan Kirke Dean.** Daughter of James Dean<sup>[19.2]</sup> and Margaret Johnson<sup>[28.43]</sup>. Born 1811 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Married 1 APR 1829 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Robert Archibald Fisher<sup>[28.22]</sup> (born 28 APR 1790 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of John Fisher<sup>[28.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Cowley).

Children of Susan Kirke Dean and Robert Archibald Fisher are shown under Robert Archibald Fisher<sup>[28.22]</sup>.

**19.13. John Henry Dean.** Son of James Dean<sup>[19.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Henry<sup>[40.9]</sup>. Born 20 DEC 1812.

Married 1 NOV 1854 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Charlotte Fleming<sup>[30.6]</sup> (born 1838 at Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN, daughter of John Fleming<sup>[30.1]</sup> and Mary Croft).

Children of John Henry Dean and Charlotte Fleming:

I. Mary Ann Dean. Born 16 FEB 1855.

II. Elizabeth Dean. Born 7 JUL 1856.

**19.34** III. George Frederick Dean, Born 23 MAY 1858, Died 1938 Married Elizabeth Lemmon<sup>[53.12]</sup>.

**19.35** IV. James Dean, Born 13 DEC 1860 Married Barbara MacKenzie<sup>[44.26]</sup>.

V. Elizabeth Jane Dean. Born 24 SEP 1863. Died 8 FEB 1869.

VI. Mary Dean. Born 16 MAR 1865.

**19.36** VII. John Hall Dean, Born 30 MAY 1868, Died 1946 Married Harriet Lemmon<sup>[53.14]</sup>.

VIII. Isabella Benvie Dean. Born 9 JAN 1870. Married first, Samurl Henry Farnell (born 1869, died 1896, son of Isaac Farnell<sup>[27.27]</sup> and Susan Drady<sup>[23.2]</sup>). Married second, Richard Farnell (born 8 MAR 1871, son of Josiah Farnell<sup>[27.17]</sup> and Margaret Farnell<sup>[27.31]</sup>).

IX. Susan Jane Dean. Born 22 JUL 1873.

**19.37** X. Charles William Dean, Born 6 FEB 1875 Married Elsie Raye Watson<sup>[83.15]</sup>.

**19.14. Alexander H. Dean.** Son of James Dean<sup>[19.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Henry<sup>[40.9]</sup>. Born 18 JAN 1818.

Married 1857 at Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN, Julia Ann Lynds Dean<sup>[19.61]</sup> (born 1844, died 11 JUN 1880, daughter of David Morrison Dean<sup>[19.29]</sup> and Margaret Lynds).

Died 7 DEC 1906.

Children of Alexander H. Dean and Julia Ann Lynds Dean:

I. Alex Dean.

II. Jim Dean.

III. Julie Dean.

**19.38** IV. Selina Dean, Born ABT 1858 Married (unknown) Renat.

**19.39** V. Henritta H. Dean, Born 5 APR 1861, Died 1922 Married Albert Fisher<sup>[28.65]</sup>.

**19.40** VI. Rueben Dean, Born 4 JAN 1864, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, Died 1940, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Lillian Hamilton<sup>[36.56]</sup>.

**19.41** VII. Margaret Jane Dean, Born 28 NOV 1864, Died 9 JAN 1942 Married Lewis Augustus Dean<sup>[19.46]</sup>.

**19.42** VIII. Mary Dean, Born 26 SEP 1868, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1928 Married Lewis T. Holman<sup>[44.41]</sup>.

IX. Sidney Dean. Born ABT 1868 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Susan Dean (born MAY 1870, daughter of Charles Dean<sup>[19.20]</sup> and Eleanor Wilson Hamilton<sup>[36.24]</sup>).

X. Emmerson Dean. Born 8 JAN 1871.

Married Emma Ruth Bowley.

XI. George Dean. Born ABT 1873.

**19.43** XII. Lydia Ann Dean, Born 16 DEC 1874 Married Fred Reid<sup>[36.38]</sup>.

**19.44** XIII. Elizabeth Ellen Dean, Born 20 OCT 1877, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Franklin Putnam Hamilton<sup>[36.44]</sup>.

XIV. Adela Dean. Born 1880.

**19.15. Margaret Dean.** Daughter of James Dean<sup>[19.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Henry<sup>[40.9]</sup>. Born 1820.

Married Peter Murray (born 1817, son of Jannet (unknown)). Died OCT 1869.

Children of Margaret Dean and Peter Murray:

I. George Murray. Born 1847.

II. Mary Murray. Born 1858.

III. William Murray. Born 1860.

**19.16. Charles Morrison Dean.** Son of James Dean<sup>[19.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Henry<sup>[40.9]</sup>. Born 1821.

Married Mary Elizabeth Garrett (born 7 JAN 1828, died 19 MAY 1912, daughter of Richard Garrett and Charlotte Webber). Died 17 NOV 1900.

Children of Charles Morrison Dean and Mary Elizabeth Garrett:

I. Cecilia Dean. Born ABT 1858.

Married Micheal Henry Eisan.

II. William J. Dean. Born ABT 1859.

Married Cecilia Marks.

III. Selina Dean. Born ABT 1862.

IV. Charles Edward Dean. Born 2 JUN 1862.

Married Isabelle Susan Eiasn.

V. John Dean. Born ABT 1864.



**19.17. James Dean.** Son of James Dean<sup>[19.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Henry<sup>[40.9]</sup>. Born 1823 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Mary Ann Fleming<sup>[30.2]</sup> (born 7 MAY 1831 at Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN, died 1917, daughter of John Fleming<sup>[30.1]</sup> and Mary Croft). Died 23 JUN 1866 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of James Dean and Mary Ann Fleming:

- 19.45** I. Thomas Fleming Dean, Born 9 JUL 1855, Died 1930 Married Mary Fisher<sup>[28.81]</sup>.  
 II. Ellen Jane Dean. Born 1859.  
 Married George A. McKay.  
 III. Nelson Dean. Born 1861 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
 Married Hattie Cook (born ABT 1870, died 28 APR 1906). Died 21 OCT 1891 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
 IV. Elizabeth Kirk Dean. Born 1864.  
 Married 3 DEC 1883, Samuel Dare.

**19.18. Thomas Ellis Dean.** Son of John Dean<sup>[19.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Fulton<sup>[25.7]</sup>. Born 1816.

Married Christina Stewart<sup>[81.11]</sup> (born ABT 1814, daughter of Alexander Stewart<sup>[81.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Taylor Fisher<sup>[28.17]</sup>). Died 10 OCT 1898 at Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN.

Children of Thomas Ellis Dean and Christina Stewart:

- I. Robert Dean.  
 II. Elizabeth Dean.

**19.19. David Fulton Dean.** Son of John Dean<sup>[19.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Fulton<sup>[25.7]</sup>. Born 1818.

Married 7 FEB 1843, Amelia Geddes<sup>[33.15]</sup> (born 20 JUN 1822, daughter of John Geddes<sup>[33.3]</sup> and Dorothy Putnam).

Children of David Fulton Dean and Amelia Geddes:

- I. Prescott Dean. Born 1852.

- II. Charles Dean. Born 16 MAR 1853.  
 Died 1826 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.  
 Buried at Lemon Hill Cemetery, NS, CAN.  
 III. Sprott Dean. Born 1858.  
 IV. Ida Dean. Born 1861.  
 V. Viva Dean. Born 1864.

**19.20. Charles Dean.** Son of John Dean<sup>[19.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Fulton<sup>[25.7]</sup>. Born 13 FEB 1829. Married Eleanor Wilson Hamilton<sup>[36.24]</sup> (born 19 MAR 1834, daughter of Matthew Hamilton<sup>[36.7]</sup> and Catherine Holman<sup>[44.8]</sup>). Died 1912.

Children of Charles Dean and Eleanor Wilson Hamilton:

- I. Arthur Dean. Born 1858.  
 II. Janet R. Dean. Born 1859.  
 Married Henry Proctor.  
 III. Martha Dean. Born 1861.  
 Married (unknown) Beals.

**19.46** IV. Lewis Augustus Dean, Born 22 FEB 1863, Died 29 MAR 1955 Married Margaret Jane Dean<sup>[19.41]</sup>.

**19.47** V. Elizabeth Dean, Born 1867, Died 1949 Married Mathew James Archibald Holman<sup>[44.22]</sup>.

- VI. Susan Dean. Born MAY 1870.  
 Married Sidney Dean (born ABT 1868 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Alexander H. Dean<sup>[19.14]</sup> and Julia Ann Lynds Dean<sup>[19.61]</sup>).

**19.21. John Dean.** Son of John Dean<sup>[19.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Fulton<sup>[25.7]</sup>. Born APR 1820.

Married Barbara Reid (born 26 FEB 1825, died 1905). Died 1888.

Children of John Dean and Barbara Reid:

- I. William R. Dean. Born 2 NOV 1845.  
 Died 4 SEP 1933.  
 II. Elizabeth Dean. Born 19 MAR 1848.  
 Died 17 MAY 1926.  
 III. Alexander Dean. Born 8 SEP 1851.  
 Died 11 DEC 1930.  
 IV. Jane R. Dean. Born 1 MAR 1853.  
 V. Marian Dean. Born 1856.

**19.48** VI. Charles (Blackie) Dean, Born 21 JUN 1859, Died 30 NOV 1934 Married Mary Ellen Cox.

VII. Josephine Dean. Born 14 DEC 1861.  
Died 25 MAR 1865.

**19.49** VIII. Laura Dean, Born 22 FEB 1868, Died DEC 1936  
Married John R. Miller<sup>[64.25]</sup>.

**19.22. Eleanor Dunlap Dean.** Daughter of William Dean<sup>[19.5]</sup> and Mary Dunlap<sup>[2.114]</sup>. Born 1815.

Married Samuel L. Henry<sup>[40.15]</sup> (born 2 APR 1810 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 9 APR 1887 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Alexander Henry<sup>[40.3]</sup> and Eleanor Fisher<sup>[28.14]</sup>). Died 30 JAN 1893 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Eleanor Dunlap Dean and Samuel L. Henry are shown under Samuel L. Henry<sup>[40.15]</sup>.

**19.23. Susan K. Dean.** Daughter of William Dean<sup>[19.5]</sup> and Mary Dunlap<sup>[2.114]</sup>. Born 1819. Married Daniel Henry (born 1812, died 1884). Died 1882.

Children of Susan K. Dean and Daniel Henry:

**19.50** I. James Dean Henry, Born 15 JAN 1843 Married Christie A. Benvie<sup>[6.12]</sup>.  
II. Harrison Henry.

**19.24. James Dean.** Son of William Dean<sup>[19.5]</sup> and Mary Dunlap<sup>[2.114]</sup>. Born 1820. Married Eleanor Parker (born 1827, died 1895). Died ABT 1895.

Children of James Dean and Eleanor Parker:

**19.51** I. Elvira Dean, Born 1851 Married William Archibald<sup>[2.138]</sup>.

**19.52** II. Henry Dean, Born 1855 Married Edith A. Ellis.  
III. Annie Dean. Born 1857.

**19.53** IV. Frank Dean, Born 1859 Married Agnes Ellen Horton<sup>[45.7]</sup>.

V. Jennie Dean. Born 1862.  
Married M. Malcolm.

VI. Emma Dean. Born 1863.  
Married W.K. Murray.

VII. Bessie Dean. Born 1866.

**19.25. Adam Dunlap Dean.** Son of William Dean<sup>[19.5]</sup> and Mary Dunlap<sup>[2.114]</sup>. Born 6 MAR 1824 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Married 16 JUL 1846, Grizzel Dechman<sup>[20.16]</sup> (born 15 SEP 1822, died 31 JAN 1887, daughter of John Grant Dechman<sup>[20.7]</sup> and Mary Creelman).

Died 5 MAR 1918.

Children of Adam Dunlap Dean and Grizzel Dechman:

I. Samuel Dean. Born 11 APR 1847.  
Died 11 MAY 1862.

**19.54** II. Timothy Putnam Dean, Born 4 MAR 1849, Died 20 MAY 1908 Married Annie Sedgewick<sup>[77.7]</sup>.

**19.55** III. Jane Dean, Born 14 APR 1851, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, Died 12 APR 1914, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married George Burris<sup>[13.8]</sup>.

IV. Andrew Dean. Born 25 JUN 1853.  
Died 16 JUN 1866.

**19.56** V. Mary Dean, Born 17 SEP 1855, Died 25 SEP 1935 Married Peter Gordon Archibald<sup>[2.183]</sup>.

VI. Francis Dean. Born 5 OCT 1857.  
Died 5 AUG 1863.

**19.57** VII. Isabell Dean, Born 9 FEB 1860, Died 4 SEP 1932 Married Thomas E. Stewart<sup>[81.35]</sup>.

**19.58** VIII. Annie West Dean, Born 12 DEC 1865 Married Willard Ellis<sup>[25.18]</sup>.

**19.59** IX. Marion Dean, Born 28 MAR 1867, Died 29 AUG 1900 Married Edson Cox.

**19.26. William A. Dean.** Son of William Dean<sup>[19.5]</sup> and Mary Dunlap<sup>[2.114]</sup>. Born 22 MAR 1825 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Married 22 FEB 1845, Jane Gammel (born 1834, died 1 MAY 1886 at Brentwood, CA, USA).

Died 20 MAR 1868.

Children of William A. Dean and Jane Gammel:

I. Mary Ellen Dean. Born 4 SEP 1850.  
Married Benjamin Franklin Fisher (born 22 NOV 1843 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Josiah Fisher<sup>[28.51]</sup> and Elizabeth McLellan Geddes<sup>[33.19]</sup>).

- II. Martha Jane Dean. Born 1850.  
Died 19 FEB 1876 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.
- III. Melissa Dean. Born 1855.  
Died 6 JUN 1887 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.
- IV. Alice Dean. Born 1855.
- V. Isaac N. Dean. Born 1862.  
Died 18 MAR 1887 at Covolo, CA, USA.
- VI. Hugh D. Dean. Born 1863.  
Died 6 JAN 1888 at Brentwood, CA, USA.

**19.60 VII.** Ira F. Dean, Born 16 APR 1866, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, Died 11 DEC 1940 Married first, Susan Fulton. Married second, Susan Hamilton<sup>[36.33]</sup>.

**19.27. Ruth P. Dean.** Daughter of William Dean<sup>[19.5]</sup> and Mary Dunlap<sup>[2.114]</sup>. Born 1829.

Married 3 MAY 1859, John Geddes<sup>[33.14]</sup> (born 18 MAY 1818, died 1880, son of John Geddes<sup>[33.3]</sup> and Dorothy Putnam).

Died 25 AUG 1892.

Children of Ruth P. Dean and John Geddes are shown under John Geddes<sup>[33.14]</sup>.

**19.28. Mary Jane Dean.** Daughter of William Dean<sup>[19.5]</sup> and Mary Dunlap<sup>[2.114]</sup>. Born 1830.

Married George Parker<sup>[7.26]</sup> (born 1833, died 1901, son of John Parker<sup>[7.10]</sup> and Elizabeth D. Ellis<sup>[25.11]</sup>). Died 1882.

Children of Mary Jane Dean and George Parker are shown under George Parker<sup>[7.26]</sup>.

**19.29. David Morrison Dean.** Son of David Dean<sup>[19.7]</sup> and Margaret Archibald<sup>[2.23]</sup>. Born 1817.

Married Margaret Lynds (born 1823). Died 15 NOV 1893.

Children of David Morrison Dean and Margaret Lynds:

- 19.61 I.** Julia Ann Lynds Dean, Born 1844, Died 11 JUN 1880 Married Alexander H. Dean<sup>[19.14]</sup>.
- II. William Joseph Dean. Born 1851.  
Died 6 OCT 1883.

**19.62 III.** David Kirke Dean, Born 1857 Married Charlotte Ansell<sup>[53.17]</sup>.

IV. Alexandrina Dean. Born 1865.

**19.30. Susannah Dean.** Daughter of David Dean<sup>[19.7]</sup> and Margaret Archibald<sup>[2.23]</sup>. Born 27 FEB 1822.

Married Andrew Gaston<sup>[73.13]</sup> (born 1819, son of William Gaston and Mary Redmond<sup>[73.2]</sup>).

Children of Susannah Dean and Andrew Gaston are shown under Andrew Gaston<sup>[73.13]</sup>.

**19.31. Elizabeth Dean.** Daughter of Charles Dean<sup>[19.8]</sup> and Jane Fulton<sup>[25.8]</sup>. Born 30 APR 1836.

Married Alexander McKenzie (born 10 OCT 1831).

Children of Elizabeth Dean and Alexander McKenzie:

- I. Emma McKenzie. Born 1874.
- II. Norman McKenzie. Born 21 MAY 1878.  
Married Josephine Fisher (born 21 MAY 1880, daughter of Allen Fisher and Abigail (unknown)).
- III. Tina McKenzie. Born 1882.

**19.32. Mary Jane Whippie.** Daughter of Samuel Whippie and Esther Kirk Dean<sup>[19.9]</sup>. Born 3 JUL 1837.

Married 15 JAN 1855, William Geddes<sup>[33.17]</sup> (born 1820, died 1885 at Onslow, NS, CAN, son of Micheal Geddes<sup>[33.5]</sup> and Susan Kirk Dean<sup>[19.6]</sup>).

Children of Mary Jane Whippie and William Geddes are shown under William Geddes<sup>[33.17]</sup>.

**19.33. William P. Whippie.** Son of Samuel Whippie and Esther Kirk Dean<sup>[19.9]</sup>. Born 1819.

Married Elizabeth Flemming (born 1824).

School records indicate that a Samuel had a son William. This is mostli kely the correct match.

Children of William P. Whippie and Elizabeth Flemming:

**19.63** I. Malinda Whippie, Born 26 APR 1849, Died 1938,

Dean Settlement, NS, CAN Married David Brown.

II. John Whippie. Born 1853.

III. William Whippie. Born 1859.

## Generation 4

**19.34. George Frederick Dean.** Son of John Henry Dean<sup>[19.13]</sup> and Charlotte Fleming<sup>[30.6]</sup>. Born 23 MAY 1858.

Married Elizabeth Lemmon<sup>[53.12]</sup> (born 1872, died 1928, daughter of George Lemmon<sup>[53.2]</sup> and Dorcas Farnell<sup>[27.28]</sup>). Died 1938.

Children of George Frederick Dean and Elizabeth Lemmon:

**19.64** I. Mabel Dean, Born NOV 1890 Married Ezra Beck.

II. Kent Dean. Born 1895.

Married Alice J. Muir (born 1904, daughter of Clarence A. Muir<sup>[49.37]</sup> and Mary Bernice Stewart<sup>[81.46]</sup>). Died 1995.

III. Dougal Dean.

**19.65** IV. Catherine Pearl Dean, Born 11 OCT 1900, Rocky Brook, Hal, Co, NS, CAN, Died 25 JAN 1992 Married Frank Redmond<sup>[73.54]</sup>.

**19.66** V. Dora Dean, Born 1908 Married Henry F. Henley<sup>[27.67]</sup>.

**19.67** VI. George Gordon Dean, Born 1913 Married Mary Edith Nelson<sup>[2.287]</sup>.

**19.35. James Dean.** Son of John Henry Dean<sup>[19.13]</sup> and Charlotte Fleming<sup>[30.6]</sup>. Born 13 DEC 1860.

Married Barbara MacKenzie<sup>[44.26]</sup> (born 12 JUN 1857, daughter of Joseph Evening McKenzie<sup>[44.9]</sup> and Margaret Farnell<sup>[27.16]</sup>).

Children of James Dean and Barbara MacKenzie:

I. Minvera Dean. Born 1878.

II. Effie Dean. Born 21 FEB 1882.

III. Mary Dean. Born 11 APR 1883.

IV. Janet Dean. Born 3 NOV 1884.

V. John W. Dean. Born 15 AUG 1886.

VI. Lottie Dean. Born 26 MAY 1894.

VII. Ida Dean. Born 5 AUG 1896.

**19.36. John Hall Dean.** Son of John Henry Dean<sup>[19.13]</sup> and Charlotte Fleming<sup>[30.6]</sup>. Born 30 MAY 1868.

Married Harriet Lemmon<sup>[53.14]</sup> (born 8 FEB 1874, died 1956, daughter of George Lemmon<sup>[53.2]</sup> and Dorcas Farnell<sup>[27.28]</sup>). Died 1946.

Children of John Hall Dean and Harriet Lemmon:

I. George Dean. Born 16 DEC 1891.

Died 25 APR 1918.

**19.68** II. Susan Jane Dean, Born 17 NOV 1893, Died 1983 Married Thomas E. Parker<sup>[7.33]</sup>.

**19.69** III. Lawrence Dean, Born 10 JAN 1896, Died 1978 Married Charity A. Fleming<sup>[30.32]</sup>.

IV. John Henry Dean. Born 22 FEB 1898.

V. Isabelle Dean. Born 27 MAR 1900. Died 1908.

VI. Albert Austin Dean. Born 1902. Died 1953.

VII. William Harrison Dean. Born 1904.

VIII. Samuel Dean. Born 1907. Died 1976.

IX. Dorcas Dean. Born 1910.

X. Helen Dowd Dean. Born 1912.

XI. Florence Racheal Dean. Born 1913.

**19.70** XII. Jessie Blanche Dean, Born 1917 Married Wilfred Laurie Butcher<sup>[14.45]</sup>.

**19.37. Charles William Dean.** Son of John Henry Dean<sup>[19.13]</sup> and Charlotte Fleming<sup>[30.6]</sup>. Born 6 FEB 1875.

Married Elsie Raye Watson<sup>[83.15]</sup> (born 12 DEC 1880, died 1965, daughter of Samuel Watson<sup>[83.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Ann Drady<sup>[23.4]</sup>).

Children of Charles William Dean and Elsie Raye Watson:

I. Mary Dean. Born 9 JUN 1900.

**19.38. Selina Dean.** Daughter of Alexander H. Dean<sup>[19.14]</sup> and Julia Ann Lynds Dean<sup>[19.61]</sup>. Born ABT 1858.

Married (unknown) Renat.

Children of Selina Dean and (unknown) Renat:

- I. John Renat.
- II. Ernie Renat.
- III. Bertha Renat.
- IV. Edna Renat.

**19.39. Henritta H. Dean.** Daughter of Alexander H. Dean<sup>[19.14]</sup> and Julia Ann Lynds Dean<sup>[19.61]</sup>. Born 5 APR 1861.

Married Albert Fisher<sup>[28.65]</sup> (born 15 NOV 1857, died 1920, son of Archibald G. Fisher<sup>[28.47]</sup> and Grizzle McCulloch<sup>[59.6]</sup>). Died 1922.

Children of Henritta H. Dean and Albert Fisher are shown under Albert Fisher<sup>[28.65]</sup>.

**19.40. Rueben Dean.** Son of Alexander H. Dean<sup>[19.14]</sup> and Julia Ann Lynds Dean<sup>[19.61]</sup>. Born 4 JAN 1864 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN. Married 18 OCT 1888 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Lillian Hamilton<sup>[36.56]</sup> (born 15 DEC 1871 at Lemmon Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1950, daughter of Edward Blanchard Hamilton<sup>[36.28]</sup> and Margaret Lemmon<sup>[53.4]</sup>).

Died 1940 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN. Children of Rueben Dean and Lillian Hamilton:

- 19.71** I. Jane Olive Dean, Born 29 SEP 1889 Married John William Benvie<sup>[6.26]</sup>.
- 19.72** II. Edward Dean, Born 10 AUG 1891, Died 1974 Married Anne Wendth.
- III. James Augustus Dean. Born 5 FEB 1894. Died 1974. Unmarried..

**19.73** IV. Cecil Dean, Born 4 JUL 1896, Died 1970 Married first, Annie Fancy. Married second, Kate Hartling.

**19.41. Margaret Jane Dean.** Daughter of Alexander H. Dean<sup>[19.14]</sup> and Julia Ann Lynds Dean<sup>[19.61]</sup>. Born 28 NOV 1864.

Married 17 APR 1899, Lewis Augustus Dean<sup>[19.46]</sup> (born 22 FEB 1863, died 29 MAR 1955, son of Charles Dean<sup>[19.20]</sup> and Eleanor Wilson Hamilton<sup>[36.24]</sup>).

Died 9 JAN 1942.

Children of Margaret Jane Dean and Lewis Augustus Dean are shown under Lewis Augustus Dean<sup>[19.46]</sup>.

**19.42. Mary Dean.** Daughter of Alexander H. Dean<sup>[19.14]</sup> and Julia Ann Lynds Dean<sup>[19.61]</sup>. Born 26 SEP 1868 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 15 SEP 1892, Lewis T. Holman<sup>[44.41]</sup> (born 7 SEP 1864, died 1936, son of William Holman<sup>[44.23]</sup> and Rebecca Dunn Redmond<sup>[73.16]</sup>).

Died 1928.

Children of Mary Dean and Lewis T. Holman are shown under Lewis T. Holman<sup>[44.41]</sup>.

**19.43. Lydia Ann Dean.** Daughter of Alexander H. Dean<sup>[19.14]</sup> and Julia Ann Lynds Dean<sup>[19.61]</sup>. Born 16 DEC 1874.

Married Fred Reid<sup>[36.38]</sup> (born 23 JAN 1862, son of David Reid and Janet Hamilton<sup>[36.22]</sup>).

Children of Lydia Ann Dean and Fred Reid are shown under Fred Reid<sup>[36.38]</sup>.

**19.44. Elizabeth Ellen Dean.** Daughter of Alexander H. Dean<sup>[19.14]</sup> and Julia Ann Lynds Dean<sup>[19.61]</sup>. Born 20 OCT 1877 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 8 NOV 1894 at Upper Musquodoboit,

NS, CAN, Franklin Putnam Hamilton<sup>[36.44]</sup> (born 29 APR 1871, died SEP 1895, son of John McKeen Hamilton<sup>[36.25]</sup> and Esther Vance Henry<sup>[40.47]</sup>).

Children of Elizabeth Ellen Dean and Franklin Putnam Hamilton are shown under Franklin Putnam Hamilton<sup>[36.44]</sup>.

**19.45. Thomas Fleming Dean.** Son of James Dean<sup>[19.17]</sup> and Mary Ann Fleming<sup>[30.2]</sup>. Born 9 JUL 1855.

Married Mary Fisher<sup>[28.81]</sup> (born 24 FEB 1853, died 1939, daughter of Micheal Fisher<sup>[28.59]</sup> and Susannah Farnell<sup>[27.26]</sup>). Died 1930.

Children of Thomas Fleming Dean and Mary Fisher:

**19.74** I. Anna Maud Dean, Born 23 SEP 1877, Died 1920 Married first, Sam Cox. Married second, Andrew Cox Dean<sup>[19.87]</sup>.

**19.75** II. William Ernest Dean, Born 21 AUG 1879, Died 1922 Married Ella McLean.

**19.76** III. Lorne Edward Dean, Born 9 AUG 1881 Married Arlene Riche.

IV. Joseph Howe Dean. Born 11 JUN 1883. Died 1952 at WA, USA.

V. Blanche Victoria Dean. Born 8 JUN 1885. Died 1904. Died at age 19..

**19.77** VI. James LeRoy Dean, Born 20 DEC 1886, Died 1971 Married Anne Ross.

**19.78** VII. Oliver Mitchell Dean, Born 30 MAR 1889, Died 1955 Married Eva Jane Laybolt.

**19.79** VIII. Burton Dean, Born 12 JUL 1892, Died 1939 Married Agnes Hamilton.

**19.80** IX. Alden Dean, Born 12 JUL 1892, Died 1977 Married Janet Reid<sup>[36.68]</sup>.

**19.81** X. Agnes Jane Dean, Born 18 NOV 1893, Died NOV 1974

**19.82** XI. Thomas Winnifred Dean, Born 12 JAN 1896, Died 1963 Married Arthrena Drysdale.

**19.46. Lewis Augustus Dean.** Son of Charles Dean<sup>[19.20]</sup> and Eleanor Wilson Hamilton<sup>[36.24]</sup>. Born 22 FEB 1863.

Married 17 APR 1899, Margaret Jane Dean<sup>[19.41]</sup> (born 28 NOV 1864, died 9 JAN 1942, daughter of Alexander H. Dean<sup>[19.14]</sup> and Julia Ann Lynds Dean<sup>[19.61]</sup>).

Died 29 MAR 1955.

Children of Lewis Augustus Dean and Margaret Jane Dean:

I. Julia Ellen Dean. Born 12 NOV 1889. Died 11 FEB 1905.

II. Hugh Emerson Dean. Born 12 NOV 1890. Died 6 DEC 1947. Unmarried..

III. Oscar Fay Dean. Born 15 AUG 1892. Died 21 AUG 1947.

**19.83** IV. Lena May Dean, Born 15 MAR 1895, Died 7 JUN 1987 Married George McKay.

V. Edith Wilson Dean. Born 17 DEC 1896. Unmarried..

**19.84** VI. Ivan Dean, Born 5 AUG 1898, Died 20 MAY 1953 Married Dora Morely.

VII. Bessie Dennison Dean. Born 13 APR 1900. Married Norman Cox. Died 6 DEC 1928.

VIII. Jennie Reid Dean. Born 11 MAR 1902. Married Daniel W. Brown. Died 1931.

IX. Arthur Lewis Dean. Born 10 FEB 1904.

X. David Hamilton Dean. Born 6 MAY 1906. Died 5 APR 1973.

**19.85** XI. Emily Young Dean, Born 6 MAY 1907, Died MAR 1967 Married Christopher Fisher<sup>[28.92]</sup>.

**19.86** XII. Seldon Dean, Born 5 MAR 1908, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, Died 16 AUG 1996 Married Margaret Mary Fisher.

**19.47. Elizabeth Dean.** Daughter of Charles Dean<sup>[19.20]</sup> and Eleanor Wilson Hamilton<sup>[36.24]</sup>. Born 1867.

Married ABT 1888, Mathew James Archibald Holman<sup>[44.22]</sup> (born 11 JUN 1838 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 10 APR 1921, son of John Fisher Holman<sup>[44.7]</sup> and Agnes (Nancy) Fergusson Hamilton<sup>[36.8]</sup>).

Died 1949.

Children of Elizabeth Dean and Mathew James Archibald Holman are shown under Mathew James Archibald Holman<sup>[44.22]</sup>.

**19.48. Charles (Blackie) Dean.** Son of John Dean<sup>[19.21]</sup> and Barbara Reid. Born 21 JUN 1859.

Married Mary Ellen Cox (born 14 MAY 1862, daughter of Andrew Cox and Sarah Cumming). Died 30 NOV 1934.

Children of Charles (Blackie) Dean and Mary Ellen Cox:

I. Mabel Dean. Born 7 DEC 1882.  
Died 1922.

II. Agnes Robinson Dean. Born 5 OCT 1884.

**19.87** III. Andrew Cox Dean, Born 9 MAR 1887, Died 1951  
Married Anna Maud Dean<sup>[19.74]</sup>.

IV. John Alfred Dean. Born 23 APR 1889.  
Died 13 JUL 1968.

V. Sarah Ellen Dean. Born 29 APR 1891.

VI. Barbara May Dean. Born 31 JUL 1893.  
Died 1952.

VII. Laura Dean. Born 2 APR 1896.

VIII. William Alexander Dean. Born 8 DEC 1898.

**19.49. Laura Dean.** Daughter of John Dean<sup>[19.21]</sup> and Barbara Reid. Born 22 FEB 1868.

Married John R. Miller<sup>[64.25]</sup> (born 15 MAR 1862, died 1936, son of William Miller<sup>[64.6]</sup> and Sarah Watson). Died DEC 1936.

Children of Laura Dean and John R. Miller are shown under John R. Miller<sup>[64.25]</sup>.

**19.50. James Dean Henry.** Son of Daniel Henry and Susan K. Dean<sup>[19.23]</sup>. Born 15 JAN 1843.

Married Christie A. Benvie<sup>[6.12]</sup> (born 24 JUL 1842, daughter of William Benvie<sup>[6.6]</sup> and Janet Blaikie).

Children of James Dean Henry and Christie A. Benvie:

I. Lillian J. Henry. Born 2 AUG 1875.  
Never married..

**19.88** II. William Harrison Henry, Born 19 SEP 1877 Mar-  
ried Margaret Stewart<sup>[81.37]</sup>.

III. Sidney Henry. Born 21 OCT 1883.

Married Sadie Stevenson (born 1880, daughter of (unknown) Stevenson and Lydia J. Horton<sup>[45.6]</sup>).

**19.89** IV. Effie Henry, Born 17 OCT 1886, Died 11 NOV  
1919 Married Alexander Flemming.

V. Joseph Henry. Born 17 OCT 1886.  
Unmarried..

**19.51. Elvira Dean.** Daughter of James Dean<sup>[19.24]</sup> and Eleanor Parker. Also known as Allie \_\_\_\_\_. Born 1851.

Married William Archibald<sup>[2.138]</sup> (born 2 JUN 1850, son of David Archibald<sup>[2.68]</sup> and Margaret Archibald<sup>[2.107]</sup>).

Children of Elvira Dean and William Archibald are shown under William Archibald<sup>[2.138]</sup>.

**19.52. Henry Dean.** Son of James Dean<sup>[19.24]</sup> and Eleanor Parker. Born 1855.

Married Edith A. Ellis (born 1865).

Children of Henry Dean and Edith A. Ellis:

I. Arthur F. Dean. Born 1889.

**19.53. Frank Dean.** Son of James Dean<sup>[19.24]</sup> and Eleanor Parker. Born 1859.

Married Agnes Ellen Horton<sup>[45.7]</sup> (born 1865, daughter of William Horton<sup>[45.5]</sup> and Sarah J. Higgins<sup>[41.43]</sup>).

Children of Frank Dean and Agnes Ellen Horton:

I. Fred Dean.

II. Josephine Dean.

III. Jim Dean.

IV. Horton Dean.

V. Frances Dean.

**19.54. Timothy Putnam Dean.** Son of Adam Dunlap Dean<sup>[19.25]</sup> and Grizzel Dechman<sup>[20.16]</sup>. Born 4 MAR 1849.

Married 17 DEC 1873, Annie Sedgewick<sup>[77.7]</sup> (born 3 OCT 1852, died 10 JUL 1932, daughter

of Robert Sedgewick<sup>[77.1]</sup> and Jessie Middleton).

Died 20 MAY 1908.

Children of Timothy Putnam Dean and Annie Sedgewick:

**19.90** I. Agnes Dean, Born 22 SEP 1874 Married Alexander Fulton.

II. Samuel Dean. Born 16 APR 1877.  
Died 5 JUN 1879.

**19.91** III. Adam Dunlap Dean, Born 28 FEB 1879, Died 16 AUG 1952, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN Married Annie Maud Burris<sup>[13.22]</sup>.

**19.92** IV. Robert Sedgewick Dean, Born 4 MAY 1881 Married Louise Taylor.

V. Jessie Dean. Born 7 JUN 1883.  
Died AUG 1883.

VI. John Thomas Dean. Born 24 JUL 1884.  
Died 1955.  
Lived at .

**19.93** VII. Mary Sedgewick Dean, Born 29 MAY 1886 Married John Morrell Allen.

**19.94** VIII. Marjorie M. Dean, Born 6 NOV 1889 Married Norman Hollis McLeod.

**19.55. Jane Dean.** Daughter of Adam Dunlap Dean<sup>[19.25]</sup> and Grizzel Dechman<sup>[20.16]</sup>. Born 14 APR 1851 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Married 16 APR 1872, George Burris<sup>[13.8]</sup> (born 16 DEC 1847, died 4 NOV 1922 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Matthew Burris<sup>[13.3]</sup> and Mary Archibald<sup>[2.93]</sup>).

Died 12 APR 1914 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Jane Dean and George Burris are shown under George Burris<sup>[13.8]</sup>.

**19.56. Mary Dean.** Daughter of Adam Dunlap Dean<sup>[19.25]</sup> and Grizzel Dechman<sup>[20.16]</sup>. Born 17 SEP 1855.

Married 25 DEC 1877, Peter Gordon Archibald<sup>[2.183]</sup> (born 12 MAR 1855, died 19 NOV 1930, son of Matthew Archibald<sup>[2.92]</sup> and Janet Grant).

Died 25 SEP 1935.

Children of Mary Dean and Peter Gordon Archibald are shown under Peter Gordon Archibald<sup>[2.183]</sup>.

**19.57. Isabell Dean.** Daughter of Adam Dunlap Dean<sup>[19.25]</sup> and Grizzel Dechman<sup>[20.16]</sup>. Born 9 FEB 1860.

Married 22 FEB 1888, Thomas E. Stewart<sup>[81.35]</sup> (born 12 NOV 1860, died 7 NOV 1924, son of John Sprott Stewart<sup>[81.19]</sup> and Sarah Jane Archibald<sup>[2.196]</sup>).

Died 4 SEP 1932.

Children of Isabell Dean and Thomas E. Stewart are shown under Thomas E. Stewart<sup>[81.35]</sup>.

**19.58. Annie West Dean.** Daughter of Adam Dunlap Dean<sup>[19.25]</sup> and Grizzel Dechman<sup>[20.16]</sup>. Born 12 DEC 1865.

Married 25 DEC 1884, Willard Ellis<sup>[25.18]</sup> (born 27 APR 1858, son of Alexander D. Ellis<sup>[25.14]</sup> and Elizabeth Rutherford).

Children of Annie West Dean and Willard Ellis are shown under Willard Ellis<sup>[25.18]</sup>.

**19.59. Marion Dean.** Daughter of Adam Dunlap Dean<sup>[19.25]</sup> and Grizzel Dechman<sup>[20.16]</sup>. Born 28 MAR 1867.

Married Edson Cox (born 27 FEB 1863, died 14 DEC 1923, son of Charles Cox and Mary Dunlap). Died 29 AUG 1900.

Children of Marion Dean and Edson Cox:

I. Charles Wendell Cox. Born 2 SEP 1892.

II. Norma Jean Cox. Born 1 MAY 1894.

III. Amelia Jordon Cox. Born 25 DEC 1895.

IV. Annie Ellis Cox. Born 29 OCT 1897.  
Died 14 JUL 1909.

**19.60. Ira F. Dean.** Son of William A. Dean<sup>[19.26]</sup> and Jane Gammel. Born 16 APR



1866 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Married first, 28 DEC 1893 at Newton Mills, NS, CAN, Susan Fulton (born 25 NOV 1867 at Newton Mills, NS, CAN, died 10 MAR 1895).

Married second, 3 JUN 1896 at Springside, Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Susan Hamilton<sup>[36.33]</sup> (born 15 SEP 1864 at Springside, Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 1945, daughter of William Alexander Hamilton<sup>[36.20]</sup> and Martha Gammel).

Died 11 DEC 1940.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Dean Back Rd., NS, CAN.

Children of Ira F. Dean and Susan Fulton:

- I. Ira F. Dean. Born MAR 1895.  
Died 3 SEP 1895 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.
- II. Susan Fulton Dean. Born 4 FEB 1895.  
Died 1968.

Children of Ira F. Dean and Susan Hamilton:

- 19.95** I. Alice Mary Dean, Born 21 MAY 1897 Married Guy Everett Perrin<sup>[53.28]</sup>.
- II. Lyman Dean. Born 25 FEB 1899.
- 19.96** III. William G. Dean, Born 1904, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, Died 1961 Married Myra Hamilton<sup>[36.85]</sup>.

**19.61. Julia Ann Lynds Dean.** Daughter of David Morrison Dean<sup>[19.29]</sup> and Margaret Lynds. Born 1844.

Married 1857 at Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN, Alexander H. Dean<sup>[19.14]</sup> (born 18 JAN 1818, died 7 DEC 1906, son of James Dean<sup>[19.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Henry<sup>[40.9]</sup>).

Died 11 JUN 1880.

Buried at Lemon Hill Cemetery, NS, CAN.

Children of Julia Ann Lynds Dean and Alexander H. Dean are shown under Alexander H. Dean<sup>[19.14]</sup>.

**19.62. David Kirke Dean.** Son of David Morrison Dean<sup>[19.29]</sup> and Margaret Lynds. Born 1857.

Married Charlotte Ansell<sup>[53.17]</sup> (born 1861,

daughter of James Ansell and Margaret Lemmon<sup>[53.4]</sup>).

Children of David Kirke Dean and Charlotte Ansell:

- 19.97** I. Eugene Dean Married Sarah Dean.
- 19.98** II. William Joseph Dean Married first, Mary Ann Fleming<sup>[30.26]</sup>. Married second, Georgina Graham.
- 19.99** III. Margaret Jane Dean Married Everett Cox.  
IV. Mary Edna Dean. Married William Dean.
- 19.100** V. Bessie Laura Dean, Born 1883, Died 1959 Married Thomas Kerr Ross.
- 19.101** VI. Ella Maud Dean Married Andy MacLean.
- 19.102** VII. Anna May Dean, Born 1889, Died 1960 Married Dave Ross.
- 19.103** VIII. Jessie Alice Dean Married Bill Moore.  
IX. Robina Dean. Married George Bell.

**19.63. Malinda Whippie.** Daughter of William P. Whippie<sup>[19.33]</sup> and Elizabeth Fleming. Born 26 APR 1849.

Married 22 DEC 1875, David Brown (born 9 DEC 1845 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 1929 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, son of William Brown and Elspah Creelman).

Died 1938 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Buried at Sharon Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

Children of Malinda Whippie and David Brown:

- 19.104** I. Emma Jane Brown, Born 19 MAR 1875, Died 25 OCT 1965 Married Thomas Sanford.
- 19.105** II. Margaret Mary Brown, Born 19 SEP 1876, Died 7 NOV 1952 Married Evans Stewart<sup>[81.42]</sup>.
- 19.106** III. Elizabeth Ann Brown, Born 27 MAR 1878, Died 10 JUN 1919 Married James Daniel Chisholm.  
IV. Martha Elspa Brown. Born 5 DEC 1881.  
Married James McQuarrie. Died 23 NOV 1958.
- V. Graham William Brown. Born 2 MAR 1883.  
Died 29 APR 1914 at Everett, WA, USA.
- 19.107** VI. Andrew Creelman Brown, Born 30 APR 1886, Died 1934, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN Married Margaret Farnell<sup>[27.71]</sup>.
- 19.108** VII. John Essen Brown, Born 3 DEC 1888, Died 13 NOV 1976 Married Eva Brown.
- 19.109** VIII. Julia Etta Hattie Brown, Born 4 SEP 1891, Died 10 JUN 1930 Married Charles McCabe.

## Generation 5

**19.64. Mabel Dean.** Daughter of George Frederick Dean<sup>[19.34]</sup> and Elizabeth Lemmon<sup>[53.12]</sup>. Born NOV 1890.

Married Ezra Beck.

Children of Mabel Dean and Ezra Beck:

- I. Horace Beck.
- II. Crette Beck.
- III. Gordon Beck.
- IV. Oakley Beck.

**19.65. Catherine Pearl Dean.** Daughter of George Frederick Dean<sup>[19.34]</sup> and Elizabeth Lemmon<sup>[53.12]</sup>. Born 11 OCT 1900 at Rocky Brook, Hal, Co, NS, CAN.

Married 15 SEP 1926, Frank Redmond<sup>[73.54]</sup> (born 26 JUL 1897 at Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN, died 19 OCT 1952 at Halifax, NS, CAN, son of James Redmond<sup>[73.28]</sup> and Elizabeth Margaret Henry<sup>[40.36]</sup>).

Died 25 JAN 1992.

Children of Catherine Pearl Dean and Frank Redmond are shown under Frank Redmond<sup>[73.54]</sup>.

**19.66. Dora Dean.** Daughter of George Frederick Dean<sup>[19.34]</sup> and Elizabeth Lemmon<sup>[53.12]</sup>. Born 1908.

Married Henry F. Henley<sup>[27.67]</sup> (born 26 OCT 1897, died 1963, son of W. Harrison Henley and Margaret Ellie Farnell<sup>[27.49]</sup>). Buried at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Dora Dean and Henry F. Henley are shown under Henry F. Henley<sup>[27.67]</sup>.

**19.67. George Gordon Dean.** Son of George Frederick Dean<sup>[19.34]</sup> and Elizabeth Lemmon<sup>[53.12]</sup>. Born 1913.

Married 12 OCT 1937, Mary Edith Nelson<sup>[2.287]</sup> (born 31 AUG 1913, daughter of Thomas Nelson and Ruth Jane Archibald<sup>[2.272]</sup>).

Children of George Gordon Dean and Mary Edith Nelson:

- I. Wayne Nelson Dean.
- II. Roy Gordon Dean.

**19.68. Susan Jane Dean.** Daughter of John Hall Dean<sup>[19.36]</sup> and Harriet Lemmon<sup>[53.14]</sup>. Born 17 NOV 1893.

Married Thomas E. Parker<sup>[7.33]</sup> (born 25 DEC 1880, died 1960, son of Thomas Alexander Parker<sup>[7.27]</sup> and Agnes Watson). Died 1983.

Children of Susan Jane Dean and Thomas E. Parker are shown under Thomas E. Parker<sup>[7.33]</sup>.

**19.69. Lawrence Dean.** Son of John Hall Dean<sup>[19.36]</sup> and Harriet Lemmon<sup>[53.14]</sup>. Born 10 JAN 1896.

Married Charity A. Fleming<sup>[30.32]</sup> (born 1902, died 1983, daughter of James D. Fleming<sup>[30.12]</sup> and Dorothy W. Farnell<sup>[27.53]</sup>). Died 1978.

Children of Lawrence Dean and Charity A. Fleming:

- I. Dorothy Dean. Married Donald Dean (son of Agnes Jane Dean<sup>[19.81]</sup>).
- II. Beatrice Dean.

**19.70. Jessie Blanche Dean.** Daughter of John Hall Dean<sup>[19.36]</sup> and Harriet Lemmon<sup>[53.14]</sup>. Born 1917.

Married Wilfred Laurie Butcher<sup>[14.45]</sup> (born 1912 at South Branch, Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 22 APR 1995 at Meadowvale, Colchester Co., NS, CAN, son of Charles John Butcher<sup>[14.23]</sup> and Lillian Gammel Taylor).

Children of Jessie Blanche Dean and Wilfred Laurie Butcher are shown under Wilfred Laurie Butcher<sup>[14.45]</sup>.

**19.71. Jane Olive Dean.** Daughter of Rueben Dean<sup>[19.40]</sup> and Lillian Hamilton<sup>[36.56]</sup>. Born 29 SEP 1889.

Married 12 APR 1916, John William Benvie<sup>[6.26]</sup> (born 10 JUN 1891, died 5 JUN 1951, son of James Benvie<sup>[6.15]</sup> and Eliza Ann Grant<sup>[27.39]</sup>).

Children of Jane Olive Dean and John William Benvie are shown under John William Benvie<sup>[6.26]</sup>.

**19.72. Edward Dean.** Son of Rueben Dean<sup>[19.40]</sup> and Lillian Hamilton<sup>[36.56]</sup>. Born 10 AUG 1891.

Married 6 APR 1931 at Regina, SK, CAN, Anne Wendth.

Died 1974.

Lived at .

Children of Edward Dean and Anne Wendth:

- I. Marjorie Dean. Born after 1910 at Regina, SK, CAN.
- II. Laura Dean. Born after 1910 at Regina, SK, CAN.
- III. Jessie Dean. Born after 1910 at Cold Lake,.
- IV. Dorothy Dean. Born after 1910 at Cold Lake,.
- V. Robert Dean. Born (15 JUL).
- VI. Laurence Dean. Born after 1910.
- VII. Mary Dean. Born after 1910.

**19.73. Cecil Dean.** Son of Rueben Dean<sup>[19.40]</sup> and Lillian Hamilton<sup>[36.56]</sup>. Born 4 JUL 1896.

Married first, Annie Fancy (daughter of Thomas Fancy and Emma). Married second, Kate Hartling. Died 1970.

Children of Cecil Dean and Annie Fancy:

- I. Earle Dean. Born after 1910.

**19.110** II. Thelma Dean, Born after 1910 Married first, Charlie Ward. Married second, Adam Dunlap Burris<sup>[13.30]</sup>.

**19.111** III. Audrey Dean, Born after 1910 Married Homer Prest.

**19.112** IV. Rueben Dean, Born after 1910 Married Margaret Graham.

v. Ruth Dean. Born after 1910.

Died 1963.

**19.113** VI. Donna Dean, Born after 1910 Married Percy Cox.

**19.74. Anna Maud Dean.** Daughter of Thomas Fleming Dean<sup>[19.45]</sup> and Mary Fisher<sup>[28.81]</sup>. Born 23 SEP 1877.

Married first, Sam Cox. Married second, Andrew Cox Dean<sup>[19.87]</sup> (born 9 MAR 1887, died 1951, son of Charles (Blackie) Dean<sup>[19.48]</sup> and Mary Ellen Cox). Died 1920.

Children of Anna Maud Dean and Sam Cox:

I. Andrew Cox.

II. Ernest Cox.

III. Mae Cox.

Children of Anna Maud Dean and Andrew Cox Dean are shown under Andrew Cox Dean<sup>[19.87]</sup>.

**19.75. William Ernest Dean.** Son of Thomas Fleming Dean<sup>[19.45]</sup> and Mary Fisher<sup>[28.81]</sup>. Born 21 AUG 1879.

Married Ella McLean. Died 1922.

Children of William Ernest Dean and Ella McLean:

I. Florence Dean.

II. Catherine Dean.

**19.76. Lorne Edward Dean.** Son of Thomas Fleming Dean<sup>[19.45]</sup> and Mary Fisher<sup>[28.81]</sup>. Born 9 AUG 1881.

Married Arlene Riche.

Children of Lorne Edward Dean and Arlene Riche:

I. Edith Dean.

II. Edward Dean.

III. Frank Dean. Frank and Fred are twins..

IV. Fred Dean.

V. James Dean.

VI. John Dean.

**19.77. James LeRoy Dean.** Son of Thomas Fleming Dean<sup>[19.45]</sup> and Mary Fisher<sup>[28.81]</sup>. Born 20 DEC 1886.

Married Anne Ross (born 1889, died 1961). Died 1971.

Children of James LeRoy Dean and Anne Ross:

- I. Ernest Dean.
- II. Carl Dean.
- III. Thomas Dean.
- IV. Robert Dean.
- V. Katherine Dean.
- VI. Laurie Dean.
- VII. Norman Dean.
- VIII. Basil Dean.
- IX. Shirley Dean.
- X. Charles Dean.

**19.78. Oliver Mitchell Dean.** Son of Thomas Fleming Dean<sup>[19.45]</sup> and Mary Fisher<sup>[28.81]</sup>. Born 30 MAR 1889.

Married Eva Jane Laybolt (daughter of George Laybolt and Margaret (unknown)). Died 1955.

Children of Oliver Mitchell Dean and Eva Jane Laybolt:

- I. Leona Dean.
- II. Parker Dean.
- III. Jessie Irene Dean. Born 5 MAY 1915.

**19.79. Burton Dean.** Son of Thomas Fleming Dean<sup>[19.45]</sup> and Mary Fisher<sup>[28.81]</sup>. Born 12 JUL 1892.

Married Agnes Hamilton. Died 1939.

Children of Burton Dean and Agnes Hamilton:

- I. Mary Dean.
- II. Thomas Dean.
- III. Mark Dean.
- IV. James Dean.
- V. Matilda Dean.
- VI. Ann Dean.
- VII. Bertha Dean.

**19.80. Alden Dean.** Son of Thomas Fleming Dean<sup>[19.45]</sup> and Mary Fisher<sup>[28.81]</sup>. Born 12 JUL 1892.

Married Janet Reid<sup>[36.68]</sup> (daughter of Fred Reid<sup>[36.38]</sup> and Lydia Ann Dean<sup>[19.43]</sup>). Died 1977.

Children of Alden Dean and Janet Reid:

- I. LLOYD Dean. Killed in WW2.
- II. Dorothy Dean.
- III. Ruby Dean.
- IV. Stewart Dean.
- V. Ira Dean.
- VI. Aubrey Dean.
- VII. Milton Dean.
- VIII. Elmer Dean.
- IX. Rita Dean.
- X. Kenneth Dean.

**19.81. Agnes Jane Dean.** Daughter of Thomas Fleming Dean<sup>[19.45]</sup> and Mary Fisher<sup>[28.81]</sup>. Born 18 NOV 1893.

Died NOV 1974.

Children of Agnes Jane Dean and \_\_\_\_:

- I. George Dean. Married Ena McKay.
- II. Helen Dean. Married Ervin Peterson.
- III. Verna Dean. Married Gerald Cox.
- IV. William Dean. Married Ethel Ross.
- V. Lester Dean. Married Ethel Rogers (daughter of Charles Rogers<sup>[11.12]</sup> and Gladys M. Hamilton<sup>[36.78]</sup>).
- VI. Donald Dean. Married Dorothy Dean (daughter of Lawrence Dean<sup>[19.69]</sup> and Charity A. Fleming<sup>[30.32]</sup>).

**19.114 VII. Russel Vernon Dean,** Born after 1910, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN Married Pauline Margaret Redmond<sup>[73.86]</sup>.

**19.82. Thomas Winnifred Dean.** Son of Thomas Fleming Dean<sup>[19.45]</sup> and Mary Fisher<sup>[28.81]</sup>. Born 12 JAN 1896.

Married Arthrena Drysdale. Died 1963.

Children of Thomas Winnifred Dean and Arthrena Drysdale:

- I. Florence Dean. Married Thomas Dean.
- 19.115** II. Harry Dean Married Rolla Gault.
- III. William Dean.
- IV. Violet Dean. Married Lloyd Johnson.
- V. Lillian Dean. Born after 1910.  
Married Lorne R. Gilbert (born after 1910, died 1973).
- VI. Allen Dean.
- VII. Sylvia Dean. Married Russel Newhook.

**19.83. Lena May Dean.** Daughter of Lewis Augustus Dean<sup>[19.46]</sup> and Margaret Jane Dean<sup>[19.41]</sup>. Born 15 MAR 1895.

Married George McKay. Died 7 JUN 1987.  
Children of Lena May Dean and George McKay:

- I. Howard McKay.
- II. Lois McKay.
- III. Walter McKay.

**19.84. Ivan Dean.** Son of Lewis Augustus Dean<sup>[19.46]</sup> and Margaret Jane Dean<sup>[19.41]</sup>. Born 5 AUG 1898.

Married Dora Morely. Died 20 MAY 1953.  
Children of Ivan Dean and Dora Morely:

- 19.116** I. Alice May Dean, Born after 1910, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, Died 19 SEP 1999, New Glasgow, NS, CAN Married James Calvin Thompson.

**19.85. Emily Young Dean.** Daughter of Lewis Augustus Dean<sup>[19.46]</sup> and Margaret Jane Dean<sup>[19.41]</sup>. Born 6 MAY 1907.

Married Christopher Fisher<sup>[28.92]</sup> (born 5 JUN 1896, son of Albert Fisher<sup>[28.65]</sup> and Henritta H. Dean<sup>[19.39]</sup>). Died MAR 1967.

Children of Emily Young Dean and Christopher Fisher are shown under Christopher Fisher<sup>[28.92]</sup>.

**19.86. Seldon Dean.** Son of Lewis Augustus Dean<sup>[19.46]</sup> and Margaret Jane Dean<sup>[19.41]</sup>.

Born 5 MAR 1908 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Married 28 NOV 1928, Margaret Mary Fisher.

Died 16 AUG 1996.

Children of Seldon Dean and Margaret Mary Fisher:

- I. Oscar Wilson Dean. Born after 1910.  
Died 1962.
- II. Bessie Isabelle Dean. Born after 1910 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 9 MAY 1997 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- III. George Lewis Dean. Born after 1910.
- IV. Laurie Alexander Dean. Born after 1910.
- V. Harold Leland Roderick Dean. Born after 1910.
- VI. David Emmerson Dean. Born after 1910.

**19.87. Andrew Cox Dean.** Son of Charles (Blackie) Dean<sup>[19.48]</sup> and Mary Ellen Cox. Born 9 MAR 1887.

Married Anna Maud Dean<sup>[19.74]</sup> (born 23 SEP 1877, died 1920, daughter of Thomas Fleming Dean<sup>[19.45]</sup> and Mary Fisher<sup>[28.81]</sup>). Died 1951.

Children of Andrew Cox Dean and Anna Maud Dean:

- I. Blanche Dean. Married George Fiskin.
- 19.117** II. Arthur Vernon Dean, Born 20 MAR 1909, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, Died MAY 1999, Merritt, BC, CAN Married Georgie Hazel Redmond<sup>[73.61]</sup>.
- III. Blackie Dean. Married Roda May Henderson (born 30 MAY 1917, died 5 JUL 1979, daughter of Matthew Henderson and Ella Miller<sup>[40.61]</sup>).
- IV. Ellen J. Dean. Born 1911.  
Married Gordon Fraser (born 1900, died 1970, son of William B. Fraser<sup>[32.15]</sup> and Martha Millen). Died 1977.
- V. Helda Dean. Married Seldon Arnold.
- VI. Alfred Dean. Married Eileen Genason.
- VII. Everett Dean. Married Lauretta Dean.
- VIII. Ralph Dean. Married Patricia Ross.

**19.88. William Harrison Henry.** Son of James Dean Henry<sup>[19.50]</sup> and Christie A. Benvie<sup>[6.12]</sup>. Born 19 SEP 1877.

Married Margaret Stewart<sup>[81.37]</sup> (born 28 NOV 1876, daughter of John Sprott Stewart<sup>[81.19]</sup> and Sarah Jane Archibald<sup>[2.196]</sup>).

Children of William Harrison Henry and Margaret Stewart:

- I. Jean Henry.
- II. Max Henry.
- III. Sturat Henry.

**19.89. Effie Henry.** Daughter of James Dean Henry<sup>[19.50]</sup> and Christie A. Benvie<sup>[6.12]</sup>. Born 17 OCT 1886.

Married Alexander Flemming. Died 11 NOV 1919.

Buried at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Children of Effie Henry and Alexander Flemming:

- I. Bertis Flemming.
- II. Marjorie Flemming. Married Wilfred Wright.

**19.90. Agnes Dean.** Daughter of Timothy Putnam Dean<sup>[19.54]</sup> and Annie Sedgewick<sup>[77.7]</sup>. Born 22 SEP 1874.

Married 7 NOV 1895, Alexander Fulton (born 28 MAY 1864, son of Adam Dickie Fulton and Janet Power).

Lived at .

Children of Agnes Dean and Alexander Fulton:

- I. Annie Middleton Fulton. Born 1 NOV 1897.  
Married 2 AUG 1912, Frederick Hibbert Rotcliffe.  
Lived at .
- II. Adam Dicke Fulton. Born 18 MAY 1900.  
Lived at .

**19.118** III. Muriel Dean Fulton, Born 14 JAN 1902 Married Stanley Hibbert Murray.

**19.119** IV. Arthur Putnam Fulton, Born 4 NOV 1903 Married Lola Belle Tibbetts.

- V. Thomas Sedgewick Fulton. Born 16 AUG 1905.  
Married Irene (unknown). Died 18 MAR 1977.

**19.91. Adam Dunlap Dean.** Son of Timothy Putnam Dean<sup>[19.54]</sup> and Annie Sedgewick<sup>[77.7]</sup>. Born 28 FEB 1879.

Married 25 MAY 1905, Annie Maud Burris<sup>[13.22]</sup> (born 18 OCT 1881 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1970, daughter of George Burris<sup>[13.8]</sup> and Jane Dean<sup>[19.55]</sup>).

Died 16 AUG 1952 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Children of Adam Dunlap Dean and Annie Maud Burris:

- I. Mary Ross Dean. Born 10 JUN 1907.  
Died 25 JUN 1907.  
Died in infancy..

**19.120** II. Grace Middleton Dean, Born 7 JAN 1911 Married George Peterson.

- III. Timothy Putnam Dean. Born 13 FEB 1913.  
Married Marjorie Helen Smith. Died 25 DEC 1973.

**19.92. Robert Sedgewick Dean.** Son of Timothy Putnam Dean<sup>[19.54]</sup> and Annie Sedgewick<sup>[77.7]</sup>. Born 4 MAY 1881.

Married Louise Taylor. Lived at .

Children of Robert Sedgewick Dean and Louise Taylor:

- I. Kathleen Ann Dean. Born ABT 1905.
- II. Mary Lavinia Dean. Born ABT 1905.

**19.93. Mary Sedgewick Dean.** Daughter of Timothy Putnam Dean<sup>[19.54]</sup> and Annie Sedgewick<sup>[77.7]</sup>. Born 29 MAY 1886.

Married 28 JAN 1920, John Morrell Allen (born at Lisbon, North Dakota, USA).

Lived at .

Children of Mary Sedgewick Dean and John Morrell Allen:

- I. William Dean Allen. Born after 1910.
- II. Marjorie Sedgewick Allen. Born after 1910.
- III. Edith Rand Allen. Born after 1910.
- IV. John Douglas Allen. Born after 1910.

**19.94. Marjorie M. Dean.** Daughter of Timothy Putnam Dean<sup>[19.54]</sup> and Annie Sedgewick<sup>[77.7]</sup>. Born 6 NOV 1889.

Married 1 JUN 1921 at Moose Jaw, SA., CAN, Norman Hollis McLeod (born 11 JUL 1896 at Moose Jaw, SA., CAN, son of Norman McLeod and May McDonald).

Children of Marjorie M. Dean and Norman Hollis McLeod:

- I. Mary Sedgewick McLeod. Born after 1910.

**19.95. Alice Mary Dean.** Daughter of Ira F. Dean<sup>[19.60]</sup> and Susan Hamilton<sup>[36.33]</sup>. Born 21 MAY 1897.

Married Guy Everett Perrin<sup>[53.28]</sup> (born 2 MAR 1890, died 1976, son of David Perrin and Sarah Jane Lemmon<sup>[53.10]</sup>).

Children of Alice Mary Dean and Guy Everett Perrin are shown under Guy Everett Perrin<sup>[53.28]</sup>.

**19.96. William G. Dean.** Son of Ira F. Dean<sup>[19.60]</sup> and Susan Hamilton<sup>[36.33]</sup>. Born 1904 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Married Myra Hamilton<sup>[36.85]</sup> (born 28 AUG 1906, died 7 MAR 1975, daughter of Mathew Hamilton<sup>[36.50]</sup> and Esther Chaplin<sup>[15.19]</sup>). Died 1961.

Children of William G. Dean and Myra Hamilton:

- 19.121** I. Viola Frances Dean Married first, Allan McKenzie. Married second, Clarence Munroe.
- II. Wesley Hamilton Dean.
- 19.122** III. Newton Luther Dean Married Joyce Williams.
- IV. Bruce William Dean.
- V. Beulah Susan Dean. Married Arthur Huntlyy.

**19.97. Eugene Dean.** Son of David Kirke Dean<sup>[19.62]</sup> and Charlotte Ansell<sup>[53.17]</sup>. Married Sarah Dean.

Children of Eugene Dean and Sarah Dean:

- I. Oakley Dean.
- II. Jessie Dean.
- III. Kathleen Dean.
- IV. Florence Dean.

v. Lyman Dean.

vi. Shirley Dean.

**19.98. William Joseph Dean.** Son of David Kirke Dean<sup>[19.62]</sup> and Charlotte Ansell<sup>[53.17]</sup>. Married first, Mary Ann Fleming<sup>[30.26]</sup> (born 1902, died 1939, daughter of Thomas Fleming<sup>[30.9]</sup> and Margaret Elizabeth Fisher<sup>[28.75]</sup>). Married second, Georgina Graham.

Children of William Joseph Dean and Mary Ann Fleming:

- I. Phillip Dean.
- II. Loretta Dean.
- III. Roxie Dean.
- IV. Joan Dean.
- V. Paul Dean.
- VI. Murray Dean.
- VII. Donald Dean.

Children of William Joseph Dean and Georgina Graham:

- I. Mary Dean.
- II. David Dean.

**19.99. Margaret Jane Dean.** Daughter of David Kirke Dean<sup>[19.62]</sup> and Charlotte Ansell<sup>[53.17]</sup>. Married Everett Cox (born 2 FEB 1891, son of Thompson Cox and Elizabeth (unknown)).

Children of Margaret Jane Dean and Everett Cox:

- I. Lewis Cox.
- II. Gerald Cox.
- III. Sarah Cox.
- IV. Paul Cox.

**19.100. Bessie Laura Dean.** Daughter of David Kirke Dean<sup>[19.62]</sup> and Charlotte Ansell<sup>[53.17]</sup>. Born 1883.

Married Thomas Kerr Ross (born 1881, died 1961). Died 1959.

Buried at Sharon Cemetery, Dean, NS, CAN.

Children of Bessie Laura Dean and Thomas Kerr Ross:

- I. Frances Ross.
- II. Jean Ross.
- III. Anne Ross.
- IV. George Ross.
- V. Dan Ross.

**19.123** VI. David Ross, Born Newton Mills, NS, CAN Married Bertha Bates<sup>[3.57]</sup>.

- VII. Margaret Ross.
- VIII. Patricia Ross.
- IX. Hazel Ross.

**19.101. Ella Maud Dean.** Daughter of David Kirke Dean<sup>[19.62]</sup> and Charlotte Ansell<sup>[53.17]</sup>. Married Andy MacLean.

Children of Ella Maud Dean and Andy MacLean:

- I. Cal MacLean.
- II. Bella MacLean.
- III. John MacLean.
- IV. Edward MacLean.
- V. Henry MacLean.

**19.102. Anna May Dean.** Daughter of David Kirke Dean<sup>[19.62]</sup> and Charlotte Ansell<sup>[53.17]</sup>. Born 1889.

Married Dave Ross (born 1882, died 1971). Died 1960.

Buried at Sharon Cemetery, Dean, NS, CAN. Children of Anna May Dean and Dave Ross:

- I. Clyde Ross.
- II. Gladys Ross.
- III. Beatrice Ross.

**19.124** IV. Lottie Jane Charlotte Ross, Born 1913, Died 14 AUG 1990 Married Ervin Graham.

- V. Joe Ross.

**19.103. Jessie Alice Dean.** Daughter of David Kirke Dean<sup>[19.62]</sup> and Charlotte Ansell<sup>[53.17]</sup>. Married Bill Moore.

Children of Jessie Alice Dean and Bill Moore:

- I. Irene Moore.
- II. Mae Moore.

**19.104. Emma Jane Brown.** Daughter of David Brown and Malinda Whippie<sup>[19.63]</sup>. Born 19 MAR 1875.

Married AUG 1896, Thomas Sanford (born 12 DEC 1874).

Died 25 OCT 1965.

Children of Emma Jane Brown and Thomas Sanford:

- I. Kenneth Sanford. Born 26 MAR 1898.
- II. May Sanford.
- III. Frances Sanford.
- IV. Janie Sanford.

**19.105. Margaret Mary Brown.** Daughter of David Brown and Malinda Whippie<sup>[19.63]</sup>. Born 19 SEP 1876.

Married 8 NOV 1898, Evans Stewart<sup>[81.42]</sup> (born 17 FEB 1871, died 9 MAY 1939, son of Edward Bryden Stewart<sup>[81.25]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Blackie).

Died 7 NOV 1952.

Children of Margaret Mary Brown and Evans Stewart are shown under Evans Stewart<sup>[81.42]</sup>.

**19.106. Elizabeth Ann Brown.** Daughter of David Brown and Malinda Whippie<sup>[19.63]</sup>. Born 27 MAR 1878.

Married James Daniel Chisholm. Died 10 JUN 1919.

Children of Elizabeth Ann Brown and James Daniel Chisholm:

- I. Roddie Chisholm.
- II. Stella Chisholm.

**19.107. Andrew Creelman Brown.** Son of David Brown and Malinda Whippie<sup>[19.63]</sup>. Born 30 APR 1886.

Married Margaret Farnell<sup>[27.71]</sup> (daughter of William Farnell<sup>[27.52]</sup> and Annie Grace



Walsh). Died 1934 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Children of Andrew Creelman Brown and Margaret Farnell:

- I. Stella Brown.
- II. Aubrey Brown.
- III. Irma Brown.

**19.108. John Essen Brown.** Son of David Brown and Malinda Whippie<sup>[19.63]</sup>. Born 3 DEC 1888.

Married 22 DEC 1920, Eva Brown (daughter of William Brown and Olive Bentley).

Died 13 NOV 1976.

Children of John Essen Brown and Eva Brown:

- I. Violet Helen Brown.
- II. Roy Brown.
- III. Ralph Brown.

**19.109. Julia Etta Hattie Brown.** Daughter of David Brown and Malinda Whippie<sup>[19.63]</sup>. Born 4 SEP 1891.

Married Charles McCabe. Died 10 JUN 1930. Children of Julia Etta Hattie Brown and Charles McCabe:

- I. Martha Elsie McCabe.
- II. Mildred May McCabe.
- III. Laura Ellen McCabe.
- IV. Shirley Jean McCabe.

## Generation 6

**19.110. Thelma Dean.** Daughter of Cecil Dean<sup>[19.73]</sup> and Annie Fancy. Born after 1910.

Married first, Charlie Ward (born after 1910, died 1952). Married second, Adam Dunlap Burris<sup>[13.30]</sup> (born after 1910, died 2001, son of Adam Dunlap Burris<sup>[13.24]</sup> and Mary Jane McCurdy<sup>[60.49]</sup>).

Children of Thelma Dean and Adam Dunlap Burris are shown under Adam Dunlap Burris<sup>[13.30]</sup>.

**19.111. Audrey Dean.** Daughter of Cecil Dean<sup>[19.73]</sup> and Annie Fancy. Born after 1910.

Married Homer Prest (son of Melvin Prest and Susan (unknown)).

Children of Audrey Dean and Homer Prest:

- I. Cecil Prest. Born after 1910.
- II. Roderick Prest. Born after 1910.
- III. Robert Prest.

**19.112. Rueben Dean.** Son of Cecil Dean<sup>[19.73]</sup> and Annie Fancy. Born after 1910.

Married Margaret Graham.

Children of Rueben Dean and Margaret Gra-

ham:

- I. Edward Dean.
- II. Steven Dean.
- III. Cathy Dean.
- IV. Karen Dean.
- V. Anne Dean.
- VI. Robert Dean.

**19.113. Donna Dean.** Daughter of Cecil Dean<sup>[19.73]</sup> and Annie Fancy. Born after 1910.

Married Percy Cox (son of Frank Cox).

Children of Donna Dean and Percy Cox:

- I. Tony Cox. Born after 1910.
- II. Merrill Cox.
- III. Mark Cox.
- IV. Royce Cox.

**19.114. Russel Vernon Dean.** Son of Agnes Jane Dean<sup>[19.81]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, Pauline Margaret Redmond<sup>[73.86]</sup> (born after 1910 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, died at Woodside, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN,

daughter of Alfred James Redmond<sup>[73.56]</sup> and Edith Pauline McIvor).

Children of Russel Vernon Dean and Pauline Margaret Redmond:

- I. Wayne Stephen Dean. Born after 1910 at Timmions, Ont, CAN.

**19.125** II. Shelia Elaine Dean, Born after 1910, Timmions, Ont, CAN Married Ralf Eichstadter.

- III. Karen Shelly Dean. Born after 1910 at Espanola, Ont, CAN.

- IV. Linda Shannon Dean. Born after 1910 at Elliot Lake, Ont, CAN.

**19.115. Harry Dean.** Son of Thomas Winifred Dean<sup>[19.82]</sup> and Arthrena Drysdale. Married Rolla Gault.

Children of Harry Dean and Rolla Gault:

- I. Bonnie Dean. Married Vernon Graham (son of Wilfred Graham and Ruby Hamilton<sup>[36.103]</sup>).

**19.116. Alice May Dean.** Daughter of Ivan Dean<sup>[19.84]</sup> and Dora Morely. Born after 1910 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Married James Calvin Thompson. Died 19 SEP 1999 at New Glasgow, NS, CAN.

Children of Alice May Dean and James Calvin Thompson:

- I. Wallace Thompson.
- II. James Thompson.
- III. Bernice Thompson.
- IV. Carolyn Thompson.
- V. William Thompson.

**19.117. Arthur Vernon Dean.** Son of Andrew Cox Dean<sup>[19.87]</sup> and Anna Maud Dean<sup>[19.74]</sup>. Born 20 MAR 1909 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Married Georgie Hazel Redmond<sup>[73.61]</sup> (born 18 MAR 1911 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, daughter of William Fraser Redmond<sup>[73.29]</sup> and Lydia Jane Holman<sup>[44.47]</sup>). Died MAY 1999 at Merritt, BC, CAN.

Children of Arthur Vernon Dean and Georgie Hazel Redmond:

- I. Roy Franklin Dean. Born after 1910 at Woodside, NS, CAN.

Married Joan Marie Atwood.

- II. Victor Ronald Dean. Born after 1910 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Virginia Catherine Tee.

- III. Joyce Elaine Dean. Born after 1910 at Woodside, NS, CAN.

Married Joseph Linden Philpott.

- IV. Grodon Phillip Dean. Born after 1910 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

- V. Kenneth Prescott Dean. Born after 1910 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

- VI. Vernon Douglas Dean. Born after 1910 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Married Pennie Jean Veness.

- VII. Gary Donald Dean. Born after 1910 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Married Gail Susanne Gilchrist.

**19.118. Muriel Dean Fulton.** Daughter of Alexander Fulton and Agnes Dean<sup>[19.90]</sup>. Born 14 JAN 1902.

Married Stanley Hibbert Murray.

Children of Muriel Dean Fulton and Stanley Hibbert Murray:

- I. Elizabeth Murray. Born after 1910.
- II. Louise Murray. Born after 1910.

**19.119. Arthur Putnam Fulton.** Son of Alexander Fulton and Agnes Dean<sup>[19.90]</sup>. Born 4 NOV 1903.

Married 1 NOV 1927, Lola Belle Tibbetts.

Children of Arthur Putnam Fulton and Lola Belle Tibbetts:

- I. Kenneth Fulton. Born after 1910.
- II. Madeline Fulton. Born after 1910.
- III. Barbara Fulton. Born after 1910.

**19.120. Grace Middleton Dean.** Daughter of Adam Dunlap Dean<sup>[19.91]</sup> and Annie Maud Burris<sup>[13.22]</sup>. Born 7 JAN 1911.

Married 15 MAR 1938, George Peterson.

Children of Grace Middleton Dean and George Peterson:

- I. Mary Louise Peterson. Born after 1910.

**19.121. Viola Frances Dean.** Daughter of William G. Dean<sup>[19.96]</sup> and Myra Hamilton<sup>[36.85]</sup>. Married first, Allan McKenzie. Married second, Clarence Munroe. Children of Viola Frances Dean and Allan McKenzie:

- I. Jane McKenzie. Married Tony Fletcher.
- II. Avis McKenzie. Married Peter McLean.

**19.122. Newton Luther Dean.** Son of William G. Dean<sup>[19.96]</sup> and Myra Hamilton<sup>[36.85]</sup>. Married Joyce Williams. Children of Newton Luther Dean and Joyce Williams:

- I. Terry Dean.
- II. Keith Dean.

**19.123. Daivd Ross.** Son of Thomas Kerr Ross and Bessie Laura Dean<sup>[19.100]</sup>. Born at Newton Mills, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Bertha Bates<sup>[3.57]</sup> (daughter of Arthur Clarence Bates<sup>[3.29]</sup> and Florence Corbett<sup>[39.13]</sup>).

Children of Daivd Ross and Bertha Bates:

- I. Roseanne Marie Ross. Born at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married after 1930, Paul Stevens.
- II. Judy Helene Ross.

**19.124. Lottie Jane Charlotte Ross.** Daughter of Dave Ross and Anna May Dean<sup>[19.102]</sup>. Born 1913.

Married Ervin Graham. Died 14 AUG 1990.

Children of Lottie Jane Charlotte Ross and Ervin Graham:

- I. Alvin Graham.
- II. Glen Graham.
- III. Gerald Graham.
- IV. Ronald Graham.
- V. Earl Graham.
- VI. Paul Graham.
- VII. Norma Graham.

## Generation 7

**19.125. Shelia Elaine Dean.** Daughter of Russel Vernon Dean<sup>[19.114]</sup> and Pauline Margaret Redmond<sup>[73.86]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Timmions, Ont, CAN.

Married Ralf Eichstadter (born after 1910 at

Beardmore, Ont, CAN).

Children of Shelia Elaine Dean and Ralf Eichstadter:

- I. Amy Cheryl Eichstadter. Born after 1910.
- II. Dean Paul Eichstadter. Born after 1910.

## 20 Descendants of James Dechman

### Generation 1

**20.1. James Dechman.** Born 1742 at Edinburgh, Scotland.

Married 17 DEC 1769 at Edinburgh, Scotland, Grizzel Brenton.

Died JUL 1830 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Children of James Dechman and Grizzel Brenton:

- I. James Dechman. Born 1772 at Edinburgh, Scotland.  
Died 1773 at Edinburgh, Scotland.

**20.2 II.** James Dechman, Born 1775, Boston, MA, USA, Died 1853, Halifax, NS, CAN Married Helen Cassels.

**20.3 III.** Jane Dechman, Born 1777, Halifax, NS, CAN, Died 1819 Married William Lydiard.

**20.4 IV.** Richard Dechman, Born 1779, Halifax, NS, CAN,

Died 1835, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Agnes Cook.

**20.5 V.** Margaret Wallace Dechman, Born 26 MAY 1781, Died 31 AUG 1861, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Samuel Burke Archibald<sup>[2.56]</sup>.

VI. Grizzel Dechman. Born 1783 at Halifax, NS, CAN. Died 1784.

**20.6 VII.** Grizzel Dechman, Born 1785, Halifax, NS, CAN, Died 1821 Married James Ellis<sup>[25.15]</sup>.

VIII. Agnes Dechman. Born 1787.  
Died 1790.

**20.7 IX.** John Grant Dechman, Born 1790, Halifax, NS, CAN, Died 30 APR 1864, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Mary Creelman.

**20.8 X.** Agnes Dechman, Born 1792, Halifax, NS, CAN, Died 1859 Married Wellwood Reynolds.

### Generation 2

**20.2. James Dechman.** Son of James Dechman<sup>[20.1]</sup> and Grizzel Brenton. Born 1775 at Boston, MA, USA.

Married 15 NOV 1793, Helen Cassels (died BEF 1850).

Died 1853 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Children of James Dechman and Helen Cassels:

- I. Helen Dechman. Born 1799.  
Died 1 DEC 1813.

**20.9 II.** James Dechman, Born 7 MAR 1802, Halifax, NS, CAN, Died 1879, Mahone Bay, NS, CAN Married Ann McRae.

III. Agnes Dechman. Born 1804.

IV. Margaret Dechman. Married (unknown) Cunnabell.

V. Grisel Dechman. Born 1807.  
Married 1827, David Wilson.  
Died 1845.

**20.3. Jane Dechman.** Daughter of James Dechman<sup>[20.1]</sup> and Grizzel Brenton. Born 1777 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Married 11 FEB 1810, William Lydiard.

Died 1819.

Children of Jane Dechman and William Lydiard:

- I. William Lydiard.

**20.4. Richard Dechman.** Son of James Dechman<sup>[20.1]</sup> and Grizzel Brenton. Born 1779 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Married Agnes Cook. Died 1835 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Richard Dechman and Agnes Cook:

**20.10 I.** James A. Dechman, Born 4 JUN 1812, NS, CAN, Died 20 DEC 1894, Calais, ME, USA Married Mary J. Albee.

**20.11 II.** William Cook Dechman, Born 1815, Died 1899 Married Hanna Law.

**20.12 III.** John Dechman Married Isabel Law.

IV. George Dechman.

**20.13 V.** Wallace Dechman, Born 1825, Died Littleton, ME, USA

VI. Richard Dechman. Born 1827.

VII. Leah Dechman.

VIII. Cammel Dechman.

- IX. Grizzle Dechman. Born 1822.  
Married (unknown) O'Brian.
- X. Jane Dechman.
- XI. Susan Dechman. Married (unknown) Gedes.
- XII. Bethesheba Dechman.

**20.5. Margaret Wallace Dechman.** Daughter of James Dechman<sup>[20.1]</sup> and Grizzel Brenton. Born 26 MAY 1781.

Married 26 NOV 1801 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Samuel Burke Archibald<sup>[2.56]</sup> (born 12 DEC 1778 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 27 NOV 1861, son of John Archibald<sup>[2.18]</sup> and Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.4]</sup>).

Died 31 AUG 1861 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Margaret Wallace Dechman and Samuel Burke Archibald are shown under Samuel Burke Archibald<sup>[2.56]</sup>.

**20.6. Grizzel Dechman.** Daughter of James Dechman<sup>[20.1]</sup> and Grizzel Brenton. Born 1785 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Married James Ellis<sup>[25.15]</sup> (son of Alexander Ellis<sup>[25.6]</sup> and Mary Fisher<sup>[28.36]</sup>). Died 1821.

Children of Grizzel Dechman and James Ellis are shown under James Ellis<sup>[25.15]</sup>.

**20.7. John Grant Dechman.** Son of James Dechman<sup>[20.1]</sup> and Grizzel Brenton. Born 1790 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Married 1815, Mary Creelman (born 1796, died 18 APR 1864, daughter of Samuel Creelman and Mary Campbell).

Died 30 APR 1864 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS,

CAN.

Children of John Grant Dechman and Mary Creelman:

- I. Samuel Dechman. Died young..
- II. William Dechman. Died young..
- III. (unknown) Dechman. Died young..
- IV. Andrew C. Dechman. Born 1835.  
Married Marion Weir (born 1832).
- 20.14** V. Adam E. Dechman, Born 1831 Married Janet Archibald<sup>[2.90]</sup>.
- 20.15** VI. John Grant Dechman, Born 21 DEC 1828, Died 31 JAN 1887 Married Margaret Ann Logan<sup>[55.13]</sup>.
- VII. Mary Creelman Dechman. Married ABT 1860, Joseph McLane (born 26 MAY 1820, son of William McLane<sup>[36.6]</sup> and Margaret McCurdy).
- VIII. Jane Dechman. Married William Johnson.
- 20.16** IX. Grizzel Dechman, Born 15 SEP 1822, Died 31 JAN 1887 Married Adam Dunlap Dean<sup>[19.25]</sup>.
- 20.17** X. Emily Dechman Married John Gammel.
- XI. Bella Dechman. Married James Rutherford.
- XII. Elizabeth Dechman. Married George Fulton.

**20.8. Agnes Dechman.** Daughter of James Dechman<sup>[20.1]</sup> and Grizzel Brenton. Born 1792 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Married Wellwood Reynolds (born ABT 1783, died 1876, son of Thomas Reynolds and Margaret Campbell). Died 1859.

Children of Agnes Dechman and Wellwood Reynolds:

- 20.18** I. Grizzel Reynolds, Born 1816, Died 12 MAY 1899 Married William Hutchinson<sup>[46.2]</sup>.
- 20.19** II. Wellwood Reynolds, Born 1824 Married Jane Hutchinson<sup>[7.23]</sup>.
- III. Eliza Reynolds. Born 1831.
- 20.20** IV. John Grant Reynolds, Born 1 APR 1834, Died 22 OCT 1923 Married Helen Elizabeth Athol.

### Generation 3

**20.9. James Dechman.** Son of James Dechman<sup>[20.2]</sup> and Helen Cassels. Born 7 MAR 1802 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Married Ann McRae (daughter of Alexander

McRae). Died 1879 at Mahone Bay, NS, CAN.

Children of James Dechman and Ann McRae:

- I. James W. Dechman.
- II. Alexander McRae Dechman. Born 18 OCT 1830 at

Halifax, NS, CAN.

Married Mary Eliza Mills. Died at Dallas, TX, USA.

Moved to Texas..

III. Helen Dechman.

IV. John Dechman.

**20.10. James A. Dechman.** Son of Richard Dechman<sup>[20.4]</sup> and Agnes Cook. Born 4 JUN 1812 at NS, CAN.

Married Mary J. Albee (daughter of John Albee and Mary Sprague). Died 20 DEC 1894 at Calais, ME, USA.

Children of James A. Dechman and Mary J. Albee:

- I. James W. Dightman. Born FEB 1838. Died 1838.
- II. George Wallace Dightman. Born 4 DEC 1839 at Calais, ME, USA. Died 23 FEB 1917 at Friday Harbour, WA, USA.
- III. Laura Dightman. Born 1842. Died 19 AUG 1914 at Waltham, MA, USA.
- IV. James Dightman. Born 1844. Died 1844.
- V. Mary M. Dightman. Born 1845. Married (unknown) Diesco. Lived at .
- VI. Warren M. Dightman. Born 1849.
- VII. Frederick B. Dightman. Born 14 JUL 1851. Died 30 SEP 1933 at Tacouma, WA, USA.
- VIII. John F. Dightman. Born OCT 1853.
- IX. Frank W. Dightman. Born 1856.

**20.11. William Cook Dechman.** Son of Richard Dechman<sup>[20.4]</sup> and Agnes Cook. Born 1815.

Married Hanna Law (born 1822, died 1896). Died 1899.

Children of William Cook Dechman and Hanna Law:

- 20.21** I. John Dechman, Born 3 OCT 1843, Died 1920 Married Anna Isabella Fox<sup>[31.5]</sup>.
- 20.22** II. William James Dechman, Born 3 NOV 1848, Died 1914 Married Emily A. Stewart<sup>[81.32]</sup>.
- III. Jane Dechman.
- IV. Mary Ann Dechman.

v. Libby Dechman.

**20.12. John Dechman.** Son of Richard Dechman<sup>[20.4]</sup> and Agnes Cook. Married Isabel Law.

Children of John Dechman and Isabel Law:

- I. Allen Dechman.
- II. Mary Dechman.
- III. James Edward Dechman.
- IV. Smith Dechman.
- V. Mark Dechman.
- VI. Emma Dechman.
- VII. Robert Dechman. Born 1860.

**20.13. Wallace Dechman.** Son of Richard Dechman<sup>[20.4]</sup> and Agnes Cook. Born 1825.

Died at Littleton, ME, USA.

Children of Wallace Dechman and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Wallace Dechman.

**20.14. Adam E. Dechman.** Son of John Grant Dechman<sup>[20.7]</sup> and Mary Creelman. Born 1831.

Married SEP 1854, Janet Archibald<sup>[2.90]</sup> (born 11 SEP 1833, daughter of William Thomson Archibald<sup>[2.42]</sup> and Janet McDonald).

Children of Adam E. Dechman and Janet Archibald:

- I. John E. Dechman.
- II. David Dechman.
- III. Andrew Dechman.
- IV. Julia Dechman.
- V. Mary Dechman.
- VI. Clara Dechman.
- VII. Jessica Dechman.
- VIII. Hannah Sarah Dechman.

**20.15. John Grant Dechman.** Son of John Grant Dechman<sup>[20.7]</sup> and Mary Creelman. Born 21 DEC 1828.

Married Margaret Ann Logan<sup>[55.13]</sup> (born 28 OCT 1828, died 1904, daughter of Robert A.

Logan<sup>[55.5]</sup> and Janet McInnis). Died 31 JAN 1887.

Children of John Grant Dechman and Margaret Ann Logan:

- 20.23** I. John Grant Dechman, Born 17 JUN 1861, Died 1947 Married Lydia Jane Holman<sup>[44.43]</sup>.  
 II. Robert Dechman. Born 1861.  
 III. William James Dechman. Born 3 NOV 1864.  
 IV. Arthur Dechman. Born 1867.  
 V. Leonara Mary Dechman. Born 6 FEB 1870.  
 VI. Andrew Dechman. Born 1873.

**20.16. Grizzel Dechman.** Daughter of John Grant Dechman<sup>[20.7]</sup> and Mary Creelman. Born 15 SEP 1822.

Married 16 JUL 1846, Adam Dunlap Dean<sup>[19.25]</sup> (born 6 MAR 1824 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, died 5 MAR 1918, son of William Dean<sup>[19.5]</sup> and Mary Dunlap<sup>[2.114]</sup>). Died 31 JAN 1887.

Children of Grizzel Dechman and Adam Dunlap Dean are shown under Adam Dunlap Dean<sup>[19.25]</sup>.

**20.17. Emily Dechman.** Daughter of John Grant Dechman<sup>[20.7]</sup> and Mary Creelman. Married John Gammel.  
 Children of Emily Dechman and John Gammel:

- 20.24** I. Alice Gammel, Born 6 AUG 1873, Died 1943 Married Wm. Ernest Chaplin<sup>[15.15]</sup>.  
**20.25** II. Colin William Gammel, Born 14 OCT 1877, Newton Mills, NS, CAN, Died 16 OCT 1957 Married Christina MacKenzie.  
 III. Byard Gammel.  
 IV. Frank Gammel.  
 V. Adam Gammel.  
 VI. Minnie Gammel.  
 VII. Agnes Gammel.

**20.18. Grizzel Reynolds.** Daughter of Wellwood Reynolds and Agnes Dechman<sup>[20.8]</sup>. Born 1816.

Married William Hutchinson<sup>[46.2]</sup> (born 1814, buried at Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN, son of Thomas Hutchinson<sup>[46.1]</sup>). Died 12 MAY 1899.  
 Children of Grizzel Reynolds and William Hutchinson are shown under William Hutchinson<sup>[46.2]</sup>.

**20.19. Wellwood Reynolds.** Son of Wellwood Reynolds and Agnes Dechman<sup>[20.8]</sup>. Born 1824.

Married Jane Hutchinson<sup>[7.23]</sup> (daughter of John Hutchinson and Eleanor Braden<sup>[7.6]</sup>).  
 Children of Wellwood Reynolds and Jane Hutchinson:

- I. Hattie Reynolds.  
 II. Mary Reynolds.  
 III. Henry Reynolds.  
 IV. Charles Reynolds.

**20.20. John Grant Reynolds.** Son of Wellwood Reynolds and Agnes Dechman<sup>[20.8]</sup>. Born 1 APR 1834.

Married 20 NOV 1861 at Halifax, NS, CAN, Helen Elizabeth Athol (born 9 JUN 1834, died 29 SEP 1909).

Died 22 OCT 1923.

Children of John Grant Reynolds and Helen Elizabeth Athol:

- 20.26** I. Frank Athol Reynolds, Born 24 JUL 1863, Died JUN 1951, Halifax, NS, CAN Married Anne Guild<sup>[35.63]</sup>.  
 II. Wellwood Reynolds. Born 10 OCT 1866. Married Jane (unknown) (born 24 AUG 1874).  
 III. William Pearson Reynolds. Born 1869.  
 IV. Margaret Agnes Reynolds. Born 1872. Died 1957.

## Generation 4

**20.21. John Dechman.** Son of William Cook Dechman<sup>[20.11]</sup> and Hanna Law. Born 3 OCT 1843.

Married Anna Isabella Fox<sup>[31.5]</sup> (born 19 JUL 1858, daughter of William Fox<sup>[31.2]</sup> and Martha McLean). Died 1920.

Lived at .

Children of John Dechman and Anna Isabella Fox:

- I. Minnie Ethel Dechman. Born 26 FEB 1880.  
Married Edward G. Whitman.
- II. William Everett Dechman. Born 21 FEB 1882.  
Married Lizzie K. Lewis (born 1881, died 1975).  
Died 1974.
- III. Edith Hannah Dechman. Born 21 SEP 1883.  
Married Frank Cook.
- IV. George Burton Dechman. Born 26 JUL 1885.  
Married Winnifred Wicks (born 11 JAN 1899).
- V. Elsie Emma Dechman. Born 5 MAY 1888.  
Married Branton MacLeod.

**20.27** VI. Elizabeth Jane Dechman, Born 7 APR 1890, Died 6 NOV 1965, Elmsvale, NS, CAN Married John William Reid<sup>[74.48]</sup>.

VII. Marion Alyse Dechman. Born 6 DEC 1894.  
Married James Wardrope.

**20.28** VIII. Anna May Dechman, Born 26 APR 1898, Died 1963 Married first, William S. Archibald<sup>[2.218]</sup>.  
Married second, Dean Stanley Archibald.

**20.22. William James Dechman.** Son of William Cook Dechman<sup>[20.11]</sup> and Hanna Law. Born 3 NOV 1848.

Married Emily A. Stewart<sup>[81.32]</sup> (born 19 JAN 1858, died 1931, daughter of William Stewart<sup>[81.15]</sup> and Elizabeth Stewart<sup>[81.24]</sup>). Died 1914.

Children of William James Dechman and Emily A. Stewart:

- I. Lawrence S. Dechman. Born 8 MAR 1898.  
Died 1970.

**20.23. John Grant Dechman.** Son of John Grant Dechman<sup>[20.15]</sup> and Margaret Ann Logan<sup>[55.13]</sup>. Born 17 JUN 1861.

Married Lydia Jane Holman<sup>[44.43]</sup> (born 31 AUG 1869 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1923, daughter of William Holman<sup>[44.23]</sup> and Rebecca Dunn Redmond<sup>[73.16]</sup>). Died 1947.

Children of John Grant Dechman and Lydia Jane Holman:

- I. Florence May Deckman. Born 14 DEC 1890.
- II. Ethel Parker Deckman. Born 20 JAN 1894.  
Died 1948.
- III. Lottie Ellen Deckman. Born 12 JUN 1897.

**20.24. Alice Gammel.** Daughter of John Gammel and Emily Dechman<sup>[20.17]</sup>. Born 6 AUG 1873.

Married Wm. Ernest Chaplin<sup>[15.15]</sup> (born 23 JUL 1869, son of Robert Chaplin<sup>[15.7]</sup> and Sarah Jane Farnell<sup>[27.18]</sup>). Died 1943.

Buried. Dean, NS, CAN.

Children of Alice Gammel and Wm. Ernest Chaplin are shown under Wm. Ernest Chaplin<sup>[15.15]</sup>.

**20.25. Colin William Gammel.** Son of John Gammel and Emily Dechman<sup>[20.17]</sup>. Born 14 OCT 1877 at Newton Mills, NS, CAN.

Married Christina MacKenzie (daughter of Alexander MacKenzie and Catherine (unknown)). Died 16 OCT 1957.

Children of Colin William Gammel and Christina MacKenzie:

- I. Frank Gammel.
- II. Harold Gammel.
- III. Marie Gammel.
- IV. Pearla Gammel. Married Robert Hiatt.
- V. Lewis Gammel.

**20.26. Frank Athol Reynolds.** Son of John Grant Reynolds<sup>[20.20]</sup> and Helen Elizabeth Athol. Born 24 JUL 1863.



Married Anne Guild<sup>[35.63]</sup> (born 18 NOV 1867, died 1945, daughter of Francis Guild<sup>[35.25]</sup> and Libbie Kent). Died JUN 1951 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Buried at Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Frank Athol Reynolds and Anne Guild:

- I. Clifford Guild Reynolds. Born DEC 1890.

Died 1914.

- II. Bessie Athol Reynolds. Born 12 OCT 1892.  
Died 1907.

- III. Margaret Amelia Reynolds. Born 9 MAY 1900.  
Died 1970.

- IV. Helen Cassels Reynolds. Born 1904.  
Died 1995.

- V. Grace Kirk Reynolds. Born 1906.  
Died 1971.

## Generation 5

**20.27. Elizabeth Jane Dechman.** Daughter of John Dechman<sup>[20.21]</sup> and Anna Isabella Fox<sup>[31.5]</sup>. Born 7 APR 1890.

Married AFT 1917, John William Reid<sup>[74.48]</sup> (born 30 MAR 1868 at Brookvale, NS, CAN, died 2 JAN 1958 at Elmsvale, NS, CAN, son of Daniel Webster Bentley Reid<sup>[74.12]</sup> and Susan McKeen<sup>[2.160]</sup>).

Died 6 NOV 1965 at Elmsvale, NS, CAN.

Children of Elizabeth Jane Dechman and John William Reid are shown under John William Reid<sup>[74.48]</sup>.

**20.28. Anna May Dechman.** Daughter of John Dechman<sup>[20.21]</sup> and Anna Isabella Fox<sup>[31.5]</sup>. Born 26 APR 1898.

Married first, William S. Archibald<sup>[2.218]</sup> (born 15 OCT 1896, died 1937, son of Samuel Archibald<sup>[2.139]</sup> and Ada B. Dunlap). Married second, AFT 1820, Dean Stanley Archibald (born 15 DEC 1878, son of Peter Gordon Archibald<sup>[2.183]</sup> and Mary Dean<sup>[19.56]</sup>).

Died 1963.

Children of Anna May Dechman and William S. Archibald are shown under William S. Archibald<sup>[2.218]</sup>.

## 21 Descendants of David Dickey

### Generation 1

**21.1. David Dickey.** Son of David Dickey and Isabelle McGlaughlin. Born 19 MAY 1730. Married Mary (unknown). Children of David Dickey and Mary (unknown):

- 21.2** I. David Dickey, Born 29 APR 1763 Married Ruth Weatherby.  
II. Samuel Dickey. Born 29 APR 1763. Died young..

### Generation 2

**21.2. David Dickey.** Son of David Dickey<sup>[21.1]</sup> and Mary (unknown). Born 29 APR 1763.

Married Ruth Weatherby.

Children of David Dickey and Ruth Weatherby:

- 21.3** I. David Dickey, Born 1794, Died 1872 Married Catherine MacDougall<sup>[56.6]</sup>.  
**21.4** II. Samuel Dickie, Born 1797, Died 1872 Married first, Alexandrina McInnes. Married second, Hannah Swinburn Kent<sup>[49.9]</sup>.  
**21.5** III. Eleazer Boyd Dickie, Born 1805, Died 3 APR 1888 Married Olivia Thompson.

**21.6** IV. Robert Dickey, Born 13 DEC 1800, Died 1864 Married Eleanor Scott Parker<sup>[7.9]</sup>.

V. Nathan Dickey. Died young..

**21.7** VI. Adam Dickey, Born 1812 Married Elizabeth Benvie<sup>[6.10]</sup>.

VII. Martha Dickey. Unmarried..

**21.8** VIII. Hannah Dickie Married Alexander MacDougall<sup>[56.8]</sup>.

IX. Ruth Dickie. Born 1810.

Married Thomas McCallum (born 1812, died 17 AUG 1878, son of Thomas McCallum<sup>[58.2]</sup> and Janet Logan). Died 11 MAR 1880.

No issue..

### Generation 3

**21.3. David Dickey.** Son of David Dickey<sup>[21.2]</sup> and Ruth Weatherby. Born 1794.

Married Catherine MacDougall<sup>[56.6]</sup> (born 1803, died 1875, daughter of Alexander MacDougall<sup>[56.1]</sup> and Catherine MacDonald). Died 1872.

Children of David Dickey and Catherine MacDougall:

I. Alexander Dickey. Unmarried..

**21.9** II. David Dickey, Born 1834, Died 1916 Married Harriet Bryson<sup>[10.5]</sup>.

III. Martha Dickey. Married William Bruce.

**21.10** IV. Patty Dickey Married William Bruce.

V. Hannah Dickey.

VI. Catherine Dickey. Married William Creelman.

**21.11** VII. William Dickie, Born 1837, Died 1909 Married Margaret Kaulback<sup>[48.19]</sup>.

**21.4. Samuel Dickie.** Son of David Dickey<sup>[21.2]</sup> and Ruth Weatherby. Born 1797.

Married first, Alexandrina McInnes (born 1798, died 1841, daughter of Miles McInnis and Christina McDonald). Married second, AFT 1841, Hannah Swinburn Kent<sup>[49.9]</sup> (born 17 JUN 1814, died 17 APR 1892, daughter of James Kent<sup>[49.2]</sup> and Christina Guild<sup>[35.5]</sup>).

Died 1872.

Children of Samuel Dickie and Alexandrina McInnes:

I. Miles McInnes Dickey. Born 22 SEP 1824.

Married Eliza Ann Dunbrack (born 1829, died 8 OCT 1914, daughter of Alexander Dunbrack<sup>[24.2]</sup> and Isabelle Cruickshanks<sup>[16.2]</sup>). Died 1917.

Lived at .

**21.12** II. Hannah Dickie, Born 1826 Married William Goff.

**21.13** III. Janet Dickey, Died APR 1896, Minnesota, USA Married James Shaw<sup>[78.3]</sup>.

**21.14** IV. Eleazer Dickie, Born 1833, Died 1901, Minnesota, USA Married Alexandria Dunbrack<sup>[24.8]</sup>.

V. Ronald Bayers Dickie. Born 1841.

Married Barbara Stephen. Died 1913.

VI. Christina Dickie. Married James Simpson.

Children of Samuel Dickie and Hannah Swinburn Kent:

**21.15** I. Andrew Dickie Married Minnie McVicar.

**21.16** II. Sidney Dickie

**21.17** III. Laura Dickie Married Joseph Seaton.

**21.18** IV. James Dickie Married Mary Ann Reid.

V. Harriet Dickie.

VI. Electie Dickie.

**21.5. Eleazer Boyd Dickie.** Son of David Dickey<sup>[21.2]</sup> and Ruth Weatherby. Born 1805. Married 31 DEC 1833, Olivia Thompson. Died 3 APR 1888.

Children of Eleazer Boyd Dickie and Olivia Thompson:

**21.19** I. Andrew Cox Dickie Married first, Mary Jane Hamilton. Married second, Letitia Graham. Married third, Jessie Graham.

**21.20** II. George Dickie Married Georgina McKeen.

III. Hannah Dickie.

IV. Jane Dickie.

V. Martha Dickie.

VI. Caroline Dickie.

VII. Racheal Dickie. Born 1834.

Died 1848.

**21.6. Robert Dickey.** Son of David Dickey<sup>[21.2]</sup> and Ruth Weatherby. Born 13 DEC 1800.

Married 14 JAN 1827, Eleanor Scott Parker<sup>[7.9]</sup> (born 1806, died 6 FEB 1892, daughter of James Parker and Mary Braden<sup>[7.2]</sup>).

Died 1864.

Children of Robert Dickey and Eleanor Scott Parker:

**21.21** I. David Dickey, Born 14 OCT 1827, Died 19 JAN 1865 Married Sarah Grant.

II. Janet Dickey. Born 27 AUG 1829. Died 7 FEB 1865.

Unmarried..

III. Nathan Dickey. Born 1 SEP 1832.

Married Angelina Bennett. Died 1 MAR 1865.

IV. James Parker Dickey. Born 12 AUG 1839.

Died 27 FEB 1860.

V. George Dickey. Born 7 MAY 1841.

Died 1 JAN 1864.

VI. Samuel Dickey. Born 7 MAY 1841.

Died 30 DEC 1843.

**21.22** VII. Mary Dickey, Born 14 MAR 1846, Died 27 SEP 1874 Married James Ervin<sup>[26.19]</sup>.

VIII. John Dickey. Born 9 DEC 1848.

Died 26 MAY 1869.

**21.7. Adam Dickey.** Son of David Dickey<sup>[21.2]</sup> and Ruth Weatherby. Born 1812. Married Elizabeth Benvie<sup>[6.10]</sup> (born 1821, daughter of Samuel Benvie<sup>[6.3]</sup> and Martha McKeen<sup>[2.40]</sup>).

Children of Adam Dickey and Elizabeth Benvie:

**21.23** I. Jane Dickie, Born 27 APR 1842 Married Simeon Higgins<sup>[41.45]</sup>.

**21.24** II. Thomas Dickey, Born 1847, Died ABT 1869 Married Ann Jane (unknown).

**21.25** III. Ellen Dickie, Born 1850, Died 2 JAN 1889 Married John McFetridge<sup>[62.18]</sup>.

**21.26** IV. Hannah Dickey, Born 1851 Married Robert Russell.

**21.27** V. Samuel Benvie Dickie, Born 21 MAR 1854, Died 15 FEB 1931 Married Agnes Jane Fraser<sup>[32.10]</sup>.

**21.28** VI. Martha Dickey, Born 1857 Married Adam Smith.

VII. Fred Dickey. Born 1860.

Fred died in Butte, Montana, unmarried..

VIII. Robert Dickey. Born 1862.

IX. Elizabeth Dickey. Born 1870.

**21.8. Hannah Dickie.** Daughter of David Dickey<sup>[21.2]</sup> and Ruth Weatherby. Married Alexander MacDougall<sup>[56.8]</sup> (born 1808, died

1845, son of John MacDougall<sup>[56.2]</sup> and Nancy McInnes).

Children of Hannah Dickie and Alexander MacDougall are shown under Alexander MacDougall<sup>[56.8]</sup>.

## Generation 4

**21.9. David Dickey.** Son of David Dickey<sup>[21.3]</sup> and Catherine MacDougall<sup>[56.6]</sup>. Born 1834.

Married Harriet Bryson<sup>[10.5]</sup> (daughter of Adam Bryson<sup>[10.1]</sup> and Jane Stuart). Died 1916.

Children of David Dickey and Harriet Bryson:

- 21.29** I. Robert Dickey, Born 4 DEC 1867, Died 14 JAN 1942, Glenmore, NS, CAN Married Ida May Magee.
- II. Dougal Dickey. Born 29 JUL 1870.  
Died 15 NOV 1887.

**21.10. Patty Dickey.** Daughter of David Dickey<sup>[21.3]</sup> and Catherine MacDougall<sup>[56.6]</sup>. Married William Bruce.

Children of Patty Dickey and William Bruce:

- I. Phillip Bruce.
- II. James William Bruce.
- III. Margaret Ellen Bruce.
- IV. Janie Bruce.

**21.11. William Dickie.** Son of David Dickey<sup>[21.3]</sup> and Catherine MacDougall<sup>[56.6]</sup>. Born 1837.

Married Margaret Kaulback<sup>[48.19]</sup> (born 1837, daughter of Thomas Kaulback<sup>[48.6]</sup> and Janet Logan<sup>[2.70]</sup>). Died 1909.

Children of William Dickie and Margaret Kaulback:

- I. Henry Dickie. Married Clara Bisley. Died 1947.
- II. William Dickie.
- 21.30** III. Raymond Dickie, Died 1944 Married Margaret Mary Archibald<sup>[2.271]</sup>.
- IV. Hannah J. Dickie. Born 1866.  
Died 1909.

**21.12. Hannah Dickie.** Daughter of Samuel Dickie<sup>[21.4]</sup> and Alexandrina McInnes. Born 1826.

Married William Goff.

Children of Hannah Dickie and William Goff:

- I. Flora Goff.

**21.13. Janet Dickey.** Daughter of Samuel Dickie<sup>[21.4]</sup> and Alexandrina McInnes. Married James Shaw<sup>[78.3]</sup> (born 15 JUN 1813, son of Alexander Shaw<sup>[78.1]</sup> and Isabel Mason). Died APR 1896 at Minnesota, USA.

Children of Janet Dickey and James Shaw are shown under James Shaw<sup>[78.3]</sup>.

**21.14. Eleazer Dickie.** Son of Samuel Dickie<sup>[21.4]</sup> and Alexandrina McInnes. Born 1833.

Married Alexandria Dunbrack<sup>[24.8]</sup> (born 1842, died 13 JUL 1893, daughter of Alexander Dunbrack<sup>[24.2]</sup> and Isabelle Cruickshanks<sup>[16.2]</sup>). Died 1901 at Minnesota, USA.

Children of Eleazer Dickie and Alexandria Dunbrack:

- I. Gertrude Dickie. Born 1862.  
Died 1874.
- II. Belle Dunbrack Dickie. Born 1864.  
Married Percy R. Stewart. Died 1892.
- III. Arthur Dickie. Born 1866.  
Married Nellie Kingsley (died 1906). Died 1940.
- 21.31** IV. Guy Dickie, Born 1869, Died 1940 Married Laurie E. Bailey.
- V. Elbert Dickie. Born 1871.  
Married Inez Santini. Died 1951.
- VI. Norman Dickie. Born 1873.  
Married Ethel Field. Died 1952.

**21.15. Andrew Dickie.** Son of Samuel Dickie<sup>[21.4]</sup> and Hannah Swinburn Kent<sup>[49.9]</sup>. Married Minnie McVicar.

Children of Andrew Dickie and Minnie McVicar:

- I. Bayer Dickie. Married Isabelle McBain.
- II. Ray Dickie.
- III. Frank Dickie.
- IV. Guy Dickie. Married Evelyn Grant.
- V. Bessie Dickie. Married (unknown) Landon.
- VI. Lillie Dickie. Married Foster Cruickshanks.

**21.16. Sidney Dickie.** Son of Samuel Dickie<sup>[21.4]</sup> and Hannah Swinburn Kent<sup>[49.9]</sup>.

Children of Sidney Dickie and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Mabel Dickie.
- II. Gertie Dickie. Married Cecil Woodworth.
- III. Maude Dickie. Died young..
- IV. Edith Dickie. Died young..
- V. Annie Dickie. Married Joe Bentley.

**21.32** VI. Frank Dickie Married Racheal Dillman.

**21.17. Laura Dickie.** Daughter of Samuel Dickie<sup>[21.4]</sup> and Hannah Swinburn Kent<sup>[49.9]</sup>. Married Joseph Seaton.

Children of Laura Dickie and Joseph Seaton:

- I. Ethel Seaton.
- II. Mae Seaton. Married (unknown) Aitken.
- III. Fred Seaton.

**21.18. James Dickie.** Son of Samuel Dickie<sup>[21.4]</sup> and Hannah Swinburn Kent<sup>[49.9]</sup>. Married AFT 1875, Mary Ann Reid (born 1851, daughter of John Reid and Martha Ann (unknown)).

Children of James Dickie and Mary Ann Reid:

- I. Laurie Dickie. Married Ella Bayers.
- II. Howard Dickie.
- III. Harold Dickie.
- IV. Hattie Dickie. Married Morton McMullin.
- V. Harry Dickie. Married Margaret Hurley.

**21.19. Andrew Cox Dickie.** Son of Eleazer Boyd Dickie<sup>[21.5]</sup> and Olivia Thompson. Married first, Mary Jane Hamilton. Married second, Letitia Graham. Married third, Jessie Graham.

Children of Andrew Cox Dickie and Mary Jane Hamilton:

**21.33** I. James Luther Dickie Married Elizabeth Ervin<sup>[26.35]</sup>.

**21.34** II. William Cox Dickie, Born 15 JUL 1868, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 1953 Married Frances L. Layton<sup>[51.24]</sup>.

III. Robert Herman Dickie. Married Edna Kennedy.

IV. Eleazer Boyd Dickie. Married Elizabeth Ball.

V. Jessie Hamilton Dickie. Married first, Duncan Grierson. Married second, Oliver Wilson.

**21.35** VI. Martha Ellen Dickie Married Elmer Crawford.

Children of Andrew Cox Dickie and Letitia Graham:

I. David Lester Dickie. Married first, E. Thelin. Married second, Sarah Cox.

II. Edward Owen Dickie. Married Mary V. Thalin.

**21.36** III. Andrew Chester Dickie Married Margaret Mary Archibald<sup>[2.286]</sup>.

**21.20. George Dickie.** Son of Eleazer Boyd Dickie<sup>[21.5]</sup> and Olivia Thompson. Married Georgina McKeen.

Children of George Dickie and Georgina McK-  
een:

I. Clarence Dickie.

II. John Dickie.

III. Herman Dickie.

IV. Blanche Dickie.

V. Georgina Dickie. Married D. H. Fulton.

**21.21. David Dickey.** Son of Robert Dickey<sup>[21.6]</sup> and Eleanor Scott Parker<sup>[7.9]</sup>. Born 14 OCT 1827.

Married 1850, Sarah Grant (born 1829, died 4 JUL 1916).

Died 19 JAN 1865.

Children of David Dickey and Sarah Grant:

- I. Joseph Parker Dickey. Married Jane Moore.
- II. Eleanor Dickey. Married Charles Jarius Martin.
- III. Angus Dickey. Married Louise Bishop.
- IV. Nathan Dickey. Married Edith Craddock.

**21.22. Mary Dickey.** Daughter of Robert Dickey<sup>[21.6]</sup> and Eleanor Scott Parker<sup>[7.9]</sup>. Born 14 MAR 1846.

Married James Ervin<sup>[26.19]</sup> (born 14 JAN 1846, died 1898 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, son of Charles Ervin<sup>[26.3]</sup> and Ann Kerr). Died 27 SEP 1874.

Children of Mary Dickey and James Ervin are shown under James Ervin<sup>[26.19]</sup>.

**21.23. Jane Dickie.** Daughter of Adam Dickey<sup>[21.7]</sup> and Elizabeth Benvie<sup>[6.10]</sup>. Born 27 APR 1842.

Married Simeon Higgins<sup>[41.45]</sup> (born 26 FEB 1842, died 1932, son of Simeon Higgins<sup>[41.10]</sup> and Lydia Brown).

Children of Jane Dickie and Simeon Higgins are shown under Simeon Higgins<sup>[41.45]</sup>.

**21.24. Thomas Dickey.** Son of Adam Dickey<sup>[21.7]</sup> and Elizabeth Benvie<sup>[6.10]</sup>. Born 1847.

Married Ann Jane (unknown). Died ABT 1869. Lived at .

Children of Thomas Dickey and Ann Jane (unknown):

- 21.37** I. Richard Henry Dickey, Born 10 MAY 1868, Died 7 DEC 1955 Married Purdy Edgeworth Tremble.  
 II. Elizabeth Ellen Dickey. Born 25 JUN 1870.

**21.25. Ellen Dickie.** Daughter of Adam Dickey<sup>[21.7]</sup> and Elizabeth Benvie<sup>[6.10]</sup>. Born 1850.

Married 4 APR 1883, John McFetridge<sup>[62.18]</sup> (born 16 JUN 1849, died 28 MAR 1936, son of Samuel McFetridge<sup>[62.4]</sup> and Ann Wyse).

Died 2 JAN 1889.

Children of Ellen Dickie and John McFetridge are shown under John McFetridge<sup>[62.18]</sup>.

**21.26. Hannah Dickey.** Daughter of Adam Dickey<sup>[21.7]</sup> and Elizabeth Benvie<sup>[6.10]</sup>. Born 1851.

Married Robert Russell.

Children of Hannah Dickey and Robert Russell:

- I. James Russell.
- II. Ethel Russell.
- III. Fred Russell.
- IV. Janie Russell.

**21.27. Samuel Benvie Dickie.** Son of Adam Dickey<sup>[21.7]</sup> and Elizabeth Benvie<sup>[6.10]</sup>. Born 21 MAR 1854.

Married Agnes Jane Fraser<sup>[32.10]</sup> (born 30 SEP 1861 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 12 SEP 1931, daughter of Alexander Fraser<sup>[32.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Holman<sup>[44.17]</sup>). Died 15 FEB 1931.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Samuel Benvie Dickie and Agnes Jane Fraser:

- 21.38** I. Everett Dickie, Born 1882 Married Alma Rita Higgins<sup>[41.177]</sup>.  
**21.39** II. Harriet Dickie, Born 28 DEC 1884 Married Martin Fulton.  
**21.40** III. Elizabeth Dickie, Born 23 SEP 1886 Married Frank Lincoln.  
**21.41** IV. Robert Clifford Dickie, Born 5 NOV 1888 Married Winnie Patterson.  
**21.42** V. Neil Dickie, Born 1 MAR 1890, Died 5 MAR 1972 Married Ann Nowlan.  
**21.43** VI. Leon E. Dickie, Born 23 SEP 1892 Married Myrtle Otterson.  
**21.44** VII. Ada Dickie, Born 10 SEP 1894 Married Morton Mason.  
**21.45** VIII. Lexie Viloet Dickie, Born 19 DEC 1896, Died 25 DEC 1978 Married Charles Higgins<sup>[41.128]</sup>.  
**21.46** IX. Frederick Dickie, Born 4 FEB 1900, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Gladys Fleming<sup>[30.29]</sup>.

**21.47** x. Stanley Dickie, Born 1902 Married Alice McNeil.

- xi. Ira Dickie. Born 1905.  
Died 1958.  
Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.  
Died age 5..

xii. Emma Dickie. Died age 5..

**21.28. Martha Dickey.** Daughter of Adam Dickey<sup>[21.7]</sup> and Elizabeth Benvie<sup>[6.10]</sup>. Born

1857.

Married Adam Smith.

Children of Martha Dickey and Adam Smith:

- i. Ada Smith.
- ii. William Smith.
- iii. Adam D. Smith.
- iv. Nathan Smith.
- v. Leander Smith.

## Generation 5

**21.29. Robert Dickey.** Son of David Dickey<sup>[21.9]</sup> and Harriet Bryson<sup>[10.5]</sup>. Born 4 DEC 1867.

Married Ida May Magee. Died 14 JAN 1942 at Glenmore, NS, CAN.

Reid Book Page 233: He went to the States where he married. He died in glenmore.

Children of Robert Dickey and Ida May Magee:

**21.48** i. Morton Dougal Dickey, Born 6 DEC 1902, Died 20 JAN 1960 Married Esta Marie Murdock.

**21.49** ii. Gordon Harland Dickey, Born 26 NOV 1907 Married Harriet Esther Whitney.

**21.50** iii. Alice Nedra Dickey, Born 27 MAR 1909 Married Leo Dwarkin.

**21.30. Raymond Dickie.** Son of William Dickie<sup>[21.11]</sup> and Margaret Kaulback<sup>[48.19]</sup>. Married Margaret Mary Archibald<sup>[2.271]</sup> (born 28 MAR 1876, daughter of James Harvey Archibald<sup>[2.210]</sup> and Ruth Dean<sup>[19.10]</sup>). Died 1944.

Children of Raymond Dickie and Margaret Mary Archibald:

- i. Margaret M. Dickie.
- ii. Ruth Dean Dickie.
- iii. Jean Dickie.
- iv. Henry S. Dickie.
- v. Ray Stuart Dickie.

**21.31. Guy Dickie.** Son of Eleazer Dickie<sup>[21.14]</sup> and Alexandria Dunbrack<sup>[24.8]</sup>. Born 1869.

Married Laurie E. Bailey (daughter of Alvin Coe Bailey and Hattie Parrish). Died 1940.

Children of Guy Dickie and Laurie E. Bailey:

- i. Norval Mac Dickie. Born 1894.  
Died 1962.
- ii. Vivibelle Dickie. Born 1896.  
Died 1950.
- iii. Donnas Doris Dickie. Born 1898.
- iv. Dan Phillips Dickie. Born 1906.  
Died 1959.
- v. Murray Eleazer Dickie. Born 1912.  
Died 1934.

**21.32. Frank Dickie.** Son of Sidney Dickie<sup>[21.16]</sup>. Married Racheal Dillman (daughter of Hugh Dillman and Nellie Dillman). Lived at .

Children of Frank Dickie and Racheal Dillman:

- i. Laverne Dickie.
- ii. Alden Dickie.
- iii. Edith Dickie.

**21.33. James Luther Dickie.** Son of Andrew Cox Dickie<sup>[21.19]</sup> and Mary Jane Hamilton. Married Elizabeth Ervin<sup>[26.35]</sup> (daughter of John Kerr Ervin<sup>[26.25]</sup> and Ellen Guild<sup>[35.29]</sup>). Children of James Luther Dickie and Elizabeth Ervin:

- i. Samuel Dickie. Married Emily Mercer.
- ii. Ivan Dickie. Married Nora MacKinnon.
- iii. Murray Dickie. Married Jessie M. Kennedy.

**21.34. William Cox Dickie.** Son of Andrew Cox Dickie<sup>[21.19]</sup> and Mary Jane Hamilton. Born 15 JUL 1868 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married Frances L. Layton<sup>[51.24]</sup> (born 8 SEP 1873 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1951, daughter of Jonathan Layton<sup>[51.10]</sup> and Janet (Jessie) Burnett<sup>[44.13]</sup>). Died 1953.

Buried at Truro, NS, CAN.

Children of William Cox Dickie and Frances L. Layton:

- I. Dorothy Dickie.
- II. Kathleen Dickie.
- III. Frank Dickie.

**21.35. Martha Ellen Dickie.** Daughter of Andrew Cox Dickie<sup>[21.19]</sup> and Mary Jane Hamilton. Married Elmer Crawford. Children of Martha Ellen Dickie and Elmer Crawford:

- I. Dordon Crawford.
- II. Ruth Crawford.
- III. Robert Crawford.
- IV. Lowell Crawford.

**21.36. Andrew Chester Dickie.** Son of Andrew Cox Dickie<sup>[21.19]</sup> and Letitia Graham. Married Margaret Mary Archibald<sup>[2.286]</sup> (born 28 JUN 1900, died 17 DEC 1959, daughter of James Rupert Archibald<sup>[2.270]</sup> and Ruth Graham). Of Eastville..

Children of Andrew Chester Dickie and Margaret Mary Archibald:

- I. Rhoda Dickie. Married Scott Graham.

**21.37. Richard Henry Dickey.** Son of Thomas Dickey<sup>[21.24]</sup> and Ann Jane (unknown). Born 10 MAY 1868.

Married Purdy Edgeworth Tremble. Died 7 DEC 1955.

Children of Richard Henry Dickey and Purdy Edgeworth Tremble:

- I. Oacar Dugald Dickey. Born 15 SEP 1895.
- II. Doris Ann Dickey. Born 17 DEC 1905.

**21.38. Everett Dickie.** Son of Samuel Benvie Dickie<sup>[21.27]</sup> and Agnes Jane Fraser<sup>[32.10]</sup>. Born 1882.

Married Alma Rita Higgins<sup>[41.177]</sup> (born 23 JUN 1890, daughter of Arthur Higgins<sup>[41.103]</sup> and Harriet Miller<sup>[64.11]</sup>).

Children of Everett Dickie and Alma Rita Higgins:

- I. Basil Dickie. Married Greta Ross.
- II. Blair Dickie. Married at BC, CAN, Mae Thompson.
- III. Lester Dickie. Married Goldie Eaton. Lived at .
- IV. Garnet Dickie. Died young..
- V. Shirley Dickie. Married Donald Redden (son of William Martin Redden<sup>[72.8]</sup> and Bertha Maud Kent).
- VI. Thelma Irene Dickie. Died as a young child of scarlet fever..

**21.39. Harriet Dickie.** Daughter of Samuel Benvie Dickie<sup>[21.27]</sup> and Agnes Jane Fraser<sup>[32.10]</sup>. Born 28 DEC 1884.

Married Martin Fulton (born at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN).

Children of Harriet Dickie and Martin Fulton:

- I. Eva Fulton. Married Donald Crockett.
- II. Edith Fulton. Married Fred Smith.
- III. Muriel Fulton. Married Ralph Fulton.
- IV. Arthur Fulton. Married Ethel Hunt.
- V. Graham Fulton. Married Florence Ellis.
- VI. Doris Fulton. Married Hugh Fisher.
- VII. Wilfred Fulton. Killed in WW2..
- VIII. Blair Fulton. Killed in W.W. II..
- IX. Sedley Fulton. Married Shirley Fraser.

**21.40. Elizabeth Dickie.** Daughter of Samuel Benvie Dickie<sup>[21.27]</sup> and Agnes Jane Fraser<sup>[32.10]</sup>. Born 23 SEP 1886.

Married Frank Lincoln. Lived at .

Children of Elizabeth Dickie and Frank Lincoln:



- I. Clyde Lincoln.
- II. Howard Lincoln.
- III. Gladys Lincoln.
- IV. Pauline Lincoln.

**21.41. Robert Clifford Dickie.** Son of Samuel Benvie Dickie<sup>[21.27]</sup> and Agnes Jane Fraser<sup>[32.10]</sup>. Born 5 NOV 1888.

Married Winnie Patterson (born at Sylvan Lake, AL, CAN).

Children of Robert Clifford Dickie and Winnie Patterson:

- I. Clifford Dickie.
- II. Russel Dickie.
- III. Lila Dickie.
- IV. Iva Dickie.
- V. Myrna Dickie.
- VI. Linda Dickie.

**21.42. Neil Dickie.** Son of Samuel Benvie Dickie<sup>[21.27]</sup> and Agnes Jane Fraser<sup>[32.10]</sup>. Born 1 MAR 1890.

Married Ann Nowlan. Died 5 MAR 1972.

Children of Neil Dickie and Ann Nowlan:

- I. Jean Dickie.

**21.43. Leon E. Dickie.** Son of Samuel Benvie Dickie<sup>[21.27]</sup> and Agnes Jane Fraser<sup>[32.10]</sup>. Born 23 SEP 1892.

Married Myrtle Otterson. Lived at .

Children of Leon E. Dickie and Myrtle Otterson:

- I. Eva Dickie.
- II. Robert Dickie.
- III. Carol Dickie.

**21.44. Ada Dickie.** Daughter of Samuel Benvie Dickie<sup>[21.27]</sup> and Agnes Jane Fraser<sup>[32.10]</sup>. Born 10 SEP 1894.

Married Morton Mason (born at Coldbrook, Ann. Co. NS, CAN). Lived at .

Children of Ada Dickie and Morton Mason:

- I. Charlotte Mason.

**21.45. Lexie Viloet Dickie.** Daughter of Samuel Benvie Dickie<sup>[21.27]</sup> and Agnes Jane Fraser<sup>[32.10]</sup>. Born 19 DEC 1896.

Married Charles Higgins<sup>[41.128]</sup> (born 23 OCT 1909, died 21 DEC 1978, son of Samuel George Higgins<sup>[41.62]</sup> and Margaret Ellen Dunphy). Died 25 DEC 1978.

Children of Lexie Viloet Dickie and Charles Higgins are shown under Charles Higgins<sup>[41.128]</sup>.

**21.46. Frederick Dickie.** Son of Samuel Benvie Dickie<sup>[21.27]</sup> and Agnes Jane Fraser<sup>[32.10]</sup>. Born 4 FEB 1900 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Gladys Fleming<sup>[30.29]</sup> (born 1910, daughter of George F. Fleming<sup>[30.11]</sup> and Clarissa Mansfield Higgins<sup>[41.122]</sup>).

Children of Frederick Dickie and Gladys Fleming:

- I. Jean Dickie. Married Eugene Kaulbach.
- II. Elizabeth Dickie. Married Malcolm Parks.
- III. Helen Dickie.

**21.47. Stanley Dickie.** Son of Samuel Benvie Dickie<sup>[21.27]</sup> and Agnes Jane Fraser<sup>[32.10]</sup>. Born 1902.

Married Alice McNeil.

Children of Stanley Dickie and Alice McNeil:

- I. Stanley Dickie.
- II. Frederick Dickie.
- III. Mark Dickie.
- IV. Marion Dickie. Married Fred Ellis.

## Generation 6

**21.48. Morton Dougal Dickey.** Son of Robert Dickey<sup>[21.29]</sup> and Ida May Magee. Born 6 DEC 1902.

Married Esta Marie Murdock. Died 20 JAN 1960.

Children of Morton Dougal Dickey and Esta Marie Murdock:

- I. Robert Morton Dickey. Born after 1910.  
Married Marjorie Louise Josselyn (born after 1910).
- II. Patricia May Dickey. Born after 1910.
- III. David Ward Dickey. Born after 1910.
- IV. Linda Marie Dickey. Born after 1910.

**21.49. Gordon Harland Dickey.** Son of Robert Dickey<sup>[21.29]</sup> and Ida May Magee. Born 26 NOV 1907.

Married Harriet Esther Whitney. Lived at .  
Children of Gordon Harland Dickey and Harriet Esther Whitney:

- I. Gordon Harland Dickey. Born after 1910.
- II. Harriet Ellen Dickey. Born after 1910.

**21.50. Alice Nedra Dickey.** Daughter of Robert Dickey<sup>[21.29]</sup> and Ida May Magee. Born 27 MAR 1909.

Married 25 JUN 1934, Leo Dwarkin.

Children of Alice Nedra Dickey and Leo Dwarkin:

- I. Richard Dwarkin. Born after 1910.
- II. Jeffrey Dwarkin. Born after 1910.

## 22 Descendants of Thomas Dickey

### Generation 1

**22.1. Thomas Dickey.** Born at Glasgow, Scotland.

Married 22 JUN 1788, Elizabeth Scott (born 23 OCT 1766 at Truro, NS, CAN, died 19 MAR 1830, daughter of George Scott and Elizabeth (unknown)).

Died 18 OCT 1798.

Children of Thomas Dickey and Elizabeth Scott:

I. George Scott Dickey. Born 5 JAN 1790.

**22.2** II. Elizabeth Dickey, Born 15 NOV 1791 Married Hugh Johnson.

III. James Dickey. Born 8 FEB 1794.

**22.3** IV. Thomas Dickey, Born 4 JUN 1797 Married Mary Joyce.

### Generation 2

**22.2. Elizabeth Dickey.** Daughter of Thomas Dickey<sup>[22.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Scott. Born 15 NOV 1791.

Married 22 NOV 1811, Hugh Johnson (born 6 OCT 1786, died 17 NOV 1841, son of Robert Johnson and Susannah Gourley).

Children of Elizabeth Dickey and Hugh Johnson:

**22.4** I. Thomas Dickey Johnson, Born 16 OCT 1812 Married Susan Pearson.

**22.3. Thomas Dickey.** Son of Thomas Dickey<sup>[22.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Scott. Born 4 JUN 1797.

Married DEC 1828, Mary Joyce (daughter of William Joyce and Mary Elliot).

Children of Thomas Dickey and Mary Joyce:

**22.5** I. Elizabeth Dickey, Born 17 MAY 1829, Truro, NS, CAN, Died 19 NOV 1905 Married George Henry Bates<sup>[3.5]</sup>.

**22.6** II. George Scott Dickey, Born 24 DEC 1830, Truro, NS, CAN, Died 25 DEC 1913 Married Susanna Bates<sup>[3.12]</sup>.

III. William Dickey. Born 24 OCT 1832. Died 6 SEP 1833.

IV. Mary Dickey. Born 27 JUN 1834.

**22.7** V. John Dickey, Born 1 FEB 1837, Died 15 DEC 1928 Married first, Margaret Johnson. Married second, Mary Ann Amelia Fleck<sup>[29.10]</sup>.

**22.8** VI. Thomas Dickey, Born 26 DEC 1838, Died 27 FEB 1895 Married Eliza Dunbar.

**22.9** VII. Edward Dickey, Born 4 DEC 1840, Died 18 JUN 1918 Married Caroline J. Johnson.

VIII. Esther Dogget Dickey. Born 30 DEC 1842. Died 19 FEB 1859.

**22.10** IX. Racheal Dickey, Born 31 DEC 1844, Died 7 JAN 1892 Married William Fisher.

**22.11** X. Agnes Dickey, Born 1 MAR 1847 Married George Laird.

**22.12** XI. Annie S. Dickey, Born 30 MAY 1849, Died 9 AUG 1918 Married William Layton Bates<sup>[3.15]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**22.4. Thomas Dickey Johnson.** Son of Hugh Johnson and Elizabeth Dickey<sup>[22.2]</sup>. Born 16 OCT 1812.

Married Susan Pearson (daughter of William Pearson and Nancy Dempsey).

Children of Thomas Dickey Johnson and Susan Pearson:

I. Thomas Dunlap Johnson. Born 6 NOV 1837.

Married 16 OCT 1860, Margaret Archibald (born 20 OCT 1840, daughter of William Putman Archibald<sup>[2.111]</sup> and Mary Jane Gourley).

**22.5. Elizabeth Dickey.** Daughter of Thomas Dickey<sup>[22.3]</sup> and Mary Joyce. Born 17 MAY 1829 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married George Henry Bates<sup>[3.5]</sup> (born 6 FEB 1825 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 29 AUG 1911 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, son of John Valentine Bates<sup>[3.3]</sup> and Mary K. Layton<sup>[51.5]</sup>). Died 19 NOV 1905.

Buried at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Elizabeth Dickey and George Henry Bates are shown under George Henry Bates<sup>[3.5]</sup>.

**22.6. George Scott Dickey.** Son of Thomas Dickey<sup>[22.3]</sup> and Mary Joyce. Born 24 DEC 1830 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married 22 SEP 1858 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Susanna Bates<sup>[3.12]</sup> (born 9 APR 1838 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 7 MAY 1910 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of John Valentine Bates<sup>[3.3]</sup> and Mary K. Layton<sup>[51.5]</sup>).

Died 25 DEC 1913.

Buried at Hillside Cemetary, Middle Musquodoboit.

Children of George Scott Dickey and Susanna Bates:

- 22.13** I. Mary Ann Dickey, Born 26 DEC 1859, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1903, New Westminster, BC, CAN Married James Stuart Bryson<sup>[10.9]</sup>.
- II. Thomas Dickey. Born 26 DEC 1859 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 1861.
- III. George Dickey. Born 15 MAY 1861 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 31 JUL 1862.
- 22.14** IV. Ida Jane Dickey, Born 5 MAR 1863, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1945 Married William Henry Guild<sup>[35.31]</sup>.
- 22.15** V. Susanna May Dickey, Born 7 MAY 1865, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 6 MAY 1931 Married David Archibald<sup>[2.140]</sup>.
- VI. Henrietta Dickey. Born 12 APR 1867 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 1937.  
Buried at Hillside Cemetary, Middle Musquodoboit.

**22.16** VII. Agnes Dickey, Born 10 NOV 1869, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 15 JUN 1938, Hartford, CT, USA Married Bedford Emmerson McKeen<sup>[2.167]</sup>.

**22.17** VIII. John Dickey, Born 18 JAN 1871, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married first, Janet Cairns. Married second, Annabella F. Wickham.

**22.18** IX. Edward Dickey, Born 16 FEB 1873, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Bella Manning.

**22.19** X. Henry Morris Dickey, Born 13 JAN 1875, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Marion Taylor.

**22.20** XI. George Scott Dickey, Jr, Born 12 FEB 1877, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1959, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Mary Lauretta Annand<sup>[1.30]</sup>.

XII. Thomas Valintine Dickey. Born 14 FEB 1880 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Lived at .

**22.21** XIII. Elizabeth Dickey, Born 23 MAY 1882, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Walter Clarkson.

**22.22** XIV. Amelia Dickey, Born 23 MAY 1882, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married William Wickham.

**22.7. John Dickey.** Son of Thomas Dickey<sup>[22.3]</sup> and Mary Joyce. Born 1 FEB 1837.

Married first, Margaret Johnson. Married second, 3 DEC 1881 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Mary Ann Amelia Fleck<sup>[29.10]</sup> (born 27 AUG 1859 at Glenmore, NS, CAN, died 12 JUN 1934, daughter of James Smith Fleck<sup>[29.5]</sup> and Letitia Harrison Bates<sup>[3.10]</sup>).

Died 15 DEC 1928.

Buried at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Occupation: Postmaster, Middle Stewiacke

Children of John Dickey and Margaret Johnson:

- I. Bernard Dickey. Died at age two years..

Children of John Dickey and Mary Ann Amelia Fleck:

- 22.23** I. Weldon Spears Dickey, Born 19 JUN 1880, Died 1961 Married first, Ethel Taylor. Married second, Sarah Maude Flemming<sup>[74.85]</sup>.
- II. John Stanley Dickey. Born 17 JUN 1882.  
Died NOV 1907 at AZ. USA.

**22.24** III. George Scott Dickey, Born 21 MAY 1884, Died 1953 Married Jennie May Brenton.

- IV. Margaret B. Dickey. Born 21 MAY 1886.  
Died ABT 1906 at AZ. USA.

**22.8. Thomas Dickey.** Son of Thomas Dickey<sup>[22.3]</sup> and Mary Joyce. Born 26 DEC 1838.

Married Eliza Dunbar (died 1926). Died 27 FEB 1895.

Children of Thomas Dickey and Eliza Dunbar:

**22.25** I. Annie Dickey Married Adam Davidson.

**22.9. Edward Dickey.** Son of Thomas Dickey<sup>[22.3]</sup> and Mary Joyce. Born 4 DEC 1840.

Married 1869, Caroline J. Johnson (died 1 JUN 1937).

Died 18 JUN 1918.

Children of Edward Dickey and Caroline J. Johnson:

**22.26** I. Nettie Dickey, Born 12 SEP 1870, Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 1965 Married Lewis Bates<sup>[3.35]</sup>.

**22.27** II. Esther Dickey, Born 29 MAY 1872 Married Fulton Johnson.

**22.28** III. Elizabeth Dickey, Born 9 FEB 1874, Died 1 AUG 1940 Married Allan Wallace.

- IV. Robert Dickey. Born 2 FEB 1877.  
Married 1920, Theresa (unknown).  
Died 7 APR 1921.
- V. Harriet Dickey. Born 8 AUG 1878.  
Married James Warren. Died 26 MAR 1956.
- VI. Jessie Dickey. Born 4 AUG 1884.  
Married Gordon Dartt. No issue..
- VII. Edgar Dickey. Born 25 AUG 1888.  
Died 20 OCT 1916.

**22.29** VIII. Nellie Dickey, Born 16 MAY 1890 Married John Brenton.

**22.10. Racheal Dickey.** Daughter of Thomas Dickey<sup>[22.3]</sup> and Mary Joyce. Born 31 DEC 1844.

Married William Fisher. Died 7 JAN 1892.

Children of Racheal Dickey and William Fisher:

I. Isabel Fisher.

II. Laura Fisher. Married Fred Currie.

**22.30** III. Burton Fisher, Born ABT 1877, Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Adella T. Fleck<sup>[29.16]</sup>.

IV. Alex Fisher. Born ABT 1880.

Married 30 APR 1907, Frances (Fannie) Fleck (born ABT 1887, daughter of John Marshall Fleck<sup>[29.7]</sup> and Ruth Guild<sup>[35.32]</sup>).

V. Rupert Fisher. Married Elsie Fleck (daughter of John Marshall Fleck<sup>[29.7]</sup> and Ruth Guild<sup>[35.32]</sup>).

VI. Warren Fisher.

**22.11. Agnes Dickey.** Daughter of Thomas Dickey<sup>[22.3]</sup> and Mary Joyce. Born 1 MAR 1847.

Married George Laird.

Children of Agnes Dickey and George Laird:

I. Mary Laird. Married Burt Ryan.

II. Laurence Laird.

III. Edward Laird.

IV. Arthur Laird.

V. Millie Laird.

VI. Jessie Laird.

VII. Annie Laird.

**22.12. Annie S. Dickey.** Daughter of Thomas Dickey<sup>[22.3]</sup> and Mary Joyce. Born 30 MAY 1849.

Married 31 JAN 1871 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, William Layton Bates<sup>[3.15]</sup> (born 5 APR 1848 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 13 MAR 1896 at Glenmore, NS, CAN, son of John Valentine Bates<sup>[3.3]</sup> and Mary K. Layton<sup>[51.5]</sup>).

Died 9 AUG 1918.

Buried at Hillside Cemetary, Middle Musquodoboit.

Children of Annie S. Dickey and William Layton Bates are shown under William Layton Bates<sup>[3.15]</sup>.

## Generation 4

**22.13. Mary Ann Dickey.** Daughter of George Scott Dickey<sup>[22.6]</sup> and Susanna Bates<sup>[3.12]</sup>. Born 26 DEC 1859 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 17 MAR 1881, James Stuart Bryson<sup>[10.9]</sup> (born 1859, died 1925 at New Westminster, BC, CAN, son of John Stuart Bryson<sup>[10.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Catherine Bates<sup>[3.7]</sup>).

Died 1903 at New Westminster, BC, CAN.

Children of Mary Ann Dickey and James Stuart Bryson are shown under James Stuart Bryson<sup>[10.9]</sup>.

**22.14. Ida Jane Dickey.** Daughter of George Scott Dickey<sup>[22.6]</sup> and Susanna Bates<sup>[3.12]</sup>. Born 5 MAR 1863 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 26 DEC 1883 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, William Henry Guild<sup>[35.31]</sup> (born 12 AUG 1854, died 1938, son of William Guild<sup>[35.8]</sup> and Jane Guild Archibald<sup>[2.96]</sup>).

Died 1945.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Ida Jane Dickey and William Henry Guild are shown under William Henry Guild<sup>[35.31]</sup>.

**22.15. Susanna May Dickey.** Daughter of George Scott Dickey<sup>[22.6]</sup> and Susanna Bates<sup>[3.12]</sup>. Born 7 MAY 1865 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 10 NOV 1885, David Archibald<sup>[2.140]</sup> (born 14 DEC 1854, died 1925, son of David Archibald<sup>[2.68]</sup> and Margaret Archibald<sup>[2.107]</sup>).

Died 6 MAY 1931.

Children of Susanna May Dickey and David Archibald are shown under David Archibald<sup>[2.140]</sup>.

**22.16. Agnes Dickey.** Daughter of George Scott Dickey<sup>[22.6]</sup> and Susanna Bates<sup>[3.12]</sup>. Born 10 NOV 1869 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 10 NOV 1898, Bedford Emmerson McKeen<sup>[2.167]</sup> (son of David McKeen<sup>[2.87]</sup> and Sarah Reid).

Died 15 JUN 1938 at Hartford, CT, USA.

Lived at .

Children of Agnes Dickey and Bedford Emmerson McKeen are shown under Bedford Emmerson McKeen<sup>[2.167]</sup>.

**22.17. John Dickey.** Son of George Scott Dickey<sup>[22.6]</sup> and Susanna Bates<sup>[3.12]</sup>. Born 18 JAN 1871 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, Janet Cairns. Married second, 31 DEC 1902, Annabella F. Wickham.

Lived at .

Children of John Dickey and Annabella F. Wickham:

**22.31** i. Susan Dickey Married Geoffery Hewson.

**22.32** ii. Sadie Dickey Married Harold Cox.

iii. Janet Dickey.

iv. Amy Dickey.

**22.33** v. Elizabeth Dickey Married Ross Evans.

**22.18. Edward Dickey.** Son of George Scott Dickey<sup>[22.6]</sup> and Susanna Bates<sup>[3.12]</sup>. Born 16 FEB 1873 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Bella Manning. Lived at .

Children of Edward Dickey and Bella Manning:

i. Lillian Dickey. Married Theodore W. Taylor.

**22.34** ii. Edna Dickey Married Edward Cleary.

**22.35** iii. Myrtle Dickey Married Rene LeBlanc.

**22.19. Henry Morris Dickey.** Son of George Scott Dickey<sup>[22.6]</sup> and Susanna Bates<sup>[3.12]</sup>. Born 13 JAN 1875 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Marion Taylor (daughter of John Taylor). Lived at .

Children of Henry Morris Dickey and Marion Taylor:

**22.36** I. May Dickey Married David S. Thomas.

II. Mille Dickey.

**22.37** III. Marion Dickey Married Gordon Hayworth.

IV. Morris Dickey.

**22.20. George Scott Dickey , Jr.** Son of George Scott Dickey<sup>[22.6]</sup> and Susanna Bates<sup>[3.12]</sup>. Born 12 FEB 1877 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Mary Laurretta Annand<sup>[1.30]</sup> (born 3 JAN 1876, died SEP 1963 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of James Annand<sup>[1.14]</sup> and Henrietta Bates<sup>[3.11]</sup>). Died 1959 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Hillside Cemetary, Middle Musquodoboit.

Children of George Scott Dickey , Jr and Mary Laurretta Annand:

**22.38** I. Mary Joyce Dickey, Born 30 SEP 1904, Died 27 MAR 1935 Married Carl James Foley.

II. Ivan Scott Dickey. Born 23 DEC 1905. Died 27 MAR 1906.

III. Henrietta Muriel Dickey. Born 16 FEB 1907. Died 16 JAN 1920.

IV. Gerge Wilbur Dickey. Born 23 NOV 1910. Died 9 MAY 1911.

**22.39** V. Doris Melba Dickey, Born 18 MAR 1917 Married Francis McCurdy<sup>[60.54]</sup>.

**22.40** VI. Edith Layton Dickey, Born 25 JUL 1919 Married first, Hugh Austin McKay. Married second, Fred Guy Fulton.

VII. John Eldredge Dickey. Stillborn..

**22.21. Elizabeth Dickey.** Daughter of George Scott Dickey<sup>[22.6]</sup> and Susanna

Bates<sup>[3.12]</sup>. Born 23 MAY 1882 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 12 DEC 1904, Walter Clarkson.

Lived at .

Children of Elizabeth Dickey and Walter Clarkson:

I. Mildred Clarkson.

II. Carl Clarkson.

**22.22. Amelia Dickey.** Daughter of George Scott Dickey<sup>[22.6]</sup> and Susanna Bates<sup>[3.12]</sup>. Born 23 MAY 1882 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 15 FEB 1906, William Wickham.

Lived at .

Children of Amelia Dickey and William Wickham:

**22.41** I. Alice Christina Wickham Married Frederick Arthur Peyton.

**22.42** II. Charlotte Majorie Wickham Married Wesley McKenzie.

III. Florence Sadie Wickham.

**22.43** IV. Irene Wickham Married first, Melvin Edward Stone. Married second, Gordon Orton.

**22.44** V. Richard Scott Wickham Married Teresa Milne.

**22.45** VI. Frank Wickham Married Bernice Swain.

VII. Edith Margaret Wickham.

VIII. Donna Margaret Wickham.

**22.23. Weldon Spears Dickey.** Son of John Dickey<sup>[22.7]</sup> and Mary Ann Amelia Fleck<sup>[29.10]</sup>. Born 19 JUN 1880.

Married first, Ethel Taylor (born ABT 1887, died 2 DEC 1911). Married second, 1919, Sarah Maude Flemming<sup>[74.85]</sup> (born 5 AUG 1884, died 16 OCT 1963, daughter of Pineo Flemming and Janet McCurdy Reid<sup>[74.25]</sup>).

Died 1961.

Buried at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Weldon Spears Dickey and Sarah Maude Flemming:

**22.46** I. Geraldine Reid Dickey, Born after 1910 Married Victor Burrows.

**22.47** II. Stanley K. Dickey, Born after 1910 Married Hazel Crockett.

**22.24. George Scott Dickey.** Son of John Dickey<sup>[22.7]</sup> and Mary Ann Amelia Fleck<sup>[29.10]</sup>. Born 21 MAY 1884.

Married 1910, Jennie May Brenton.

Died 1953.

Children of George Scott Dickey and Jennie May Brenton:

**22.48** I. Lee Stanley Dickey, Born 1911, Died 1964 Married Elda Murray Geddes.

**22.49** II. Margaret Ailene Dickey, Born 1913 Married J. Gordon Ross.

III. Gertrude Sybil Dickey. Born 1914.

**22.50** IV. Marion Louise Dickey, Born 1916 Married Douglas Kenrick.

**22.51** V. John Franklyn Dickey, Born after 1910 Married Margaret Coles.

**22.52** VI. Ernie Ryan Dickey, Born after 1910 Married Gwendolyn Grandy.

**22.53** VII. Jean Audrey Dickey, Born after 1910 Married Robert Burwell.

**22.54** VIII. George Scott Dickey, Born after 1910 Married Christine Connly.

**22.25. Annie Dickey.** Daughter of Thomas Dickey<sup>[22.8]</sup> and Eliza Dunbar. Married Adam Davidson.

Children of Annie Dickey and Adam Davidson:

I. Ruby Davidson. Married (unknown) Cooke.

II. Ethel Davidson. Married Fred Benton.

III. Edna Davidson. Married Neil Archibald.

IV. Jean Davidson. Married Wimburn Cox.

**22.26. Nettie Dickey.** Daughter of Edward Dickey<sup>[22.9]</sup> and Caroline J. Johnson. Born 12 SEP 1870 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married Lewis Bates<sup>[3.35]</sup> (born 20 DEC 1871, died 1957, son of William Layton Bates<sup>[3.15]</sup> and Annie S. Dickey<sup>[22.12]</sup>). Died 1965.

Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Nettie Dickey and Lewis Bates are shown under Lewis Bates<sup>[3.35]</sup>.

**22.27. Esther Dickey.** Daughter of Edward Dickey<sup>[22.9]</sup> and Caroline J. Johnson. Born 29 MAY 1872.

Married Fulton Johnson (died 3 NOV 1945).

Children of Esther Dickey and Fulton Johnson:

I. Marion Johnson. Died in childhood..

II. Martin Johnson.

**22.28. Elizabeth Dickey.** Daughter of Edward Dickey<sup>[22.9]</sup> and Caroline J. Johnson. Born 9 FEB 1874.

Married Allan Wallace. Died 1 AUG 1940.

Lived at .

Children of Elizabeth Dickey and Allan Wallace:

I. Marion Wallace. Married Richard Place.

**22.29. Nellie Dickey.** Daughter of Edward Dickey<sup>[22.9]</sup> and Caroline J. Johnson. Born 16 MAY 1890.

Married John Brenton.

Children of Nellie Dickey and John Brenton:

I. Edward Brenton. Died in childhood..

II. Harriet Brenton.

**22.30. Burton Fisher.** Son of William Fisher and Racheal Dickey<sup>[22.10]</sup>. Born ABT 1877 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married 23 DEC 1903 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Adella T. Fleck<sup>[29.16]</sup> (born ABT 1883 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, daughter of John Marshall Fleck<sup>[29.7]</sup> and Ruth Guild<sup>[35.32]</sup>).

Children of Burton Fisher and Adella T. Fleck:

I. Helen Fisher. Born at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.



## Generation 5

**22.31. Susan Dickey.** Daughter of John Dickey<sup>[22.17]</sup> and Annabella F. Wickham. Married Geoffery Hewson.

Children of Susan Dickey and Geoffery Hewson:

- I. Amaret Alice Hewson. Born after 1910.  
Married James Smyth.
- II. Barbara Janet Hewson. Born after 1910.
- III. Thomas Waters Hewson. Born after 1910.
- IV. Leonard Benjamin Hewson. Born after 1910.
- V. Robin Christopher Hewson. Born after 1910.
- VI. Heather May Hewson. Born after 1910.
- VII. Rosemary Anges Hewson. Born after 1910.

**22.32. Sadie Dickey.** Daughter of John Dickey<sup>[22.17]</sup> and Annabella F. Wickham. Married Harold Cox.

Children of Sadie Dickey and Harold Cox:

- I. Janet Elizabeth Cox. Born after 1910.  
Married after 1930, Gerald Kessler.
- II. Donald John Cox. Born after 1910.
- III. Roberta Ann Cox. Born after 1910.

**22.33. Elizabeth Dickey.** Daughter of John Dickey<sup>[22.17]</sup> and Annabella F. Wickham. Married Ross Evans.

Children of Elizabeth Dickey and Ross Evans:

- I. Robert John Evans. Born after 1910.
- II. Christina Janet Evans. Born after 1910.

**22.34. Edna Dickey.** Daughter of Edward Dickey<sup>[22.18]</sup> and Bella Manning. Married Edward Cleary.

Children of Edna Dickey and Edward Cleary:

- I. Edward Cleary.
- II. Marie Cleary.
- III. William Cleary.
- IV. Lissa Cleary.
- V. Pat Cleary.
- VI. Mary Ann Cleary.

**22.35. Myrtle Dickey.** Daughter of Edward Dickey<sup>[22.18]</sup> and Bella Manning. Married Rene LeBlanc.

Children of Myrtle Dickey and Rene LeBlanc:

- I. Clare LeBlanc. Married Albert Wells.
- II. Robert LeBlanc. Married Joan Elizabeth Doyle.

**22.36. May Dickey.** Daughter of Henry Morris Dickey<sup>[22.19]</sup> and Marion Taylor. Married David S. Thomas.

Children of May Dickey and David S. Thomas:

- I. Shirley Thomas.

**22.37. Marion Dickey.** Daughter of Henry Morris Dickey<sup>[22.19]</sup> and Marion Taylor. Married Gordon Hayworth.

Children of Marion Dickey and Gordon Hayworth:

- I. Gary Hayworth.
- II. Beverley Hayworth.

**22.38. Mary Joyce Dickey.** Daughter of George Scott Dickey, Jr<sup>[22.20]</sup> and Mary Lauretta Annand<sup>[1.30]</sup>. Born 30 SEP 1904.

Married 9 OCT 1925, Carl James Foley.

Died 27 MAR 1935.

Children of Mary Joyce Dickey and Carl James Foley:

- I. Marion Lauretta Foley.
- II. Carl Douglas Foley.
- III. Phyllis Muriel Foley.
- IV. Eleanor Kathryn Foley.

**22.39. Doris Melba Dickey.** Daughter of George Scott Dickey, Jr<sup>[22.20]</sup> and Mary Lauretta Annand<sup>[1.30]</sup>. Born 18 MAR 1917.

Married 2 NOV 1939, Francis McCurdy<sup>[60.54]</sup> (son of Roy B. McCurdy<sup>[60.41]</sup> and Lulu Jane Guild<sup>[35.65]</sup>).

Children of Doris Melba Dickey and Francis McCurdy are shown under Francis McCurdy<sup>[60.54]</sup>.

**22.40. Edith Layton Dickey.** Daughter of George Scott Dickey, Jr.<sup>[22.20]</sup> and Mary Lauretta Annand<sup>[1.30]</sup>. Born 25 JUL 1919.

Married first, after 1930, Hugh Austin McKay (born ABT 1912 at Pembroke. Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 5 JAN 1978 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Hugh McKay and Margaret Taylor).

Married second, Fred Guy Fulton.

Children of Edith Layton Dickey and Hugh Austin McKay:

- I. Hugh Melvin McKay. Married Margaret Ellen Campbell.
- II. Franklyn George McKay. Married Marion Aileen Stewart (born after 1910, daughter of Evans Robert Stewart<sup>[81.65]</sup> and Aileen Susan Higgins<sup>[41.188]</sup>).
- III. Douglas Austin McKay. Married Sandra Lynn Dickie.
- IV. Edward Alun McKay.
- V. Freeman McKay. Died 25 JAN 1953.
- VI. Arthur Marvin McKay. Married Patricia Karen Dean.

**22.41. Alice Christina Wickham.** Daughter of William Wickham and Amelia Dickey<sup>[22.22]</sup>. Married Frederick Arthur Peyton.

Children of Alice Christina Wickham and Frederick Arthur Peyton:

- I. Donna Margaret Peyton.
- II. Marion V. Peyton.
- III. Irene M. Peyton.

**22.42. Charlotte Majorie Wickham.** Daughter of William Wickham and Amelia Dickey<sup>[22.22]</sup>. Married Wesley McKenzie. Children of Charlotte Majorie Wickham and Wesley McKenzie:

- I. Ronald McKenzie.
- II. Robert McKenzie.

**22.43. Irene Wickham.** Daughter of William Wickham and Amelia Dickey<sup>[22.22]</sup>. Married first, Melvin Edward Stone. Married second, Gordon Orton.

Children of Irene Wickham and Melvin Edward Stone:

- I. Robert Melvin Stone.

**22.44. Richard Scott Wickham.** Son of William Wickham and Amelia Dickey<sup>[22.22]</sup>. Married Teresa Milne.

Children of Richard Scott Wickham and Teresa Milne:

- I. William Wickham.
- II. Amy Wickham.
- III. Irene Wickham.
- IV. Lavonne Wickham.

**22.45. Frank Wickham.** Son of William Wickham and Amelia Dickey<sup>[22.22]</sup>. Married Bernice Swain.

Children of Frank Wickham and Bernice Swain:

- I. Deanne Marie Wickham.
- II. William Wickham.
- III. Scott Wickham.
- IV. Donald Wickham.
- V. Gloria Wickham.
- VI. Bernice Wickham.
- VII. Marie Wickham.

**22.46. Geraldine Reid Dickey.** Daughter of Weldon Spears Dickey<sup>[22.23]</sup> and Sarah Maude Flemming<sup>[74.85]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married 1 SEP 1924, Victor Burrows.

Children of Geraldine Reid Dickey and Victor Burrows:

- I. Joan Iris Burrows. Born after 1910.
- II. Graham Weldon Burrows. Born after 1910.
- III. Connie Lee Burrows. Born after 1910.

**22.47. Stanley K. Dickey.** Son of Weldon Spears Dickey<sup>[22.23]</sup> and Sarah Maude Flemming<sup>[74.85]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Hazel Crockett.

Children of Stanley K. Dickey and Hazel Crockett:

- I. Marilyn Heather Dickey. Born after 1910.
- II. Mervyn Spears Dickey. Born after 1910.

**22.48. Lee Stanley Dickey.** Son of George Scott Dickey<sup>[22.24]</sup> and Jennie May Brenton. Born 1911.

Married Elda Murray Geddes (born 1917). Died 1964.

Children of Lee Stanley Dickey and Elda Murray Geddes:

- I. John Stanley Dickie. Born after 1910.
- II. Sheilia Margaret Dickie. Born after 1910.

**22.55** III. Barbara Jean Dickie, Born after 1910 Married Micheal Reid Redden<sup>[72.27]</sup>.

- IV. Debra Lee Dickie. Born after 1910.

**22.49. Margaret Ailene Dickey.** Daughter of George Scott Dickey<sup>[22.24]</sup> and Jennie May Brenton. Born 1913.

Married 1936, J. Gordon Ross.

Lived at .

Children of Margaret Ailene Dickey and J. Gordon Ross:

- I. Marilyn Gertrude Ross. Born after 1910.
- II. Janice Mae Ross. Born after 1910.

**22.50. Marion Louise Dickey.** Daughter of George Scott Dickey<sup>[22.24]</sup> and Jennie May Brenton. Born 1916.

Married Douglas Kenrick.

Children of Marion Louise Dickey and Douglas Kenrick:

- I. Kathryn Leah Kenrick.

**22.51. John Franklyn Dickey.** Son of George Scott Dickey<sup>[22.24]</sup> and Jennie May Brenton. Born after 1910.

Married Margaret Coles.

Children of John Franklyn Dickey and Margaret Coles:

- I. Roger Dickey. Born after 1910.
- II. Glendon Dickey. Born after 1910.
- III. James Dickey. Born after 1910.
- IV. Jeffery Dickey. Born after 1910.
- V. Gerald Dickey. Born after 1910.

**22.52. Ernie Ryan Dickey.** Son of George Scott Dickey<sup>[22.24]</sup> and Jennie May Brenton. Born after 1910.

Married Gwendolyn Grandy.

Children of Ernie Ryan Dickey and Gwendolyn Grandy:

- I. Pamlea Dickey. Born after 1910.
- II. Derrick Dickey. Born after 1910.

**22.53. Jean Audrey Dickey.** Daughter of George Scott Dickey<sup>[22.24]</sup> and Jennie May Brenton. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Robert Burwell.

Children of Jean Audrey Dickey and Robert Burwell:

- I. George Scott Burwell. Born after 1910.

**22.54. George Scott Dickey.** Son of George Scott Dickey<sup>[22.24]</sup> and Jennie May Brenton. Born after 1910.

Married Christine Connly.

Children of George Scott Dickey and Christine Connly:

- I. George Scott Dickey. Born after 1910.
- II. David Edward Dickey. Born after 1910.

## Generation 6

**22.55. Barbara Jean Dickie.** Daughter of Lee Stanley Dickey<sup>[22.48]</sup> and Elda Murray Geddes. Born after 1910.

Married Micheal Reid Redden<sup>[72.27]</sup> (born after 1910, son of William Kent Redden<sup>[72.18]</sup>

and Susan Reid<sup>[74.104]</sup>).

Children of Barbara Jean Dickie and Micheal Reid Redden are shown under Micheal Reid Redden<sup>[72.27]</sup>.

## 23 Descendants of David Drady

### Generation 1

#### 23.1. David Drady. Born 1804.

Married Esther Farnell<sup>[27.11]</sup> (born 1811 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 7 OCT 1882 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of George Farnell<sup>[27.1]</sup> and Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.16]</sup>). Died 20 JUL 1855 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Mill Brook, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of David Drady and Esther Farnell:

- I. Ella Drady. Married ? Henley.
- II. Ellen Drady. Married David Ross.

**23.2** III. Susan Drady, Born 27 OCT 1830, Mill Lake, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1918 Married Isaac Farnell<sup>[27.27]</sup>.

**23.3** IV. Margaret Drady, Born 1831, Mill Lake, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1897 Married Daniel Augustus Day<sup>[18.12]</sup>.

**23.4** V. Elizabeth Ann Drady, Born 1837, Mill Lake, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 8 NOV 1883 Married Samuel Watson<sup>[83.5]</sup>.

**23.5** VI. William H. Drady, Born 22 FEB 1839, Mill Lake, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1 NOV 1912, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Harriet Lemmon<sup>[53.7]</sup>.

VII. Duncan Drady. Married first, Martha Hunt. Married second, Harriet Henderson.

VIII. Mary Drady.

IX. Catherine Drady. Married Robert Ross.

X. Anne Drady.

**23.6** XI. George Drady Married Mary Jane Collopy.

### Generation 2

**23.2. Susan Drady.** Daughter of David Drady<sup>[23.1]</sup> and Esther Farnell<sup>[27.11]</sup>. Born 27 OCT 1830 at Mill Lake, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Isaac Farnell<sup>[27.27]</sup> (born 1831, died 1899, son of George Farnell<sup>[27.9]</sup> and Huldah White). Died 1918.

Children of Susan Drady and Isaac Farnell are shown under Isaac Farnell<sup>[27.27]</sup>.

**23.3. Margaret Drady.** Daughter of David Drady<sup>[23.1]</sup> and Esther Farnell<sup>[27.11]</sup>. Born 1831 at Mill Lake, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 26 DEC 1858 at Jeddore, NS, CAN, Daniel Augustus Day<sup>[18.12]</sup> (born 16 JUL 1835 at Jeddore, NS, CAN, died 29 JUL 1912, son of William Henry Day<sup>[18.6]</sup> and Sarah Anne Rebecca Holman).

Died 1897.

Children of Margaret Drady and Daniel Augustus Day are shown under Daniel Augustus Day<sup>[18.12]</sup>.

**23.4. Elizabeth Ann Drady.** Daughter of David Drady<sup>[23.1]</sup> and Esther Farnell<sup>[27.11]</sup>. Born 1837 at Mill Lake, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Samuel Watson<sup>[83.5]</sup> (born 10 JUL 1829, died 5 MAR 1905, son of John Watson<sup>[83.2]</sup> and Margaret Ellis). Died 8 NOV 1883.

Children of Elizabeth Ann Drady and Samuel Watson are shown under Samuel Watson<sup>[83.5]</sup>.

**23.5. William H. Drady.** Son of David Drady<sup>[23.1]</sup> and Esther Farnell<sup>[27.11]</sup>. Born 22 FEB 1839 at Mill Lake, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Harriet Lemmon<sup>[53.7]</sup> (born 25 MAR

1843 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 8 NOV 1916, daughter of William Lemmon<sup>[53.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Farnell<sup>[27.10]</sup>). Died 1 NOV 1912 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of William H. Drady and Harriet Lemmon:

- I. David Drady. Born 1866.  
Died 27 FEB 1886.
- 23.7** II. Eva Drady, Born 5 JUN 1869, Died 1946 Married David Weeks.
- III. Mary Ann Drady. Born 1876.  
Died 22 JAN 1880.  
Buried at Lemon Hill Cemetery, NS, CAN.
- IV. Ada Drady.

v. Lena Drady.

**23.8** VI. William Harrison Drady, Born 5 MAY 1881 Married Margerite Richardson.

**23.6. George Drady.** Son of David Drady<sup>[23.1]</sup> and Esther Farnell<sup>[27.11]</sup>. Married at Shelburne, NS, CAN, Mary Jane Collopy. Children of George Drady and Mary Jane Collopy:

- I. Archibald Drady.
- II. William Drady.
- III. Isabelle Drady.

### Generation 3

**23.7. Eva Drady.** Daughter of William H. Drady<sup>[23.5]</sup> and Harriet Lemmon<sup>[53.7]</sup>. Born 5 JUN 1869.

Married David Weeks (born 2 JUL 1864, died 1944). Died 1946.

Buried at Mill Brook, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Eva Drady and David Weeks:

- 23.9** I. Charles H. Weeks, Born 8 JUL 1892, Died 1961 Married Ethel Fleming<sup>[30.23]</sup>.
- II. William D. Weeks. Born 7 SEP 1895.  
Died 17 JUN 1911.  
Buried at Mill Brook, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Killed in Caribou Gold Mines..

- III. Edgar H. Weeks. Born 1903.  
Died 1979.

**23.8. William Harrison Drady.** Son of William H. Drady<sup>[23.5]</sup> and Harriet Lemmon<sup>[53.7]</sup>. Born 5 MAY 1881.

Married Margerite Richardson.

Children of William Harrison Drady and Margerite Richardson:

- I. Leland Drady.
- II. Nellie Drady. Died 1956.
- III. George Drady.
- IV. John Drady.
- V. Teresa Drady. Married James Murray.

### Generation 4

**23.9. Charles H. Weeks.** Son of David Weeks and Eva Drady<sup>[23.7]</sup>. Born 8 JUL 1892.

Married Ethel Fleming<sup>[30.23]</sup> (born 9 MAY 1889, died 1954, daughter of Thomas Fleming<sup>[30.9]</sup> and Margaret Elizabeth Fisher<sup>[28.75]</sup>). Died 1961.

Married a second time a few years after his first

wifes death.

Children of Charles H. Weeks and Ethel Fleming:

- I. Howard Weeks. Born after 1910.  
Died 1960.
- II. Harold Weeks.
- III. Henry Everette Weeks.

## 24 Descendants of John Dunbrack

### Generation 1

**24.1. John Dunbrack.** Married Catherine MacDougall.

Children of John Dunbrack and Catherine MacDougall:

**24.2** I. Alexander Dunbrack, Born 1 SEP 1787, Halifax, NS, CAN, Died 12 JAN 1877, Medina, Minnesota, USA Married Isabelle Cruickshanks<sup>[16.2]</sup>.

**24.3** II. Nancy Ann Dunbrack, Born 1788 Married George McLeod<sup>[63.1]</sup>.

III. Janet Dunbrack. Born 1790.

Married (unknown) McIntosh.

IV. Catherine Dunbrack. Born 1792.

Died young..

V. James Dunbrack. Born 1794.

**24.4** VI. Charles Dunbrack, Born 1795, Died 1 MAR 1861 Married Mary Cruickshanks<sup>[16.5]</sup>.

**24.5** VII. John Dunbrack, Born 1797 Married Jane Hawthorne Ogilvie<sup>[69.5]</sup>.

### Generation 2

**24.2. Alexander Dunbrack.** Son of John Dunbrack<sup>[24.1]</sup> and Catherine MacDougall. Born 1 SEP 1787 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Married 1824, Isabelle Cruickshanks<sup>[16.2]</sup> (born 18 JUL 1799 at Cromdale, Spey-side, Scotland, died 10 NOV 1889 at Wayzata, MN, USA, daughter of James Merklin Cruickshanks<sup>[16.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Gordon).

Died 12 JAN 1877 at Medina, Minnesota, USA. Children of Alexander Dunbrack and Isabelle Cruickshanks:

I. John Dunbrack. Born 1825.  
Died 1846.

II. James Dunbrack. Born 1827.  
Died 1846.

III. Eliza Ann Dunbrack. Born 1829.  
Married Miles McInnes Dickey (born 22 SEP 1824, died 1917, son of Samuel Dickie<sup>[21.4]</sup> and Alexandra McInnes). Died 8 OCT 1914.

**24.6** IV. Catherine Dunbrack, Born 17 MAR 1831, Died 1900 Married William Logan<sup>[55.12]</sup>.

**24.7** V. Mary Dunbrack, Born 1833 Married first, William Nelson. Married second, Jacob Hurst.

VI. Andrew Dunbrack. Born 1835.  
Married Cleo Ann Flemming. Died 1866.

VII. Isabelle (Belle) Dunbrack. Born 1837.  
Married John Murchy (born 1823, son of James Murchy<sup>[67.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Annand<sup>[1.5]</sup>).

VIII. Janet Dunbrack. Born 1839.  
Married David Lydiard. Died 1918.  
Lived at .

**24.8** IX. Alexandria Dunbrack, Born 1842, Died 13 JUL 1893 Married Eleazer Dickie<sup>[21.14]</sup>.

**24.3. Nancy Ann Dunbrack.** Daughter of John Dunbrack<sup>[24.1]</sup> and Catherine MacDougall. Born 1788.

Married George McLeod<sup>[63.1]</sup>.

Children of Nancy Ann Dunbrack and George McLeod are shown under George McLeod<sup>[63.1]</sup>.

**24.4. Charles Dunbrack.** Son of John Dunbrack<sup>[24.1]</sup> and Catherine MacDougall. Born 1795.

Married Mary Cruickshanks<sup>[16.5]</sup> (born 1806, died 18 SEP 1895, daughter of James Merklin Cruickshanks<sup>[16.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Gordon). Died 1 MAR 1861.

Children of Charles Dunbrack and Mary Cruickshanks:

I. Alexander Dunbrack. Born 1821.  
Died 1852.

**24.9** II. John Dunbrack, Born 1826, Died 29 JAN 1899 Married Janet Kaulback<sup>[48.22]</sup>.

**24.10** III. James Dunbrack, Born 1829, Died 1898 Married Martha Baker.

**24.11** IV. Isabelle Dunbrack, Born 1834, Died 1886 Married George Gilbert.

**24.12** v. Angus Dunbrack, Born 1846, Died 13 JUL 1922  
Married Jane Davis.

vi. Elizabeth Dunbrack. Married George Cole (died  
JAN 1892).

**24.13** vii. Peter Dunbrack, Born 1841, Died 1921 Married  
Annie Kenty.

**24.14** viii. Catherine Dunbrack Married James Ross.

ix. Charles Dunbrack. Died 1874.  
Unmarried..

**24.15** x. Mary Dunbrack Married David Bruce.

**24.5. John Dunbrack.** Son of John  
Dunbrack<sup>[24.1]</sup> and Catherine MacDougall.  
Born 1797.

Married Jane Hawthorne Ogilvie<sup>[69.5]</sup> (daugh-  
ter of Peter Ogilvie<sup>[69.2]</sup> and (unknown)

Hawthorne).

Children of John Dunbrack and Jane  
Hawthorne Ogilvie:

**24.16** i. Peter Dunbrack, Born 1823, Died 25 OCT 1887  
Married Charlotte Innes.

ii. Janet Dunbrack. Born 1825.  
Married John McBain. Died 1915.

iii. John Dunbrack. Born 1827.

**24.17** iv. James Dunbrack, Born 1828, Died 1856

**24.18** v. Alexander Dunbrack, Born 1829 Married Agnes  
Hawthorn Ogilvie<sup>[69.20]</sup>.

**24.19** vi. Esther Dunbrack, Born 1830 Married Malcolm  
McInnes.

vii. Christie Dunbrack. Born 1832.  
Died young..

### Generation 3

**24.6. Catherine Dunbrack.** Daughter  
of Alexander Dunbrack<sup>[24.2]</sup> and Isabelle  
Cruickshanks<sup>[16.2]</sup>. Born 17 MAR 1831.

Married William Logan<sup>[55.12]</sup> (born 24 MAY  
1824, son of Robert A. Logan<sup>[55.5]</sup> and Janet  
McInnis). Died 1900.

Children of Catherine Dunbrack and William  
Logan are shown under William Logan<sup>[55.12]</sup>.

**24.7. Mary Dunbrack.** Daughter of  
Alexander Dunbrack<sup>[24.2]</sup> and Isabelle  
Cruickshanks<sup>[16.2]</sup>. Born 1833.

Married first, William Nelson. Married second,  
at Minnesota, USA, Jacob Hurst.

Children of Mary Dunbrack and Jacob Hurst:

i. William Logan Hurst.

**24.8. Alexandria Dunbrack.** Daughter  
of Alexander Dunbrack<sup>[24.2]</sup> and Isabelle  
Cruickshanks<sup>[16.2]</sup>. Born 1842.

Married Eleazer Dickie<sup>[21.14]</sup> (born 1833,  
died 1901 at Minnesota, USA, son of Samuel  
Dickie<sup>[21.4]</sup> and Alexandrina McInnes). Died  
13 JUL 1893.

Children of Alexandria Dunbrack and Eleazer  
Dickie are shown under Eleazer Dickie<sup>[21.14]</sup>.

**24.9. John Dunbrack.** Son of Charles  
Dunbrack<sup>[24.4]</sup> and Mary Cruickshanks<sup>[16.5]</sup>.  
Born 1826.

Married Janet Kaulback<sup>[48.22]</sup> (born 1827,  
died 28 JUN 1895, daughter of David  
Kaulback<sup>[48.7]</sup>). Died 29 JAN 1899.

Children of John Dunbrack and Janet  
Kaulback:

i. Henry Dunbrack. Died 30 MAR 188 at Wyoming,  
USA.

Killed in logging accident..

**24.20** ii. Walter Dunbrack, Died 1 AUG 1887, Quebec,  
CAN Married Charlotte Vroom.

**24.21** iii. Robert Dunbrack, Died 10 MAY 1913 Married  
Charlotte Vroom.

**24.10. James Dunbrack.** Son of Charles  
Dunbrack<sup>[24.4]</sup> and Mary Cruickshanks<sup>[16.5]</sup>.  
Born 1829.

Married Martha Baker (died 12 AUG 1917).  
Died 1898.

Lived at .

Children of James Dunbrack and Martha  
Baker:



- 24.22** I. Mary Ellen Dunbrack Married Alfred Phelps.
- 24.23** II. Catherine May Dunbrack, Born 1868, Died 30 DEC 1904 Married Robert Ewing.
- III. Elizabeth Achurst Dunbrack. Died MAR 1934.
- 24.24** IV. Annie Laura Dunbrack, Born 12 JAN 1869, Died 13 DEC 1950 Married William Alexander Grant<sup>[27.45]</sup>.
- 24.25** V. George Gilbert Dunbrack, Born 13 MAR 1870, Died DEC 1940 Married Christine Peters.
- VI. Esther McInnes Dunbrack. Born 1873. Died 19 MAR 1894.

**24.11. Isabelle Dunbrack.** Daughter of Charles Dunbrack<sup>[24.4]</sup> and Mary Cruickshanks<sup>[16.5]</sup>. Born 1834.

Married George Gilbert. Died 1886.

Children of Isabelle Dunbrack and George Gilbert:

- I. William Gilbert.
- II. Jennie Gilbert. Married James Thomson.
- III. Angus Gilbert.

**24.12. Angus Dunbrack.** Son of Charles Dunbrack<sup>[24.4]</sup> and Mary Cruickshanks<sup>[16.5]</sup>. Born 1846.

Married Jane Davis. Died 13 JUL 1922.

Children of Angus Dunbrack and Jane Davis:

- 24.26** I. Harry Dunbrack Married Catherine Dunbrack<sup>[24.32]</sup>.
- 24.27** II. Arthur Dunbrack Married Adeline Reid.
- 24.28** III. David Dunbrack
- IV. John Dunbrack. Married Matilda Hibbits.
- V. Angus Dunbrack. Married Etta Harvey.
- VI. Mabel Dunbrack.
- VII. Melvin Dunbrack.
- VIII. Charles Dunbrack.

**24.13. Peter Dunbrack.** Son of Charles Dunbrack<sup>[24.4]</sup> and Mary Cruickshanks<sup>[16.5]</sup>. Born 1841.

Married Annie Kenty (died 12 OCT 1920). Died 1921.

Children of Peter Dunbrack and Annie Kenty:

**24.29** I. Mary Dunbrack Married Lewis Smith.

- II. Tene Dunbrack. Born 1875.  
Married Peter Marks. Died 1958.  
No issue..

**24.30** III. Emma Dunbrack Married James Seeton.

**24.31** IV. Arthur Dunbrack Married Clara Turple.

- V. James Dunbrack. Unmarried..

**24.32** VI. Catherine Dunbrack, Died DEC 1929 Married Harry Dunbrack<sup>[24.26]</sup>.

**24.14. Catherine Dunbrack.** Daughter of Charles Dunbrack<sup>[24.4]</sup> and Mary Cruickshanks<sup>[16.5]</sup>. Married James Ross.  
Children of Catherine Dunbrack and James Ross:

- 24.33** I. Lillian Ross Married Wilson Ogilvie<sup>[69.50]</sup>.
- 24.34** II. Alfred Ross Married Dolena Ogilvie<sup>[69.49]</sup>.

**24.15. Mary Dunbrack.** Daughter of Charles Dunbrack<sup>[24.4]</sup> and Mary Cruickshanks<sup>[16.5]</sup>. Married David Bruce.

Children of Mary Dunbrack and David Bruce:

- I. Etta Bruce.
- II. Louise Bruce.

**24.16. Peter Dunbrack.** Son of John Dunbrack<sup>[24.5]</sup> and Jane Hawthorne Ogilvie<sup>[69.5]</sup>. Born 1823.

Married Charlotte Innes (died 13 OCT 1916). Died 25 OCT 1887.

Children of Peter Dunbrack and Charlotte Innes:

- 24.35** I. Richard Innis Dunbrack Married Alelia Anand<sup>[1.29]</sup>.
- 24.36** II. Isabelle Dunbrack, Born 17 JUN 1871 Married William Logan<sup>[55.18]</sup>.
- III. Leonard Dunbrack. Died young..
- IV. Edward Dunbrack. Died 6 NOV 1900 at New Westminster, BC, CAN.
- V. Hawthorne Dunbrack.

**24.37** VI. Mary Dunbrack Married Alexander Nickerson.

**24.38** VII. Margaret Dunbrack Married Joseph Nickerson.

VIII. George Dunbrack. Married Harriet Ryder. Died 1936.

**24.17. James Dunbrack.** Son of John Dunbrack<sup>[24.5]</sup> and Jane Hawthorne Ogilvie<sup>[69.5]</sup>. Born 1828.

Died 1856.

Children of James Dunbrack and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Agnes James Dunbrack. Married Inglis Sprott (born 9 OCT 1879, son of Charles Neilson Sprott<sup>[80.3]</sup> and Sarah Coleman).

**24.18. Alexander Dunbrack.** Son of John Dunbrack<sup>[24.5]</sup> and Jane Hawthorne Ogilvie<sup>[69.5]</sup>. Born 1829.

Married Agnes Hawthorn Ogilvie<sup>[69.20]</sup> (born 1828, died 1913, daughter of Peter Ogilvie<sup>[69.4]</sup> and Ann Bruce).

Children of Alexander Dunbrack and Agnes Hawthorn Ogilvie:

**24.39** I. Euphemia Ann Dunbrack, Born 19 AUG 1855,

Died 1930 Married Henry Arnold Gladwin<sup>[34.19]</sup>.

II. William Dunbrack. Married Annie Putman.

**24.19. Esther Dunbrack.** Daughter of John Dunbrack<sup>[24.5]</sup> and Jane Hawthorne Ogilvie<sup>[69.5]</sup>. Born 1830.

Married Malcolm McInnes.

Children of Esther Dunbrack and Malcolm McInnes:

- I. Angus McInnes.
- II. Agnes McInnes.
- III. William James McInnes.
- IV. Adrinda McInnes. Died young..
- V. Leonora Janet McInnes.
- VI. George Rawlings McInnes. Died young..
- VII. Mary Elinor McInnes.
- VIII. Eliza Ann McInnes.
- IX. Emma McInnes.
- X. Isabelle McInnes.
- XI. Alfred McInnes. Died at three months..
- XII. Maggie McInnes.

## Generation 4

**24.20. Walter Dunbrack.** Son of John Dunbrack<sup>[24.9]</sup> and Janet Kaulback<sup>[48.22]</sup>. Married Charlotte Vroom (born 1876, died AUG 1930). Died 1 AUG 1887 at Quebec, CAN. Children of Walter Dunbrack and Charlotte Vroom:

**24.40** I. Leslie Dunbrack Married Anothony Willgoose.

**24.41** II. Russel Archibald Dunbrack Married first, Emma Jean Archibald<sup>[2.285]</sup>. Married second, Margaret Clark.

**24.21. Robert Dunbrack.** Son of John Dunbrack<sup>[24.9]</sup> and Janet Kaulback<sup>[48.22]</sup>. Married Charlotte Vroom (born 1876, died AUG 1930). Died 10 MAY 1913.

Children of Robert Dunbrack and Charlotte Vroom:

**24.42** I. Nell Dunbrack Married Ralph Rourke.

**24.43** II. Fulton Dunbrack, Born 25 JAN 1901 Married Grace Dillman.

**24.22. Mary Ellen Dunbrack.** Daughter of James Dunbrack<sup>[24.10]</sup> and Martha Baker. Married Alfred Phelps.

Children of Mary Ellen Dunbrack and Alfred Phelps:

- I. Jeanette Phelps.
- II. Ruth Phelps.
- III. Calvin Phelps.
- IV. Juanita Phelps.
- V. Alfred Seeton Phelps.

**24.23. Catherine May Dunbrack.** Daughter of James Dunbrack<sup>[24.10]</sup> and Martha Baker. Born 1868.

Married Robert Ewing (died APR 1931). Died 30 DEC 1904.

Children of Catherine May Dunbrack and Robert Ewing:

- I. James Lindsay Ewing.
- II. John Ewing.
- III. Esther Ewing.
- IV. Tolman Ewing.
- V. Robert Ewing.
- VI. Wilson Ewing.

**24.24. Annie Laura Dunbrack.** Daughter of James Dunbrack<sup>[24.10]</sup> and Martha Baker. Born 12 JAN 1869.

Married 12 OCT 1897, William Alexander Grant<sup>[27.45]</sup> (born 1872, died 19 DEC 1961, son of Miles Grant<sup>[27.23]</sup> and Elizabeth Campley Henley).

Died 13 DEC 1950.

Children of Annie Laura Dunbrack and William Alexander Grant are shown under William Alexander Grant<sup>[27.45]</sup>.

**24.25. George Gilbert Dunbrack.** Son of James Dunbrack<sup>[24.10]</sup> and Martha Baker. Born 13 MAR 1870.

Married Christine Peters. Died DEC 1940.

Children of George Gilbert Dunbrack and Christine Peters:

- I. Erving Dunbrack.
- 24.44** II. James Dunbrack Married Margueritte Colford.
- III. William Dunbrack.
- IV. Annie Dunbrack.
- V. Juanita Dunbrack.
- VI. Raymond Dunbrack.
- VII. Mabel Dunbrack.
- VIII. Martha Dunbrack.
- IX. Bessie Dunbrack.

**24.26. Harry Dunbrack.** Son of Angus Dunbrack<sup>[24.12]</sup> and Jane Davis. Married Catherine Dunbrack<sup>[24.32]</sup> (died DEC 1929, daughter of Peter Dunbrack<sup>[24.13]</sup> and Annie Kenty).

Children of Harry Dunbrack and Catherine Dunbrack:

- I. Harry Dunbrack.
- II. Guy Dunbrack.
- III. Ernest Dunbrack.
- IV. Jessie Dunbrack.

**24.27. Arthur Dunbrack.** Son of Angus Dunbrack<sup>[24.12]</sup> and Jane Davis. Married Adeline Reid.

Children of Arthur Dunbrack and Adeline Reid:

- I. Elsie Dunbrack.
- II. Olive Dunbrack. Married first, Lewis Brownpect. Married second, George Cole.

**24.28. David Dunbrack.** Son of Angus Dunbrack<sup>[24.12]</sup> and Jane Davis.

Children of David Dunbrack and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Walter Dunbrack. Married Grace Gates.
- II. Myrtle Dunbrack.
- III. Laura Dunbrack.
- IV. Betty Dunbrack.
- V. Samuel Dunbrack.

**24.29. Mary Dunbrack.** Daughter of Peter Dunbrack<sup>[24.13]</sup> and Annie Kenty. Married Lewis Smith.

Children of Mary Dunbrack and Lewis Smith:

- I. John Smith. Born after 1910.
- II. Helen Smith.

**24.30. Emma Dunbrack.** Daughter of Peter Dunbrack<sup>[24.13]</sup> and Annie Kenty. Married James Seeton.

Children of Emma Dunbrack and James Seeton:

- I. Leone Seeton. Married Stuart Alexander.
- II. Lulu Seeton. Married John Egan.
- III. Arthur Seeton. Married Rhoda Ernst.
- IV. Rita Seeton. Married John Hodinott.
- V. Harold Seeton.

**24.31. Arthur Dunbrack.** Son of Peter Dunbrack<sup>[24.13]</sup> and Annie Kenty. Married Clara Turple.

Children of Arthur Dunbrack and Clara Turple:

**24.45** I. Regina Dunbrack, Born 1908 Married Roy Clark.

**24.46** II. Carl Dunbrack, Born 1904 Married Louise Sidebottom.

III. Edna May Dunbrack. Born 1901.

**24.47** IV. Allan Dunbrack, Born 1914 Married Sadie McKinnon.

**24.32. Catherine Dunbrack.** Daughter of Peter Dunbrack<sup>[24.13]</sup> and Annie Kenty. Married Harry Dunbrack<sup>[24.26]</sup> (son of Angus Dunbrack<sup>[24.12]</sup> and Jane Davis). Died DEC 1929.

Children of Catherine Dunbrack and Harry Dunbrack are shown under Harry Dunbrack<sup>[24.26]</sup>.

**24.33. Lillian Ross.** Daughter of James Ross and Catherine Dunbrack<sup>[24.14]</sup>. Married Wilson Ogilvie<sup>[69.50]</sup> (born 1900, son of Alfred Ogilvie<sup>[69.29]</sup> and Margaret Stephen).

Children of Lillian Ross and Wilson Ogilvie are shown under Wilson Ogilvie<sup>[69.50]</sup>.

**24.34. Alfred Ross.** Son of James Ross and Catherine Dunbrack<sup>[24.14]</sup>. Married Dolena Ogilvie<sup>[69.49]</sup> (daughter of Alfred Ogilvie<sup>[69.29]</sup> and Margaret Stephen).

Children of Alfred Ross and Dolena Ogilvie:

**24.48** I. Frank Ross Married Gladys Blank.

**24.49** II. James Ross Married Jean Hutchinson.

**24.50** III. Marguerite Ross Married Robert T. Bowman.

**24.35. Richard Innis Dunbrack.** Son of Peter Dunbrack<sup>[24.16]</sup> and Charlotte Innes. Married Alelia Annand<sup>[1.29]</sup> (born 1869 at Chaswood, NS, CAN, died 7 SEP 1957 at Syracuse, NY, CAN, daughter of James Annand<sup>[1.14]</sup> and Henrietta Bates<sup>[3.11]</sup>).

Children of Richard Innis Dunbrack and Alelia Annand:

I. Earle R. Dunbrack. Born 1900.

Died 1901.

Buried at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN.

II. Isabel M. Dunbrack. Born 1904.

Died 1920.

Buried at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN.

III. Josephine Dunbrack. Married Donald Moore.

**24.51** IV. Edson Dunbrack Married Mildred Firth.

V. Stuart A. Dunbrack. Born ABT 1907.

Died 1926.

Buried at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN.

VI. Amy L. Dunbrack. Born 1910.

Died 1910.

Buried at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN.

VII. Belle Dunbrack.

**24.36. Isabelle Dunbrack.** Daughter of Peter Dunbrack<sup>[24.16]</sup> and Charlotte Innes. Born 17 JUN 1871.

Married William Logan<sup>[55.18]</sup> (born 25 JUL 1853, son of William Logan<sup>[55.12]</sup> and Catherine Dunbrack<sup>[24.6]</sup>).

Children of Isabelle Dunbrack and William Logan are shown under William Logan<sup>[55.18]</sup>.

**24.37. Mary Dunbrack.** Daughter of Peter Dunbrack<sup>[24.16]</sup> and Charlotte Innes. Married Alexander Nickerson.

Children of Mary Dunbrack and Alexander Nickerson:

I. Wesley Nickerson.

II. Charlotte Nickerson.

III. Clara Nickerson.

IV. William Nickerson.

**24.38. Margaret Dunbrack.** Daughter of Peter Dunbrack<sup>[24.16]</sup> and Charlotte Innes. Married Joseph Nickerson.

Children of Margaret Dunbrack and Joseph Nickerson:

I. Fred Nickerson. Married Margaret Bentley.

II. Clarice Nickerson. Married Carmen Brown.

**24.39. Euphemia Ann Dunbrack.** Daughter of Alexander Dunbrack<sup>[24.18]</sup> and Agnes Hawthorn Ogilvie<sup>[69.20]</sup>. Born 19 AUG 1855. Married Henry Arnold Gladwin<sup>[34.19]</sup> (born 16

DEC 1855 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1935, son of William Henry Gladwin<sup>[34.8]</sup> and Mary Harrison<sup>[51.17]</sup>). Died 1930.

Children of Euphemia Ann Dunbrack and Henry Arnold Gladwin are shown under Henry Arnold Gladwin<sup>[34.19]</sup>.

## Generation 5

**24.40. Leslie Dunbrack.** Daughter of Walter Dunbrack<sup>[24.20]</sup> and Charlotte Vroom. Married Anothony Willgoose.

Children of Leslie Dunbrack and Anothony Willgoose:

- I. Robert Willgoose.
- II. Addie Willgoose.
- III. Frances Willgoose.

**24.41. Russel Archibald Dunbrack.** Son of Walter Dunbrack<sup>[24.20]</sup> and Charlotte Vroom. Married first, Emma Jean Archibald<sup>[2.285]</sup> (born 12 JUN 1901 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of Sidney Archibald<sup>[2.266]</sup> and Emma A. Holman<sup>[44.48]</sup>). Married second, Margaret Clark.

Children of Russel Archibald Dunbrack and Emma Jean Archibald:

- I. Barbara Jean Dunbrack. Married Alexander Walters.

**24.42. Nell Dunbrack.** Daughter of Robert Dunbrack<sup>[24.21]</sup> and Charlotte Vroom. Married 1918, Ralph Rourke.

Children of Nell Dunbrack and Ralph Rourke:

**24.52** I. Murrey Rourke, Born 14 JAN 1919 Married Lois MacLean<sup>[6.66]</sup>.

II. Bertha Rourke. Married Henry Dillman.

**24.53** III. Harry Rourke Married Audrey Frame.

**24.54** IV. Ethel Rourke Married Donald Joudrey<sup>[6.55]</sup>.

**24.43. Fulton Dunbrack.** Son of Robert Dunbrack<sup>[24.21]</sup> and Charlotte Vroom. Born 25 JAN 1901.

Married Grace Dillman.

Children of Fulton Dunbrack and Grace Dillman:

- I. Karl Dunbrack.
- II. Elsie Dunbrack.
- III. Betty Dunbrack.
- IV. Kaye Dunbrack.
- V. Allan Dunbrack.

**24.44. James Dunbrack.** Son of George Gilbert Dunbrack<sup>[24.25]</sup> and Christine Peters. Married Margueritte Colford.

Children of James Dunbrack and Margueritte Colford:

- I. James Dunbrack.
- II. Joan Dunbrack.
- III. Shirley Dunbrack.
- IV. Wayne Dunbrack.
- V. Beverly Dunbrack.
- VI. Christine Dunbrack.

**24.45. Regina Dunbrack.** Daughter of Arthur Dunbrack<sup>[24.31]</sup> and Clara Turple. Born 1908.

Married Roy Clark.

Children of Regina Dunbrack and Roy Clark:

- I. Allan Roy Clark. Born after 1910.
- II. Kenneth Wayne Clark. Born after 1910.

**24.46. Carl Dunbrack.** Son of Arthur Dunbrack<sup>[24.31]</sup> and Clara Turple. Born 1904.

Married Louise Sidebottom.

Children of Carl Dunbrack and Louise Sidebottom:

- I. Allison Neil Dunbrack.
- II. Donald Arthur Dunbrack.
- III. Roy Allan Dunbrack.
- IV. Stuart St.Clair Dunbrack.
- V. Richard Carl Dunbrack.

**24.47. Allan Dunbrack.** Son of Arthur Dunbrack<sup>[24.31]</sup> and Clara Turple. Born 1914. Married Sadie McKinnon. Children of Allan Dunbrack and Sadie McKinnon:

- I. Glen Allan Dunbrack.
- II. Sandra Claire Dunbrack.

**24.48. Frank Ross.** Son of Alfred Ross<sup>[24.34]</sup> and Dolena Ogilvie<sup>[69.49]</sup>. Married Gladys Blank. Children of Frank Ross and Gladys Blank:

- I. Elizabeth Ann Ross.
- II. Peter Ross.

**24.49. James Ross.** Son of Alfred Ross<sup>[24.34]</sup>

and Dolena Ogilvie<sup>[69.49]</sup>. Married 1934, Jean Hutchinson.

Children of James Ross and Jean Hutchinson:

- I. David Ross.
- II. John Ross.

**24.50. Marguerite Ross.** Daughter of Alfred Ross<sup>[24.34]</sup> and Dolena Ogilvie<sup>[69.49]</sup>. Married 1934, Robert T. Bowman.

Children of Marguerite Ross and Robert T. Bowman:

- I. Charles Bowman.
- II. Betsy Bowman.

**24.51. Edson Dunbrack.** Son of Richard Innis Dunbrack<sup>[24.35]</sup> and Alelia Annand<sup>[1.29]</sup>. Married Mildred Firth. Lived at . Children of Edson Dunbrack and Mildred Firth:

- I. Doris Dunbrack. Married W. Tully.
- II. Catherine Dunbrack. Married T. Collins.

## Generation 6

**24.52. Murrey Rourke.** Son of Ralph Rourke and Nell Dunbrack<sup>[24.42]</sup>. Born 14 JAN 1919.

Married Lois MacLean<sup>[6.66]</sup> (born after 1910 at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN, daughter of Clarence MacLean and Blanche Butler<sup>[6.35]</sup>).

Children of Murrey Rourke and Lois MacLean:

- I. Joan Elaine Rourke. Born after 1910.
- II. Betsy Ann Rourke. Born after 1910.
- III. Stephen Frank Rourke. Born after 1910.
- IV. Juantia Rourke.
- V. Brenda Rourke.

**24.53. Harry Rourke.** Son of Ralph Rourke

and Nell Dunbrack<sup>[24.42]</sup>. Married Audrey Frame.

Children of Harry Rourke and Audrey Frame:

- I. Craig Rourke.
- II. Brain Rourke.
- III. Brent Rourke.

**24.54. Ethel Rourke.** Daughter of Ralph Rourke and Nell Dunbrack<sup>[24.42]</sup>. Married after 1930, Donald Joudrey<sup>[6.55]</sup> (born after 1910, son of William Joudrey<sup>[6.31]</sup> and Anna Wren). Children of Ethel Rourke and Donald Joudrey are shown under Donald Joudrey<sup>[6.55]</sup>.

## 25 Descendants of John Ellis

### Generation 1

**25.1. John Ellis.** Born 1747 at Ireland.

Married Elizabeth Dennison.

Children of John Ellis and Elizabeth Dennison:

**25.2** I. Martha Ellis, Born 1765 Married David Fulton.

**25.3** II. Jennie Ellis, Born 1770 Married James Crocket.

**25.4** III. Thomas Ellis, Born 1770, Died 11 OCT 1869 Married Elizabeth Deyarmond.

**25.5** IV. William Ellis, Born 1790 Married Martha Skead.

**25.6** V. Alexander Ellis, Born 1793 Married Mary Fisher<sup>[28.36]</sup>.

VI. John Ellis. Born 1795.

### Generation 2

**25.2. Martha Ellis.** Daughter of John Ellis<sup>[25.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Dennison. Born 1765.

Married 1787, David Fulton.

Children of Martha Ellis and David Fulton:

**25.7** I. Elizabeth Fulton, Born 15 DEC 1789, Died AUG 1858 Married John Dean<sup>[19.4]</sup>.

**25.8** II. Jane Fulton Married Charles Dean<sup>[19.8]</sup>.

**25.3. Jennie Ellis.** Daughter of John Ellis<sup>[25.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Dennison. Born 1770.

Married 1790, James Crocket.

Children of Jennie Ellis and James Crocket:

I. Elizabeth Crockett. Married Thomas Crocker (son of James Crocker and Sarah Catherine Henry<sup>[40.23]</sup>).

**25.9** II. John Crockett

III. Mary Crockett. Married Anthony McColl.

IV. Nancy Crockett. Married James McColl.

**25.4. Thomas Ellis.** Son of John Ellis<sup>[25.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Dennison. Born 1770.

Married OCT 1795, Elizabeth Deyarmond (daughter of Alexander Deyarmond and Mary Barnhill).

Died 11 OCT 1869.

Children of Thomas Ellis and Elizabeth Deyarmond:

**25.10** I. Mary Ellis, Born ABT 1803, Died 22 JUL 1884 Married William Archibald<sup>[2.91]</sup>.

**25.11** II. Elizabeth D. Ellis, Born 1801, Died 1889 Married John Parker<sup>[7.10]</sup>.

**25.5. William Ellis.** Son of John Ellis<sup>[25.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Dennison. Born 1790.

Married 1815, Martha Skead.

Children of William Ellis and Martha Skead:

**25.12** I. Starritt Ellis, Born ABT 1815 Married Thomas Fisher<sup>[28.58]</sup>.

**25.13** II. James Ellis, Born 1815, Trafalgar, NS, CAN, Died 1895, Wittenburg, NS, CAN Married Mary Creelman.

III. Grizell Ellis. Born ABT 1820.

Married 1843, Samuel Creelman (born 1819).

IV. Janet Ellis. Born 1821.

Married NOV 1844, Matthew Whidden (born DEC 1820, son of Robert Whidden and Esther Creelman).

V. John Ellis. Born 1825.

VI. William Ellis. Born 1830.

**25.14** VII. Alexander D. Ellis, Born 1835 Married Elizabeth Rutherford.

VIII. Jennie Ellis. Married Mathew Whidden.

**25.6. Alexander Ellis.** Son of John Ellis<sup>[25.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Dennison. Born 1793.

Married DEC 1815 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Mary Fisher<sup>[28.36]</sup> (born 17 JUN 1793, died JAN 1869, daughter of William Fisher<sup>[28.8]</sup> and Esther Logan<sup>[55.3]</sup>).

Children of Alexander Ellis and Mary Fisher:

I. John Ellis. Born 1828.

Married Agnes Creelman.

- II. William Ellis.
- III. Thomas Ellis.
- 25.15** IV. James Ellis Married Grizzel Dechman<sup>[20.6]</sup>.
- V. Elizabeth Ellis. Married (unknown) McKay.

- VI. Esther Ellis. Married James McColl.
- VII. Sarah Ellis. Married first, George Wilson. Married second, William Winton.
- VIII. Matilda Ellis.

### Generation 3

**25.7. Elizabeth Fulton.** Daughter of David Fulton and Martha Ellis<sup>[25.2]</sup>. Born 15 DEC 1789.

Married John Dean<sup>[19.4]</sup> (born 1780 at London, England, died 21 JUL 1836 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, son of John Dean<sup>[19.1]</sup> and Susan Kirke). Died AUG 1858.

Children of Elizabeth Fulton and John Dean are shown under John Dean<sup>[19.4]</sup>.

**25.8. Jane Fulton.** Daughter of David Fulton and Martha Ellis<sup>[25.2]</sup>. Married Charles Dean<sup>[19.8]</sup> (born 1794 at Ireland, son of John Dean<sup>[19.1]</sup> and Susan Kirke).

Children of Jane Fulton and Charles Dean are shown under Charles Dean<sup>[19.8]</sup>.

**25.9. John Crockett.** Son of James Crockett and Jennie Ellis<sup>[25.3]</sup>.

Children of John Crockett and \_\_\_\_:

- I. James Crockett.
- II. William Crockett.
- III. John Crockett.
- IV. Graham Crockett.
- V. Janet Crockett.
- VI. Margaret Crockett.
- VII. Agnes Crockett. Born 1845.  
Married Gilbert Gourley (born 1842, died 7 FEB 1913, son of Peter Wilson Gourley and Catherine McCulloch<sup>[59.4]</sup>). Died 1920.
- VIII. Rachel Crockett.
- IX. Sarah Crockett.
- X. Christy Crockett.

**25.10. Mary Ellis.** Daughter of Thomas Ellis<sup>[25.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Deyarmond. Born ABT 1803.

Married 25 JUL 1821, William Archibald<sup>[2.91]</sup> (born 31 OCT 1800, died 3 JUN 1878, son of Samuel Fisher Archibald<sup>[2.45]</sup> and Olivia Scott).

Died 22 JUL 1884.

Children of Mary Ellis and William Archibald are shown under William Archibald<sup>[2.91]</sup>.

**25.11. Elizabeth D. Ellis.** Daughter of Thomas Ellis<sup>[25.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Deyarmond. Born 1801.

Married John Parker<sup>[7.10]</sup> (born 1800 at Shubenacadie, NS, CAN, died 1888, son of James Parker and Mary Braden<sup>[7.2]</sup>). Died 1889.

Children of Elizabeth D. Ellis and John Parker are shown under John Parker<sup>[7.10]</sup>.

**25.12. Starritt Ellis.** Daughter of William Ellis<sup>[25.5]</sup> and Martha Skead. Also known as Stenall \_\_\_\_\_. Born ABT 1815.

Married Thomas Fisher<sup>[28.58]</sup> (son of William David Fisher<sup>[28.29]</sup> and Sarah Brenton).

Children of Starritt Ellis and Thomas Fisher are shown under Thomas Fisher<sup>[28.58]</sup>.

**25.13. James Ellis.** Son of William Ellis<sup>[25.5]</sup> and Martha Skead. Born 1815 at Trafalgar, NS, CAN.

Married 1839, Mary Creelman.

Died 1895 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN.

Children of James Ellis and Mary Creelman:

- 25.16** I. Annie Ellis, Born 1849, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 1931, Wittenburg, NS, CAN Married Joseph Enos Taylor<sup>[82.44]</sup>.



**25.17** II. Frank Ellis, Born 1860, Wittenburg, NS, CAN,  
Died 1937 Married Effie Meadows.

**25.14. Alexander D. Ellis.** Son of William Ellis<sup>[25.5]</sup> and Martha Skead. Born 1835.

Married Elizabeth Rutherford.

Children of Alexander D. Ellis and Elizabeth Rutherford:

**25.18** I. Willard Ellis, Born 27 APR 1858 Married Annie West Dean<sup>[19.58]</sup>.

**25.15. James Ellis.** Son of Alexander Ellis<sup>[25.6]</sup> and Mary Fisher<sup>[28.36]</sup>. Married Grizzel Dechman<sup>[20.6]</sup> (born 1785 at Halifax, NS, CAN, died 1821, daughter of James Dechman<sup>[20.1]</sup> and Grizzel Brenton).

Children of James Ellis and Grizzel Dechman:

I. James Ellis.

II. Grizel Ellis.

## Generation 4

**25.16. Annie Ellis.** Daughter of James Ellis<sup>[25.13]</sup> and Mary Creelman. Born 1849 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married Joseph Enos Taylor<sup>[82.44]</sup> (born 1849 at Chaswood, NS, CAN, died 1927 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN, son of William E. Taylor<sup>[82.20]</sup> and Sarah (Sally) Pulsifer<sup>[71.5]</sup>). Died 1931 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN.

‘Of Crossroads, Stewiacke’.

Children of Annie Ellis and Joseph Enos Taylor are shown under Joseph Enos Taylor<sup>[82.44]</sup>.

**25.17. Frank Ellis.** Son of James Ellis<sup>[25.13]</sup> and Mary Creelman. Born 1860 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN.

Married Effie Meadows (daughter of James Meadows and Elizabeth Arnold). Died 1937.

Children of Frank Ellis and Effie Meadows:

I. Harris Ellis. Born 1887.

Married Florence Lockart. Died 1959.

II. Albert Ellis. Born 1889.  
Died 1966.

**25.19** III. Pearle Ellis, Born 1891, Died 1973 Married Norman Thomas McLeod.

IV. May Ellis.

**25.18. Willard Ellis.** Son of Alexander D. Ellis<sup>[25.14]</sup> and Elizabeth Rutherford. Born 27 APR 1858.

Married 25 DEC 1884, Annie West Dean<sup>[19.58]</sup> (born 12 DEC 1865, daughter of Adam Dunlap Dean<sup>[19.25]</sup> and Grizzel Dechman<sup>[20.16]</sup>).

Children of Willard Ellis and Annie West Dean:

I. Marion Dean Ellis. Born 8 DEC 1885.  
Died 29 AUG 1900.

II. Hugh Dennison Ellis. Born 12 OCT 1887.  
Died 25 NOV 1934.

III. Marion Florence Ellis. Born 17 SEP 1904.

## Generation 5

**25.19. Pearle Ellis.** Daughter of Frank Ellis<sup>[25.17]</sup> and Effie Meadows. Born 1891.

Married Norman Thomas McLeod (born 6 APR 1886, died 1951, son of Thomas Bryden McLeod and Margaret Dilman). Died 1973.

Children of Pearle Ellis and Norman Thomas McLeod:

I. Raymond MacLeod.

II. Howard MacLeod.

III. Elory MacLeod.

IV. Robert MacLeod. Died as an infant..

V. Thelma MacLeod.

VI. Doris MacLeod.

VII. Hilda MacLeod.

VIII. Reta MacLeod.

IX. Beulah MacLeod.

X. Ethel MacLeod.

x1. Shirley MacLeod.

## 26 Descendants of Robert Ervin

### Generation 1

**26.1. Robert Ervin.** Married first, Ann Rath. Married second, ABT 1811, Mary Henderson<sup>[39.3]</sup> (daughter of John Henderson<sup>[39.1]</sup> and Janet (unknown)).

Children of Robert Ervin and Ann Rath:

**26.2** I. Nancy Ervin Married William Wilson.

**26.3** II. Charles Ervin, Born 1802, Died MAR 1885 Married first, Ann Kerr. Married second, Janet Pearson.

**26.4** III. John Ervin, Born 1804, Died 1878 Married Ellen Fletcher.

Children of Robert Ervin and Mary Henderson:

**26.5** I. Samuel Ervin, Born MAY 1815 Married Jane Kerr.

**26.6** II. Elizabeth Ervin, Born 1812, County Antrim, Ireland, Died 15 OCT 1863 Married first, Alexander Taylor<sup>[82.7]</sup>. Married second, John Bell<sup>[5.3]</sup>.

### Generation 2

**26.2. Nancy Ervin.** Daughter of Robert Ervin<sup>[26.1]</sup> and Ann Rath. Married William Wilson.

Children of Nancy Ervin and William Wilson:

**26.7** I. John B. Wilson, Born 29 JAN 1821, Died 1903, Bermuda Married Ellen Young.

II. Robert Wilson. Married Eliza Bellon. Moved to the USA..

III. William Wilson. Married Ella Bellon. Died at Minnesota, USA.

IV. Richard Wilson. Died at USA.

V. Charles Wilson. Died at Iowa, USA.

**26.8** VI. Elizabeth Wilson Married Alfred Ervin<sup>[26.21]</sup>.

**26.9** VII. Samuel Wilson, Born 1834 Married Isabelle Anand<sup>[1.11]</sup>.

VIII. Gordon Wilson. Drowned young..

**26.10** IX. Andrew Wilson, Born Chaswood, NS, CAN Married Elizabeth Taylor<sup>[82.26]</sup>.

**26.11** X. Esther Wilson, Died 1917 Married Robert B. Taylor<sup>[82.16]</sup>.

XI. Jane Wilson. Married Adam Laidlaw. Lived at .

XII. Henry Wilson. Died young..

**26.3. Charles Ervin.** Son of Robert Ervin<sup>[26.1]</sup> and Ann Rath. Born 1802.

Married first, Ann Kerr (born 1807, died 11 MAY 1850, daughter of John Kerr and Ann Guthrie). Married second, Janet Pearson. Died MAR 1885.

Children of Charles Ervin and Ann Kerr:

**26.12** I. Elizabeth Ervin, Born 28 MAR 1830, Died 1863 Married David McKeen<sup>[2.84]</sup>.

II. Annie Ervin. Born 18 AUG 1831. Married James Brown. Died 1889.

**26.13** III. Mary Ervin, Born 20 NOV 1832, Died 27 JUN 1884 Married William McCurdy<sup>[60.17]</sup>.

IV. Robert Ervin. Born 15 MAY 1834. Married Ann Roy (buried at South Uniacke, NS, CAN). Buried at South Uniacke, NS, CAN.

V. Jane Ervin. Born 23 MAR 1836. Married 15 JUN 1856, William Milne. Died 12 JUN 1912.

**26.14** VI. Isabel Ervin, Born 30 NOV 1837, Died 1915 Married David McKeen<sup>[2.84]</sup>.

**26.15** VII. John Ervin, Born 14 APR 1839 Married first, Mary McKeen<sup>[2.161]</sup>. Married second, Alice Higgins.

**26.16** VIII. Agnes Ervin, Born 10 JAN 1841, Died 21 JUN 1917 Married Walter McCurdy<sup>[60.19]</sup>.

**26.17** IX. Samuel Ervin, Born 7 NOV 1842, Died 1914 Married Emma Jane Archibald<sup>[2.188]</sup>.

**26.18** X. Ellen Ervin, Born 4 AUG 1844, Died 3 DEC 1919 Married Matthew Archibald Guild<sup>[35.28]</sup>.

**26.19** XI. James Ervin, Born 14 JAN 1846, Died 1898, Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married first, Mary Dickey<sup>[21.22]</sup>. Married second, Mary Mitchell.

XII. Charles Ervin. Born 12 JUN 1849. Married at Boston, MA, USA, Flora Estella Hamilton. Died 16 MAR 1869.

XIII. (unknown) Ervin. Born 2 MAY 1850. Died 2 MAY 1850.

- XIV. Richard Ervin. Born 2 MAY 1850.  
Died 1935.

Children of Charles Ervin and Janet Pearson:

- 26.20** I. Margaret Kerr Ervin, Born 3 DEC 1852, Died 1913  
Married first, William J. Cooper<sup>[41.79]</sup>. Married  
second, Edwin Little.  
II. Janet H. Ervin. Born 10 JAN 1854.  
III. William H. Ervin. Born 13 APR 1857.

**26.4. John Ervin.** Son of Robert Ervin<sup>[26.1]</sup>  
and Ann Rath. Born 1804.

Married Ellen Fletcher (born 1808, died 1894).  
Died 1878.

Children of John Ervin and Ellen Fletcher:

- 26.21** I. Alfred Ervin Married Elizabeth Wilson<sup>[26.8]</sup>.  
II. John Ervin.  
**26.22** III. Robert Ervin  
**26.23** IV. Alice Ervin, Died Manitoba, CAN Married  
George Hill.

**26.5. Samuel Ervin.** Son of Robert  
Ervin<sup>[26.1]</sup> and Mary Henderson<sup>[39.3]</sup>. Born  
MAY 1815.

Married Jane Kerr (daughter of John Kerr and  
Ann Guthrie).

Children of Samuel Ervin and Jane Kerr:

- 26.24** I. Mary Ervin, Born 1839, Died 1872 Married James  
Guild<sup>[35.26]</sup>.

- 26.25** II. John Kerr Ervin, Born 1848, Died 1908 Married  
Ellen Guild<sup>[35.29]</sup>.

- 26.26** III. Robert Charles Ervin Married Jane Stewart Tay-  
lor<sup>[82.32]</sup>.

- IV. Samuel James Ervin. Died in infancy..

- V. Elizabeth Margaret Ann Ervin. Married Herbert  
White. Died in infancy..

**26.6. Elizabeth Ervin.** Daughter of Robert  
Ervin<sup>[26.1]</sup> and Mary Henderson<sup>[39.3]</sup>. Born  
1812 at County Antrim, Ireland.

Married first, Alexander Taylor<sup>[82.7]</sup> (born  
1803 at Cairnhill, Grange Parish, Scotland, died  
at NS, CAN, son of George Taylor<sup>[82.2]</sup> and He-  
len Simpson). Married second, John Bell<sup>[5.3]</sup>  
(born 1817, died 6 FEB 1890, son of George  
Bell<sup>[5.1]</sup>). Died 15 OCT 1863.

Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS,  
CAN.

Children of Elizabeth Ervin and Alexander  
Taylor are shown under Alexander Taylor<sup>[82.7]</sup>.

Children of Elizabeth Ervin and John Bell are  
shown under John Bell<sup>[5.3]</sup>.

## Generation 3

**26.7. John B. Wilson.** Son of William Wil-  
son and Nancy Ervin<sup>[26.2]</sup>. Born 29 JAN 1821.

Married Ellen Young (born at Aberdeen, Scot-  
land). Died 1903 at Bermuda.

Children of John B. Wilson and Ellen Young:

- 26.27** I. William Gordon Wilson Married Minnie Whitman.  
II. Annie Wilson. Unmarried..  
**26.28** III. Agnes Wilson Married John Collison.  
**26.29** IV. Mary Wilson Married Walter Hartling.  
V. Ella Wilson. Married George Feilding.  
VI. Alice Wilson. Married Frank Porter.

**26.8. Elizabeth Wilson.** Daughter of William  
Wilson and Nancy Ervin<sup>[26.2]</sup>. Married Alfred

Ervin<sup>[26.21]</sup> (son of John Ervin<sup>[26.4]</sup> and Ellen  
Fletcher).

Children of Elizabeth Wilson and Alfred Ervin  
are shown under Alfred Ervin<sup>[26.21]</sup>.

**26.9. Samuel Wilson.** Son of William Wilson  
and Nancy Ervin<sup>[26.2]</sup>. Born 1834.

Married Isabelle Annand<sup>[1.11]</sup> (born 1837,  
daughter of William Annand<sup>[1.3]</sup> and Ellen  
Muir).

Children of Samuel Wilson and Isabelle An-  
nand:

- I. William Wilson. Born 1859.  
II. Mary Wilson. Born 1861.

III. Alfred Wilson. Born 1864.

**26.10. Andrew Wilson.** Son of William Wilson and Nancy Ervin<sup>[26.2]</sup>. Born at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

Married Elizabeth Taylor<sup>[82.26]</sup> (daughter of Alexander Taylor<sup>[82.7]</sup> and Elizabeth Ervin<sup>[26.6]</sup>).

Children of Andrew Wilson and Elizabeth Taylor:

- I. Edwin Wesley Wilson. Born 18 DEC 1861.
- II. Frank Wilson.
- III. Arthur Wilson.

**26.11. Esther Wilson.** Daughter of William Wilson and Nancy Ervin<sup>[26.2]</sup>. Married Robert B. Taylor<sup>[82.16]</sup> (born 1827 at Chaswood, NS, CAN, died 1916 at NS, CAN, son of George Taylor<sup>[82.2]</sup> and Helen Simpson). Died 1917.

Children of Esther Wilson and Robert B. Taylor are shown under Robert B. Taylor<sup>[82.16]</sup>.

**26.12. Elizabeth Ervin.** Daughter of Charles Ervin<sup>[26.3]</sup> and Ann Kerr. Born 28 MAR 1830. Married David McKeen<sup>[2.84]</sup> (born OCT 1826, son of John McKeen<sup>[2.36]</sup> and Isabelle Thomson). Died 1863.

Children of Elizabeth Ervin and David McKeen are shown under David McKeen<sup>[2.84]</sup>.

**26.13. Mary Ervin.** Daughter of Charles Ervin<sup>[26.3]</sup> and Ann Kerr. Born 20 NOV 1832. Married 15 JUL 1856, William McCurdy<sup>[60.17]</sup> (born 9 MAY 1831, died 5 MAY 1923, son of Alexander McCurdy<sup>[60.4]</sup> and Janet Archibald<sup>[2.94]</sup>).

Died 27 JUN 1884.

Children of Mary Ervin and William McCurdy are shown under William McCurdy<sup>[60.17]</sup>.

**26.14. Isabel Ervin.** Daughter of Charles Ervin<sup>[26.3]</sup> and Ann Kerr. Born 30 NOV 1837. Married David McKeen<sup>[2.84]</sup> (born OCT 1826, son of John McKeen<sup>[2.36]</sup> and Isabelle Thomson). Died 1915.

Children of Isabel Ervin and David McKeen are shown under David McKeen<sup>[2.84]</sup>.

**26.15. John Ervin.** Son of Charles Ervin<sup>[26.3]</sup> and Ann Kerr. Born 14 APR 1839. Married first, Mary McKeen<sup>[2.161]</sup> (born 1840, daughter of David McKeen<sup>[2.86]</sup> and Susan Higgins<sup>[41.18]</sup>). Married second, Alice Higgins. Children of John Ervin and Mary McKeen:

- I. Annie Ervin. Born 1863.
- II. Charles Ervin.
- III. Susan Ervin.

**26.16. Agnes Ervin.** Daughter of Charles Ervin<sup>[26.3]</sup> and Ann Kerr. Born 10 JAN 1841. Married Walter McCurdy<sup>[60.19]</sup> (born 6 SEP 1840, died 7 JUN 1907, son of Alexander McCurdy<sup>[60.4]</sup> and Janet Archibald<sup>[2.94]</sup>). Died 21 JUN 1917.

Children of Agnes Ervin and Walter McCurdy are shown under Walter McCurdy<sup>[60.19]</sup>.

**26.17. Samuel Ervin.** Son of Charles Ervin<sup>[26.3]</sup> and Ann Kerr. Born 7 NOV 1842. Married Emma Jane Archibald<sup>[2.188]</sup> (born 4 JUL 1845, died 1916, daughter of Matthew James Archibald<sup>[2.97]</sup> and Elizabeth Janet Braden<sup>[7.13]</sup>). Died 1914.

Children of Samuel Ervin and Emma Jane Archibald:

- 26.30** I. Bessie Ervin, Born 14 APR 1872, Died 17 AUG 1904 Married Samuel Johnson.
- 26.31** II. Annetta Ervin, Born 19 APR 1874, Died 21 FEB 1951 Married Stanford Williams.
- 26.32** III. Sarah Hutchinson Ervin, Born 25 SEP 1876, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 25 DEC 1937 Married Sidney Herbert Taylor<sup>[82.63]</sup>.

- iv. Mary Edna Ervin. Born 5 FEB 1879.  
Died 23 MAY 1906.
- v. Ellen Ervin. Born 4 MAR 1883.  
Died 21 AUG 1884.
- vi. Dickson Archibald Ervin. Born 10 JAN 1887.  
Lived at .
- vii. Janet Ann Ervin. Born 10 JAN 1887.  
Died 5 OCT 1905.

**26.33** viii. Charles Willard Ervin, Born 7 DEC 1889, Died 24 FEB 1963 Married Bertha Clarke Bell<sup>[5.14]</sup>.

**26.18. Ellen Ervin.** Daughter of Charles Ervin<sup>[26.3]</sup> and Ann Kerr. Born 4 AUG 1844. Married Matthew Archibald Guild<sup>[35.28]</sup> (born 1837, died 1930, son of William Guild<sup>[35.8]</sup> and Jane Guild Archibald<sup>[2.96]</sup>). Died 3 DEC 1919. Children of Ellen Ervin and Matthew Archibald Guild are shown under Matthew Archibald Guild<sup>[35.28]</sup>.

**26.19. James Ervin.** Son of Charles Ervin<sup>[26.3]</sup> and Ann Kerr. Born 14 JAN 1846. Married first, Mary Dickey<sup>[21.22]</sup> (born 14 MAR 1846, died 27 SEP 1874, daughter of Robert Dickey<sup>[21.6]</sup> and Eleanor Scott Parker<sup>[7.9]</sup>). Married second, AFT 1900, Mary Mitchell.

Died 1898 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of James Ervin and Mary Dickey:

- i. Belinda Ervin. Married Robert Gilson.
- ii. Annie Ervin. Married M. Bacon.

Children of James Ervin and Mary Mitchell:

- i. Elmer Ervin.
- ii. Hattie Ervin.
- iii. Scott Ervin.
- iv. J. Chesley Ervin.
- v. Frank Ervin.
- vi. John Ervin.

**26.20. Margaret Kerr Ervin.** Daughter of Charles Ervin<sup>[26.3]</sup> and Janet Pearson. Born 3 DEC 1852.

Married first, William J. Cooper<sup>[41.79]</sup> (born 8 FEB 1854, died 1897, son of Joseph Cooper and Margaret Higgins<sup>[41.26]</sup>). Married second, 15 DEC 1897 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Edwin Little (born 6 DEC 1850 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1938 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Robert Little and Margaret Fyffe).

Died 1913.

Children of Margaret Kerr Ervin and William J. Cooper are shown under William J. Cooper<sup>[41.79]</sup>.

**26.21. Alfred Ervin.** Son of John Ervin<sup>[26.4]</sup> and Ellen Fletcher. Married Elizabeth Wilson<sup>[26.8]</sup> (daughter of William Wilson and Nancy Ervin<sup>[26.2]</sup>).

Children of Alfred Ervin and Elizabeth Wilson:

**26.34** i. Lilla Ervin Married Alexander McCurdy<sup>[60.38]</sup>.

**26.22. Robert Ervin.** Son of John Ervin<sup>[26.4]</sup> and Ellen Fletcher.

Children of Robert Ervin and \_\_\_\_:

- i. Walter Ervin.
- ii. Laura Alice Ervin.

**26.23. Alice Ervin.** Daughter of John Ervin<sup>[26.4]</sup> and Ellen Fletcher. Married George Hill (died at Manitoba, CAN). Died at Manitoba, CAN.

Children of Alice Ervin and George Hill:

- i. Charles Hill.
- ii. Ethel Hill.
- iii. Wesley Hill.
- iv. Fred Hill.
- v. Jessie Hill.
- vi. Mabel Hill.

**26.24. Mary Ervin.** Daughter of Samuel Ervin<sup>[26.5]</sup> and Jane Kerr. Born 1839.

Married James Guild<sup>[35.26]</sup> (born 1833, died 1907, son of William Guild<sup>[35.8]</sup> and Jane Guild Archibald<sup>[2.96]</sup>). Died 1872.

Children of Mary Ervin and James Guild are shown under James Guild<sup>[35.26]</sup>.

**26.25. John Kerr Ervin.** Son of Samuel Ervin<sup>[26.5]</sup> and Jane Kerr. Born 1848.

Married Ellen Guild<sup>[35.29]</sup> (born 7 MAR 1842, died 1924, daughter of William Guild<sup>[35.8]</sup> and Jane Guild Archibald<sup>[2.96]</sup>). Died 1908.

Children of John Kerr Ervin and Ellen Guild:

I. Margaret Ervin. Married Edward Whitman.

II. Jane Ervin. Born 1868.

Died 20 APR 1883.

Died in her teens..

**26.35** III. Elizabeth Ervin Married James Luther Dickie<sup>[21.33]</sup>.

IV. Samuel James Ervin. Born 1874.

Died 17 JAN 1892.

Died in his teens..

**26.36** V. William Guild Ervin Married first, Jennie Stuart McLeod<sup>[63.8]</sup>. Married second, Jennie Hines.

**26.37** VI. Mary Ervin Married Duncan Murray.

**26.38** VII. Rebecca Florence Ervin Married Fred Nelson.

**26.39** VIII. Ellen Kerr Ervin Married Thomas Kennedy.

**26.26. Robert Charles Ervin.** Son of Samuel Ervin<sup>[26.5]</sup> and Jane Kerr. Married Jane Stewart Taylor<sup>[82.32]</sup> (born 1845 at Chaswood, NS, CAN, buried at Sydney, CB, NS, CAN, daughter of John Taylor<sup>[82.10]</sup> and Jane Henderson<sup>[39.4]</sup>). Buried at Sydney, CB, NS, CAN.

Children of Robert Charles Ervin and Jane Stewart Taylor:

I. Mary Ann Ervin. Died at age two..

II. (unknown) Ervin. Died in infancy..

III. J. Stewart Ervin. Died 1890.

Died a young man..

**26.40** IV. George Ervin, Died Everett, WA, USA

V. Joseph A. Ervin. Married Linnie Parker. Lived at .

VI. Alexander Henderson Ervin. Married Nettie Fraser. Lived at .

VII. Charles K. Ervin. Died at Long Island, NY, USA.

VIII. Chester Brown Ervin. Died at Pittsburg, PA, USA.

IX. Stella Jane Ervin. Born 10 MAR 1886.

Lived at .

X. Luella Shaw Ervin. Born 25 DEC 1887.

Married Frank McFadgen.

## Generation 4

**26.27. William Gordon Wilson.** Son of John B. Wilson<sup>[26.7]</sup> and Ellen Young. Married Minnie Whitman.

Children of William Gordon Wilson and Minnie Whitman:

I. Annie Grace Wilson. Born (2 AUG).

Died at birth..

II. Juanita Wilson. Born (2 AUG).

Died at birth..

**26.41** III. Lillian Emma Wilson, Born 4 MAR 1893 Married William George Fisher.

**26.42** IV. Janet McBride Wilson, Born 2 MAR 1896 Married first, Benjamin Joseph Dares. Married second, John Dickson Sibley<sup>[79.36]</sup>.

**26.43** V. Mary Ellen Wilson, Born 17 MAY 1897 Married Wilson Streach.

**26.44** VI. Hazel Agnes Wilson, Born 17 JUL 1899 Married first, Samuel Seymour Blades. Married second,

Lealand Perry Brown<sup>[8.10]</sup>.

**26.45** VII. John Whitman Wilson, Born 3 JUN 1902 Married Emma Hurley.

VIII. William Chester Wilson. Born (14 FEB).

Died at four months..

**26.28. Agnes Wilson.** Daughter of John B. Wilson<sup>[26.7]</sup> and Ellen Young. Married John Collison. Went to Bermuda.

Children of Agnes Wilson and John Collison:

I. John Collison.

II. Charles Collison.

III. Nellie Collison.

**26.29. Mary Wilson.** Daughter of John B. Wilson<sup>[26.7]</sup> and Ellen Young. Married Walter Hartling.

Children of Mary Wilson and Walter Hartling:

- I. Ella Hartling.
- II. Alice Hartling.
- III. Gordon Hartling.

**26.30. Bessie Ervin.** Daughter of Samuel Ervin<sup>[26.17]</sup> and Emma Jane Archibald<sup>[2.188]</sup>. Born 14 APR 1872.

Married 26 DEC 1894, Samuel Johnson.

Died 17 AUG 1904.

Bessie died at the birth of her twins. The twins died at 4 months.

Children of Bessie Ervin and Samuel Johnson:

- I. Gavin Johnson.
- II. Ralph Johnson.

**26.31. Annetta Ervin.** Daughter of Samuel Ervin<sup>[26.17]</sup> and Emma Jane Archibald<sup>[2.188]</sup>. Born 19 APR 1874.

Married Stanford Williams. Died 21 FEB 1951.

Children of Annetta Ervin and Stanford Williams:

- I. Harold Williams.
- II. Ivan Williams. Married Flora McKenzie.
- III. Norman Williams. Married Ida Wentzell.

**26.32. Sarah Hutchinson Ervin.** Daughter of Samuel Ervin<sup>[26.17]</sup> and Emma Jane Archibald<sup>[2.188]</sup>. Born 25 SEP 1876 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 11 JAN 1896 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Sidney Herbert Taylor<sup>[82.63]</sup> (born 12 MAY 1875 at Chaswood, NS, CAN, died 1954, son of John Henderson Taylor<sup>[82.30]</sup> and Annie Layton Bates<sup>[3.14]</sup>).

Died 25 DEC 1937.

Buried at Stewiacke East, NS, CAN.

Children of Sarah Hutchinson Ervin and Sidney Herbert Taylor are shown under Sidney Herbert Taylor<sup>[82.63]</sup>.

**26.33. Charles Willard Ervin.** Son of Samuel Ervin<sup>[26.17]</sup> and Emma Jane Archibald<sup>[2.188]</sup>. Born 7 DEC 1889.

Married Bertha Clarke Bell<sup>[5.14]</sup> (born 22 NOV 1896, daughter of George Bell<sup>[5.9]</sup> and Jessie Watson<sup>[83.16]</sup>). Died 24 FEB 1963.

Children of Charles Willard Ervin and Bertha Clarke Bell:

- I. Emma Jean Ervin. Born 1 FEB 1916.
- II. Edna Florence Ervin. Born 14 MAY 1917.
- III. Samuel George Ervin. Born 17 JUL 1918. Died 9 AUG 1944.
- IV. Charles Dixon Ervin. Born after 1910. Died 14 JAN 1922.
- V. Harold Ellis Ervin. Born after 1910.
- VI. Bertha Jessie Ervin. Born after 1910.
- VII. Cecil Norman Ervin. Born after 1910.
- VIII. Ellen Margaret Ervin. Born after 1910.
- IX. Ruth Annetta Ervin.
- X. Richard John Ervin. Born after 1910.
- XI. Sarah Shirley Ervin. Born after 1910.
- XII. Thelma Irene Ervin. Born after 1910.
- XIII. Russell Earl Ervin. Born after 1910.
- XIV. Barbara Lorraine Ervin. Born after 1910.

**26.34. Lilla Ervin.** Daughter of Alfred Ervin<sup>[26.21]</sup> and Elizabeth Wilson<sup>[26.8]</sup>. Married 29 APR 1890, Alexander McCurdy<sup>[60.38]</sup> (born 28 APR 1867, son of William McCurdy<sup>[60.17]</sup> and Mary Ervin<sup>[26.13]</sup>).

Children of Lilla Ervin and Alexander McCurdy are shown under Alexander McCurdy<sup>[60.38]</sup>.

**26.35. Elizabeth Ervin.** Daughter of John Kerr Ervin<sup>[26.25]</sup> and Ellen Guild<sup>[35.29]</sup>. Also known as Libbie \_\_\_\_\_. Married James Luther Dickie<sup>[21.33]</sup> (son of Andrew Cox Dickie<sup>[21.19]</sup> and Mary Jane Hamilton).



Children of Elizabeth Ervin and James Luther Dickie are shown under James Luther Dickie<sup>[21.33]</sup>.

**26.36. William Guild Ervin.** Son of John Kerr Ervin<sup>[26.25]</sup> and Ellen Guild<sup>[35.29]</sup>. Married first, Jennie Stuart McLeod<sup>[63.8]</sup> (born 2 NOV 1888, daughter of Adam McLeod<sup>[63.6]</sup> and Margatet Adela Reid<sup>[74.30]</sup>). Married second, Jennie Hines.

Children of William Guild Ervin and Jennie Stuart McLeod:

- I. John Kerr Ervin. Lived at .

Children of William Guild Ervin and Jennie Hines:

- I. Arthur Ervin.
- II. Donald Ervin. Killed in train accident..
- III. Margaret Ervin.
- IV. Ross Ervin.

**26.37. Mary Ervin.** Daughter of John Kerr Ervin<sup>[26.25]</sup> and Ellen Guild<sup>[35.29]</sup>. Married Duncan Murray.

Children of Mary Ervin and Duncan Murray:

- I. Hazel Murray.
- II. Ervin Murray. Married Kaye Moore.
- III. Eleanor Murray. Married George Crockett.
- IV. William Murray.
- V. Douglas Murray. Title: Dr..
- VI. Margaret Murray. Married Jack Miller.
- VII. David Murray. Married Rowena Guild (daughter of James E. Guild<sup>[35.76]</sup> and Althea Ryan).

VIII. Winnifred Murray. Married (unknown) Ives.

**26.38. Rebecca Florence Ervin.** Daughter of John Kerr Ervin<sup>[26.25]</sup> and Ellen Guild<sup>[35.29]</sup>. Married Fred Nelson.

Children of Rebecca Florence Ervin and Fred Nelson:

- I. Alice Nelson. Married Avon Mosher.
- II. Helen Nelson. Married George Rodgers.
- III. Harold Nelson. Married Muriel (unknown).
- IV. Edith Nelson. Married Daniel McCallum.

**26.39. Ellen Kerr Ervin.** Daughter of John Kerr Ervin<sup>[26.25]</sup> and Ellen Guild<sup>[35.29]</sup>. Married Thomas Kennedy.

Children of Ellen Kerr Ervin and Thomas Kennedy:

- I. John Kennedy. Married Elizabeth Emily Bradman.
- II. Helen Caroline Kennedy. Married Marshall Naugler.
- III. Hazel Elizabeth Kennedy. Married Reginald Smith.

**26.40. George Ervin.** Son of Robert Charles Ervin<sup>[26.26]</sup> and Jane Stewart Taylor<sup>[82.32]</sup>. Died at Everett, WA, USA.

Children of George Ervin and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Dorothy Ervin.
- II. Jane Ervin.
- III. (unknown) Ervin. Died young..

## Generation 5

**26.41. Lillian Emma Wilson.** Daughter of William Gordon Wilson<sup>[26.27]</sup> and Minnie Whitman. Born 4 MAR 1893.

Married William George Fisher.

Children of Lillian Emma Wilson and William George Fisher:

- I. Ernest Gordon Fisher.
- II. Stella Janette Fisher.
- III. Lyle Douglas Fisher.

IV. Leland George Fisher.

V. Ray Sterling Fisher.

**26.42. Janet McBride Wilson.** Daughter of William Gordon Wilson<sup>[26.27]</sup> and Minnie Whitman. Born 2 MAR 1896.

Married first, Benjamin Joseph Dares. Married second, John Dickson Sibley<sup>[79.36]</sup> (son of

Ezekial Sibley<sup>[79.7]</sup> and Esther Stewart<sup>[81.17]</sup>). Children of Janet McBride Wilson and Benjamin Joseph Dares:

- I. Gordon McBride Blackadar Dares.
- II. Cecil Benjamin Dares.
- III. Florence Mary Dares.
- IV. Eileen McBride Dares.

Children of Janet McBride Wilson and John Dickson Sibley are shown under John Dickson Sibley<sup>[79.36]</sup>.

**26.43. Mary Ellen Wilson.** Daughter of William Gordon Wilson<sup>[26.27]</sup> and Minnie Whitman. Born 17 MAY 1897.

Married Wilson Streach.

Children of Mary Ellen Wilson and Wilson Streach:

- I. Earl Streach.
- II. Civilla Maud Streach.
- III. Marie Vera Streach.
- IV. Austin Streach.

**26.44. Hazel Agnes Wilson.** Daughter of William Gordon Wilson<sup>[26.27]</sup> and Minnie Whitman. Born 17 JUL 1899.

Married first, Samuel Seymour Blades (died 4 MAR 1921). Married second, AFT 1921, Lealand Perry Brown<sup>[8.10]</sup> (born 20 FEB 1898, son of William Brown<sup>[8.5]</sup> and Hannah Blakney).

Children of Hazel Agnes Wilson and Samuel Seymour Blades:

- I. Freda Jean Blades. Born after 1910.

Children of Hazel Agnes Wilson and Lealand Perry Brown are shown under Lealand Perry Brown<sup>[8.10]</sup>.

**26.45. John Whitman Wilson.** Son of William Gordon Wilson<sup>[26.27]</sup> and Minnie Whitman. Born 3 JUN 1902.

Married Emma Hurley.

Children of John Whitman Wilson and Emma Hurley:

- I. Lloyd Wilson.
- II. Karl Wilson.
- III. Erma Dale Wilson.
- IV. Mary Elizabeth Wilson.

## 27 Descendants of George Farnell

### Generation 1

**27.1. George Farnell.** Born 1759 at Yorkshire, England..

Married Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.16]</sup> (born 22 AUG 1771 at Truro, NS, CAN, died APR 1853 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of John Fisher<sup>[28.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Cowley). Died at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

From Musquodoboit Valley Bicentennial Notes George Farnell was born in Northern England, Yorkshire, in 1759. While still in his teen he enlisted in the British Army and fought in the American Revolution. After the Peace of 1785 he came to Halifax, N.S. He settled in the Musquodoboit Valley in the early 1800's and married Margaret Fisher. They first camped on a site over-looking the Valley above the present day home of Ronald O. Connell (1982). In 1908 George Farnell applied for a grant of land which was on Black Hill (the hill and surrounding land in back of Mosher Limestone Quarry). There he cleared the land for farming and raised a family of twelve children. From REID book (page 391): George FARNELL was on the frigate "La Tribune" when it was wrecked off Halifax harbour in 1797. At that time the name was spelled PHARNELL. From Musquodoboit Valley Bicentennial Notes (Pleasant Valley) He was born in 1759 and enlisted in his majesty's 33rd Regiment of foot in 1778. From George H. Taylor's family history: Among others I have heard him tell of old Mr. Farnell, who described to him some of his experiences in the American War of Independence. He was a soldier in Gen. Burgoyne's army, which had to surrender at Saratoga in 1777. Burgoyne had made his boast that if they gave him 10,000 good troops he would soon restore order in the colonies. Other British Generals were conducting the campaign, and continued to do so for some five years after Burgoyne was done. Mr. Farnell said they would start on a march on a road through the

woods, with all their cannon and supplies, they would not go far when a few rifles would crack in the woods, and their teams would go down. They would have to go into the surrounding country and command the teams, giving script for them which assured the owners they would pay. They would get all ready and start again and perhaps it would not be two hours until the same thing happened again. Ultimately they had to surrender, and their general had to hand over his sword by the point to the victor. The soldiers were given their choice of three courses; — first, all who were willing could step into the Colonial ranks with their arms, and quite a number did so; second, they could be disarmed and let go where they wished, like tramps; third, they would be taken prisoner of war. Mr. Farnell preferred to be disarmed and go and he walked out of their country.

Children of George Farnell and Margaret Fisher:

- 27.2** i. Daniel Farnell, Born Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Susan Hector.
- 27.3** ii. James Farnell, Born Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Sarah Stewart<sup>[81.5]</sup>.
- 27.4** iii. William Farnell, Born 1813, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Elizabeth Redmond<sup>[73.5]</sup>.
- 27.5** iv. Richard Farnell, Born 1814, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Mary Miller.
- 27.6** v. John Farnell, Born Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Janet Henry<sup>[40.10]</sup>.
- 27.7** vi. Agnes Farnell, Born Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Alexander Grant.
- 27.8** vii. Ruth Farnell, Born Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married first, ? Nelson. Married second, John Higgins<sup>[41.32]</sup>.
- viii. Rose Farnell. Born at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married (unknown) MacIntosh (born at PEI, CAN).
- ix. Katherine Farnell. Born at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married Alexander Kent.

- 27.9** x. George Farnell, Born 1793, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1865 Married Huldah White.
- 27.10** xi. Elizabeth Farnell, Born OCT 1808, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died JAN 1891 Married

William Lemmon<sup>[53.1]</sup>.

- 27.11** xii. Esther Farnell, Born 1811, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 7 OCT 1882, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married David Drady<sup>[23.1]</sup>.

## Generation 2

**27.2. Daniel Farnell.** Son of George Farnell<sup>[27.1]</sup> and Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.16]</sup>. Born at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Susan Hector (born at Quoddy, NS, CAN).

Children of Daniel Farnell and Susan Hector:

- 27.12** i. Neil Hector Farnell Married Edna Belmore.  
 ii. Walter Farnell.  
 iii. Jane Farnell. Married Clair Cameron.
- 27.13** iv. Minnie Farnell Married Hawthorne Cleveland.
- 27.14** v. William Farnell, Born 29 AUG 1828, Died 18 MAY 1898 Married Esther Geddes<sup>[33.18]</sup>.

**27.3. James Farnell.** Son of George Farnell<sup>[27.1]</sup> and Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.16]</sup>. Born at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Sarah Stewart<sup>[81.5]</sup> (born 1802, daughter of Alexander Stewart<sup>[81.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Taylor Fisher<sup>[28.17]</sup>).

Children of James Farnell and Sarah Stewart:

- i. Caroline Farnell. Married John (unknown).
- 27.15** ii. Esther Farnell Married James Boutleir.  
 iii. Eleanor Farnell. Born ABT 1826. Died 1876.
- 27.16** iv. Margaret Farnell, Born 1826 Married Joseph Evening McKenzie<sup>[44.9]</sup>.
- 27.17** v. Josiah Farnell, Born 30 MAY 1843 Married Margaret Farnell<sup>[27.31]</sup>.

**27.4. William Farnell.** Son of George Farnell<sup>[27.1]</sup> and Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.16]</sup>. Born 1813 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Elizabeth Redmond<sup>[73.5]</sup> (born 1805 at Ireland, died 11 JUN 1875 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of Moses Redmond<sup>[73.1]</sup> and Rebecca Dunn).

Children of William Farnell and Elizabeth Redmond:

- i. Charles Farnell. Married Susanna Stewart.  
 ii. Daniel Farnell. Born 1832.  
 iii. Moses Farnell. Born 1835. Married Sarah MacPhee.
- 27.18** iv. Sarah Jane Farnell, Born 1836, Died 1920, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN Married Robert Chaplin<sup>[15.7]</sup>.
- v. William George Farnell. Born 1837. Married Mary Pace.

**27.5. Richard Farnell.** Son of George Farnell<sup>[27.1]</sup> and Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.16]</sup>. Born 1814 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Mary Miller (born 1819 at Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN).

Children of Richard Farnell and Mary Miller:

- 27.19** i. Amelia Rebecca Farnell, Born 1 JUL 1845, Died Oakland, CA, USA Married Charles Blair Blackie Geddes<sup>[33.22]</sup>.
- ii. Susanna Farnell. Born 1848. Married John Sambrille Wittycombe.  
 iii. John Farnell. Born 1856.  
 iv. William Farnell. Born 1856.  
 v. Mary Farnell. Born 1859.  
 vi. Edward Farnell. Born 1866.  
 vii. Freeman Farnell. Born 1870.

**27.6. John Farnell.** Son of George Farnell<sup>[27.1]</sup> and Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.16]</sup>. Born at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Janet Henry<sup>[40.10]</sup> (born 1795 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1871, daughter of Alexander Henry<sup>[40.3]</sup> and Eleanor Fisher<sup>[28.14]</sup>).

Children of John Farnell and Janet Henry:

**27.20** I. Margaret Farnell, Born 1816, Died 10 AUG 1861 Married William Grant<sup>[27.24]</sup>.

II. Eleanor Farnell. Born 1819.

III. Eliza Farnell. Born 1821.

IV. George Farnell. Born 1825.

**27.21** V. John Alexander Farnell, Born 1836, Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN Married Mary Benvie<sup>[6.14]</sup>.

**27.7. Agnes Farnell.** Daughter of George Farnell<sup>[27.1]</sup> and Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.16]</sup>. Also known as Nancy \_\_\_\_\_. Born at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Alexander Grant (born 1783 at Grantown on Spey, Inverness, Scotland, died 15 FEB 1862 at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN).

In the Farnell history (Musquodoboit Valley Bicentennial Notes) Agnes is given as Nancy and it is said that she married an English soldier. In the Geddes history it has an Agnes who married Alexander Grant. Since Nancy was a common nick name for Agnes there is a good chance these are the same person. There is no other mention of a Nancy or Agnes that could be Alexander's wife.

Children of Agnes Farnell and Alexander Grant:

**27.22** I. George Grant, Born 1819 Married Eleanor Geddes<sup>[33.16]</sup>.

**27.23** II. Miles Grant, Born 1829, Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN, Died 19 APR 1899, Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN Married first, Janet Lemmon<sup>[53.3]</sup>. Married second, Elizabeth Campley Henley.

**27.24** III. William Grant, Born 28 OCT 1816, Wyse' Corner, NS, CAN, Died 4 AUG 1900 Married Margaret Farnell<sup>[27.20]</sup>.

IV. John Grant. Born 6 FEB 1826 at Wyse' Corner, NS, CAN.

Died 3 SEP 1881.

Buried at Meagher's Grant Cemetery.

V. Daniel Grant. Born 1832 at Wyse' Corner, NS, CAN.

Died 14 JUL 1914.

Buried at Meagher's Grant Cemetery.

VI. Mary Grant. Married Peter Hurley. Died 1890. Buried at Meagher's Grant Cemetery.

VII. Colin J. Grant. Born 1820.

VIII. James Grant.

IX. George Grant.

X. Alexander John Grant.

Died young (drowned).

**27.8. Ruth Farnell.** Daughter of George Farnell<sup>[27.1]</sup> and Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.16]</sup>. Born at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, ? Nelson. Married second, John Higgins<sup>[41.32]</sup> (son of William Higgins<sup>[41.6]</sup> and Burgess Crowell).

Children of Ruth Farnell and John Higgins are shown under John Higgins<sup>[41.32]</sup>.

**27.9. George Farnell.** Son of George Farnell<sup>[27.1]</sup> and Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.16]</sup>. Born 1793 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Huldah White (born at Woodstock, NB, CAN). Died 1865.

They settled at the far end of Pleasant Valley.

Children of George Farnell and Huldah White:

**27.25** I. Agnes Farnell, Born 7 MAR 1828, Died 1913 Married Charles Fleming<sup>[30.5]</sup>.

**27.26** II. Susannah Farnell, Born 1827, Died 9 NOV 1871 Married Micheal Fisher<sup>[28.59]</sup>.

**27.27** III. Isaac Farnell, Born 1831, Died 1899 Married Susan Drady<sup>[23.2]</sup>.

IV. William Farnell. Born 31 JAN 1834.

Married Rosanne Farnell (born 1847).

**27.28** V. Dorcas Farnell, Born 8 FEB 1837, Died 1920 Married George Lemmon<sup>[53.2]</sup>.

**27.29** VI. Richard Farnell, Born 14 OCT 1840, Died 1916 Married Serena Foster Watson<sup>[83.9]</sup>.

**27.30** VII. George Farnell, Born 1839 Married Margaret Walsh.

**27.31** VIII. Margaret Farnell, Born 1845 Married Josiah Farnell<sup>[27.17]</sup>.

**27.32** IX. Ellen Farnell Married John Albert Grant<sup>[27.40]</sup>.

**27.33** X. Mary Farnell, Born 25 AUG 1851 Married George Fleming<sup>[30.7]</sup>.

XI. Herbert Farnell.

**27.10. Elizabeth Farnell.** Daughter of George Farnell<sup>[27.1]</sup> and Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.16]</sup>. Born OCT 1808 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married William Lemmon<sup>[53.1]</sup> (born 1803 at Sussex, ENGLAND, died 10 OCT 1868 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN). Died JAN 1891.

Children of Elizabeth Farnell and William Lemmon are shown under William Lemmon<sup>[53.1]</sup>.

**27.11. Esther Farnell.** Daughter of George Farnell<sup>[27.1]</sup> and Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.16]</sup>. Born 1811 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married David Drady<sup>[23.1]</sup> (born 1804, died 20 JUL 1855 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN). Died 7 OCT 1882 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Mill Brook, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Esther Farnell and David Drady are shown under David Drady<sup>[23.1]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**27.12. Neil Hector Farnell.** Son of Daniel Farnell<sup>[27.2]</sup> and Susan Hector. Married Edna Belmore.

They lived in Sheet Harbour untill 1905 when they moved to Amherst.

Children of Neil Hector Farnell and Edna Belmore:

**27.34** I. Hillman Farnell

II. Elmer Farnell.

III. Gordon Farnell.

IV. Winnifred Farnell. Married S. M. Bulman.

**27.35** V. Roy Farnell

VI. Ruby Farnell. Married Robert McKay.

VII. Erma Farnell.

**27.13. Minnie Farnell.** Daughter of Daniel Farnell<sup>[27.2]</sup> and Susan Hector. Married Hawthorne Cleveland.

Children of Minnie Farnell and Hawthorne Cleveland:

I. Bernard Cleveland.

II. Reginold Cleveland.

III. Edna Cleveland. Married Earl MacMillan.

**27.14. William Farnell.** Son of Daniel Farnell<sup>[27.2]</sup> and Susan Hector. Born 29 AUG 1828.

Married 16 APR 1855, Esther Geddes<sup>[33.18]</sup> (born 14 FEB 1827, died 5 JAN 1897, daughter of Micheal Geddes<sup>[33.5]</sup> and Susan Kirk Dean<sup>[19.6]</sup>).

ter of Micheal Geddes<sup>[33.5]</sup> and Susan Kirk Dean<sup>[19.6]</sup>).

Died 18 MAY 1898.

Buried at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married and lived in Trenton NS.

Children of William Farnell and Esther Geddes:

**27.36** I. Perley Farnell, Born 10 FEB 1856, Died 19 OCT 1926 Married Sarah Martha Guild<sup>[35.45]</sup>.

II. Eveline Farnell. Born 12 MAR 1858.

Died 21 SEP 1881.

**27.37** III. Laura Farnell, Born 13 AUG 1860 Married Adam Fleck<sup>[29.8]</sup>.

IV. Ada Teresa Farnell. Born 23 SEP 1863.

Died 5 OCT 1885.

**27.15. Esther Farnell.** Daughter of James Farnell<sup>[27.3]</sup> and Sarah Stewart<sup>[81.5]</sup>. Married James Boutileir.

Children of Esther Farnell and James Boutileir:

I. Sarah Boutillier. Married Leui Wambolt.

**27.16. Margaret Farnell.** Daughter of James Farnell<sup>[27.3]</sup> and Sarah Stewart<sup>[81.5]</sup>. Born 1826.

Married Joseph Evening McKenzie<sup>[44.9]</sup> (born 12 OCT 1824, son of Donald McKenzie and Charlotte Holman<sup>[44.4]</sup>).

Children of Margaret Farnell and Joseph Evening McKenzie are shown under Joseph Evening McKenzie<sup>[44.9]</sup>.

**27.17. Josiah Farnell.** Son of James Farnell<sup>[27.3]</sup> and Sarah Stewart<sup>[81.5]</sup>. Born 30 MAY 1843.

Married Margaret Farnell<sup>[27.31]</sup> (born 1845, daughter of George Farnell<sup>[27.9]</sup> and Huldah White).

Children of Josiah Farnell and Margaret Farnell:

- 27.38** I. Theodore Farnell, Born 1868 Married Annie Reid<sup>[74.50]</sup>.
- II. Richard Farnell. Born 8 MAR 1871.  
Married Isabella Benvie Dean (born 9 JAN 1870, daughter of John Henry Dean<sup>[19.13]</sup> and Charlotte Fleming<sup>[30.6]</sup>).
- III. Huldah Farnell.
- IV. Mary Farnell.
- V. Lucy Farnell.
- VI. Arthur Farnell. Born 14 FEB 1878.

**27.18. Sarah Jane Farnell.** Daughter of William Farnell<sup>[27.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Redmond<sup>[73.5]</sup>. Born 1836.

Married 16 JAN 1857, Robert Chaplin<sup>[15.7]</sup> (born 20 MAY 1832, died 22 SEP 1897, son of John Chaplin<sup>[15.2]</sup> and Janet Geddes Fisher<sup>[28.46]</sup>).

Died 1920 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Children of Sarah Jane Farnell and Robert Chaplin are shown under Robert Chaplin<sup>[15.7]</sup>.

**27.19. Amelia Rebecca Farnell.** Daughter of Richard Farnell<sup>[27.5]</sup> and Mary Miller. Born 1 JUL 1845.

Married Charles Blair Blackie Geddes<sup>[33.22]</sup> (born 5 AUG 1835, died 13 JAN 1912 at Oakland, CA, USA, son of William Putman Geddes<sup>[33.10]</sup> and Mary Elizabeth Blackie). Died at Oakland, CA, USA.

Children of Amelia Rebecca Farnell and Charles Blair Blackie Geddes are shown under Charles Blair Blackie Geddes<sup>[33.22]</sup>.

**27.20. Margaret Farnell.** Daughter of John Farnell<sup>[27.6]</sup> and Janet Henry<sup>[40.10]</sup>. Born 1816.

Married William Grant<sup>[27.24]</sup> (born 28 OCT 1816 at Wyse' Corner, NS, CAN, died 4 AUG 1900, son of Alexander Grant and Agnes Farnell<sup>[27.7]</sup>). Died 10 AUG 1861.

Children of Margaret Farnell and William Grant are shown under William Grant<sup>[27.24]</sup>.

**27.21. John Alexander Farnell.** Son of John Farnell<sup>[27.6]</sup> and Janet Henry<sup>[40.10]</sup>. Born 1836 at Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN.

Married Mary Benvie<sup>[6.14]</sup> (born 1839, daughter of William Benvie<sup>[6.6]</sup> and Jennet Blaikie). From Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN..

Children of John Alexander Farnell and Mary Benvie:

- I. Jannett Farnell. Born 1867.
- II. Ida May Farnell. Born 1868 at Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN.  
Married James Dean Fisher.
- III. Benjamin Farnell. Born 1868 at Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN.  
Married Annie Brake. Died 15 FEB 1953.
- IV. John Samuel Farnell. Born 1873.  
Married 1901, Sarah Brake.  
Died NOV 1924 at Corner Brook, NF, CAN.
- V. William Seward Farnell. Born 8 FEB 1872 at Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN.  
Married 22 OCT 1902 at Quebec, CAN, Margaret Eleanor Fallow.  
Died 25 FEB 1950 at Red Deer, Alberta, CAN.
- VI. Mable Farnell. Married Charles Lush. Died 1974 at Nfld, CAN.
- VII. Janet E. Farnell. Married James Duncan Stewart.

**27.22. George Grant.** Son of Alexander Grant and Agnes Farnell<sup>[27.7]</sup>. Born 1819.

Married Eleanor Geddes<sup>[33.16]</sup> (born 1820 at Taylor's Head, daughter of William Geddes<sup>[33.4]</sup> and Eleanor Lowe).

Children of George Grant and Eleanor Geddes:

- I. William Alexander Grant. Married first, (unknown) Lynds (born at Boston, MA, USA). Married second, Emma Collins.
- II. George Henry Grant. Married Margaret Lynds. Lived at .
- III. Mary Ellen Grant. Born 1849. Married George Fitch (born at Boston, MA, USA).
- 27.39** IV. Eliza Ann Grant, Born 27 OCT 1850, Died 1924 Married James Benvie<sup>[6.15]</sup>.
- 27.40** V. John Albert Grant, Born 1852, Died Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Ellen Farnell<sup>[27.32]</sup>.
- 27.41** VI. Charles Nathaniel Grant, Born 1855 Married Rebecca Young.
- VII. Walter James Grant. Born 1857. Married Eva Coultier.
- VIII. Colin Campbell Grant. Born 1861. Married Flora Flemming. Married and resided in Boston..
- 27.42** IX. Lewis Leslie Grant, Born 1863, Died 30 JUN 1938, Albro, Mass, USA Married Mary Cole.

**27.23. Miles Grant.** Son of Alexander Grant and Agnes Farnell<sup>[27.7]</sup>. Born 1829 at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN.

Married first, Janet Lemmon<sup>[53.3]</sup> (born 1832 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 23 SEP 1868, daughter of William Lemmon<sup>[53.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Farnell<sup>[27.10]</sup>). Married second, Elizabeth Campley Henley (born 1826, died 29 MAR 1909). Died 19 APR 1899 at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN.

Buried at Meagher's Grant Cemetery.

Children of Miles Grant and Janet Lemmon:

- 27.43** I. Charles Dean Grant, Born 9 NOV 1858, Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN, Died 1916 Married Susanna Elizabeth Wentzell.
- II. Agness (Nancy) Grant. Born JUN 1862. Died 1916.
- 27.44** III. Elziabeth Jane Grant, Born 1 FEB 1864, Died 1926 Married Sidney Hamilton<sup>[36.31]</sup>.

IV. James Daniel Grant. Born 24 APR 1867.

Married Mille Suttle. Died 1939.

V. Mary Ann Grant. Born 1854.

Died 1869.

VI. David Grant. Born 24 APR 1867.

Died MAY 1867.

Children of Miles Grant and Elizabeth Campley Henley:

I. Thomas Grant. Born 1874.

II. Alexander Grant. Born 1870.

**27.45** III. William Alexander Grant, Born 1872, Died 19 DEC 1961 Married Annie Laura Dunbrack<sup>[24.24]</sup>.

**27.24. William Grant.** Son of Alexander Grant and Agnes Farnell<sup>[27.7]</sup>. Born 28 OCT 1816 at Wyse' Corner, NS, CAN.

Married Margaret Farnell<sup>[27.20]</sup> (born 1816, died 10 AUG 1861, daughter of John Farnell<sup>[27.6]</sup> and Janet Henry<sup>[40.10]</sup>). Died 4 AUG 1900.

Buried at Meagher's Grant Cemetery.

Children of William Grant and Margaret Farnell:

I. Hannah Mary Grant. Born 1838.

Died 6 APR 1848.

**27.25. Agnes Farnell.** Daughter of George Farnell<sup>[27.9]</sup> and Huldah White. Born 7 MAR 1828.

Married Charles Fleming<sup>[30.5]</sup> (born 7 FEB 1825, died 1905, son of John Fleming<sup>[30.1]</sup> and Mary Croft). Died 1913.

Children of Agnes Farnell and Charles Fleming are shown under Charles Fleming<sup>[30.5]</sup>.

**27.26. Susannah Farnell.** Daughter of George Farnell<sup>[27.9]</sup> and Huldah White. Born 1827.

Married Micheal Fisher<sup>[28.59]</sup> (born 1824, son of James Edward Fisher<sup>[28.30]</sup> and Lydia Moore). Died 9 NOV 1871.

Children of Susannah Farnell and Micheal Fisher are shown under Micheal Fisher<sup>[28.59]</sup>.



**27.27. Isaac Farnell.** Son of George Farnell<sup>[27.9]</sup> and Huldah White. Born 1831.

Married Susan Drady<sup>[23.2]</sup> (born 27 OCT 1830 at Mill Lake, Upper Musquodobit, NS, CAN, died 1918, daughter of David Drady<sup>[23.1]</sup> and Esther Farnell<sup>[27.11]</sup>). Died 1899.

Children of Isaac Farnell and Susan Drady:

**27.46** I. Gordon Farnell, Born 29 SEP 1857, Died 1936 Married first, Emily McKenzie. Married second, Margaret Elizabeth Fisher<sup>[28.75]</sup>.

**27.47** II. Charity Farnell, Born 14 APR 1860, Died JUL 1904, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN Married William Lemmon<sup>[53.8]</sup>.

**27.48** III. John Farnell, Born 1862 Married Alice MacKenzie<sup>[44.27]</sup>.

**27.49** IV. Margaret Ellie Farnell, Born 10 DEC 1868, Died 1954 Married W. Harrison Henley.

V. Hulda Farnell. Born 1867.

Died 1875.

Fell off a fence and broke her neck.

VI. Samurl Henry Farnell. Born 1869.

Married Isabella Benvie Dean (born 9 JAN 1870, daughter of John Henry Dean<sup>[19.13]</sup> and Charlotte Fleming<sup>[30.6]</sup>). Died 1896.

VII. Esther Farnell. Born 1872.

Married Edwin Fleming (born 1871, died 1896, son of Charles Fleming<sup>[30.5]</sup> and Agnes Farnell<sup>[27.25]</sup>).

**27.50** VIII. Ida Farnell Married James Vincent.

**27.28. Dorcas Farnell.** Daughter of George Farnell<sup>[27.9]</sup> and Huldah White. Born 8 FEB 1837.

Married George Lemmon<sup>[53.2]</sup> (born 23 AUG 1830 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1925, son of William Lemmon<sup>[53.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Farnell<sup>[27.10]</sup>). Died 1920.

Children of Dorcas Farnell and George Lemmon are shown under George Lemmon<sup>[53.2]</sup>.

**27.29. Richard Farnell.** Son of George Farnell<sup>[27.9]</sup> and Huldah White. Born 14 OCT 1840.

Married Serena Foster Watson<sup>[83.9]</sup> (born 8 JUL 1857, died 1924, daughter of Samuel Watson<sup>[83.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Ann Drady<sup>[23.4]</sup>). Died 1916.

Children of Richard Farnell and Serena Foster Watson:

**27.51** I. Lillian Farnell, Born 30 MAR 1881 Married John F. Reid.

**27.30. George Farnell.** Son of George Farnell<sup>[27.9]</sup> and Huldah White. Born 1839.

Married Margaret Walsh (born 27 DEC 1838 at Spry Bay, NS, CAN).

Children of George Farnell and Margaret Walsh:

**27.52** I. William Farnell, Born 31 JUL 1872, Died 1963 Married Annie Grace Walsh.

**27.53** II. Dorothy W. Farnell, Born 5 JUL 1874, Died 1953 Married James D. Fleming<sup>[30.12]</sup>.

**27.54** III. Anna Lenora Farnell, Born 8 OCT 1876, Died 11 JAN 1955 Married William Osborne Henry<sup>[40.64]</sup>.

**27.31. Margaret Farnell.** Daughter of George Farnell<sup>[27.9]</sup> and Huldah White. Born 1845.

Married Josiah Farnell<sup>[27.17]</sup> (born 30 MAY 1843, son of James Farnell<sup>[27.3]</sup> and Sarah Stewart<sup>[81.5]</sup>).

Children of Margaret Farnell and Josiah Farnell are shown under Josiah Farnell<sup>[27.17]</sup>.

**27.32. Ellen Farnell.** Daughter of George Farnell<sup>[27.9]</sup> and Huldah White. Married John Albert Grant<sup>[27.40]</sup> (born 1852, died at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of George Grant<sup>[27.22]</sup> and Eleanor Geddes<sup>[33.16]</sup>).

Children of Ellen Farnell and John Albert Grant are shown under John Albert Grant<sup>[27.40]</sup>.

**27.33. Mary Farnell.** Daughter of George Farnell<sup>[27.9]</sup> and Huldah White. Born 25 AUG

1851.

Married George Fleming<sup>[30.7]</sup> (born 9 OCT 1845, son of John Fleming<sup>[30.3]</sup> and Susanna

Drady).

Children of Mary Farnell and George Fleming are shown under George Fleming<sup>[30.7]</sup>.

## Generation 4

**27.34. Hillman Farnell.** Son of Neil Hector Farnell<sup>[27.12]</sup> and Edna Belmore.

Children of Hillman Farnell and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Edan Farnell.
- II. Winnifred Farnell.
- III. Patricia Farnell.
- IV. Nancy Farnell.

**27.35. Roy Farnell.** Son of Neil Hector Farnell<sup>[27.12]</sup> and Edna Belmore.

Children of Roy Farnell and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Donald Farnell.
- II. Audrey Farnell.

**27.36. Perley Farnell.** Son of William Farnell<sup>[27.14]</sup> and Esther Geddes<sup>[33.18]</sup>. Born 10 FEB 1856.

Married Sarah Martha Guild<sup>[35.45]</sup> (born 1861, daughter of Alexander Guild<sup>[35.13]</sup> and Eliza Archibald<sup>[2.99]</sup>). Died 19 OCT 1926.

Children of Perley Farnell and Sarah Martha Guild:

- I. Norman Parker Farnell. Born 4 JAN 1887.  
Married first, Ella May Watson. Married second, Janet Densmore. Married third, May Taylor.

**27.55** II. Eva Teresa Farnell, Born 14 MAR 1889 Married Ernest Hurley.

**27.56** III. Melinda Guild Farnell, Born 12 JUN 1891, Died 1971 Married William Hutchinson<sup>[46.7]</sup>.

- IV. Bessie Farnell. Born 9 FEB 1893.  
Died one week old..

**27.57** V. Rufus William Farnell, Born 11 FEB 1895 Married Jessie Adams Wilson.

- VI. Allison Hood Farnell. Born 18 APR 1897.  
Died 1917.  
Died in WW I..

- VII. (unknown) Farnell. Born 1 SEP 1899.  
Died young..

VIII. George Archibald Farnell. Born 21 AUG 1900.

Married Dorothy (unknown).

**27.37. Laura Farnell.** Daughter of William Farnell<sup>[27.14]</sup> and Esther Geddes<sup>[33.18]</sup>. Born 13 AUG 1860.

Married Adam Fleck<sup>[29.8]</sup> (born ABT 1855 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of James Smith Fleck<sup>[29.5]</sup> and Letitia Harrison Bates<sup>[3.10]</sup>).

Children of Laura Farnell and Adam Fleck are shown under Adam Fleck<sup>[29.8]</sup>.

**27.38. Theodore Farnell.** Son of Josiah Farnell<sup>[27.17]</sup> and Margaret Farnell<sup>[27.31]</sup>. Born 1868.

Married Annie Reid<sup>[74.50]</sup> (born ABT 1875 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died at USA, daughter of James Reid<sup>[74.13]</sup> and Mary Ann Reid).

Children of Theodore Farnell and Annie Reid:

- I. Edith Farnell. Married (unknown) Phillips.
- II. (unknown) Farnell.

**27.39. Eliza Ann Grant.** Daughter of George Grant<sup>[27.22]</sup> and Eleanor Geddes<sup>[33.16]</sup>. Born 27 OCT 1850.

Married 20 AUG 1876 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, James Benvie<sup>[6.15]</sup> (born 27 NOV 1848, died 1924, son of William Benvie<sup>[6.6]</sup> and Jennet Blaikie).

Died 1924.

Children of Eliza Ann Grant and James Benvie are shown under James Benvie<sup>[6.15]</sup>.

**27.40. John Albert Grant.** Son of George Grant<sup>[27.22]</sup> and Eleanor Geddes<sup>[33.16]</sup>. Born 1852.

Married Ellen Farnell<sup>[27.32]</sup> (daughter of George Farnell<sup>[27.9]</sup> and Huldah White). Died at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

The identification of the husband of Ellen Farnell with the son of George Grant is based on the facts they are both from Meagher's Grant and as near as can be told the dates agree. The identification needs confirmation.

Children of John Albert Grant and Ellen Farnell:

- I. Robert Grant.
- II. Margaret Grant.
- III. William Grant.
- IV. George Grant.
- V. Donald Grant.
- VI. Jane Grant.
- VII. Mary Grant.
- VIII. John Grant.
- IX. Edna Grant.

**27.41. Charles Nathaniel Grant.** Son of George Grant<sup>[27.22]</sup> and Eleanor Geddes<sup>[33.16]</sup>. Born 1855.

Married Rebecca Young. Lived at .

Children of Charles Nathaniel Grant and Rebecca Young:

- I. Henry Grant.
- II. William Grant.

**27.42. Lewis Leslie Grant.** Son of George Grant<sup>[27.22]</sup> and Eleanor Geddes<sup>[33.16]</sup>. Born 1863.

Married Mary Cole (daughter of Thomas Cole). Died 30 JUN 1938 at Albrow, Mass, USA.

Children of Lewis Leslie Grant and Mary Cole:

- I. Reta Grant.
- II. Norman Grant.
- III. Harold Grant.

**27.43. Charles Dean Grant.** Son of Miles Grant<sup>[27.23]</sup> and Janet Lemmon<sup>[53.3]</sup>. Born 9 NOV 1858 at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN.

Married Susanna Elizabeth Wentzell (daughter of Joseph Wentzell and Mary Ann Keizer). Died 1916.

Buried at Meagher's Grant Cemetery.

Children of Charles Dean Grant and Susanna Elizabeth Wentzell:

- I. Janet Mary Grant. Born 26 DEC 1894 at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN.  
Married Roy Roberts. Died 1972.  
Buried at Meagher's Grant Cemetery.

- II. Edgar Charles Grant. Born 9 JUL 1896 at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN.  
Died 1916.  
Buried at Meagher's Grant Cemetery.

**27.58 III. Andrew John Wentzell Grant,** Born 5 FEB 1898, Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN, Died 13 JAN 1980, Oakland, CA, USA Married Edith McKaren Baker.

**27.44. Elziabeth Jane Grant.** Daughter of Miles Grant<sup>[27.23]</sup> and Janet Lemmon<sup>[53.3]</sup>. Born 1 FEB 1864.

Married Sidney Hamilton<sup>[36.31]</sup> (born 26 DEC 1860, son of Matthew Hamilton<sup>[36.7]</sup> and Susan Dean). Died 1926.

Buried at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Elziabeth Jane Grant and Sidney Hamilton are shown under Sidney Hamilton<sup>[36.31]</sup>.

**27.45. William Alexander Grant.** Son of Miles Grant<sup>[27.23]</sup> and Elizabeth Campley Henley. Born 1872.

Married 12 OCT 1897, Annie Laura Dunbrack<sup>[24.24]</sup> (born 12 JAN 1869, died 13 DEC 1950, daughter of James Dunbrack<sup>[24.10]</sup> and Martha Baker).

Died 19 DEC 1961.

Children of William Alexander Grant and Annie Laura Dunbrack:

- I. Bessie Grant. Married 1932, George Baker (died 14 OCT 1950).

**27.59** II. Mona Grant Married Laurin Austin Kerr.

**27.46. Gordon Farnell.** Son of Isaac Farnell<sup>[27.27]</sup> and Susan Drady<sup>[23.2]</sup>. Born 29 SEP 1857.

Married first, Emily McKenzie (born 15 MAY 1858, died 1915). Married second, Margaret Elizabeth Fisher<sup>[28.75]</sup> (born 8 JUL 1864, died 28 NOV 1932, daughter of David Fisher<sup>[28.57]</sup> and Mary Ann Blair Dean). Died 1936.

Children of Gordon Farnell and Emily McKenzie:

- I. Susannah Farnell. Born 1883.  
Died 1883.

**27.60** II. Austin Farnell, Born 26 MAR 1884, Died 1952  
Married Anna Conners.

- III. Isaac W. Farnell. Born 14 SEP 1890.  
Died 1920.

**27.61** IV. Lizzie Bell Farnell, Born 5 FEB 1894, Died 1940  
Married first, Frank Logan. Married second, Byron Horton.

- V. Stanley G. Farnell. Born 20 JUL 1897.  
Died 1927.

- VI. Emma Farnell. Born 1902.  
Married Howard Fellows.

**27.47. Charity Farnell.** Daughter of Isaac Farnell<sup>[27.27]</sup> and Susan Drady<sup>[23.2]</sup>. Born 14 APR 1860.

Married William Lemmon<sup>[53.8]</sup> (born 25 JUL 1845 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died MAR 1923 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, son of William Lemmon<sup>[53.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Farnell<sup>[27.10]</sup>). Died JUL 1904 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Buried at Lemon Hill Cemetery, NS, CAN.

Children of Charity Farnell and William Lemmon are shown under William Lemmon<sup>[53.8]</sup>.

**27.48. John Farnell.** Son of Isaac Farnell<sup>[27.27]</sup> and Susan Drady<sup>[23.2]</sup>. Born 1862.

Married Alice MacKenzie<sup>[44.27]</sup> (born 10 FEB 1868, daughter of Joseph Evening McKenzie<sup>[44.9]</sup> and Margaret Farnell<sup>[27.16]</sup>).

Children of John Farnell and Alice MacKenzie:

- I. William Edgar Farnell. Born 2 MAR 1885.

- II. Jessie Farnell. Born 14 AUG 1886.

- III. John Angus Farnell. Born 5 OCT 1889.

**27.49. Margaret Ellie Farnell.** Daughter of Isaac Farnell<sup>[27.27]</sup> and Susan Drady<sup>[23.2]</sup>. Born 10 DEC 1868.

Married W. Harrison Henley (born 12 OCT 1863 at Spry Bay, NS, CAN, died 1949). Died 1954.

Children of Margaret Ellie Farnell and W. Harrison Henley:

**27.62** I. Ida Mae Henley, Born 22 FEB 1888 Married Charles Fleming<sup>[30.22]</sup>.

**27.63** II. Stella Blanche Henley, Born 1910 Married William Edwin Fleming<sup>[30.25]</sup>.

**27.64** III. Esther Ada Henley, Born 6 JUN 1899, Died 1933  
Married Wilbert Fleming<sup>[30.36]</sup>.

**27.65** IV. Amy Henley, Born 22 JUN 1890 Married first, Edward Greenwood. Married second, Lester Boyle.

**27.66** V. Dora Isabella Henley, Born 23 JUN 1892, Died 1956  
Married Marshall Miller<sup>[64.19]</sup>.

**27.67** VI. Henry F. Henley, Born 26 OCT 1897, Died 1963  
Married first, Nina Wyles. Married second, Rita (unknown). Married third, Dora Dean<sup>[19.66]</sup>.

- VII. Elizabeth Henley. Born 1894.  
Died 1897.

**27.68** VIII. Isaac F. Henley, Born 1901, Died 1982 Married first, Adelaid Louise Hamilton<sup>[36.90]</sup>. Married second, Margaret Lemon<sup>[53.24]</sup>.

**27.69** IX. Enid Henley, Born 24 SEP 1903, Died 15 JAN 1963  
Married John Miller<sup>[40.59]</sup>.

- X. Whitman Henley. Born 1905.  
Died 13 JUL 1908.  
Died a small boy.

**27.70** XI. Mary Henley, Born 1907, Died 1993 Married Alison Gale.

**27.50. Ida Farnell.** Daughter of Isaac Farnell<sup>[27.27]</sup> and Susan Drady<sup>[23.2]</sup>. Married James Vincent.

Children of Ida Farnell and James Vincent:

- I. William Vincent.
- II. Jimmy Vincent.

**27.51. Lillian Farnell.** Daughter of Richard Farnell<sup>[27.29]</sup> and Serena Foster Watson<sup>[83.9]</sup>. Born 30 MAR 1881.

Married John F. Reid (born 15 SEP 1871, son of John Reid and Martha Ann (unknown)).

Children of Lillian Farnell and John F. Reid:

- I. Leona Reid. Born 22 OCT 1900.

**27.52. William Farnell.** Son of George Farnell<sup>[27.30]</sup> and Margaret Walsh. Born 31 JUL 1872.

Married Annie Grace Walsh (born 27 NOV 1876 at Spry Bay, NS, CAN, died 1945). Died 1963.

Children of William Farnell and Annie Grace Walsh:

- 27.71** I. Margaret Farnell Married Andrew Creelman Brown<sup>[19.107]</sup>.
- II. Ernest Farnell.
  - III. Albert Farnell.
  - IV. Georgina Farnell. Born 1915.  
Married Wilbert Fleming<sup>[30.36]</sup> (born 1 JAN 1895, died 1970, son of James D. Fleming<sup>[30.12]</sup> and Dorothy W. Farnell<sup>[27.53]</sup>).
  - V. Dorothy Farnell.
  - VI. Mildred Farnell.

VII. George Farnell. Born 13 MAY 1899.  
Died 1915.

VIII. Isa Jane Farnell. Born 25 SEP 1900.  
Died 1928.

IX. Wilfred Farnell. Born 1902.  
Died 1921.

X. J. Merrill Farnell. Born 1903.  
Married Dorothy Flanigan. Died 1936.

XI. Daniel Farnell. Born 1905.  
Died 1918.

**27.53. Dorothy W. Farnell.** Daughter of George Farnell<sup>[27.30]</sup> and Margaret Walsh. Born 5 JUL 1874.

Married James D. Fleming<sup>[30.12]</sup> (born 29 MAR 1866, died 1939, son of Charles Fleming<sup>[30.5]</sup> and Agnes Farnell<sup>[27.25]</sup>). Died 1953.

Children of Dorothy W. Farnell and James D. Fleming are shown under James D. Fleming<sup>[30.12]</sup>.

**27.54. Anna Lenora Farnell.** Daughter of George Farnell<sup>[27.30]</sup> and Margaret Walsh. Born 8 OCT 1876.

Married William Osborne Henry<sup>[40.64]</sup> (born 23 JUN 1869 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 3 JUL 1958, son of Gilbert Henry<sup>[40.22]</sup> and Lavenia Kaulback<sup>[48.14]</sup>). Died 11 JAN 1955.

Children of Anna Lenora Farnell and William Osborne Henry are shown under William Osborne Henry<sup>[40.64]</sup>.

## Generation 5

**27.55. Eva Teresa Farnell.** Daughter of Perley Farnell<sup>[27.36]</sup> and Sarah Martha Guild<sup>[35.45]</sup>. Born 14 MAR 1889.

Married Ernest Hurley.

Children of Eva Teresa Farnell and Ernest Hurley:

- I. John Hurley. Married Ruby (unknown).

II. Alice Hurley. Married Arthur Lewis.

III. Margaret Hurley. Married Bernard Lynn.

IV. Betty Hurley.

**27.56. Melinda Guild Farnell.** Daughter of Perley Farnell<sup>[27.36]</sup> and Sarah Martha Guild<sup>[35.45]</sup>. Born 12 JUN 1891.

Married William Hutchinson<sup>[46.7]</sup> (born 30 DEC 1878, son of Benjamin Bowser Hutchinson<sup>[46.4]</sup> and Susan Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.204]</sup>). Died 1971.

Children of Melinda Guild Farnell and William Hutchinson are shown under William Hutchinson<sup>[46.7]</sup>.

**27.57. Rufus William Farnell.** Son of Perley Farnell<sup>[27.36]</sup> and Sarah Martha Guild<sup>[35.45]</sup>. Born 11 FEB 1895.

Married Jessie Adams Wilson.

Children of Rufus William Farnell and Jessie Adams Wilson:

- I. Robert Farnell. Married Ella (unknown).
- II. Grace Farnell. Married Dean Willson.
- III. Helen Farnell.

**27.58. Andrew John Wentzell Grant.** Son of Charles Dean Grant<sup>[27.43]</sup> and Susanna Elizabeth Wentzell. Born 5 FEB 1898 at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN.

Married Edith McKaren Baker (born 20 MAY 1906 at Baker's Settlement, NS, CAN, died 8 OCT 1987 at Hayward, CA, USA). Died 13 JAN 1980 at Oakland, CA, USA.

Children of Andrew John Wentzell Grant and Edith McKaren Baker:

- I. Edgar Charles Grant. Born after 1910 at Palo Alto, CA, USA.  
Died 13 NOV 1841.
- II. Norman Reid Grant. Born after 1910 at Palo Alto, CA, USA.  
Died 11 JUL 2004 at Twain, CA, USA.
- III. Shirley Faye Grant. Born after 1910 at Redwood City, CA, USA.
- IV. Wilma Pauline Grant. Born after 1910.
- V. Audrey Jean Grant. Born after 1910.

**27.59. Mona Grant.** Daughter of William Alexander Grant<sup>[27.45]</sup> and Annie Laura Dunbrack<sup>[24.24]</sup>. Married 1931, Laurin Austin Kerr.

Children of Mona Grant and Laurin Austin Kerr:

- I. Lorna Kerr. Born after 1910.  
Died 29 OCT 1939.

**27.72 II.** Merlin Cecil Kerr Married Judith Grant.

**27.73 III.** Velma Annie Kerr Married James Whalley.

**27.74 IV.** Wendall Aubrey Kerr Married Sandra Franklin.

- V. Keith William Ross Kerr. Married Janice McCurdy.

**27.60. Austin Farnell.** Son of Gordon Farnell<sup>[27.46]</sup> and Emily McKenzie. Born 26 MAR 1884.

Married Anna Conners (born 1886, died 1987). Died 1952.

Children of Austin Farnell and Anna Conners:

- I. Hazel Farnell. Born 1914.  
Married Warren Augustus Lawlor (born 1 JUL 1905, died 1953, son of George Lawlor<sup>[50.5]</sup> and Bessie Sanford).

- II. Gordon Farnell. Born 1915.  
Married Jennie Murray. Died 1985.

**27.75 III.** Reginald Austin Farnell Married Dorothy Margaret Kent<sup>[49.97]</sup>.

- IV. Earl Farnell. Married Jean Davidson.
- V. Marion Farnell. Married Everett Kent.
- VI. Eric Farnell. Married Edith Davidson.
- VII. Louise Farnell. Born 1916.  
Died 1948.

**27.61. Lizzie Bell Farnell.** Daughter of Gordon Farnell<sup>[27.46]</sup> and Emily McKenzie. Born 5 FEB 1894.

Married first, Frank Logan. Married second, Byron Horton (born 30 MAR 1897, son of George A. Horton<sup>[45.9]</sup> and Mazie A. Sanford). Died 1940.

Children of Lizzie Bell Farnell and Frank Logan:

- I. Florence Logan.

**27.62. Ida Mae Henley.** Daughter of W. Harrison Henley and Margaret Ellie Farnell<sup>[27.49]</sup>. Born 22 FEB 1888.

Married Charles Fleming<sup>[30.22]</sup> (born 5 DEC 1886, died 1951, son of Thomas Fleming<sup>[30.9]</sup> and Margaret Elizabeth Fisher<sup>[28.75]</sup>).

Children of Ida Mae Henley and Charles Fleming are shown under Charles Fleming<sup>[30.22]</sup>.

**27.63. Stella Blanche Henley.** Daughter of W. Harrison Henley and Margaret Ellie Farnell<sup>[27.49]</sup>. Born 1910.

Married AFT 1923, William Edwin Fleming<sup>[30.25]</sup> (born 24 AUG 1898, son of Thomas Fleming<sup>[30.9]</sup> and Margaret Elizabeth Fisher<sup>[28.75]</sup>).

Children of Stella Blanche Henley and William Edwin Fleming are shown under William Edwin Fleming<sup>[30.25]</sup>.

**27.64. Esther Ada Henley.** Daughter of W. Harrison Henley and Margaret Ellie Farnell<sup>[27.49]</sup>. Born 6 JUN 1899.

Married Wilbert Fleming<sup>[30.36]</sup> (born 1 JAN 1895, died 1970, son of James D. Fleming<sup>[30.12]</sup> and Dorothy W. Farnell<sup>[27.53]</sup>). Died 1933.

Children of Esther Ada Henley and Wilbert Fleming are shown under Wilbert Fleming<sup>[30.36]</sup>.

**27.65. Amy Henley.** Daughter of W. Harrison Henley and Margaret Ellie Farnell<sup>[27.49]</sup>. Born 22 JUN 1890.

Married first, Edward Greenwood. Married second, Lester Boyle.

Children of Amy Henley and Edward Greenwood:

- I. Edward Greenwood.
- II. Charles Greenwood.
- III. Albert Greenwood.

**27.66. Dora Isabella Henley.** Daughter of W. Harrison Henley and Margaret Ellie Farnell<sup>[27.49]</sup>. Born 23 JUN 1892.

Married Marshall Miller<sup>[64.19]</sup> (born 27 AUG 1877, died 1952, son of Robert Miller<sup>[64.3]</sup> and Ellen Higgins<sup>[41.59]</sup>). Died 1956.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Dora Isabella Henley and Marshall Miller are shown under Marshall Miller<sup>[64.19]</sup>.

**27.67. Henry F. Henley.** Son of W. Harrison Henley and Margaret Ellie Farnell<sup>[27.49]</sup>. Born 26 OCT 1897.

Married first, Nina Wyles. Married second, Rita (unknown). Married third, Dora Dean<sup>[19.66]</sup> (born 1908, buried at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of George Frederick Dean<sup>[19.34]</sup> and Elizabeth Lemmon<sup>[53.12]</sup>). Died 1963.

Buried at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Henry F. Henley and Nina Wyles:

- I. Herman Henley. Married Rita (unknown).
- II. Hannah Henley. Married Charles McKinnon.

Children of Henry F. Henley and Rita (unknown):

- I. Walter Henley.

Children of Henry F. Henley and Dora Dean:

- I. Ida Henley. Married David Fleming (son of John Sprott Fleming<sup>[30.20]</sup> and Serena Fisher<sup>[28.101]</sup>).
- II. Donald Henley. Married Hazel Farnell.
- III. Kathleen Henley. Married James Fleming (son of Wilbert Fleming<sup>[30.36]</sup> and Esther Ada Henley<sup>[27.64]</sup>).
- IV. Ralph Henley. Married Gaynal MacBrine.
- V. Adam Henley. Married Kathy Barkhouse.
- VI. Josephine Henley. Married George Reid.
- VII. Gordon Henley. Married Hazel Fleming.
- VIII. Rhoda Henley. Married Dennis Harnish (son of Eldon Harnish and Maud P. Fleming<sup>[30.34]</sup>).
- IX. Diana Henley. Married David Tree.

**27.68. Isaac F. Henley.** Son of W. Harrison Henley and Margaret Ellie Farnell<sup>[27.49]</sup>. Born 1901.

Married first, Adelaide Louise Hamilton<sup>[36.90]</sup> (born 25 DEC 1907, died 1995, daughter of William Pearson Hamilton<sup>[36.54]</sup> and Martha Louisa Chaplin<sup>[15.18]</sup>). Married second, BEF 1920, Margaret Lemon<sup>[53.24]</sup> (born 15 AUG 1900, died 1923, daughter of William Lemon<sup>[53.8]</sup> and Charity Farnell<sup>[27.47]</sup>).

Died 1982.

Children of Isaac F. Henley and Adelaide Louise Hamilton:

- I. Russel Henley. Married Mary Lemon (daughter of William French Lemon<sup>[53.22]</sup> and Clara Hamilton Fisher<sup>[28.107]</sup>).
  - II. Stewart Henley. Married Barbara Tully.
  - III. Wilfred Henley. Married Margaret Dean.
  - IV. Marshall Henley. Married Ruth Gale (daughter of Allison Gale and Mary Henley<sup>[27.70]</sup>).
  - V. Brodie Henley. Married Loretta Farnell.
  - VI. Howard Henley. Married Susanna Gale (daughter of Allison Gale and Mary Henley<sup>[27.70]</sup>).
  - VII. Leroy Henley. Married Bernice Dahr.
- 27.76** VIII. Amy Isabel Henley, Born after 1910, Died 1997 Married Frank Harrison Gale<sup>[27.77]</sup>.
- IX. Luella Henley. Married George Farnell.
  - X. Harrison Henley. Married Rosalie Lemon.
  - XI. Charles Henley. Married Joan Cox.

Children of Isaac F. Henley and Margaret Lemon:

- I. Aubery Fleming.

**27.69. Enid Henley.** Daughter of W. Harrison Henley and Margaret Ellie Farnell<sup>[27.49]</sup>. Born 24 SEP 1903.

Married John Miller<sup>[40.59]</sup> (born 30 SEP 1888, died 18 JUL 1973, son of Henry Miller and Selina Henry<sup>[40.18]</sup>). Died 15 JAN 1963.

Children of Enid Henley and John Miller are shown under John Miller<sup>[40.59]</sup>.

**27.70. Mary Henley.** Daughter of W. Harrison Henley and Margaret Ellie Farnell<sup>[27.49]</sup>. Born 1907.

Married Allison Gale (born 1898, died 1984). Died 1993.

Children of Mary Henley and Allison Gale:

- I. Ruth Gale. Married Marshall Henley (son of Isaac F. Henley<sup>[27.68]</sup> and Adelaide Louise Hamilton<sup>[36.90]</sup>).
- II. Susanna Gale. Married Howard Henley (son of Isaac F. Henley<sup>[27.68]</sup> and Adelaide Louise Hamilton<sup>[36.90]</sup>).

**27.77** III. Frank Harrison Gale, Born after 1910 Married Amy Isabel Henley<sup>[27.76]</sup>.

IV. Arnold Gale. Born after 1910.

V. Clayton Gale. Born after 1910.

**27.78** VI. Walter G. Gale, Born after 1910, Died 1992 Married Sylvia E. Brown.

**27.79** VII. Ellie Gale, Born after 1910, Died 1995 Married Harold Croft.

VIII. Gordon O. Gale. Born after 1910. Married Frances G. Brown (born after 1910). Died 1944.

IX. Leland Gale. Married Linda Tree.

X. Stella Gale. Married Gerald Harnish.

XI. Elwin Gale. Married Linda Tree.

XII. Curtis Gale.

**27.71. Margaret Farnell.** Daughter of William Farnell<sup>[27.52]</sup> and Annie Grace Walsh. Married Andrew Creelman Brown<sup>[19.107]</sup> (born 30 APR 1886, died 1934 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, son of David Brown and Malinda Whippie<sup>[19.63]</sup>).

Children of Margaret Farnell and Andrew Creelman Brown are shown under Andrew Creelman Brown<sup>[19.107]</sup>.

## Generation 6

**27.72. Merlin Cecil Kerr.** Son of Laurin Austin Kerr and Mona Grant<sup>[27.59]</sup>. Married



Judith Grant.

Children of Merlin Cecil Kerr and Judith Grant:

- I. Laurin Kerr.
- II. Diane Kerr.
- III. Kevin Kerr.

**27.73. Velma Annie Kerr.** Daughter of Laurin Austin Kerr and Mona Grant<sup>[27.59]</sup>. Married James Whalley.

Children of Velma Annie Kerr and James Whalley:

- I. Terrance Whalley.
- II. Brain Whalley.
- III. Bradley Whalley.

**27.74. Wendall Aubrey Kerr.** Son of Laurin Austin Kerr and Mona Grant<sup>[27.59]</sup>. Married Sandra Franklin.

Children of Wendall Aubrey Kerr and Sandra Franklin:

- I. Jeffery Kerr.
- II. Stephen Kerr.
- III. Andres Kerr.

**27.75. Reginald Austin Farnell.** Son of Austin Farnell<sup>[27.60]</sup> and Anna Conners. Married after 1930, Dorothy Margaret Kent<sup>[49.97]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of James Harold Kent<sup>[49.67]</sup> and Laura Ethel Eisan<sup>[30.39]</sup>).

Children of Reginald Austin Farnell and Dorothy Margaret Kent:

- I. Margaret Farnell.
- II. Rita Farnell.
- III. Raymond Farnell.

**27.76. Amy Isabel Henley.** Daughter of Isaac F. Henley<sup>[27.68]</sup> and Adelaide Louise Hamilton<sup>[36.90]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Frank Harrison Gale<sup>[27.77]</sup> (born after 1910, son of Allison Gale and Mary Henley<sup>[27.70]</sup>). Died 1997.

Children of Amy Isabel Henley and Frank Harrison Gale are shown under Frank Harrison Gale<sup>[27.77]</sup>.

**27.77. Frank Harrison Gale.** Son of Allison Gale and Mary Henley<sup>[27.70]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Amy Isabel Henley<sup>[27.76]</sup> (born after 1910, died 1997, daughter of Isaac F. Henley<sup>[27.68]</sup> and Adelaide Louise Hamilton<sup>[36.90]</sup>).

Children of Frank Harrison Gale and Amy Isabel Henley:

- I. Scott Fulton Gale. Born after 1910.  
Died 1994.
- II. Roberta Mae Gale. Born after 1910.  
Died 1961.

**27.78. Walter G. Gale.** Son of Allison Gale and Mary Henley<sup>[27.70]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Sylvia E. Brown (born after 1910). Died 1992.

Children of Walter G. Gale and Sylvia E. Brown:

- I. Kathy Lynn Gale. Born after 1910.

**27.79. Ellie Gale.** Daughter of Allison Gale and Mary Henley<sup>[27.70]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Harold Croft (born after 1910). Died 1995.

Children of Ellie Gale and Harold Croft:

- I. Rosalyn Croft. Born after 1910.  
Died 1969.

## 28 Descendants of William Fisher

### Generation 1

**28.1. William Fisher.** Son of John Fisher and Sarah (unknown). Born ABT 1716 at Londonderry, Ulster, IRELAND.

Married ABT 1743, Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.4]</sup> (born 5 JUN 1724 at LONDONDERRY, N.H. ?, died at Truro, NS, CAN, daughter of John Archibald<sup>[2.1]</sup> and Margaret (unknown)).

Died 6 JUN 1777 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Children of William Fisher and Eleanor Archibald:

- 28.2** I. John Fisher, Born Londonderry, NH, USA, Died 2 MAR 1818, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Elizabeth Cowley.
- 28.3** II. James Fisher, Born 1746, Died 1812, St. Mary's, Guysborough, NS, CAN Married Margaret McKeen.
- 28.4** III. Margaret Fisher, Born 1747, Londonderry, NH, USA, Died 12 MAY 1809 Married John Archibald<sup>[2.18]</sup>.
- 28.5** IV. Samuel Fisher, Born 1750, Londonderry, NH, USA Married Marie Magdaline Langille.

**28.6** V. David Fisher, Born 1752, Died 18 MAR 1818, Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Martha Dickey.

**28.7** VI. Elizabeth Fisher, Born 1754 Married James Hughes.

**28.8** VII. William Fisher, Born 1756, Londonderry, NH, USA, Died 1811, Truro, NS, CAN Married Esther Logan<sup>[55.3]</sup>.

**28.9** VIII. Hanna Fisher, Born 1758, Londonderry, NH, USA, Died Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Stutely Horton<sup>[45.2]</sup>.

**28.10** IX. Sarah Fisher, Born 1760, Londonderry, NH, USA, Died Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Archibald Gammell.

**28.11** X. Ruth Fisher, Born 7 FEB 1763, Died 8 AUG 1825, Pembroke. Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Matthew Johnson.

**28.12** XI. Alexander McNutt Fisher, Born 1765, Londonderry, NH, USA, Died Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Janet Archibald<sup>[2.26]</sup>.

**28.13** XII. Eleanor Fisher, Born 1767, Truro, NS, CAN, Died 1792, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Robert Logan<sup>[55.4]</sup>.

### Generation 2

**28.2. John Fisher.** Son of William Fisher<sup>[28.1]</sup> and Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.4]</sup>. Born at Londonderry, NH, USA.

Married 1763, Elizabeth Cowley (died 6 NOV 1862 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN).

Died 2 MAR 1818 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of John Fisher and Elizabeth Cowley:

- I. Josiah Fisher. Born SEP 1764 at Truro, NS, CAN.
- 28.14** II. Eleanor Fisher, Born 14 FEB 1767, Truro, NS, CAN Married Alexander Henry<sup>[40.3]</sup>.
- 28.15** III. Janet Fisher, Born 5 JUL 1769, Truro, NS, CAN Married John Holman<sup>[44.1]</sup>.
- 28.16** IV. Margaret Fisher, Born 22 AUG 1771, Truro, NS, CAN, Died APR 1853, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married George Farnell<sup>[27.1]</sup>.
- 28.17** V. Elizabeth Taylor Fisher, Born 2 JUN 1773, Truro, NS, CAN, Died 1832, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Alexander Stewart<sup>[81.1]</sup>.

**28.18** VI. William Hancock Fisher, Born 29 JUN 1775, Truro, NS, CAN Married Eleanor Dean<sup>[19.3]</sup>.

**28.19** VII. Sarah Milliken Fisher, Born 25 JUN 1777, Truro, NS, CAN Married Daniel Henry<sup>[40.2]</sup>.

VIII. Hannah Fisher. Born 27 AUG 1779 at Truro, NS, CAN.  
Married (unknown) Nelson.

IX. Ruth Fisher. Born 29 JUL 1781 at Truro, NS, CAN.  
Married (unknown) Main.

**28.20** X. George S. Fisher, Born 10 DEC 1783, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Rosanna (unknown).

**28.21** XI. Esther Fisher, Born ABT 1785, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Wentworth Taylor<sup>[2.22]</sup>.

XII. (unknown) Fisher. Born ABT 1787 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**28.22** XIII. Robert Archibald Fisher, Born 28 APR 1790, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Susan Kirke Dean<sup>[19.12]</sup>.

**28.3. James Fisher.** Son of William Fisher<sup>[28.1]</sup> and Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.4]</sup>. Born 1746.

Married 12 FEB 1772, Margaret McKeen (born 1751, died ABT 1817, daughter of John McKeen and Martha Cargill).

Died 1812 at St. Mary's, Guysborough, NS, CAN.

From the James Fisher family history in the Musquodoboit Valley Bicentennial Notes: He settled in ST. Mary's in 1805. Evidently he returned to Upper Musquodoboit as the school records, Upper Musquodoboit No. 59, Fisher's Grant 1832 list him as having two children.

Children of James Fisher and Margaret McKeen:

**28.23** i. William Fisher, Born 30 DEC 1772 Married Mary Whidden.

**28.24** ii. Martha Fisher, Born 11 JAN 1775 Married Angus McDonald.

**28.25** iii. John McKeen Fisher, Born 15 MAY 1779 Married Elizabeth Holman<sup>[44.2]</sup>.

**28.26** iv. Jane Fisher, Born 5 MAY 1781, Died 1852 Married James Whidden.

**28.27** v. David Fisher, Born MAY 1783 Married Nancy MacDougall<sup>[56.4]</sup>.

**28.4. Margaret Fisher.** Daughter of William Fisher<sup>[28.1]</sup> and Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.4]</sup>. Born 1747 at Londonderry, NH, USA.

Married 4 MAR 1772, John Archibald<sup>[2.18]</sup> (born 1747 at Ireland, died 15 OCT 1813, son of Samuel Archibald<sup>[2.7]</sup> and Eleanor Taylor). Died 12 MAY 1809.

Children of Margaret Fisher and John Archibald are shown under John Archibald<sup>[2.18]</sup>.

**28.5. Samuel Fisher.** Son of William Fisher<sup>[28.1]</sup> and Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.4]</sup>. Born 1750 at Londonderry, NH, USA.

Married 24 DEC 1778 at Truro, NS, CAN, Marie Magdaline Langille (born 1758, daughter of

David Langille and Marie Catherine Benazon).

Children of Samuel Fisher and Marie Magdaline Langille:

i. Sarah Fisher. Born 23 JUN 1779.

ii. Mary Fisher. Born 8 MAY 1781.

**28.6. David Fisher.** Son of William Fisher<sup>[28.1]</sup> and Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.4]</sup>. Born 1752.

Married Martha Dickey (born 1756, died 22 DEC 1843 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, daughter of Robert Dickey). Died 18 MAR 1818 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of David Fisher and Martha Dickey:

i. Daniel Fisher.

**28.28** ii. Robert Fisher, Born ABT 1780 Married first, (unknown) Crocker. Married second, Mary Jane Cox.

iii. John Parr Fisher.

iv. Matthew Fisher. Born 1792.

Married Jane Brenton (born 1794, daughter of Thomas Brenton).

**28.29** v. William David Fisher Married Sarah Brenton.

**28.30** vi. James Edward Fisher, Died MAR 1850 Married Lydia Moore.

vii. Isaac Fisher. Born 1788.

Married Racheal (unknown) (born 1800, died 1863). Died 1873.

**28.31** viii. Alexander Fisher Married first, Elizabeth Rutherford. Married second, Ann Brenton.

**28.32** ix. Mary Fisher Married James Archibald<sup>[2.34]</sup>.

x. Elizabeth Fisher. Married Moses Clark.

**28.33** xi. Eleanor Fisher Married John Brenton.

xii. David Fisher. Married 1811, Margaret Gammell (born 20 APR 1789 at Truro, NS, CAN, daughter of Archibald Gammell and Sarah Fisher<sup>[28.10]</sup>).

**28.7. Elizabeth Fisher.** Daughter of William Fisher<sup>[28.1]</sup> and Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.4]</sup>. Born 1754.

Married James Hughes.

Children of Elizabeth Fisher and James Hughes:

**28.34** i. (unknown) Hughes Married James D. Nash.

**28.8. William Fisher.** Son of William Fisher<sup>[28.1]</sup> and Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.4]</sup>. Born 1756 at Londonderry, NH, USA.

Married Esther Logan<sup>[55.3]</sup> (born 26 MAY 1766 at Truro, NS, CAN, daughter of John Logan<sup>[55.1]</sup> and Mary (unknown)). Died 1811 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Children of William Fisher and Esther Logan:

**28.35** I. John Logan Fisher, Born 19 FEB 1787, Died 1863 Married Esther Flemming.

II. William Fisher. Born 23 APR 1789 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married 1810, Kezia Holman (born 1791 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 14 JUN 1818 at Truro, NS, CAN, daughter of John Holman<sup>[44.1]</sup> and Janet Fisher<sup>[28.15]</sup>).

Died 12 DEC 1863.

III. Eleanor Fisher. Born 12 JUN 1791.

Married 13 DEC 1839, George McNaught.

Died 27 AUG 1872.

**28.36** IV. Mary Fisher, Born 17 JUN 1793, Died JAN 1869 Married Alexander Ellis<sup>[25.6]</sup>.

**28.37** V. Edward Logan Fisher, Born 29 AUG 1795, Died 27 AUG 1872 Married Mary Winton.

VI. Nancy Fisher. Born 26 NOV 1799.

Married John McDonald. Died 1866.

VII. Sarah Fisher. Born 26 MAR 1801.

Married 20 JAN 1822, William Cox (died 20 JAN 1828, son of Charles Cox and Agnes Thompson).

Died 21 JUN 1823.

VIII. Janet Fisher. Born 24 MAY 1803.

Died 10 MAY 1807.

**28.38** IX. James Fisher, Born JUL 1806, Died 1883 Married Esther Millen.

**28.9. Hanna Fisher.** Daughter of William Fisher<sup>[28.1]</sup> and Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.4]</sup>. Born 1758 at Londonderry, NH, USA.

Married 1784, Stutely Horton<sup>[45.2]</sup> (born ABT 1763, died at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Isaiah Horton<sup>[45.1]</sup> and Anne Wood).

Died at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Hanna Fisher and Stutely Horton are shown under Stutely Horton<sup>[45.2]</sup>.

**28.10. Sarah Fisher.** Daughter of William Fisher<sup>[28.1]</sup> and Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.4]</sup>. Born 1760 at Londonderry, NH, USA.

Married 15 NOV 1782, Archibald Gammell (born 1760, died 1835, son of Andrew Gammel and Elizabeth Thomson).

Died at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Sarah Fisher and Archibald Gammell:

I. Elizabeth Thomson Gammell. Also known as Betty \_\_\_\_\_. Born 19 NOV 1783.

Married Thomas Skead.

**28.39** II. Eleanor Gammell, Born 10 JAN 1785 Married William Dickey.

**28.40** III. John Gammell, Born 26 MAR 1787, Died 4 SEP 1863 Married Elizabeth Kennedy.

IV. Margaret Gammell. Born 20 APR 1789 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married 1811, David Fisher (son of David Fisher<sup>[28.6]</sup> and Martha Dickey).

**28.41** V. Ruth Gammell, Born 1791 Married Gilbert Rutherford.

**28.42** VI. Sarah Gammell, Born 1793, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died APR 1869 Married John Wentworth Henry<sup>[40.12]</sup>.

VII. Hannah Gammell. Born 1795.

Married Thomas Cousins.

**28.11. Ruth Fisher.** Daughter of William Fisher<sup>[28.1]</sup> and Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.4]</sup>. Born 7 FEB 1763.

Married 1782, Matthew Johnson (born 1757 at Ireland, died 20 JAN 1825 at Pembroke. Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, son of James Johnson and Elizabeth Patterson).

Died 8 AUG 1825 at Pembroke. Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Ruth Fisher and Matthew Johnson:

**28.43** I. Margaret Johnson, Born 14 AUG 1784, Died 11 SEP 1811 Married James Dean<sup>[19.2]</sup>.

**28.44** II. Elizabeth Johnson, Born 1786 Married James Guild<sup>[35.2]</sup>.

III. William Johnson. Born 16 JAN 1788.

Died 20 JAN 1819.

Died a bachelor..

- iv. James Johnson. Born 13 MAR 1790.  
Married first, Ann Johnson (died 1844, daughter of John Johnson and Elizabeth Fulton). Married second, 1813, Mary Johnson (daughter of John Johnson and Elizabeth Fulton).  
Died 12 MAR 1837.
- v. Adam Johnson. Born 8 JAN 1792.  
Died 15 NOV 1794.
- vi. Alexander Johnson. Born 8 DEC 1793.  
Married Ann Johnson (died 1844, daughter of John Johnson and Elizabeth Fulton). Died 13 SEP 1818.
- vii. Adam Johnson. Born 8 DEC 1795.  
Married OCT 1830, Elizabeth Johnson (born 16 FEB 1810, died 14 NOV 1858, daughter of Adam Johnson and Elizabeth Fisher).  
Died AUG 1866.
- 28.45** viii. John Johnson, Born 8 JUL 1798, Died 12 DEC 1869 Married Janet Logan<sup>[55.9]</sup>.
- ix. David Johnson. Born 11 MAR 1800.  
Married 1831, Eunice Godfrey.
- x. Matthew Johnson. Born 28 APR 1802.  
Died 16 JAN 1882.
- xi. Robert Johnson. Born 11 JUN 1804.  
Died 15 NOV 1834.
- xii. Archibald Gammell Johnson. Born 8 JUL 1807.

**28.12. Alexander McNutt Fisher.**  
Son of William Fisher<sup>[28.1]</sup> and Eleanor

Archibald<sup>[2.4]</sup>. Born 1765 at Londonderry, NH, USA.

Married BEF 1804, Janet Archibald<sup>[2.26]</sup> (born 29 OCT 1770, daughter of Robert Archibald<sup>[2.12]</sup> and Hannah Blair).

Died at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Alexander McNutt Fisher and Janet Archibald:

- i. (unknown) Fisher.

**28.46** ii. Janet Geddes Fisher, Born 29 MAY 1804, Died 1899, Caplin, NS, CAN Married John Chaplin<sup>[15.2]</sup>.

**28.13. Eleanor Fisher.** Daughter of William Fisher<sup>[28.1]</sup> and Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.4]</sup>. Born 1767 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married Robert Logan<sup>[55.4]</sup> (born 6 MAY 1763, died 31 DEC 1833, son of John Logan<sup>[55.1]</sup> and Mary (unknown)). Died 1792 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Eleanor Fisher and Robert Logan are shown under Robert Logan<sup>[55.4]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**28.14. Eleanor Fisher.** Daughter of John Fisher<sup>[28.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Cowley. Born 14 FEB 1767 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married Alexander Henry<sup>[40.3]</sup> (born 1753 at Scotland, died 21 MAR 1832 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of James Henry<sup>[40.1]</sup>).

Children of Eleanor Fisher and Alexander Henry are shown under Alexander Henry<sup>[40.3]</sup>.

**28.15. Janet Fisher.** Daughter of John Fisher<sup>[28.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Cowley. Born 5 JUL 1769 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married 1785 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, John Holman<sup>[44.1]</sup> (born 1757, died 1823

at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN).

Children of Janet Fisher and John Holman are shown under John Holman<sup>[44.1]</sup>.

**28.16. Margaret Fisher.** Daughter of John Fisher<sup>[28.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Cowley. Born 22 AUG 1771 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married George Farnell<sup>[27.1]</sup> (born 1759 at Yorkshire, England., died at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN). Died APR 1853 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Margaret Fisher and George Farnell are shown under George Farnell<sup>[27.1]</sup>.

**28.17. Elizabeth Taylor Fisher.** Daughter of

John Fisher<sup>[28.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Cowley. Born 2 JUN 1773 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married 1795, Alexander Stewart<sup>[81.1]</sup> (born 1753 at Glasgow, Scotland, died 1853 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN).

Died 1832 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Elizabeth Taylor Fisher and Alexander Stewart are shown under Alexander Stewart<sup>[81.1]</sup>.

**28.18. William Hancock Fisher.** Son of John Fisher<sup>[28.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Cowley. Born 29 JUN 1775 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married Eleanor Dean<sup>[19.3]</sup> (born ABT 1779 at London, England, daughter of John Dean<sup>[19.1]</sup> and Susan Kirke).

Children of William Hancock Fisher and Eleanor Dean:

- 28.47** I. Archibald G. Fisher, Born 1811, Died 1883 Married Grizzle McCulloch<sup>[59.6]</sup>.
- II. William Fisher. Born ABT 1813. Married Elizabeth Henry.
- III. David Fisher. Born ABT 1814.
- IV. Susanna Fisher. Born ABT 1815.
- 28.48** V. Charles D. Fisher, Born 14 JUN 1822 Married Sarah Henry<sup>[40.39]</sup>.
- 28.49** VI. Eliza M. Fisher, Born 1820 Married Thomas Miller<sup>[64.4]</sup>.

**28.19. Sarah Milliken Fisher.** Daughter of John Fisher<sup>[28.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Cowley. Born 25 JUN 1777 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married Daniel Henry<sup>[40.2]</sup> (born 1767, son of James Henry<sup>[40.1]</sup>).

Children of Sarah Milliken Fisher and Daniel Henry are shown under Daniel Henry<sup>[40.2]</sup>.

**28.20. George S. Fisher.** Son of John Fisher<sup>[28.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Cowley. Born 10 DEC 1783 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN. Married ABT 1805, Rosanna (unknown) (born 7 MAR 1783).

Children of George S. Fisher and Rosanna (unknown):

- 28.50** I. Racheal Fisher, Born ABT 1807, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Edward Jennings<sup>[47.1]</sup>.
- 28.51** II. Josiah Fisher, Born 5 DEC 1808, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 2 NOV 1862 Married Elizabeth McLellan Geddes<sup>[33.19]</sup>.
- III. John Fisher. Born 1813 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- IV. Mary Fisher. Born 1814 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN. Died ABT 1839.
- V. Ruth Fisher. Born 1819 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- 28.52** VI. George Fisher, Born 15 JUL 1825, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 2 SEP 1897, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Sarah B. White<sup>[85.6]</sup>.

**28.21. Esther Fisher.** Daughter of John Fisher<sup>[28.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Cowley. Born ABT 1785 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 18 JAN 1811 at Halifax, NS, CAN, Wentworth Taylor<sup>[2.22]</sup> (son of John Taylor<sup>[2.9]</sup> and Nancy Archibald<sup>[2.21]</sup>).

Children of Esther Fisher and Wentworth Taylor are shown under Wentworth Taylor<sup>[2.22]</sup>.

**28.22. Robert Archibald Fisher.** Son of John Fisher<sup>[28.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Cowley. Born 28 APR 1790 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 1 APR 1829 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Susan Kirke Dean<sup>[19.12]</sup> (born 1811 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, daughter of James Dean<sup>[19.2]</sup> and Margaret Johnson<sup>[28.43]</sup>).

Children of Robert Archibald Fisher and Susan Kirke Dean:

- I. Sarah Fisher.
- II. Hannah Fisher.
- 28.53** III. John Fisher, Born 1824 Married Agnes Nancy Kennedy.

IV. Mary Jane Fisher. Born 1844.

Married 26 APR 1870, Daniel Dartt (born 30 NOV 1831 at Truro, NS, CAN).

**28.54** V. James Fisher

**28.55** VI. Esther Fisher Married Lawrence Burrows.

**28.23. William Fisher.** Son of James Fisher<sup>[28.3]</sup> and Margaret McKeen. Born 30 DEC 1772.

Married 29 DEC 1799, Mary Whidden (born 1780, daughter of Simeon Whidden and Dorothy Blair).

Children of William Fisher and Mary Whidden:

- I. Simeon Whidden Fisher. Born 28 SEP 1800.
- II. Dorothy Fisher. Born JAN 1804.
- III. Jane Fisher. Born 2 SEP 1805.
- IV. Sarah Fisher. Born 17 JUL 1807.
- V. James Fisher. Born 12 DEC 1808.
- VI. David Fisher. Born 7 SEP 1812.
- VII. Mary Fisher. Born 8 APR 1817.
- VIII. John Fisher. Born 9 MAR 1819.
- IX. Margaret Fisher. Born 2 FEB 1802.
- X. William Fisher. Born 19 FEB 1823.

**28.24. Martha Fisher.** Daughter of James Fisher<sup>[28.3]</sup> and Margaret McKeen. Born 11 JAN 1775.

Married Angus McDonald (born at Island Sky, Nothern England).

Children of Martha Fisher and Angus McDonald:

- I. Margaret McDonald. Born 28 OCT 1793 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- II. Eleanor McDonald. Born 13 JAN 1795 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- III. Jane McDonald. Born 4 FEB 1795 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- IV. Christiana McDonald. Born 16 AUG 1798 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- V. Alexander McDonald. Born 2 MAR 1800 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- VI. Ronald McDonald. Born 17 DEC 1801 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

VII. Horatio Nelson McDonald. Born 16 APR 1806 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

VIII. David McDonald. Born 15 APR 1808 at St. Mary's, Guysborough, NS, CAN.

IX. John Bethune McDonald. Born 11 FEB 1811 at St. Mary's, Guysborough, NS, CAN.

**28.25. John McKeen Fisher.** Son of James Fisher<sup>[28.3]</sup> and Margaret McKeen. Born 15 MAY 1779.

Married Elizabeth Holman<sup>[44.2]</sup> (born ABT 1785 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of John Holman<sup>[44.1]</sup> and Janet Fisher<sup>[28.15]</sup>).

Children of John McKeen Fisher and Elizabeth Holman:

- I. Daniel Fisher. Born 1819.

**28.56** II. Archibald Gammell Fisher, Born 2 FEB 1825 Married Elizabeth Fisher.

**28.57** III. David Fisher, Born 10 SEP 1832 Married Mary Ann Blair Dean.

**28.26. Jane Fisher.** Daughter of James Fisher<sup>[28.3]</sup> and Margaret McKeen. Born 5 MAY 1781.

Married James Whidden (born 1778, son of Simeon Whidden and Dorothy Blair). Died 1852.

Children of Jane Fisher and James Whidden:

- I. James Whidden. Born 18 AUG 1801 at Stewiake River, NS, CAN.
- II. Simeon Whidden. Born 2 MAR 1803 at Stewiake River, NS, CAN.
- III. Martha Whidden. Born 17 MAY 1805 at Stewiake River, NS, CAN.
- IV. Margaret Whidden. Born 9 JUL 1807 at St. Mary's, Guysborough, NS, CAN.
- V. Dorothy Whidden. Born 9 JUL 1807 at St. Mary's, Guysborough, NS, CAN.

**28.27. David Fisher.** Son of James Fisher<sup>[28.3]</sup> and Margaret McKeen. Born MAY 1783.

Married 12 DEC 1813, Nancy MacDougall<sup>[56.4]</sup> (born 1783, daughter of Alexander MacDougall<sup>[56.1]</sup> and Catherine MacDonald).

He settled in St. Mary's in 1805..

Children of David Fisher and Nancy Mac-Dougall:

- I. Alexander Fisher.
- II. John Fisher.
- III. James Fisher.
- IV. Angus Fisher.
- V. Margaret Fisher. Married Charles McKeen.
- VI. Catherine Fisher. Married David McKeen.

**28.28. Robert Fisher.** Son of David Fisher<sup>[28.6]</sup> and Martha Dickey. Born ABT 1780.

Married first, (unknown) Crocker. Married second, Mary Jane Cox (daughter of Charles Cox and Agnes Thompson).

Children of Robert Fisher and (unknown) Crocker:

- I. Andrew Fisher.
- II. John Fisher.
- III. Hugh Fisher.
- IV. George Fisher.
- V. Mary Fisher.
- VI. Elizabeth Fisher.
- VII. Joanna Fisher.
- VIII. Ruth Fisher.

Children of Robert Fisher and Mary Jane Cox:

- I. David Fisher.
- II. Charles Fisher.
- III. Nancy Fisher. Married William Emily.
- IV. Martha Fisher. Married William Dunlap.

**28.29. William David Fisher.** Son of David Fisher<sup>[28.6]</sup> and Martha Dickey. Married Sarah Brenton (daughter of Thomas Brenton).

Children of William David Fisher and Sarah Brenton:

- I. Daniel Fisher.
- 28.58** II. Thomas Fisher Married Starritt Ellis<sup>[25.12]</sup>.
- III. Alexander Fisher.
- IV. Walter Fisher.
- V. William Fisher.

**28.30. James Edward Fisher.** Son of David Fisher<sup>[28.6]</sup> and Martha Dickey. Married FEB 1823, Lydia Moore.

Died MAR 1850.

Children of James Edward Fisher and Lydia Moore:

- 28.59** I. Micheal Fisher, Born 1824 Married first, Susannah Farnell<sup>[27.26]</sup>. Married second, Mary Jane (unknown).

**28.31. Alexander Fisher.** Son of David Fisher<sup>[28.6]</sup> and Martha Dickey. Married first, Elizabeth Rutherford (daughter of William Rutherford and Eleanor Cox). Married second, Ann Brenton (daughter of Thomas Brenton). Children of Alexander Fisher and Elizabeth Rutherford:

- I. Henry Fisher.
- II. John Fisher.
- III. Ellen Fisher.

Children of Alexander Fisher and Ann Brenton:

- I. William Fisher.
- II. Moses Clark Fisher.
- III. Mary Fisher.
- IV. Isabel Fisher.
- V. Esther Fisher.
- VI. Agnes Fisher.

**28.32. Mary Fisher.** Daughter of David Fisher<sup>[28.6]</sup> and Martha Dickey. Married 7 JAN 1802, James Archibald<sup>[2.34]</sup> (born 20 NOV 1775 at Truro, NS, CAN, son of John Archibald<sup>[2.13]</sup> and Alice Moor).

Children of Mary Fisher and James Archibald are shown under James Archibald<sup>[2.34]</sup>.

**28.33. Eleanor Fisher.** Daughter of David Fisher<sup>[28.6]</sup> and Martha Dickey. Married John Brenton (son of Thomas Brenton).

Children of Eleanor Fisher and John Brenton:



- I. Alexander Brenton.
- II. Walter Brenton.
- III. Edward Brenton.
- IV. Clark Brenton.
- V. David Brenton.
- VI. Esther Brenton.
- VII. Mary Brenton.
- VIII. Sarah Brenton.
- IX. Elizabeth Brenton.
- X. Martha Brenton.
- XI. John Parr Brenton. Married Ann Taylor (daughter of George Taylor and Mary Sibley<sup>[79.8]</sup>).
- XII. James J. Brenton. Also known as Jock \_\_\_\_\_. Married (unknown) Taylor (daughter of George Taylor and Mary Sibley<sup>[79.8]</sup>).

**28.34. (unknown) Hughes.** Daughter of James Hughes and Elizabeth Fisher<sup>[28.7]</sup>. Married 15 AUG 1805, James D. Nash.  
Children of (unknown) Hughes and James D. Nash:

- I. John D. Nash.

**28.35. John Logan Fisher.** Son of William Fisher<sup>[28.8]</sup> and Esther Logan<sup>[55.3]</sup>. Born 19 FEB 1787.

Married Esther Flemming (daughter of William Flemming and Ann (unknown)). Died 1863.

Children of John Logan Fisher and Esther Flemming:

**28.60** I. William Fisher, Born 1818, Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 1887 Married Janet Putnam.

**28.36. Mary Fisher.** Daughter of William Fisher<sup>[28.8]</sup> and Esther Logan<sup>[55.3]</sup>. Born 17 JUN 1793.

Married DEC 1815 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Alexander Ellis<sup>[25.6]</sup> (born 1793, son of John Ellis<sup>[25.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Dennison).

Died JAN 1869.

Children of Mary Fisher and Alexander Ellis are shown under Alexander Ellis<sup>[25.6]</sup>.

**28.37. Edward Logan Fisher.** Son of William Fisher<sup>[28.8]</sup> and Esther Logan<sup>[55.3]</sup>. Born 29 AUG 1795.

Married 1826, Mary Winton (died JAN 1849).

Died 27 AUG 1872.

Children of Edward Logan Fisher and Mary Winton:

- I. Alexander Fisher.
- II. John L. Fisher.
- III. Robert W. Fisher.
- IV. William Fisher.
- V. James E. Fisher.
- VI. George Fisher.
- VII. David Fisher.
- VIII. Esther Fisher.
- IX. Abigail Fisher. Married William Cox.
- X. Mary Fisher.
- XI. Sarah Ann Fisher.

**28.38. James Fisher.** Son of William Fisher<sup>[28.8]</sup> and Esther Logan<sup>[55.3]</sup>. Born JUL 1806.

Married Esther Millen (born 1812 at Ireland, daughter of John Millen). Died 1883.

He lived in Musquodoboit where he was a blacksmith,

Children of James Fisher and Esther Millen:

**28.61** I. Elizabeth Allen Fisher, Born 1851 Married Raymond Fiske.

- II. Arch Fisher. Born 1869.

**28.39. Eleanor Gammell.** Daughter of Archibald Gammell and Sarah Fisher<sup>[28.10]</sup>. Born 10 JAN 1785.

Married William Dickey (born 1784, died 21 FEB 1872, son of James Dickey and Elizabeth Kennedy).

Children of Eleanor Gammell and William Dickey:

- I. John Dickey. Born 1816.

Married Grizzel McCulloch (born 10 MAR 1840, daughter of James McCulloch<sup>[59.3]</sup> and Eleanor Andrews). Died 1888.

**28.40. John Gammell.** Son of Archibald Gammell and Sarah Fisher<sup>[28.10]</sup>. Born 26 MAR 1787.

Married 1807, Elizabeth Kennedy (born 1791, died 19 APR 1870, daughter of James Kennedy and Janet Dickey).

Died 4 SEP 1863.

Children of John Gammell and Elizabeth Kennedy:

- I. William Gammell.

**28.62 II.** Elizabeth Gammell Married James Hamilton.

**28.41. Ruth Gammell.** Daughter of Archibald Gammell and Sarah Fisher<sup>[28.10]</sup>. Born 1791.

Married 1813, Gilbert Rutherford (born 1788, son of James Rutherford and Elizabeth Johnson).

Children of Ruth Gammell and Gilbert Rutherford:

**28.63 I.** Robert Gammell Rutherford Married Jane Dunlap.

**28.42. Sarah Gammell.** Daughter of Archibald Gammell and Sarah Fisher<sup>[28.10]</sup>. Born 1793 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married John Wentworth Henry<sup>[40.12]</sup> (born 20 APR 1804 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Alexander Henry<sup>[40.3]</sup> and Eleanor Fisher<sup>[28.14]</sup>). Died APR 1869.

Children of Sarah Gammell and John Wentworth Henry are shown under John Wentworth Henry<sup>[40.12]</sup>.

**28.43. Margaret Johnson.** Daughter of Matthew Johnson and Ruth Fisher<sup>[28.11]</sup>. Born 14 AUG 1784.

Married MAY 1805, James Dean<sup>[19.2]</sup> (born 1779 at London, England, died at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, son of John Dean<sup>[19.1]</sup> and Susan Kirke).

Died 11 SEP 1811.

Children of Margaret Johnson and James Dean are shown under James Dean<sup>[19.2]</sup>.

**28.44. Elizabeth Johnson.** Daughter of Matthew Johnson and Ruth Fisher<sup>[28.11]</sup>. Born 1786.

Married 10 NOV 1803, James Guild<sup>[35.2]</sup> (born 1786, died 12 JAN 1862, son of William Guild<sup>[35.1]</sup> and Jessie Kirk).

Children of Elizabeth Johnson and James Guild are shown under James Guild<sup>[35.2]</sup>.

**28.45. John Johnson.** Son of Matthew Johnson and Ruth Fisher<sup>[28.11]</sup>. Born 8 JUL 1798.

Married APR 1825, Janet Logan<sup>[55.9]</sup> (born 1802, died 21 AUG 1863, daughter of Robert Logan<sup>[55.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Fulton).

Died 12 DEC 1869.

Children of John Johnson and Janet Logan:

**28.64 I.** Matthew Johnson Married Elizabeth Bryson<sup>[10.6]</sup>.

II. Ruth Johnson. Married Thomas Fulton (son of David Fulton).

III. Edward Johnson. Married 4 DEC 1864, Alison Miller (born 5 APR 1832, daughter of Thomas Miller and Janet Colvan Smith).

Died 20 MAR 1864.

IV. George Johnson. Married Jane Creelman (daughter of John Creelman and Susan (unknown)).

Miller Book page 120: They lived in Halifax some time, thne removed toM innesota.

V. John Johnson. Married Sarah Fulton (daughter of George Fulton and Mary Ann (Unkown)).

VI. Alexander Johnson.

VII. Elizabeth Johnson.

VIII. Margaret Johnson.

IX. Sarah Jane Johnson.

**28.46. Janet Geddes Fisher.** Daughter of Alexander McNutt Fisher<sup>[28.12]</sup> and Janet Archibald<sup>[2.26]</sup>. Born 29 MAY 1804.

Married 18 JUL 1822 at Halifax, NS, CAN, John Chaplin<sup>[15.2]</sup> (born 18 DEC 1800 at Halifax, NS, CAN, died 15 FEB 1878 at Caplin, NS,

CAN, son of John Chaplin<sup>[15.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Daley).

Died 1899 at Caplin, NS, CAN.

Children of Janet Geddes Fisher and John Chaplin are shown under John Chaplin<sup>[15.2]</sup>.

## Generation 4

**28.47. Archibald G. Fisher.** Son of William Hancock Fisher<sup>[28.18]</sup> and Eleanor Dean<sup>[19.3]</sup>. Born 1811.

Married Grizzle McCulloch<sup>[59.6]</sup> (born 1820 at South Branch, Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 1902, daughter of Gilbert McCulloch<sup>[59.1]</sup> and Grizel Haney). Died 1883.

Children of Archibald G. Fisher and Grizzle McCulloch:

I. Mary Fisher. Born 1854.

II. John Fisher. Born 1856.

**28.65** III. Albert Fisher, Born 15 NOV 1857, Died 1920  
Married Henritta H. Dean<sup>[19.39]</sup>.

IV. James Fisher. Born 23 NOV 1859.  
Died 1883.

V. Lydia Fisher. Born 1863.

**28.66** VI. Henry Fisher, Born 4 JAN 1851 Married Sarah (unknown).

**28.48. Charles D. Fisher.** Son of William Hancock Fisher<sup>[28.18]</sup> and Eleanor Dean<sup>[19.3]</sup>. Born 14 JUN 1822.

Married Sarah Henry<sup>[40.39]</sup> (born 1830, daughter of John Wentworth Henry<sup>[40.12]</sup> and Sarah Gammell<sup>[28.42]</sup>).

Children of Charles D. Fisher and Sarah Henry:

I. Helena Fisher. Born 1856.

II. Elizabeth E. Fisher. Born 1858.

III. Claracy J. Fisher. Born 1866.

IV. Josiah Fisher. Born 7 NOV 1870.

**28.49. Eliza M. Fisher.** Daughter of William Hancock Fisher<sup>[28.18]</sup> and Eleanor Dean<sup>[19.3]</sup>. Born 1820.

Married Thomas Miller<sup>[64.4]</sup> (son of Joseph Miller<sup>[64.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Higgins<sup>[41.8]</sup>).

Children of Eliza M. Fisher and Thomas Miller are shown under Thomas Miller<sup>[64.4]</sup>.

**28.50. Racheal Fisher.** Daughter of George S. Fisher<sup>[28.20]</sup> and Rosanna (unknown). Born ABT 1807 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 17 JUL 1824, Edward Jennings<sup>[47.1]</sup> (born ABT 1798 at Colchester (?) ENGLAND, died at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN).

Died at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Racheal Fisher and Edward Jennings are shown under Edward Jennings<sup>[47.1]</sup>.

**28.51. Josiah Fisher.** Son of George S. Fisher<sup>[28.20]</sup> and Rosanna (unknown). Born 5 DEC 1808 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 23 NOV 1838, Elizabeth McLellan Geddes<sup>[33.19]</sup> (born 9 MAR 1812, died 1 JAN 1904 at Corner Brook, NF, CAN, daughter of Robert Geddes<sup>[33.6]</sup> and Lavinia Lowe).

Died 2 NOV 1862.

Children of Josiah Fisher and Elizabeth McLellan Geddes:

**28.67** I. Christopher Martin Fisher, Born 11 NOV 1840, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 5 SEP 1927, Corner Brook, NF, CAN Married Janet Parker Henry<sup>[40.31]</sup>.

II. Duncan Cummings Fisher. Born 14 JAN 1842.

Married Sarah Ann Parker.

III. Benjamin Franklin Fisher. Born 22 NOV 1843 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married Mary Ellen Dean (born 4 SEP 1850, daughter of William A. Dean<sup>[19.26]</sup> and Jane Gammel).

IV. Pheobe Ann Fisher. Born 19 MAR 1845.  
Married John MacDonald Weir.

V. Frances Adelaide Fisher. Born 27 MAR 1847.

**28.68** VI. John William Fisher, Born 9 SEP 1849, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Margaret McDonald.

VII. Harison Otis Fisher. Born 29 DEC 1851.

**28.52. George Fisher.** Son of George S. Fisher<sup>[28.20]</sup> and Rosanna (unknown). Born 15 JUL 1825 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Sarah B. White<sup>[85.6]</sup> (born 1825, daughter of John White<sup>[85.1]</sup> and Susan (unknown)). Died 2 SEP 1897 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of George Fisher and Sarah B. White:

I. Margaret Fisher. Born 1848.  
Died 1889.

**28.69** II. Melinda Fisher, Born 28 JAN 1850, Died 1914  
Married James McFetridge<sup>[62.19]</sup>.

**28.70** III. John Fisher, Born 1853, Died 1902 Married first, Ida Single. Married second, Mary Lucinda Reid<sup>[74.32]</sup>.

IV. Georgianne Fisher. Born 1855.  
Married 1885, George Mosher.

V. Susan Jennie Fisher. Born 1857.  
Married 1890, George Mosher.

VI. Sarah Amelia Fisher. Born 1860.  
Married Jonathan Layton Burnett<sup>[44.31]</sup> (born 27 MAY 1862, died 1941, son of Alexander Burnett<sup>[44.15]</sup> and Eleanor W. Holman<sup>[44.19]</sup>). Died 1890.

VII. Mary Agnes Fisher. Born 1862.

VIII. William George Fisher. Born 1865.

**28.71** IX. Arthur Fisher, Born 9 JUN 1867, Died 1915 Married Elizabeth Ella Holman<sup>[44.45]</sup>.

**28.53. John Fisher.** Son of Robert Archibald Fisher<sup>[28.22]</sup> and Susan Kirke Dean<sup>[19.12]</sup>. Born 1824.

Married 28 JAN 1852, Agnes Nancy Kennedy (born 16 AUG 1827).

Children of John Fisher and Agnes Nancy Kennedy:

I. Tupper Fisher.

**28.54. James Fisher.** Son of Robert Archibald Fisher<sup>[28.22]</sup> and Susan Kirke Dean<sup>[19.12]</sup>.

Children of James Fisher and \_\_\_\_:

I. Rettie Fisher.

**28.55. Esther Fisher.** Daughter of Robert Archibald Fisher<sup>[28.22]</sup> and Susan Kirke Dean<sup>[19.12]</sup>. Married Lawrence Burrows (son of John Barrows and Mary Peppard).

Children of Esther Fisher and Lawrence Burrows:

I. William Burrows.

**28.56. Archibald Gammell Fisher.** Son of John McKeen Fisher<sup>[28.25]</sup> and Elizabeth Holman<sup>[44.2]</sup>. Born 2 FEB 1825.

Married 4 AUG 1849, Elizabeth Fisher (born 13 JUL 1827).

Children of Archibald Gammell Fisher and Elizabeth Fisher:

I. Charlotte Fisher. Born 20 APR 1850.

II. Frederick Fisher. Born 28 OCT 1852.

III. Cyrus Fisher. Born OCT 1854.

IV. Mary Fisher. Born 12 MAY 1857.

**28.72** V. Isabell Fisher, Born 26 AUG 1861 Married David McKeen Higgins<sup>[41.61]</sup>.

VI. Robert S. Fisher. Born 21 JAN 1864.

VII. Alexander Fisher. Born 1866.

VIII. Elizabeth Fisher. Born 1869.

**28.73** IX. Henry Fisher, Born 13 AUG 1868 Married Nora Miller<sup>[64.36]</sup>.

X. Jane Fisher. Born 1869.

XI. Arthur Fisher. Born 1872.

**28.57. David Fisher.** Son of John McKeen Fisher<sup>[28.25]</sup> and Elizabeth Holman<sup>[44.2]</sup>. Born 10 SEP 1832.

Married Mary Ann Blair Dean (born 1826).

Children of David Fisher and Mary Ann Blair Dean:

- I. Christina Fisher. Born 1853.
- II. James Fisher. Born 1856.
- 28.74** III. Alexander Fisher, Born 1858 Married Susan Lemmon<sup>[53.11]</sup>.
- IV. William Fisher. Born 1861.
- V. John Fisher. Born 1863.
- 28.75** VI. Margaret Elizabeth Fisher, Born 8 JUL 1864, Died 28 NOV 1932 Married first, Gordon Farnell<sup>[27.46]</sup>. Married second, Thomas Fleming<sup>[30.9]</sup>.
- 28.76** VII. Edwin Fisher, Born 23 JAN 1868 Married Alice MacKenzie<sup>[44.27]</sup>.

**28.58. Thomas Fisher.** Son of William David Fisher<sup>[28.29]</sup> and Sarah Brenton. Married Starritt Ellis<sup>[25.12]</sup> (born ABT 1815, daughter of William Ellis<sup>[25.5]</sup> and Martha Skead).

Children of Thomas Fisher and Starritt Ellis:

- 28.77** I. Caroline Fisher, Born 12 JUN 1841 Married Joseph Howe Chaplin<sup>[15.8]</sup>.
- II. Eliza Fisher. Married Samuel Carter.
- III. Agnes R. Fisher. Born 24 JAN 1851. Married Kidston Henry (born 2 MAR 1852, son of Moses Henry<sup>[40.25]</sup> and Catherine (unknown)).
- IV. Clara Fisher. Unmarried..
- 28.78** V. William Fisher, Born 1846, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 1933 Married Mary Amelia Bates<sup>[3.16]</sup>.
- 28.79** VI. David E. Fisher, Born 1848, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Jane Bates<sup>[3.18]</sup>.
- 28.80** VII. Walter Fisher, Born ABT 1854, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Elizabeth Bates<sup>[3.19]</sup>.

**28.59. Micheal Fisher.** Son of James Edward Fisher<sup>[28.30]</sup> and Lydia Moore. Born 1824.

Married first, Susannah Farnell<sup>[27.26]</sup> (born 1827, died 9 NOV 1871, daughter of George Farnell<sup>[27.9]</sup> and Huldah White). Married second, Mary Jane (unknown).

Children of Micheal Fisher and Susannah Farnell:

- 28.81** I. Mary Fisher, Born 24 FEB 1853, Died 1939 Married Thomas Fleming Dean<sup>[19.45]</sup>.

II. Hulda F. Fisher. Born 1855.

III. Susanna G. Fisher. Born 1857.

IV. Samuel B. Fisher. Born 1861.

V. Isabell H. Fisher. Born 1862.

**28.82** VI. Robert Polach Fisher, Born 1863, Died JAN 1936 Married Elizabeth Janet Hamilton<sup>[36.53]</sup>.

VII. George A. Fisher. Born 1866.

VIII. Olive L. Fisher. Born 1869.

Children of Micheal Fisher and Mary Jane (unknown):

- I. Pearl Fisher. Married Jack Robertson.
- II. Agnes Fisher. Married (unknown) Boomer.

**28.60. William Fisher.** Son of John Logan Fisher<sup>[28.35]</sup> and Esther Flemming. Born 1818 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married Janet Putnam (born 1817, died 1914, daughter of Robert Putnam and Jane Cox). Died 1887.

Children of William Fisher and Janet Putnam:

- 28.83** I. John Fisher, Born 1844, Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 1928 Married first, Ellen Dunlap. Married second, Elizabeth Robertson.
- II. Alexander Fisher. Married Susan Fulton Steele (daughter of Alexander Steele and Mary Rutherford). Died 1933.
- III. Sophie Fisher. Married (unknown) Archibald.
- 28.84** IV. Robert Putnam Fisher, Born 1840, Died 1904 Married Agnes Corbett.
- V. Ebenezer Fisher. Also known as Eben \_\_\_\_\_. Born 1841. Died 1913.
- VI. George Fisher.

**28.61. Elizabeth Allen Fisher.** Daughter of James Fisher<sup>[28.38]</sup> and Esther Millen. Born 1851.

Married Raymond Fiske.

Children of Elizabeth Allen Fisher and Raymond Fiske:

- 28.85** I. Elsie Ida Fiske, Born 1873, Died 1956 Married Prescott Putman Holman<sup>[44.49]</sup>.

**28.62. Elizabeth Gammell.** Daughter of John Gammell<sup>[28.40]</sup> and Elizabeth Kennedy. Married James Hamilton (born 1810).

Children of Elizabeth Gammell and James Hamilton:

**28.86** I. Ellen Hamilton, Born 1841, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Charles Rutherford.

II. Horatio Hamilton. Born ABT 1848.

Married 28 MAR 1876 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Lydia Joyce (Leddie) Bates (born ABT 1855 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, daughter of George Henry Bates<sup>[3.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Dickey<sup>[22.5]</sup>).

III. John Hamilton.

IV. Elizabeth Hamilton. Married Eliakim Tupper.

V. Clara Hamilton. Married Hugh Dunlap.

VI. Jane Hamilton. Married William Rutherford.

VII. Frances Hamilton. Married Edward Rutherford.

**28.63. Robert Gammell Rutherford.** Son of Gilbert Rutherford and Ruth Gammell<sup>[28.41]</sup>. Married 1838, Jane Dunlap

(born 1809, daughter of Hugh Dunlap and Susannah Gourley).

Children of Robert Gammell Rutherford and Jane Dunlap:

**28.87** I. Susan Dunlap Rutherford, Born 1841, Died 1932 Married James William MacNutt.

**28.64. Matthew Johnson.** Son of John Johnson<sup>[28.45]</sup> and Janet Logan<sup>[55.9]</sup>. Married Elizabeth Bryson<sup>[10.6]</sup> (daughter of Adam Bryson<sup>[10.1]</sup> and Jane Stuart).

Children of Matthew Johnson and Elizabeth Bryson:

I. Charles Johnson. Married Melinda Bryson (born 1874, died 1947, daughter of Albert Bryson<sup>[11.2]</sup> and Mary E. Wright<sup>[85.12]</sup>).

**28.88** II. Arabelle Johnson, Born 10 JUL 1860 Married Archibald McFetridge<sup>[62.17]</sup>.

III. Elizabeth Johnson. Married Harry Trash.

IV. Jennie Johnson. Married Frank Leland.

**28.89** V. Bryson Johnson Married Susan Hay<sup>[38.7]</sup>.

## Generation 5

**28.65. Albert Fisher.** Son of Archibald G. Fisher<sup>[28.47]</sup> and Grizzle McCulloch<sup>[59.6]</sup>. Born 15 NOV 1857.

Married Henritta H. Dean<sup>[19.39]</sup> (born 5 APR 1861, died 1922, daughter of Alexander H. Dean<sup>[19.14]</sup> and Julia Ann Lynds Dean<sup>[19.61]</sup>). Died 1920.

Children of Albert Fisher and Henritta H. Dean:

**28.90** I. Emma Blanche Fisher, Born 14 JUN 1893 Married James Alexander.

**28.91** II. Mary Ellen Anne Fisher, Born 22 JUL 1894 Married first, Victor Hamilton.

**28.92** III. Christopher Fisher, Born 5 JUN 1896 Married Emily Young Dean<sup>[19.85]</sup>.

**28.93** IV. Helmer Fisher, Born 1902 Married Stella Grace Stowe.

**28.94** V. Dean Fisher Married Doris Ann (unknown).

**28.66. Henry Fisher.** Son of Archibald

G. Fisher<sup>[28.47]</sup> and Grizzle McCulloch<sup>[59.6]</sup>. Born 4 JAN 1851.

Married Sarah (unknown) (born 1864).

Children of Henry Fisher and Sarah (unknown):

I. Duncan D. Fisher. Born 8 MAY 1892.

**28.67. Christopher Martin Fisher.** Son of Josiah Fisher<sup>[28.51]</sup> and Elizabeth McLellan Geddes<sup>[33.19]</sup>. Born 11 NOV 1840 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 22 DEC 1867, Janet Parker Henry<sup>[40.31]</sup> (born 16 MAR 1845, died 9 APR 1891 at Bay of Islands, NFLD, CAN, daughter of Robert Archibald Henry<sup>[40.7]</sup> and Lydia Tupper Geddes<sup>[33.13]</sup>).

Died 5 SEP 1927 at Corner Brook, NF, CAN.

Children of Christopher Martin Fisher and

Janet Parker Henry:

- 28.95** I. Josiah Fisher, Born 28 APR 1870, Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN Married first, Janet Cobb. Married second, Janet Penny.
- II. Myra Fisher. Born at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married John Campbell. Lived at .
- III. Franklyn Fisher. Born 2 OCT 1874 at Corner Brook, NF, CAN.  
Married Annie Beatrice Angwin.
- IV. Norman Fisher. Born 21 SEP 1876.  
Married 27 NOV 1901, Ida Grace Fancey.
- V. Robert Henry Fisher. Born 20 SEP 1879 at Corner Brook, NF, CAN.  
Married Janet Aitken Greenlees.
- VI. Elizabeth Fisher. Married (unknown) Carter.  
Lived at .
- VII. John William Fisher. Born 6 JUL 1885 at Corner Brook, NF, CAN.
- VIII. George Prescott Fisher. Born at Corner Brook, NF, CAN.

**28.68. John William Fisher.** Son of Josiah Fisher<sup>[28.51]</sup> and Elizabeth McLellan Geddes<sup>[33.19]</sup>. Born 9 SEP 1849 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Margaret McDonald.

Children of John William Fisher and Margaret McDonald:

- I. Howard Fisher.
- II. Frederick Fisher. Born 1878.
- III. Ida Fisher. Born 1880.

**28.69. Melinda Fisher.** Daughter of George Fisher<sup>[28.52]</sup> and Sarah B. White<sup>[85.6]</sup>. Born 28 JAN 1850.

Married 1877 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, James McFetridge<sup>[62.19]</sup> (born 1851, died 1917, son of Samuel McFetridge<sup>[62.4]</sup> and Ann Wyse).

Died 1914.

Children of Melinda Fisher and James McFetridge are shown under James McFetridge<sup>[62.19]</sup>.

**28.70. John Fisher.** Son of George Fisher<sup>[28.52]</sup> and Sarah B. White<sup>[85.6]</sup>. Born 1853.

Married first, Ida Single. Married second, 14 MAR 1889, Mary Lucinda Reid<sup>[74.32]</sup> (born 1 DEC 1865, died 13 MAY 1897 at Elderbank, NS, CAN, daughter of Hugh Graham Reid<sup>[74.7]</sup> and Margaret Mary Guild<sup>[35.27]</sup>).

Died 1902.

Children of John Fisher and Mary Lucinda Reid:

- 28.96** I. Adella Bertha Fisher Married George Flemming Meagher.
- 28.97** II. Margaret Fisher Married Walter Lock.
- III. Mildred Fisher. Married Harry Matthews. Lived at .
- IV. George Fisher. Died in France of wounds 1916..
- V. John Fisher.
- VI. Albion Fisher. Died in infancy..

**28.98** VII. Sarah Amelia Fisher Married Harry Matthews.

**28.71. Arthur Fisher.** Son of George Fisher<sup>[28.52]</sup> and Sarah B. White<sup>[85.6]</sup>. Born 9 JUN 1867.

Married OCT 1892 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Elizabeth Ella Holman<sup>[44.45]</sup> (born 18 MAR 1872 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 18 FEB 1950 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of William Holman<sup>[44.23]</sup> and Rebecca Dunn Redmond<sup>[73.16]</sup>).

Died 1915.

Children of Arthur Fisher and Elizabeth Ella Holman:

- 28.99** I. Frank Fisher, Born 20 OCT 1894, Died 29 JAN 1967 Married Edna Reid<sup>[36.67]</sup>.
- II. Edith Fisher. Born 1897.  
Died 1898.
- III. Edith Georgina Fisher. Born 26 DEC 1899.  
Married William Brownlee.
- 28.100** IV. Blanche Amelia Fisher, Born 1909, Died 1982  
Married Alex Grieve.

**28.72. Isabell Fisher.** Daughter of Archibald Gammell Fisher<sup>[28.56]</sup> and Elizabeth Fisher. Also known as Bell \_\_\_\_\_. Born 26 AUG 1861.

Married David McKeen Higgins<sup>[41.61]</sup> (born 26 DEC 1851, son of Peter Higgins<sup>[41.19]</sup> and Elizabeth Watson<sup>[83.7]</sup>).

Children of Isabell Fisher and David McKeen Higgins are shown under David McKeen Higgins<sup>[41.61]</sup>.

**28.73. Henry Fisher.** Son of Archibald Gammell Fisher<sup>[28.56]</sup> and Elizabeth Fisher. Born 13 AUG 1868.

Married Nora Miller<sup>[64.36]</sup> (born 5 SEP 1873, daughter of William Miller<sup>[64.24]</sup> and Jane White<sup>[85.8]</sup>). Of Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Henry Fisher and Nora Miller:

- I. Raymond Fisher. Born 20 APR 1894.
- II. Lottie M. Fisher. Born 23 MAY 1895.
- III. Millie Fisher. Born 3 APR 1897.
- IV. William Fisher.
- V. Ethel Fisher.
- VI. Frances Fisher.
- VII. Emery Fisher.

**28.74. Alexander Fisher.** Son of David Fisher<sup>[28.57]</sup> and Mary Ann Blair Dean. Born 1858.

Married Susan Lemmon<sup>[53.11]</sup> (born 19 MAY 1863, daughter of George Lemmon<sup>[53.2]</sup> and Dorcas Farnell<sup>[27.28]</sup>).

Children of Alexander Fisher and Susan Lemmon:

- I. Bertha Fisher. Born 19 AUG 1885.  
Married John Lemmon (born 26 JUN 1879, son of Richard Lemmon<sup>[53.9]</sup> and Hannah Graham).
- II. John W. Fisher. Born 4 MAR 1888.
- III. Viola Fisher. Born 22 OCT 1889.
- IV. Mary Fisher. Born 12 MAY 1892.
- V. Cecil Fisher. Born 24 JAN 1896.

VI. Alemeda Fisher. Born 20 JAN 1899.

**28.75. Margaret Elizabeth Fisher.** Daughter of David Fisher<sup>[28.57]</sup> and Mary Ann Blair Dean. Born 8 JUL 1864.

Married first, Gordon Farnell<sup>[27.46]</sup> (born 29 SEP 1857, died 1936, son of Isaac Farnell<sup>[27.27]</sup> and Susan Drady<sup>[23.2]</sup>). Married second, 28 NOV 1883, Thomas Fleming<sup>[30.9]</sup> (born 1858, died 1914, son of Charles Fleming<sup>[30.5]</sup> and Agnes Farnell<sup>[27.25]</sup>).

Died 28 NOV 1932.

Children of Margaret Elizabeth Fisher and Thomas Fleming are shown under Thomas Fleming<sup>[30.9]</sup>.

**28.76. Edwin Fisher.** Son of David Fisher<sup>[28.57]</sup> and Mary Ann Blair Dean. Born 23 JAN 1868.

Married Alice MacKenzie<sup>[44.27]</sup> (born 10 FEB 1868, daughter of Joseph Evening McKenzie<sup>[44.9]</sup> and Margaret Farnell<sup>[27.16]</sup>).

Children of Edwin Fisher and Alice MacKenzie:

- I. Minnie Fisher. Born 5 JAN 1896.
- II. David Fisher. Born 19 FEB 1893.  
Died 1912.
- III. Malcolm Fisher.

**28.101** IV. Serena Fisher, Born 26 DEC 1896, Died 1985  
Married John Sprott Fleming<sup>[30.20]</sup>.

V. George Fisher.

**28.77. Caroline Fisher.** Daughter of Thomas Fisher<sup>[28.58]</sup> and Starritt Ellis<sup>[25.12]</sup>. Born 12 JUN 1841.

Married 5 OCT 1878, Joseph Howe Chaplin<sup>[15.8]</sup> (born 24 JAN 1838, died 1 JUN 1903, son of John Chaplin<sup>[15.2]</sup> and Janet Geddes Fisher<sup>[28.46]</sup>).

Children of Caroline Fisher and Joseph Howe Chaplin are shown under Joseph Howe



Chaplin<sup>[15.8]</sup>.

**28.78. William Fisher.** Son of Thomas Fisher<sup>[28.58]</sup> and Starritt Ellis<sup>[25.12]</sup>. Born 1846 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married 18 JAN 1876 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Mary Amelia Bates<sup>[3.16]</sup> (born 1853, died 1939, daughter of George Henry Bates<sup>[3.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Dickey<sup>[22.5]</sup>).

Died 1933.

Buried at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of William Fisher and Mary Amelia Bates:

- 28.102** I. Lloyd Fisher, Born 1877, Died 1942 Married first, Ada Rutherford. Married second, Gertrude Bidwell McLeod.
- 28.103** II. Austin Fisher, Born 1880, Died 1942 Married Laura Elizabeth Corbett<sup>[39.14]</sup>.
- 28.104** III. Wimburn Fisher Married Jean Guild<sup>[35.69]</sup>.
  - IV. Herman Fisher.
  - V. Bernice Fisher.

**28.79. David E. Fisher.** Son of Thomas Fisher<sup>[28.58]</sup> and Starritt Ellis<sup>[25.12]</sup>. Born 1848 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married 12 MAR 1878 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Jane Bates<sup>[3.18]</sup> (born 1858, died 1941, daughter of George Henry Bates<sup>[3.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Dickey<sup>[22.5]</sup>).

Children of David E. Fisher and Jane Bates:

- 28.105** I. Edna Fisher, Born 10 DEC 1878, Died 1956, Edmonton, AB, CAN Married Henry Morton Burnett<sup>[44.33]</sup>.
- II. Ethel Fisher. Born 1881 at Newton Mills, NS, CAN. Married Ernest Redmond (born 7 OCT 1872, died 1959, son of William Francis Redmond<sup>[73.19]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Cumming). Died 1969. Buried at Sharon Cemetery, Dean, NS, CAN.
- III. Merle Fisher. Married (unknown) Gamble.
- IV. Annie Fisher.
  - V. Jean Fisher. Married Willis Jordon.
  - VI. Flora Fisher.
  - VII. Elsie Fisher. Married (unknown) McKay.

VIII. Stanley Fisher.

IX. Thomas S. Fisher. Born 1888. Died 1950.

X. Aubrey C. Fisher. Born 1896. Died 1916. Killed in WW1..

**28.80. Walter Fisher.** Son of Thomas Fisher<sup>[28.58]</sup> and Starritt Ellis<sup>[25.12]</sup>. Born ABT 1854 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married 25 NOV 1879 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Elizabeth Bates<sup>[3.19]</sup> (born ABT 1860 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, daughter of George Henry Bates<sup>[3.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Dickey<sup>[22.5]</sup>).

Children of Walter Fisher and Elizabeth Bates:

- I. Carl Fisher.
- II. Myrtle Fisher.
- III. Lizzy Fisher.
- IV. Guy Fisher.
- V. Roy Fisher.
- VI. Fred Fisher.
- VII. Clara Fisher.

**28.81. Mary Fisher.** Daughter of Micheal Fisher<sup>[28.59]</sup> and Susannah Farnell<sup>[27.26]</sup>. Born 24 FEB 1853.

Married Thomas Fleming Dean<sup>[19.45]</sup> (born 9 JUL 1855, died 1930, son of James Dean<sup>[19.17]</sup> and Mary Ann Fleming<sup>[30.2]</sup>). Died 1939.

Children of Mary Fisher and Thomas Fleming Dean are shown under Thomas Fleming Dean<sup>[19.45]</sup>.

**28.82. Robert Polach Fisher.** Son of Micheal Fisher<sup>[28.59]</sup> and Susannah Farnell<sup>[27.26]</sup>. Born 1863.

Married Elizabeth Janet Hamilton<sup>[36.53]</sup> (born 12 OCT 1868, died JUL 1941, daughter of Barry Hamilton<sup>[36.27]</sup> and Mary Lemmon<sup>[53.5]</sup>). Died JAN 1936.

Children of Robert Polach Fisher and Elizabeth Janet Hamilton:

- 28.106** I. Jasper Hamilton Fisher, Died 1922 Married Lottie Gatze.
- 28.107** II. Clara Hamilton Fisher, Born 12 JUL 1895, Died 1936 Married William French Lemon<sup>[53.22]</sup>.
- 28.108** III. Fred Fisher, Born 1 NOV 1899, Died 3 APR 1966 Married Viola Belle Graham.
- IV. Ralph Fisher. Born 1901.
- 28.109** V. William George Fisher, Born 23 MAY 1903 Married first, Sarah Cardiff. Married second, Marine Harwood.
- 28.110** VI. Charles Marshall Fisher, Born 20 JUL 1904 Married Isabell Dale.
- 28.111** VII. Matthew Hamilton Fisher, Born 28 JUN 1905 Married Hazel Rosemond Webber.
- VIII. Edith Janet Fisher. Born 1906.

**28.83. John Fisher.** Son of William Fisher<sup>[28.60]</sup> and Janet Putnam. Born 1844 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married first, Ellen Dunlap (born 1854, died 1888, daughter of John Duncan Dunlap and Sarah McNaught). Married second, Elizabeth Robertson (born 1863, died 1903). Died 1928.

Children of John Fisher and Ellen Dunlap:

- 28.112** I. George Raymond Fisher, Born 1885, Died 1955 Married Katherine Smith Taylor<sup>[79.66]</sup>.
- II. Nellie Fisher. Born 1886.

**28.84. Robert Putnam Fisher.** Son of William Fisher<sup>[28.60]</sup> and Janet Putnam. Also known as Put \_\_\_\_\_. Born 1840.

Married Agnes Corbett (born 1837, died 1909, daughter of Charlie Corbett and Esther Rutherford). Died 1904.

Children of Robert Putnam Fisher and Agnes Corbett:

- 28.113** I. Caleb Corbett Fisher, Born 1875, Died 1950 Married Eressa Belle MacNutt<sup>[28.115]</sup>.
- II. Lewis Fisher. Born 1871.  
Married Jessie Pyke. Died 1936.  
They lived in Halfway Brook, Londonderry, Smithfield, Ladner, BC, Hutchins on Settlement, Upper Musquodoboit where he died.

**28.85. Elsie Ida Fiske.** Daughter of Raymond Fiske and Elizabeth Allen Fisher<sup>[28.61]</sup>. Born 1873.

Married 16 SEP 1896, Prescott Putman Holman<sup>[44.49]</sup> (born 28 JUN 1872 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 30 AUG 1941, son of Joseph Harrison Holman<sup>[44.24]</sup> and Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.203]</sup>).

Died 1956.

Children of Elsie Ida Fiske and Prescott Putman Holman are shown under Prescott Putman Holman<sup>[44.49]</sup>.

**28.86. Ellen Hamilton.** Daughter of James Hamilton and Elizabeth Gammell<sup>[28.62]</sup>. Born 1841 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married 1890, Charles Rutherford (born 1839 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, son of George S. Rutherford and Margaret Logan).

Children of Ellen Hamilton and Charles Rutherford:

- 28.114** I. Elizabeth Hamilton Rutherford, Born 1871, Died 1932 Married John Fraser MacKenzie.

**28.87. Susan Dunlap Rutherford.** Daughter of Robert Gammell Rutherford<sup>[28.63]</sup> and Jane Dunlap. Born 1841.

Married James William MacNutt (born 1844, died 1922). Died 1932.

Children of Susan Dunlap Rutherford and James William MacNutt:

- 28.115** I. Eressa Belle MacNutt, Born 1875 Married Caleb Corbett Fisher<sup>[28.113]</sup>.

**28.88. Arabelle Johnson.** Daughter of Matthew Johnson<sup>[28.64]</sup> and Elizabeth Bryson<sup>[10.6]</sup>. Born 10 JUL 1860.

Married Archibald McFetridge<sup>[62.17]</sup> (born 24 OCT 1845, son of Samuel McFetridge<sup>[62.4]</sup> and Ann Wyse).

Children of Arabelle Johnson and Archibald McFetridge are shown under Archibald McFetridge<sup>[62.17]</sup>.

**28.89. Bryson Johnson.** Son of Matthew Johnson<sup>[28.64]</sup> and Elizabeth Bryson<sup>[10.6]</sup>. Married Susan Hay<sup>[38.7]</sup> (daughter of John Hay<sup>[38.2]</sup> and Ann Bruce<sup>[9.13]</sup>).

Children of Bryson Johnson and Susan Hay:

- I. Bertha Johnson.
- II. Elizabeth Johnson. Married Roy Taylor.

III. William Johnson.

IV. Frank Johnson.

- V. Clarence Johnson. Married first, Jane Murchy (daughter of Alexander George Murchy<sup>[67.8]</sup> and Annie Jennings<sup>[47.14]</sup>). Married second, Beatrice Murchy (daughter of Alexander George Murchy<sup>[67.8]</sup> and Annie Jennings<sup>[47.14]</sup>).

## Generation 6

**28.90. Emma Blanche Fisher.** Daughter of Albert Fisher<sup>[28.65]</sup> and Henritta H. Dean<sup>[19.39]</sup>. Born 14 JUN 1893.

Married James Alexander. Lived at .

Children of Emma Blanche Fisher and James Alexander:

- I. Eva Alexander.
- II. John Alexander.
- III. George Alexander.

**28.91. Mary Ellen Anne Fisher.** Daughter of Albert Fisher<sup>[28.65]</sup> and Henritta H. Dean<sup>[19.39]</sup>. Born 22 JUL 1894.

Married first, Victor Hamilton.

Children of Mary Ellen Anne Fisher and \_\_\_\_:

**28.116** I. Ethel May Fisher, Born after 1910 Married Hugh Alywin Hawes.

**28.92. Christopher Fisher.** Son of Albert Fisher<sup>[28.65]</sup> and Henritta H. Dean<sup>[19.39]</sup>. Born 5 JUN 1896.

Married Emily Young Dean<sup>[19.85]</sup> (born 6 MAY 1907, died MAR 1967, daughter of Lewis Augustus Dean<sup>[19.46]</sup> and Margaret Jane Dean<sup>[19.41]</sup>).

Children of Christopher Fisher and Emily Young Dean:

**28.117** I. Blanche Fisher, Born after 1910, Died 1989 Married Alvin Douglas Fisher<sup>[28.126]</sup>.  
 II. Arthur Fisher.  
 III. Roy Fisher. Born after 1910. Married Janet Henry (born after 1910, died 1983, daughter of Roy C. Henry<sup>[40.81]</sup> and Annie Snair).

IV. Ralph Fisher. Married Jean Henry (daughter of Roy C. Henry<sup>[40.81]</sup> and Annie Snair).

V. Margaret Fisher. Married Fred Falkner.

VI. Henrietta Fisher. Married Frank Pettipas.

VII. Lewis Fisher.

VIII. John Fisher. Married Diane Green.

IX. Duncan Fisher.

X. Ferne Fisher. Married Matthew Miles.

XI. Emily Fisher. Married Carl Green.

XII. David Fisher. Died 1976.

XIII. Albert Fisher. Died in infancy..

**28.93. Helmer Fisher.** Son of Albert Fisher<sup>[28.65]</sup> and Henritta H. Dean<sup>[19.39]</sup>. Born 1902.

Married Stella Grace Stowe (born at Rockingham, NS, CAN).

Children of Helmer Fisher and Stella Grace Stowe:

- I. Robert Fisher.
- II. Phillip Fisher.
- III. Douglas Fisher.
- IV. Doris Ann Fisher.
- V. Violet Fisher.
- VI. Gwendolyn Fisher.
- VII. John Fisher.
- VIII. Karen Fisher. Married Donald Parker.
- IX. Donald Fisher.

**28.94. Dean Fisher.** Son of Albert Fisher<sup>[28.65]</sup> and Henritta H. Dean<sup>[19.39]</sup>. Married Doris Ann (unknown).

Children of Dean Fisher and Doris Ann (unknown):

- I. Charles Fisher.
- II. Joyce Elva Fisher.
- III. Phyllis Jean Fisher.
- IV. Robert Dean Fisher.
- V. Lauraly Fisher.
- VI. Susan Jewel Fisher.

**28.95. Josiah Fisher.** Son of Christopher Martin Fisher<sup>[28.67]</sup> and Janet Parker Henry<sup>[40.31]</sup>. Born 28 APR 1870 at Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN.

Married first, Janet Cobb. Married second, 28 AUG 1906 at Forteau, Labrador, CAN, Janet Penny.

Children of Josiah Fisher and Janet Penny:

- I. Jean Fisher. Born 1898.  
Married Claus Bang (died 1942). Died 21 JUL 1980.
- II. Frank Fisher.

**28.118** III. Christopher William Fisher Married Lillian Depew.

**28.119** IV. Grace Fisher Married Walter Burton.

- V. Mabel Fisher.
- VI. Mary E. Fisher.
- VII. Georgina Fisher.
- VIII. Margaret Fisher.
- IX. Edith Fisher.
- X. Alexander Cobb Fisher.
- XI. Patricia Janet Fisher.
- XII. Elizabeth Fisher.
- XIII. John I. M. Fisher.

**28.96. Adella Bertha Fisher.** Daughter of John Fisher<sup>[28.70]</sup> and Mary Lucinda Reid<sup>[74.32]</sup>. Married 10 OCT 1910, George Flemming Meagher.

Lived at .

Children of Adella Bertha Fisher and George Flemming Meagher:

- 28.120** I. Margaret Mary Meagher Married Roblin Garri-son.
- 28.121** II. Jean Mildred Meagher Married Guy P. Hill.
- 28.122** III. Frances Susan Meagher Married Clifford Brown.

**28.97. Margaret Fisher.** Daughter of John Fisher<sup>[28.70]</sup> and Mary Lucinda Reid<sup>[74.32]</sup>. Married Walter Lock. Lived at .

Children of Margaret Fisher and Walter Lock:

- I. Walter Lock. Married Annie Currie.
- II. Joan Lock. Married Stanley Whayman.

**28.98. Sarah Amelia Fisher.** Daughter of John Fisher<sup>[28.70]</sup> and Mary Lucinda Reid<sup>[74.32]</sup>. Married Harry Matthews.

Children of Sarah Amelia Fisher and Harry Matthews:

- I. Mildred Elizabeth Matthews. Married Ernest Blick.
- II. George Mathews. Married Ruth Edgar.
- III. Ronald Charles Matthews. Married Glayds Odegarde.
- IV. Eric Robert Matthews. Married first, Betty Austin. Married second, Anglea Abrey.

**28.99. Frank Fisher.** Son of Arthur Fisher<sup>[28.71]</sup> and Elizabeth Ella Holman<sup>[44.45]</sup>. Born 20 OCT 1894.

Married 1917, Edna Reid<sup>[36.67]</sup> (born 3 OCT 1892, died 1971, daughter of Fred Reid<sup>[36.38]</sup> and Annie Burnett<sup>[44.32]</sup>).

Died 29 JAN 1967.

Children of Frank Fisher and Edna Reid:

- 28.123** I. Annie Ellen Fisher, Born 1918 Married Hugh Rankin.
- 28.124** II. Frances Mary Fisher, Born after 1910 Married William Hamilton<sup>[36.81]</sup>.
- 28.125** III. Louise Glayds Fisher, Born after 1910 Married Raymond Hamilton<sup>[36.82]</sup>.
- IV. Arthur Frederick Fisher. Born after 1910.
- 28.126** V. Alvin Douglas Fisher, Born after 1910, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1997, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Blanche Fisher<sup>[28.117]</sup>.

**28.127** VI. Ruby Jean Fisher, Born after 1910 Married Gerald Hamilton<sup>[36.83]</sup>.

**28.128** VII. Roy Stanley Fisher, Born after 1910 Married Jean Bezanson.

VIII. Gwen Fisher.

**28.100. Blanche Amelia Fisher.** Daughter of Arthur Fisher<sup>[28.71]</sup> and Elizabeth Ella Holman<sup>[44.45]</sup>. Born 1909.

Married Alex Grieve. Died 1982.

Children of Blanche Amelia Fisher and Alex Grieve:

- I. Arthur Grieve.
- II. Douglas Grieve.
- III. Joyce Grieve.

**28.101. Serena Fisher.** Daughter of Edwin Fisher<sup>[28.76]</sup> and Alice MacKenzie<sup>[44.27]</sup>. Born 26 DEC 1896.

Married John Sprott Fleming<sup>[30.20]</sup> (born 20 FEB 1893, died 1940, son of George Fleming<sup>[30.7]</sup> and Mary Farnell<sup>[27.33]</sup>). Died 1985.

Children of Serena Fisher and John Sprott Fleming are shown under John Sprott Fleming<sup>[30.20]</sup>.

**28.102. Lloyd Fisher.** Son of William Fisher<sup>[28.78]</sup> and Mary Amelia Bates<sup>[3.16]</sup>. Born 1877.

Married first, Ada Rutherford (born 1877, died 1969, daughter of Howard Rutherford and Rebecca Jane Little). Married second, Gertrude Bidwell McLeod (born 27 AUG 1880, died 26 MAY 1908, daughter of Thomas Bryden McLeod and Margaret Dilman). Died 1942.

Buried at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Lloyd Fisher and Ada Rutherford:

- I. Laura Fisher. Born 1915.  
Married James McPhee.

Children of Lloyd Fisher and Gertrude Bidwell McLeod:

- I. Veron Fisher.
- II. Majorie Fisher.

**28.103. Austin Fisher.** Son of William

Fisher<sup>[28.78]</sup> and Mary Amelia Bates<sup>[3.16]</sup>. Born 1880.

Married 28 SEP 1904 at Lower Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Laura Elizabeth Corbett<sup>[39.14]</sup> (born 1878 at Gay's River, NS, CAN, died 1956, daughter of George Corbett and Elizabeth Henderson<sup>[39.9]</sup>).

Died 1942.

Buried at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Austin Fisher and Laura Elizabeth Corbett:

- I. Ida Fisher.
- II. Elizabeth Fisher. Married Watson Conrad. Lived at .
- III. Elbert Fisher.
- IV. Hugh Fisher.

**28.104. Wimburn Fisher.** Son of William Fisher<sup>[28.78]</sup> and Mary Amelia Bates<sup>[3.16]</sup>. Married Jean Guild<sup>[35.69]</sup> (born 24 FEB 1886, daughter of William Henry Guild<sup>[35.31]</sup> and Ida Jane Dickey<sup>[22.14]</sup>).

Children of Wimburn Fisher and Jean Guild:

- I. Eileen Fisher. Married (unknown) Fisher.
- II. Douglas Fisher. Married Joyce Chapman.
- III. Gordon Fisher.

**28.105. Edna Fisher.** Daughter of David E. Fisher<sup>[28.79]</sup> and Jane Bates<sup>[3.18]</sup>. Born 10 DEC 1878.

Married, Henry Morton Burnett<sup>[44.33]</sup> (born 16 FEB 1878, died 1923, son of Alexander Burnett<sup>[44.15]</sup> and Eleanor W. Holman<sup>[44.19]</sup>).

Died 1956 at Edmonton, AB, CAN.

Buried at Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Edna Fisher and Henry Morton Burnett are shown under Henry Morton Burnett<sup>[44.33]</sup>.

**28.106. Jasper Hamilton Fisher.** Son of

Robert Polach Fisher<sup>[28.82]</sup> and Elizabeth Janet Hamilton<sup>[36.53]</sup>. Married Lottie Gatze (died 1922). Died 1922.

Jasper and his wife were killed in an accident..  
Children of Jasper Hamilton Fisher and Lottie Gatze:

- I. Mary Jane Fisher.
- II. Claud Fisher.
- III. Barry Fisher.
- IV. Irene Fisher.

**28.107. Clara Hamilton Fisher.** Daughter of Robert Polach Fisher<sup>[28.82]</sup> and Elizabeth Janet Hamilton<sup>[36.53]</sup>. Born 12 JUL 1895.

Married William French Lemon<sup>[53.22]</sup> (born 8 SEP 1891, died 18 JUN 1972, son of William Lemmon<sup>[53.8]</sup> and Charity Farnell<sup>[27.47]</sup>). Died 1936.

Children of Clara Hamilton Fisher and William French Lemon are shown under William French Lemon<sup>[53.22]</sup>.

**28.108. Fred Fisher.** Son of Robert Polach Fisher<sup>[28.82]</sup> and Elizabeth Janet Hamilton<sup>[36.53]</sup>. Born 1 NOV 1899.

Married Viola Belle Graham (died 28 MAY 1957). Died 3 APR 1966.

Children of Fred Fisher and Viola Belle Graham:

- I. Lee Fisher.
- II. Marylin Fisher.
- III. Janet Fisher.

**28.109. William George Fisher.** Son of Robert Polach Fisher<sup>[28.82]</sup> and Elizabeth Janet Hamilton<sup>[36.53]</sup>. Born 23 MAY 1903.

Married first, Sarah Cardiff (died 26 APR 1970). Married second, Marine Harwood.

Children of William George Fisher and Sarah Cardiff:

- I. Eleanor Fisher.

**28.110. Charles Marshall Fisher.** Son of Robert Polach Fisher<sup>[28.82]</sup> and Elizabeth Janet Hamilton<sup>[36.53]</sup>. Born 20 JUL 1904.

Married Isabell Dale.

Children of Charles Marshall Fisher and Isabell Dale:

- I. James Fisher.
- II. Janet Fisher.
- III. John Fisher.

**28.111. Matthew Hamilton Fisher.** Son of Robert Polach Fisher<sup>[28.82]</sup> and Elizabeth Janet Hamilton<sup>[36.53]</sup>. Born 28 JUN 1905.

Married Hazel Rosemond Webber.

Children of Matthew Hamilton Fisher and Hazel Rosemond Webber:

- I. Alice Fisher. Born after 1910.
- II. Lillian Fisher. Born after 1910.
- III. Edith Fisher. Born after 1910.
- IV. Eric Fisher. Born after 1910.

**28.112. George Raymond Fisher.** Son of John Fisher<sup>[28.83]</sup> and Ellen Dunlap. Born 1885.

Married at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Katherine Smith Taylor<sup>[79.66]</sup> (born 1889, died 1960, daughter of John Taylor<sup>[79.37]</sup> and Elizabeth Pollock).

Died 1955.

Children of George Raymond Fisher and Katherine Smith Taylor:

- I. John Alvin Fisher. Born 1916.

**28.129** II. Harold Taylor Fisher, Born 1918 Married Jessie Margaret Fredericks.

- III. George Raymond Fisher. Born 1919.  
Died 1946.

**28.130** IV. Alexander Kent Fisher, Born after 1910, Died 1995 Married Helen Frances Chute<sup>[40.119]</sup>.

**28.131** V. Henry Pollock Fisher, Born after 1910 Married Ruby Margaret Kennedy.

**28.113. Caleb Corbett Fisher.** Son of Robert Putnam Fisher<sup>[28.84]</sup> and Agnes Corbett. Born 1875.

Married Eressa Belle MacNutt<sup>[28.115]</sup> (born 1875, daughter of James William MacNutt and Susan Dunlap Rutherford<sup>[28.87]</sup>). Died 1950.

Children of Caleb Corbett Fisher and Eressa Belle MacNutt:

- 28.132** I. Agnes Jane Fisher, Born 18 DEC 1912, Died 26 MAR 1990 Married John Martin Redden<sup>[72.21]</sup>.  
 II. William Lewis Fisher. Born 1914. Died 1939.  
 III. Robert Putnam Fisher. Born 1915. Married Mabel Chaplin.  
 IV. Susan Elma Fisher. Born 1917.

**28.114. Elizabeth Hamilton Rutherford.** Daughter of Charles Rutherford and Ellen Hamilton<sup>[28.86]</sup>. Born 1871.

Married 1890, John Fraser MacKenzie (born 1866 at England, died 1946 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, son of John Fraser MacKenzie).

Died 1932.

Children of Elizabeth Hamilton Rutherford and John Fraser MacKenzie:

- I. John Fraser MacKenzie. Born 1891. Married 1923 at CA, USA, Alice Cullen.  
 II. Charles Rutherford MacKenzie. Born 1892. Married 1915 at England, Bertha Tugwell. Died 1917. Killed in action Hill 70, Lens..  
 III. Ellen Catherine MacKenzie. Born 1894. Married Frank Oliver Kenrick (born 1894, died 1960, son of Arthur Kenrick and Hattie Delano).  
**28.133** IV. Allan Keith MacKenzie, Born 1899, Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Ester Hazel Kent<sup>[49.80]</sup>.  
**28.134** V. Bernard Linton MacKenzie, Born 1905, Died 1954 Married Hilda Mary Goulden.  
**28.135** VI. Frances Ward MacKenzie, Born 1908 Married Clarence Ralph Benton.

**28.115. Eressa Belle MacNutt.** Daughter of James William MacNutt and Susan Dunlap Rutherford<sup>[28.87]</sup>. Born 1875.

Married Caleb Corbett Fisher<sup>[28.113]</sup> (born 1875, died 1950, son of Robert Putnam Fisher<sup>[28.84]</sup> and Agnes Corbett).

Children of Eressa Belle MacNutt and Caleb Corbett Fisher are shown under Caleb Corbett Fisher<sup>[28.113]</sup>.

## Generation 7

**28.116. Ethel May Fisher.** Daughter of Mary Ellen Anne Fisher<sup>[28.91]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Hugh Alywin Hawes (born 25 OCT 1914, son of Walter Hawes and Bertha (unknown)).

Children of Ethel May Fisher and Hugh Alywin Hawes:

- I. Barbara Colleen Hawes. Born after 1910.  
 II. Leo Edward Hawes. Born after 1910. Died 9 JUN 1942.  
 III. Bonita Mariea Hawes. Born after 1910.  
 IV. Gregory Eugene David Hawes. Born after 1910.  
 V. Thelma Ann Bertha Hawes. Born after 1910.  
 VI. Mary Louise Hawes. Born after 1910.  
 VII. Victor Paul Hawes. Born after 1910.

- VIII. Stephen Glen Hawes. Born after 1910.  
 IX. Cyril Micheal Hawes. Born after 1910.  
 X. Dorothy Sharon Agnes Hawes. Born after 1910.  
 XI. Walter Dennis Hawes. Born after 1910.  
 XII. Francis Vaughn Hawes. Born after 1910.  
 XIII. Violet Catherine Hawes. Born after 1910.  
 XIV. Alana Ruth Hawes. Born after 1910.

**28.117. Blanche Fisher.** Daughter of Christopher Fisher<sup>[28.92]</sup> and Emily Young Dean<sup>[19.85]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Alvin Douglas Fisher<sup>[28.126]</sup> (born after 1910 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1997 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Frank Fisher<sup>[28.99]</sup> and Edna Reid<sup>[36.67]</sup>). Died 1989.

Children of Blanche Fisher and Alvin Douglas Fisher are shown under Alvin Douglas Fisher<sup>[28.126]</sup>.

**28.118. Christopher William Fisher.** Son of Josiah Fisher<sup>[28.95]</sup> and Janet Penny. Married Lillian Depew.  
Children of Christopher William Fisher and Lillian Depew:

- I. Ann Fisher. Died 3 NOV 1923.
- II. Gordon William Fisher.

**28.119. Grace Fisher.** Daughter of Josiah Fisher<sup>[28.95]</sup> and Janet Penny. Married Walter Burton.

Children of Grace Fisher and Walter Burton:

- I. John Burton.
- II. Mary Burton.
- III. Jean Burton.

**28.120. Margaret Mary Meagher.** Daughter of George Flemming Meagher and Adella Bertha Fisher<sup>[28.96]</sup>. Married Roblin Garrison.

Children of Margaret Mary Meagher and Roblin Garrison:

- I. Murray Garrison.
- II. Lorraine Garrison.
- III. Arlene Garrison.
- IV. Granville Garrison.
- V. Sewart Garrison.

**28.121. Jean Mildred Meagher.** Daughter of George Flemming Meagher and Adella Bertha Fisher<sup>[28.96]</sup>. Married Guy P. Hill.  
Children of Jean Mildred Meagher and Guy P. Hill:

- I. Margaret Hill.
- II. Karen Hill.
- III. Dorothy Lynn Hill.

**28.122. Frances Susan Meagher.** Daughter of George Flemming Meagher and Adella Bertha Fisher<sup>[28.96]</sup>. Married Clifford Brown.  
Children of Frances Susan Meagher and Clifford Brown:

- I. Kerry Susan Brown.
- II. Clifford George Brown.
- III. Gary Micheal Brown.
- IV. Leslie Brown.
- V. George Brown. Died in WW I 1918..

**28.123. Annie Ellen Fisher.** Daughter of Frank Fisher<sup>[28.99]</sup> and Edna Reid<sup>[36.67]</sup>. Born 1918.

Married after 1930, Hugh Rankin.

Children of Annie Ellen Fisher and Hugh Rankin:

- I. Donald Frank Rankin.
- II. Ronald Arthur Rankin. Married Marilyn Clark.
- III. John Hugh Rankin.
- IV. Leo Joseph Rankin.
- V. Annie Marie Rankin.
- VI. Catherine Edna Rankin. Married Richard Williams.

**28.124. Frances Mary Fisher.** Daughter of Frank Fisher<sup>[28.99]</sup> and Edna Reid<sup>[36.67]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married William Hamilton<sup>[36.81]</sup> (son of William Hamilton<sup>[36.49]</sup> and Alice Fisher).

Children of Frances Mary Fisher and William Hamilton are shown under William Hamilton<sup>[36.81]</sup>.

**28.125. Louise Glayds Fisher.** Daughter of Frank Fisher<sup>[28.99]</sup> and Edna Reid<sup>[36.67]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Raymond Hamilton<sup>[36.82]</sup> (son of William Hamilton<sup>[36.49]</sup> and Alice Fisher).

Children of Louise Glayds Fisher and Raymond Hamilton are shown under Raymond Hamilton<sup>[36.82]</sup>.



**28.126. Alvin Douglas Fisher.** Son of Frank Fisher<sup>[28.99]</sup> and Edna Reid<sup>[36.67]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Blanche Fisher<sup>[28.117]</sup> (born after 1910, died 1989, daughter of Christopher Fisher<sup>[28.92]</sup> and Emily Young Dean<sup>[19.85]</sup>). Died 1997 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN. Children of Alvin Douglas Fisher and Blanche Fisher:

- I. Paul Allen Fisher.
- II. Darlene Fisher.
- III. Joyce Fisher.

**28.127. Ruby Jean Fisher.** Daughter of Frank Fisher<sup>[28.99]</sup> and Edna Reid<sup>[36.67]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Gerald Hamilton<sup>[36.83]</sup> (son of William Hamilton<sup>[36.49]</sup> and Alice Fisher).

Children of Ruby Jean Fisher and Gerald Hamilton are shown under Gerald Hamilton<sup>[36.83]</sup>.

**28.128. Roy Stanley Fisher.** Son of Frank Fisher<sup>[28.99]</sup> and Edna Reid<sup>[36.67]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Jean Bezanson.

Children of Roy Stanley Fisher and Jean Bezanson:

- I. Wade Robert Fisher.
- II. Carolyn Marie Fisher.
- III. Blair Allen Fisher.
- IV. Gregory Bruce Fisher.
- V. Melody Lynn Fisher.
- VI. Kirk Douglas Fisher.

**28.129. Harold Taylor Fisher.** Son of George Raymond Fisher<sup>[28.112]</sup> and Katherine Smith Taylor<sup>[79.66]</sup>. Born 1918.

Married Jessie Margaret Fredericks (born after 1910, daughter of William Gordon Fredericks and Lydia Jane Henry).

Children of Harold Taylor Fisher and Jessie Margaret Fredericks:

- I. Margaret Jane Fisher. Born after 1910.
- II. Betty Jean Fisher. Born after 1910.
- III. Nellie Irene Fisher. Born after 1910. Died 1958.
- IV. George William Fisher. Born after 1910.
- V. Arthur Harold Fisher. Born after 1910.

**28.130. Alexander Kent Fisher.** Son of George Raymond Fisher<sup>[28.112]</sup> and Katherine Smith Taylor<sup>[79.66]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Helen Frances Chute<sup>[40.119]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of Colin Campbell Chute and Christy Craig Clark<sup>[40.101]</sup>).

Died 1995.

Lived at .

Children of Alexander Kent Fisher and Helen Frances Chute:

- I. David Alexander Fisher. Born after 1910.
- II. Paula Anne Fisher. Born after 1910.
- III. Colin Craig Fisher. Born after 1910. Died 22 JUN 1982.
- IV. Allan Murray Fisher. Born after 1910. Died 12 OCT 1989.

**28.131. Henry Pollock Fisher.** Son of George Raymond Fisher<sup>[28.112]</sup> and Katherine Smith Taylor<sup>[79.66]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Ruby Margaret Kennedy (born after 1910, daughter of Earle Kennedy and Minnie Thorpe).

Children of Henry Pollock Fisher and Ruby Margaret Kennedy:

- I. Gary David Fisher. Born after 1910.
- II. Janice Lynn Fisher. Born after 1910.
- III. Kendra Lee Fisher. Born after 1910.
- IV. Karen Ann Fisher. Born after 1910.

**28.132. Agnes Jane Fisher.** Daughter of Caleb Corbett Fisher<sup>[28.113]</sup> and Eressa Belle MacNutt<sup>[28.115]</sup>. Born 18 DEC 1912.

Married John Martin Redden<sup>[72.21]</sup> (born 7 DEC 1915, son of William Martin Redden<sup>[72.8]</sup> and Bertha Maud Kent). Died 26 MAR 1990. Children of Agnes Jane Fisher and John Martin Redden are shown under John Martin Redden<sup>[72.21]</sup>.

**28.133. Allan Keith MacKenzie.** Son of John Fraser MacKenzie and Elizabeth Hamilton Rutherford<sup>[28.114]</sup>. Born 1899 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married 1933 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Ester Hazel Kent<sup>[49.80]</sup> (born 1913 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1980 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, daughter of David Franklin Kent<sup>[49.53]</sup> and Ada Little).

Died at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Allan Keith MacKenzie and Ester Hazel Kent:

- 28.136** I. John Edwin MacKenzie, Born after 1910 Married Helen Drinkwater.
- II. Allan Keith MacKenzie. Born after 1910.  
Died 1956.  
Killed in plane crash while in CDN Armed Forces.
- 28.137** III. Flora Hazel MacKenzie, Born after 1910 Married Peter Grant Dunn.
- 28.138** IV. Charles Franklyn MacKenzie, Born after 1910

Married first, Jean Lindsay. Married second, Arlene Hardy.

**28.139** V. Elizabeth Ada MacKenzie, Born after 1910 Married Lester Higgins.

**28.134. Bernard Linton MacKenzie.** Son of John Fraser MacKenzie and Elizabeth Hamilton Rutherford<sup>[28.114]</sup>. Born 1905.

Married 1904 at Lunenburg, NS, CAN, Hilda Mary Goulden (born 1904).

Died 1954.

Children of Bernard Linton MacKenzie and Hilda Mary Goulden:

**28.140** I. Linda May MacKenzie Married James Alfred MacIsaac.

**28.135. Frances Ward MacKenzie.** Daughter of John Fraser MacKenzie and Elizabeth Hamilton Rutherford<sup>[28.114]</sup>. Born 1908.

Married Clarence Ralph Benton (born 1898, son of George Benton and Margaret Ryan).

Children of Frances Ward MacKenzie and Clarence Ralph Benton:

- I. Marian Elizabeth Benton. Born 1829.
- II. Kent Munroe Benton. Born after 1910.
- III. George Colin Benton. Born after 1910.
- IV. Shirley Marie Benton. Born after 1910.

## Generation 8

**28.136. John Edwin MacKenzie.** Son of Allan Keith MacKenzie<sup>[28.133]</sup> and Ester Hazel Kent<sup>[49.80]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Helen Drinkwater.

Children of John Edwin MacKenzie and Helen Drinkwater:

- I. Kelly Joan MacKenzie. Born after 1910.
- II. Bernice Lynn MacKenzie. Born after 1910.
- III. Pamela Ferne MacKenzie. Born after 1910.
- IV. Stephanie Ann MacKenzie. Born after 1910.

**28.137. Flora Hazel MacKenzie.** Daughter of Allan Keith MacKenzie<sup>[28.133]</sup> and Ester Hazel Kent<sup>[49.80]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Peter Grant Dunn (born after 1910).

Children of Flora Hazel MacKenzie and Peter Grant Dunn:

- I. Grant MacKenzie Dunn. Born after 1910.
- II. Elizabeth Ann Flora Dunn. Born after 1910.  
Married after 1930, Gerard Michael Debbie (born after 1910).
- III. Gegory Keith Dunn. Born after 1910.
- IV. Esther Hazel Dunn. Born after 1910.

**28.138. Charles Franklyn MacKenzie.** Son of Allan Keith MacKenzie<sup>[28.133]</sup> and Ester Hazel Kent<sup>[49.80]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married first, Jean Lindsay. Married second, after 1930, Arlene Hardy.

Lived at .

Children of Charles Franklyn MacKenzie and Jean Lindsay:

- I. Carla Jean MacKenzie. Born after 1910.
- II. Devina Kara MacKenzie. Born after 1910.

Children of Charles Franklyn MacKenzie and Arlene Hardy:

- 28.141** I. Brenda Mary MacKenzie, Born after 1910 Married Richard Roode.
- II. Allen Robert MacKenzie. Born after 1910. Married after 1930, Sandra Gouldin (born after 1910).

**28.139. Elizabeth Ada MacKenzie.** Daughter of Allan Keith MacKenzie<sup>[28.133]</sup> and Ester

Hazel Kent<sup>[49.80]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Lester Higgins.

Children of Elizabeth Ada MacKenzie and Lester Higgins:

- I. Vincent Keith Higgins. Born after 1910.
- II. Susan Elizabeth Higgins. Born after 1910.

**28.140. Linda May MacKenzie.** Daughter of Bernard Linton MacKenzie<sup>[28.134]</sup> and Hilda Mary Goulden. Married after 1930, James Alfred MacIsaac.

Children of Linda May MacKenzie and James Alfred MacIsaac:

- I. Patricia May MacIsaac. Born after 1910.
- II. Scott Bernard Joseph MacIsaac. Born after 1910.

## Generation 9

**28.141. Brenda Mary MacKenzie.** Daughter of Charles Franklyn MacKenzie<sup>[28.138]</sup> and Arlene Hardy. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Richard Roode.

Children of Brenda Mary MacKenzie and Richard Roode:

- I. Cara Marie Roode. Born after 1910.

## 29 Descendants of James Fleck

### Generation 1

**29.1. James Fleck.** Lived at .

Children of James Fleck and \_\_\_\_:

I. James Fleck.

**29.2 II. John Fleck** Married Hannah Dickie.

**29.3 III. Hugh Fleck**

IV. Robert Fleck. Lived at .

V. Margaret Fleck. Married Robert Taylor.

VI. Jane Fleck.

### Generation 2

**29.2. John Fleck.** Son of James Fleck<sup>[29.1]</sup>.  
Married Hannah Dickie.

Children of John Fleck and Hannah Dickie:

**29.4 I. Solomon Fleck** Married Martha Andrews.

II. Alexander Fleck. Lived at .

**29.3. Hugh Fleck.** Son of James Fleck<sup>[29.1]</sup>.  
Lived at .

Children of Hugh Fleck and \_\_\_\_:

**29.5 I. James Smith Fleck**, Born 1826, Died 1883 Married  
Letitia Harrison Bates<sup>[3.10]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**29.4. Solomon Fleck.** Son of John Fleck<sup>[29.2]</sup>  
and Hannah Dickie. Married Martha Andrews  
(daughter of James Andrews). Lived at .

Children of Solomon Fleck and Martha Andrews:

**29.6 I. Wilfred Fleck** Married Daisy Fraser<sup>[32.25]</sup>.

**29.5. James Smith Fleck.** Son of Hugh  
Fleck<sup>[29.3]</sup>. Born 1826.

Married 16 JAN 1852 at Middle Musquodoboit,  
NS, CAN, Letitia Harrison Bates<sup>[3.10]</sup> (born 7  
MAR 1834 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN,  
died FEB 1914 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN,  
daughter of John Valentine Bates<sup>[3.3]</sup> and Mary  
K. Layton<sup>[51.5]</sup>).

Died 1883.

Buried at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of James Smith Fleck and Letitia Harrison Bates:

**29.7 I. John Marshall Fleck**, Born 1853, Died 1927 Married  
Ruth Guild<sup>[35.32]</sup>.

**29.8 II. Adam Fleck**, Born ABT 1855, Middle Musquodoboit,  
NS, CAN Married Laura Farnell<sup>[27.37]</sup>.

**29.9 III. George W. Fleck**, Born 1857, South Branch, Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died SEP 1939, Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Margaret Glencross.

**29.10 IV. Mary Ann Amelia Fleck**, Born 27 AUG 1859,  
Glenmore, NS, CAN, Died 12 JUN 1934 Married  
John Dickey<sup>[22.7]</sup>.

V. Emily Fleck. Born ABT 1862.

Married Samuel Lane.

VI. Elizabeth (Libbie) Fleck. Born ABT 1863 at Glenmore, NS, CAN.

Married 29 NOV 1887 at Glenmore, NS, CAN,  
George Phillips (born ABT 1849 at Green Oak,  
son of William Phillips and Jane (unknown)).

**29.11 VII. Rebecca Margaret Fleck**, Born 14 JUL 1865 Married  
Cyrus Rice.

VIII. Elmina Fleck. Born 12 NOV 1867 at Glenmore, NS, CAN.

**29.12 IX. Clara Lousie Fleck**, Born 21 FEB 1870, South  
Branch, Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 1959 Married  
A. Homer Fisher.

X. Ida Laura Fleck. Born 7 APR 1872 at Glenmore, NS, CAN.

XI. Esther Alma Fleck.

XII. Florence R. Fleck. Born ABT 1878 at Glenmore, NS, CAN.

Married 5 JAN 1905 at Glenmore, NS, CAN, Jesse Sharples (born ABT 1876 at Farnsworth, Engand, son of Howard Sharples and Hannah (unknown)).

## Generation 4

**29.6. Wilfred Fleck.** Son of Solomon Fleck<sup>[29.4]</sup> and Martha Andrews. Married Daisy Fraser<sup>[32.25]</sup> (daughter of William B. Fraser<sup>[32.15]</sup> and Martha Millen).

Children of Wilfred Fleck and Daisy Fraser:

- I. Susan Fleck. Born after 1910.  
Married after 1930, Cyril Kennedy (born after 1910, son of Frank Kennedy and Ella Millen).  
Died 1966.

**29.13 II.** Florence Fleck, Born after 1910 Married George Robert Hutchinson<sup>[46.19]</sup>.

**29.7. John Marshall Fleck.** Son of James Smith Fleck<sup>[29.5]</sup> and Letitia Harrison Bates<sup>[3.10]</sup>. Born 1853.

Married 10 DEC 1878 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Ruth Guild<sup>[35.32]</sup> (born 1858, died 1953, daughter of William Guild<sup>[35.8]</sup> and Jane Guild Archibald<sup>[2.96]</sup>).

Died 1927.

Buried at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Occupation: Blacksmith.

Children of John Marshall Fleck and Ruth Guild:

- I. James Fleck. Born at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.  
Lived at .

**29.14 II.** Sidney Fleck, Born 31 DEC 1880, Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 10 JUN 1957 Married Jane Carr McCulloch<sup>[59.16]</sup>.

**29.15 III.** Charles Alvin Fleck, Born 31 DEC 1898, Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 1 SEP 1945 Married Bertha Mable Clark<sup>[40.99]</sup>.

**29.16 IV.** Adella T. Fleck, Born ABT 1883, Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Burton Fisher<sup>[22.30]</sup>.

- V. Frances (Fannie) Fleck. Born ABT 1887.  
Married 30 APR 1907, Alex Fisher (born ABT 1880, son of William Fisher and Racheal Dickey<sup>[22.10]</sup>).
- VI. Elsie Fleck. Married Rupert Fisher (son of William Fisher and Racheal Dickey<sup>[22.10]</sup>).

**29.8. Adam Fleck.** Son of James Smith Fleck<sup>[29.5]</sup> and Letitia Harrison Bates<sup>[3.10]</sup>.

Born ABT 1855 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Laura Farnell<sup>[27.37]</sup> (born 13 AUG 1860, daughter of William Farnell<sup>[27.14]</sup> and Esther Geddes<sup>[33.18]</sup>).

Children of Adam Fleck and Laura Farnell:

- I. Elmer Fleck.

**29.9. George W. Fleck.** Son of James Smith Fleck<sup>[29.5]</sup> and Letitia Harrison Bates<sup>[3.10]</sup>. Born 1857 at South Branch, Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married 10 APR 1906 at Lanesville, NS, CAN, Margaret Glencross (born ABT 1875 at Tangier, NS, CAN, died at Truro, NS, CAN).

Died SEP 1939 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Buried at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of George W. Fleck and Margaret Glencross:

- I. Muriel Emily Fleck. Born at Glenmore, NS, CAN.  
Married Russel Aubery Kaulback<sup>[48.35]</sup> (born 1903 at Glenmore, NS, CAN, died 3 MAY 1984 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Maurice Kaulback<sup>[48.29]</sup> and Mary Jane Connolly). Lived at .

**29.17 II.** Hildred Pearl Fleck Married Archie Carl Hamilton.

**29.10. Mary Ann Amelia Fleck.** Daughter of James Smith Fleck<sup>[29.5]</sup> and Letitia Harrison Bates<sup>[3.10]</sup>. Born 27 AUG 1859 at Glenmore, NS, CAN.

Married 3 DEC 1881 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, John Dickey<sup>[22.7]</sup> (born 1 FEB 1837, died 15 DEC 1928, son of Thomas Dickey<sup>[22.3]</sup> and Mary Joyce).

Died 12 JUN 1934.

Buried at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Mary Ann Amelia Fleck and John Dickey are shown under John Dickey<sup>[22.7]</sup>.

**29.11. Rebecca Margaret Fleck.** Daughter of James Smith Fleck<sup>[29.5]</sup> and Letitia Harrison Bates<sup>[3.10]</sup>. Born 14 JUL 1865.

Married Cyrus Rice (died at USA).

Children of Rebecca Margaret Fleck and Cyrus Rice:

- I. Charles Rice.
- II. Elmer Rice.

**29.12. Clara Lousie Fleck.** Daughter of James Smith Fleck<sup>[29.5]</sup> and Letitia Harri-

son Bates<sup>[3.10]</sup>. Born 21 FEB 1870 at South Branch, Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married A. Homer Fisher (born 1868 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 1956, son of Alexander Fisher and Jane (unknown)). Died 1959.

Buried at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Clara Lousie Fleck and A. Homer Fisher:

- 29.18** I. Norman Marshall Fisher, Born 1903 Married Fannie Mayes.  
II. Howard Fisher.

## Generation 5

**29.13. Florence Fleck.** Daughter of Wilfred Fleck<sup>[29.6]</sup> and Daisy Fraser<sup>[32.25]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married George Robert Hutchinson<sup>[46.19]</sup> (born 1916, died 1982, son of John Frances Hutchinson<sup>[46.14]</sup> and Annie Sadie Bates<sup>[3.59]</sup>).

Children of Florence Fleck and George Robert Hutchinson are shown under George Robert Hutchinson<sup>[46.19]</sup>.

**29.14. Sidney Fleck.** Son of John Marshall Fleck<sup>[29.7]</sup> and Ruth Guild<sup>[35.32]</sup>. Born 31 DEC 1880 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married 16 JUN 1908 at Boston, MA, USA, Jane Carr McCulloch<sup>[59.16]</sup> (born 31 MAY 1887, died 31 AUG 1963, daughter of Caleb Putnum McCulloch<sup>[59.12]</sup> and Jane Carr Campbell).

Died 10 JUN 1957.

Buried at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Sidney Fleck and Jane Carr McCulloch:

- I. Greta Irene Fleck. Born 17 JUL 1909.  
Died 10 AUG 1985 at Warren, RI, USA.
- II. Gordon McCulloch Fleck. Born 9 DEC 1913.
- III. Vera Elva Fleck. Born 23 DEC 1915.

**29.19** IV. Carl Sydney Fleck, Born after 1910 Married Irene Mae Benvie<sup>[6.43]</sup>.

v. Shirley Doris Fleck. Born after 1910.

**29.15. Charles Alvin Fleck.** Son of John Marshall Fleck<sup>[29.7]</sup> and Ruth Guild<sup>[35.32]</sup>. Born 31 DEC 1898 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married Bertha Mable Clark<sup>[40.99]</sup> (born 9 JUL 1901, died 25 DEC 1986, daughter of Alexander Ives Clark and Ida Mae Crocker<sup>[40.65]</sup>). Died 1 SEP 1945.

Children of Charles Alvin Fleck and Bertha Mable Clark:

- I. Frances Louise Fleck. Born after 1910.  
Married 13 NOV 1939 at Mill Cove, Lunenburg, NS, CAN, Harold George Harnish (born 14 FEB 1914).
- II. Cyril Derris Fleck. Born after 1910.
- III. Charles Russell Fleck. Born after 1910.  
Died 9 AUG 1962.
- IV. Logan Alexander Fleck. Born after 1910.
- V. Leslie Clark Fleck. Born after 1910.  
Died 2 MAY 1989.
- VI. Doris Jean Fleck. Born after 1910.
- VII. Lorne George Peter Fleck. Born after 1910.

**29.16. Adella T. Fleck.** Daughter of John Marshall Fleck<sup>[29.7]</sup> and Ruth Guild<sup>[35.32]</sup>. Born ABT 1883 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN. Married 23 DEC 1903 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Burton Fisher<sup>[22.30]</sup> (born ABT 1877

at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, son of William Fisher and Racheal Dickey<sup>[22.10]</sup>).

Children of Adella T. Fleck and Burton Fisher are shown under Burton Fisher<sup>[22.30]</sup>.

**29.17. Hildred Pearl Fleck.** Daughter of George W. Fleck<sup>[29.9]</sup> and Margaret Glencross. Married Archie Carl Hamilton (born 1902, died 1981 at Brookfield, NS, CAN, son of Augustus Hamilton and Georgie Carter).

Children of Hildred Pearl Fleck and Archie Carl Hamilton:

- I. Harry Glendon Hamilton. Lived at .
- II. Norma Blanche Hamilton. Lived at .
- III. William Neil Hamilton.
- IV. Myrna Jean Hamilton. Married James McCartan (born at Ireland). Lived at .

**29.18. Norman Marshall Fisher.** Son of A. Homer Fisher and Clara Lousie Fleck<sup>[29.12]</sup>. Born 1903.

Married Fannie Mayes (born 1906, died 1961).

Children of Norman Marshall Fisher and Fannie Mayes:

- I. Norma Frances Fisher. Born after 1910.
- II. Erma Gertrude Fisher. Born after 1910.
- III. Stewart Mayes Fisher. Born after 1910.
- IV. Ira Layton Fisher. Born after 1910.
- V. Margaret Irene Fisher. Born after 1910. Died 1963.
- VI. Doris Mae Fisher. Born after 1910.
- VII. Russell Chandler Fisher. Born after 1910.
- VIII. Muriel Douglas Fisher. Born after 1910.
- IX. Homer Alexander Fisher. Born after 1910.
- X. Elmore Wayne Fisher. Born after 1910.
- XI. Larence Howard Fisher. Born after 1910.

## Generation 6

**29.19. Carl Sydney Fleck.** Son of Sidney Fleck<sup>[29.14]</sup> and Jane Carr McCulloch<sup>[59.16]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Irene Mae Benvie<sup>[6.43]</sup> (born after 1910, died 21 JUN 1956, daughter of John William Benvie<sup>[6.26]</sup> and Jane Olive

Dean<sup>[19.71]</sup>).

Children of Carl Sydney Fleck and Irene Mae Benvie:

- I. Jane Elizabeth Fleck. Born after 1910.
- II. Eva Margaret Fleck. Born after 1910.

## 30 Descendants of John Fleming

### Generation 1

**30.1. John Fleming.** Born at Quoddy.

Married Mary Croft. Of Sheet Harbour..

Children of John Fleming and Mary Croft:

**30.2** I. Mary Ann Fleming, Born 7 MAY 1831, Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN, Died 1917 Married James Dean<sup>[19.17]</sup>.

**30.3** II. John Fleming Married Susanna Drady.

**30.4** III. Alexander Fleming, Born 1825 Married Barabara (unknown).

IV. Gertrude Fleming.

**30.5** V. Charles Fleming, Born 7 FEB 1825, Died 1905 Married Agnes Farnell<sup>[27.25]</sup>.

**30.6** VI. Charlotte Fleming, Born 1838, Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN Married John Henry Dean<sup>[19.13]</sup>.

### Generation 2

**30.2. Mary Ann Fleming.** Daughter of John Fleming<sup>[30.1]</sup> and Mary Croft. Born 7 MAY 1831 at Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN.

Married James Dean<sup>[19.17]</sup> (born 1823 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 23 JUN 1866 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of James Dean<sup>[19.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Henry<sup>[40.9]</sup>). Died 1917.

Children of Mary Ann Fleming and James Dean are shown under James Dean<sup>[19.17]</sup>.

**30.3. John Fleming.** Son of John Fleming<sup>[30.1]</sup> and Mary Croft. Married Susanna Drady (born 1824).

Children of John Fleming and Susanna Drady:

**30.7** I. George Fleming, Born 9 OCT 1845 Married Mary Farnell<sup>[27.33]</sup>.

II. Annie Fleming. Born 1850.

III. John Fleming. Born 1853.

IV. Susan Fleming. Born 1855.

**30.4. Alexander Fleming.** Son of John Fleming<sup>[30.1]</sup> and Mary Croft. Born 1825.

Married Barabara (unknown) (born 1821).

Children of Alexander Fleming and Barabara (unknown):

I. Charles Fleming. Born 1857.

II. Charlotte Fleming. Born 1860.

III. Elizabeth Fleming. Born 1862.

**30.8** IV. John A. Fleming, Born 1865 Married Catherine (unknown).

**30.5. Charles Fleming.** Son of John Fleming<sup>[30.1]</sup> and Mary Croft. Born 7 FEB 1825.

Married Agnes Farnell<sup>[27.25]</sup> (born 7 MAR 1828, died 1913, daughter of George Farnell<sup>[27.9]</sup> and Huldah White). Died 1905.

Children of Charles Fleming and Agnes Farnell:

**30.9** I. Thomas Fleming, Born 1858, Died 1914 Married Margaret Elizabeth Fisher<sup>[28.75]</sup>.

**30.10** II. Micheal Fleming, Born 1860, Died 1921 Married first, Bridget Nowlan. Married second, Huldah Lemmon<sup>[53.15]</sup>.

**30.11** III. George F. Fleming, Born 1863, Died 1933 Married first, Mary Ellen Watson<sup>[83.13]</sup>. Married second, Clarissa Mansfield Higgins<sup>[41.122]</sup>.

**30.12** IV. James D. Fleming, Born 29 MAR 1866, Died 1939 Married Dorothy W. Farnell<sup>[27.53]</sup>.

**30.13** V. Mary Fleming, Born 1 APR 1868, Died 1960 Married James Eisan.

VI. Edwin Fleming. Born 1871.

Married Esther Farnell (born 1872, daughter of Isaac Farnell<sup>[27.27]</sup> and Susan Drady<sup>[23.2]</sup>). Died 1896.

VII. John Fleming. Born 1873.  
Died 1894.

**30.6. Charlotte Fleming.** Daughter of John Fleming<sup>[30.1]</sup> and Mary Croft. Born 1838 at Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN.



Married 1 NOV 1854 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, John Henry Dean<sup>[19.13]</sup> (born 20 DEC 1812, son of James Dean<sup>[19.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Henry<sup>[40.9]</sup>).

Children of Charlotte Fleming and John Henry Dean are shown under John Henry Dean<sup>[19.13]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**30.7. George Fleming.** Son of John Fleming<sup>[30.3]</sup> and Susanna Drady. Born 9 OCT 1845.

Married Mary Farnell<sup>[27.33]</sup> (born 25 AUG 1851, daughter of George Farnell<sup>[27.9]</sup> and Huldah White).

Children of George Fleming and Mary Farnell:

**30.14** I. Hulda Fleming Married Henry Dewaight.

**30.15** II. Isaac Fleming, Born 1873, Died 1950 Married first, Mable Houstous. Married second, Mary Temple.

III. Susan Fleming. Born 1879.

**30.16** IV. Martha Fleming, Born 1881 Married Ernst Pullen.

**30.17** V. Agnes Fleming, Born 28 AUG 1884 Married Frederick Bowes.

**30.18** VI. Laura Fleming, Born 2 MAY 1886, Died 1908 Married Ernest Leslie.

**30.19** VII. Florence Fleming, Born 14 OCT 1889 Married Edwin Gleason.

**30.20** VIII. John Sprout Fleming, Born 20 FEB 1893, Died 1940 Married Serena Fisher<sup>[28.101]</sup>.

IX. Samuel Fleming. Born 5 AUG 1895.

**30.8. John A. Fleming.** Son of Alexander Fleming<sup>[30.4]</sup> and Barabara (unknown). Born 1865.

Married Catherine (unknown) (born 1867).

Children of John A. Fleming and Catherine (unknown):

I. Lily J. Fleming. Born 1889.

**30.9. Thomas Fleming.** Son of Charles Fleming<sup>[30.5]</sup> and Agnes Farnell<sup>[27.25]</sup>. Born 1858.

Married 28 NOV 1883, Margaret Elizabeth Fisher<sup>[28.75]</sup> (born 8 JUL 1864, died 28 NOV

1932, daughter of David Fisher<sup>[28.57]</sup> and Mary Ann Blair Dean).

Died 1914.

Children of Thomas Fleming and Margaret Elizabeth Fisher:

**30.21** I. Neil Fleming, Born 10 SEP 1884, Died 1983 Married Blanche McMichael.

**30.22** II. Charles Fleming, Born 5 DEC 1886, Died 1951 Married first, Ida Mae Henley<sup>[27.62]</sup>. Married second, Susan Geddes<sup>[33.35]</sup>.

**30.23** III. Ethel Fleming, Born 9 MAY 1889, Died 1954 Married Charles H. Weeks<sup>[23.9]</sup>.

**30.24** IV. John F. Fleming, Born 19 MAR 1896, Died 24 NOV 1930 Married Susan Geddes<sup>[33.35]</sup>.

**30.25** V. William Edwin Fleming, Born 24 AUG 1898 Married first, Margaret Lemon<sup>[53.24]</sup>. Married second, Stella Blanche Henley<sup>[27.63]</sup>.

**30.26** VI. Mary Ann Fleming, Born 1902, Died 1939 Married William Joseph Dean<sup>[19.98]</sup>.

**30.27** VII. Christie Fleming, Born 1907 Married Agusutus Deal<sup>[50.16]</sup>.

**30.10. Micheal Fleming.** Son of Charles Fleming<sup>[30.5]</sup> and Agnes Farnell<sup>[27.25]</sup>. Born 1860.

Married first, Bridget Nowlan (born 1861, died 1898). Married second, BEF 1921, Huldah Lemmon<sup>[53.15]</sup> (born 22 MAY 1879, daughter of George Lemmon<sup>[53.2]</sup> and Dorcas Farnell<sup>[27.28]</sup>).

Died 1921.

Children of Micheal Fleming and Bridget Nowlan:

I. Catherine Fleming. Born 23 NOV 1883. Died 1902.

II. Agnes Fleming. Born 20 NOV 1885.

III. Blanche Fleming. Born 9 JUN 1888.

Married Edward Ward.

IV. Thomas Fleming. Born 10 SEP 1891.

**30.28** V. Grace Fleming, Born 6 MAY 1893, Died 1963 Married William G. Brown.

VI. John Fleming. Born 5 MAY 1894.

VII. Rufus Fleming. Born 8 NOV 1896.

Children of Micheal Fleming and Huldah Lemon:

I. Annie Fleming.

II. Lester Fleming.

III. Elizabeth Fleming.

IV. Dorcas Fleming. Born 1903.  
Died 1903.

V. Oliver Fleming. Born 1901.  
Died 1902.

VI. Esther Fleming. Born 1906.  
Died 1907.

**30.11. George F. Fleming.** Son of Charles Fleming<sup>[30.5]</sup> and Agnes Farnell<sup>[27.25]</sup>. Born 1863.

Married first, Mary Ellen Watson<sup>[83.13]</sup> (born 1867, daughter of Samuel Watson<sup>[83.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Ann Drady<sup>[23.4]</sup>). Married second, Clarissa Mansfield Higgins<sup>[41.122]</sup> (born 2 OCT 1881, died 1915, daughter of David McKeen Higgins<sup>[41.61]</sup> and Isabell Fisher<sup>[28.72]</sup>). Died 1933.

Children of George F. Fleming and Mary Ellen Watson:

I. Raymond Fleming. Born DEC 1890.

II. Mabel Fleming. Born 1887.

III. Edna Fleming. Married Roy Blakie.

IV. Rennie Fleming.

V. Herbert Fleming.

Children of George F. Fleming and Clarissa Mansfield Higgins:

**30.29** I. Gladys Fleming, Born 1910 Married first, Frederick Dickie<sup>[21.46]</sup>. Married second, Lee Cooper.

II. Mary Ellen Fleming. Married Harry Blakie.

III. Ralph Fleming. Born 1908.  
Died 1921.

IV. Murial Fleming. Married Austin Wickwire.

V. Majorie Fleming. Married Tony Adamo.

VI. Louise Fleming.

VII. Lloyd Fleming. Born ABT 1917.

VIII. Isabel Fleming. Married Doug Barkhouse.

**30.12. James D. Fleming.** Son of Charles Fleming<sup>[30.5]</sup> and Agnes Farnell<sup>[27.25]</sup>. Born 29 MAR 1866.

Married Dorothy W. Farnell<sup>[27.53]</sup> (born 5 JUL 1874, died 1953, daughter of George Farnell<sup>[27.30]</sup> and Margaret Walsh). Died 1939.

Children of James D. Fleming and Dorothy W. Farnell:

**30.30** I. Lenora Fleming Married William Geddes<sup>[33.36]</sup>.

**30.31** II. Minnie Fleming Married Arthur Howaqrd Hamilton<sup>[36.88]</sup>.

**30.32** III. Charity A. Fleming, Born 1902, Died 1983 Married Lawrence Dean<sup>[19.69]</sup>.

IV. Thompson Fleming. Born 23 JAN 1900.  
Married Anna Dunlap.

V. Maggie Fleming. Born 1897.  
Died 1898.

**30.33** VI. Ella Fleming Married Lawson Joudrey.

VII. Laura Fleming. Married Borden Crawford.

**30.34** VIII. Maud P. Fleming, Born 1918, Died 1993 Married Eldon Harnish.

**30.35** IX. William Flemming Married Audrey Wood.

X. James Elmer Fleming. Born APR 1913.  
Died MAY 1913.

**30.36** XI. Wilbert Fleming, Born 1 JAN 1895, Died 1970 Married first, Esther Ada Henley<sup>[27.64]</sup>. Married second, Georgina Farnell.

**30.13. Mary Fleming.** Daughter of Charles Fleming<sup>[30.5]</sup> and Agnes Farnell<sup>[27.25]</sup>. Born 1 APR 1868.

Married James Eisan (born 16 SEP 1861). Died 1960.

Children of Mary Fleming and James Eisan:

I. Josie Eisan.

II. Frank Eisan. Born 22 FEB 1894.

**30.37** III. Julia Eisan, Born 5 DEC 1895 Married Carl Dwight Dillman<sup>[42.27]</sup>.

**30.38** IV. Millie Eisan Married Ashton Frail.

v. Ruby Eisan. Born 14 MAY 1897.

VI. Roxie Eisan.

**30.39** VII. Laura Ethel Eisan, Born 1902, Died 1983 Mar-

ried James Harold Kent<sup>[49.67]</sup>.

**30.40** VIII. Raymond Eisan Married Naomi Stewart<sup>[81.60]</sup>.

**30.41** IX. Charles Eisan Married Dorothy McKeen.

**30.42** X. Louise Eisan Married first, Loyd Howard Miller<sup>[64.42]</sup>. Married second, William Stewart.

XI. Grace Eisan. Born 23 SEP 1900.

## Generation 4

**30.14. Hulda Fleming.** Daughter of George Fleming<sup>[30.7]</sup> and Mary Farnell<sup>[27.33]</sup>. Married Henry Dewaight.

Children of Hulda Fleming and Henry Dewaight:

- I. Louise Dewaight.
- II. Helen Dewaight.
- III. Alice Dewaight.

**30.15. Isaac Fleming.** Son of George Fleming<sup>[30.7]</sup> and Mary Farnell<sup>[27.33]</sup>. Born 1873.

Married first, Mable Houstous. Married second, Mary Temple. Died 1950.

Children of Isaac Fleming and Mable Houstous:

- I. Richard Fleming. Born 1908.

Children of Isaac Fleming and Mary Temple:

- I. Norman Fleming.
- II. Robert Fleming.

**30.16. Martha Fleming.** Daughter of George Fleming<sup>[30.7]</sup> and Mary Farnell<sup>[27.33]</sup>. Born 1881.

Married Ernst Pullen.

Children of Martha Fleming and Ernst Pullen:

- I. Phillip Pullen.
- II. Malcolm Pulen.
- III. James Pullen.
- IV. Agnes Pullen.

**30.17. Agnes Fleming.** Daughter of George Fleming<sup>[30.7]</sup> and Mary Farnell<sup>[27.33]</sup>. Born 28 AUG 1884.

Married Frederick Bowes.

Children of Agnes Fleming and Frederick Bowes:

- I. Martha Bowes.
- II. Elizabeth Bowes.

**30.18. Laura Fleming.** Daughter of George Fleming<sup>[30.7]</sup> and Mary Farnell<sup>[27.33]</sup>. Born 2 MAY 1886.

Married Ernest Leslie. Died 1908.

Children of Laura Fleming and Ernest Leslie:

- I. Isabel Leslie.

**30.19. Florence Fleming.** Daughter of George Fleming<sup>[30.7]</sup> and Mary Farnell<sup>[27.33]</sup>. Born 14 OCT 1889.

Married Edwin Gleason.

Children of Florence Fleming and Edwin Gleason:

- I. George Gleason.
- II. Herbert Gleason.
- III. Karl Gleason.
- IV. Mary Gleason.

**30.20. John Sprott Fleming.** Son of George Fleming<sup>[30.7]</sup> and Mary Farnell<sup>[27.33]</sup>. Born 20 FEB 1893.

Married Serena Fisher<sup>[28.101]</sup> (born 26 DEC 1896, died 1985, daughter of Edwin Fisher<sup>[28.76]</sup> and Alice MacKenzie<sup>[44.27]</sup>). Died 1940.

Children of John Sprott Fleming and Serena Fisher:

- I. Roderick Fleming. Born 1918.  
Died 1940.
- II. Alice Fleming.
- III. David Fleming. Married Ida Henley (daughter of Henry F. Henley<sup>[27.67]</sup> and Dora Dean<sup>[19.66]</sup>).
- IV. Jean Fleming.
- V. Victor Fleming.
- VI. Earl Fleming.
- VII. Shirley Fleming.
- VIII. George Fleming.
- IX. Gladys Fleming.
- X. Victoria Fleming.
- XI. Karol Fleming.

**30.21. Neil Fleming.** Son of Thomas Fleming<sup>[30.9]</sup> and Margaret Elizabeth Fisher<sup>[28.75]</sup>. Born 10 SEP 1884.

Married Blanche McMichael (born 1884, died 1983). Died 1983.

Children of Neil Fleming and Blanche McMichael:

- I. Harold Fleming. Born 1918.  
Died 1976.
- II. Edith Fleming.
- III. Margaret Fleming.
- IV. Inez Fleming.
- V. Evelyn Fleming.
- VI. Keith Fleming.
- VII. Olive Fleming.
- VIII. Mabel Fleming.
- IX. Hazel Fleming.
- X. Gerald Fleming.

**30.22. Charles Fleming.** Son of Thomas Fleming<sup>[30.9]</sup> and Margaret Elizabeth Fisher<sup>[28.75]</sup>. Born 5 DEC 1886.

Married first, Ida Mae Henley<sup>[27.62]</sup> (born 22 FEB 1888, daughter of W. Harrison Henley and Margaret Ellie Farnell<sup>[27.49]</sup>). Married second, after 1930, Susan Geddes<sup>[33.35]</sup> (born 9 AUG 1897, died 1987, daughter of Rue Geddes<sup>[33.28]</sup> and Lucinda Lemon<sup>[53.19]</sup>).

Died 1951.

Children of Charles Fleming and Ida Mae Henley:

- 30.43** I. Bessie Fleming
- 30.44** II. Ellie Fleming Married Ross Bates<sup>[3.54]</sup>.
- 30.45** III. Charles Albert Fleming, Born 1912, Died 1979  
Married Florenceillian Dunlap.
- IV. Susanne Fleming.
- V. Thomas Fleming.
- VI. William Harrison Fleming.
- VII. Neil W. Fleming. Born after 1910.  
Married Mary A. Stewart (born after 1910). Died 1975.
- VIII. Fern Fleming.

Children of Charles Fleming and Susan Geddes:

- I. Frances Fleming. Married Cyril Graham.
- II. H. Douglas Fleming. Born after 1910.  
Married Shirley Deale (born after 1910).
- III. Edwin Fleming. Married Helen Reid.
- IV. Ervin Fleming.
- 30.46** V. Lois Audrey Fleming Married Clifford Higgins<sup>[41.192]</sup>.
- VI. Florence. Born 1918.  
Died 1933.

**30.23. Ethel Fleming.** Daughter of Thomas Fleming<sup>[30.9]</sup> and Margaret Elizabeth Fisher<sup>[28.75]</sup>. Born 9 MAY 1889.

Married Charles H. Weeks<sup>[23.9]</sup> (born 8 JUL 1892, died 1961, son of David Weeks and Eva Drady<sup>[23.7]</sup>). Died 1954.

Children of Ethel Fleming and Charles H. Weeks are shown under Charles H. Weeks<sup>[23.9]</sup>.

**30.24. John F. Fleming.** Son of Thomas Fleming<sup>[30.9]</sup> and Margaret Elizabeth Fisher<sup>[28.75]</sup>. Born 19 MAR 1896.

Married 31 OCT 1917, Susan Geddes<sup>[33.35]</sup> (born 9 AUG 1897, died 1987, daughter of Rue Geddes<sup>[33.28]</sup> and Lucinda Lemon<sup>[53.19]</sup>).

Died 24 NOV 1930.

Children of John F. Fleming and Susan Geddes:

- I. Florence Fleming. Born 1918.  
Died 1933.
- II. Ervin R. Fleming.

**30.25. William Edwin Fleming.** Son of Thomas Fleming<sup>[30.9]</sup> and Margaret Elizabeth Fisher<sup>[28.75]</sup>. Born 24 AUG 1898.

Married first, BEF 1923, Margaret Lemon<sup>[53.24]</sup> (born 15 AUG 1900, died 1923, daughter of William Lemmon<sup>[53.8]</sup> and Charity Farnell<sup>[27.47]</sup>).

Married second, AFT 1923, Stella Blanche Henley<sup>[27.63]</sup> (born 1910, daughter of W. Harrison Henley and Margaret Ellie Farnell<sup>[27.49]</sup>).

Children of William Edwin Fleming and Stella Blanche Henley:

- I. Esther Fleming. Married Russel Higgins.
- II. Catherine Fleming. Born after 1910.  
Married Gervais Currie (born after 1910). Died 1981.
- III. Ervin Fleming. Married Betty (unknown).
- IV. Rosalie Fleming. Married Donald Higgins.
- V. Sylvia Fleming. Married Fred Carmichael.
- VI. William Fleming. Married Sandra Thompson.

**30.26. Mary Ann Fleming.** Daughter of Thomas Fleming<sup>[30.9]</sup> and Margaret Elizabeth Fisher<sup>[28.75]</sup>. Born 1902.

Married William Joseph Dean<sup>[19.98]</sup> (son of David Kirke Dean<sup>[19.62]</sup> and Charlotte Ansell<sup>[53.17]</sup>). Died 1939.

Children of Mary Ann Fleming and William Joseph Dean are shown under William Joseph Dean<sup>[19.98]</sup>.

**30.27. Christie Fleming.** Daughter of Thomas Fleming<sup>[30.9]</sup> and Margaret Elizabeth Fisher<sup>[28.75]</sup>. Born 1907.

Married Agusutus Deal<sup>[50.16]</sup> (born 1903, died 1976, son of Norman Deal and Martha Ellen Lawlor<sup>[50.4]</sup>).

Children of Christie Fleming and Agusutus Deal are shown under Agusutus Deal<sup>[50.16]</sup>.

**30.28. Grace Fleming.** Daughter of Micheal Fleming<sup>[30.10]</sup> and Bridget Nowlan. Born 6 MAY 1893.

Married William G. Brown (born 1888, died 1954). Died 1963.

Children of Grace Fleming and William G. Brown:

- 30.47** I. Lloyd R. Brown, Born 1911, Died 1994 Married Verna Ella Kindervator<sup>[50.22]</sup>.
- II. Thomas M. Brown. Born 1914.  
Died 1981.
- III. Etta Brown.
- IV. Murray Brown. Born after 1910.  
Died 1946.
- V. Lyman Brown.

**30.29. Gladys Fleming.** Daughter of George F. Fleming<sup>[30.11]</sup> and Clarissa Mansfield Higgins<sup>[41.122]</sup>. Born 1910.

Married first, Frederick Dickie<sup>[21.46]</sup> (born 4 FEB 1900 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Samuel Benvie Dickie<sup>[21.27]</sup> and Agnes Jane Fraser<sup>[32.10]</sup>). Married second, Lee Cooper.

Children of Gladys Fleming and Frederick Dickie are shown under Frederick Dickie<sup>[21.46]</sup>.

**30.30. Lenora Fleming.** Daughter of James D. Fleming<sup>[30.12]</sup> and Dorothy W. Farnell<sup>[27.53]</sup>. Married William Geddes<sup>[33.36]</sup> (born 1903, son of Rue Geddes<sup>[33.28]</sup> and Lucinda Lemon<sup>[53.19]</sup>).

Children of Lenora Fleming and William Geddes are shown under William Geddes<sup>[33.36]</sup>.

**30.31. Minnie Fleming.** Daughter of James D. Fleming<sup>[30.12]</sup> and Dorothy W. Farnell<sup>[27.53]</sup>. Married Arthur Howaqrđ Hamilton<sup>[36.88]</sup> (born 16 FEB 1899, son of William Pearson Hamilton<sup>[36.54]</sup> and Martha Louisa Chaplin<sup>[15.18]</sup>).

Children of Minnie Fleming and Arthur Howaqrđ Hamilton are shown under Arthur Howaqrđ Hamilton<sup>[36.88]</sup>.

**30.32. Charity A. Fleming.** Daughter of James D. Fleming<sup>[30.12]</sup> and Dorothy W. Farnell<sup>[27.53]</sup>. Born 1902.

Married Lawrence Dean<sup>[19.69]</sup> (born 10 JAN 1896, died 1978, son of John Hall Dean<sup>[19.36]</sup> and Harriet Lemmon<sup>[53.14]</sup>). Died 1983.

Children of Charity A. Fleming and Lawrence Dean are shown under Lawrence Dean<sup>[19.69]</sup>.

**30.33. Ella Fleming.** Daughter of James D. Fleming<sup>[30.12]</sup> and Dorothy W. Farnell<sup>[27.53]</sup>. Married Lawson Joudrey.

Children of Ella Fleming and Lawson Joudrey:

- I. Cora Winnifred Joudrey.
- II. Effe Joudrey.
- III. Russel Joudrey.
- IV. Iris Joudrey.
- V. Ruby Joudrey.

**30.34. Maud P. Fleming.** Daughter of James D. Fleming<sup>[30.12]</sup> and Dorothy W. Farnell<sup>[27.53]</sup>. Born 1918.

Married after 1930, Eldon Harnish (born 1908, died 1980).

Died 1993.

Children of Maud P. Fleming and Eldon Harnish:

- I. Edwin L. Fleming. Born after 1910. Died 1942.
- II. Ruth Harnish.

III. Dennis Harnish. Married Rhoda Henley (daughter of Henry F. Henley<sup>[27.67]</sup> and Dora Dean<sup>[19.66]</sup>).

IV. Benjamin Harnish.

V. Joseph Harnish.

VI. Micheal Harnish.

**30.35. William Flemming.** Son of James D. Fleming<sup>[30.12]</sup> and Dorothy W. Farnell<sup>[27.53]</sup>. Married Audrey Wood.

Children of William Flemming and Audrey Wood:

- I. Bonita Fleming.
- II. Elmer Fleming.
- III. Velda Fleming.

**30.36. Wilbert Fleming.** Son of James D. Fleming<sup>[30.12]</sup> and Dorothy W. Farnell<sup>[27.53]</sup>. Born 1 JAN 1895.

Married first, Esther Ada Henley<sup>[27.64]</sup> (born 6 JUN 1899, died 1933, daughter of W. Harrison Henley and Margaret Ellie Farnell<sup>[27.49]</sup>). Married second, Georgina Farnell (born 1915, daughter of William Farnell<sup>[27.52]</sup> and Annie Grace Walsh). Died 1970.

Children of Wilbert Fleming and Esther Ada Henley:

**30.48 I.** Trueman L. Fleming, Born after 1910, Died 1988. Married Anna M. (unknown).

II. Nina Fleming.

III. Freda Fleming.

IV. James Fleming. Married Kathleen Henley (daughter of Henry F. Henley<sup>[27.67]</sup> and Dora Dean<sup>[19.66]</sup>).

V. Avery Fleming.

VI. Robert Fleming.

**30.37. Julia Eisan.** Daughter of James Eisan and Mary Fleming<sup>[30.13]</sup>. Born 5 DEC 1895.

Married Carl Dwight Dillman<sup>[42.27]</sup> (son of Isaac C. Dillman and Lillis Killen<sup>[42.12]</sup>).

Children of Julia Eisan and Carl Dwight Dillman are shown under Carl Dwight Dillman<sup>[42.27]</sup>.

**30.38. Millie Eisan.** Daughter of James Eisan and Mary Fleming<sup>[30.13]</sup>. Married Ashton Frail.

Children of Millie Eisan and Ashton Frail:

- I. Joyce Frail.
- II. Roxie Frail.
- III. Norma Frail.
- IV. Bernard Frail.

**30.39. Laura Ethel Eisan.** Daughter of James Eisan and Mary Fleming<sup>[30.13]</sup>. Born 1902.

Married 8 JUL 1925, James Harold Kent<sup>[49.67]</sup> (born 25 SEP 1896, died 1978, son of Robert Fenwick William Kent<sup>[49.36]</sup> and Elizabeth Gammon).

Died 1983.

Children of Laura Ethel Eisan and James Harold Kent are shown under James Harold Kent<sup>[49.67]</sup>.

**30.40. Raymond Eisan.** Son of James Eisan and Mary Fleming<sup>[30.13]</sup>. Married 30 JUL 1930, Naomi Stewart<sup>[81.60]</sup> (born 6 DEC 1906, daughter of Charles Tupper Stewart<sup>[81.40]</sup> and

Janet Hattie (Nettie) McKeen<sup>[2.238]</sup>).

Children of Raymond Eisan and Naomi Stewart:

- I. James Raymond Eisan. Born after 1910.

**30.41. Charles Eisan.** Son of James Eisan and Mary Fleming<sup>[30.13]</sup>. Married Dororthy McKeen.

Children of Charles Eisan and Dororthy McKeen:

- I. Jean Eisan.
- II. Mary Eisan.
- III. Kenneth Eisan.
- IV. Betty Eisan.

**30.42. Louise Eisan.** Daughter of James Eisan and Mary Fleming<sup>[30.13]</sup>. Married first, Loyd Howard Miller<sup>[64.42]</sup> (born 18 MAR 1916, died 13 DEC 1965, son of Charles Miller<sup>[64.29]</sup> and Ella Jean Jennings<sup>[47.25]</sup>). Married second, William Stewart.

Children of Louise Eisan and Loyd Howard Miller are shown under Loyd Howard Miller<sup>[64.42]</sup>.

## Generation 5

**30.43. Bessie Fleming.** Daughter of Charles Fleming<sup>[30.22]</sup> and Ida Mae Henley<sup>[27.62]</sup>.

Children of Bessie Fleming and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Earl Fleming. Married Beullah Stewart.

**30.44. Ellie Fleming.** Daughter of Charles Fleming<sup>[30.22]</sup> and Ida Mae Henley<sup>[27.62]</sup>. Married Ross Bates<sup>[3.54]</sup> (born 8 JAN 1908, died 4 DEC 1978, son of Arthur Clarence Bates<sup>[3.29]</sup> and Florence Corbett<sup>[39.13]</sup>).

Children of Ellie Fleming and Ross Bates are shown under Ross Bates<sup>[3.54]</sup>.

**30.45. Charles Albert Fleming.** Son of Charles Fleming<sup>[30.22]</sup> and Ida Mae Henley<sup>[27.62]</sup>. Born 1912.

Married after 1930, Florenceillian Dunlap (born 1913, died 1973).

Died 1979.

Buried at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Charles Albert Fleming and Florenceillian Dunlap:

- I. Charlene Fleming. Born at P352.  
Died at P352.

**30.46. Lois Audrey Fleming.** Daugh-

ter of Charles Fleming<sup>[30.22]</sup> and Susan Geddes<sup>[33.35]</sup>. Married Clifford Higgins<sup>[41.192]</sup> (born after 1910, died OCT 1990, son of Franklin George Higgins<sup>[41.124]</sup> and Louella Grace Taylor<sup>[82.100]</sup>).

Children of Lois Audrey Fleming and Clifford Higgins are shown under Clifford Higgins<sup>[41.192]</sup>.

**30.47. Lloyd R. Brown.** Son of William G. Brown and Grace Fleming<sup>[30.28]</sup>. Born 1911.

Married Verna Ella Kindervator<sup>[50.22]</sup> (born 21 JUL 1911, died 1983, daughter of Thomas Kindervator and Francis Augusta Lawlor<sup>[50.8]</sup>).

Died 1994.

Children of Lloyd R. Brown and Verna Ella Kindervator:

- I. Sheila Brown.
- II. Maureen Brown.

**30.48. Trueman L. Fleming.** Son of Wilbert Fleming<sup>[30.36]</sup> and Esther Ada Henley<sup>[27.64]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Anna M. (unknown) (born after 1910, died 1996). Died 1988.

Children of Trueman L. Fleming and Anna M. (unknown):

- I. Carolyn Fleming. Born after 1910.  
Died 1958.



## 31 Descendants of John Fox

### Generation 1

#### 31.1. John Fox. Married Sarah Nelson.

Children of John Fox and Sarah Nelson:

- I. Robert Fox. Married Nancy McLean (daughter of William McLean and Jean Muirhead). Died 1881.
- II. Richard Fox. Born 1815.  
Married Ann White (born 1821, died 1897, daughter of John White<sup>[85.1]</sup> and Susan (unknown)). Died 1891.
- III. David Fox. Married Margaret White (daughter of John White<sup>[85.1]</sup> and Susan (unknown)). Died

1865.

- 31.2 IV. William Fox, Born 1825, Died 1891 Married Martha McLean.
- V. Elizabeth Fox. Married Simeon Whidden.
- 31.3 VI. Janet Fox Married John Dunbrack.
- VII. Margaret Fox. Born 1817.  
Married Dean Page.
- VIII. Sarah Fox. Married John McLean (son of William McLean and Jean Muirhead).
- IX. Mary Fox. Married Jarvis McCoy.

### Generation 2

#### 31.2. William Fox. Son of John Fox<sup>[31.1]</sup> and Sarah Nelson. Born 1825.

Married Martha McLean (daughter of William McLean and Jean Muirhead). Died 1891.

Children of William Fox and Martha McLean:

- 31.4 I. Elizabeth Fox Married William Joseph McMullin<sup>[58.7]</sup>.
- II. Martha Jane Fox. Born 1854.  
Married John Vittum.
- III. David Fox. Born 1856.  
Married Adeline Ferguson.
- 31.5 IV. Anna Isabella Fox, Born 19 JUL 1858 Married John Dechman<sup>[20.21]</sup>.
- V. George Sprott Fox. Born 1859.

- 31.6 VI. John William Fox, Born 8 JUN 1860, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1942, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Anna Bella Kent<sup>[49.51]</sup>.
- VII. Sarah Margaret Fox. Born 1863.  
Married William Wiswell.
- VIII. James Burton Fox. Born 28 JAN 1864.  
Died 1929.
- IX. Emma Mary Fox. Born 1867.  
Married Henry L.M. Carter.

#### 31.3. Janet Fox. Daughter of John Fox<sup>[31.1]</sup> and Sarah Nelson. Married John Dunbrack. Children of Janet Fox and John Dunbrack:

- 31.7 I. James Dunbrack, Born 1847 Married Janet C. Parker<sup>[7.25]</sup>.

### Generation 3

#### 31.4. Elizabeth Fox. Daughter of William Fox<sup>[31.2]</sup> and Martha McLean. Married William Joseph McMullin<sup>[58.7]</sup> (son of Joseph McMullin and Margaret McCallum<sup>[58.3]</sup>).

Children of Elizabeth Fox and William Joseph McMullin are shown under William Joseph McMullin<sup>[58.7]</sup>.

#### 31.5. Anna Isabella Fox. Daughter of William Fox<sup>[31.2]</sup> and Martha McLean. Born

19 JUL 1858.

Married John Dechman<sup>[20.21]</sup> (born 3 OCT 1843, died 1920, son of William Cook Dechman<sup>[20.11]</sup> and Hanna Law).

Children of Anna Isabella Fox and John Dechman are shown under John Dechman<sup>[20.21]</sup>.

#### 31.6. John William Fox. Son of William Fox<sup>[31.2]</sup> and Martha McLean. Born 8 JUN 1860 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 22 JAN 1885, Anna Bella Kent<sup>[49.51]</sup> (born 19 NOV 1864 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of David Archibald Kent<sup>[49.20]</sup> and Clara Ann Hunt).

Died 1942 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Elderbank, NS, CAN.

Children of John William Fox and Anna Bella Kent:

- 31.8** I. Jean Christie Fox, Born 15 SEP 1887, Died 1932  
Married Matthew J. White<sup>[84.16]</sup>.
- 31.9** II. Alice Ormond Fox, Born 17 SEP 1888, Died 1976  
Married Warren M. Cook<sup>[82.64]</sup>.
- 31.10** III. Bertha Fox, Born 24 JAN 1891, Died 5 SEP 1949  
Married Ernest Bayne Archibald<sup>[2.265]</sup>.
- 31.11** IV. Estelle Fox, Born 28 JUL 1892 Married David  
Leslie Weaver.
  - v. Miriam Fox. Born 24 MAR 1893.  
Married Luther Young.
- 31.12** VI. George Martin Fox, Born 23 JUL 1895, Died 1969  
Married Emily Toms.
- 31.13** VII. Martha Fox, Born 11 MAY 1897 Married George  
Ellis.
- 31.14** VIII. John Wesley Fox, Born 15 DEC 1898, Died 1967  
Married Annie Holman<sup>[44.73]</sup>.
  - IX. Arthur Franklin Fox. Born 24 MAR 1900.  
Died 1915.  
Killed in WW 1.

- x. Margaret Fox. Born 1902.  
Died 1905.

- xi. Sarah Phyllis Fox. Born 1905.  
Married SEP 1929, George Reid McCurdy (born 21  
JUL 1902, son of William David McCurdy<sup>[60.50]</sup>  
and Laura Reid<sup>[74.37]</sup>).  
Died 1930.

**31.15** XII. Jessie Cairns Fox, Born 1906, Died 1981 Married  
Edward McCarthy.

**31.7. James Dunbrack.** Son of John Dunbrack and Janet Fox<sup>[31.3]</sup>. Born 1847.

Married Janet C. Parker<sup>[7.25]</sup> (born 1850, daughter of Francis Parker<sup>[7.7]</sup> and Mary Kent<sup>[49.12]</sup>).

Children of James Dunbrack and Janet C. Parker:

- 31.16** I. Francis P. Dunbrack, Born 1875, NS, CAN Married  
Eva Kendall.
  - II. Sadie R. Dunbrack. Born 1878 at NS, CAN.
  - III. Almira M. Dunbrack. Born 1879 at NS, CAN.
- 31.17** IV. Warren Heath Dunbrack, Born 1881, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1966, Waltham, MA, USA  
Married Matilda Marshall.
- 31.18** v. Norman Kent Dunbrack, Born 1888 Married  
Gertrude Scott.
  - VI. Ambrose Irving Dunbrack. Born 1893 at Harvard,  
MA, USA..

## Generation 4

**31.8. Jean Christie Fox.** Daughter of John William Fox<sup>[31.6]</sup> and Anna Bella Kent<sup>[49.51]</sup>. Born 15 SEP 1887.

Married Matthew J. White<sup>[84.16]</sup> (born 19 MAY 1882, son of Samuel Pearson White<sup>[84.10]</sup> and Mary M. Butcher<sup>[14.12]</sup>). Died 1932.

Children of Jean Christie Fox and Matthew J. White are shown under Matthew J. White<sup>[84.16]</sup>.

**31.9. Alice Ormond Fox.** Daughter of John William Fox<sup>[31.6]</sup> and Anna Bella Kent<sup>[49.51]</sup>. Born 17 SEP 1888.

Married Warren M. Cook<sup>[82.64]</sup> (born 28 APR 1878, son of George T. Cook<sup>[82.34]</sup> and Lucy Merson). Died 1976.

Children of Alice Ormond Fox and Warren M. Cook are shown under Warren M. Cook<sup>[82.64]</sup>.

**31.10. Bertha Fox.** Daughter of John William Fox<sup>[31.6]</sup> and Anna Bella Kent<sup>[49.51]</sup>. Born 24 JAN 1891.

Married Ernest Bayne Archibald<sup>[2.265]</sup> (born 23 JAN 1886, son of Isaac Adams Archibald<sup>[2.193]</sup> and Melinda Lindsay<sup>[54.21]</sup>).

Died 5 SEP 1949.

Children of Bertha Fox and Ernest Bayne Archibald are shown under Ernest Bayne Archibald<sup>[2.265]</sup>.

**31.11. Estelle Fox.** Daughter of John William Fox<sup>[31.6]</sup> and Anna Bella Kent<sup>[49.51]</sup>. Born 28 JUL 1892.

Married David Leslie Weaver.

Children of Estelle Fox and David Leslie Weaver:

I. Ruth Elsinore Weaver.

**31.19** II. Alice Marie Weaver, Born after 1910 Married Alvin Lawrence Cook<sup>[82.96]</sup>.

**31.20** III. Berthe Jeanne Weaver Married Lawrence Bennett.

**31.21** IV. Estelle Elaine Weaver Married Bertrand Babin.  
V. Meriam Weaver.

**31.12. George Martin Fox.** Son of John William Fox<sup>[31.6]</sup> and Anna Bella Kent<sup>[49.51]</sup>. Born 23 JUL 1895.

Married Emily Toms. Died 1969.

Children of George Martin Fox and Emily Toms:

**31.22** I. Lorraine Fox Married Andy Sadlowoski.

**31.13. Martha Fox.** Daughter of John William Fox<sup>[31.6]</sup> and Anna Bella Kent<sup>[49.51]</sup>. Born 11 MAY 1897.

Married George Ellis.

Children of Martha Fox and George Ellis:

I. Rosamond Ellis.

II. Theodore Ellis.

III. Kathleen Ellis.

IV. Matthew Ellis.

V. Diane Ellis.

**31.14. John Wesley Fox.** Son of John William Fox<sup>[31.6]</sup> and Anna Bella Kent<sup>[49.51]</sup>. Born 15 DEC 1898.

Married Annie Holman<sup>[44.73]</sup> (born 14 MAY 1906, daughter of Prescott Putman Holman<sup>[44.49]</sup> and Elsie Ida Fiske<sup>[28.85]</sup>). Died 1967.

Children of John Wesley Fox and Annie Holman:

**31.23** I. Donald Fox Married Lydia Hutchinson.

**31.24** II. Franklin Fox Married Carol Armstrong.

**31.25** III. Kenneth Fox, Born after 1910 Married Dolores Isenor.

IV. David Leslie Fox. Born after 1910.

**31.26** V. George R. Fox, Born after 1910 Married Avis Mae Kaulback<sup>[48.37]</sup>.

**31.15. Jessie Cairns Fox.** Daughter of John William Fox<sup>[31.6]</sup> and Anna Bella Kent<sup>[49.51]</sup>. Born 1906.

Married Edward McCarthy. Died 1981.

Children of Jessie Cairns Fox and Edward McCarthy:

**31.27** I. Mary Lou McCarthy Married John Serra.

**31.16. Francis P. Dunbrack.** Son of James Dunbrack<sup>[31.7]</sup> and Janet C. Parker<sup>[7.25]</sup>. Born 1875 at NS, CAN.

Married 1900, Eva Kendall.

Children of Francis P. Dunbrack and Eva Kendall:

I. Winnifred Janet Dunbrack. Born 1901.

II. Beatrice Kendall Dunbrack. Born 1903.

III. Evelyne Kent Dunbrack. Born 1905.

IV. Ruth Elizabeth Dunbrack. Born 1907.

V. Marion Henrietta Dunbrack. Born 1909.

VI. Alvin Parker Dunbrack. Born 1912.

**31.17. Warren Heath Dunbrack.** Son of James Dunbrack<sup>[31.7]</sup> and Janet C. Parker<sup>[7.25]</sup>. Born 1881 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Matilda Marshall. Died 1966 at Waltham, MA, USA.

Children of Warren Heath Dunbrack and Matilda Marshall:

- I. Claire Dunbrack. Married Harold Wilson.
- II. Doris Dunbrack. Married John Pugsley.
- III. Vera Dunbrack. Married Robert Cooper.

**31.18. Norman Kent Dunbrack.** Son of James Dunbrack<sup>[31.7]</sup> and Janet C. Parker<sup>[7.25]</sup>. Born 1888.

## Generation 5

**31.19. Alice Marie Weaver.** Daughter of David Leslie Weaver and Estelle Fox<sup>[31.11]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Alvin Lawrence Cook<sup>[82.96]</sup> (born 1919, died 1998, son of Edwin Cook<sup>[82.66]</sup> and Edith Dechman).

Children of Alice Marie Weaver and Alvin Lawrence Cook are shown under Alvin Lawrence Cook<sup>[82.96]</sup>.

**31.20. Berthe Jeanne Weaver.** Daughter of David Leslie Weaver and Estelle Fox<sup>[31.11]</sup>. Married Lawrence Bennett.

Children of Berthe Jeanne Weaver and Lawrence Bennett:

- 31.30** I. Sharon Elaine Bennett Married Allen Eaton.
- 31.31** II. Donald Wilfred Bennett Married Audrey Douglas.
- 31.32** III. Dawna Bennett Married Ian Hughes.
- IV. Nancy Estella Bennett. Married David Holt.

**31.21. Estelle Elaine Weaver.** Daughter of David Leslie Weaver and Estelle Fox<sup>[31.11]</sup>. Married Bertrand Babin.

Children of Estelle Elaine Weaver and Bertrand Babin:

- 31.33** I. Joseph Leslie Babin Married Kimly Ward.
- 31.34** II. Lousie Elizabeth Babin Married Kenneth Relf.
- 31.35** III. Roy Anthony Babin Married Marjorie Drysdale.
- IV. Ross Charles Babin.
- V. Ralph Bernard Babin.
- VI. Earle David Babin. Married Maureen Kavanagh.

**31.22. Lorraine Fox.** Daughter of George

Married Gertrude Scott.

Children of Norman Kent Dunbrack and Gertrude Scott:

- 31.28** I. Ralph B. Dunbrack, Born 1912, Waltham, MA, USA, Died 1976, Quincy, MA, USA. Married Dorothy Jensen.
- 31.29** II. Roland Leslie Dunbrack, Born 1918 Married Mary Sardi.

Martin Fox<sup>[31.12]</sup> and Emily Toms. Married Andy Sadlowoski.

Children of Lorraine Fox and Andy Sadlowoski:

- I. Shannon Sadlowski.
- II. Kurt Sadlowski.

**31.23. Donald Fox.** Son of John Wesley Fox<sup>[31.14]</sup> and Annie Holman<sup>[44.73]</sup>. Married Lydia Hutchinson.

Children of Donald Fox and Lydia Hutchinson:

- I. Sandra Fox. Born after 1910.
- II. Micheal Fox. Born after 1910.
- III. Valerie Fox. Born after 1910.

**31.24. Franklin Fox.** Son of John Wesley Fox<sup>[31.14]</sup> and Annie Holman<sup>[44.73]</sup>. Married Carol Armstrong.

Children of Franklin Fox and Carol Armstrong:

- I. Bradley Fox. Born after 1910.
- II. Paula Marie Fox. Born after 1910.
- III. Andrea Francine Fox. Born after 1910.
- IV. Catherine Fox. Born after 1910.

**31.25. Kenneth Fox.** Son of John Wesley Fox<sup>[31.14]</sup> and Annie Holman<sup>[44.73]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Dolores Isenor.

Children of Kenneth Fox and Dolores Isenor:

- 31.36** I. Betty Fox, Born after 1910 Married Scott Matheson.
- 31.37** II. Constance Irene Fox, Born after 1910 Married Bruce Castle.

- III. Karen Ruth Fox. Born after 1910.
- IV. Faye Kathleen Fox. Born after 1910.
- V. Glen Matthew Fox. Born after 1910.
- VI. Donald Joseph Frankiln Fox. Born after 1910.
- VII. Amy Melissa Fox. Born after 1910.

**31.26. George R. Fox.** Son of John Wesley Fox<sup>[31.14]</sup> and Annie Holman<sup>[44.73]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Avis Mae Kaulback<sup>[48.37]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of Hugh Wesley Kaulback<sup>[48.30]</sup> and Beatrice Mae Day<sup>[18.30]</sup>).

Children of George R. Fox and Avis Mae Kaulback:

- I. Vaughn Fox. Born after 1910.
- II. Reed Fox. Born after 1910.
- III. Jason Fox. Born after 1910.

**31.27. Mary Lou McCarthy.** Daughter of Edward McCarthy and Jessie Cairns Fox<sup>[31.15]</sup>. Married John Serra.

Children of Mary Lou McCarthy and John Serra:

- I. Elizabeth Serra. Born after 1910.

**31.28. Ralph B. Dunbrack.** Son of Norman Kent Dunbrack<sup>[31.18]</sup> and Gertrude Scott. Born 1912 at Waltham, MA, USA.

Married Dorothy Jemsen. Died 1976 at Quincy, MA, USA..

Children of Ralph B. Dunbrack and Dorothy Jemsen:

- I. Lawrence Dunbrack.
- II. Lorna Jean Dunbrack.
- III. Leslie Ralph Dunbrack.

**31.29. Roland Leslie Dunbrack.** Son of Norman Kent Dunbrack<sup>[31.18]</sup> and Gertrude Scott. Born 1918.

Married 1922, Mary Sardi.

Children of Roland Leslie Dunbrack and Mary Sardi:

- I. Leslie Ann Dunbrack.
- II. Lynn Ann Dunbrack.
- III. Roland Leslie Dunbrack.

## Generation 6

**31.30. Sharon Elaine Bennett.** Daughter of Lawrence Bennett and Berthe Jeanne Weaver<sup>[31.20]</sup>. Married Allen Eaton.

Children of Sharon Elaine Bennett and Allen Eaton:

- I. Christopher Eric Eaton. Born after 1910.
- II. Micheal Lawrence Eaton. Born after 1910.

**31.31. Donald Wilfred Bennett.** Son of Lawrence Bennett and Berthe Jeanne Weaver<sup>[31.20]</sup>. Married Audrey Douglas.

Children of Donald Wilfred Bennett and Audrey Douglas:

- I. Adam Blair Bennett. Born after 1910.

**31.32. Dawna Bennett.** Daughter of Lawrence Bennett and Berthe Jeanne Weaver<sup>[31.20]</sup>. Married Ian Hughes.

Children of Dawna Bennett and Ian Hughes:

- I. Sean Leslie Hughes. Born after 1910.
- II. Jennifer Ann Hughes. Born after 1910.

**31.33. Joseph Leslie Babin.** Son of Bertrand Babin and Estelle Elaine Weaver<sup>[31.21]</sup>. Married Kimly Ward.

Children of Joseph Leslie Babin and Kimly Ward:

- I. Lee Ryan Babin.

**31.34. Lousie Elizabeth Babin.** Daughter of Bertrand Babin and Estelle Elaine Weaver<sup>[31.21]</sup>. Married Kenneth Relf.

Children of Lousie Elizabeth Babin and Kenneth Relf:

- I. Troy Edward Relf. Born after 1910.
- II. Christopher Kenneth Relf. Born after 1910.

**31.35. Roy Anthony Babin.** Son of Bertrand Babin and Estelle Elaine Weaver<sup>[31.21]</sup>. Married Marjorie Drysdale.

Children of Roy Anthony Babin and Marjorie Drysdale:

- I. Mark Anthony Babin. Born after 1910.

**31.36. Betty Fox.** Daughter of Kenneth Fox<sup>[31.25]</sup> and Dolores Isenor. Born after 1910. Married Scott Matheson (son of Wendell Math-

eson).

Children of Betty Fox and Scott Matheson:

- I. Mark Conrad Matheson. Born after 1910.
- II. Shane Matheson. Born after 1910.

**31.37. Constance Irene Fox.** Daughter of Kenneth Fox<sup>[31.25]</sup> and Dolores Isenor. Born after 1910.

Married Bruce Castle.

Children of Constance Irene Fox and Bruce Castle:

- I. Andrew Castle. Born after 1910.

## 32 Descendants of Alexander Fraser

### Generation 1

**32.1. Alexander Fraser.** Born at Scotland.

Died at NS, CAN.

Children of Alexander Fraser and \_\_\_\_:

**32.2** I. Alexander Fraser, Born 1824 Married Elizabeth Jane Holman<sup>[44.17]</sup>.

**32.3** II. Jane Fraser, Born 16 MAR 1808 Married Alexander Brown<sup>[8.2]</sup>.

III. Henrietta Fraser. Married (unknown) Wilson.

**32.4** IV. John Fraser, Born 1820 Married (unknown).

**32.5** V. James Fraser, Born 1826, Died 10 OCT 1896 Married Hannah M. Butcher<sup>[14.5]</sup>.

### Generation 2

**32.2. Alexander Fraser.** Son of Alexander Fraser<sup>[32.1]</sup>. Born 1824.

Married Elizabeth Jane Holman<sup>[44.17]</sup> (born AUG 1825 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 24 JUN 1919, daughter of John Fisher Holman<sup>[44.7]</sup> and Agnes (Nancy) Fergusson Hamilton<sup>[36.8]</sup>).

Children of Alexander Fraser and Elizabeth Jane Holman:

**32.6** I. Harriet E. Fraser, Born 14 AUG 1853, Died 20 NOV 1930 Married Francis Henry<sup>[40.48]</sup>.

**32.7** II. Sydney Fraser, Born 10 APR 1855, Died 1921 Married Harriet Bryson<sup>[10.10]</sup>.

**32.8** III. Robert Fraser, Born 7 MAR 1857, Died 1939 Married first, Ada Geddes. Married second, Mary Jane Geddes<sup>[33.24]</sup>. Married third, Jane T. Taylor<sup>[82.61]</sup>.

**32.9** IV. George H. Fraser, Born 1859, Died Heinsburg, Alberta, CAN Married Julia Geddes<sup>[33.25]</sup>.

**32.10** V. Agnes Jane Fraser, Born 30 SEP 1861, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 12 SEP 1931 Married Samuel Benvie Dickie<sup>[21.27]</sup>.

**32.11** VI. Frederick H. Fraser, Born 1864 Married Annie Cameron.

**32.12** VII. Francis Niamond Fraser, Born 29 JAN 1867, Died 1944 Married Theressa Geddes<sup>[33.27]</sup>.

VIII. Infant Fraser. Born 1873.  
Died 1873.

**32.3. Jane Fraser.** Daughter of Alexander Fraser<sup>[32.1]</sup>. Born 16 MAR 1808.

Married at Elgin, Scotland, Alexander Brown<sup>[8.2]</sup> (born 16 NOV 1810 at Elgin, Scot-

land, son of Peter Brown<sup>[8.1]</sup> and Margaret Forsyth).

Children of Jane Fraser and Alexander Brown are shown under Alexander Brown<sup>[8.2]</sup>.

**32.4. John Fraser.** Son of Alexander Fraser<sup>[32.1]</sup>. Born 1820.

Married (unknown) (died BEF 1871).

Children of John Fraser and (unknown):

**32.13** I. Ephram Fraser, Born 1851 Married Mary (unknown).

II. William Fraser. Born 1852.

III. John Fraser. Born 1856.

IV. Susan Fraser. Born 1858.  
Married David Millen.

V. Lydia Fraser. Born 1861.

VI. Sarah Fraser. Born 1864.

**32.5. James Fraser.** Son of Alexander Fraser<sup>[32.1]</sup>. Born 1826.

Married Hannah M. Butcher<sup>[14.5]</sup> (born 1832 at Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA, died 5 JUL 1890, daughter of William Butcher<sup>[14.2]</sup> and Hannnah Mariah Holman<sup>[44.6]</sup>). Died 10 OCT 1896.

Children of James Fraser and Hannah M. Butcher:

I. Mary Fraser. Born 1853.

II. Margaret J. Fraser. Born 1856.

**32.14** III. Ellen Fraser, Born 17 NOV 1862, Died 16 NOV 1902 Married William D. Butcher<sup>[14.17]</sup>.

**32.15** iv. William B. Fraser, Born 10 MAR 1864, Died 1928  
Married Martha Millen.

**32.16** v. Samuel Fraser, Born 21 MAR 1866, Died 1936  
Married Janet A. Millen.

**32.17** vi. Alexander Fraser, Born 3 AUG 1867 Married  
Amelia C. Watson<sup>[83.10]</sup>.

vii. Jennet Fraser. Born 1869.

Died 1880.

**32.18** viii. Bessie Fraser, Born 19 JUN 1870 Married  
William Miller<sup>[64.34]</sup>.

ix. Emily Fraser. Born 1873.  
Died 1881.

x. Pheobe Fraser. Born 1879.

### Generation 3

**32.6. Harriet E. Fraser.** Daughter of  
Alexander Fraser<sup>[32.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane  
Holman<sup>[44.17]</sup>. Born 14 AUG 1853.

Married 8 JUL 1879, Francis Henry<sup>[40.48]</sup> (born  
2 SEP 1847, son of James Henry<sup>[40.16]</sup> and Su-  
sannah Archibald Geddes<sup>[33.12]</sup>).

Died 20 NOV 1930.

Children of Harriet E. Fraser and Francis  
Henry are shown under Francis Henry<sup>[40.48]</sup>.

**32.7. Sydney Fraser.** Son of Alexander  
Fraser<sup>[32.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Holman<sup>[44.17]</sup>.  
Born 10 APR 1855.

Married 15 JAN 1884 at Upper Musquodo-  
boit, NS, CAN, Harriet Bryson<sup>[10.10]</sup> (born  
30 OCT 1860, died 1949, daughter of John  
Stuart Bryson<sup>[10.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Catherine  
Bates<sup>[3.7]</sup>).

Died 1921.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Sydney Fraser and Harriet Bryson:

**32.19** i. Grace Fraser, Born 17 OCT 1885, Died 1912 Mar-  
ried Lewis Jennings<sup>[47.17]</sup>.

ii. Frederick Harrison Fraser. Born 28 FEB 1888.  
Married first, Hazel (unknown). Married second,  
Ethel MacKenzie.

**32.20** iii. John Bryson Fraser, Born 7 MAY 1895, Caribou  
Gold Mine, NS, CAN, Died 19 JUL 1969, Musquod-  
oboit, NS, CAN Married Vera Stevenson.

iv. Alexander Bates Fraser. Born 7 MAY 1895 at  
Elmsvale, NS, CAN.

Married Susan Isabelle Guild (born 12 JAN 1891  
at Elmsvale, NS, CAN, died at Elmsvale, NS, CAN,  
daughter of John Archibald Guild<sup>[35.42]</sup> and Mar-

garet Mickle). Died 12 JUN 1978 at Elmsvale, NS,  
CAN.

Buried at Riverside, Elmsvale, NS, CAN.

**32.8. Robert Fraser.** Son of Alexander  
Fraser<sup>[32.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Holman<sup>[44.17]</sup>.  
Born 7 MAR 1857.

Married first, Ada Geddes (born 1860, died  
1887). Married second, Mary Jane Ged-  
des<sup>[33.24]</sup> (born 19 FEB 1860, died 1911,  
daughter of John Geddes<sup>[33.14]</sup> and Ruth P.  
Dean<sup>[19.27]</sup>). Married third, AFT 1913, Jane T.  
Taylor<sup>[82.61]</sup> (born 12 MAR 1867 at Chaswood,  
NS, CAN, died 1952 at Higginsville, NS, CAN,  
daughter of John Henderson Taylor<sup>[82.30]</sup> and  
Annie Layton Bates<sup>[3.14]</sup>).

Died 1939.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Robert Fraser and Ada Geddes:

i. Charles L. Fraser. Born 8 JUN 1884.

ii. Robert Fraser.

Children of Robert Fraser and Mary Jane Ged-  
des:

**32.21** i. Anita May Fraser, Born 3 DEC 1891, Died 19 MAY  
1969 Married Charles Croslyn.

**32.22** ii. Clifford Ernscoot Fraser, Born 6 MAR 1893, Died  
13 AUG 1968, Musquodoboit Valley Mem. Hospi-  
tal, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada Married Laura  
May Jennings<sup>[47.27]</sup>.

iii. Lester C. Fraser. Born 1894.  
Died 1894.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

iv. Blanche Eva Fraser. Born 9 JUN 1895.  
Died 1914.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.



- v. Claude M. Fraser. Born 1897.  
Died 1897.  
Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.
- vi. Earl P. Fraser. Born 2 NOV 1900.  
Married Ruby Ellis (daughter of Ruben Ellis and Mary Bruce<sup>[9.16]</sup>). Died 29 SEP 1963.

**32.9. George H. Fraser.** Son of Alexander Fraser<sup>[32.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Holman<sup>[44.17]</sup>. Born 1859.

Married 1883, Julia Geddes<sup>[33.25]</sup> (born 1861, died at Heinsburg, Alberta, CAN, daughter of John Geddes<sup>[33.14]</sup> and Ruth P. Dean<sup>[19.27]</sup>).

Died at Heinsburg, Alberta, CAN.

Children of George H. Fraser and Julia Geddes:

- i. Ethel Ina Fraser. Born 1885.
- ii. Charlotte Fraser. Born 1886.  
Married Sandy Ervin.
- iii. Alexandria Fraser. Born 1889.
- iv. Carrol Eugene Fraser. Born 1890.
- v. Gwendolyn Fraser.
- vi. Ruby Fraser.
- vii. Kathleen Fraser.

**32.10. Agnes Jane Fraser.** Daughter of Alexander Fraser<sup>[32.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Holman<sup>[44.17]</sup>. Born 30 SEP 1861 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Samuel Benvie Dickie<sup>[21.27]</sup> (born 21 MAR 1854, died 15 FEB 1931, son of Adam Dickey<sup>[21.7]</sup> and Elizabeth Benvie<sup>[6.10]</sup>). Died 12 SEP 1931.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Agnes Jane Fraser and Samuel Benvie Dickie are shown under Samuel Benvie Dickie<sup>[21.27]</sup>.

**32.11. Frederick H. Fraser.** Son of Alexander Fraser<sup>[32.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Holman<sup>[44.17]</sup>. Born 1864.

Married 1888, Annie Cameron.

Children of Frederick H. Fraser and Annie Cameron:

- i. Madonna Fraser.
- ii. Lester Fraser. Born 1894.  
Died 1894.

**32.12. Francis Niamond Fraser.** Son of Alexander Fraser<sup>[32.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Holman<sup>[44.17]</sup>. Born 29 JAN 1867.

Married 1889, Theressa Geddes<sup>[33.27]</sup> (born 6 MAR 1868, died 1933, daughter of John Geddes<sup>[33.14]</sup> and Ruth P. Dean<sup>[19.27]</sup>).

Died 1944.

Children of Francis Niamond Fraser and Theressa Geddes:

- i. (Infant) Fraser. Born 1890.  
Died 1890.

**32.23** ii. Alvin Burgess Fraser, Born 14 AUG 1891, Died 1956 Married Ruth Pyke<sup>[43.29]</sup>.

- iii. Edna Rosemanod Fraser. Born 13 DEC 1892.  
Married Dougal Archibald (born 10 OCT 1891, died 1975, son of Neil Archibald<sup>[2.201]</sup> and Ellen J. Watson<sup>[83.18]</sup>). Died 1966.
- iv. Roxie May Fraser. Born 13 JUL 1894.  
Married Ole Micheal Vikse.
- v. Neil Austin Fraser. Born 19 FEB 1896.  
Married Margaret Parks.
- vi. (Infant) Fraser. Born 1897.
- vii. Melissa Fraser. Born 14 APR 1899.  
Married Henry Ellihill.
- viii. Frances Olga Fraser. Born 16 JUL 1906.  
Married William (George?) Brown. Died 1984.

**32.13. Ephram Fraser.** Son of John Fraser<sup>[32.4]</sup> and (unknown). Born 1851.

Married Mary (unknown) (born 1849).

Children of Ephram Fraser and Mary (unknown):

- i. Margaret Fraser. Born MAR 1871.
- ii. Phoebe A. Fraser. Born 1873.
- iii. Sarah J. Fraser. Born 1875.
- iv. Lyddia Fraser. Born 1879.
- v. Susan J. Fraser. Born JUN 1880.

**32.14. Ellen Fraser.** Daughter of James Fraser<sup>[32.5]</sup> and Hannah M. Butcher<sup>[14.5]</sup>. Born 17 NOV 1862.

Married William D. Butcher<sup>[14.17]</sup> (born 30 NOV 1855, died at Long Beach, CA, USA, son of John H. Butcher<sup>[14.4]</sup> and Annie Agnes Brown). Died 16 NOV 1902.

Children of Ellen Fraser and William D. Butcher are shown under William D. Butcher<sup>[14.17]</sup>.

**32.15. William B. Fraser.** Son of James Fraser<sup>[32.5]</sup> and Hannah M. Butcher<sup>[14.5]</sup>. Born 10 MAR 1864.

Married Martha Millen (born 1 MAY 1869, died 1933, daughter of James Millen). Died 1928.

Children of William B. Fraser and Martha Millen:

I. (unknown) Fraser. Married (unknown) MacLean.

**32.24** II. Emily Fraser, Born 18 OCT 1890, Died 19 AUG 1956 Married Henry Brown<sup>[36.73]</sup>.

III. Maggie Fraser. Born 15 APR 1894. Married Clarence Cox (born 12 SEP 1892, son of Thompson Cox and Elizabeth (unknown)).

IV. Hannah Fraser. Born 15 JUL 1895. Married Fred Kenedy.

**32.25** V. Daisy Fraser Married Wilfred Fleck<sup>[29.6]</sup>.

VI. Millie Fraser. Born 4 JUL 1899. Died young..

**32.26** VII. James Fraser, Born 21 DEC 1891, Died 1953 Married Lottie White<sup>[84.21]</sup>.

VIII. William Fraser. Born 1 MAY 1898.

IX. Whitman Fraser. Born 1908. Died 1976.

X. Gordon Fraser. Born 1900. Married Ellen J. Dean (born 1911, died 1977, daughter of Andrew Cox Dean<sup>[19.87]</sup> and Anna Maud Dean<sup>[19.74]</sup>). Died 1970.

XI. Thompson Fraser. Born 19 JAN 1897.

**32.16. Samuel Fraser.** Son of James Fraser<sup>[32.5]</sup> and Hannah M. Butcher<sup>[14.5]</sup>. Born 21 MAR 1866.

Married Janet A. Millen (born 1872). Died 1936.

Children of Samuel Fraser and Janet A. Millen:

I. Annie Fraser. Born 23 AUG 1892.

Married John Brown (born 27 JUL 1881, died 1921 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, son of Ebenezer Brown and Amelia "Millie" Jane Hamilton<sup>[36.41]</sup>). Died 1929.

II. Austin Fraser. Born 11 AUG 1895. Married Dorothy Harper.

**32.27** III. Esson McM. Fraser, Born 27 AUG 1897, Died 1972 Married Reta H. Redden.

**32.17. Alexander Fraser.** Son of James Fraser<sup>[32.5]</sup> and Hannah M. Butcher<sup>[14.5]</sup>. Born 3 AUG 1867.

Married Amelia C. Watson<sup>[83.10]</sup> (born 1 JAN 1860, daughter of Samuel Watson<sup>[83.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Ann Drady<sup>[23.4]</sup>).

Children of Alexander Fraser and Amelia C. Watson:

I. Raymond Fraser. Born 20 NOV 1891.

**32.18. Bessie Fraser.** Daughter of James Fraser<sup>[32.5]</sup> and Hannah M. Butcher<sup>[14.5]</sup>. Born 19 JUN 1870.

Married William Miller<sup>[64.34]</sup> (born 8 SEP 1869, son of William Miller<sup>[64.24]</sup> and Jane White<sup>[85.8]</sup>).

Children of Bessie Fraser and William Miller are shown under William Miller<sup>[64.34]</sup>.

## Generation 4

**32.19. Grace Fraser.** Daughter of Sydney Fraser<sup>[32.7]</sup> and Harriet Bryson<sup>[10.10]</sup>. Born 17 OCT 1885.

Married Lewis Jennings<sup>[47.17]</sup> (born 24 MAR 1883, son of Edward Jennings<sup>[47.9]</sup> and Jennie Higgins<sup>[41.89]</sup>). Died 1912.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Grace Fraser and Lewis Jennings are shown under Lewis Jennings<sup>[47.17]</sup>.

**32.20. John Bryson Fraser.** Son of Sydney Fraser<sup>[32.7]</sup> and Harriet Bryson<sup>[10.10]</sup>. Born 7 MAY 1895 at Caribou Gold Mine, NS, CAN.

Married 25 MAR 1925, Vera Stevenson (born 10 NOV 1903, died 10 APR 1992).

Died 19 JUL 1969 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of John Bryson Fraser and Vera Stevenson:

- I. Edson Lester Fraser. Born after 1910. Married Jean Glawson.
- II. Fred MacKenzie Fraser. Born after 1910. Married Elva Glawson.
- III. Richard Bruce Fraser. Married after 1930, Bernice Cameron.
- IV. John Allen Fraser. Married after 1930, Carol Higgins.
- V. Marion Grace Fraser. Born after 1910. Married Robert Williams.
- VI. Dorothy Yvonne Fraser. Married Duncon Glawson.
- VII. Julia Ann Fraser.
- VIII. Bernice Vera Fraser.
- IX. Francis Fraser. Born after 1910.

**32.21. Anita May Fraser.** Daughter of Robert Fraser<sup>[32.8]</sup> and Mary Jane Geddes<sup>[33.24]</sup>. Born 3 DEC 1891.

Married Charles Croslyn (born 31 MAR 1892, died SEP 1969). Died 19 MAY 1969.

Children of Anita May Fraser and Charles Croslyn:

- I. Carl P. Croslyn. Born 30 OCT 1917. Died 10 JUN 1972.
- II. Sue Croslyn. Born after 1910.

**32.28** III. Earle C. Croslyn, Born after 1910

**32.22. Clifford Ernscoart Fraser.** Son of Robert Fraser<sup>[32.8]</sup> and Mary Jane Geddes<sup>[33.24]</sup>. Born 6 MAR 1893.

Married Laura May Jennings<sup>[47.27]</sup> (born 5 JAN 1897 at Higginsville, NS, CAN, died 29 NOV 1947, daughter of George Jennings<sup>[47.13]</sup> and Jane T. Taylor<sup>[82.61]</sup>). Died 13 AUG 1968 at Musquodoboit Valley Mem. Hospital, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Clifford Ernscoart Fraser and Laura May Jennings:

- I. Carl Vincent Fraser. Born 1916. Died 1916.
- 32.29** II. Robert Lorne Fraser, Born 10 OCT 1917 Married Vera Miller<sup>[64.31]</sup>.
- 32.30** III. Freda Evelyn Fraser, Born 18 MAY 1919, Higginsville Cemetery, NS, CAN Married Eldridge Samuel Butcher<sup>[14.33]</sup>.
- 32.31** IV. Sylvan Clifford Fraser, Born after 1910, Died 1980 Married Gladys White<sup>[84.29]</sup>.
- V. Ivan Victor Fraser. Born after 1910. Died in infancy..
- VI. Laura Jean Fraser. Born after 1910.
- VII. Lester Fraser. Born after 1910.
- VIII. Byron Sidney Fraser. Born after 1910. Married Edith Hazel Brown (born after 1910, daughter of William Roy Brown<sup>[8.9]</sup> and Willena Agnes McFetridge<sup>[62.56]</sup>). Died 18 DEC 1987. Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.
- IX. Infant Fraser. Born after 1910.
- 32.32** X. Erma Lorraine Fraser, Born after 1910 Married Douglas Deal<sup>[50.19]</sup>.
- 32.33** XI. Ronald Eugene Fraser, Born after 1910 Married Ruth Redden<sup>[72.23]</sup>.

**32.23. Alvin Burgess Fraser.** Son of Francis Niamond Fraser<sup>[32.12]</sup> and Theresa Geddes<sup>[33.27]</sup>. Born 14 AUG 1891.

Married Ruth Pyke<sup>[43.29]</sup> (born 1896, died 1977, daughter of Harvey Pyke and Sarah Jane Hollingsworth<sup>[43.19]</sup>). Died 1956.

Children of Alvin Burgess Fraser and Ruth Pyke:

- 32.34** I. Doris Jean Fraser, Born after 1910, Died 1951 Married Boyd Lawlor<sup>[50.20]</sup>.

**32.35** II. Melissa May Fraser, Born after 1910, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Sidney Putnam Redmond<sup>[73.67]</sup>.

**32.24. Emily Fraser.** Daughter of William B. Fraser<sup>[32.15]</sup> and Martha Millen. Born 18 OCT 1890.

Married Henry Brown<sup>[36.73]</sup> (born 2 NOV 1893 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, died 11 MAR 1973 at Truro, NS, CAN, son of Ebenezer Brown and Amelia "Millie" Jane Hamilton<sup>[36.41]</sup>). Died 19 AUG 1956.

Children of Emily Fraser and Henry Brown are shown under Henry Brown<sup>[36.73]</sup>.

**32.25. Daisy Fraser.** Daughter of William B. Fraser<sup>[32.15]</sup> and Martha Millen. Married Wilfred Fleck<sup>[29.6]</sup> (son of Solomon Fleck<sup>[29.4]</sup> and Martha Andrews).

Children of Daisy Fraser and Wilfred Fleck are shown under Wilfred Fleck<sup>[29.6]</sup>.

**32.26. James Fraser.** Son of William B. Fraser<sup>[32.15]</sup> and Martha Millen. Born 21 DEC 1891.

Married Lottie White<sup>[84.21]</sup> (born 15 SEP 1900, died 1980, daughter of Josiah White<sup>[84.13]</sup> and Elizabeth Lawlor<sup>[50.7]</sup>). Died 1953.

Children of James Fraser and Lottie White:

**32.36** I. Betty Fraser, Born after 1910 Married Reginald MacPhee.

**32.27. Esson McM. Fraser.** Son of Samuel Fraser<sup>[32.16]</sup> and Janet A. Millen. Born 27 AUG 1897.

Married Reta H. Redden (born 1910, died 1960). Died 1972.

Moved to Caribou, NS in 1936..

Children of Esson McM. Fraser and Reta H. Redden:

- I. Joan Fraser.
- II. Phyllis Fraser.
- III. Frances Fraser.
- IV. Dennis Fraser. Born at Caribou Gold Mine, NS, CAN.
- V. Garnet Fraser. Born at Caribou Gold Mine, NS, CAN.
- VI. Janet Fraser. Born at Caribou Gold Mine, NS, CAN.

## Generation 5

**32.28. Earle C. Croslyn.** Son of Charles Croslyn and Anita May Fraser<sup>[32.21]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Children of Earle C. Croslyn and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Linda M. Croslyn. Born after 1910.
- II. Yvonne P. Croslyn. Born after 1910.
- III. Darlene Marie Croslyn. Born after 1910.
- IV. Cristopher Hollis Croslyn. Born after 1910.
- V. Micheal Timothy Croslyn. Born after 1910.
- VI. Kelvin Wayne Croslyn. Born after 1910.

**32.29. Robert Lorne Fraser.** Son of Clifford Ernscoort Fraser<sup>[32.22]</sup> and Laura May Jennings<sup>[47.27]</sup>. Born 10 OCT 1917.

Married Vera Miller<sup>[64.31]</sup> (born after 1910,

daughter of Marshall Miller<sup>[64.19]</sup> and Dora Isabella Henley<sup>[27.66]</sup>).

Children of Robert Lorne Fraser and Vera Miller:

- 32.37** I. Thelma May Fraser, Born after 1910 Married Ronald Douglas Stewart<sup>[81.82]</sup>.
- 32.38** II. Robert Byron Fraser, Born after 1910 Married Corinne Higgins.
- III. Lorna Hazel Fraser. Born after 1910. Married Chris Rolbothan.
  - IV. Anita Laura Fraser. Born after 1910.
  - V. Blanche Iram Fraser. Born after 1910. Married Francis Lemon.
  - VI. Timothy Fraser. Born after 1910.

**32.30. Freda Evelyn Fraser.** Daughter of

Clifford Ernscoart Fraser<sup>[32.22]</sup> and Laura May Jennings<sup>[47.27]</sup>. Born 18 MAY 1919 at Higginsville Cemetery, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930, Eldridge Samuel Butcher<sup>[14.33]</sup> (born 22 FEB 1904 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 12 MAY 1972, son of William G. Butcher<sup>[14.13]</sup> and Rachael Higgins<sup>[41.104]</sup>).

Children of Freda Evelyn Fraser and Eldridge Samuel Butcher are shown under Eldridge Samuel Butcher<sup>[14.33]</sup>.

**32.31. Sylvan Clifford Fraser.** Son of Clifford Ernscoart Fraser<sup>[32.22]</sup> and Laura May Jennings<sup>[47.27]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Gladys White<sup>[84.29]</sup> (daughter of W. Melvin White<sup>[84.17]</sup> and Jennie McLeod). Died 1980.

Children of Sylvan Clifford Fraser and Gladys White:

- I. Cindy Lee Fraser.
- II. Donna Marie Fraser. Born after 1910. Married Kenneth (unknown).
- III. Laura Fraser. Born after 1910. Married Jimmie Romkey.
- IV. Peggy Dianne Fraser. Born after 1910. Married Brian Decker.
- V. Thersa Ann Fraser. Born after 1910.

**32.32. Erma Lorraine Fraser.** Daughter of Clifford Ernscoart Fraser<sup>[32.22]</sup> and Laura May Jennings<sup>[47.27]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Douglas Deal<sup>[50.19]</sup> (born after 1910, died 1963, son of Norman Deal and Martha Ellen Lawlor<sup>[50.4]</sup>).

Children of Erma Lorraine Fraser and Douglas Deal are shown under Douglas Deal<sup>[50.19]</sup>.

**32.33. Ronald Eugene Fraser.** Son of Clifford Ernscoart Fraser<sup>[32.22]</sup> and Laura May Jennings<sup>[47.27]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Ruth Redden<sup>[72.23]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of Henry Redden<sup>[72.9]</sup> and Frances Higgins<sup>[41.184]</sup>).

Children of Ronald Eugene Fraser and Ruth Redden:

- 32.39 I.** Ronald Edwin Fraser, Born after 1910, Died 19 DEC 1988 Married Linda Louise Rogers.
- 32.40 II.** Gary Eugene Fraser, Born after 1910 Married Valerie McCurdy.
- III. Kathy Ann Fraser. Born after 1910.
- IV. Bonnie Darlene Fraser. Born after 1910. Married David Richjard Boake.
- V. Paul Francis Fraser. Born after 1910.

**32.34. Doris Jean Fraser.** Daughter of Alvin Burgess Fraser<sup>[32.23]</sup> and Ruth Pyke<sup>[43.29]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Boyd Lawlor<sup>[50.20]</sup> (born 1918, son of George Lawlor<sup>[50.5]</sup> and Bessie Sanford). Died 1951.

Children of Doris Jean Fraser and Boyd Lawlor are shown under Boyd Lawlor<sup>[50.20]</sup>.

**32.35. Melissa May Fraser.** Daughter of Alvin Burgess Fraser<sup>[32.23]</sup> and Ruth Pyke<sup>[43.29]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Sidney Putnam Redmond<sup>[73.67]</sup> (born after 1910 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 16 JUN 1957 at Kitimat, BC, CAN, son of Charles Herbert Redmond<sup>[73.50]</sup> and Augusta Lizzie Stewart<sup>[81.50]</sup>).

Children of Melissa May Fraser and Sidney Putnam Redmond are shown under Sidney Putnam Redmond<sup>[73.67]</sup>.

**32.36. Betty Fraser.** Daughter of James Fraser<sup>[32.26]</sup> and Lottie White<sup>[84.21]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Reginald MacPhee (born 1919 at Oldham, Halifax Co, NS, CAN, died 1991).

Children of Betty Fraser and Reginald MacPhee:

- I. James B. MacPhee. Born after 1910.  
Died 1950.
- II. Judy G. MacPhee. Born after 1910.  
Died 1968.

## Generation 6

**32.37. Thelma May Fraser.** Daughter of Robert Lorne Fraser<sup>[32.29]</sup> and Vera Miller<sup>[64.31]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Ronald Douglas Stewart<sup>[81.82]</sup> (born after 1910, son of Evans Robert Stewart<sup>[81.65]</sup> and Aileen Susan Higgins<sup>[41.188]</sup>).

Children of Thelma May Fraser and Ronald Douglas Stewart are shown under Ronald Douglas Stewart<sup>[81.82]</sup>.

**32.38. Robert Byron Fraser.** Son of Robert Lorne Fraser<sup>[32.29]</sup> and Vera Miller<sup>[64.31]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Corinne Higgins.

Children of Robert Byron Fraser and Corinne Higgins:

- I. Angela Fraser. Born after 1910.
- II. Densie Fraser. Born after 1910.
- III. Wendy Fraser. Born after 1910.

**32.39. Ronald Edwin Fraser.** Son of Ronald Eugene Fraser<sup>[32.33]</sup> and Ruth Redden<sup>[72.23]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Linda Louise Rogers (born after 1910).

Died 19 DEC 1988.

Children of Ronald Edwin Fraser and Linda Louise Rogers:

- I. Shawn Douglas Fraser. Born after 1910.
- II. Patricia Lousie Fraser. Born after 1910.
- III. Dawn Elizabeth Fraser. Born after 1910.

**32.40. Gary Eugene Fraser.** Son of Ronald Eugene Fraser<sup>[32.33]</sup> and Ruth Redden<sup>[72.23]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Valerie McCurdy.

Children of Gary Eugene Fraser and Valerie McCurdy:

- I. Anthony Christopher Fraser.
- II. Michelle Denise Fraser.

## 33 Descendants of John Geddes

### Generation 1

**33.1. John Geddes.** Born ABT 1720.

Married Ann Anderson.

Children of John Geddes and Ann Anderson:

**33.2** i. Robert Geddes, Died 31 MAR 1812 Married first, Elizabeth McColeland.

### Generation 2

**33.2. Robert Geddes.** Son of John Geddes<sup>[33.1]</sup> and Ann Anderson. Married first, Elizabeth McColeland (born 1765 at Ireland). Died 31 MAR 1812.

Buried at Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Robert Geddes and Elizabeth McColeland:

i. George Geddes. Baptized MAR 1780.  
Died young..

**33.3** ii. John Geddes, Born SEP 1776, Died 10 DEC 1845 Married Dorothy Putnam.

iii. Esther Geddes. Born 3 JUN 1778.

**33.4** iv. William Geddes, Born 3 MAR 1782 Married Eleanor Lowe.

**33.5** v. Micheal Geddes, Born 30 NOV 1784, Died 9 JAN 1862 Married Susan Kirk Dean<sup>[19.6]</sup>.

**33.6** vi. Robert Geddes, Born 17 JUN 1786, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 16 JUN 1869, Gay's River, NS, CAN Married Lavinia Lowe.

vii. Ann Geddes. Born 29 MAY 1788.

**33.7** viii. Elizabeth Geddes, Born 12 JAN 1790 Married Darius Pace.

ix. Charles Geddes. Born 7 JUL 1797.

x. George Geddes. Born ABT 1799.  
Died young.

**33.8** xi. Alex Geddes, Born ABT 1801 Married Ann (unknown).

Children of Robert Geddes and \_\_\_\_:

**33.9** i. Janet Geddes Married Andrew Anderson.

### Generation 3

**33.3. John Geddes.** Son of Robert Geddes<sup>[33.2]</sup> and Elizabeth McColeland. Born SEP 1776.

Married 15 NOV 1804 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Dorothy Putnam (born 1 FEB 1785 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 7 MAY 1874 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of William Putnam and Dorothy Prescott).

Died 10 DEC 1845.

Children of John Geddes and Dorothy Putnam:

**33.10** i. William Putman Geddes, Born 21 JUL 1805, Died 12 FEB 1881 Married Mary Elizabeth Blackie.

**33.11** ii. Elizabeth Geddes, Born 15 MAR 1807 Married John Stewart<sup>[81.3]</sup>.

iii. Amelia Geddes. Born 19 FEB 1809.  
Died 21 MAY 1817.

iv. Robert Geddes. Born 29 APR 1811.  
Married Jean Vance.

v. Esther Geddes. Born 21 DEC 1812.  
Married George Vance.

**33.12** vi. Susannah Archibald Geddes, Born 14 NOV 1814, Died 1881 Married James Henry<sup>[40.16]</sup>.

**33.13** vii. Lydia Tupper Geddes, Born 5 OCT 1816, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 22 SEP 1888, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Robert Archibald Henry<sup>[40.7]</sup>.

**33.14** viii. John Geddes, Born 18 MAY 1818, Died 1880 Married first, Mehitable Gourley. Married second, Ruth P. Dean<sup>[19.27]</sup>.

ix. Charles Geddes. Born 16 JUL 1820.

**33.15** x. Amelia Geddes, Born 20 JUN 1822 Married David Fulton Dean<sup>[19.19]</sup>.

xi. George Geddes. Born 22 MAY 1824.  
Died 23 NOV 1824.

xii. Archibald Geddes. Born ABT 1826.

**33.4. William Geddes.** Son of Robert

Geddes<sup>[33.2]</sup> and Elizabeth McColeland. Born 3 MAR 1782.

Baptized MAR 1782 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Married Eleanor Lowe (born 1783).

Children of William Geddes and Eleanor Lowe:

- 33.16** I. Eleanor Geddes, Born 1820, Taylor's Head Married George Grant<sup>[27.22]</sup>.

**33.5. Micheal Geddes.** Son of Robert Geddes<sup>[33.2]</sup> and Elizabeth McColeland. Born 30 NOV 1784.

Baptized 2 DEC 1784 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Married APR 1815, Susan Kirk Dean<sup>[19.6]</sup> (born 11 NOV 1787 at Ellon, Aberdeen, Scotland, died 31 OCT 1854 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, daughter of John Dean<sup>[19.1]</sup> and Susan Kirke).

Died 9 JAN 1862.

From the Geddes History from the Musquodoboit Valley Bicentennial: According to the 1827 census, the only Geddes in Upper Musquodoboit were Alexander and Charles. Apparently Micheal and Susan went to Miramichi, NB, before 1827. as their daughter Esther was born in NB in 1827. Micheal is not listed in the 1938 census of Upper Musquodoboit. Some of Micheal's descendants say that he came from Miramichi. Micheal and Susan Kirk Dean Geddes had 1 daughter, one son and maybe others. Children of Micheal Geddes and Susan Kirk Dean:

- 33.17** I. William Geddes, Born 1820, Died 1885, Onslow, NS, CAN Married Mary Jane Whippie<sup>[19.32]</sup>.
- 33.18** II. Esther Geddes, Born 14 FEB 1827, Died 5 JAN 1897 Married William Farnell<sup>[27.14]</sup>.
- III. Millie Geddes.
- IV. Robert Geddes. Born 1815.

**33.6. Robert Geddes.** Son of Robert Geddes<sup>[33.2]</sup> and Elizabeth McColeland. Born 17 JUN 1786 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Baptized 31 AUG 1781.

Married Lavinia Lowe (born 1788). Died 16 JUN 1869 at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

Died young.

Children of Robert Geddes and Lavinia Lowe:

- 33.19** I. Elizabeth McLellan Geddes, Born 9 MAR 1812, Died 1 JAN 1904, Corner Brook, NF, CAN Married Josiah Fisher<sup>[28.51]</sup>.
- 33.20** II. David L. Geddes, Born 1815, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Elizabeth (unknown).
- III. William Geddes. Born 1820.
- 33.21** IV. Robert Geddes, Born 1823 Married Mary Dunlap.
- V. Eleanor Geddes. Born 1825.

**33.7. Elizabeth Geddes.** Daughter of Robert Geddes<sup>[33.2]</sup> and Elizabeth McColeland. Born 12 JAN 1790.

Married Darius Pace.

Children of Elizabeth Geddes and Darius Pace:

- I. Charles Pace. Born 1816.
- II. Dorothy Pace. Born 1818.  
Married John Snow. Died at Snow's Island, Lower Quoddy.
- III. Darius Pace. Born 1821.  
Married first, Ann Flemming. Married second, Honora Purcell (daughter of John Purcell and Sarah (unknown)).
- IV. Priscilla Pace. Born 1823.  
Married John Dahr.
- V. Elizabeth Pace. Born 1826.
- VI. Charlotte Pace. Born 1827.
- VII. George Pace. Born ABT 1830.  
Married first, Jessie (unknown). Married second, Mary Englehutt (daughter of Peter Englehutt and Mary (unknown)).

**33.8. Alex Geddes.** Son of Robert Geddes<sup>[33.2]</sup> and Elizabeth McColeland. Born ABT 1801.

Married Ann (unknown).

Children of Alex Geddes and Ann (unknown):

- I. John Geddes. Married 23 JUL 1833, Mary McShanngé.
- II. Elizabeth Geddes. Born 1819.



- III. Charles Geddes. Born 1821.
- IV. Ann Geddes. Born 1824.
- V. George Geddes. Born 1826.

### 33.9. Janet Geddes. Daughter of Robert

Geddes<sup>[33.2]</sup>. Married 16 OCT 1785, Andrew Anderson.

Children of Janet Geddes and Andrew Anderson:

- I. Jane Geddes. Married John Reid.

## Generation 4

**33.10. William Putman Geddes.** Son of John Geddes<sup>[33.3]</sup> and Dorothy Putnam. Born 21 JUL 1805.

Married 11 NOV 1831, Mary Elizabeth Blackie (daughter of Charles Blackie and Janet Harris).

Died 12 FEB 1881.

Children of William Putman Geddes and Mary Elizabeth Blackie:

- I. Charles Blair Blackie Geddes. Born 14 NOV 1832. Died FEB 1834.
- II. (unknown) Geddes. Born 5 AUG 1834. Died MAY 1835.

**33.22** III. Charles Blair Blackie Geddes, Born 5 AUG 1835, Died 13 JAN 1912, Oakland, CA, USA Married Amelia Rebecca Farnell<sup>[27.19]</sup>.

**33.11. Elizabeth Geddes.** Daughter of John Geddes<sup>[33.3]</sup> and Dorothy Putnam. Born 15 MAR 1807.

Married ABT 1827, John Stewart<sup>[81.3]</sup> (born 1798 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1850 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Alexander Stewart<sup>[81.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Taylor Fisher<sup>[28.17]</sup>).

Children of Elizabeth Geddes and John Stewart are shown under John Stewart<sup>[81.3]</sup>.

**33.12. Susannah Archibald Geddes.** Daughter of John Geddes<sup>[33.3]</sup> and Dorothy Putnam. Born 14 NOV 1814.

Married MAY 1833, James Henry<sup>[40.16]</sup> (born 8 MAY 1812, died 1898, son of Alexander Henry<sup>[40.3]</sup> and Eleanor Fisher<sup>[28.14]</sup>).

Died 1881.

Buried at Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Susannah Archibald Geddes and James Henry are shown under James Henry<sup>[40.16]</sup>.

**33.13. Lydia Tupper Geddes.** Daughter of John Geddes<sup>[33.3]</sup> and Dorothy Putnam. Born 5 OCT 1816 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 22 MAY 1836, Robert Archibald Henry<sup>[40.7]</sup> (born 26 NOV 1818 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died at CA, USA, son of Alexander Henry<sup>[40.3]</sup> and Eleanor Fisher<sup>[28.14]</sup>).

Died 22 SEP 1888 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Lydia Tupper Geddes and Robert Archibald Henry are shown under Robert Archibald Henry<sup>[40.7]</sup>.

**33.14. John Geddes.** Son of John Geddes<sup>[33.3]</sup> and Dorothy Putnam. Born 18 MAY 1818.

Married first, 15 JAN 1849, Mehitable Gourley (born 1822, died 1859).

Married second, 3 MAY 1859, Ruth P. Dean<sup>[19.27]</sup> (born 1829, died 25 AUG 1892, daughter of William Dean<sup>[19.5]</sup> and Mary Dunlap<sup>[2.114]</sup>).

Died 1880.

Children of John Geddes and Mehitable Gourley:

**33.23** I. Mahitable Geddes, Born 1855, Died ABT 1879

Married Charles Henry<sup>[40.49]</sup>.

Children of John Geddes and Ruth P. Dean:

**33.24** I. Mary Jane Geddes, Born 19 FEB 1860, Died 1911  
Married Robert Fraser<sup>[32.8]</sup>.

**33.25** II. Julia Geddes, Born 1861, Died Heinsburg, Alberta, CAN Married George H. Fraser<sup>[32.9]</sup>.

III. Emma Geddes. Born 4 JUL 1862.  
Died 1922.

**33.26** IV. Ellen Geddes, Born 1864 Married Frank Frame.

V. Herbert Geddes. Born 1865.  
Died 1930.

Buried at Oregon, USA.

VI. Melissa Geddes. Born 6 MAR 1868.  
Buried at California, USA.

**33.27** VII. Theresa Geddes, Born 6 MAR 1868, Died 1933  
Married Francis Niamond Fraser<sup>[32.12]</sup>.

VIII. Blanche Geddes. Born 1870.

**33.15. Amelia Geddes.** Daughter of John Geddes<sup>[33.3]</sup> and Dorothy Putnam. Born 20 JUN 1822.

Married 7 FEB 1843, David Fulton Dean<sup>[19.19]</sup>  
(born 1818, son of John Dean<sup>[19.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Fulton<sup>[25.7]</sup>).

Children of Amelia Geddes and David Fulton Dean are shown under David Fulton Dean<sup>[19.19]</sup>.

**33.16. Eleanor Geddes.** Daughter of William Geddes<sup>[33.4]</sup> and Eleanor Lowe. Born 1820 at Taylor's Head.

Married George Grant<sup>[27.22]</sup> (born 1819, son of Alexander Grant and Agnes Farnell<sup>[27.7]</sup>).

From the GEDDES history in the Musquodoboit Valley Bicentennial Note: Eleanor, b 1829, was born on Taylor's Head. Mrs William Geddes afterwards moved to Sober Island about 1844. Eleanor md. George Grant, they lived at Taylor's Head (Spry Bay). In 1863 they moved to Stewart Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, where they remained about ten years. They moved to Meagher's Grant where their son Louis (Lewis) Leslie lived.

Children of Eleanor Geddes and George Grant are shown under George Grant<sup>[27.22]</sup>.

**33.17. William Geddes.** Son of Micheal Geddes<sup>[33.5]</sup> and Susan Kirk Dean<sup>[19.6]</sup>. Born 1820.

Married 15 JAN 1855, Mary Jane Whippie<sup>[19.32]</sup> (born 3 JUL 1837, daughter of Samuel Whippie and Esther Kirk Dean<sup>[19.9]</sup>).

Died 1885 at Onslow, NS, CAN.

Children of William Geddes and Mary Jane Whippie:

I. William Melroy Geddes. Born 2 NOV 1855.  
Died 1905.  
Unmarried..

II. Orlo S. Geddes. Born 6 OCT 1857.  
Married Mary Jane Parker (born 20 AUG 1857, died 1939, daughter of George Parker<sup>[7.26]</sup> and Mary Jane Dean<sup>[19.28]</sup>). Died 1933.  
Buried at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**33.28** III. Rue Geddes, Born 6 SEP 1859, Died 1945 Married Lucinda Lemon<sup>[53.19]</sup>.

IV. Susan Kirk Geddes. Born 26 SEP 1861.

**33.29** V. Esther Kirk Geddes, Born 18 OCT 1863 Married Neil MacCarthy.

VI. Addington Jamison Geddes. Born 20 MAY 1868.

VII. Bertha Jane Geddes. Born 16 MAR 1872.

**33.18. Esther Geddes.** Daughter of Micheal Geddes<sup>[33.5]</sup> and Susan Kirk Dean<sup>[19.6]</sup>. Born 14 FEB 1827.

Married 16 APR 1855, William Farnell<sup>[27.14]</sup> (born 29 AUG 1828, died 18 MAY 1898, son of Daniel Farnell<sup>[27.2]</sup> and Susan Hector).

Died 5 JAN 1897.

Buried at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Esther Geddes and William Farnell are shown under William Farnell<sup>[27.14]</sup>.

**33.19. Elizabeth McLellan Geddes.** Daughter of Robert Geddes<sup>[33.6]</sup> and Lavinia Lowe. Born 9 MAR 1812.

Married 23 NOV 1838, Josiah Fisher<sup>[28.51]</sup> (born 5 DEC 1808 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 2 NOV 1862, son of George S. Fisher<sup>[28.20]</sup> and Rosanna (unknown)).

Died 1 JAN 1904 at Corner Brook, NF, CAN.

Children of Elizabeth McLellan Geddes and Josiah Fisher are shown under Josiah Fisher<sup>[28.51]</sup>.

**33.20. David L. Geddes.** Son of Robert Geddes<sup>[33.6]</sup> and Lavinia Lowe. Born 1815 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Elizabeth (unknown) (born 1824).

Children of David L. Geddes and Elizabeth (unknown):

- I. Amelia Geddes. Born 1853.  
Died 14 JAN 1873 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- II. Annie Geddes. Born 1856.
- III. David Geddes. Born 1858.
- IV. Esther Geddes. Born 1860.  
Married 11 NOV 1884, Andrew Gourley.
- V. John Geddes. Born 1862.
- VI. Caroline Geddes. Born 1864.

VII. Lavinia Geddes. Born 1846 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 6 MAR 1877, John Gault (born 1846).

VIII. Adeline Geddes. Born 1849 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Died 27 SEP 1867 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**33.21. Robert Geddes.** Son of Robert Geddes<sup>[33.6]</sup> and Lavinia Lowe. Born 1823.

Married 1859, Mary Dunlap (born 1838, died 1922, daughter of William Dunlap and Racheal Logan).

Children of Robert Geddes and Mary Dunlap:

- 33.30** I. Martha Geddes, Born 1862 Married George Andrew Boutilier.
- 33.31** II. Geroge Geddes, Born 1864 Married Georgina Higgins.
- III. Suther Geddes. Born 1869.  
Married Janet Hamilton.
- 33.32** IV. Fraser Geddes, Born 1871 Married Mary Eleanor Banks.
- V. Sarah Geddes. Born 1875.
- 33.33** VI. Tupper Geddes, Born 1879
- 33.34** VII. Frances Geddes, Born 1881 Married Frank Fisk.
- VIII. Mary Geddes. Born 1883.  
Married William Miller.

## Generation 5

**33.22. Charles Blair Blackie Geddes.** Son of William Putman Geddes<sup>[33.10]</sup> and Mary Elizabeth Blackie. Born 5 AUG 1835.

Married Amelia Rebecca Farnell<sup>[27.19]</sup> (born 1 JUL 1845, died at Oakland, CA, USA, daughter of Richard Farnell<sup>[27.5]</sup> and Mary Miller).  
Died 13 JAN 1912 at Oakland, CA, USA.

Children of Charles Blair Blackie Geddes and Amelia Rebecca Farnell:

- I. Charles Clifford Geddes. Born 28 JAN 1869.
- II. Evangeline Maurice Geddes. Born 28 JAN 1869.  
Died 1930.
- III. Mary Elizabeth Geddes. Born 20 OCT 1871.  
Died 1902.
- IV. William Henry Geddes. Born 3 MAY 1873.  
Died 1873.

V. William Henry Geddes. Born 8 JUL 1874.  
Died 1941.

VI. Milton Theodore Geddes. Born 17 MAR 1876.  
Died 1934.

VII. Minerva Geddes. Born 8 OCT 1877.

VIII. Lela Claire Geddes. Born 3 MAY 1881.

IX. Genevieve Mariett Geddes. Born 10 SEP 1882.

X. Eland Geddes. Born 6 OCT 1884.  
Died 1967.

XI. Ernestine Geddes. Born 25 AUG 1888.

**33.23. Mahitable Geddes.** Daughter of John Geddes<sup>[33.14]</sup> and Mehitable Gourley. Born 1855.

Married Charles Henry<sup>[40.49]</sup> (born 9 MAR 1843, died 1926, son of James Henry<sup>[40.16]</sup> and

Susannah Archibald Geddes<sup>[33.12]</sup>). Died ABT 1879.

Children of Mahitable Geddes and Charles Henry are shown under Charles Henry<sup>[40.49]</sup>.

**33.24. Mary Jane Geddes.** Daughter of John Geddes<sup>[33.14]</sup> and Ruth P. Dean<sup>[19.27]</sup>. Born 19 FEB 1860.

Married Robert Fraser<sup>[32.8]</sup> (born 7 MAR 1857, died 1939, son of Alexander Fraser<sup>[32.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Holman<sup>[44.17]</sup>). Died 1911.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Mary Jane Geddes and Robert Fraser are shown under Robert Fraser<sup>[32.8]</sup>.

**33.25. Julia Geddes.** Daughter of John Geddes<sup>[33.14]</sup> and Ruth P. Dean<sup>[19.27]</sup>. Born 1861.

Married 1883, George H. Fraser<sup>[32.9]</sup> (born 1859, died at Heinsburg, Alberta, CAN, son of Alexander Fraser<sup>[32.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Holman<sup>[44.17]</sup>).

Died at Heinsburg, Alberta, CAN.

Children of Julia Geddes and George H. Fraser are shown under George H. Fraser<sup>[32.9]</sup>.

**33.26. Ellen Geddes.** Daughter of John Geddes<sup>[33.14]</sup> and Ruth P. Dean<sup>[19.27]</sup>. Born 1864.

Married Frank Frame.

Children of Ellen Geddes and Frank Frame:

- I. Florence Frame.
- II. Cecil Frame.
- III. Emma Frame.
- IV. Ralph Frame.
- V. Ena Frame.

**33.27. Theresa Geddes.** Daughter of John Geddes<sup>[33.14]</sup> and Ruth P. Dean<sup>[19.27]</sup>. Born 6 MAR 1868.

Married 1889, Francis Niamond Fraser<sup>[32.12]</sup> (born 29 JAN 1867, died 1944, son of Alexander Fraser<sup>[32.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Holman<sup>[44.17]</sup>). Died 1933.

Children of Theresa Geddes and Francis Niamond Fraser are shown under Francis Niamond Fraser<sup>[32.12]</sup>.

**33.28. Rue Geddes.** Son of William Geddes<sup>[33.17]</sup> and Mary Jane Whippie<sup>[19.32]</sup>. Born 6 SEP 1859.

Married 2 DEC 1896, Lucinda Lemon<sup>[53.19]</sup> (born 4 MAR 1879, died 1904, daughter of William Lemmon<sup>[53.8]</sup> and Charity Farnell<sup>[27.47]</sup>).

Died 1945.

Buried at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Children of Rue Geddes and Lucinda Lemon:

**33.35 I.** Susan Geddes, Born 9 AUG 1897, Died 1987 Married first, John F. Fleming<sup>[30.24]</sup>. Married second, Charles Fleming<sup>[30.22]</sup>.

II. Minnie C. Geddes. Born 7 SEP 1899.

Died 1921.

Buried at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

**33.36 III.** William Geddes, Born 1903 Married Lenora Fleming<sup>[30.30]</sup>.

**33.29. Esther Kirk Geddes.** Daughter of William Geddes<sup>[33.17]</sup> and Mary Jane Whippie<sup>[19.32]</sup>. Born 18 OCT 1863.

Married Neil MacCarthy.

Children of Esther Kirk Geddes and Neil MacCarthy:

- I. Mary MacCarthy.

**33.30. Martha Geddes.** Daughter of Robert Geddes<sup>[33.21]</sup> and Mary Dunlap. Born 1862.

Married George Andrew Boutilier. Lived at .

Children of Martha Geddes and George Andrew Boutilier:

- I. Rupert Boutilier.

- II. Harry Boutilier.
- III. Douglas Boutlier.
- IV. Mary Boutilier.

**33.31. Geroge Geddes.** Son of Robert Geddes<sup>[33.21]</sup> and Mary Dunlap. Born 1864.

Married Georgina Higgins.

Children of Geroge Geddes and Georgina Higgins:

- I. Henry Geddes. Born 1900.  
Died 1978.
- II. Janet Lena Geddes. Born 1902.  
Died 1970.
- III. Mary Geddes. Born 1904.  
Died 1942.
- IV. Robert Geddes. Born 1906.  
Died 1956.
- V. Elmore Geddes. Born 1909.  
Died 1973.
- VI. George Geddes. Born 1910.  
Died 1960.
- VII. Ruby Geddes. Born 1912.  
Died 1973.
- VIII. Daisy Geddes. Born 1915.
- IX. Herman Geddes. Born 1917.  
Died 1920.
- X. Ella Geddes. Born after 1910.  
Died 1920.

- XI. Aribine Geddes. Born after 1910.

**33.32. Fraser Geddes.** Son of Robert Geddes<sup>[33.21]</sup> and Mary Dunlap. Born 1871.

Married Mary Eleanor Banks.

Children of Fraser Geddes and Mary Eleanor Banks:

- I. George Elven Geddes.
- II. Merle Marie Geddes.

**33.33. Tupper Geddes.** Son of Robert Geddes<sup>[33.21]</sup> and Mary Dunlap. Born 1879.

Went out west..

Children of Tupper Geddes and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Mary Geddes.

**33.34. Frances Geddes.** Daughter of Robert Geddes<sup>[33.21]</sup> and Mary Dunlap. Born 1881.

Married Frank Fisk (born 11 DEC 1880, son of Raymond Fisk and Elizabeth (Unknown)).

Children of Frances Geddes and Frank Fisk:

- I. Carl Fisk.
- II. Mamie Mary Fisk.

## Generation 6

**33.35. Susan Geddes.** Daughter of Rue Geddes<sup>[33.28]</sup> and Lucinda Lemon<sup>[53.19]</sup>. Born 9 AUG 1897.

Married first, 31 OCT 1917, John F. Fleming<sup>[30.24]</sup> (born 19 MAR 1896, died 24 NOV 1930, son of Thomas Fleming<sup>[30.9]</sup> and Margaret Elizabeth Fisher<sup>[28.75]</sup>).

Married second, after 1930, Charles Fleming<sup>[30.22]</sup> (born 5 DEC 1886, died 1951, son of Thomas Fleming<sup>[30.9]</sup> and Margaret Elizabeth Fisher<sup>[28.75]</sup>).

Died 1987.

Children of Susan Geddes and John F. Fleming are shown under John F. Fleming<sup>[30.24]</sup>.

Children of Susan Geddes and Charles Fleming are shown under Charles Fleming<sup>[30.22]</sup>.

**33.36. William Geddes.** Son of Rue Geddes<sup>[33.28]</sup> and Lucinda Lemon<sup>[53.19]</sup>. Born 1903.

Married Lenora Fleming<sup>[30.30]</sup> (daughter of James D. Fleming<sup>[30.12]</sup> and Dorothy W. Farnell<sup>[27.53]</sup>).

Children of William Geddes and Lenora Fleming:

- |                     |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| I. Flora Geddes.    | v. Gerald Geddes.   |
| II. Lionel Geddes.  | VI. Eldon Geddes.   |
| III. Minnie Geddes. | VII. Evelyn Geddes. |
| IV. Donald Geddes.  | VIII. Grace Geddes. |

## 34 Descendants of Charles Gladwin

### Generation 1

**34.1. Charles Gladwin.** Married Frances Stanhope (died at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN).

Children of Charles Gladwin and Frances Stanhope:

**34.2** I. Henry Arthur Gladwin, Born 1789, Port William, Bengal, India, Died 23 FEB 1881 Married Charlotte Wollery Bourke.

**34.3** II. Charles Gladwin

### Generation 2

**34.2. Henry Arthur Gladwin.** Son of Charles Gladwin<sup>[34.1]</sup> and Frances Stanhope. Born 1789 at Port William, Bengal, India.

Married Charlotte Wollery Bourke. Died 23 FEB 1881.

Children of Henry Arthur Gladwin and Charlotte Wollery Bourke:

**34.4** I. Frances Charlotte Gladwin Married Wynyard Gladwin<sup>[34.11]</sup>.

II. Henry Arnold Gladwin. Died young..

III. Edmund Charles Gladwin. Died young..

IV. Georgina Margaret Gladwin. Married Maurice Kavanagh.

V. Carloine Henrietta Gladwin. Married Thomas Pring.

**34.5** VI. Eleanor Jane Gladwin Married Adams Archibald Braden<sup>[7.14]</sup>.

**34.6** VII. Arthur Stanhope Gladwin, Born 1830, Died 27 OCT 1917, Lacombe, AB, CAN Married first, Barbara Archibald<sup>[2.195]</sup>. Married second, Louisa Muir<sup>[66.3]</sup>.

**34.7** VIII. Francis George Gladwin, Born 1830, Died 3 MAY 1871 Married Elizabeth Muir<sup>[66.2]</sup>.

**34.8** IX. William Henry Gladwin, Born 13 MAR 1833, Died 25 AUG 1902 Married first, Mary Harrison<sup>[51.17]</sup>. Married second, Edith Bayer<sup>[78.16]</sup>.

**34.9** X. Thomas Burke Gladwin, Born 1834, Died 15 SEP 1897, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Catherine Harrison<sup>[51.18]</sup>.

**34.10** XI. Mary Elizabeth Ann Gladwin Married Angus McInnis Logan<sup>[55.15]</sup>.

XII. Henrietta Moultris Gladwin. Died in infancy..

XIII. Aver Jane Gladwin. Died in infancy..

**34.3. Charles Gladwin.** Son of Charles Gladwin<sup>[34.1]</sup> and Frances Stanhope.

Children of Charles Gladwin and \_\_\_\_:

**34.11** I. Wynyard Gladwin, Died 1886 Married Frances Charlotte Gladwin<sup>[34.4]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**34.4. Frances Charlotte Gladwin.** Daughter of Henry Arthur Gladwin<sup>[34.2]</sup> and Charlotte Wollery Bourke. Married Wynyard Gladwin<sup>[34.11]</sup> (died 1886, son of Charles Gladwin<sup>[34.3]</sup>). Married her first cousin..

Children of Frances Charlotte Gladwin and Wynyard Gladwin are shown under Wynyard Gladwin<sup>[34.11]</sup>.

**34.5. Eleanor Jane Gladwin.** Daughter of Henry Arthur Gladwin<sup>[34.2]</sup> and Char-

lotte Wollery Bourke. Married Adams Archibald Braden<sup>[7.14]</sup> (born 1820, son of Samuel Braden<sup>[7.4]</sup> and Mary Logan<sup>[55.6]</sup>).

Children of Eleanor Jane Gladwin and Adams Archibald Braden are shown under Adams Archibald Braden<sup>[7.14]</sup>.

**34.6. Arthur Stanhope Gladwin.** Son of Henry Arthur Gladwin<sup>[34.2]</sup> and Charlotte Wollery Bourke. Born 1830.

Married first, Barbara Archibald<sup>[2.195]</sup> (born

SEP 1840, daughter of Timothy O'Brian Archibald<sup>[2.104]</sup> and Martha Kent). Married second, Louisa Muir<sup>[66.3]</sup> (born 1841, died 4 NOV 1914 at North Vancouver, BC, CAN, daughter of James Muir<sup>[66.1]</sup> and Jane MacKenzie<sup>[6.8]</sup>). Died 27 OCT 1917 at Lacombe, AB, CAN.

Children of Arthur Stanhope Gladwin and Barbara Archibald:

- I. Clarence Gladwin. Lived in Vancouver..
- II. Cuthbert Gladwin. Died at New Orleans.  
He was a sea captain..

Children of Arthur Stanhope Gladwin and Louisa Muir:

- I. John Gladwin. He was a medical doctor..  
Lived at .
- II. Charles Morris Gladwin. Married first, Minnie Marshall. Married second, Doris Bromley.
- III. Jessie Louise Gladwin.

**34.12** IV. Charlotte Gladwin Married Robert Innes.

**34.13** V. James Gladwin

**34.14** VI. Montague Gladwin

VII. Clyde Gladwin.

VIII. Wynyard Gladwin. Born 1867.

IX. Clara Gladwin. Born 1869.

**34.15** X. Frank Gladwin

**34.16** XI. Isabelle Gladwin Married James Parker Kent<sup>[49.33]</sup>.

**34.7. Francis George Gladwin.** Son of Henry Arthur Gladwin<sup>[34.2]</sup> and Charlotte Wollery Bourke. Born 1830.

Married Elizabeth Muir<sup>[66.2]</sup> (born 8 NOV 1835, daughter of James Muir<sup>[66.1]</sup> and Jane MacKenzie<sup>[6.8]</sup>). Died 3 MAY 1871.

Children of Francis George Gladwin and Elizabeth Muir:

- I. Henry Gladwin. Born 1859.  
Lived at .
- II. Edmond Gladwin. Born 1861.  
Died at Vancouver, BC, CAN.  
Lived at .

III. Mary L. Gladwin. Born 1863.

Married James McFetridge (born 12 NOV 1860, died 1946, son of John McFetridge<sup>[62.6]</sup> and Susan Ann Taylor<sup>[82.22]</sup>). Died 1948.

Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**34.17** IV. Jane Gladwin, Born 1867 Married George Brown<sup>[69.40]</sup>.

**34.8. William Henry Gladwin.** Son of Henry Arthur Gladwin<sup>[34.2]</sup> and Charlotte Wollery Bourke. Born 13 MAR 1833.

Married first, 7 OCT 1851, Mary Harrison<sup>[51.17]</sup> (born 1832 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 28 SEP 1896, daughter of William Harrison and Letitia C. Layton<sup>[51.8]</sup>).

Married second, 6 FEB 1898, Edith Bayer<sup>[78.16]</sup> (born 21 AUG 1873, daughter of James Duncan Bayer<sup>[78.7]</sup> and Mary Ellen Fuller).

Died 25 AUG 1902.

Children of William Henry Gladwin and Mary Harrison:

**34.18** I. Mary L. Gladwin, Born 16 JAN 1852, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 21 MAR 1959, Kamloops, BC, CAN Married Charles Blackie Archibald<sup>[2.177]</sup>.

**34.19** II. Henry Arnold Gladwin, Born 16 DEC 1855, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1935 Married Euphemia Ann Dunbrack<sup>[24.39]</sup>.

**34.20** III. William Harrison Gladwin, Born 1858, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1923 Married first, Eliza MacDougall<sup>[56.11]</sup>. Married second, Mary Elizabeth Shaw<sup>[78.15]</sup>.

**34.21** IV. Bessie Gladwin, Born 12 OCT 1859, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1948, Vancouver, BC, CAN Married Henry A. Sedgewick<sup>[77.6]</sup>.

**34.22** V. Gilbert Gladwin, Born 1865 Married Fannie Sedgewick<sup>[77.19]</sup>.

VI. Bertha Gladwin. Born ABT 1861.

Married 22 SEP 1881, John McKeen (born ABT 1857 at Gay's River, NS, CAN, son of David McKeen<sup>[2.84]</sup> and Elizabeth Ervin<sup>[26.12]</sup>).

VII. Letitia (Lily) Gladwin. Born ABT 1864.

Married Morton H. Layton (born ABT 1856 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died at Vancouver, BC, CAN, son of William J. Layton<sup>[51.12]</sup> and



Elizabeth Harrison Evening). Died at Vancouver, BC, CAN.

Buried at Vancouver, BC, CAN.

**34.23** VIII. Margaret Gladwin, Born Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married (unknown) Strachan.

**34.24** IX. Joanna Gladwin, Born Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married (unknown) Gilliet.

x. Susan Blanche Gladwin. Born 31 JAN 1870. Married 18 JUN 1870 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Joseph Hiram Davies.

xi. Elizabeth F. Gladwin. Born ABT 1874 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Martin E. Scott (born ABT 1868 at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN, son of Timothy Scott<sup>[76.9]</sup> and Isabella Bothwick).

**34.25** XII. Desbrisay Gladwin, Born 1872, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died DEC 1907, Kamloops, BC, CAN Married first, Lida May Scott<sup>[76.16]</sup>. Married second, Edith Bayer<sup>[78.16]</sup>.

Children of William Henry Gladwin and Edith Bayer:

I. Mary Gladwin. Born 2 APR 1899.

II. Cuthbert Gladwin. Born 7 OCT 1900.

**34.9. Thomas Burke Gladwin.** Son of Henry Arthur Gladwin<sup>[34.2]</sup> and Charlotte Wollery Bourke. Born 1834.

Married 22 MAR 1854 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Catherine Harrison<sup>[51.18]</sup> (born 22 MAR 1836 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 11 FEB 1912 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of William Harrison and Letitia C. Layton<sup>[51.8]</sup>).

Died 15 SEP 1897 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Hillside Cemetary, Middle Musquodoboit.

Children of Thomas Burke Gladwin and Catherine Harrison:

**34.26** I. Arthur Gladwin, Born 1859, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Hattie Stevens Bruce.

II. Pauline Gladwin. Born 1859 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**34.27** III. Harrison Gladwin, Born 20 AUG 1862, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Catherine Stewart.

**34.28** IV. Catherine Gladwin, Born 1866, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married James Gilliett.

v. Thomas Burke Gladwin. Born 18 JUN 1868 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Died at Vancouver, BC, CAN.

vi. Charles Clifford Bourke Gladwin. Born 7 JAN 1872 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 28 SEP 1897 at Lower Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Alice Gertrude Cole (born ABT 1873 at Lower Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of William Cole and Carrie (unknown)).

Died at Vancouver, BC, CAN.

Occupation: Merchant

vii. Helen L. Gladwin. Born 28 AUG 1875.

Married (unknown) Astrell. Lived at .

viii. Mary L. Gladwin. Born 15 JUN 1857.

**34.29** IX. Frank Gladwin, Born 1864, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Anna (unknown).

x. Ada Gladwin. Born 1879 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, (unknown) Hutchinson. Married second, Frank Smith. Died at Vancouver, BC, CAN.

**34.10. Mary Elizabeth Ann Gladwin.**

Daughter of Henry Arthur Gladwin<sup>[34.2]</sup> and Charlotte Wollery Bourke. Married JUL 1852, Angus McInnis Logan<sup>[55.15]</sup> (born 17 DEC 1830, son of Robert A. Logan<sup>[55.5]</sup> and Janet McInnis).

Children of Mary Elizabeth Ann Gladwin and Angus McInnis Logan are shown under Angus McInnis Logan<sup>[55.15]</sup>.

**34.11. Wynyard Gladwin.** Son of Charles Gladwin<sup>[34.3]</sup>. Married Frances Charlotte Gladwin<sup>[34.4]</sup> (daughter of Henry Arthur Gladwin<sup>[34.2]</sup> and Charlotte Wollery Bourke). Died 1886.

Children of Wynyard Gladwin and Frances Charlotte Gladwin:

I. Charles Gladwin.

II. Harvey Gladwin.

III. Dixon Gladwin.

**34.30** IV. Benson Gladwin Married Annie Costley.

v. Ernest Gladwin.

VI. Harriet Gladwin.

**34.31** VII. Frances Susan Gladwin Married (unknown) McInnes.

VIII. Ida Gladwin.

IX. Louisa Gladwin.

## Generation 4

**34.12. Charlotte Gladwin.** Daughter of Arthur Stanhope Gladwin<sup>[34.6]</sup> and Louisa Muir<sup>[66.3]</sup>. Married Robert Innes. Children of Charlotte Gladwin and Robert Innes:

I. Grace Innes.

II. Ruth Innes.

**34.13. James Gladwin.** Son of Arthur Stanhope Gladwin<sup>[34.6]</sup> and Louisa Muir<sup>[66.3]</sup>. Children of James Gladwin and \_\_\_\_:

I. (unknown) Gladwin.

**34.32** II. Irene Gladwin Married William Zuyler.

**34.14. Montague Gladwin.** Son of Arthur Stanhope Gladwin<sup>[34.6]</sup> and Louisa Muir<sup>[66.3]</sup>. Children of Montague Gladwin and \_\_\_\_:

I. Esmond Gladwin.

**34.15. Frank Gladwin.** Son of Arthur Stanhope Gladwin<sup>[34.6]</sup> and Louisa Muir<sup>[66.3]</sup>. Children of Frank Gladwin and \_\_\_\_:

I. Frances Gladwin.

**34.16. Isabelle Gladwin.** Daughter of Arthur Stanhope Gladwin<sup>[34.6]</sup> and Louisa Muir<sup>[66.3]</sup>. Married James Parker Kent<sup>[49.33]</sup> (son of William George Kent<sup>[49.8]</sup> and Sarah Jane Parker<sup>[7.8]</sup>). Children of Isabelle Gladwin and James Parker Kent are shown under James Parker Kent<sup>[49.33]</sup>.

**34.17. Jane Gladwin.** Daughter of Francis George Gladwin<sup>[34.7]</sup> and Elizabeth Muir<sup>[66.2]</sup>. Born 1867.

Married George Brown<sup>[69.40]</sup> (son of William Brown and Agnes Hawthorn Ogilvie<sup>[69.20]</sup>).

Children of Jane Gladwin and George Brown are shown under George Brown<sup>[69.40]</sup>.

**34.18. Mary L. Gladwin.** Daughter of William Henry Gladwin<sup>[34.8]</sup> and Mary Harrison<sup>[51.17]</sup>. Born 16 JAN 1852 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Charles Blackie Archibald<sup>[2.177]</sup> (born 24 AUG 1844 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died at Boston, MA, USA, son of William Archibald<sup>[2.91]</sup> and Mary Ellis<sup>[25.10]</sup>). Died 21 MAR 1959 at Kamloops, BC, CAN.

Children of Mary L. Gladwin and Charles Blackie Archibald are shown under Charles Blackie Archibald<sup>[2.177]</sup>.

**34.19. Henry Arnold Gladwin.** Son of William Henry Gladwin<sup>[34.8]</sup> and Mary Harrison<sup>[51.17]</sup>. Born 16 DEC 1855 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Euphemia Ann Dunbrack<sup>[24.39]</sup> (born 19 AUG 1855, died 1930, daughter of Alexander Dunbrack<sup>[24.18]</sup> and Agnes Hawthorn Ogilvie<sup>[69.20]</sup>). Died 1935.

Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Henry Arnold Gladwin and Euphemia Ann Dunbrack:

I. Ethel Gladwin. Married Austin Tate. Lived at .

II. Ira Jack Gladwin. Born 23 JUL 1884.

III. Mabel H. Gladwin. Born 8 FEB 1886. Married (unknown) King. Lived at .

**34.33** IV. Annie Gertrude Gladwin, Born 22 APR 1890 Married Edward Roy Archibald<sup>[69.64]</sup>.

- v. Orrin A. Gladwin. Born 2 APR 1892.  
Lived at .
- vi. Harrison Morton Gladwin. Also known as Harry \_\_\_\_\_. Born 12 JAN 1896.  
Married Edith Bessie McFetridge (born 22 OCT 1901, daughter of George Hanna McFetridge<sup>[62.36]</sup> and Bertha Reid<sup>[74.72]</sup>). Lived at .

**34.20. William Harrison Gladwin.** Son of William Henry Gladwin<sup>[34.8]</sup> and Mary Harrison<sup>[51.17]</sup>. Born 1858 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, Eliza MacDougall<sup>[56.11]</sup> (born 1854, died 1900, daughter of Alexander MacDougall<sup>[56.8]</sup> and Phebe Ann Hamilton<sup>[36.11]</sup>).  
Married second, Mary Elizabeth Shaw<sup>[78.15]</sup> (born 26 SEP 1870, died 1959, daughter of John Shaw<sup>[78.5]</sup> and Margaret Milne). Died 1923.

Children of William Harrison Gladwin and Eliza MacDougall:

- I. Florence Mabel Gladwin. Born 1875.  
Died 1878.
- II. Alexander MacDougall Gladwin. Born JAN 1881.  
Died 1962.
- III. Letitia Mary Gladwin. Born 1885.  
Died 1904.

Children of William Harrison Gladwin and Mary Elizabeth Shaw:

- I. Angus Gladwin.
- II. Alvira Gladwin. Married Alex Leitch.
- III. Grace Gladwin. Married Joseph Boyle.
- IV. Georgie Gladwin. Married Glen Warner.

**34.21. Bessie Gladwin.** Daughter of William Henry Gladwin<sup>[34.8]</sup> and Mary Harrison<sup>[51.17]</sup>. Born 12 OCT 1859 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 5 MAR 1880 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Henry A. Sedgewick<sup>[77.6]</sup> (born 1858, son of Robert Sedgewick<sup>[77.1]</sup> and Jessie Middleton).

Died 1948 at Vancouver, BC, CAN.

Children of Bessie Gladwin and Henry A. Sedgewick are shown under Henry A. Sedgewick<sup>[77.6]</sup>.

**34.22. Gilbert Gladwin.** Son of William Henry Gladwin<sup>[34.8]</sup> and Mary Harrison<sup>[51.17]</sup>. Born 1865.

Married Fannie Sedgewick<sup>[77.19]</sup> (born 10 JUL 1880, daughter of William Middleton Sedgewick<sup>[77.5]</sup> and Annie Leedham).

Children of Gilbert Gladwin and Fannie Sedgewick:

- I. William Gladwin. Lived at .
- II. Mary Bourke Gladwin. Married (unknown) Hamilton. Lived at .
- III. Glibert Gladwin , Jr. Died 1945.
- IV. Edward Gladwin. Died 1943 at France.  
Occupation: RCAF Killed in action, France..

**34.23. Margaret Gladwin.** Daughter of William Henry Gladwin<sup>[34.8]</sup> and Mary Harrison<sup>[51.17]</sup>. Born at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married (unknown) Strachan.

Children of Margaret Gladwin and (unknown) Strachan:

- I. Frank Watts Strachan.

**34.24. Joanna Gladwin.** Daughter of William Henry Gladwin<sup>[34.8]</sup> and Mary Harrison<sup>[51.17]</sup>. Born at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married (unknown) Gilliet.

Children of Joanna Gladwin and (unknown) Gilliet:

- I. Blanche Gilliet. Married John Parsons.

**34.25. Desbrisay Gladwin.** Son of William Henry Gladwin<sup>[34.8]</sup> and Mary Harrison<sup>[51.17]</sup>. Born 1872 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, 18 JUN 1895 at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN, Lida May Scott<sup>[76.16]</sup> (born ABT

1870, daughter of Timothy Scott<sup>[76.9]</sup> and Isabella Bothwick).

Married second, AFT 1902, Edith Bayer<sup>[78.16]</sup> (born 21 AUG 1873, daughter of James Duncan Bayer<sup>[78.7]</sup> and Mary Ellen Fuller).

Died DEC 1907 at Kamloops, BC, CAN.

Died of typhoid..

Children of Desbrisay Gladwin and Lida May Scott:

- I. Raymond Gladwin.

Children of Desbrisay Gladwin and Edith Bayer:

- I. Lorne Gladwin.
- II. Desmond Gladwin.
- III. Grant Gladwin. Lived at .

**34.26. Arthur Gladwin.** Son of Thomas Burke Gladwin<sup>[34.9]</sup> and Catherine Harrison<sup>[51.18]</sup>. Born 1859 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 11 JUN 1884 at Bedford, NS, CAN, Hattie Stevens Bruce (born 15 AUG 1855 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of Matthew Bruce and Mehitabel Stevens).

Children of Arthur Gladwin and Hattie Stevens Bruce:

- I. Agnes Gladwin. Married Alfred (Ralph) Archibald.
- II. Percy Gladwin.
- III. Chester Gladwin.
- IV. Bertram Gladwin.

**34.27. Harrison Gladwin.** Son of Thomas Burke Gladwin<sup>[34.9]</sup> and Catherine Harrison<sup>[51.18]</sup>. Born 20 AUG 1862 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Catherine Stewart (born 23 MAY 1866).

Children of Harrison Gladwin and Catherine Stewart:

- I. Stella S. Gladwin. Born 6 FEB 1885.  
Married Herbert Darling.

- II. Catherine H. Gladwin. Born 11 MAR 1887.  
Married Cyrus Harvey Dowell (died at Stewiacke, NS, CAN).

- III. Edna E. Gladwin. Born 30 DEC 1888.  
Married George Dowell.

- IV. Elva C. Gladwin. Born 10 DEC 1890.  
Married Richard MacPherson.

- V. Edith Gladwin. Married Leon Ribot.

- VI. Beulah Gladwin. Born at Moose River, NS, CAN.  
Married first, Roy Snow. Married second, Frank Curran.

- VII. Harold L. Gladwin. Born 31 MAY 1895.  
Married Elsie Bradley.

- VIII. John Emmett Gladwin. Born 1 NOV 1897.  
Married Olive Gammon.

- IX. Garnett Gladwin. Married Margaret Matt.

**34.28. Catherine Gladwin.** Daughter of Thomas Burke Gladwin<sup>[34.9]</sup> and Catherine Harrison<sup>[51.18]</sup>. Born 1866 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married James Gilliett.

Children of Catherine Gladwin and James Gilliett:

- I. Hilda Gilliett. Married (unknown) McLean.
- II. Harold Gilliett.

**34.29. Frank Gladwin.** Son of Thomas Burke Gladwin<sup>[34.9]</sup> and Catherine Harrison<sup>[51.18]</sup>. Born 1864 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Anna (unknown).

Children of Frank Gladwin and Anna (unknown):

- I. Eileen Gladwin.
- II. Frank Gladwin. Also known as Harold \_\_\_\_.

**34.30. Benson Gladwin.** Son of Wynyard Gladwin<sup>[34.11]</sup> and Frances Charlotte Gladwin<sup>[34.4]</sup>. Married Annie Costley.

Children of Benson Gladwin and Annie Costley:

- 34.34** I. Ida Elizabeth Gladwin Married Rubert Foster Archibald<sup>[2.256]</sup>.

**34.31. Frances Susan Gladwin.** Daughter of Wynyard Gladwin<sup>[34.11]</sup> and Frances Charlotte Gladwin<sup>[34.4]</sup>. Married (unknown) McInnes.

Children of Frances Susan Gladwin and (unknown) McInnes:

- i. Florence McInnes.

## Generation 5

**34.32. Irene Gladwin.** Daughter of James Gladwin<sup>[34.13]</sup>. Married William Zuyler. Children of Irene Gladwin and William Zuyler:

- i. Arthur Zuyler.
- ii. Irene Zuyler.

**34.33. Annie Gertrude Gladwin.** Daughter of Henry Arnold Gladwin<sup>[34.19]</sup> and Euphemia Ann Dunbrack<sup>[24.39]</sup>. Born 22 APR 1890. Married Edward Roy Archibald<sup>[69.64]</sup> (born 28 DEC 1882, son of Joseph Archibald and Amelia Josephine Ogilvie<sup>[69.34]</sup>).

Children of Annie Gertrude Gladwin and Edward Roy Archibald are shown under Edward Roy Archibald<sup>[69.64]</sup>.

**34.34. Ida Elizabeth Gladwin.** Daughter of Benson Gladwin<sup>[34.30]</sup> and Annie Costley. Married Rubert Foster Archibald<sup>[2.256]</sup> (born 1870, died 1928, son of Donald Archibald<sup>[2.179]</sup> and Grizell McLaughland).

Children of Ida Elizabeth Gladwin and Rubert Foster Archibald are shown under Rubert Foster Archibald<sup>[2.256]</sup>.

## 35 Descendants of William Guild

### Generation 1

**35.1. William Guild.** Born 1745 at Stirling, Scotland.

Married at Scotland, Jessie Kirk (born 1745 at Aberdeenshire, Scotland).

Children of William Guild and Jessie Kirk:

**35.2** I. James Guild, Born 1786, Died 12 JAN 1862 Married Elizabeth Johnson<sup>[28.44]</sup>.

**35.3** II. William Guild, Born 1785, Died 25 JAN 1862 Married Susan Archibald<sup>[2.31]</sup>.

**35.4** III. Matthew Guild, Born 1789, Died 10 SEP 1866 Married Ann Lynch.

**35.5** IV. Christina Guild, Died 7 AUG 1864, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married James Kent<sup>[49.2]</sup>.

**35.6** V. Jane Guild, Died 5 NOV 1808 Married Matthew Taylor Archibald<sup>[2.46]</sup>.

### Generation 2

**35.2. James Guild.** Son of William Guild<sup>[35.1]</sup> and Jessie Kirk. Born 1786.

Married 10 NOV 1803, Elizabeth Johnson<sup>[28.44]</sup> (born 1786, daughter of Matthew Johnson and Ruth Fisher<sup>[28.11]</sup>).

Died 12 JAN 1862.

Children of James Guild and Elizabeth Johnson:

**35.7** I. Janet Guild Married Edward Logan<sup>[55.8]</sup>.

II. Ruth Guild. Was never married..

**35.8** III. William Guild, Born 1808, Died 1878 Married Jane Guild Archibald<sup>[2.96]</sup>.

**35.9** IV. Christie Ann Guild, Born 1811, Died 28 SEP 1887 Married David Archibald, 16th<sup>[2.75]</sup>.

**35.10** V. George Guild, Born 1813 Married Jane Logan<sup>[55.16]</sup>.

**35.11** VI. Matthew Guild, Born 1815 Married Ann O'Brien.  
VII. Mary Ann Guild. Died young..

**35.12** VIII. James Guild, Born 1817 Married Alice McCallum<sup>[58.5]</sup>.

**35.13** IX. Alexander Guild, Born 1820 Married Eliza Archibald<sup>[2.99]</sup>.

**35.14** X. Eliza Guild Married James Miller<sup>[64.5]</sup>.

**35.15** XI. Jane Guild Married Alfred Hadley.

XII. Margaret Guild. Died young..

Children of William Guild and Susan Archibald:

**35.16** I. Robert A. Guild Married Mary McInnis Logan<sup>[55.10]</sup>.

**35.17** II. George McLeod Guild Married Eunice Sibley<sup>[79.10]</sup>.

**35.18** III. William Guild Married Lucy Ann Sibley<sup>[79.13]</sup>.

**35.19** IV. Jessie Janet Guild, Born ABT 1813, Died 11 OCT 1910 Married Andrew Cruickshank<sup>[16.7]</sup>.

**35.20** V. Charlotte Guild Married Alexander Lindsay<sup>[54.8]</sup>.

**35.21** VI. Hanna Guild Married (unknown) Peart.

VII. James Guild.

**35.22** VIII. Eliza Guild, Born 1823, Died 1922 Married William Rhind.

**35.4. Matthew Guild.** Son of William Guild<sup>[35.1]</sup> and Jessie Kirk. Born 1789.

Married Ann Lynch (daughter of (unknown) McHeffy). Died 10 SEP 1866.

Children of Matthew Guild and Ann Lynch:

I. William G. Guild. Born 11 DEC 1824.  
Married Elizabeth Stewart.

**35.23** II. Thomas Guild, Born ABT 1831, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 5 MAR 1895 Married first, Racheal Kaulback. Married second, Amelia Bates<sup>[3.13]</sup>.

**35.24** III. Mary Ann Guild, Born 1823, Died 3 MAR 1897 Married Alexander Stephen.

IV. Jessie Guild. Born 1826.  
Married 1869, John Kent McCurdy<sup>[60.8]</sup> (born 1822, died 14 JUL 1908, son of James Munroe McCurdy<sup>[60.3]</sup> and Margaret Miller).

**35.3. William Guild.** Son of William Guild<sup>[35.1]</sup> and Jessie Kirk. Born 1785.

Married Susan Archibald<sup>[2.31]</sup> (born 7 FEB 1787, daughter of Robert Archibald<sup>[2.12]</sup> and Hannah Blair). Died 25 JAN 1862.

v. Amelia Guild. Born 1828.  
Died young..

**35.25** vi. Francis Guild, Born 19 MAR 1838, Died 14 MAR 1907 Married first, Libbie Kent. Married second, Mary Ann Leck<sup>[52.18]</sup>.

**35.5. Christina Guild.** Daughter of William Guild<sup>[35.1]</sup> and Jessie Kirk. Married 1806, James Kent<sup>[49.2]</sup> (born 1785 at Dublin Bay, England, died 25 MAR 1866 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Alexander Kent<sup>[49.1]</sup> and Hannah Swinbourne).

Died 7 AUG 1864 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Christina Guild and James Kent are shown under James Kent<sup>[49.2]</sup>.

**35.6. Jane Guild.** Daughter of William Guild<sup>[35.1]</sup> and Jessie Kirk. Married 15 SEP 1801, Matthew Taylor Archibald<sup>[2.46]</sup> (born 17 NOV 1774 at Truro, NS, CAN, died NOV 1839, son of Mathew Archibald<sup>[2.17]</sup> and Janet Fisher).

Died 5 NOV 1808.

Children of Jane Guild and Matthew Taylor Archibald are shown under Matthew Taylor Archibald<sup>[2.46]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**35.7. Janet Guild.** Daughter of James Guild<sup>[35.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Johnson<sup>[28.44]</sup>. Married Edward Logan<sup>[55.8]</sup> (born ABT 1794, died 23 NOV 1863, son of Robert Logan<sup>[55.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Fulton).

Children of Janet Guild and Edward Logan are shown under Edward Logan<sup>[55.8]</sup>.

**35.8. William Guild.** Son of James Guild<sup>[35.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Johnson<sup>[28.44]</sup>. Born 1808.

Married Jane Guild Archibald<sup>[2.96]</sup> (born 5 JUN 1811, died 28 FEB 1890, daughter of Matthew Taylor Archibald<sup>[2.46]</sup> and Margaret Braydon<sup>[7.5]</sup>). Died 1878.

Children of William Guild and Jane Guild Archibald:

**35.26** i. James Guild, Born 1833, Died 1907 Married first, Mary Ervin<sup>[26.24]</sup>. Married second, Lucy Johnson.

**35.27** ii. Margaret Mary Guild, Born 22 JUL 1833, Died 5 MAR 1919, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Hugh Graham Reid<sup>[74.7]</sup>.

**35.28** iii. Matthew Archibald Guild, Born 1837, Died 1930 Married Ellen Ervin<sup>[26.18]</sup>.

iv. Elizabeth Guild. Married Johnson O'Brien.

**35.29** v. Ellen Guild, Born 7 MAR 1842, Died 1924 Married John Kerr Ervin<sup>[26.25]</sup>.

**35.30** vi. Mary Ann Guild, Born 7 SEP 1844, Died 1908 Married Charles McGunnigle<sup>[73.22]</sup>.

vii. Robert S. Guild. Born 1848.  
Died 5 OCT 1875.

viii. Isaac Guild. Married Julia Whitmore. Lived at .

**35.31** ix. William Henry Guild, Born 12 AUG 1854, Died 1938 Married Ida Jane Dickey<sup>[22.14]</sup>.

**35.32** x. Ruth Guild, Born 1858, Died 1953 Married John Marshall Fleck<sup>[29.7]</sup>.

**35.9. Christie Ann Guild.** Daughter of James Guild<sup>[35.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Johnson<sup>[28.44]</sup>. Born 1811.

Married 1 NOV 1923, David Archibald , 16th<sup>[2.75]</sup> (born 12 SEP 1804, died 30 JUN 1893, son of David Archibald , 5th<sup>[2.32]</sup> and Letitia Barnhill).

Died 28 SEP 1887.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Christie Ann Guild and David Archibald , 16th are shown under David Archibald , 16th<sup>[2.75]</sup>.

**35.10. George Guild.** Son of James Guild<sup>[35.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Johnson<sup>[28.44]</sup>. Born 1813.

Married 15 FEB 1841, Jane Logan<sup>[55.16]</sup> (born 12 JUN 1817, daughter of John Logan<sup>[55.7]</sup> and Ann Johnson).

Lived at .

Children of George Guild and Jane Logan:

**35.33** I. Mary Ann Guild Married first, Soren Jedery. Married second, George Conrod.

II. Elizabeth Guild. Married first, Daniel Hamilton. Married second, Beveridge Fletcher.

III. Jessie Guild. Unmarried..

**35.34** IV. Catherine Guild Married George Harrington.

**35.35** V. Augustine Guild Married Ellen Morris.

**35.36** VI. John Logan Guild Married Marie Fulton.

**35.37** VII. Arthur Guild Married Ellen Aubrey.

VIII. Andrew Guild. Married Louella Cobb.

**35.38** IX. Matthew James Guild Married Cora (unknown).  
X. William Alexander Guild.

**35.39** XI. Susan Creelman Guild Married Joseph Parker.

**35.40** XII. Allan Guild Married first, Elizabeth Prest. Married second, Evelyn Leslie.

**35.11. Matthew Guild.** Son of James Guild<sup>[35.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Johnson<sup>[28.44]</sup>. Born 1815.

Married Ann O'Brien. Drowned on the quicksand on the Noel shore..

Lived at .

Children of Matthew Guild and Ann O'Brien:

I. Mary Guild.

II. Alfred Guild.

Reid Book page 314: Alfred was a deep sea captain. He moved to Vancouver, but settled in Great Village after his retirement.

**35.41** III. Stuart Guild, Born 1845 Married first, Jemima Ruth McLellan. Married second, Rebecca Barnhill Little.

IV. Samuel Guild.

V. Isaac Guild.

VI. Matthew Guild.

**35.12. James Guild.** Son of James Guild<sup>[35.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Johnson<sup>[28.44]</sup>. Born 1817.

Married Alice McCallum<sup>[58.5]</sup> (daughter of Thomas McCallum<sup>[58.2]</sup> and Janet Logan).

Children of James Guild and Alice McCallum:

**35.42** I. John Archibald Guild, Born 10 APR 1845 Married Margaret Mickle.

II. Edward Guild. Unmarried..

**35.43** III. Frederick Guild Married Theresa Nelson.

**35.13. Alexander Guild.** Son of James Guild<sup>[35.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Johnson<sup>[28.44]</sup>. Born 1820.

Married Eliza Archibald<sup>[2.99]</sup> (daughter of Matthew Taylor Archibald<sup>[2.46]</sup> and Mary Lord).

Children of Alexander Guild and Eliza Archibald:

**35.44** I. Bessie Guild, Born 5 NOV 1858 Married Alexander J. Reid<sup>[74.22]</sup>.

**35.45** II. Sarah Martha Guild, Born 1861 Married Perley Farnell<sup>[27.36]</sup>.

**35.46** III. Agnes S. Guild, Born 22 AUG 1863 Married Albert E. McCurdy<sup>[60.30]</sup>.

**35.47** IV. Christina Ann Guild, Born 13 MAR 1868, Glenmore, NS, CAN, Died 3 JUL 1952, Rimbey, AB, CAN Married William James Bates<sup>[3.28]</sup>.

**35.48** V. Rufus Guild Married first, Genevieve McKay. Married second, Bessie Brown.

**35.49** VI. Melinda Guild Married W. D. Burlingame.

**35.50** VII. Margaret Guild Married Allison Hood.

**35.51** VIII. Walter Guild Married Hannah Rogers.

IX. Alice Guild. Married Frederick McFetridge<sup>[62.46]</sup> (born 1877, son of James McFetridge<sup>[62.19]</sup> and Melinda Fisher<sup>[28.69]</sup>). Died a few month after the marriage..

**35.14. Eliza Guild.** Daughter of James Guild<sup>[35.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Johnson<sup>[28.44]</sup>. Married James Miller<sup>[64.5]</sup> (son of Joseph Miller<sup>[64.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Higgins<sup>[41.8]</sup>).

Children of Eliza Guild and James Miller are shown under James Miller<sup>[64.5]</sup>.



**35.15. Jane Guild.** Daughter of James Guild<sup>[35.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Johnson<sup>[28.44]</sup>. Married Alfred Hadley. Her family all moved to US..

Children of Jane Guild and Alfred Hadley:

- I. Mary B. Hadley. Born 1862.

Married Morrison Lindsay<sup>[54.27]</sup> (born 23 APR 1854, son of Alexander Lindsay<sup>[54.8]</sup> and Charlotte Guild<sup>[35.20]</sup>). Died 2 SEP 1884.

**35.52 II.** Edward Hadley Married Libby May Lindsay<sup>[54.30]</sup>.

III. William Hadley. Married Amelia (unknown).

IV. James Hadley.

V. Elizabeth Hadley. Married Henry Nesbitt.

VI. Nancy Hadley. Was a missionary in India..

VII. Thomas Hadley. He was the president of the National Bank of Cambridge, MA..

**35.16. Robert A. Guild.** Son of William Guild<sup>[35.3]</sup> and Susan Archibald<sup>[2.31]</sup>. Married Mary McInnis Logan<sup>[55.10]</sup> (born 13 JAN 1820, daughter of Robert A. Logan<sup>[55.5]</sup> and Janet McInnis). They moved to St. Croix..

Children of Robert A. Guild and Mary McInnis Logan:

**35.53 I.** Mary Guild Married first, Charles Bailey. Married second, Peter Innis.

**35.17. George McLeod Guild.** Son of William Guild<sup>[35.3]</sup> and Susan Archibald<sup>[2.31]</sup>. Married Eunice Sibley<sup>[79.10]</sup> (born 1823, daughter of Henry Sibley<sup>[79.3]</sup> and Sarah McNutt). He moved to Musquodoboit Harbour in 1868..

Children of George McLeod Guild and Eunice Sibley:

- I. Sarah Sibley Guild. Died JAN 1868.

**35.54 II.** Susan Archibald Guild Married Samuel Braden.

**35.55 III.** William Henry Guild Married Rebecca Logan.

**35.56 IV.** George McLeod Guild Married Lydia Semple.

**35.57 V.** Ezekiel Sibley Guild Married Jessie Grant.

VI. Gregory Hanson Guild. Married Leah Hunter.

**35.18. William Guild.** Son of William Guild<sup>[35.3]</sup> and Susan Archibald<sup>[2.31]</sup>. Married Lucy Ann Sibley<sup>[79.13]</sup> (born 1830, daughter of Henry Sibley<sup>[79.3]</sup> and Sarah McNutt).

Reid Book page 321: They lived in Jeddore and Musquodoboit, where SamOg ilve lived later, then they moved to Halifax.

Children of William Guild and Lucy Ann Sibley:

- I. Allison Guild.

**35.58 II.** Henry Guild Married Margaret Maskell.

III. Arthur Guild.

IV. Anna Guild.

**35.19. Jessie Janet Guild.** Daughter of William Guild<sup>[35.3]</sup> and Susan Archibald<sup>[2.31]</sup>. Born ABT 1813.

Married Andrew Cruickshank<sup>[16.7]</sup> (born 1812, died 27 DEC 1880, son of James Merklin Cruickshanks<sup>[16.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Gordon). Died 11 OCT 1910.

Children of Jessie Janet Guild and Andrew Cruickshank are shown under Andrew Cruickshank<sup>[16.7]</sup>.

**35.20. Charlotte Guild.** Daughter of William Guild<sup>[35.3]</sup> and Susan Archibald<sup>[2.31]</sup>. Married Alexander Lindsay<sup>[54.8]</sup> (born 1822, son of John Lindsay<sup>[54.2]</sup> and Margaret Parker).

Children of Charlotte Guild and Alexander Lindsay are shown under Alexander Lindsay<sup>[54.8]</sup>.

**35.21. Hanna Guild.** Daughter of William Guild<sup>[35.3]</sup> and Susan Archibald<sup>[2.31]</sup>. Married (unknown) Peart.

Children of Hanna Guild and (unknown) Peart:

- I. Rupert Peart.

**35.22. Eliza Guild.** Daughter of William Guild<sup>[35.3]</sup> and Susan Archibald<sup>[2.31]</sup>. Born 1823.

Married William Rhind. Died 1922.  
Children of Eliza Guild and William Rhind:

**35.59** I. Clifford Warren Rhind, Born 1869, Died 1950 Married Odessa May Ethel Kent.

**35.23. Thomas Guild.** Son of Matthew Guild<sup>[35.4]</sup> and Ann Lynch. Born ABT 1831 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, 11 MAR 1863, Racheal Kaulback (daughter of John Azar Kaulback<sup>[48.3]</sup> and Jerusha Tupper).

Married second, 11 JUN 1867 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Amelia Bates<sup>[3.13]</sup> (born 8 AUG 1842 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1 DEC 1908 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of John Valentine Bates<sup>[3.3]</sup> and Mary K. Layton<sup>[51.5]</sup>).

Died 5 MAR 1895.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Thomas Guild and Amelia Bates:

**35.60** I. Matthew Henry Guild, Born 4 JUL 1870, Died 20 OCT 1940, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Emma Guild<sup>[35.64]</sup>.

**35.61** II. Elizabeth Layton Guild, Born 24 SEP 1872, Died 1943 Married Thomas Gilbert Currie.

III. Arthur Guild. Born ABT 1876.

**35.24. Mary Ann Guild.** Daughter of

Matthew Guild<sup>[35.4]</sup> and Ann Lynch. Born 1823.

Married Alexander Stephen (born 1814 at Rothes, Morayshire, Scotland, died 12 MAR 1884, son of John Stephen and Ann Booth). Died 3 MAR 1897.

Children of Mary Ann Guild and Alexander Stephen:

**35.62** I. Alexander Stephen Married Sadie Cogswell.

**35.25. Francis Guild.** Son of Matthew Guild<sup>[35.4]</sup> and Ann Lynch. Born 19 MAR 1838.

Married first, Libbie Kent (born 1843, died 6 FEB 1872). Married second, 17 SEP 1871, Mary Ann Leck<sup>[52.18]</sup> (born 7 MAY 1847, died 19 MAR 1908, daughter of Henry Leck<sup>[52.4]</sup> and Anne Stuart).

Died 14 MAR 1907.

Children of Francis Guild and Libbie Kent:

**35.63** I. Anne Guild, Born 18 NOV 1867, Died 1945 Married Frank Athol Reynolds<sup>[20.26]</sup>.

Children of Francis Guild and Mary Ann Leck:

**35.64** I. Emma Guild, Born 4 JUN 1874, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 30 AUG 1944 Married Matthew Henry Guild<sup>[35.60]</sup>.

**35.65** II. Lulu Jane Guild, Born 29 AUG 1888, Died 1925 Married Roy B. McCurdy<sup>[60.41]</sup>.

## Generation 4

**35.26. James Guild.** Son of William Guild<sup>[35.8]</sup> and Jane Guild Archibald<sup>[2.96]</sup>. Born 1833.

Married first, Mary Ervin<sup>[26.24]</sup> (born 1839, died 1872, daughter of Samuel Ervin<sup>[26.5]</sup> and Jane Kerr). Married second, Lucy Johnson. Died 1907.

Moved to Brentwood..

Children of James Guild and Mary Ervin:

I. Jane Guild. Married Edward Lombard.

II. Samuel Guild. Married Alice Hadley.

III. James William Guild. Moved to the USA..

IV. Mary Guild. Married Morton Ellis.

V. Robert Fulton Guild.

**35.66** VI. Jessie S. Guild Married George Oswald MacDonald<sup>[61.9]</sup>.

VII. Ruth Guild. Married George Oswald MacDonald<sup>[61.9]</sup> (born 10 JUN 1869, died 1940, son of James MacDonald<sup>[61.6]</sup> and Mary Agnes Archibald<sup>[2.216]</sup>).

**35.27. Margaret Mary Guild.** Daughter of William Guild<sup>[35.8]</sup> and Jane Guild

Archibald<sup>[2.96]</sup>. Born 22 JUL 1833.

Married 27 OCT 1853, Hugh Graham Reid<sup>[74.7]</sup> (born 10 MAY 1829 at Brookvale, NS, CAN, died 29 OCT 1916 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of James Reid<sup>[74.2]</sup> and Jane Whidden).

Died 5 MAR 1919 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Margaret Mary Guild and Hugh Graham Reid are shown under Hugh Graham Reid<sup>[74.7]</sup>.

**35.28. Matthew Archibald Guild.** Son of William Guild<sup>[35.8]</sup> and Jane Guild Archibald<sup>[2.96]</sup>. Born 1837.

Married Ellen Ervin<sup>[26.18]</sup> (born 4 AUG 1844, died 3 DEC 1919, daughter of Charles Ervin<sup>[26.3]</sup> and Ann Kerr). Died 1930.

Children of Matthew Archibald Guild and Ellen Ervin:

I. Alfred Guild. Died age 10..

**35.67** II. Ann Kerr Guild, Born 1869, Died 10 APR 1961  
Married William Norman Burris<sup>[13.11]</sup>.

III. Adah Guild. Married J. Avarad Fulton. Lived at .

**35.68** IV. Stuart T. Guild Married Emma McNutt.

V. Elizabeth Guild. Married T. Gilbert Currie.

VI. Margaret Ervin Guild. Married Foster Campbell.

VII. Charles Ervin Guild. Married Sadie Irving.

VIII. William M. Guild. Married Hazel Ervin.

IX. Ellen Fletcher Guild. Married Rufus E. Dickie.

**35.29. Ellen Guild.** Daughter of William Guild<sup>[35.8]</sup> and Jane Guild Archibald<sup>[2.96]</sup>. Born 7 MAR 1842.

Married John Kerr Ervin<sup>[26.25]</sup> (born 1848, died 1908, son of Samuel Ervin<sup>[26.5]</sup> and Jane Kerr). Died 1924.

Children of Ellen Guild and John Kerr Ervin are shown under John Kerr Ervin<sup>[26.25]</sup>.

**35.30. Mary Ann Guild.** Daughter of William Guild<sup>[35.8]</sup> and Jane Guild

Archibald<sup>[2.96]</sup>. Born 7 SEP 1844.

Married Charles McGunnigle<sup>[73.22]</sup> (born 2 JAN 1844 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1934, son of James McGunnigle and Janet Redmond<sup>[73.10]</sup>). Died 1908.

Children of Mary Ann Guild and Charles McGunnigle are shown under Charles McGunnigle<sup>[73.22]</sup>.

**35.31. William Henry Guild.** Son of William Guild<sup>[35.8]</sup> and Jane Guild Archibald<sup>[2.96]</sup>. Born 12 AUG 1854.

Married 26 DEC 1883 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Ida Jane Dickey<sup>[22.14]</sup> (born 5 MAR 1863 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1945, daughter of George Scott Dickey<sup>[22.6]</sup> and Susanna Bates<sup>[3.12]</sup>).

Died 1938.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

From Reid Book page 309: William Guild lived for a time on the Adam Bra den property, to which his father had moved. Later he moved to the farm whe rehis granfather had lived. The house belongs to Fulton andres in 1980. Hisfamily grew up on this farm. He represented county council for a nu mberof years.

Children of William Henry Guild and Ida Jane Dickey:

I. Mary Ellen Guild. Born 6 SEP 1883.

Married Samuel J. Ramsey (born 1879, died 1967). Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

**35.69** II. Jean Guild, Born 24 FEB 1886 Married Wimburn Fisher<sup>[28.104]</sup>.

**35.70** III. Elizabeth Guild, Born 16 NOV 1887 Married Ernest Goucher.

**35.71** IV. Robert Guild, Born 11 MAR 1890, Died 1948  
Married first, Beatrice McKay. Married second, Elsie Coudry Reid<sup>[74.89]</sup>.

**35.72** V. Agnes Louise Guild, Born 26 APR 1893 Married James Elmer Cowan.

**35.73** VI. Alfred D. Guild, Born 27 DEC 1894, Died 1951, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Evelyn Patterson.

**35.74** VII. George Guild, Born 8 SEP 1897 Married Ruby Creelman.

**35.32. Ruth Guild.** Daughter of William Guild<sup>[35.8]</sup> and Jane Guild Archibald<sup>[2.96]</sup>. Born 1858.

Married 10 DEC 1878 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, John Marshall Fleck<sup>[29.7]</sup> (born 1853, died 1927, son of James Smith Fleck<sup>[29.5]</sup> and Letitia Harrison Bates<sup>[3.10]</sup>).

Died 1953.

Buried at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Ruth Guild and John Marshall Fleck are shown under John Marshall Fleck<sup>[29.7]</sup>.

**35.33. Mary Ann Guild.** Daughter of George Guild<sup>[35.10]</sup> and Jane Logan<sup>[55.16]</sup>. Married first, Soren Jedery. Married second, George Conrod.

Children of Mary Ann Guild and George Conrod:

- I. Arthur Conrod.
- II. James Conrod.
- III. Robert Conrod.
- IV. Samuel Conrod.
- V. Jessie Conrod.

**35.34. Catherine Guild.** Daughter of George Guild<sup>[35.10]</sup> and Jane Logan<sup>[55.16]</sup>. Married George Harrington.

Children of Catherine Guild and George Harrington:

- I. Jennie Harrington.

**35.35. Augustine Guild.** Son of George Guild<sup>[35.10]</sup> and Jane Logan<sup>[55.16]</sup>. Married Ellen Morris.

Children of Augustine Guild and Ellen Morris:

- I. George Guild.
- II. Christine Guild.

III. Ernest Guild.

IV. Jessie Guild.

**35.36. John Logan Guild.** Son of George Guild<sup>[35.10]</sup> and Jane Logan<sup>[55.16]</sup>. Married Marie Fulton.

Reid Book page 313: John taught school, decided to go out West. On the way, illness of one child necessitated a stop at Minneapolis, where they lived for a number of years. One daughter married Sheldon Smith of Minneapolis.

Children of John Logan Guild and Marie Fulton:

- I. Susan Guild.
- II. Herbert Guild. Died young.
- III. Bertha Guild.
- IV. Margaret Guild.
- V. May Guild.
- VI. Frances Guild.
- VII. Jessie Guild.
- VIII. (unknown) Guild.

**35.37. Arthur Guild.** Son of George Guild<sup>[35.10]</sup> and Jane Logan<sup>[55.16]</sup>. Married Ellen Aubrey.

Children of Arthur Guild and Ellen Aubrey:

- I. George Guild.
- II. Ernest Guild.
- III. Ellen Guild.
- IV. Maude Guild.

**35.38. Matthew James Guild.** Son of George Guild<sup>[35.10]</sup> and Jane Logan<sup>[55.16]</sup>. Married Cora (unknown). Lived at .

Children of Matthew James Guild and Cora (unknown):

- I. Everett Guild.
- II. Edna Guild.
- III. Stanley Guild.

**35.39. Susan Creelman Guild.** Daughter of George Guild<sup>[35.10]</sup> and Jane Logan<sup>[55.16]</sup>.

Married Joseph Parker (born at Owl's Head, NS, CAN).

Children of Susan Creelman Guild and Joseph Parker:

- I. Andrew Guild.
- II. Edward Guild.

**35.40. Allan Guild.** Son of George Guild<sup>[35.10]</sup> and Jane Logan<sup>[55.16]</sup>. Married first, Elizabeth Prest. Married second, Evelyn Leslie.

Children of Allan Guild and Elizabeth Prest:

- I. Edgr Guild.
- II. Arthur Guild.
- III. Laura Guild.
- IV. George Guild.

Children of Allan Guild and Evelyn Leslie:

- I. Evelyn Guild.
- II. Lloyd Guild.
- III. Ernest Guild.
- IV. William Guild.

**35.41. Stuart Guild.** Son of Matthew Guild<sup>[35.11]</sup> and Ann O'Brien. Born 1845.

Married first, 4 JAN 1872, Jemima Ruth McLellan.

Married second, 30 OCT 1873 at Great Village, NS, CAN, Rebecca Barnhill Little (born 8 DEC 1847, died 13 MAR 1937).

Lived at .

Children of Stuart Guild and Rebecca Barnhill Little:

- I. Thomas W. Stanley Guild. Born 24 DEC 1875. Died 13 JUN 1905.
- II. Annie Sarah Guild. Born ABT 1879.
- III. Augustine Stuart Guild. Born 30 MAR 1880. Died 14 JAN 1946.

**35.42. John Archibald Guild.** Son of James Guild<sup>[35.12]</sup> and Alice McCallum<sup>[58.5]</sup>. Born 10 APR 1845.

Married Margaret Mickle (born 15 MAY 1848).

Children of John Archibald Guild and Margaret Mickle:

**35.75** I. Robert Guild Married Mabel Stacey.

**35.76** II. James E. Guild, Born 30 SEP 1875 Married Althea Ryan.

III. George Guild. Born 1883. Died 1884.

**35.77** IV. Harris Gordon Gould, Born 7 DEC 1885, Died 13 MAY 1975 Married Irene Matilda Gaston<sup>[73.44]</sup>.

v. Sidney A. Guild. Born 1 JUL 1880. Died 1931.

Occupation: Blacksmith.

VI. Susan Isabelle Guild. Born 12 JAN 1891 at Elmsvale, NS, CAN.

Married Alexander Bates Fraser (born 7 MAY 1895 at Elmsvale, NS, CAN, died 12 JUN 1978 at Elmsvale, NS, CAN, son of Sydney Fraser<sup>[32.7]</sup> and Harriet Bryson<sup>[10.10]</sup>). Died at Elmsvale, NS, CAN.

**35.43. Frederick Guild.** Son of James Guild<sup>[35.12]</sup> and Alice McCallum<sup>[58.5]</sup>. Married Theresa Nelson.

Children of Frederick Guild and Theresa Nelson:

- I. Alice Guild.
- II. Nellie Guild.
- III. Alfred Guild.
- IV. Ralph Guild.

**35.44. Bessie Guild.** Daughter of Alexander Guild<sup>[35.13]</sup> and Eliza Archibald<sup>[2.99]</sup>. Born 5 NOV 1858.

Married 21 JAN 1879, Alexander J. Reid<sup>[74.22]</sup> (born 10 JAN 1854, died 1938, son of William Reid<sup>[74.6]</sup> and Sarah Margaret McCurdy<sup>[60.16]</sup>).

Children of Bessie Guild and Alexander J. Reid are shown under Alexander J. Reid<sup>[74.22]</sup>.

**35.45. Sarah Martha Guild.** Daughter of Alexander Guild<sup>[35.13]</sup> and Eliza Archibald<sup>[2.99]</sup>. Also known as Sadie \_\_\_\_\_. Born 1861.

Married Perley Farnell<sup>[27.36]</sup> (born 10 FEB 1856, died 19 OCT 1926, son of William Farnell<sup>[27.14]</sup> and Esther Geddes<sup>[33.18]</sup>).

Children of Sarah Martha Guild and Perley Farnell are shown under Perley Farnell<sup>[27.36]</sup>.

**35.46. Agnes S. Guild.** Daughter of Alexander Guild<sup>[35.13]</sup> and Eliza Archibald<sup>[2.99]</sup>. Born 22 AUG 1863.

Married Albert E. McCurdy<sup>[60.30]</sup> (born 14 OCT 1860, son of Alexander Thomas McCurdy<sup>[60.11]</sup> and Elizabeth Alice Kaulback<sup>[48.10]</sup>).

Children of Agnes S. Guild and Albert E. McCurdy are shown under Albert E. McCurdy<sup>[60.30]</sup>.

**35.47. Christina Ann Guild.** Daughter of Alexander Guild<sup>[35.13]</sup> and Eliza Archibald<sup>[2.99]</sup>. Also known as Christie \_\_\_\_\_. Born 13 MAR 1868 at Glenmore, NS, CAN.

Married William James Bates<sup>[3.28]</sup> (born OCT 1866 at Glenmore, NS, CAN, died 1934, son of Richard Marshall Bates<sup>[3.8]</sup> and Sarah D. McDonald<sup>[61.5]</sup>). Died 3 JUL 1952 at Rimbey, AB, CAN.

Children of Christina Ann Guild and William James Bates are shown under William James Bates<sup>[3.28]</sup>.

**35.48. Rufus Guild.** Son of Alexander Guild<sup>[35.13]</sup> and Eliza Archibald<sup>[2.99]</sup>. Married first, Genevieve McKay (died 1904). Married second, Bessie Brown.

Children of Rufus Guild and Genevieve McKay:

- I. Alfred Guild. Married Helen Smarr.
- II. Dorothy Guild. Died 1906.

**35.49. Melinda Guild.** Daughter of Alexander Guild<sup>[35.13]</sup> and Eliza Archibald<sup>[2.99]</sup>. Married W. D. Burlingame.

Children of Melinda Guild and W. D. Burlingame:

- I. Helen Burlingame.
- II. Alice Burlingame.
- III. Walter Burlingame.

**35.50. Margaret Guild.** Daughter of Alexander Guild<sup>[35.13]</sup> and Eliza Archibald<sup>[2.99]</sup>. Married Allison Hood.

Children of Margaret Guild and Allison Hood:

- I. Everett Hood.
- II. Stanley Hood.

**35.51. Walter Guild.** Son of Alexander Guild<sup>[35.13]</sup> and Eliza Archibald<sup>[2.99]</sup>. Married Hannah Rogers.

Children of Walter Guild and Hannah Rogers:

- I. Roger Guild.
- II. Hilda Guild.
- III. Ralph Guild.
- IV. Walter Guild.
- V. Rufus Guild.
- VI. Emma Guild.

**35.52. Edward Hadley.** Son of Alfred Hadley and Jane Guild<sup>[35.15]</sup>. Married Libby May Lindsay<sup>[54.30]</sup> (born 5 FEB 1869, daughter of Alexander Lindsay<sup>[54.8]</sup> and Charlotte Guild<sup>[35.20]</sup>).

Reid Book page 318: He was a large stockholder in Ice Companies in Bost on.

Children of Edward Hadley and Libby May Lindsay:

- I. William Hadley. Lived at .
- II. James Hadley.
- III. Ellizabeth Hadley.
- IV. Nancy Hadley.
- V. Thomas Hadley.

**35.53. Mary Guild.** Daughter of Robert A. Guild<sup>[35.16]</sup> and Mary McInnis Logan<sup>[55.10]</sup>.

Married first, Charles Bailey. Married second, Peter Innis.

Children of Mary Guild and Charles Bailey:

- I. Charles Bailey.

Children of Mary Guild and Peter Innis:

- I. Robert Innis.
- II. Mary Innis. Married C.B. Lowe.

**35.54. Susan Archibald Guild.** Daughter of George McLeod Guild<sup>[35.17]</sup> and Eunice Sibley<sup>[79.10]</sup>. Married Samuel Braden.

Children of Susan Archibald Guild and Samuel Braden:

- 35.78** I. George Braden Married Hattie Davidson.
- II. William Braden.
- III. Frank Braden.
- IV. Arthur Braden.

**35.55. William Henry Guild.** Son of George McLeod Guild<sup>[35.17]</sup> and Eunice Sibley<sup>[79.10]</sup>. Married Rebecca Logan.

Children of William Henry Guild and Rebecca Logan:

- I. William Guild.
- II. Stewart Guild.
- III. Jay Guild.
- IV. Louella Guild. Married A. Sandon.

**35.56. George McLeod Guild.** Son of George McLeod Guild<sup>[35.17]</sup> and Eunice Sibley<sup>[79.10]</sup>. Married Lydia Semple.

Children of George McLeod Guild and Lydia Semple:

- I. Ethel Guild. Died 1963.

**35.79** II. Henry Guild, Died 1961 Married Audrey Harpell.

**35.80** III. Jean Guild Married R.H. Stoddard.

**35.81** IV. Jack Allen Guild Married Evelyn MacDonald.

**35.57. Ezekiel Sibley Guild.** Son of George McLeod Guild<sup>[35.17]</sup> and Eunice Sibley<sup>[79.10]</sup>. Married Jessie Grant.

Children of Ezekiel Sibley Guild and Jessie Grant:

**35.82** I. Cameron St. Clair Guild Married Corrine King.

**35.83** II. Eunice Guild Married K.D. McCaulay.

**35.58. Henry Guild.** Son of William Guild<sup>[35.18]</sup> and Lucy Ann Sibley<sup>[79.13]</sup>. Married Margaret Maskell.

Children of Henry Guild and Margaret Maskell:

- I. Frank E. Guild. Title: Capt.. Died 1965 at Montreal, PQ, CAN.

**35.59. Clifford Warren Rhind.** Son of William Rhind and Eliza Guild<sup>[35.22]</sup>. Born 1869.

Married Odessa May Ethel Kent (born 1884, died 1954). Died 1950.

Children of Clifford Warren Rhind and Odessa May Ethel Kent:

- I. Donald Kent Rhind. Born 24 JUL 1904. Died 1906.

**35.84** II. Nellie Pearl Rhind Married Walter Smith.

- III. Clara Maude Rhind. Born 2 OCT 1908.

**35.85** IV. Ella Jean Rhind Married Gordon Perry.

**35.86** V. Lulu Minnie Rhind Married Clyde Higgins<sup>[41.185]</sup>.

**35.87** VI. Ada Gertrude Rhind Married Murray Ainslie Killen<sup>[42.21]</sup>.

- VII. Harold Theodore Rhind. Married after 1930, Margaret Haisler.

**35.88** VIII. Harriet Edith Rhind Married Lewis McMullin.

- IX. Robert Gordon Rhind. Born after 1910.

**35.89** X. Carl Melville Rhind Married Ida Kriss.

**35.90** XI. Roy Douglas Rhind Married Ella Dillman.

**35.91** XII. Ethel Viola Rhind Married Archie Fraser.

**35.92** XIII. Neil Ernest Rhind, Born after 1910 Married Ruth Kathleen Ogilvie<sup>[69.70]</sup>.

**35.93** XIV. Florence Mae Rhind, Born 1909, Died 2000 Married Kenneth Mark Erskine<sup>[44.56]</sup>.

**35.60. Matthew Henry Guild.** Son of Thomas Guild<sup>[35.23]</sup> and Amelia Bates<sup>[3.13]</sup>. Born 4 JUL 1870.

Married 7 SEP 1898 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Emma Guild<sup>[35.64]</sup> (born 4 JUN 1874 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 30 AUG 1944, daughter of Francis Guild<sup>[35.25]</sup> and Mary Ann Leck<sup>[52.18]</sup>).

Died 20 OCT 1940 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Matthew Henry Guild and Emma Guild:

- I. William G. Guild. Born 18 OCT 1900.
- II. Ethel Guild. Married Norman Estey.

**35.61. Elizabeth Layton Guild.** Daughter of Thomas Guild<sup>[35.23]</sup> and Amelia Bates<sup>[3.13]</sup>. Born 24 SEP 1872.

Married Thomas Gilbert Currie (born 1869, died 1943). Died 1943.

Buried at Stewiacke East, NS, CAN.

Children of Elizabeth Layton Guild and Thomas Gilbert Currie:

- I. Ellen Guild Currie.
- II. Jane Ervin Currie.

**35.62. Alexander Stephen.** Son of Alexander Stephen and Mary Ann Guild<sup>[35.24]</sup>. Married Sadie Cogswell (daughter of John Cogswell).

Children of Alexander Stephen and Sadie Cogswell:

- I. Edward Blake Stephen. Born 1884. Died 1887.
- II. Charles M. Stephen.
- III. Harry Wilfred Stephen. Born 1887. Married 1906, Jean Elizabeth Campbell (daughter of Lachlan George Campbell).

**35.94** IV. Frank L. Stephen, Born 1879, Died 28 AUG 1963. Married Isabell Crandall.

v. Hilda Gould Stephen. Married first, (unknown) Stone. Married second, George E. Roberts.

vi. Edith St. Clair Stephen. Married P.C. Pope.

**35.63. Anne Guild.** Daughter of Francis Guild<sup>[35.25]</sup> and Libbie Kent. Born 18 NOV 1867.

Married Frank Athol Reynolds<sup>[20.26]</sup> (born 24 JUL 1863, died JUN 1951 at Halifax, NS, CAN, son of John Grant Reynolds<sup>[20.20]</sup> and Helen Elizabeth Athol). Died 1945.

Buried at Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Anne Guild and Frank Athol Reynolds are shown under Frank Athol Reynolds<sup>[20.26]</sup>.

**35.64. Emma Guild.** Daughter of Francis Guild<sup>[35.25]</sup> and Mary Ann Leck<sup>[52.18]</sup>. Born 4 JUN 1874 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 7 SEP 1898 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Matthew Henry Guild<sup>[35.60]</sup> (born 4 JUL 1870, died 20 OCT 1940 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Thomas Guild<sup>[35.23]</sup> and Amelia Bates<sup>[3.13]</sup>).

Died 30 AUG 1944.

Children of Emma Guild and Matthew Henry Guild are shown under Matthew Henry Guild<sup>[35.60]</sup>.

**35.65. Lulu Jane Guild.** Daughter of Francis Guild<sup>[35.25]</sup> and Mary Ann Leck<sup>[52.18]</sup>. Born 29 AUG 1888.

Married Roy B. McCurdy<sup>[60.41]</sup> (born 19 OCT 1886, son of William McCurdy<sup>[60.17]</sup> and Margaret Jane Reid<sup>[74.15]</sup>). Died 1925.

Children of Lulu Jane Guild and Roy B. McCurdy are shown under Roy B. McCurdy<sup>[60.41]</sup>.



## Generation 5

**35.66. Jessie S. Guild.** Daughter of James Guild<sup>[35.26]</sup> and Mary Ervin<sup>[26.24]</sup>. Married 12 SEP 1894, George Oswald MacDonald<sup>[61.9]</sup> (born 10 JUN 1869, died 1940, son of James MacDonald<sup>[61.6]</sup> and Mary Agnes Archibald<sup>[2.216]</sup>).

Children of Jessie S. Guild and George Oswald MacDonald are shown under George Oswald MacDonald<sup>[61.9]</sup>.

**35.67. Ann Kerr Guild.** Daughter of Matthew Archibald Guild<sup>[35.28]</sup> and Ellen Ervin<sup>[26.18]</sup>. Born 1869.

Married William Norman Burris<sup>[13.11]</sup> (born 1872, son of Samuel Burris<sup>[13.6]</sup> and Mary McLachlan). Died 10 APR 1961.

Children of Ann Kerr Guild and William Norman Burris are shown under William Norman Burris<sup>[13.11]</sup>.

**35.68. Stuart T. Guild.** Son of Matthew Archibald Guild<sup>[35.28]</sup> and Ellen Ervin<sup>[26.18]</sup>. Married Emma McNutt.

Children of Stuart T. Guild and Emma McNutt:

- I. (unknown) Guild. Married (unknown) McKay.

**35.69. Jean Guild.** Daughter of William Henry Guild<sup>[35.31]</sup> and Ida Jane Dickey<sup>[22.14]</sup>. Born 24 FEB 1886.

Married Wimburn Fisher<sup>[28.104]</sup> (son of William Fisher<sup>[28.78]</sup> and Mary Amelia Bates<sup>[3.16]</sup>).

Children of Jean Guild and Wimburn Fisher are shown under Wimburn Fisher<sup>[28.104]</sup>.

**35.70. Elizabeth Guild.** Daughter of William Henry Guild<sup>[35.31]</sup> and Ida Jane Dickey<sup>[22.14]</sup>. Born 16 NOV 1887.

Married Ernest Goucher (died at USA).

Children of Elizabeth Guild and Ernest Goucher:

- 35.95** I. Arthur Manley Goucher Married Estella Nelson.
- 35.96** II. Edna Roberta Goucher, Born Alyesford, NS, CAN Married Chester Robinson Archibald.
- 35.97** III. Shirley Eugene Goucher Married Alice Louise Wiggin.
- IV. Barbara Louise Goucher.
- V. Virginia Shirley Goucher.

**35.71. Robert Guild.** Son of William Henry Guild<sup>[35.31]</sup> and Ida Jane Dickey<sup>[22.14]</sup>. Born 11 MAR 1890.

Married first, Beatrice McKay (died 1919). Married second, Elsie Coudry Reid<sup>[74.89]</sup> (daughter of Matthew Taylor Reid<sup>[74.28]</sup> and Florence Christina Ross). Died 1948.

Robert was a blacksmith and later the postmaster in Middle Musquodoboit.

Children of Robert Guild and Beatrice McKay:

- I. Robert Guild.

Children of Robert Guild and Elsie Coudry Reid:

- I. Marguerite Guild. Born after 1910.  
Died 1948.  
Died in her teens..

**35.98** II. Ronald Matthew Guild Married Myrtle Smith.

- III. Arthur Murray Guild.  
Reid Book page 622: He is in the American Army.

**35.99** IV. Hazel Jean Guild Married George Newman.

**35.100** V. Eleanor Mae Guild Married Cyril Day.

**35.72. Agnes Louise Guild.** Daughter of William Henry Guild<sup>[35.31]</sup> and Ida Jane Dickey<sup>[22.14]</sup>. Born 26 APR 1893.

Married 19 JAN 1916, James Elmer Cowan (born 1889 at Golden Plain, SK, CAN, son of James Cowan and Mary (unknown)).

Lived at .

Children of Agnes Louise Guild and James Elmer Cowan:

**35.101** I. George Archibald Cowan, Born 7 DEC 1916 Married first, Edna Marie Daigle. Married second, Hazel Noreen Hawson.

II. Isabelle Dickey Cowan. Born 1 NOV 1918.  
Died 10 MAR 1920.

**35.102** III. James William Cowan, Born after 1910 Married Jessie Elizabeth Nelson.

**35.103** IV. Stanley Guild Cowan, Born after 1910 Married Mary Veronica Fitzpatrick.

**35.104** V. Mary Ellen Cowan, Born after 1910 Married Walter Ronald Brown.

**35.73. Alfred D. Guild.** Son of William Henry Guild<sup>[35.31]</sup> and Ida Jane Dickey<sup>[22.14]</sup>. Born 27 DEC 1894.

Married Evelyn Patterson (born 1893, died 1969). Died 1951 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Alfred D. Guild and Evelyn Patterson:

I. Louise Guild.

**35.74. George Guild.** Son of William Henry Guild<sup>[35.31]</sup> and Ida Jane Dickey<sup>[22.14]</sup>. Born 8 SEP 1897.

Married Ruby Creelman.

Children of George Guild and Ruby Creelman:

**35.105** I. Gertrude Louise Guild Married James Wilfred Ramsey<sup>[82.119]</sup>.

II. Ruth Marguerite Guild. Married Douglas McBeth.

**35.106** III. Earl William Guild Married Betty Fraser.

IV. Donald Eugene Guild. Married Margaret Althea Stevens.

V. Ralph Kenneth Guild. Married Audrey Gray.

VI. Florine Carol Guild. Married Campbell Grainger.

VII. Elmer Guild.

**35.75. Robert Guild.** Son of John Archibald Guild<sup>[35.42]</sup> and Margaret Mickle. Married Mabel Stacey. Lived at .

Children of Robert Guild and Mabel Stacey:

I. John Guild.

II. Robert Guild.

III. Allan Guild.

IV. William Guild.

V. Lenore Guild.

VI. Sidney Guild.

**35.76. James E. Guild.** Son of John Archibald Guild<sup>[35.42]</sup> and Margaret Mickle. Born 30 SEP 1875.

Married Althea Ryan.

Children of James E. Guild and Althea Ryan:

I. Sherbourne Guild.

II. Murray Guild.

III. Rowena Guild. Married David Murray (son of Duncan Murray and Mary Ervin<sup>[26.37]</sup>).

**35.77. Harris Gordon Gould.** Son of John Archibald Guild<sup>[35.42]</sup> and Margaret Mickle. Born 7 DEC 1885.

Married 31 OCT 1911, Irene Matilda Gaston<sup>[73.44]</sup> (born 9 JUN 1888, died 24 JUL 1973 at Truro, NS, CAN, daughter of Robert Redmond Gaston<sup>[73.25]</sup> and Carrie Conrad).

Died 13 MAY 1975.

Children of Harris Gordon Gould and Irene Matilda Gaston:

**35.107** I. Margaret Gould Married Norman Bruce Leck<sup>[52.46]</sup>.

**35.108** II. Alice Gould Married Ivan Merson Cook<sup>[82.94]</sup>.

III. Bessie Gould.

IV. Roy Gould.

**35.78. George Braden.** Son of Samuel Braden and Susan Archibald Guild<sup>[35.54]</sup>. Married Hattie Davidson.

Children of George Braden and Hattie Davidson:

I. Emmeline Braden.

II. Jean Braden.

III. George Braden.

**35.79. Henry Guild.** Son of George McLeod Guild<sup>[35.56]</sup> and Lydia Semple. Married Audrey Harpell. Died 1961.

Children of Henry Guild and Audrey Harpell:

- I. George Guild. Died at age 18..
- II. Olga Guild. Married Stanley Washburn. Lived at .

**35.80. Jean Guild.** Daughter of George McLeod Guild<sup>[35.56]</sup> and Lydia Semple. Married R.H. Stoddard.

Children of Jean Guild and R.H. Stoddard:

- I. Jean Stoddard. Lived at .

**35.81. Jack Allen Guild.** Son of George McLeod Guild<sup>[35.56]</sup> and Lydia Semple. Married Evelyn MacDonald.

Children of Jack Allen Guild and Evelyn MacDonald:

- I. Robert Allen Guild.

**35.82. Cameron St. Clair Guild.** Son of Ezekiel Sibley Guild<sup>[35.57]</sup> and Jessie Grant. Married Corrine King.

Children of Cameron St. Clair Guild and Corrine King:

- I. Dororthy Guild.
- II. Donald Guild. Lived at .

**35.83. Eunice Guild.** Daughter of Ezekiel Sibley Guild<sup>[35.57]</sup> and Jessie Grant. Married K.D. McCaulay.

Children of Eunice Guild and K.D. McCaulay:

- I. Colin McCaulay. Married Elizabeth Roussell.

**35.84. Nellie Pearl Rhind.** Daughter of Clifford Warren Rhind<sup>[35.59]</sup> and Odessa May Ethel Kent. Married SEP 1933, Walter Smith. Children of Nellie Pearl Rhind and Walter Smith:

- I. Vivian Margaret Smith. Born after 1910.
- II. Susan May Smith. Born after 1910.

III. Aubrey James Smith. Born after 1910.

**35.85. Ella Jean Rhind.** Daughter of Clifford Warren Rhind<sup>[35.59]</sup> and Odessa May Ethel Kent. Married after 1930, Gordon Perry.

Children of Ella Jean Rhind and Gordon Perry:

- I. Jean Claire Perry. Born after 1910.
- II. Robert Perry. Born after 1910.

**35.86. Lulu Minnie Rhind.** Daughter of Clifford Warren Rhind<sup>[35.59]</sup> and Odessa May Ethel Kent. Married 28 JUN 1935, Clyde Higgins<sup>[41.185]</sup> (son of William Higgins<sup>[41.116]</sup> and Rebecca J. Redden<sup>[72.14]</sup>).

Children of Lulu Minnie Rhind and Clyde Higgins are shown under Clyde Higgins<sup>[41.185]</sup>.

**35.87. Ada Gertrude Rhind.** Daughter of Clifford Warren Rhind<sup>[35.59]</sup> and Odessa May Ethel Kent. Married 18 MAY 1939, Murray Ainslie Killen<sup>[42.21]</sup> (born after 1910, son of Thomas Killen<sup>[42.10]</sup> and Mary Alice McFetridge<sup>[62.28]</sup>).

Children of Ada Gertrude Rhind and Murray Ainslie Killen are shown under Murray Ainslie Killen<sup>[42.21]</sup>.

**35.88. Harriet Edith Rhind.** Daughter of Clifford Warren Rhind<sup>[35.59]</sup> and Odessa May Ethel Kent. Married 10 JUN 1939, Lewis McMullin.

Children of Harriet Edith Rhind and Lewis McMullin:

- I. Stanley Edward McMullin. Born after 1910.
- II. Joan Harriet McMullin. Born after 1910.
- III. Carl William McMullin. Born after 1910.
- IV. Anne Louise McMullin. Born after 1910.

**35.89. Carl Melville Rhind.** Son of Clifford Warren Rhind<sup>[35.59]</sup> and Odessa May Ethel Kent. Married after 1930, Ida Kriss.

Children of Carl Melville Rhind and Ida Kriss:

- I. Douglas Carl Rhind. Born after 1910.
- II. Dianne Shirley Rhind. Born after 1910.

**35.90. Roy Douglas Rhind.** Son of Clifford Warren Rhind<sup>[35.59]</sup> and Odessa May Ethel Kent. Married after 1930, Ella Dillman. Children of Roy Douglas Rhind and Ella Dillman:

- I. Marven Roy Rhind. Born after 1910.
- II. (unknown) Rhind. Born after 1910.

**35.91. Ethel Viola Rhind.** Daughter of Clifford Warren Rhind<sup>[35.59]</sup> and Odessa May Ethel Kent. Married after 1930, Archie Fraser. Children of Ethel Viola Rhind and Archie Fraser:

- I. Clifford Morrison Fraser. Born after 1910.
- II. Myrna Rose Fraser. Born after 1910.

**35.92. Neil Ernest Rhind.** Son of Clifford Warren Rhind<sup>[35.59]</sup> and Odessa May Ethel Kent. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Ruth Kathleen Ogilvie<sup>[69.70]</sup> (daughter of Percy Thompson Ogilvie<sup>[69.57]</sup> and Margaret Killen<sup>[42.15]</sup>).

Children of Neil Ernest Rhind and Ruth Kathleen Ogilvie:

- I. Ellen Elizabeth Rhind. Born after 1910.
- II. Douglas Alan Rhind. Born after 1910.
- III. Shirley Marie Rhind. Born after 1910.
- IV. Leona Margaret Rhind. Born after 1910.
- V. Heather Joyce Rhind. Born after 1910.

**35.93. Florence Mae Rhind.** Daughter of Clifford Warren Rhind<sup>[35.59]</sup> and Odessa May Ethel Kent. Born 1909.

Married 11 MAY 1935, Kenneth Mark Erskine<sup>[44.56]</sup> (born 1901, died 1993, son of John Erskine and Jessie Burnett<sup>[44.29]</sup>).

Died 2000.

Children of Florence Mae Rhind and Kenneth Mark Erskine are shown under Kenneth Mark Erskine<sup>[44.56]</sup>.

**35.94. Frank L. Stephen.** Son of Alexander Stephen<sup>[35.62]</sup> and Sadie Cogswell. Born 1879.

Married Isabell Crandall (daughter of Nobel Crandall). Died 28 AUG 1963.

Children of Frank L. Stephen and Isabell Crandall:

- I. John Stephen.
- II. Donald Stephen.
- III. Frank Stephen.

## Generation 6

**35.95. Arthur Manley Goucher.** Son of Ernest Goucher and Elizabeth Guild<sup>[35.70]</sup>. Married Estella Nelson.

Children of Arthur Manley Goucher and Estella Nelson:

- I. Barbara Louise Goucher.
- II. Virginia Shirley Goucher.

**35.96. Edna Roberta Goucher.** Daughter of Ernest Goucher and Elizabeth Guild<sup>[35.70]</sup>. Born at Alyesford, NS, CAN.

Married Chester Robinson Archibald (son of Joseph Ryan Archibald and Martha Brown).

Children of Edna Roberta Goucher and Chester Robinson Archibald:

- I. Elizabeth Jane Archibald. Married Bruce Benson.
- II. Ernest Robinson Archibald.
- III. John Winston Archibald. Married after 1930, Marjore Chandler Bartlett. Lived at .

**35.97. Shirley Eugene Goucher.** Son of Ernest Goucher and Elizabeth Guild<sup>[35.70]</sup>. Married Alice Louise Wiggin.

Children of Shirley Eugene Goucher and Alice Louise Wiggin:

- I. William Charles Goucher.

- II. Robert Burns Goucher.

**35.98. Ronald Matthew Guild.** Son of Robert Guild<sup>[35.71]</sup> and Elsie Coudry Reid<sup>[74.89]</sup>. Married Myrtle Smith.

Reid Book page 622: He is a mechanic in Middle Musquodoboit.

Children of Ronald Matthew Guild and Myrtle Smith:

- I. Patricia Guild. Married Brian Leslie.
- II. Robin Guild. Married Bennie Hutchinson.

**35.99. Hazel Jean Guild.** Daughter of Robert Guild<sup>[35.71]</sup> and Elsie Coudry Reid<sup>[74.89]</sup>. Married George Newman. Children of Hazel Jean Guild and George Newman:

- I. Robert Newman.

**35.100. Eleanor Mae Guild.** Daughter of Robert Guild<sup>[35.71]</sup> and Elsie Coudry Reid<sup>[74.89]</sup>. Married Cyril Day (born at Musquodoboit Harbour, NS, CAN).

Children of Eleanor Mae Guild and Cyril Day:

- I. Yvonne Day.
- II. Betty Ann Day.
- III. Elaine Day.
- IV. Hugh Day.

**35.101. George Archibald Cowan.** Son of James Elmer Cowan and Agnes Louise Guild<sup>[35.72]</sup>. Born 7 DEC 1916.

Married first, after 1930, Edna Marie Daigle.

Married second, after 1930, Hazel Noreen Hawson.

Children of George Archibald Cowan and Edna Marie Daigle:

- I. George Ross Cowan. Born after 1910.

Children of George Archibald Cowan and Hazel Noreen Hawson:

- I. David Archer Cowan.

**35.102. James William Cowan.** Son of James Elmer Cowan and Agnes Louise Guild<sup>[35.72]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Jessie Elizabeth Nelson.

Children of James William Cowan and Jessie Elizabeth Nelson:

**35.109 I.** Wade Carmen Cowan, Born after 1910

II. Dean Allen Cowan. Born (9 MAY).

III. Ross Cowan. Born after 1910.

**35.103. Stanley Guild Cowan.** Son of James Elmer Cowan and Agnes Louise Guild<sup>[35.72]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Mary Veronica Fitzpatrick.

Children of Stanley Guild Cowan and Mary Veronica Fitzpatrick:

I. Craig Stanley Cowan. Born after 1910.

II. Colene Mary Cowan. Born after 1910.

**35.104. Mary Ellen Cowan.** Daughter of James Elmer Cowan and Agnes Louise Guild<sup>[35.72]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Walter Ronald Brown.

Children of Mary Ellen Cowan and Walter Ronald Brown:

I. Douglas Campbell Brown. Born after 1910.

II. Donald James Brown. Born after 1910.

III. Karen Louise Brown. Born after 1910.

**35.105. Gertrude Louise Guild.** Daughter of George Guild<sup>[35.74]</sup> and Ruby Creelman. Married James Wilfred Ramsey<sup>[82.119]</sup> (son of James W. Ramsey<sup>[82.87]</sup> and Mary Esther Sibley<sup>[79.62]</sup>).

Children of Gertrude Louise Guild and James Wilfred Ramsey are shown under James Wilfred Ramsey<sup>[82.119]</sup>.

**35.106. Earl William Guild.** Son of George Guild<sup>[35.74]</sup> and Ruby Creelman. Married Betty Fraser.

Children of Earl William Guild and Betty Fraser:

- I. Brenda Suzanne Guild.
- II. Brian Fraser Guild.

**35.107. Margaret Gould.** Daughter of Harris Gordon Gould<sup>[35.77]</sup> and Irene Matilda Gaston<sup>[73.44]</sup>. Married Norman Bruce Leck<sup>[52.46]</sup> (son of David Leck<sup>[52.22]</sup> and Lydia Ann Campbell).

Children of Margaret Gould and Norman

Bruce Leck are shown under Norman Bruce Leck<sup>[52.46]</sup>.

**35.108. Alice Gould.** Daughter of Harris Gordon Gould<sup>[35.77]</sup> and Irene Matilda Gaston<sup>[73.44]</sup>. Married Ivan Merson Cook<sup>[82.94]</sup> (born 1913, son of Warren M. Cook<sup>[82.64]</sup> and Alice Ormond Fox<sup>[31.9]</sup>).

Children of Alice Gould and Ivan Merson Cook are shown under Ivan Merson Cook<sup>[82.94]</sup>.

## Generation 7

**35.109. Wade Carmen Cowan.** Son of James William Cowan<sup>[35.102]</sup> and Jessie Elizabeth Nelson. Born after 1910.

Children of Wade Carmen Cowan and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Robin Lynne Cowan. Born after 1910.

## 36 Descendants of Robert Hamilton

### Generation 1

**36.1. Robert Hamilton.** Born 8 NOV 1734 at Armagh, IRELAND.

Married 1757 at Armagh, IRELAND, Agnes Ferguson (born at Armagh, IRELAND, died 1835 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN).

Died 1814.

He came to Nova Scotia in the summer of 1771..  
Children of Robert Hamilton and Agnes Ferguson:

- 36.2** I. William Hamilton, Born 28 DEC 1758, Armagh, IRELAND, Died 10 JAN 1838, Brookvale, NS, CAN Married Lousia Thomson.
- II. Mary Hamilton. Born 21 JAN 1761 at Armagh, IRELAND.  
Married John Archibald (born ABT 1758, died 1 SEP 1847 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, son of Thomas Archibald<sup>[2.5]</sup> and Janet Orr). Died 20 AUG 1847 at Brookfield, NS, CAN.
- 36.3** III. Margaret Hamilton, Born 4 OCT 1763 Married Joseph McLane.
- IV. Robert Hamilton. Born 16 FEB 1765 at Armagh, IRELAND.

Married Pheobe Ann McCallum (born 1777, died 8 APR 1859). Died DEC 1815 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

- v. John Hamilton. Born 31 JUL 1768 at Armagh, IRELAND.

Married 21 OCT 1796, Elizabeth Archibald (born 2 APR 1771, died 8 FEB 1831, daughter of Thomas Archibald<sup>[2.5]</sup> and Janet Orr).

Died 1 JUL 1835 at Brookvale, NS, CAN.

- vi. Archibald Hamilton. Born 19 MAR 1771 at Armagh, IRELAND.

- 36.4** vii. George Hamilton, Born 5 JAN 1774, Truro, NS, CAN, Died 13 SEP 1842, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Eleanor Wilson Archibald<sup>[2.49]</sup>.

- viii. Agnes Hamilton. Born 26 APR 1776 at Truro, NS, CAN.

- ix. Lydia Hamilton. Born 1778.

Married 1796, John Dickson.

Died 1866.

- 36.5** x. Hants Hamilton, Born 1 JUN 1780, Truro, NS, CAN, Died 1856, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Jane Cotton.

### Generation 2

**36.2. William Hamilton.** Son of Robert Hamilton<sup>[36.1]</sup> and Agnes Ferguson. Born 28 DEC 1758 at Armagh, IRELAND.

Married 29 JAN 1789, Lousia Thomson (born ABT 1767, died 19 DEC 1846, daughter of Aaron Thomson).

Died 10 JAN 1838 at Brookvale, NS, CAN.

Children of William Hamilton and Lousia Thomson:

- I. Sarah Hamilton. Born 14 APR 1791.  
Married 12 MAR 1829, Adam Miller (son of Isacc Miller and Elizabeth Dickey).
- II. Agnes Hamilton. Born 7 JUL 1793.

**36.3. Margaret Hamilton.** Daughter of Robert Hamilton<sup>[36.1]</sup> and Agnes Ferguson. Born 4 OCT 1763.

Married Joseph McLane.

Children of Margaret Hamilton and Joseph McLane:

- 36.6** i. William McLane, Born 3 SEP 1788, Died 12 SEP 1854 Married Margaret McCurdy.

**36.4. George Hamilton.** Son of Robert Hamilton<sup>[36.1]</sup> and Agnes Ferguson. Born 5 JAN 1774 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married 3 NOV 1802, Eleanor Wilson Archibald<sup>[2.49]</sup> (born 9 APR 1781 at Truro, NS, CAN, died 15 AUG 1857, daughter of Mathew Archibald<sup>[2.17]</sup> and Janet Fisher).

Died 13 SEP 1842 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of George Hamilton and Eleanor Wilson Archibald:

- I. Robert Hamilton. Born 11 OCT 1803 at Truro, NS, CAN.  
Married 27 JUL 1837, Ann Hingley.

**36.7** II. Matthew Hamilton, Born 11 OCT 1803, Truro, NS, CAN, Died 25 JUN 1888, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married first, Catherine Holman<sup>[44.8]</sup>. Married second, Susan Dean.

**36.8** III. Agnes (Nancy) Fergusson Hamilton, Born 19 SEP 1805, Truro, NS, CAN, Died 14 AUG 1858, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married John Fisher Holman<sup>[44.7]</sup>.

**36.9** IV. Janet Hamilton, Born 17 MAR 1810 Married John Grant Dechman Archibald<sup>[2.121]</sup>.

**36.10** V. Barry Hamilton, Born 24 APR 1812 Married first, Agnes Jane McCurdy<sup>[60.7]</sup>. Married second, Susan Dunlap. Married third, Alice Tupper.

**36.11** VI. Phebe Ann Hamilton, Born 18 FEB 1814 Married first, Alexander MacDougall<sup>[56.8]</sup>. Married second, John Ogilvie<sup>[69.19]</sup>.

VII. George Hamilton. Born 1816.  
Married Margaret Fraser.

**36.12** VIII. Elizabeth Hamilton, Born 1818 Married George Washington Archibald<sup>[2.122]</sup>.

**36.13** IX. Sarah Hamilton, Born 1820, Died USA Married Thomas Ellis Archibald<sup>[2.171]</sup>.

X. Eleanor Hamilton. Born 1822.  
Married 1849, David Fisher.  
Died 1860.

**36.5. Hants Hamilton.** Son of Robert Hamilton<sup>[36.1]</sup> and Agnes Ferguson. Born 1 JUN 1780 at Truro, NS, CAN.

**36.6. William McLane.** Son of Joseph McLane and Margaret Hamilton<sup>[36.3]</sup>. Born 3 SEP 1788.

Married 12 SEP 1812, Margaret McCurdy (born 17 AUG 1795, died 1 JAN 1847).

Died 12 SEP 1854.

Children of William McLane and Margaret McCurdy:

- I. Joseph McLane. Born 26 MAY 1820.  
Married first, 22 JAN 1846, Margaret Bent (born 1826, died 12 APR 1858).

Married 14 NOV 1811, Jane Cotton (born 22 FEB 1793 at Debert River, NS, CAN, died MAY 1859).

Died 1856 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Hants Hamilton and Jane Cotton:

I. Agnes Hamilton. Born 24 APR 1813.

**36.14** II. Mary Hamilton, Born 28 FEB 1815, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 14 DEC 1903, Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Hants Hamilton.

III. Robert Hamilton. Born 27 JAN 1817.

IV. Agnes Hamilton. Born 30 NOV 1818.

**36.15** V. James Hamilton, Born 11 APR 1821, Died 6 APR 1861 Married Hannah H. Murray.

**36.16** VI. Hants Hamilton, Born 5 JAN 1823 Married Elizabeth E. Dunlap.

**36.17** VII. John Hamilton, Born 22 FEB 1825 Married Hannah Lilly.

VIII. Jane Hamilton. Born 27 AUG 1827.

Married James Rutherford. Died FEB 1862.

**36.18** IX. Susan Hamilton, Born 1 MAR 1830, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Daniel Bentley.

**36.19** X. Margaret Hamilton, Born 16 JAN 1832, P352, Died P352 Married Thomas Crocker.

**36.20** XI. William Alexander Hamilton, Born 9 FEB 1834 Married Martha Gammel.

XII. Rebecca Hamilton. Born 22 FEB 1837.

Married 27 DEC 1886, James Thompson (born 1842 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN).

**36.21** XIII. Robert Samuel Hamilton, Born 15 MAR 1840, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 8 APR 1930, Bible Hill, NS, CAN Married Janet Deyarmond Proven.

## Generation 3

Married second, ABT 1860, Mary Creelman Dechman (daughter of John Grant Dechman<sup>[20.7]</sup> and Mary Creelman).

**36.7. Matthew Hamilton.** Son of George Hamilton<sup>[36.4]</sup> and Eleanor Wilson Archibald<sup>[2.49]</sup>. Born 11 OCT 1803 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married first, 1833 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Catherine Holman<sup>[44.8]</sup> (born 1806 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 11



JAN 1853 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of John Holman<sup>[44.1]</sup> and Janet Fisher<sup>[28.15]</sup>).

Married second, AFT 1833, Susan Dean (born 1826).

Died 25 JUN 1888 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Matthew Hamilton and Catherine Holman:

- 36.22** I. Janet Hamilton, Born 4 JUL 1826, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 21 APR 1897 Married David Reid.
- 36.23** II. George Hamilton, Born 1 SEP 1830, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 18 APR 1913 Married first, Charlotte Holman<sup>[44.18]</sup>. Married second, Williana (Lena) B. Polson.
- 36.24** III. Eleanor Wilson Hamilton, Born 19 MAR 1834 Married Charles Dean<sup>[19.20]</sup>.
- 36.25** IV. John McKeen Hamilton, Born 7 JAN 1836, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died DEC 1911 Married Esther Vance Henry<sup>[40.47]</sup>.
- 36.26** V. Augustus Hamilton, Born 5 APR 1837, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 7 JAN 1920, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN Married Huldah Lemmon<sup>[53.6]</sup>.
- 36.27** VI. Barry Hamilton, Born 17 MAY 1839, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 16 JUN 1916 Married Mary Lemmon<sup>[53.5]</sup>.
- 36.28** VII. Edward Blanchard Hamilton, Born 21 JUL 1841, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1912, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN Married Margaret Lemmon<sup>[53.4]</sup>.
- 36.29** VIII. David Andrew Hamilton, Born 11 JUN 1843, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 16 SEP 1920 Married Emily Young.
- 36.30** IX. Elizabeth Hamilton, Born 1834, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Phillip B. Butcher<sup>[14.3]</sup>.
  - X. Sidney Hamilton. Born at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
  - XI. Angus Hamilton. Born at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Matthew Hamilton and Susan Dean:

- 36.31** I. Sidney Hamilton, Born 26 DEC 1860 Married Elizabeth Jane Grant<sup>[27.44]</sup>.
- II. Angus Hamilton. Died young..
- III. Martin Hamilton. Died young..

**36.8. Agnes (Nancy) Fergusson Hamilton.** Daughter of George Hamilton<sup>[36.4]</sup> and Eleanor Wilson Archibald<sup>[2.49]</sup>. Born 19 SEP 1805 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married John Fisher Holman<sup>[44.7]</sup> (born 13 AUG 1804 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 20 APR 1869 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of John Holman<sup>[44.1]</sup> and Janet Fisher<sup>[28.15]</sup>). Died 14 AUG 1858 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Agnes (Nancy) Fergusson Hamilton and John Fisher Holman are shown under John Fisher Holman<sup>[44.7]</sup>.

**36.9. Janet Hamilton.** Daughter of George Hamilton<sup>[36.4]</sup> and Eleanor Wilson Archibald<sup>[2.49]</sup>. Born 17 MAR 1810.

Married 8 FEB 1838, John Grant Dechman Archibald<sup>[2.121]</sup> (born 14 JUL 1814 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Samuel Burke Archibald<sup>[2.56]</sup> and Margaret Wallace Dechman<sup>[20.5]</sup>).

Children of Janet Hamilton and John Grant Dechman Archibald are shown under John Grant Dechman Archibald<sup>[2.121]</sup>.

**36.10. Barry Hamilton.** Son of George Hamilton<sup>[36.4]</sup> and Eleanor Wilson Archibald<sup>[2.49]</sup>. Born 24 APR 1812.

Married first, 17 MAR 1840, Agnes Jane McCurdy<sup>[60.7]</sup> (born 1820, died 19 APR 1846, daughter of James Munroe McCurdy<sup>[60.3]</sup> and Margaret Miller).

Married second, 15 JAN 1850, Susan Dunlap (died 29 DEC 1860).

Married third, 2 JAN 1862, Alice Tupper.

Children of Barry Hamilton and Agnes Jane McCurdy:

- I. Henry Hamilton. Unmarried..
- II. Margaret Hamilton. Unmarried..

**36.32** III. James Munroe Hamilton, Born 29 MAR 1844, Died 21 AUG 1910 Married Margaret Kent<sup>[49.29]</sup>.

**36.11. Phebe Ann Hamilton.** Daughter of George Hamilton<sup>[36.4]</sup> and Eleanor Wilson Archibald<sup>[2.49]</sup>. Born 18 FEB 1814.

Married first, AUG 1841, Alexander MacDougall<sup>[56.8]</sup> (born 1808, died 1845, son of John MacDougall<sup>[56.2]</sup> and Nancy McInnes).

Married second, AFT 1848, John Ogilvie<sup>[69.19]</sup> (born 1825, died 1909, son of Peter Ogilvie<sup>[69.4]</sup> and Ann Bruce).

Children of Phebe Ann Hamilton and Alexander MacDougall are shown under Alexander MacDougall<sup>[56.8]</sup>.

Children of Phebe Ann Hamilton and John Ogilvie are shown under John Ogilvie<sup>[69.19]</sup>.

**36.12. Elizabeth Hamilton.** Daughter of George Hamilton<sup>[36.4]</sup> and Eleanor Wilson Archibald<sup>[2.49]</sup>. Born 1818.

Married 30 MAR 1839, George Washington Archibald<sup>[2.122]</sup> (born 30 MAY 1816 at Halifax, NS, CAN, died 29 OCT 1899, son of Samuel Burke Archibald<sup>[2.56]</sup> and Margaret Wallace Dechman<sup>[20.5]</sup>).

Children of Elizabeth Hamilton and George Washington Archibald are shown under George Washington Archibald<sup>[2.122]</sup>.

**36.13. Sarah Hamilton.** Daughter of George Hamilton<sup>[36.4]</sup> and Eleanor Wilson Archibald<sup>[2.49]</sup>. Born 1820.

Married 1 JAN 1849, Thomas Ellis Archibald<sup>[2.171]</sup> (born 22 JUN 1824, son of William Archibald<sup>[2.91]</sup> and Mary Ellis<sup>[25.10]</sup>).

Died at USA.

Children of Sarah Hamilton and Thomas El-

lis Archibald are shown under Thomas Ellis Archibald<sup>[2.171]</sup>.

**36.14. Mary Hamilton.** Daughter of Hants Hamilton<sup>[36.5]</sup> and Jane Cotton. Born 28 FEB 1815 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 27 NOV 1838, Hants Hamilton (born 10 MAY 1809 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN).

Died 14 DEC 1903 at Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Mary Hamilton and Hants Hamilton:

- I. Robert Hamilton. Born 19 JAN 1839.
- II. William A. Hamilton. Born 1 MAR 1841.
- III. Elizabeth Jane Hamilton. Born 24 JUN 1844.
- IV. James T. Hamilton. Born 2 FEB 1848.
- V. Daniel F. Hamilton. Born 28 OCT 1848.
- VI. Peter Suther Hamilton. Born 15 DEC 1852 at Pembroke. Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.
- VII. Agens Hamilton. Born 1854.
- VIII. Margaret Rebecca Hamilton. Born 13 FEB 1856 at Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

**36.15. James Hamilton.** Son of Hants Hamilton<sup>[36.5]</sup> and Jane Cotton. Born 11 APR 1821.

Married Hannah H. Murray. Died 6 APR 1861.

Children of James Hamilton and Hannah H. Murray:

- I. Robert S. C. Hamilton.
- II. Mary Jane Hamilton. Born 1842.
- III. Eleanor Hamilton.
- IV. Jessie Hamilton. Born 15 DEC 1854 at Springside, Stewiacke, NS, CAN.
- V. Racheal Hamilton.
- VI. Emily Hamilton.

**36.16. Hants Hamilton.** Son of Hants Hamilton<sup>[36.5]</sup> and Jane Cotton. Born 5 JAN 1823.

Married Elizabeth E. Dunlap (born 16 OCT 1827 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN).

Children of Hants Hamilton and Elizabeth E. Dunlap:

- I. Racheal Hamilton. Born 1850 at Eastville, NS, CAN.
- II. Mary Jane Hamilton.
- III. Hannah Hamilton.
- IV. Margaret Hamilton.
- V. Laura Francis Hamilton.
- VI. Annie R. Hamilton.
- VII. Alfred Hamilton.
- VIII. Thomas William Hamilton.
- IX. Andrew G. Hamilton.

**36.17. John Hamilton.** Son of Hants Hamilton<sup>[36.5]</sup> and Jane Cotton. Born 22 FEB 1825.

Married at USA, Hannah Lilly.

Children of John Hamilton and Hannah Lilly:

- I. Leonard Hamilton.
- II. Julia Jane Hamilton.
- III. Alvah Hamilton.
- IV. Lucy W. Hamilton.

**36.18. Susan Hamilton.** Daughter of Hants Hamilton<sup>[36.5]</sup> and Jane Cotton. Born 1 MAR 1830 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married 4 SEP 1850 at Truro, NS, CAN, Daniel Bentley (born 26 JAN 1827 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN).

Died at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Susan Hamilton and Daniel Bentley:

- I. Eleanor Jane Bentley. Born 4 OCT 1852 at Eastville, NS, CAN.
- II. Julia Amanda Bentley. Born 22 DEC 1854.
- III. John Bentley. Born 1858.
- IV. Hannah Bentley. Born 1864.
- V. Mary Olive Bentley. Born 1864.

**36.19. Margaret Hamilton.** Daughter of Hants Hamilton<sup>[36.5]</sup> and Jane Cotton. Born 16 JAN 1832 at P352.

Married 1858, Thomas Crocker (born 1827 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN).

Died at P352.

Children of Margaret Hamilton and Thomas Crocker:

- I. Jane Crocker. Born 20 FEB 1865.

**36.20. William Alexander Hamilton.** Son of Hants Hamilton<sup>[36.5]</sup> and Jane Cotton. Born 9 FEB 1834.

Married 8 OCT 1863 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Martha Gammel (born 1845).

Children of William Alexander Hamilton and Martha Gammel:

**36.33** I. Susan Hamilton, Born 15 SEP 1864, Springside, Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 1945 Married Ira F. Dean<sup>[19.60]</sup>.

II. Lyman Hamilton. Born 25 NOV 1866 at Springside, NS, CAN.

Married Sara Jane Hamilton (born 24 MAR 1879, died 30 JUL 1918, daughter of James Munroe Hamilton<sup>[36.32]</sup> and Margaret Kent<sup>[49.29]</sup>).

**36.34** III. Ida Hamilton, Born 31 MAR 1873, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Samuel Henley<sup>[41.166]</sup>.

**36.35** IV. Mabel Hamilton, Born 23 AUG 1875, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 16 OCT 1919 Married George Barry Hamilton<sup>[36.62]</sup>.

**36.36** V. Ella Victoria Hamilton, Born 23 DEC 1887, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married John Boyd Dickie.

**36.21. Robert Samuel Hamilton.** Son of Hants Hamilton<sup>[36.5]</sup> and Jane Cotton. Born 15 MAR 1840 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married Janet Deyarmond Proven (born 1839).

Died 8 APR 1930 at Bible Hill, NS, CAN.

Children of Robert Samuel Hamilton and Janet Deyarmond Proven:

I. George Francis Hamilton. Born 27 MAR 1873 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

II. Jane Proven Hamilton. Born 21 MAY 1873 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

III. Margaret S. Hamilton. Born 1878.

IV. Cecilia Hamilton. Born 1880.

## Generation 4

**36.22. Janet Hamilton.** Daughter of Matthew Hamilton<sup>[36.7]</sup> and Catherine Holman<sup>[44.8]</sup>. Born 4 JUL 1826 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married David Reid (born 1831). Died 21 APR 1897.

Children of Janet Hamilton and David Reid:

- I. Charles Reid. Born 1856.  
Married Hattie (unknown).

**36.37 II.** George Reid, Born 12 AUG 1858, Died 12 MAR 1934 Married Amanda Hamilton<sup>[36.46]</sup>.

**36.38 III.** Fred Reid, Born 23 JAN 1862 Married first, Annie Burnett<sup>[44.32]</sup>. Married second, Lydia Ann Dean<sup>[19.43]</sup>.

**36.39 IV.** Jessie Ann Reid, Born 17 OCT 1865, Died 27 FEB 1930 Married Charles Ervin Holman<sup>[44.36]</sup>.

**36.40 V.** Elizabeth (Bessie) Reid, Born 23 AUG 1867, Died 1947 Married Burton Dillman.

- VI. Nellie Reid. Born 1870.  
Married George Jeffers.

- VII. David Reid. Born MAR 1871.  
Married Frances V. Metacalf (born 1872, died 1960). Died 1934.

- VIII. Sydney Reid. Born 1876.

**36.23. George Hamilton.** Son of Matthew Hamilton<sup>[36.7]</sup> and Catherine Holman<sup>[44.8]</sup>. Born 1 SEP 1830 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, JUN 1852, Charlotte Holman<sup>[44.18]</sup> (born 1827 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1899, daughter of John Fisher Holman<sup>[44.7]</sup> and Agnes (Nancy) Ferguson Hamilton<sup>[36.8]</sup>).

Married second, APR 1895, Williana (Lena) B. Polson (born 4 OCT 1852, died 8 JUN 1909).

Died 18 APR 1913.

Buried at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of George Hamilton and Charlotte Holman:

- I. Elizabeth J. Hamilton. Born 1852.

Married 3 JAN 1882, James M. Fisher.

Adopted..

**36.24. Eleanor Wilson Hamilton.** Daughter of Matthew Hamilton<sup>[36.7]</sup> and Catherine Holman<sup>[44.8]</sup>. Born 19 MAR 1834.

Married Charles Dean<sup>[19.20]</sup> (born 13 FEB 1829, died 1912, son of John Dean<sup>[19.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Fulton<sup>[25.7]</sup>).

Children of Eleanor Wilson Hamilton and Charles Dean are shown under Charles Dean<sup>[19.20]</sup>.

**36.25. John McKeen Hamilton.** Son of Matthew Hamilton<sup>[36.7]</sup> and Catherine Holman<sup>[44.8]</sup>. Born 7 JAN 1836 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 22 MAY 1858, Esther Vance Henry<sup>[40.47]</sup> (born 24 APR 1836 at Cape Breton, NS, CAN, died 8 AUG 1902 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, daughter of James Henry<sup>[40.16]</sup> and Susannah Archibald Geddes<sup>[33.12]</sup>).

Died DEC 1911.

Buried at Lemon Hill Cemetery, NS, CAN.

Children of John McKeen Hamilton and Esther Vance Henry:

**36.41 I.** Amelia "Millie" Jane Hamilton, Born 17 JAN 1859  
Married Ebenezer Brown.

- II. Robert Henry Hamilton. Born 17 NOV 1860.  
Died 17 APR 1881.  
Died young..

**36.42 III.** Catherine S. Hamilton, Born 22 DEC 1862, Died 28 AUG 1899 Married Ezra Miller.

**36.43 IV.** Gerturde F. Hamilton, Born 14 NOV 1864 Married Lenard Woodbury.

- V. George Vance Hamilton. Born 16 DEC 1866.  
Married Georgia M. Avery.

- VI. Marjory Ada Hamilton. Born 21 FEB 1869.  
Died 15 OCT 1878.

**36.44 VII.** Franklin Putnam Hamilton, Born 29 APR 1871, Died SEP 1895 Married Elizabeth Ellen Dean<sup>[19.44]</sup>.

VIII. James Lemuel Hamilton. Born 9 AUG 1874.  
Died DEC 1874.

IX. Lydia Helen Hamilton. Born 17 JAN 1876.  
Died 17 OCT 1878.

X. Lemuel Samuel Hamilton. Born 29 AUG 1879.  
Bachelor..

**36.45** XI. Susannah Hamilton, Born 29 JAN 1880 Married  
Charlie W. Rhindress.

**36.26. Augustus Hamilton.** Son of Matthew Hamilton<sup>[36.7]</sup> and Catherine Holman<sup>[44.8]</sup>. Born 5 APR 1837 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 17 FEB 1863 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Huldah Lemmon<sup>[53.6]</sup> (born 12 AUG 1838 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 8 DEC 1926 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, daughter of William Lemmon<sup>[53.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Farnell<sup>[27.10]</sup>).

Died 7 JAN 1920 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Buried at Lemon Hill Cemetery, NS, CAN.

Children of Augustus Hamilton and Huldah Lemmon:

**36.46** I. Amanda Hamilton, Born 27 APR 1860, Died 19 NOV 1911 Married George Reid<sup>[36.37]</sup>.

**36.47** II. Clara Hamilton, Born 8 JAN 1864, Died 31 JUL 1943 Married second, Joseph Day<sup>[18.19]</sup>.

**36.48** III. Edmund Hamilton, Born 11 NOV 1866, Died 31 JUL 1932 Married Mary Day<sup>[18.18]</sup>.

**36.49** IV. William Hamilton, Born 24 OCT 1867, Died 1 FEB 1937 Married first, Ida Carkins. Married second, Alice Fisher.

V. John Hamilton. Born 11 NOV 1870.  
Died 22 NOV 1879 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.  
Buried.

**36.50** VI. Mathew Hamilton, Born 6 JUL 1873, Died 24 OCT 1946 Married Esther Chaplin<sup>[15.19]</sup>.

**36.51** VII. Theresa Hamilton, Born 10 DEC 1880, Died 20 SEP 1952 Married first, Roy Brenton. Married second, Robert Dickey. Married third, William Kennedy.

**36.27. Barry Hamilton.** Son of Matthew Hamilton<sup>[36.7]</sup> and Catherine Holman<sup>[44.8]</sup>.

Born 17 MAY 1839 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Mary Lemmon<sup>[53.5]</sup> (born 6 MAR 1834 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1922, daughter of William Lemmon<sup>[53.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Farnell<sup>[27.10]</sup>). Died 16 JUN 1916.

Children of Barry Hamilton and Mary Lemmon:

**36.52** I. Margaret Ellen Hamilton, Born 21 MAY 1867, Lemmon Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 2 JUL 1921 Married John Edward Redmond<sup>[73.31]</sup>.

**36.53** II. Elizabeth Janet Hamilton, Born 12 OCT 1868, Died JUL 1941 Married first, Robert Polach Fisher<sup>[28.82]</sup>.

**36.54** III. William Pearson Hamilton, Born 11 FEB 1872, Died 17 MAY 1957 Married Martha Louisa Chaplin<sup>[15.18]</sup>.

**36.55** IV. Catherine Susan Hamilton, Born 5 JAN 1874, Died 15 DEC 1958 Married David Drady Watson<sup>[83.12]</sup>.

**36.28. Edward Blanchard Hamilton.** Son of Matthew Hamilton<sup>[36.7]</sup> and Catherine Holman<sup>[44.8]</sup>. Born 21 JUL 1841 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married ABT 1870, Margaret Lemmon<sup>[53.4]</sup> (born 21 MAR 1836 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1919 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, daughter of William Lemmon<sup>[53.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Farnell<sup>[27.10]</sup>).

Died 1912 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Buried at Lemon Hill Cemetery, NS, CAN.

Children of Edward Blanchard Hamilton and Margaret Lemmon:

I. Augustus Hamilton. Born 21 NOV 1874.  
Died 4 FEB 1880.  
Buried at Lemon Hill Cemetery, NS, CAN.  
Died of diptheria..

**36.56** II. Lillian Hamilton, Born 15 DEC 1871, Lemmon Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1950 Married Rueben Dean<sup>[19.40]</sup>.

**36.57** III. Cecil Hamilton Married Annie Fancy.

IV. Janie Margaret Hamilton. Born 1878.  
Married John Will Benvie. Died 1885.

**36.29. David Andrew Hamilton.** Son of Matthew Hamilton<sup>[36.7]</sup> and Catherine Holman<sup>[44.8]</sup>. Born 11 JUN 1843 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Emily Young (born 19 JUL 1846, died 1924). Died 16 SEP 1920.

Children of David Andrew Hamilton and Emily Young:

- I. Willis Hamilton. Born 6 SEP 1892.  
Married Brenda Young (born 1889, died 1948).  
Died 1959.  
Buried at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

**36.30. Elizabeth Hamilton.** Daughter of Matthew Hamilton<sup>[36.7]</sup> and Catherine Holman<sup>[44.8]</sup>. Born 1834 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Phillip B. Butcher<sup>[14.3]</sup> (born 15 JUN 1824 at Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA, son of William Butcher<sup>[14.2]</sup> and Hannnah Mariah Holman<sup>[44.6]</sup>).

Children of Elizabeth Hamilton and Phillip B. Butcher are shown under Phillip B. Butcher<sup>[14.3]</sup>.

**36.31. Sidney Hamilton.** Son of Matthew Hamilton<sup>[36.7]</sup> and Susan Dean. Born 26 DEC 1860.

Married Elziabeth Jane Grant<sup>[27.44]</sup> (born 1 FEB 1864, died 1926, daughter of Miles Grant<sup>[27.23]</sup> and Janet Lemmon<sup>[53.3]</sup>).

Children of Sidney Hamilton and Elziabeth Jane Grant:

- 36.58** I. Mabel Hamilton, Born 20 FEB 1885, Died 1917  
Married Ernest Miller<sup>[64.38]</sup>.
- II. Janet Hamilton. Born 18 OCT 1887.  
Married Suther Geddes.
- 36.59** III. Mary Agnes Hamilton, Born 6 OCT 1892 Married  
John Inghaue.
- 36.60** IV. Annabella Hamilton, Born 10 MAR 1900 Married  
Cecil Swinburn Kent<sup>[49.68]</sup>.

**36.32. James Munroe Hamilton.** Son

of Barry Hamilton<sup>[36.10]</sup> and Agnes Jane McCurdy<sup>[60.7]</sup>. Born 29 MAR 1844.

Married Margaret Kent<sup>[49.29]</sup> (died 6 DEC 1919, daughter of William George Kent<sup>[49.8]</sup> and Sarah Jane Parker<sup>[7.8]</sup>). Died 21 AUG 1910.

Children of James Munroe Hamilton and Margaret Kent:

- 36.61** I. Elizabeth Kent Hamilton, Born 31 OCT 1872 Married William McDonald.
- 36.62** II. George Barry Hamilton, Born 4 JAN 1874 Married Mabel Hamilton<sup>[36.35]</sup>.
- 36.63** III. Lewis William Hamilton, Born 7 AUG 1875 Married Mabel Edna Little.
- 36.64** IV. Edgar Hill Hamilton, Born 23 OCT 1877 Married Georgina Cleveland.
- V. Sara Jane Hamilton. Born 24 MAR 1879.  
Married Lyman Hamilton (born 25 NOV 1866 at Springside, NS, CAN, son of William Alexander Hamilton<sup>[36.20]</sup> and Martha Gammel). Died 30 JUL 1918.
- VI. Jessie May Hamilton. Born 11 APR 1887.  
Died 15 APR 1887.

**36.33. Susan Hamilton.** Daughter of William Alexander Hamilton<sup>[36.20]</sup> and Martha Gammel. Born 15 SEP 1864 at Springside, Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married 3 JUN 1896 at Springside, Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Ira F. Dean<sup>[19.60]</sup> (born 16 APR 1866 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, died 11 DEC 1940, son of William A. Dean<sup>[19.26]</sup> and Jane Gammel).

Died 1945.

Buried Pioneer Cemetery, Dean Back Road, NS, CAN.

Children of Susan Hamilton and Ira F. Dean are shown under Ira F. Dean<sup>[19.60]</sup>.

**36.34. Ida Hamilton.** Daughter of William Alexander Hamilton<sup>[36.20]</sup> and Martha Gammel. Born 31 MAR 1873 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married Samuel Henley<sup>[41.166]</sup> (son of Charles Henley and Margaret Higgins<sup>[41.85]</sup>).

Children of Ida Hamilton and Samuel Henley are shown under Samuel Henley<sup>[41.166]</sup>.

**36.35. Mabel Hamilton.** Daughter of William Alexander Hamilton<sup>[36.20]</sup> and Martha Gammel. Born 23 AUG 1875 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married 7 OCT 1902, George Barry Hamilton<sup>[36.62]</sup> (born 4 JAN 1874, son of James Munroe Hamilton<sup>[36.32]</sup> and Margaret Kent<sup>[49.29]</sup>).

Died 16 OCT 1919.

Children of Mabel Hamilton and George

Barry Hamilton are shown under George Barry Hamilton<sup>[36.62]</sup>.

**36.36. Ella Victoria Hamilton.** Daughter of William Alexander Hamilton<sup>[36.20]</sup> and Martha Gammel. Born 23 DEC 1887 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married John Boyd Dickie (born 8 AUG 1883). Children of Ella Victoria Hamilton and John Boyd Dickie:

- I. Olive Blanche Dickie. Born 13 OCT 1908.
- II. Gordon Ross Dickie.
- III. William Boyd Dickie.
- IV. Aileen Gertrude Dickie.
- V. Alexander McKeen Dickie. Born 31 MAR 1917.
- VI. Walter Hamilton Dickie. Born 15 JUL 1919.
- VII. Margaret Elizabeth Dickie.

## Generation 5

**36.37. George Reid.** Son of David Reid and Janet Hamilton<sup>[36.22]</sup>. Born 12 AUG 1858.

Married JUL 1881, Amanda Hamilton<sup>[36.46]</sup> (born 27 APR 1860, died 19 NOV 1911, daughter of Augustus Hamilton<sup>[36.26]</sup> and Huldah Lemmon<sup>[53.6]</sup>).

Died 12 MAR 1934.

Children of George Reid and Amanda Hamilton:

**36.65** I. Minnie Reid, Born 1882, Died 1957 Married Frank Whitman<sup>[49.74]</sup>.

**36.66** II. Harriet Reid, Born 1884 Married John Grubbs.

**36.38. Fred Reid.** Son of David Reid and Janet Hamilton<sup>[36.22]</sup>. Born 23 JAN 1862.

Married first, Annie Burnett<sup>[44.32]</sup> (born 1864, died 26 JAN 1897, daughter of Alexander Burnett<sup>[44.15]</sup> and Eleanor W. Holman<sup>[44.19]</sup>).

Married second, Lydia Ann Dean<sup>[19.43]</sup> (born 16 DEC 1874, daughter of Alexander H. Dean<sup>[19.14]</sup> and Julia Ann Lynds Dean<sup>[19.61]</sup>).

Children of Fred Reid and Annie Burnett:

**36.67** I. Edna Reid, Born 3 OCT 1892, Died 1971 Married Frank Fisher<sup>[28.99]</sup>.

II. Alma Reid. Born 7 SEP 1894.  
Married (unknown) Lowe.

Children of Fred Reid and Lydia Ann Dean:

**36.68** I. Janet Reid Married Alden Dean<sup>[19.80]</sup>.

**36.69** II. Dougal Reid, Born 3 OCT 1899, Died 1975 Married first, Sarah McQuarrie. Married second, Ann White.

III. David Reid. Unmarried..

IV. Clarence Reid.

V. Florence Reid.

VI. Mary Reid. Married (unknown) Cole.

VII. Harold Reid.

VIII. Julia Reid. Married Francis Duggie.

**36.70** IX. Charlie Reid Married Francis Miller.

**36.39. Jessie Ann Reid.** Daughter of David Reid and Janet Hamilton<sup>[36.22]</sup>. Born 17 OCT 1865.

Married Charles Ervin Holman<sup>[44.36]</sup> (born 17 APR 1867 at Gay's River, NS, CAN, died 16 JAN 1912 at Donlin, Cape Breton, NS,

CAN, son of George Holman<sup>[44.21]</sup> and Janet McFetridge<sup>[62.9]</sup>). Died 27 FEB 1930.

Children of Jessie Ann Reid and Charles Ervin Holman are shown under Charles Ervin Holman<sup>[44.36]</sup>.

**36.40. Elizabeth (Bessie) Reid.** Daughter of David Reid and Janet Hamilton<sup>[36.22]</sup>. Born 23 AUG 1867.

Married Burton Dillman (born 1859). Died 1947.

Children of Elizabeth (Bessie) Reid and Burton Dillman:

**36.71** I. Elva Russel Dillman, Born 26 NOV 1905, Died 1983  
Married Clifford Joseph Taylor<sup>[82.103]</sup>.

**36.41. Amelia "Millie" Jane Hamilton.** Daughter of John McKeen Hamilton<sup>[36.25]</sup> and Esther Vance Henry<sup>[40.47]</sup>. Born 17 JAN 1859.

Married 31 JUL 1876, Ebenezer Brown (born 1850, died 22 SEP 1900 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, son of William Brown and Elspah Creelman).

Children of Amelia "Millie" Jane Hamilton and Ebenezer Brown:

**36.72** I. Campbell Brown, Born 13 MAY 1877 Married Blanche MacMullen.

II. Janette "Nettie" Brown. Born 1 SEP 1879.  
Married Carl Fisher.

III. John Brown. Born 27 JUL 1881.  
Married Annie Fraser (born 23 AUG 1892, died 1929, daughter of Samuel Fraser<sup>[32.16]</sup> and Janet A. Millen). Died 1921 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

IV. James Brown. Born 20 OCT 1883.

V. Ada Brown. Born 6 SEP 1885.

VI. Esther Brown. Born 31 JAN 1889.

VII. Elsie Brown. Born 30 MAY 1891.

**36.73** VIII. Henry Brown, Born 2 NOV 1893, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, Died 11 MAR 1973, Truro, NS, CAN Married Emily Fraser<sup>[32.24]</sup>.

**36.42. Catherine S. Hamilton.** Daughter of John McKeen Hamilton<sup>[36.25]</sup> and Esther Vance Henry<sup>[40.47]</sup>. Born 22 DEC 1862.

Married 26 FEB 1885, Ezra Miller.

Died 28 AUG 1899.

Children of Catherine S. Hamilton and Ezra Miller:

**36.74** I. Alice Miller Married Samuel Belmore.

**36.43. Gerturde F. Hamilton.** Daughter of John McKeen Hamilton<sup>[36.25]</sup> and Esther Vance Henry<sup>[40.47]</sup>. Born 14 NOV 1864.

Married 19 APR 1888, Lenard Woodbury (born 1865).

Children of Gerturde F. Hamilton and Lenard Woodbury:

I. Mary E. Woodbury. Born 1890.

**36.44. Franklin Putnam Hamilton.** Son of John McKeen Hamilton<sup>[36.25]</sup> and Esther Vance Henry<sup>[40.47]</sup>. Born 29 APR 1871.

Married 8 NOV 1894 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Elizabeth Ellen Dean<sup>[19.44]</sup> (born 20 OCT 1877 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of Alexander H. Dean<sup>[19.14]</sup> and Julia Ann Lynds Dean<sup>[19.61]</sup>).

Died SEP 1895.

Children of Franklin Putnam Hamilton and Elizabeth Ellen Dean:

I. Emily Harris Hamilton. Born 6 JUL 1895 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 13 MAR 1982.

II. Bertha Ellis Hamilton. Born 1 AUG 1896 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married 31 DEC 1913 at Regina, SK, CAN, Robert Alexander (born at P352, died at P352).  
Died 5 JUN 1984.

III. Alexander Henry Hamilton. Born 7 JUL 1898 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 1979.

IV. John McKeen Hamilton. Born 18 MAR 1900.

V. Amelia (Millie) Jane Hamilton. Born 3 JUN 1903.

VI. Robert Henry Hamilton. Born 3 JUN 1903.  
Died 1965.

VII. Esther Vance Hamilton. Born 24 APR 1907.



VIII. Elsie Verna Hamilton. Born 30 JUL 1910.

IX. Elva Norman Hamilton. Born 7 APR 1912.

**36.75** X. Edna Marie Catherine Hamilton, Born 6 NOV 1915, Bethune, SK, CAN, Died 18 FEB 2002, Prince George, BC, CAN Married Wilfred Wallace Vance.

XI. Clarence Franklin Hamilton. Born 18 OCT 1917.

**36.45. Susannah Hamilton.** Daughter of John McKeen Hamilton<sup>[36.25]</sup> and Esther Vance Henry<sup>[40.47]</sup>. Born 29 JAN 1880.

Married Charlie W. Rhindress.

Children of Susannah Hamilton and Charlie W. Rhindress:

- I. John Rhindress.
- II. Will Rhindress.
- III. Marjorie Rhindress.
- IV. Arthur Rhindress.
- V. Marguerite Rhindress.
- VI. Alvin Rhindress.

**36.46. Amanda Hamilton.** Daughter of Augustus Hamilton<sup>[36.26]</sup> and Huldah Lemmon<sup>[53.6]</sup>. Born 27 APR 1860.

Married JUL 1881, George Reid<sup>[36.37]</sup> (born 12 AUG 1858, died 12 MAR 1934, son of David Reid and Janet Hamilton<sup>[36.22]</sup>).

Died 19 NOV 1911.

Children of Amanda Hamilton and George Reid are shown under George Reid<sup>[36.37]</sup>.

**36.47. Clara Hamilton.** Daughter of Augustus Hamilton<sup>[36.26]</sup> and Huldah Lemmon<sup>[53.6]</sup>. Born 8 JAN 1864.

Married second, 31 JUL 1890, Joseph Day<sup>[18.19]</sup> (born 25 DEC 1865 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 2 DEC 1946 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, son of Daniel Augustus Day<sup>[18.12]</sup> and Margaret Drady<sup>[23.3]</sup>).

Died 31 JUL 1943.

Children of Clara Hamilton and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Norman Hamilton.

II. Myra J. Hamilton. Born 9 MAY 1881.

Children of Clara Hamilton and Joseph Day are shown under Joseph Day<sup>[18.19]</sup>.

**36.48. Edmund Hamilton.** Son of Augustus Hamilton<sup>[36.26]</sup> and Huldah Lemmon<sup>[53.6]</sup>. Born 11 NOV 1866.

Married 1 JUN 1888, Mary Day<sup>[18.18]</sup> (born 25 DEC 1865 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died APR 1952, daughter of Daniel Augustus Day<sup>[18.12]</sup> and Margaret Drady<sup>[23.3]</sup>).

Died 31 JUL 1932.

Children of Edmund Hamilton and Mary Day:

**36.76** I. Welmer Hamilton, Born 16 JAN 1893 Married Theresa Vickery.

**36.77** II. Alice Hamilton, Born 4 JAN 1897, Died 1966 Married Glenn Blackie.

**36.49. William Hamilton.** Son of Augustus Hamilton<sup>[36.26]</sup> and Huldah Lemmon<sup>[53.6]</sup>. Born 24 OCT 1867.

Married first, 23 JUN 1887, Ida Carkins (born 7 APR 1872).

Married second, AFT 1890, Alice Fisher.

Died 1 FEB 1937.

Children of William Hamilton and Ida Carkins:

**36.78** I. Gladys M. Hamilton, Born 4 MAY 1899 Married Charles Rogers<sup>[11.12]</sup>.

II. Miles Burton Hamilton. Born 20 NOV 1900. Married Amelia Dean.

Children of William Hamilton and Alice Fisher:

**36.79** I. Myrtle Hamilton Married Stanely Archibald Stewart<sup>[81.59]</sup>.

**36.80** II. Howard Hamilton, Died 10 NOV 1976 Married Hazel Bates<sup>[3.55]</sup>.

III. Villa Hamilton. Married Verge (unknown).

IV. Frances Hamilton. Married F. Tanner.

**36.81** V. William Hamilton Married Frances Mary Fisher<sup>[28.124]</sup>.

**36.82** VI. Raymond Hamilton Married Louise Glayds Fisher<sup>[28.125]</sup>.

**36.83** VII. Gerald Hamilton Married Ruby Jean Fisher<sup>[28.127]</sup>.

VIII. Pearl Hamilton. Married Everett McCurdy (son of Robert Sedgewick McCurdy<sup>[60.40]</sup> and Frances Mary Oates Morris).

**36.50. Mathew Hamilton.** Son of Augustus Hamilton<sup>[36.26]</sup> and Huldah Lemmon<sup>[53.6]</sup>. Born 6 JUL 1873.

Married 17 DEC 1901, Esther Chaplin<sup>[15.19]</sup> (born 25 SEP 1881, died 20 APR 1982, daughter of Joseph Howe Chaplin<sup>[15.8]</sup> and Caroline Fisher<sup>[28.77]</sup>).

Died 24 OCT 1946.

Children of Mathew Hamilton and Esther Chaplin:

**36.84** I. Chester Hamilton, Born 20 SEP 1904, Died 27 NOV 1970 Married Gertrude Cox.

**36.85** II. Myra Hamilton, Born 28 AUG 1906, Died 7 MAR 1975 Married William G. Dean<sup>[19.96]</sup>.

**36.86** III. Norma Hamilton, Born 1 AUG 1918 Married Russell Ramsey.

**36.51. Theresa Hamilton.** Daughter of Augustus Hamilton<sup>[36.26]</sup> and Huldah Lemmon<sup>[53.6]</sup>. Born 10 DEC 1880.

Married first, 20 JUN 1906, Roy Brenton (died 4 MAR 1912).

Married second, 7 APR 1921, Robert Dickey (died 22 SEP 1920).

Married third, AFT 1922, William Kennedy.

Died 20 SEP 1952.

Children of Theresa Hamilton and Roy Brenton:

**36.87** I. Ina Frances Benton, Born 24 DEC 1910, Died 12 DEC 1992 Married Byron Johnson.

**36.52. Margaret Ellen Hamilton.** Daughter of Barry Hamilton<sup>[36.27]</sup> and Mary Lemmon<sup>[53.5]</sup>. Born 21 MAY 1867 at Lemmon Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 18 JUL 1890, John Edward Redmond<sup>[73.31]</sup> (born 16 SEP 1863, died 2 MAR 1941, son of Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.17]</sup> and Elizabeth Henry<sup>[40.28]</sup>).

Died 2 JUL 1921.

Children of Margaret Ellen Hamilton and John Edward Redmond are shown under John Edward Redmond<sup>[73.31]</sup>.

**36.53. Elizabeth Janet Hamilton.** Daughter of Barry Hamilton<sup>[36.27]</sup> and Mary Lemmon<sup>[53.5]</sup>. Born 12 OCT 1868.

Married first, Robert Polach Fisher<sup>[28.82]</sup> (born 1863, died JAN 1936, son of Micheal Fisher<sup>[28.59]</sup> and Susannah Farnell<sup>[27.26]</sup>).

Died JUL 1941.

Children of Elizabeth Janet Hamilton and Robert Polach Fisher are shown under Robert Polach Fisher<sup>[28.82]</sup>.

Children of Elizabeth Janet Hamilton and \_\_\_\_:

I. Jasper Hamilton. Born 16 FEB 1892.

II. Clara Hamilton. Born 11 JUL 1895.

Died 1936 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Buried at Lemon Hill Cemetery, NS, CAN.

**36.54. William Pearson Hamilton.** Son of Barry Hamilton<sup>[36.27]</sup> and Mary Lemmon<sup>[53.5]</sup>. Born 11 FEB 1872.

Married 29 DEC 1897, Martha Louisa Chaplin<sup>[15.18]</sup> (born 6 MAR 1874, died 1946, daughter of Joseph Howe Chaplin<sup>[15.8]</sup> and Annie Maria Archibald<sup>[2.134]</sup>).

Died 17 MAY 1957.

Children of William Pearson Hamilton and Martha Louisa Chaplin:

**36.88** I. Arthur Howaqrd Hamilton, Born 16 FEB 1899 Married Minnie Fleming<sup>[30.31]</sup>.

**36.89** II. Raymond Sinclair Hamilton, Born 1 JUN 1901, Died 1972 Married Charlotte Bezanson.

III. Annie Maria Hamilton. Born 18 JUN 1903.

Died 2 AUG 1903.

**36.90** iv. Adelaide Louise Hamilton, Born 25 DEC 1907, Died 1995 Married Isaac F. Henley<sup>[27.68]</sup>.

**36.91** v. Herbert William Hamilton, Born 19 JAN 1910 Married Sarah Bezanson.

**36.55. Catherine Susan Hamilton.** Daughter of Barry Hamilton<sup>[36.27]</sup> and Mary Lemmon<sup>[53.5]</sup>. Born 5 JAN 1874.

Married David Drady Watson<sup>[83.12]</sup> (born 17 OCT 1864, died 1946, son of Samuel Watson<sup>[83.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Ann Drady<sup>[23.4]</sup>). Died 15 DEC 1958.

Children of Catherine Susan Hamilton and David Drady Watson are shown under David Drady Watson<sup>[83.12]</sup>.

**36.56. Lillian Hamilton.** Daughter of Edward Blanchard Hamilton<sup>[36.28]</sup> and Margaret Lemmon<sup>[53.4]</sup>. Born 15 DEC 1871 at Lemmon Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 18 OCT 1888 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Rueben Dean<sup>[19.40]</sup> (born 4 JAN 1864 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, died 1940 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Alexander H. Dean<sup>[19.14]</sup> and Julia Ann Lynds Dean<sup>[19.61]</sup>). Died 1950.

Children of Lillian Hamilton and Rueben Dean are shown under Rueben Dean<sup>[19.40]</sup>.

**36.57. Cecil Hamilton.** Son of Edward Blanchard Hamilton<sup>[36.28]</sup> and Margaret Lemmon<sup>[53.4]</sup>. Married Annie Fancy.

Children of Cecil Hamilton and Annie Fancy:

- I. Earl Hamilton.
- II. Thelma Hamilton.
- III. Aubry Hamilton.
- IV. Reuban Hamilton.
- V. Ruth Hamilton.
- VI. Donna Hamilton.

**36.58. Mabel Hamilton.** Daughter of

Sidney Hamilton<sup>[36.31]</sup> and Elziabeth Jane Grant<sup>[27.44]</sup>. Born 20 FEB 1885.

Married Ernest Miller<sup>[64.38]</sup> (born 4 MAR 1880, son of William Miller<sup>[64.24]</sup> and Jane White<sup>[85.8]</sup>). Died 1917.

Of Brookvale, NS, CAN.

Children of Mabel Hamilton and Ernest Miller are shown under Ernest Miller<sup>[64.38]</sup>.

**36.59. Mary Agnes Hamilton.** Daughter of Sidney Hamilton<sup>[36.31]</sup> and Elziabeth Jane Grant<sup>[27.44]</sup>. Born 6 OCT 1892.

Married John Inghaie.

Children of Mary Agnes Hamilton and John Inghaie:

- I. John Inghaie.
- II. Berkly Hayden Inghaie.

**36.60. Annabella Hamilton.** Daughter of Sidney Hamilton<sup>[36.31]</sup> and Elziabeth Jane Grant<sup>[27.44]</sup>. Born 10 MAR 1900.

Married 8 OCT 1922, Cecil Swinburn Kent<sup>[49.68]</sup> (born 5 MAY 1898, died 1962, son of Robert Fenwick William Kent<sup>[49.36]</sup> and Elizabeth Gammon).

Children of Annabella Hamilton and Cecil Swinburn Kent are shown under Cecil Swinburn Kent<sup>[49.68]</sup>.

**36.61. Elizabeth Kent Hamilton.** Daughter of James Munroe Hamilton<sup>[36.32]</sup> and Margaret Kent<sup>[49.29]</sup>. Born 31 OCT 1872.

Married 21 SEP 1904, William McDonald.

Children of Elizabeth Kent Hamilton and William McDonald:

- I. Anne May McDonald. Born 7 JUL 1906.
- II. John James Gordon McDonald. Born 9 OCT 1907.
- III. Margaret Evelyn McDonald. Born 31 MAY 1909.
- IV. George Elmer McDonald. Born 15 JUL 1911.  
Married Francis Lois (unknown) (born 1913). Died 1996.

**36.62. George Barry Hamilton.** Son of James Munroe Hamilton<sup>[36.32]</sup> and Margaret Kent<sup>[49.29]</sup>. Born 4 JAN 1874.

Married 7 OCT 1902, Mabel Hamilton<sup>[36.35]</sup> (born 23 AUG 1875 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 16 OCT 1919, daughter of William Alexander Hamilton<sup>[36.20]</sup> and Martha Gam-mel).

Children of George Barry Hamilton and Mabel Hamilton:

- I. Earle William Hamilton. Born 7 AUG 1903.
- II. James Aubrey Hamilton. Born 31 JUL 1906.
- III. Louis Kent Hamilton. Born 26 JAN 1909.
- IV. Martha Florence Hamilton. Born 10 AUG 1911.
- V. Margaret Frances Hamilton. Born 17 APR 1917.

**36.63. Lewis William Hamilton.** Son of James Munroe Hamilton<sup>[36.32]</sup> and Margaret Kent<sup>[49.29]</sup>. Born 7 AUG 1875.

Married 8 OCT 1902, Mabel Edna Little (daughter of John Brown Little and Sarah Smith).

Children of Lewis William Hamilton and Mabel Edna Little:

- I. James Ervin Hamilton. Born 30 APR 1904.

Married Elsie Holloway.

**36.92 II.** John Douglas Hamilton, Born 26 JUL 1905 Married Kathleen Maire Cox.

- III. Eva Margaret Hamilton. Born 13 DEC 1906. Married James Albert Evans (died 1970). Died 14 JAN 1985.
- IV. Rae Parker Hamilton. Born 15 JAN 1908. Married Muriel Gay.
- V. Edith Sara Hamilton. Born 22 MAR 1910. Married first, Gustav Warlund. Married second, Sam Fromson.
- VI. Gordon Lewis Hamilton. Born 16 AUG 1912. Married Jean Melanson.

**36.64. Edgar Hill Hamilton.** Son of James Munroe Hamilton<sup>[36.32]</sup> and Margaret Kent<sup>[49.29]</sup>. Born 23 OCT 1877.

Married Georgina Cleveland (daughter of George Cleveland and Druscilla (unknown)). Lived at .

Children of Edgar Hill Hamilton and Georgina Cleveland:

- I. Mae Elizabeth Hamilton. Born 19 AUG 1902.
- II. Margaret Hamilton. Born 6 OCT 1903.
- III. George Kent Hamilton. Born 10 DEC 1904.
- IV. Parker Hamilton. Born 14 JUN 1908.

## Generation 6

**36.65. Minnie Reid.** Daughter of George Reid<sup>[36.37]</sup> and Amanda Hamilton<sup>[36.46]</sup>. Born 1882.

Married Frank Whitman<sup>[49.74]</sup> (born 1877, died 1936, son of John H. Whitman and Henri-etta Kent<sup>[49.48]</sup>). Died 1957.

Children of Minnie Reid and Frank Whitman are shown under Frank Whitman<sup>[49.74]</sup>.

**36.66. Harriet Reid.** Daughter of George Reid<sup>[36.37]</sup> and Amanda Hamilton<sup>[36.46]</sup>. Born 1884.

Married John Grubbs.

Children of Harriet Reid and John Grubbs:

- I. Kathleen Grubbs.
- II. Enid Grubbs.
- III. George Grubbs.
- IV. Jack Grubbs.
- V. David Grubbs.

**36.67. Edna Reid.** Daughter of Fred Reid<sup>[36.38]</sup> and Annie Burnett<sup>[44.32]</sup>. Born 3 OCT 1892.

Married 1917, Frank Fisher<sup>[28.99]</sup> (born 20 OCT 1894, died 29 JAN 1967, son of Arthur Fisher<sup>[28.71]</sup> and Elizabeth Ella Hol-man<sup>[44.45]</sup>).

Died 1971.

Children of Edna Reid and Frank Fisher are shown under Frank Fisher<sup>[28.99]</sup>.

**36.68. Janet Reid.** Daughter of Fred Reid<sup>[36.38]</sup> and Lydia Ann Dean<sup>[19.43]</sup>. Married Alden Dean<sup>[19.80]</sup> (born 12 JUL 1892, died 1977, son of Thomas Fleming Dean<sup>[19.45]</sup> and Mary Fisher<sup>[28.81]</sup>).

Children of Janet Reid and Alden Dean are shown under Alden Dean<sup>[19.80]</sup>.

**36.69. Dougal Reid.** Son of Fred Reid<sup>[36.38]</sup> and Lydia Ann Dean<sup>[19.43]</sup>. Born 3 OCT 1899.

Married first, Sarah McQuarrie. Married second, Ann White. Died 1975.

Children of Dougal Reid and Sarah McQuarrie:

- I. Parker Reid.
- II. Edna Reid.
- III. Laura Reid.
- IV. Elone Reid.

Children of Dougal Reid and Ann White:

- I. Carol Reid.
- II. Nancy Reid.
- III. Elizabeth Reid.
- IV. Delmar Reid.
- V. Neil Reid.
- VI. George Reid.

**36.70. Charlie Reid.** Son of Fred Reid<sup>[36.38]</sup> and Lydia Ann Dean<sup>[19.43]</sup>. Married Francis Miller.

Children of Charlie Reid and Francis Miller:

- I. Pearle MArguerite Reid.
- II. Anne Reid.
- III. Aileen Reid.
- IV. Thelma Reid.
- V. George Reid.
- VI. Violet Reid.
- VII. Roland Reid.

**36.71. Elva Russel Dillman.** Daughter of Burton Dillman and Elizabeth (Bessie) Reid<sup>[36.40]</sup>. Born 26 NOV 1905.

Married after 1930, Clifford Joseph Taylor<sup>[82.103]</sup> (born 25 DEC 1901 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN, died 6 SEP 1985 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Corristine Cleveland Taylor<sup>[82.75]</sup> and Susan Ann McLeod).

Died 1983.

Children of Elva Russel Dillman and Clifford Joseph Taylor are shown under Clifford Joseph Taylor<sup>[82.103]</sup>.

**36.72. Campbell Brown.** Son of Ebenezer Brown and Amelia "Millie" Jane Hamilton<sup>[36.41]</sup>. Born 13 MAY 1877.

Married Blanche MacMullen.

Children of Campbell Brown and Blanche MacMullen:

- I. John Brown.
- II. Rolland Brown. Born 1909.  
Married Vesta Stretch. Died 9 FEB 1961 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- III. Mabel Brown. Married William Stretch.

**36.73. Henry Brown.** Son of Ebenezer Brown and Amelia "Millie" Jane Hamilton<sup>[36.41]</sup>. Born 2 NOV 1893 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Married Emily Fraser<sup>[32.24]</sup> (born 18 OCT 1890, died 19 AUG 1956, daughter of William B. Fraser<sup>[32.15]</sup> and Martha Millen). Died 11 MAR 1973 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Children of Henry Brown and Emily Fraser:

- I. William Brown.
- 36.93** II. Viola Jane Brown, Born 1916, Woodside, NS, CAN Married John "Munroe" Johnson.
- III. Carl Brown.

**36.74. Alice Miller.** Daughter of Ezra Miller and Catherine S. Hamilton<sup>[36.42]</sup>. Married 1910, Samuel Belmore (born 1886, son of Edwin Belmore and Catherine Cruickshanks).

Children of Alice Miller and Samuel Belmore:

- I. Elmore Belmore.
- II. Viola Belmore.
- III. Ella Belmore.
- IV. Juantia Belmore.
- V. Joyce Belmore.
- VI. Louis Belmore.

**36.75. Edna Marie Catherine Hamilton.** Daughter of Franklin Putnam Hamilton<sup>[36.44]</sup> and Elizabeth Ellen Dean<sup>[19.44]</sup>. Born 6 NOV 1915 at Bethune, SK, CAN.

Married Wilfred Wallace Vance (born 12 MAR 1905 at Fleming, SK, CAN, died 1977 at Prince George, BC, CAN). Died 18 FEB 2002 at Prince George, BC, CAN.

Children of Edna Marie Catherine Hamilton and Wilfred Wallace Vance:

- 36.94** I. Larry Wallace Vance, Born after 1910, Fort St. John, BC, CAN, Died 13 DEC 1983, Nelson, BC, CAN Married Barbara Grace Peterson.
- 36.95** II. Ellen Susan Vance, Born after 1910, Fort St. John, BC, CAN Married William George Jameson.
- 36.96** III. Evelyn Rosabelle Vance, Born after 1910, Fort St. John, BC, CAN, Died 13 MAR 1992, Prince George, BC, CAN Married David Riemer.
- 36.97** IV. Mary Esther Vance, Born after 1910, Fort St. John, BC, CAN Married Terrence John Todoruk.

**36.76. Welmer Hamilton.** Son of Edmund Hamilton<sup>[36.48]</sup> and Mary Day<sup>[18.18]</sup>. Born 16 JAN 1893.

Married Theresa Vickery.

Children of Welmer Hamilton and Theresa Vickery:

- I. Mary Eunice Hamilton.

**36.77. Alice Hamilton.** Daughter of Edmund Hamilton<sup>[36.48]</sup> and Mary Day<sup>[18.18]</sup>. Born 4 JAN 1897.

Married Glenn Blackie. Died 1966.

Children of Alice Hamilton and Glenn Blackie:

- I. Shirley Blakie. Married John Dumphey.

II. Nina Blakie. Married Muir Paterson.

III. Laurie Blakie. Born after 1910.  
Died 1931.

IV. Freda Blakie. Married Walter Maxon.

**36.98** V. Roland Leslie Blakie, Born after 1910, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Catherine Frances Graham<sup>[73.91]</sup>.

**36.78. Gladys M. Hamilton.** Daughter of William Hamilton<sup>[36.49]</sup> and Ida Carkins. Born 4 MAY 1899.

Married Charles Rogers<sup>[11.12]</sup> (son of James Rogers<sup>[11.7]</sup> and Jane Millen).

Children of Gladys M. Hamilton and Charles Rogers are shown under Charles Rogers<sup>[11.12]</sup>.

**36.79. Myrtle Hamilton.** Daughter of William Hamilton<sup>[36.49]</sup> and Alice Fisher. Married 1926, Stanely Archibald Stewart<sup>[81.59]</sup> (born 24 AUG 1904, son of Charles Tupper Stewart<sup>[81.40]</sup> and Janet Hattie (Nettie) McKeen<sup>[2.238]</sup>).

Children of Myrtle Hamilton and Stanely Archibald Stewart are shown under Stanely Archibald Stewart<sup>[81.59]</sup>.

**36.80. Howard Hamilton.** Son of William Hamilton<sup>[36.49]</sup> and Alice Fisher. Married Hazel Bates<sup>[3.55]</sup> (born 17 JAN 1911, died 13 JAN 1973, daughter of Arthur Clarence Bates<sup>[3.29]</sup> and Florence Corbett<sup>[39.13]</sup>). Died 10 NOV 1976.

Children of Howard Hamilton and Hazel Bates:

- I. Luella Florence Hamilton.
- II. Kenneth Hamilton.
- III. Shelia Hamilton.

**36.81. William Hamilton.** Son of William Hamilton<sup>[36.49]</sup> and Alice Fisher. Married Frances Mary Fisher<sup>[28.124]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of Frank Fisher<sup>[28.99]</sup> and Edna Reid<sup>[36.67]</sup>).

Children of William Hamilton and Frances Mary Fisher:

- I. Sharon Lee Hamilton. Married Ray Dickie.
- II. Myrna Edna Hamilton. Married Bonar Caldwell.
- III. Gary William Hamilton. Married Joanne Rasmussen.
- IV. Doreen Ann Hamilton. Married John Tucker.
- V. Peggy Denise Hamilton. Married Ernie Yantha.

**36.82. Raymond Hamilton.** Son of William Hamilton<sup>[36.49]</sup> and Alice Fisher. Married Louise Glayds Fisher<sup>[28.125]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of Frank Fisher<sup>[28.99]</sup> and Edna Reid<sup>[36.67]</sup>).

Children of Raymond Hamilton and Louise Glayds Fisher:

- I. Eric Ray Hamilton.

**36.83. Gerald Hamilton.** Son of William Hamilton<sup>[36.49]</sup> and Alice Fisher. Married Ruby Jean Fisher<sup>[28.127]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of Frank Fisher<sup>[28.99]</sup> and Edna Reid<sup>[36.67]</sup>).

Children of Gerald Hamilton and Ruby Jean Fisher:

- I. Sandra Hamilton. Married Clancey Cameron.
- II. Blaine Hamilton.
- III. Karen Jean Hamilton.
- IV. Brian Tracy Hamilton.

**36.84. Chester Hamilton.** Son of Mathew Hamilton<sup>[36.50]</sup> and Esther Chaplin<sup>[15.19]</sup>. Born 20 SEP 1904.

Married Gertrude Cox. Died 27 NOV 1970.

Children of Chester Hamilton and Gertrude Cox:

- I. Helen Hamilton.

**36.85. Myra Hamilton.** Daughter of Mathew Hamilton<sup>[36.50]</sup> and Esther Chaplin<sup>[15.19]</sup>. Born 28 AUG 1906.

Married William G. Dean<sup>[19.96]</sup> (born 1904 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, died 1961, son of Ira F. Dean<sup>[19.60]</sup> and Susan Hamilton<sup>[36.33]</sup>). Died 7 MAR 1975.

Children of Myra Hamilton and William G. Dean are shown under William G. Dean<sup>[19.96]</sup>.

**36.86. Norma Hamilton.** Daughter of Mathew Hamilton<sup>[36.50]</sup> and Esther Chaplin<sup>[15.19]</sup>. Born 1 AUG 1918.

Married Russell Ramsey.

Children of Norma Hamilton and Russell Ramsey:

- 36.99** I. Velma Jean Ramsey Married Alvis Hines.
- II. Robert William Ramsey. Married Ann Metlin.
- 36.100** III. Elva Marie Ramsey Married Elroy Hill.
- IV. Leah Gail Ramsey.

**36.87. Ina Frances Benton.** Daughter of Roy Brenton and Theresa Hamilton<sup>[36.51]</sup>. Born 24 DEC 1910.

Married Byron Johnson (born 17 JAN 1907). Died 12 DEC 1992.

Children of Ina Frances Benton and Byron Johnson:

- 36.101** I. Roy Franklin Johnson Married Arlene Peters.
- 36.102** II. Arnold Graham Johnson Married June Murray.

**36.88. Arthur Howaqrđ Hamilton.** Son of William Pearson Hamilton<sup>[36.54]</sup> and Martha Louisa Chaplin<sup>[15.18]</sup>. Born 16 FEB 1899.

Married Minnie Fleming<sup>[30.31]</sup> (daughter of James D. Fleming<sup>[30.12]</sup> and Dorothy W. Farnell<sup>[27.53]</sup>).

Children of Arthur Howaqrđ Hamilton and Minnie Fleming:

- I. Neil Hamilton. Married Kathleen Hamilton (daughter of Herbert William Hamilton<sup>[36.91]</sup> and Sarah Bezanson).
- 36.103** II. Ruby Hamilton Married Wilfred Graham.
- III. Harlee B. Hamilton.

IV. Anna B. Hamilton. Married Clark Leslie.

**36.89. Raymond Sinclair Hamilton.** Son of William Pearson Hamilton<sup>[36.54]</sup> and Martha Louisa Chaplin<sup>[15.18]</sup>. Born 1 JUN 1901.

Married Charlotte Bezanson (daughter of James F. Bezanson and Martha Lillian (unknown)). Died 1972.

Children of Raymond Sinclair Hamilton and Charlotte Bezanson:

- I. Martha Hamilton.
- II. Reginald Hamilton.
- III. Beatrice Hamilton.

**36.90. Adelaid Louise Hamilton.** Daughter of William Pearson Hamilton<sup>[36.54]</sup> and Martha Louisa Chaplin<sup>[15.18]</sup>. Born 25 DEC 1907.

Married Isaac F. Henley<sup>[27.68]</sup> (born 1901, died 1982, son of W. Harrison Henley and Margaret Ellie Farnell<sup>[27.49]</sup>). Died 1995.

Children of Adelaid Louise Hamilton and Isaac F. Henley are shown under Isaac F. Henley<sup>[27.68]</sup>.

**36.91. Herbert William Hamilton.** Son of William Pearson Hamilton<sup>[36.54]</sup> and Martha Louisa Chaplin<sup>[15.18]</sup>. Born 19 JAN 1910.

Married Sarah Bezanson (daughter of James F. Bezanson and Martha Lillian (unknown)).

Children of Herbert William Hamilton and Sarah Bezanson:

**36.104 I.** Lyman Hamilton Married Loretta Hamilton.

**36.105 II.** Pearly Hamilton Married Betty (unknown).

III. Neil Hamilton. Married Carol Stewart.

IV. Kathleen Hamilton. Married Neil Hamilton (son of Arthur Howaqrd Hamilton<sup>[36.88]</sup> and Minnie Fleming<sup>[30.31]</sup>).

V. Beulah Hamilton. Married Kenneth Graham (son of William Graham and Helen Dean).

VI. Frances Hamilton. Married Frederick Arbuckle.

VII. Barbara Hamilton. Married Richard Dean.

**36.92. John Douglas Hamilton.** Son of Lewis William Hamilton<sup>[36.63]</sup> and Mabel Edna Little. Born 26 JUL 1905.

Married 1924, Kathleen Maire Cox.

Children of John Douglas Hamilton and Kathleen Maire Cox:

- I. Rae Douglas Hamilton.

## Generation 7

**36.93. Viola Jane Brown.** Daughter of Henry Brown<sup>[36.73]</sup> and Emily Fraser<sup>[32.24]</sup>. Born 1916 at Woodside, NS, CAN.

Married John "Munroe" Johnson (son of Warren Johnson and Katherine Morris).

Children of Viola Jane Brown and John "Munroe" Johnson:

- I. Joyce Johnson. Married Berne Crockett.
- II. Sylvis Johnson.
- III. George Johnson. Married Mary Winnifred Fulton.
- IV. Vivian Johnson.
- V. Larry Johnson.
- VI. Steve Johnson.
- VII. Eric Johnson.
- VIII. Debbie Johnson.

**36.94. Larry Wallace Vance.** Son of Wilfred Wallace Vance and Edna Marie Catherine Hamilton<sup>[36.75]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Fort St. John, BC, CAN.

Married Barbara Grace Peterson (born after 1910 at Princeton, BC, CAN). Died 13 DEC 1983 at Nelson, BC, CAN.

Children of Larry Wallace Vance and Barbara Grace Peterson:

- I. Jeffrey Harry Vance. Born after 1910 at Prince George, BC, CAN.
- II. Mike Wallace Vance. Born after 1910 at Prince George, BC, CAN.

**36.95. Ellen Susan Vance.** Daughter of Wilfred Wallace Vance and Edna Marie Catherine



ine Hamilton<sup>[36.75]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Fort St. John, BC, CAN.

Married William George Jameson (born after 1910 at Beaverdale, BC, CAN).

Children of Ellen Susan Vance and William George Jameson:

- I. Gerald George Jameson. Born after 1910 at Prince George, BC, CAN.

**36.96. Evelyn Rosabelle Vance.** Daughter of Wilfred Wallace Vance and Edna Marie Catherine Hamilton<sup>[36.75]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Fort St. John, BC, CAN.

Married David Riemer (born after 1910). Died 13 MAR 1992 at Prince George, BC, CAN.

Children of Evelyn Rosabelle Vance and David Riemer:

- I. Leonard Roy Riemer. Born after 1910 at Prince George, BC, CAN.
- II. Micheal David Riemer. Born after 1910 at Prince George, BC, CAN.
- III. Donald James Riemer. Born after 1910.
- IV. Deborah Susan Riemer. Born after 1910 at Prince George, BC, CAN.
- V. Kenneth Stephen Riemer. Born after 1910 at Prince George, BC, CAN.

**36.97. Mary Esther Vance.** Daughter of Wilfred Wallace Vance and Edna Marie Catherine Hamilton<sup>[36.75]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Fort St. John, BC, CAN.

Married Terrence John Todoruk (born after 1910).

Children of Mary Esther Vance and Terrence John Todoruk:

- I. Vernon John Todoruk. Born after 1910 at Prince George, BC, CAN.
- II. Gregory Allen Todoruk. Born after 1910.
- III. Richard Edward Todoruk. Born after 1910 at Prince George, BC, CAN.
- IV. Douglas Wallace Todoruk. Born after 1910 at Prince George, BC, CAN.

**36.98. Roland Leslie Blakie.** Son of Glenn Blackie and Alice Hamilton<sup>[36.77]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married Catherine Frances Graham<sup>[73.91]</sup> (born after 1910 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of Frederick Alexander Graham and Emma May Redmond<sup>[73.60]</sup>).

Children of Roland Leslie Blakie and Catherine Frances Graham:

- I. Deborah Ann Blakie. Born after 1910 at Moncton, NB, CAN.
- II. Ronald Phillip Blakie. Born after 1910.
- III. Larry Steven Blakie. Born after 1910 at Trenton, Ont, CAN.

**36.99. Velma Jean Ramsey.** Daughter of Russell Ramsey and Norma Hamilton<sup>[36.86]</sup>. Married Alvis Hines.

Children of Velma Jean Ramsey and Alvis Hines:

- I. Stephanie Hines.

**36.100. Elva Marie Ramsey.** Daughter of Russell Ramsey and Norma Hamilton<sup>[36.86]</sup>. Married Elroy Hill.

Children of Elva Marie Ramsey and Elroy Hill:

- I. Cindy Hill.
- II. Brenda Hill.
- III. Gordon Hill.
- IV. Tracy Hill.

**36.101. Roy Franklin Johnson.** Son of Byron Johnson and Ina Frances Benton<sup>[36.87]</sup>. Married Arlene Peters.

Children of Roy Franklin Johnson and Arlene Peters:

- I. Gary Johnson.
- II. Jeff Johnson.
- III. Mark Johnson.
- IV. Glen Johnson.

**36.102. Arnold Graham Johnson.** Son of Byron Johnson and Ina Frances Benton<sup>[36.87]</sup>. Married June Murray.

Children of Arnold Graham Johnson and June Murray:

- I. Arnold Johnson.
- II. Stephen Johnson.
- III. Cindy Johnson.
- IV. Julie Johnson.

**36.103. Ruby Hamilton.** Daughter of Arthur Howaqrd Hamilton<sup>[36.88]</sup> and Minnie Fleming<sup>[30.31]</sup>. Married Wilfred Graham (son of Tom Graham and Esther (unknown)).

Children of Ruby Hamilton and Wilfred Graham:

- I. Roy Graham. Married Nancy Dean.
- II. Vernon Graham. Married Bonnie Dean (daughter of Harry Dean<sup>[19.115]</sup> and Rolla Gault).
- III. Barbara Graham. Married Willard Brown (son of Hallie Brown and Gladys Graham).

**36.104. Lyman Hamilton.** Son of Herbert William Hamilton<sup>[36.91]</sup> and Sarah Bezanson.

Married Loretta Hamilton (daughter of Boyd Hamilton and Ruth Graham).

Children of Lyman Hamilton and Loretta Hamilton:

- I. William Hamilton.
- II. Ruth Hamilton.
- III. Susan Hamilton.

**36.105. Pearly Hamilton.** Son of Herbert William Hamilton<sup>[36.91]</sup> and Sarah Bezanson. Married Betty (unknown).

Children of Pearly Hamilton and Betty (unknown):

- I. Clayton Hamilton.
- II. Debbie Hamilton.
- III. Kathy Hamilton.
- IV. Wanda Hamilton.

## 37 Descendants of Hugh Hanna

### Generation 1

**37.1. Hugh Hanna.** Married Elizabeth Griffiths.

Children of Hugh Hanna and Elizabeth Griffiths:

**37.2** I. James William Hanna, Born 1799, Died 25 OCT 1854 Married Abigail Lindsay<sup>[54.5]</sup>.

**37.3** II. Rebecca Hanna Married Thomas Lindsay<sup>[54.4]</sup>.

**37.4** III. Hugh Hanna, Born 1811, Died 8 JUN 1883 Married Olive Bentley.

**37.5** IV. Anthony G. Hanna, Died 1841 Married Emily Thayer.

v. Meriah Hanna. Married (unknown) Smith.

**37.6** VI. Eliza Hanna, Born 1799, Died 25 MAR 1885 Married Joseph Fairclow Smyth.

### Generation 2

**37.2. James William Hanna.** Son of Hugh Hanna<sup>[37.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Griffiths. Born 1799.

Married 1832, Abigail Lindsay<sup>[54.5]</sup> (born 4 MAR 1814, died 28 OCT 1899, daughter of John Lindsay<sup>[54.2]</sup> and Margaret Parker).

Died 25 OCT 1854.

Children of James William Hanna and Abigail Lindsay:

I. Elizabeth Griffiths Hanna. Born 1834.  
Died 14 SEP 1908.  
Unmarried..

II. John Lindsay Hanna. Born 22 APR 1836.  
Married Julia Telfer. Died 21 JUL 1891.

III. Hugh Hanna. Born 3 SEP 1839.

IV. James Hanna. Born 18 FEB 1841.  
Died 26 MAY 1931.

**37.7** v. Alexander Hanna, Born 18 MAY 1843, Died 9 MAR 1927 Married Cassie Ellis.

VI. Margaret Hanna. Born 22 MAR 1845.  
Married Edward Howard. Died 19 MAR 1932.  
No issue..

**37.8** VII. Samuel Hanna, Born 1 APR 1848, Died 30 OCT 1927 Married Mary Archibald McCurdy<sup>[60.35]</sup>.

**37.9** VIII. George Henry Parker Hanna, Born 7 JUL 1851, Died 1919 Married Susan Janet Kent Sibley<sup>[79.34]</sup>.

**37.3. Rebecca Hanna.** Daughter of Hugh Hanna<sup>[37.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Griffiths. Married Thomas Lindsay<sup>[54.4]</sup> (born 1811, died 13 NOV 1889, son of John Lindsay<sup>[54.2]</sup> and Margaret Parker).

Children of Rebecca Hanna and Thomas Lindsay are shown under Thomas Lindsay<sup>[54.4]</sup>.

**37.4. Hugh Hanna.** Son of Hugh Hanna<sup>[37.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Griffiths. Born 1811.

Married Olive Bentley (born 1825, died 9 MAY 1904). Died 8 JUN 1883.

Children of Hugh Hanna and Olive Bentley:

I. Mary Ann Hanna.

II. Elizabeth Hanna. Born 1851.  
Died 1917.

III. Amanda Hanna. Born 1855.  
Married (unknown) Colter. Died 1935.

**37.10** IV. Ellen Hanna, Born 12 SEP 1857, Died 7 FEB 1924 Married Henry John Leck<sup>[52.30]</sup>.

**37.5. Anthony G. Hanna.** Son of Hugh Hanna<sup>[37.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Griffiths. Married Emily Thayer (born 1812, died 1893). Died 1841.

Children of Anthony G. Hanna and Emily Thayer:

I. Emily Hanna. Born 1837.  
Died 1893.  
Unmarried..

II. Anthony G. Hanna. Born 1841.  
Married first, Mary Faxon (born 1840, died 1882).  
Married second, Ella Buffum (born 1850, died 1929). Died 1913.

**37.6. Eliza Hanna.** Daughter of Hugh Hanna<sup>[37.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Griffiths. Born 1799.

Married Joseph Fairclow Smyth (born 1802, died 7 AUG 1887). Died 25 MAR 1885.

Children of Eliza Hanna and Joseph Fairclow Smyth:

- I. John Lindsay Smyth. Born 1827.  
Married Elizabeth MacIntosh. Died 1894.
- II. William Smyth. Born 1829.

Married Olive McCarthy. Died 1891.

- III. Hugh Hanna Smyth. Born 1831.  
Married Margaret Sterans. Died 1906.
- IV. Joseph Smyth.
- V. Sidney Smyth. Married first, (unknown) Fraser.  
Married second, Tina MacLean.
- VI. Rebecca Smyth. Born 1837.  
Married Samuel Smith.
- VII. Meriah Smyth. Married Gideon Rude.
- VIII. Eliza Smyth. Married Andrew Flick.

### Generation 3

**37.7. Alexander Hanna.** Son of James William Hanna<sup>[37.2]</sup> and Abigail Lindsay<sup>[54.5]</sup>. Born 18 MAY 1843.

Married Cassie Ellis. Died 9 MAR 1927.

Children of Alexander Hanna and Cassie Ellis:

- I. Winnifred Muir Hanna.

**37.8. Samuel Hanna.** Son of James William Hanna<sup>[37.2]</sup> and Abigail Lindsay<sup>[54.5]</sup>. Born 1 APR 1848.

Married 27 MAY 1886, Mary Archibald McCurdy<sup>[60.35]</sup> (born 5 JUN 1859, died 6 JUL 1918, daughter of William McCurdy<sup>[60.17]</sup> and Mary Ervin<sup>[26.13]</sup>).

Died 30 OCT 1927.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Samuel Hanna and Mary Archibald McCurdy:

- I. Frank Adam Hanna. Born 26 MAR 1887.  
Married Muriel McCormick.
- II. Norma Hanna. Born 15 JAN 1889.  
Married Joseph Wilfred Davis.

**37.11** III. Grace Hanna, Born 25 NOV 1890 Married Ira Jay McFetridge<sup>[62.45]</sup>.

**37.12** IV. William Fielding Hanna, Born 12 NOV 1892 Married first, Marcella LeRoy. Married second, Constance Miller.

- V. (unknown) Hanna. Died 1894.  
Died an infant..

- VI. Victor Middleton Hanna. Born 7 JAN 1898.  
Died 13 JAN 1919.  
Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**37.13** VII. Hugh Smith Hanna, Born 17 NOV 1902 Married Doris Burdock.

**37.9. George Henry Parker Hanna.** Son of James William Hanna<sup>[37.2]</sup> and Abigail Lindsay<sup>[54.5]</sup>. Born 7 JUL 1851.

Married Susan Janet Kent Sibley<sup>[79.34]</sup> (daughter of Ezekial Sibley<sup>[79.7]</sup> and Susan Jane Kent). Died 1919.

Children of George Henry Parker Hanna and Susan Janet Kent Sibley:

- I. Anne Hanna. Born JAN 1888.
- II. Harold Hanna. Born DEC 1890.

**37.10. Ellen Hanna.** Daughter of Hugh Hanna<sup>[37.4]</sup> and Olive Bentley. Born 12 SEP 1857.

Married Henry John Leck<sup>[52.30]</sup> (born 1857, died 18 OCT 1902, son of Robert Leck<sup>[52.7]</sup> and Susan Braden<sup>[7.12]</sup>). Died 7 FEB 1924.

Children of Ellen Hanna and Henry John Leck are shown under Henry John Leck<sup>[52.30]</sup>.

## Generation 4

**37.11. Grace Hanna.** Daughter of Samuel Hanna<sup>[37.8]</sup> and Mary Archibald McCurdy<sup>[60.35]</sup>. Born 25 NOV 1890.

Married Ira Jay McFetridge<sup>[62.45]</sup> (born 25 DEC 1888, son of John McFetridge<sup>[62.18]</sup> and Ellen Dickie<sup>[21.25]</sup>).

Children of Grace Hanna and Ira Jay McFetridge are shown under Ira Jay McFetridge<sup>[62.45]</sup>.

**37.12. William Fielding Hanna.** Son of Samuel Hanna<sup>[37.8]</sup> and Mary Archibald McCurdy<sup>[60.35]</sup>. Born 12 NOV 1892.

Married first, Marcella LeRoy. Married second,

Constance Miller.

Children of William Fielding Hanna and Marcella LeRoy:

- i. Rosemary Ann Hanna.

Children of William Fielding Hanna and Constance Miller:

- i. Rosemary Ann Hanna.

**37.13. Hugh Smith Hanna.** Son of Samuel Hanna<sup>[37.8]</sup> and Mary Archibald McCurdy<sup>[60.35]</sup>. Born 17 NOV 1902.

Married Doris Burdock.

Children of Hugh Smith Hanna and Doris Burdock:

- i. Allan Hanna.

## 38 Descendants of William Hay

### Generation 1

**38.1. William Hay.** Born 1793 at Scotland.

Married first, Susanna Cruickshanks (born ABT 1801 at Scotland, died 6 FEB 1836 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of John Williams Cruickshanks). Married second, 1857, Nancy Grant.

Died 2 JAN 1870 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of William Hay and Susanna Cruickshanks:

**38.2** I. John Hay, Born 1824, Died 1887 Married Ann

Bruce<sup>[9.13]</sup>.

II. Ann Hay. Married Henry MacHeffey. Six children..

**38.3** III. Janet Hay, Born 6 MAY 1828 Married William Day<sup>[18.10]</sup>.

**38.4** IV. William Hay, Born 1831, Murchyville, NS, CAN, Died 1900, Boston, MA, USA Married Mary Reid<sup>[74.9]</sup>.

**38.5** V. Elizabeth Hay, Born 22 FEB 1834, Died MAR 1892 Married John Higgins , 7th<sup>[41.24]</sup>.

Children of William Hay and Nancy Grant:

I. Wilson Hay.

### Generation 2

**38.2. John Hay.** Son of William Hay<sup>[38.1]</sup> and Susanna Cruickshanks. Born 1824.

Married 3 OCT 1857, Ann Bruce<sup>[9.13]</sup> (born 1836, died 1889, daughter of George Bruce<sup>[9.4]</sup> and Esther Scott<sup>[76.4]</sup>).

Died 1887.

Children of John Hay and Ann Bruce:

**38.6** I. John Burton Hay, Born 20 APR 1863, Died 1942 Married Alfretta Milne.

II. Minnie Hay. Born 1871.  
Married Frank Mosher (born 1869, died 1947). Died 1953.

III. Stuart Hay.

**38.7** IV. Susan Hay Married Bryson Johnson<sup>[28.89]</sup>.

V. Esther Hay. Died in infancy..

**38.8** VI. Eliza Ann Hay Married Duncan Higgins<sup>[41.105]</sup>.

**38.3. Janet Hay.** Daughter of William Hay<sup>[38.1]</sup> and Susanna Cruickshanks. Born 6 MAY 1828.

Married 18 NOV 1862, William Day<sup>[18.10]</sup> (born 11 APR 1822, son of William Day<sup>[18.4]</sup> and Agnes Harpell).

Children of Janet Hay and William Day are shown under William Day<sup>[18.10]</sup>.

**38.4. William Hay.** Son of William Hay<sup>[38.1]</sup> and Susanna Cruickshanks. Born 1831 at Murchyville, NS, CAN.

Married 13 NOV 1856, Mary Reid<sup>[74.9]</sup> (born 18 NOV 1834 at Brookvale, NS, CAN, died 6 JUL 1913 at Davers, MA, USA, daughter of James Reid<sup>[74.2]</sup> and Jane Whidden).

Died 1900 at Boston, MA, USA.

Children of William Hay and Mary Reid:

I. Eliza Jane Hay. Born 9 NOV 1857.  
Married 12 FEB 1896, Clayton J , Bailey.  
Died 12 NOV 1947 at Brookline, MA, USA.

**38.9** II. Mary Jannatte Hay, Born 6 AUG 1859, Died 31 AUG 1932, Arlington, MA, USA Married William F. Greely.

III. John Alexander Hay. Born 7 JUN 1861.  
Died 17 DEC 1862.

IV. Susannah Cruickshank Hay. Born 4 SEP 1863.  
Married Albert N. Parlin. Died 14 JUN 1960 at Portland, Maine, USA.

V. James William Hay. Born 19 SEP 1865.  
Died 28 AUG 1880.

**38.10** VI. Robert Edmond Hay, Born 9 JUL 1867, Died 5 FEB 1912 Married Ella Coffey.

**38.11** VII. Alfred Dickie Hay, Born 1 FEB 1870, Died 11 JUN 1902, Portland, Maine, USA Married Emma Bollong.

**38.12** VIII. Walter Graham Hay, Born 25 MAR 1872, Died 7 FEB 1943, Portland, Maine, USA Married Cora E. Murdock.

IX. Harriet Blanche Hay. Born 21 MAY 1874. Died 4 NOV 1874.

**38.13** X. Harry Francis Greenley Hay, Born 6 JUN 1877 Married first, Grace B. Shatford. Married second, Marion K. Stimson.

XI. Wyman Whittemore Hay. Born 6 AUG 1882. Died 5 JUN 1893.

Hay<sup>[38.1]</sup> and Susanna Cruickshanks. Born 22 FEB 1834.

Married John Higgins , 7th<sup>[41.24]</sup> (born 10 MAR 1827, died 1909, son of George Higgins<sup>[41.4]</sup> and Agnes Pitt Scott<sup>[76.3]</sup>). Died MAR 1892.

Children of Elizabeth Hay and John Higgins , 7th are shown under John Higgins , 7th<sup>[41.24]</sup>.

**38.5. Elizabeth Hay.** Daughter of William

### Generation 3

**38.6. John Burton Hay.** Son of John Hay<sup>[38.2]</sup> and Ann Bruce<sup>[9.13]</sup>. Born 20 APR 1863.

Married Alfretta Milne (born 10 JUN 1865). Died 1942.

Children of John Burton Hay and Alfretta Milne:

**38.14** I. Edna M. Hay, Born 18 OCT 1890 Married first, (unknown) Collie. Married second, William Smith. Married third, John Pitman.

II. Henry Ewell Hay. Born 27 OCT 1900.

**38.7. Susan Hay.** Daughter of John Hay<sup>[38.2]</sup> and Ann Bruce<sup>[9.13]</sup>. Married Bryson Johnson<sup>[28.89]</sup> (son of Matthew Johnson<sup>[28.64]</sup> and Elizabeth Bryson<sup>[10.6]</sup>).

Children of Susan Hay and Bryson Johnson are shown under Bryson Johnson<sup>[28.89]</sup>.

**38.8. Eliza Ann Hay.** Daughter of John Hay<sup>[38.2]</sup> and Ann Bruce<sup>[9.13]</sup>. Married 1 JAN 1887, Duncan Higgins<sup>[41.105]</sup> (born 23 AUG 1860, son of Elizabeth Higgins<sup>[41.39]</sup>).

Children of Eliza Ann Hay and Duncan Higgins are shown under Duncan Higgins<sup>[41.105]</sup>.

**38.9. Mary Jannatte Hay.** Daughter of William Hay<sup>[38.4]</sup> and Mary Reid<sup>[74.9]</sup>. Born

6 AUG 1859.

Married 5 DEC 1876, William F. Greely (died 1920).

Died 31 AUG 1932 at Arlington, MA, USA.

Children of Mary Jannatte Hay and William F. Greely:

I. Jannette Greely.

II. Julien Francis Greely.

**38.10. Robert Edmond Hay.** Son of William Hay<sup>[38.4]</sup> and Mary Reid<sup>[74.9]</sup>. Born 9 JUL 1867.

Married Ella Coffey. Died 5 FEB 1912.

Children of Robert Edmond Hay and Ella Coffey:

I. William Hay. Died 1950.

II. Marie Hay.

III. Bailey Hay. Died 1955.

**38.11. Alfred Dickie Hay.** Son of William Hay<sup>[38.4]</sup> and Mary Reid<sup>[74.9]</sup>. Born 1 FEB 1870.

Married 29 DEC 1892, Emma Bollong.

Died 11 JUN 1902 at Portland, Maine, USA.

Children of Alfred Dickie Hay and Emma Bollong:

I. Lloyd G. Hay.

II. Besie Hay.

III. Wyman Hay. Died at age 7..

**38.12. Walter Graham Hay.** Son of William Hay<sup>[38.4]</sup> and Mary Reid<sup>[74.9]</sup>. Born 25 MAR 1872.

Married 6 APR 1897, Cora E. Murdock.

Died 7 FEB 1943 at Portland, Maine, USA.

Children of Walter Graham Hay and Cora E. Murdock:

- I. Lloyd G. Hay. Married Ruth Libby.
- II. Mary Hay.

**38.13. Harry Francis Greenley Hay.** Son of William Hay<sup>[38.4]</sup> and Mary Reid<sup>[74.9]</sup>. Born 6 JUN 1877.

Married first, Grace B. Shatford (died 8 OCT 1901). Married second, 7 JUN 1905, Marion K. Stimson (died 2 JUL 1938).

Children of Harry Francis Greenley Hay and Grace B. Shatford:

- I. Walter F. W. Hay. Married Alice White. Died DEC 1944.
- II. Cora Gertrude Hay.

Children of Harry Francis Greenley Hay and Marion K. Stimson:

- I. Edwin W. Hay. Died in infancy..
- II. John W. Hay. Married 1932, Effie Knowlton.
- III. Virginia Hay. Married Fenwick L. Leavitt.

## Generation 4

**38.14. Edna M. Hay.** Daughter of John Burton Hay<sup>[38.6]</sup> and Alfretta Milne. Born 18 OCT 1890.

Married first, (unknown) Collie. Married sec-

ond, William Smith. Married third, John Pitman.

Children of Edna M. Hay and William Smith:

- I. Hazel Smith.



## 39 Descendants of John Henderson

### Generation 1

**39.1. John Henderson.** Born at County Antrim, Ireland. (known):

Married at Ireland, Janet (unknown) (born at Ireland).

Died at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of John Henderson and Janet (un-

**39.2** I. John Henderson, Born County Antrim, Ireland, Died NS, CAN Married Jane Stewart.

II. Samuel Henderson.

III. Esther Henderson.

**39.3** IV. Mary Henderson Married Robert Ervin<sup>[26.1]</sup>.

### Generation 2

**39.2. John Henderson.** Son of John Henderson<sup>[39.1]</sup> and Janet (unknown). Born at County Antrim, Ireland.

Religious affiliation: Wesleyan Methodist. Married at Ireland, Jane Stewart (born at Ireland, died 23 MAR 1814 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of Alexander Stewart).

Died at NS, CAN.

Taylor History: The Hendersons were among the early settlers and came from County Antrim, Ireland, in 1812. They, with a number of other families were bound for Delaware. When they sailed all was peaceful between Great Britain and the United States but was declared shortly after. At the time war could not be flashed across the Ocean as it is today. They, being in an American Vessel, and all British Subjects, were taken prisoners when near New York, and brought to Halifax where the vessel was confiscated and the passengers later allowed their freedom. The author has not the names of all the passengers, but among them were the Hendersons, Ervins, Bells, Johnsons, Killoughs, Fletchers and others. The Hendersons first went to Upper Musquodoboit and lived on, or near, what is known as the Annand Hill. Later they

moved down to Fall River. While in Upper Musquodoboit, Henderson purchased a tract of land, in what is now called Chaswood, from Squire Archbald. The boys, John and Robert, came up and cleared fields and in 1824 the stone house was built. The writer (Taylor) has a stone which was built into the wall and on which is inscribed "Built by John Henderson, A.D. 1824"

Children of John Henderson and Jane Stewart:

**39.4** I. Jane Henderson, Born 27 NOV 1809, Ireland, Died 9 MAR 1895, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married John Taylor<sup>[82.10]</sup>.

**39.5** II. Janet Henderson Married Thomas Killough.

III. Robert Henderson. Born 1812.

Died 1891.

Taylor History: He was never able to walk after he was about 15 or 16 years of age. He died a bachelor in 1891, 79 yrs. of age. He was well educated but never went to school.

**39.6** IV. John Henderson Married first, Julia Cowan.

**39.3. Mary Henderson.** Daughter of John Henderson<sup>[39.1]</sup> and Janet (unknown). Married ABT 1811, Robert Ervin<sup>[26.1]</sup>.

Children of Mary Henderson and Robert Ervin are shown under Robert Ervin<sup>[26.1]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**39.4. Jane Henderson.** Daughter of John Henderson<sup>[39.2]</sup> and Jane Stewart. Born 27 NOV 1809 at Ireland.

Married 16 OCT 1837, John Taylor<sup>[82.10]</sup> (born 30 AUG 1809 at Ternemny, Rothiemay, Scotland, died 6 AUG 1856 at Chaswood, NS, CAN,

son of George Taylor<sup>[82.2]</sup> and Helen Simpson). Died 9 MAR 1895 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Jane Henderson and John Taylor are shown under John Taylor<sup>[82.10]</sup>.

**39.5. Janet Henderson.** Daughter of John Henderson<sup>[39.2]</sup> and Jane Stewart. Married Thomas Killough.

Children of Janet Henderson and Thomas Killough:

- I. Thomas Killough. Lived at .
- II. James Kellough. Married 1874, Marilla Annand (born 1859, daughter of David Annand<sup>[1.4]</sup> and Margaret Taylor<sup>[82.12]</sup>). Lived at .
- III. John Killough. Married Elizabeth Taylor (daughter of Edward S. Taylor<sup>[82.14]</sup> and Hannah Ann Christie Logan<sup>[55.11]</sup>). Lived at .

**39.7** IV. Robert Killough Married Henrietta Cook<sup>[82.35]</sup>.  
v. Mary Killough. Married Robert McHeffy.

**39.8** VI. Martha Killough, Born 1851, Died 14 FEB 1896 Married John Cook.

**39.6. John Henderson.** Son of John Henderson<sup>[39.2]</sup> and Jane Stewart. Married first, Julia Cowan (born 1803, died 3 MAY 1871).

Children of John Henderson and Julia Cowan:

**39.9** I. Elizabeth Henderson Married George Corbett.

Children of John Henderson and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Mary Jane Henderson. Married Fred LaForest.
- 39.10** II. Lousia Henderson, Born 1830, Died 22 FEB 1858 Married Isaac Bell<sup>[5.4]</sup>.
- III. Alexander Henderson. Died in early manhood, unmarried..
- 39.11** IV. Janet Henderson Married William Moore.

## Generation 4

**39.7. Robert Killough.** Son of Thomas Killough and Janet Henderson<sup>[39.5]</sup>. Married Henrietta Cook<sup>[82.35]</sup> (daughter of William Cook and Mary Ann Taylor<sup>[82.13]</sup>).

Children of Robert Killough and Henrietta Cook:

- I. Alexander Killough.
- II. Robert Killough.
- III. (unknown) Killough. Married Edward Kerr.

**39.8. Martha Killough.** Daughter of Thomas Killough and Janet Henderson<sup>[39.5]</sup>. Born 1851.

Married John Cook (born 1884, died 1927). Died 14 FEB 1896.

Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

Children of Martha Killough and John Cook:

- I. Ralph Cook.

**39.9. Elizabeth Henderson.** Daughter of

John Henderson<sup>[39.6]</sup> and Julia Cowan. Married George Corbett.

Children of Elizabeth Henderson and George Corbett:

- 39.12** I. Melissa Corbett Married Joseph R. Goodwin<sup>[52.31]</sup>.
- 39.13** II. Florence Corbett, Born 8 JAN 1878, Gay's River, NS, CAN, Died 13 APR 1959, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Arthur Clarence Bates<sup>[3.29]</sup>.
- 39.14** III. Laura Elizabeth Corbett, Born 1878, Gay's River, NS, CAN, Died 1956 Married Austin Fisher<sup>[28.103]</sup>.

**39.10. Lousia Henderson.** Daughter of John Henderson<sup>[39.6]</sup>. Born 1830.

Married Isaac Bell<sup>[5.4]</sup> (born 1814, died 28 APR 1883, son of George Bell<sup>[5.1]</sup>). Died 22 FEB 1858.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Lousia Henderson and Isaac Bell are shown under Isaac Bell<sup>[5.4]</sup>.

**39.11. Janet Henderson.** Daughter of John Henderson<sup>[39.6]</sup>. Married William Moore. Children of Janet Henderson and William

Moore:

1. S. J. Moore.

## Generation 5

**39.12. Melissa Corbett.** Daughter of George Corbett and Elizabeth Henderson<sup>[39.9]</sup>. Married Joseph R. Goodwin<sup>[52.31]</sup> (born 1900, son of Marchant Goodwin and Isabelle Leck<sup>[52.8]</sup>). Children of Melissa Corbett and Joseph R. Goodwin are shown under Joseph R. Goodwin<sup>[52.31]</sup>.

**39.13. Florence Corbett.** Daughter of George Corbett and Elizabeth Henderson<sup>[39.9]</sup>. Born 8 JAN 1878 at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

Married 17 SEP 1902 at Lower Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Arthur Clarence Bates<sup>[3.29]</sup> (born 18 FEB 1869 at Glenmore, NS, CAN, died 5 NOV 1952 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Richard Marshall Bates<sup>[3.8]</sup> and Sarah D. McDonald<sup>[61.5]</sup>).

Died 13 APR 1959 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Florence Corbett and Arthur Clarence Bates are shown under Arthur Clarence Bates<sup>[3.29]</sup>.

**39.14. Laura Elizabeth Corbett.** Daughter of George Corbett and Elizabeth Henderson<sup>[39.9]</sup>. Born 1878 at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

Married 28 SEP 1904 at Lower Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Austin Fisher<sup>[28.103]</sup> (born 1880, died 1942, son of William Fisher<sup>[28.78]</sup> and Mary Amelia Bates<sup>[3.16]</sup>).

Died 1956.

Buried at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Laura Elizabeth Corbett and Austin Fisher are shown under Austin Fisher<sup>[28.103]</sup>.

## 40 Descendants of James Henry

### Generation 1

**40.1. James Henry.** Born at Caithness County, Northern Scotland.

From the Musquodoboit Valley Bicentennial Notes James Henry came from the Caithness County, nother Scotland, with sons Alexander, Daniel and Robert. A deed, No. 338, dated Sept. 3, 1788 shows Alexander Henry and other were in Upper Musquodoboit at that time. This deed is in the possession of Lawrence Henry. Alexander Fisher was the Justice of the

Peace on the deed. Alexander and Daniel remained in Upper Musquodoboit. Robert settled at Green Hill Pictou County.

Children of James Henry and \_\_\_\_:

- 40.2** i. Daniel Henry, Born 1767 Married Sarah Milliken Fisher<sup>[28.19]</sup>.
- ii. Robert Henry.
- 40.3** iii. Alexander Henry, Born 1753, Scotland, Died 21 MAR 1832, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Eleanor Fisher<sup>[28.14]</sup>.

### Generation 2

**40.2. Daniel Henry.** Son of James Henry<sup>[40.1]</sup>. Born 1767.

Married Sarah Milliken Fisher<sup>[28.19]</sup> (born 25 JUN 1777 at Truro, NS, CAN, daughter of John Fisher<sup>[28.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Cowley).

Children of Daniel Henry and Sarah Milliken Fisher:

- 40.4** i. Miles Henry, Born 5 NOV 1818, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 3 JUL 1899 Married Ellen McCulloch<sup>[59.7]</sup>.
- 40.5** ii. John D. Henry Married Janet McCulloch<sup>[59.2]</sup>.

**40.3. Alexander Henry.** Son of James Henry<sup>[40.1]</sup>. Born 1753 at Scotland.

Married Eleanor Fisher<sup>[28.14]</sup> (born 14 FEB 1767 at Truro, NS, CAN, daughter of John Fisher<sup>[28.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Cowley). Died 21 MAR 1832 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

From the Musquodoboit Valley Bicentennial Notes: Alexander Henry settled on the farm of George Burris, a grant of 200 acres. Through financial difficulties, he lost the farm in 1827 to Mr. Lydiard of Halifax. In 1831, he bought it back along with the northern part which was above the old road.

Children of Alexander Henry and Eleanor Fisher:

- 40.6** i. Daniel Henry, Born 8 MAY 1812, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died Green Hill, Pictou County, NS, CAN Married Margaret Jane Bryden<sup>[2.126]</sup>.
- 40.7** ii. Robert Archibald Henry, Born 26 NOV 1818, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died CA, USA Married Lydia Tupper Geddes<sup>[33.13]</sup>.
- 40.8** iii. Catherine Henry, Born Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Thomas Richards.
- 40.9** iv. Elizabeth Henry, Born 1785 Married James Dean<sup>[19.2]</sup>.
- v. Margaret Henry. Born 1796.  
Married 9 OCT 1819, David Redmond (born ABT 1798 at Carrickfergus, Ireland, died at Maine, USA, son of Moses Redmond<sup>[73.1]</sup> and Rebecca Dunn). Died 31 JUL 1839 at NB, CAN.
- vi. Eleanor Henry. Born 1785.  
Married at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, William Putnam (son of William Putnam and Dorothy Prescott).  
Died 12 FEB 1872 at River John, NS.
- 40.10** vii. Janet Henry, Born 1795, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1871 Married John Farnell<sup>[27.6]</sup>.
- 40.11** viii. Sarah Henry, Born 15 AUG 1802, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, Died 14 AUG 1876 Married John R. Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.3]</sup>.
- 40.12** ix. John Wentworth Henry, Born 20 APR 1804, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Sarah Gammell<sup>[28.42]</sup>.
- 40.13** x. Alexander Henry, Born 14 APR 1806, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1840, River John, NS Married Eleanor D. Archibald<sup>[2.109]</sup>.

- 40.14** XI. William Lydiard Henry, Born 12 APR 1808, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 6 NOV 1884, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Margaret McGunnigle.
- 40.15** XII. Samuel L. Henry, Born 2 APR 1810, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 9 APR 1887, Upper

Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Eleanor Dunlap Dean<sup>[19.22]</sup>.

- 40.16** XIII. James Henry, Born 8 MAY 1812, Died 1898 Married Susannah Archibald Geddes<sup>[33.12]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**40.4. Miles Henry.** Son of Daniel Henry<sup>[40.2]</sup> and Sarah Milliken Fisher<sup>[28.19]</sup>. Born 5 NOV 1818 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Ellen McCulloch<sup>[59.7]</sup> (born 1821 at South Branch, Stewiacke, NS, CAN, daughter of Gilbert McCulloch<sup>[59.1]</sup> and Grizel Haney). Died 3 JUL 1899.

Children of Miles Henry and Ellen McCulloch:

I. John Henry.

- 40.17** II. Robert A. Henry, Born ABT 1851 Married Vashti Graham.

III. Allen Henry. Born 1850.  
Died 25 JUN 1900.

IV. William Henry. Born 1865.  
Died 1920.  
Killed in a river drive..

- 40.18** V. Selina Henry, Born 9 APR 1855, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 16 SEP 1937 Married second, Henry Miller.

- 40.19** VI. Mary Jane Henry, Born 1861, Died 1933 Married James William Rogers.

- 40.20** VII. Sophia Henry, Born 1855, Died 1920 Married first, Charles Wright. Married second, James Gourley<sup>[59.10]</sup>.

**40.5. John D. Henry.** Son of Daniel Henry<sup>[40.2]</sup> and Sarah Milliken Fisher<sup>[28.19]</sup>. Married Janet McCulloch<sup>[59.2]</sup> (born 1807 at Scotland, daughter of Gilbert McCulloch<sup>[59.1]</sup> and Grizel Haney).

Children of John D. Henry and Janet McCulloch:

- 40.21** I. Mary Grizzel Henry, Born 30 MAY 1838, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 14 JUL 1915 Married Henry Kaulback<sup>[48.12]</sup>.

- 40.22** II. Gilbert Henry, Born ABT 1832, Died 5 JUN 1877 Married Lavenia Kaulback<sup>[48.14]</sup>.

III. Andrew Henry. Born 1851.

Married Mary (unknown) (born 1837, died 13 NOV 1909). Died 3 OCT 1893.

- 40.23** IV. Sarah Catherine Henry Married James Crocker.

V. Janet Henry.

VI. Ellen Henry. Born 1843.

VII. Ann Henry. Born 1849.

- 40.24** VIII. Daniel Henry, Born 1835, Died 12 JAN 1883 Married Jane Stewart<sup>[81.29]</sup>.

- 40.25** IX. Moses Henry, Born 1825 Married Catherine (unknown).

**40.6. Daniel Henry.** Son of Alexander Henry<sup>[40.3]</sup> and Eleanor Fisher<sup>[28.14]</sup>. Born 8 MAY 1812 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married ABT 1828, Margaret Jane Bryden<sup>[2.126]</sup> (born MAY 1805 at Truro, NS, CAN, died 1882, daughter of Edward Bryden and Susannah Archibald<sup>[2.57]</sup>).

Died at Green Hill, Pictou County, NS, CAN.

Daniel was a small lame man. He was a shoemaker and farmer in Alma. Late in life he and his wife moved to garden of eden.

Children of Daniel Henry and Margaret Jane Bryden:

- 40.26** I. Mary Henry, Born 15 SEP 1829, Middle River, Pic. Co., NS, CAN, Died 3 JAN 1903, Foxbrook, NS, CAN Married James William Sinnis.

II. Eleanor Henry. Born 1832 at Alma, NS, CAN.

Married first, ABT 1860, Thomas Young.

Married second, ABT 1875, William McDonald.

Died at Wheeling WV, USA.

- 40.27** III. Susan Henry, Born 1830, Middle River, Pic. Co., NS, CAN Married John A. Sterns.

- 40.28** IV. Elizabeth Henry, Born 26 DEC 1834, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 12 OCT 1907, SK, CAN Married Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.17]</sup>.

- v. Alexander James Henry. Born ABT 1843 at Alma, NS, CAN.  
Married Ellen Wood (born 10 APR 1851 at Scotland, died 2 FEB 1923). Died 1884 at Thorburn, NS, CAN.
- vi. Sarah Henry. Born at Alma, NS, CAN.  
Died at Alma, NS, CAN.  
Died as an infant..
- vii. Esther Henry. Born at Alma, NS, CAN.  
Died at Alma, NS, CAN.  
Died as an infant..
- viii. Bella Henry. Born at Alma, NS, CAN.  
Died at Alma, NS, CAN.  
Died as an infant..
- ix. John Henry. Born at Alma, NS, CAN.  
Died at Alma, NS, CAN.  
Died as an infant..

**40.7. Robert Archibald Henry.** Son of Alexander Henry<sup>[40.3]</sup> and Eleanor Fisher<sup>[28.14]</sup>. Born 26 NOV 1818 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 22 MAY 1836, Lydia Tupper Geddes<sup>[33.13]</sup> (born 5 OCT 1816 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 22 SEP 1888 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of John Geddes<sup>[33.3]</sup> and Dorothy Putnam).

Died at CA, USA.

Lived at .

Children of Robert Archibald Henry and Lydia Tupper Geddes:

- I. George Prescott Henry. Born 22 DEC 1836 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 1837 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- II. Amelia Gedes Henry. Born 9 NOV 1839 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married 10 FEB 1870, Daniel Munroe (born ABT 1840 at Antigonish, NS, CAN, son of Alexander Munroe and Amelia (unknown)).  
Died 1870.
- 40.29** III. George Prescott Henry, Born 27 MAY 1841, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 4 AUG 1936  
Married Margaret Cox.
- 40.30** IV. Esther Vance Henry, Born 23 JAN 1843, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1917 Married Albert Hilchey.

- 40.31** v. Janet Parker Henry, Born 16 MAR 1845, Died 9 APR 1891, Bay of Islands, NFLD, CAN Married Christopher Martin Fisher<sup>[28.67]</sup>.
- 40.32** vi. Mary Putman Henry, Born 27 MAR 1847, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 7 JUL 1912 Married John Fisher Redmond<sup>[73.27]</sup>.
- 40.33** vii. Lydia Jane Henry, Born 22 DEC 1848, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Thomas Smith.
- 40.34** viii. John Charles Henry, Born 15 FEB 1851, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN
- 40.35** ix. Harriet Henry, Born 12 DEC 1852, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1933 Married David McKeen Archibald<sup>[2.249]</sup>.
- 40.36** x. Elizabeth Margaret Henry, Born 17 JAN 1855, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 12 AUG 1946 Married James Redmond<sup>[73.28]</sup>.
- xi. William Putman Henry. Born 3 JAN 1857 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 20 AUG 1947 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Never married..
- xii. Robert Sedgewick Henry. Born 26 OCT 1858.  
Married Carrie (unknown). Died FEB 1929.
- 40.37** xiii. Clara Henry, Born 25 JUL 1861, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 20 FEB 1947 Married first, Herman Putnam Buck. Married second, Henry Hollingsworth. Married third, Stephen Jennings<sup>[47.15]</sup>.
- xiv. Joseph Allison Henry. Born DEC 1867.  
Never married..

**40.8. Catherine Henry.** Daughter of Alexander Henry<sup>[40.3]</sup> and Eleanor Fisher<sup>[28.14]</sup>. Born at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Thomas Richards (died BEF NOV 1836).

Children of Catherine Henry and Thomas Richards:

- I. Eleanor Richards. Born 1828.
- II. Thomas Richards. Born 1829.
- III. Mary Richards. Born 1830.

**40.9. Elizabeth Henry.** Daughter of Alexander Henry<sup>[40.3]</sup> and Eleanor Fisher<sup>[28.14]</sup>. Born 1785.

Married 1812, James Dean<sup>[19.2]</sup> (born 1779 at London, England, died at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, son of John Dean<sup>[19.1]</sup> and Susan Kirke).

Children of Elizabeth Henry and James Dean are shown under James Dean<sup>[19.2]</sup>.

**40.10. Janet Henry.** Daughter of Alexander Henry<sup>[40.3]</sup> and Eleanor Fisher<sup>[28.14]</sup>. Born 1795 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married John Farnell<sup>[27.6]</sup> (born at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of George Farnell<sup>[27.1]</sup> and Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.16]</sup>). Died 1871.

Children of Janet Henry and John Farnell are shown under John Farnell<sup>[27.6]</sup>.

**40.11. Sarah Henry.** Daughter of Alexander Henry<sup>[40.3]</sup> and Eleanor Fisher<sup>[28.14]</sup>. Born 15 AUG 1802 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Married 27 AUG 1821 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, John R. Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.3]</sup> (born 16 APR 1799 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 16 APR 1892 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Moses Redmond<sup>[73.1]</sup> and Rebecca Dunn).

Died 14 AUG 1876.

Children of Sarah Henry and John R. Alexander Redmond are shown under John R. Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.3]</sup>.

**40.12. John Wentworth Henry.** Son of Alexander Henry<sup>[40.3]</sup> and Eleanor Fisher<sup>[28.14]</sup>. Born 20 APR 1804 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Sarah Gammell<sup>[28.42]</sup> (born 1793 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died APR 1869, daughter of Archibald Gammell and Sarah Fisher<sup>[28.10]</sup>). Died at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of John Wentworth Henry and Sarah Gammell:

- I. Ellen Henry. Married Joseph Jennings (born at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Edward Jennings<sup>[47.1]</sup> and Racheal Fisher<sup>[28.50]</sup>).

**40.38 II.** Alexander Henry, Born ABT 1833 Married Eliza-

beth Rogers.

III. Ruth Henry.

IV. Elizabeth Henry.

**40.39 v.** Sarah Henry, Born 1830 Married Charles D. Fisher<sup>[28.48]</sup>.

VI. Hannah Henry.

Married and moved to the US.

**40.40 VII.** Archibald Gammell Henry, Born 1835, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Eleanor Archibald Stewart<sup>[81.14]</sup>.

**40.13. Alexander Henry.** Son of Alexander Henry<sup>[40.3]</sup> and Eleanor Fisher<sup>[28.14]</sup>. Born 14 APR 1806 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 1827, Eleanor D. Archibald<sup>[2.109]</sup> (born 28 DEC 1803, died 16 AUG 1886 at River John, NS, daughter of William Archibald<sup>[2.54]</sup> and Susan Putnam).

Died 1840 at River John, NS.

Lived at .

Children of Alexander Henry and Eleanor D. Archibald:

**40.41 I.** Mary Jane Henry, Born 1836, Died 4 DEC 1883 Married Oliver Langille.

**40.42 II.** Charles Elliot Henry, Born 1830, Died 1882 Married Elizabeth Kitchen.

III. Daniel Henry. Married Sabrina (unknown).

IV. Sophia Henry. Born 1829.

V. Francis Robertson Henry. Born 1834.

**40.14. William Lydiard Henry.** Son of Alexander Henry<sup>[40.3]</sup> and Eleanor Fisher<sup>[28.14]</sup>. Born 12 APR 1808 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married ABT 1837, Margaret McGunnigle (born at Antrim, Ireland).

Died 6 NOV 1884 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of William Lydiard Henry and Margaret McGunnigle:

- I. Letitia Henry. Born 1838 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Died Young.

**40.43** II. Samuel J. Henry, Born 1839, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1893, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Lavinina Fisher.

**40.44** III. William Henry, Born 1841, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1898, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married first, Ann Fisher. Married second, Janet White.

**40.15. Samuel L. Henry.** Son of Alexander Henry<sup>[40.3]</sup> and Eleanor Fisher<sup>[28.14]</sup>. Born 2 APR 1810 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Eleanor Dunlap Dean<sup>[19.22]</sup> (born 1815, died 30 JAN 1893 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of William Dean<sup>[19.5]</sup> and Mary Dunlap<sup>[2.114]</sup>). Died 9 APR 1887 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Form the Musquodoboit Valley Bicentennial genealogies: They lived in the present Byron Stewart place. He has the first storean dfirst post office in Upper Musquodoboit.

Children of Samuel L. Henry and Eleanor Dunlap Dean:

**40.45** I. Matthew George Henry, Born 1840, Died 1921, Geneva, NY, USA Married Mary Parker.

**40.46** II. Frederick W. Henry, Born 8 APR 1848, Died 1928, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Janet P. Archibald<sup>[2.182]</sup>.

III. Sidney H. Henry. Born 1851.

Sidney was a doctor and went to the US..

IV. Edmund B. Henry. Born 1853.

Married Georgina Stewart (born 1862, daughter of George W. Stewart<sup>[81.13]</sup> and Sarah McCulloch<sup>[59.8]</sup>).

They had two sons and one daughter in California.

**40.16. James Henry.** Son of Alexander Henry<sup>[40.3]</sup> and Eleanor Fisher<sup>[28.14]</sup>. Born 8 MAY 1812.

Married MAY 1833, Susannah Archibald Geddes<sup>[33.12]</sup> (born 14 NOV 1814, died 1881, daughter of John Geddes<sup>[33.3]</sup> and Dorothy Putnam).

Died 1898.

Buried at Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

James is not list in the children of Alexander in the Henry history but is given in the Geddes history.

Children of James Henry and Susannah Archibald Geddes:

**40.47** I. Esther Vance Henry, Born 24 APR 1836, Cape Breton, NS, CAN, Died 8 AUG 1902, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN Married John McKeen Hamilton<sup>[36.25]</sup>.

**40.48** II. Francis Henry, Born 2 SEP 1847 Married Harriet E. Fraser<sup>[32.6]</sup>.

III. Victor Henry.

IV. Lewis Henry. Born 1857.

**40.49** V. Charles Henry, Born 9 MAR 1843, Died 1926 Married first, Mahitable Geddes<sup>[33.23]</sup>. Married second, Elizabeth Reid.

VI. Helen Henry. Born 1851.

VII. Alexander Henry. Born 1854.

## Generation 4

**40.17. Robert A. Henry.** Son of Miles Henry<sup>[40.4]</sup> and Ellen McCulloch<sup>[59.7]</sup>. Born ABT 1851.

Married 7 DEC 1879 at Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN, Vashti Graham (born 1859, died 1937).

Children of Robert A. Henry and Vashti Graham:

**40.50** I. Annie Jane Henry, Born 1890, Died 1937 Married Seaford MacNeil.

**40.51** II. Irma Henry Married (unknown) Josey.

**40.52** III. Florence Henry Married (unknown) McCarthy.

**40.53** IV. Joyce Henry Married (unknown) Hall.

**40.54** V. Ethel Henry, Born 1880, Died 1911 Married Lloyd Green.

VI. Robert Henry. Died age 15..

**40.55** VII. Dorothy Henry Married Donald Clemens.

VIII. Stanley Henry. Married Tilly Miller.

**40.56** IX. Daniel Henry Married Maude Rudolph.

X. Ida Henry. Born 1881.

Married John Hartling. Died 1944.

XI. Emma Henry. Died 1895.

**40.57** XII. Alvin Henry Married Ester Mansfield.



- XIII. Leah Munson Henry. Married 1 AUG 1908 at Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN, James Jones Knight.

**40.18. Selina Henry.** Daughter of Miles Henry<sup>[40.4]</sup> and Ellen McCulloch<sup>[59.7]</sup>. Born 9 APR 1855 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married second, 17 MAR 1881 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Henry Miller (born 8 APR 1845, died 28 SEP 1927, son of Henry Miller and Elizabeth Rutherford).

Died 16 SEP 1937.

Children of Selina Henry and \_\_\_\_:

- 40.58** I. Christina Henry, Born 19 APR 1855, Died 23 MAR 1903 Married Arthur Archibald Stewart<sup>[81.41]</sup>.

Children of Selina Henry and Henry Miller:

- 40.59** I. John Miller, Born 30 SEP 1888, Died 18 JUL 1973 Married Enid Henley<sup>[27.69]</sup>.

- II. Allan Miller. Born 6 APR 1890.  
Married Carrie Henderson. Died SEP 1972.

- 40.60** III. Fred Miller, Born 28 MAR 1892, Died DEC 1956 Married Eva Elliott.

- 40.61** IV. Ella Miller, Born 14 JAN 1894, Died 18 JUN 1973 Married Matthew Henderson.

- V. Grace Miller. Born 12 OCT 1897.  
Died 15 JUN 1990.  
Never married..

**40.19. Mary Jane Henry.** Daughter of Miles Henry<sup>[40.4]</sup> and Ellen McCulloch<sup>[59.7]</sup>. Born 1861.

Married 16 DEC 1889, James William Rogers (born 1849, died 1933, son of James Rogers and Sarah (unknown)).

Died 1933.

Children of Mary Jane Henry and James William Rogers:

- I. Samuel Rogers. Born 1890.  
Died 1908 at USA.  
Never married..

- 40.62** II. Harry Rogers, Born 1892 Married first, Agnes Lockhart. Married second, Mary Lockhart.

**40.20. Sophia Henry.** Daughter of Miles Henry<sup>[40.4]</sup> and Ellen McCulloch<sup>[59.7]</sup>. Born 1855.

Married first, 2 SEP 1879 at Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN, Charles Wright.

Married second, 1892, James Gourley<sup>[59.10]</sup> (born 1845, died 1920, son of Peter Wilson Gourley and Catherine McCulloch<sup>[59.4]</sup>).

Died 1920.

Children of Sophia Henry and Charles Wright:

- I. Fred Wright. Born 1885.  
Died 1945.  
II. Zilpha Wright.  
III. Robert Wright.  
IV. Estelle Wright. Married Danforth Purdy.

- 40.63** V. Nellie Wright, Born Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 12 MAR 1979, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married William O'Connell<sup>[2.229]</sup>.

Children of Sophia Henry and James Gourley are shown under James Gourley<sup>[59.10]</sup>.

**40.21. Mary Grizzel Henry.** Daughter of John D. Henry<sup>[40.5]</sup> and Janet McCulloch<sup>[59.2]</sup>. Born 30 MAY 1838 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married 11 MAR 1873 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Henry Kaulback<sup>[48.12]</sup> (born 1848 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 8 MAY 1915, son of Johnson Kaulback<sup>[48.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Layton<sup>[51.9]</sup>).

Died 14 JUL 1915.

Children of Mary Grizzel Henry and Henry Kaulback are shown under Henry Kaulback<sup>[48.12]</sup>.

**40.22. Gilbert Henry.** Son of John D. Henry<sup>[40.5]</sup> and Janet McCulloch<sup>[59.2]</sup>. Born ABT 1832.

Married 19 NOV 1865, Lavenia Kaulback<sup>[48.14]</sup> (born 1842 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS,

CAN, died 9 APR 1871, daughter of Johnson Kaulback<sup>[48.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Layton<sup>[51.9]</sup>).

Died 5 JUN 1877.

Buried at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Gilbert Henry and Lavenia Kaulback:

- i. John Wilbert Henry. Born 14 NOV 1867 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

**40.64** ii. William Osborne Henry, Born 23 JUN 1869, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 3 JUL 1958 Married Anna Lenora Farnell<sup>[27.54]</sup>.

**40.23. Sarah Catherine Henry.** Daughter of John D. Henry<sup>[40.5]</sup> and Janet McCulloch<sup>[59.2]</sup>. Married James Crocker.

Children of Sarah Catherine Henry and James Crocker:

**40.65** i. Ida Mae Crocker, Born 20 MAR 1863, Died 1927 Married first, William Putnam Fisher. Married second, Alexander Ives Clark.

- ii. John Crocker.

**40.66** iii. Andrew Crocker, Born 2 OCT 1872, Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 5 DEC 1946 Married Anna Mabel Butcher<sup>[14.24]</sup>.

- iv. Ernest Crocker.

- v. Thomas Crocker. Married Elizabeth Crockett (daughter of James Crockett and Jennie Ellis<sup>[25.3]</sup>).

**40.67** vi. Margaret Crocker Married George Higgins.

**40.24. Daniel Henry.** Son of John D. Henry<sup>[40.5]</sup> and Janet McCulloch<sup>[59.2]</sup>. Born 1835.

Married 2 MAR 1864, Jane Stewart<sup>[81.29]</sup> (born 1846, died 24 DEC 1881, daughter of James Stewart<sup>[81.7]</sup> and Ann Murdock).

Died 12 JAN 1883.

Died when a tree fell on him..

Children of Daniel Henry and Jane Stewart:

- i. James Willaim Henry. Born 18 NOV 1864. Died 1930 at Stoneham, MA, USA.

**40.68** ii. Christie Jane Henry, Born 18 SEP 1870, Died 20 JAN 1947 Married Howard Redmond<sup>[73.34]</sup>.

- iii. John Henry. Born 21 OCT 1873. Died 30 JUL 1935 at USA.

**40.69** iv. Elizabeth Ann Henry, Born 12 DEC 1875, Died 14 DEC 1921 Married second, John Emos Webber.

- v. Charles Henry. Born 7 JUL 1876. Died 1947 at Stoneham, MA, USA.

- vi. Murdock Henry. Born 1878. Died 2 SEP 1934.

- vii. Maxwell Henry. Born 1879.

- viii. Daniel Henry. Born 24 DEC 1881. Died 14 JAN 1882.

**40.25. Moses Henry.** Son of John D. Henry<sup>[40.5]</sup> and Janet McCulloch<sup>[59.2]</sup>. Born 1825.

Married Catherine (unknown) (born 29 JUL 1821).

Children of Moses Henry and Catherine (unknown):

- i. Kidston Henry. Born 2 MAR 1852. Married Agnes R. Fisher (born 24 JAN 1851, daughter of Thomas Fisher<sup>[28.58]</sup> and Starritt Ellis<sup>[25.12]</sup>).

- ii. Alexander Henry. Born 21 SEP 1854.

- iii. Scott Henry. Born 1857.

- iv. Sarah J. Henry. Born 1861.

- v. Isabella Henry. Born 1865.

**40.26. Mary Henry.** Daughter of Daniel Henry<sup>[40.6]</sup> and Margaret Jane Bryden<sup>[2.126]</sup>. Born 15 SEP 1829 at Middle River, Pic. Co., NS, CAN.

Married ABT 1853, James William Sinnis (born 1794 at Scotland, died 28 AUG 1885 at Foxbrook, NS, CAN).

Died 3 JAN 1903 at Foxbrook, NS, CAN.

Children of Mary Henry and James William Sinnis:

**40.70** i. James William Sinnis, Born 23 DEC 1854, Foxbrook, NS, CAN, Died 1925, Foxbrook, NS, CAN Married Jessie Ann Wood.

- ii. Catherine Jane Sinnis. Born 15 OCT 1856 at Foxbrook, NS, CAN.

Married 13 AUG 1904 at Hopewell, Westmorland, NB, Can, John Victor Ourness (born 1854 at Finland).

Died ABT 1930 at Foxbrook, NS, CAN.

- III. John Sinnis. Born 1858 at Foxbrook, NS, CAN.  
Died 28 APR 1891 at Foxbrook, NS, CAN.  
Never married..
- IV. Thomas Sinnis. Born 1861 at Foxbrook, NS, CAN.
- V. Daniel Alexander Sinnis. Born 1863 at Foxbrook, NS, CAN.  
Died 1887 at Bernice, CA, USA.
- VI. Robert Sinnis. Born 1866 at Foxbrook, NS, CAN.  
Died 1949 at Riverton, NS, CAN.
- VII. Ellen S. Sinnis. Born MAY 1868 at Foxbrook, NS, CAN.  
Died 28 NOV 1868 at Foxbrook, NS, CAN.
- VIII. Ellen Ann Sinnis. Born 1869 at Foxbrook, NS, CAN.  
Married 5 JUL 1892 at New Glasgow, NS, CAN,  
George McLeod (born 8 JAN 1837 at Foxbrook,  
NS, CAN, died 1911 at Foxbrook, NS, CAN).  
Died 1921 at Foxbrook, NS, CAN.

**40.27. Susan Henry.** Daughter of Daniel Henry<sup>[40.6]</sup> and Margaret Jane Bryden<sup>[2.126]</sup>. Born 1830 at Middle River, Pic. Co., NS, CAN. Married 15 FEB 1868 at Albion Mines, NS, CAN, John A. Sterns (born 1832 at Yorkshire, England., died 1902 at Westville, NS, CAN). Children of Susan Henry and John A. Sterns:

- I. Sophia Sterns. Born 1872.  
Died MAY 1891.

**40.28. Elizabeth Henry.** Daughter of Daniel Henry<sup>[40.6]</sup> and Margaret Jane Bryden<sup>[2.126]</sup>. Born 26 DEC 1834 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 23 MAR 1859 at Pictou, NS, CAN, Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.17]</sup> (born 8 JUL 1834 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 28 JAN 1905 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, son of John R. Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.3]</sup> and Sarah Henry<sup>[40.11]</sup>).

Died 12 OCT 1907 at SK, CAN.

Children of Elizabeth Henry and Alexander Redmond are shown under Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.17]</sup>.

**40.29. George Prescott Henry.** Son of Robert Archibald Henry<sup>[40.7]</sup> and Lydia Tupper Geddes<sup>[33.13]</sup>. Born 27 MAY 1841 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 14 JUL 1864, Margaret Cox (born 17 OCT 1840, died 4 AUG 1936, daughter of George Cox and Ann Blackie).

Died 4 AUG 1936.

Lived at .

Children of George Prescott Henry and Margaret Cox:

- 40.71** I. Annie Henry Married N.E. Holmes.
- II. Clara Henry. Married Arthur Marshall.
- III. Irene Henry. Married Ralph Connors.
- IV. Margaret Henry. Never married..

**40.30. Esther Vance Henry.** Daughter of Robert Archibald Henry<sup>[40.7]</sup> and Lydia Tupper Geddes<sup>[33.13]</sup>. Born 23 JAN 1843 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 24 DEC 1868 at Spry Harbour, NS, CAN, Albert Hilchey (born 7 OCT 1847, died 1923, son of George Hilchey and Margaret Shelnut).

Died 1917.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Esther Vance Henry and Albert Hilchey:

- I. Alonzo F. Hilchey. Born 1870.  
Died at Boston, MA, USA.
- II. Robert H. Hilchey. Born 1871.  
Died at Vancouver, BC, CAN.
- III. Nettie Hilchey. Born 1874.  
Moved to the USA..
- IV. Edgar Hilchey. Born 1876.
- 40.72** V. Mabel Hilchey, Born 22 JUN 1877 Married Wallace Miller<sup>[64.14]</sup>.
- VI. Margaret Catherine Hilchey. Born 18 AUG 1879.  
Lived in Boston..
- VII. Hattie A. Hilchey. Born 15 JUN 1882.  
Married 4 APR 1901, Rufus Shearer (born 20 JUN 1878, son of Robert Shearer and Lucy (unknown)).  
Died at New York City, NY, USA.

VIII. Clara Matilda Hilchey. Born 31 MAY 1884.

IX. Charles W. Hilchey. Born 15 SEP 1887.  
Died at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**40.31. Janet Parker Henry.** Daughter of Robert Archibald Henry<sup>[40.7]</sup> and Lydia Tupper Geddes<sup>[33.13]</sup>. Born 16 MAR 1845.

Married 22 DEC 1867, Christopher Martin Fisher<sup>[28.67]</sup> (born 11 NOV 1840 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 5 SEP 1927 at Corner Brook, NF, CAN, son of Josiah Fisher<sup>[28.51]</sup> and Elizabeth McLellan Geddes<sup>[33.19]</sup>).

Died 9 APR 1891 at Bay of Islands, NFLD, CAN.

Children of Janet Parker Henry and Christopher Martin Fisher are shown under Christopher Martin Fisher<sup>[28.67]</sup>.

**40.32. Mary Putman Henry.** Daughter of Robert Archibald Henry<sup>[40.7]</sup> and Lydia Tupper Geddes<sup>[33.13]</sup>. Born 27 MAR 1847 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 27 DEC 1870 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, John Fisher Redmond<sup>[73.27]</sup> (born 10 APR 1843, died 6 JUN 1916 at Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN, son of Moses Redmond<sup>[73.15]</sup> and Martha McFetridge<sup>[62.5]</sup>).

Died 7 JUL 1912.

Children of Mary Putman Henry and John Fisher Redmond are shown under John Fisher Redmond<sup>[73.27]</sup>.

**40.33. Lydia Jane Henry.** Daughter of Robert Archibald Henry<sup>[40.7]</sup> and Lydia Tupper Geddes<sup>[33.13]</sup>. Born 22 DEC 1848 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 5 DEC 1878 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Thomas Smith (born at Smith's Cove, NS, CAN).

Children of Lydia Jane Henry and Thomas Smith:

i. Lillian Smith. Born ABT 1880.

Married Charles Munroe. Died 12 MAR 1972 at North Vancouver, BC, CAN.

ii. Hattie Smith.

iii. Robert Smith.

iv. Martin Smith.

v. Lydia Smith.

**40.34. John Charles Henry.** Son of Robert Archibald Henry<sup>[40.7]</sup> and Lydia Tupper Geddes<sup>[33.13]</sup>. Born 15 FEB 1851 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of John Charles Henry and \_\_\_\_:

i. George Henry.

**40.35. Harriet Henry.** Daughter of Robert Archibald Henry<sup>[40.7]</sup> and Lydia Tupper Geddes<sup>[33.13]</sup>. Born 12 DEC 1852 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married David McKeen Archibald<sup>[2.249]</sup> (born 4 JUN 1858 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 4 OCT 1902 at Fresno, CA, USA, son of George Archibald<sup>[2.173]</sup> and Lavinia McKeen<sup>[2.159]</sup>). Died 1933.

Children of Harriet Henry and David McKeen Archibald are shown under David McKeen Archibald<sup>[2.249]</sup>.

**40.36. Elizabeth Margaret Henry.** Daughter of Robert Archibald Henry<sup>[40.7]</sup> and Lydia Tupper Geddes<sup>[33.13]</sup>. Born 17 JAN 1855 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 29 JUL 1880 at Little River, NS, CAN, James Redmond<sup>[73.28]</sup> (born 29 DEC 1847, died 6 JUN 1934, son of Moses Redmond<sup>[73.15]</sup> and Martha McFetridge<sup>[62.5]</sup>).

Died 12 AUG 1946.

Children of Elizabeth Margaret Henry and James Redmond are shown under James Redmond<sup>[73.28]</sup>.

**40.37. Clara Henry.** Daughter of Robert Archibald Henry<sup>[40.7]</sup> and Lydia Tupper Geddes<sup>[33.13]</sup>. Born 25 JUL 1861 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, Herman Putnam Buck (born 4 JUL 1893). Married second, Henry Hollingsworth. Married third, Stephen Jennings<sup>[47.15]</sup> (born 3 SEP 1857 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 26 JUL 1929, son of George Jennings<sup>[47.8]</sup> and Ann Kent<sup>[49.23]</sup>). Died 20 FEB 1947.

Children of Clara Henry and Herman Putnam Buck:

- I. Else Ida Buck. Died age 4..

Children of Clara Henry and Henry Hollingsworth:

**40.73** I. Harriet Alice Hollingsworth, Died 11 JUL 1979, California, USA Married R. Joseph Reimer.

Children of Clara Henry and Stephen Jennings are shown under Stephen Jennings<sup>[47.15]</sup>.

**40.38. Alexander Henry.** Son of John Wentworth Henry<sup>[40.12]</sup> and Sarah Gammell<sup>[28.42]</sup>. Born ABT 1833.

Married 1 NOV 1864, Elizabeth Rogers (born ABT 1841 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN).

Children of Alexander Henry and Elizabeth Rogers:

- I. James Henry.
- II. (unknown) Henry.
- III. Sarah Rebecca Henry. Born 9 SEP 1865 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married ? Carter (born at Brookfield, NS, CAN).
- IV. Eleanor Jane Henry. Born JUL 1867 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 6 DEC 1868 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- V. Samuel Henry. Lived at .

**40.39. Sarah Henry.** Daughter of John Wentworth Henry<sup>[40.12]</sup> and Sarah Gammell<sup>[28.42]</sup>. Born 1830.

Married Charles D. Fisher<sup>[28.48]</sup> (born 14 JUN 1822, son of William Hancock Fisher<sup>[28.18]</sup> and Eleanor Dean<sup>[19.3]</sup>).

Children of Sarah Henry and Charles D. Fisher are shown under Charles D. Fisher<sup>[28.48]</sup>.

**40.40. Archibald Gammell Henry.** Son of John Wentworth Henry<sup>[40.12]</sup> and Sarah Gammell<sup>[28.42]</sup>. Born 1835 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Eleanor Archibald Stewart<sup>[81.14]</sup> (born 12 JUL 1824 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 15 MAY 1906 at CA, USA, daughter of Josiah Stewart<sup>[81.2]</sup> and Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.108]</sup>).

Children of Archibald Gammell Henry and Eleanor Archibald Stewart:

- 40.74** I. Sarah Sophia Henry, Born 18 MAY 1860 Married David B. Bentley.
- 40.75** II. Murdock McGregor Henry, Born 21 OCT 1861, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 2 SEP 1934 Married first, Carry May (unknown). Married second, Jane Stewart<sup>[81.33]</sup>.
- III. George Archibald Henry. Born 10 MAY 1864.  
Went to the US, Married and had 2 sons and 1 daughter. He died in the U S.

**40.41. Mary Jane Henry.** Daughter of Alexander Henry<sup>[40.13]</sup> and Eleanor D. Archibald<sup>[2.109]</sup>. Born 1836.

Married Oliver Langille (born 1826, died 1897, son of Christopher Langille and Jane Joudrey). Died 4 DEC 1883.

Children of Mary Jane Henry and Oliver Langille:

- I. William H. Langille. Born ABT 1854.
- II. Ella Jane Langille. Born ABT 1862.  
Died 3 OCT 1884.
- III. Morely P. P. Langille. Born ABT 1870.

**40.42. Charles Elliot Henry.** Son of Alexander Henry<sup>[40.13]</sup> and Eleanor D. Archibald<sup>[2.109]</sup>. Born 1830.

Married ABT 1862, Elizabeth Kitchen (born 1842, died 1920).

Died 1882.

Children of Charles Elliot Henry and Elizabeth Kitchen:

- 40.76 I. Evelyn Eliza Henry, Born 19 JAN 1860 Married Herbert Brown.
- 40.77 II. Frank Henry, Born 16 JUN 1863, River John, NS Married first, Eliza Allan. Married second, Mary Mitchell.
- III. George Henry. Born 13 SEP 1865 at River John, NS.  
Died at Boston, MA, USA.
- IV. Maude E. Henry. Born 8 JAN 1869 at River John, NS.  
Married Walter Simco Willett.
- V. Lola Henry. Married Maccully Dewolfe.
- VI. Elizabeth Logan Henry. Born 15 MAR 1874.  
Married Walis Marshall. Lived at .
- VII. Charles William Henry. Born 31 MAY 1877 at River John, NS.  
Married 28 NOV 1897, Bertha Bain.  
Died 1947.

**40.43. Samuel J. Henry.** Son of William Lydiard Henry<sup>[40.14]</sup> and Margaret McGunnigle. Born 1839 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Lavinina Fisher (born 6 JUL 1848 at Newton Mills, NS, CAN, died 1921 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of William Fisher). Died 1893 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

They went to the US..

Children of Samuel J. Henry and Lavinina Fisher:

- I. Mary Jane Henry. Born 1873.
- II. Mabel Henry. Born 1875 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- III. Martha Henry. Born 24 JUN 1877 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married Dugal Matheson (born 22 APR 1872, died 28 OCT 1946, son of Allen Matheson and Elenor (unknown)). Died 25 OCT 1920 at USA.
- IV. Anna M. Henry. Born 1881 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died at USA.
- V. William Everett Henry. Born 25 AUG 1888 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died at USA.

VI. Bessie Henry. Born 15 JUL 1891.

**40.44. William Henry.** Son of William Lydiard Henry<sup>[40.14]</sup> and Margaret McGunnigle. Born 1841 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, Ann Fisher (born 3 FEB 1842, died 1923 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of William Fisher). Married second, Janet White (daughter of James White<sup>[84.1]</sup>). Died 1898 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of William Henry and Ann Fisher:

- 40.78 I. Arthur Henry, Born 15 FEB 1869, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1933, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Annie Gay White<sup>[84.19]</sup>.
- II. Margaret Henry. Born SEP 1870.  
Died 1929.  
Unmarried..
- 40.79 III. Elizabeth Gammel Henry, Born 22 APR 1874, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1954 Married Harry Hamilton McFetridge<sup>[62.32]</sup>.
- 40.80 IV. Alice Henry, Born 30 SEP 1875 Married Robert McKay.
- V. Ella K. Henry. Born 31 AUG 1879 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 1955.  
Died unmarried.

**40.45. Matthew George Henry.** Son of Samuel L. Henry<sup>[40.15]</sup> and Eleanor Dunlap Dean<sup>[19.22]</sup>. Born 1840.

Married Mary Parker (born 1846, died at Geneva, NY, USA). Died 1921 at Geneva, NY, USA.

Children of Matthew George Henry and Mary Parker:

- I. John Geddie Henry. Married 8 APR 1896, Breta L. Shaeffer.
- II. Joseph Kaye Henry. Born 1866.  
Married 27 JUL 1899 at New Westminster, BC, CAN, Mary McDougal.
- III. Janet Pierson Henry. Born ABT 1874.  
Died 27 APR 1904 at St. Croix, NS, CAN.
- IV. Lavinia Henry. Married 1 SEP 1904 at South Hampton, NS, CAN, Frank W. Burnett.

- v. Minnie Parker Henry. Married 10 JUL 1901 at St. Croix, NS, CAN, Ralph W. Cook.
- vi. Elizabeth Henry. Married Charles Harrington.
- vii. George Henry.
- viii. Kenneth Grant Henry.

**40.46. Frederick W. Henry.** Son of Samuel L. Henry<sup>[40.15]</sup> and Eleanor Dunlap Dean<sup>[19.22]</sup>. Born 8 APR 1848.

Married Janet P. Archibald<sup>[2.182]</sup> (born 9 MAY 1853 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1921, daughter of Matthew Archibald<sup>[2.92]</sup> and Janet Grant). Died 1928 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Frederick W. Henry and Janet P. Archibald:

- i. Lyle Henry. Born 7 JUL 1879.  
Died 1921.

**40.81 ii.** Roy C. Henry, Born 17 SEP 1880, Died 1955 Married Annie Snair.

**40.47. Esther Vance Henry.** Daughter of James Henry<sup>[40.16]</sup> and Susannah Archibald Geddes<sup>[33.12]</sup>. Born 24 APR 1836 at Cape Breton, NS, CAN.

Married 22 MAY 1858, John McKeen Hamilton<sup>[36.25]</sup> (born 7 JAN 1836 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died DEC 1911, son of Matthew Hamilton<sup>[36.7]</sup> and Catherine Holman<sup>[44.8]</sup>).

Died 8 AUG 1902 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Buried at Lemon Hill Cemetery, NS, CAN.

Children of Esther Vance Henry and John McKeen Hamilton are shown under John McKeen Hamilton<sup>[36.25]</sup>.

**40.48. Francis Henry.** Son of James Henry<sup>[40.16]</sup> and Susannah Archibald Geddes<sup>[33.12]</sup>. Born 2 SEP 1847.

Married 8 JUL 1879, Harriet E. Fraser<sup>[32.6]</sup> (born 14 AUG 1853, died 20 NOV 1930, daughter of Alexander Fraser<sup>[32.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Holman<sup>[44.17]</sup>).

Children of Francis Henry and Harriet E. Fraser:

- i. Norman Henry. Born 24 APR 1877.
- ii. Warren Alexander Henry. Born 19 JUL 1883.  
Married Flossie Victoria Clyburne. Died 1943.
- 40.82 iii.** Bertha Jane Henry, Born 8 DEC 1885 Married Lawson Withrow.
- iv. Thomas Edmund Stewart Henry. Born 12 MAR 1877.
- v. Bessie Henry. Born 18 APR 1890.
- vi. Sidney Henry. Born 16 NOV 1892.
- vii. Frederick Henry. Born 20 JUN 1894.
- viii. Julia Maud Henry. Born 26 JAN 1900.
- ix. Murry Henry.
- x. James Henry.

**40.49. Charles Henry.** Son of James Henry<sup>[40.16]</sup> and Susannah Archibald Geddes<sup>[33.12]</sup>. Born 9 MAR 1843.

Married first, Mahitable Geddes<sup>[33.23]</sup> (born 1855, died ABT 1879, daughter of John Geddes<sup>[33.14]</sup> and Mehitable Gourley). Married second, Elizabeth Reid (born 29 MAY 1860, died 1924, daughter of John Reid and Martha Ann (unknown)). Died 1926.

Buried at Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Charles Henry and Mahitable Geddes:

- i. Robert Herman Henry. Born 31 JUL 1872 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married Gertrude Allman.
- ii. John Harold Henry. Born 4 JUL 1874.  
Died 1880.
- iii. Edith Henry. Born 20 JAN 1877.
- iv. Charles Tupper Henry. Born 3 JUL 1879.

Children of Charles Henry and Elizabeth Reid:

- i. Mahitabel Henry. Born 19 FEB 1883.  
Died 4 JUL 1886.
- ii. Dorothy P. Henry. Born 19 FEB 1888.  
Died 1928.

- III. Jannet Henry. Born 23 MAR 1890.
- IV. John James Henry. Born 30 SEP 1893.  
Died 1917.

Served his country..

- V. Amie Henry. Born 21 DEC 1896.

## Generation 5

**40.50. Annie Jane Henry.** Daughter of Robert A. Henry<sup>[40.17]</sup> and Vashti Graham. Born 1890.

Married Seaford MacNeil (born 1882, died 1966). Died 1937.

Children of Annie Jane Henry and Seaford MacNeil:

- I. Ethel Grace MacNeil.
- II. Ralph Verge MacNeil.
- III. Karl MacNeil.
- IV. Keith MacNeil.
- V. John MacNeil.
- VI. Delbert MacNeil.

**40.51. Irma Henry.** Daughter of Robert A. Henry<sup>[40.17]</sup> and Vashti Graham. Married (unknown) Josey.

Children of Irma Henry and (unknown) Josey:

- I. Murray Josey.
- II. Carolyn Josey.

**40.52. Florence Henry.** Daughter of Robert A. Henry<sup>[40.17]</sup> and Vashti Graham. Married (unknown) McCarthy.

Children of Florence Henry and (unknown) McCarthy:

- I. Brain McCarthy.

**40.53. Joyce Henry.** Daughter of Robert A. Henry<sup>[40.17]</sup> and Vashti Graham. Married (unknown) Hall.

Children of Joyce Henry and (unknown) Hall:

- I. Joanne Hall.
- II. Keith Hall.
- III. Robert Hall.
- IV. Trevor Hall.

- V. Heather Hall.

- VI. Cheryl Hall.

**40.54. Ethel Henry.** Daughter of Robert A. Henry<sup>[40.17]</sup> and Vashti Graham. Born 1880.

Married Lloyd Green. Died 1911.

Children of Ethel Henry and Lloyd Green:

- I. Patricia Green.
- II. Marlene Green.
- III. Leana Green.
- IV. Helen Green.
- V. Karen Green.
- VI. Lloyd Green.

**40.55. Dorothy Henry.** Daughter of Robert A. Henry<sup>[40.17]</sup> and Vashti Graham. Married Donald Clemens.

Children of Dorothy Henry and Donald Clemens:

- I. Brenda Clemens.

**40.56. Daniel Henry.** Son of Robert A. Henry<sup>[40.17]</sup> and Vashti Graham. Married Maude Rudolph.

Children of Daniel Henry and Maude Rudolph:

- I. Hilda Henry.

**40.83** II. Robert Henry Married Shirley McLeod.

**40.57. Alvin Henry.** Son of Robert A. Henry<sup>[40.17]</sup> and Vashti Graham. Married Ester Mansfield.

Children of Alvin Henry and Ester Mansfield:

**40.84** I. Stanley Henry, Born after 1910, Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died NOV 1981, Halifax, NS, CAN Married Matilda Mae Miller.

- II. Dorothy Henry.
- III. Frances Henry.



- iv. Ethel Henry.
- v. Robert Henry.

**40.58. Christina Henry.** Daughter of Selina Henry<sup>[40.18]</sup>. Born 19 APR 1855.

Married Arthur Archibald Stewart<sup>[81.41]</sup> (born 3 APR 1869, died 1947, son of Edward Bryden Stewart<sup>[81.25]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Blackie). Died 23 MAR 1903.

Children of Christina Henry and Arthur Archibald Stewart are shown under Arthur Archibald Stewart<sup>[81.41]</sup>.

**40.59. John Miller.** Son of Henry Miller and Selina Henry<sup>[40.18]</sup>. Born 30 SEP 1888.

Married Enid Henley<sup>[27.69]</sup> (born 24 SEP 1903, died 15 JAN 1963, daughter of W. Harrison Henley and Margaret Ellie Farnell<sup>[27.49]</sup>). Died 18 JUL 1973.

Children of John Miller and Enid Henley:

- 40.85** i. Gladys Miller, Born after 1910, Died 14 JUN 1979 Married Ervin McCoul.
- ii. Cutris Miller. Born after 1910. Died 1944. Killed in WW2..
- iii. John Miller. Born after 1910. Died 26 MAR 1926.
- 40.86** iv. Clara Gertrude Miller, Born after 1910 Married James Harvey Putnam.
- v. Ronald Miller. Born after 1910. Died 29 JUL 1958.
- 40.87** vi. Frederick Miller, Born after 1910 Married Betty Graham.
- 40.88** vii. Lester Miller, Born after 1910 Married Beatrice Hamilton.
- viii. Stella Elizabeth Miller. Born after 1910. Died 1934.
- 40.89** ix. Bessie Mae Miller, Born after 1910 Married Sedley Franklin McKay.
- 40.90** x. Isaac Franklin Miller, Born after 1910 Married Marlene Bennett.
- 40.91** xi. Ray Austin Miller, Born after 1910 Married Violet Ewoniak.
- xii. Eva Miller. Born after 1910. Died APR 1940.

- xiii. Ralph Miller. Born after 1910. Married Betty Carlson.

**40.92** xiv. Aubrey Miller, Born after 1910 Married Deborah Wright.

**40.93** xv. Willa Miller, Born after 1910 Married Frank Rogers.

**40.94** xvi. Harold Miller, Born after 1910 Married Theresa Arsenault.

**40.95** xvii. Joyce Irene Miller, Born after 1910 Married Leon Cox.

**40.60. Fred Miller.** Son of Henry Miller and Selina Henry<sup>[40.18]</sup>. Born 28 MAR 1892.

Married Eva Elliott. Died DEC 1956.

Children of Fred Miller and Eva Elliott:

- i. Helen Miller. Married Franklin Handy.
- ii. Grace Miller.
- iii. James Miller.

**40.61. Ella Miller.** Daughter of Henry Miller and Selina Henry<sup>[40.18]</sup>. Born 14 JAN 1894.

Married 29 JUN 1915 at Camden, NS,CAN, Matthew Henderson (born 24 SEP 1892, died 11 DEC 1956).

Died 18 JUN 1973.

Children of Ella Miller and Matthew Henderson:

- i. Parker Henderson. Born after 1910. Married Vera Bailey.
- ii. Ralph Henderson. Born after 1910. Married Elma Fern Burris Collins.
- iii. Clyde Henderson. Born after 1910. Married Mary Parks.
- iv. Roda May Henderson. Born 30 MAY 1917. Married Blackie Dean (son of Andrew Cox Dean<sup>[19.87]</sup> and Anna Maud Dean<sup>[19.74]</sup>). Died 5 JUL 1979.
- v. Elizabeth Henderson. Born after 1910. Married Clyde Lynds.
- 40.96** vi. Ruby Henderson, Born 3 OCT 1915 Married Richard Sanford Jennings<sup>[47.38]</sup>.
- 40.97** vii. Jean Doris Henderson, Born after 1910, Died 24 OCT 1981 Married Seldon Kent Reid<sup>[74.110]</sup>.

**40.62. Harry Rogers.** Son of James William Rogers and Mary Jane Henry<sup>[40.19]</sup>. Born 1892.

Married first, Agnes Lockhart (daughter of John Alexander Lockhart). Married second, ABT 1929, Mary Lockhart (daughter of John Alexander Lockhart).

Children of Harry Rogers and Mary Lockhart:

- I. James Henry Rogers.
- II. John Harlan Rogers.

**40.63. Nellie Wright.** Daughter of Charles Wright and Sophia Henry<sup>[40.20]</sup>. Born at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married William O'Connell<sup>[2.229]</sup> (son of Benjamin O'Connell and Alice Archibald<sup>[2.151]</sup>). Died 12 MAR 1979 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Nellie Wright and William O'Connell are shown under William O'Connell<sup>[2.229]</sup>.

**40.64. William Osborne Henry.** Son of Gilbert Henry<sup>[40.22]</sup> and Lavenia Kaulback<sup>[48.14]</sup>. Born 23 JUN 1869 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married Anna Lenora Farnell<sup>[27.54]</sup> (born 8 OCT 1876, died 11 JAN 1955, daughter of George Farnell<sup>[27.30]</sup> and Margaret Walsh). Died 3 JUL 1958.

Children of William Osborne Henry and Anna Lenora Farnell:

- I. Oresces Henry.

**40.65. Ida Mae Crocker.** Daughter of James Crocker and Sarah Catherine Henry<sup>[40.23]</sup>. Born 20 MAR 1863.

Married first, ABT 1884, William Putnam Fisher (born 1854, died 1898, son of Andrew Fisher and Margaret Jane (unknown)).

Married second, ABT 1900, Alexander Ives

Clark (born 6 FEB 1845, died 1933, son of Alexander Clark and Charlotte Vetch).

Died 1927.

Children of Ida Mae Crocker and William Putnam Fisher:

- I. George Scott Fisher. Born 19 MAR 1885.
- II. Harry P. Fisher. Born 31 MAY 1886.
- III. John C. Fisher. Born 5 JUN 1887.
- IV. Duncan Cameron Fisher. Born 2 JUN 1890.
- V. Wilbert Henry Fisher. Born 27 DEC 1891.  
Died 1966.

**40.98** VI. Ida Mae Fisher, Born 27 DEC 1894, Died 1960  
Married George Day.

VII. Thomas L. Fisher. Born 5 MAR 1896.

Children of Ida Mae Crocker and Alexander Ives Clark:

**40.99** I. Bertha Mable Clark, Born 9 JUL 1901, Died 25 DEC 1986  
Married first, Charles Alvin Fleck<sup>[29.15]</sup>.  
Married second, John W. Forbes.

**40.100** II. Violet Beatrice Clark, Born 1 MAR 1903, Died 22 MAY 1987  
Married first, Frank Rutherford. Married second, William Carlyle Stewart.

**40.101** III. Christy Craig Clark, Born 13 AUG 1905  
Married Colin Campbell Chute.

**40.102** IV. George Clyde Clark, Born 29 NOV 1906, Died 1978  
Married Thelma Redden.

**40.66. Andrew Crocker.** Son of James Crocker and Sarah Catherine Henry<sup>[40.23]</sup>. Born 2 OCT 1872 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married 28 SEP 1904, Anna Mabel Butcher<sup>[14.24]</sup> (born 17 JAN 1885, died 1923, daughter of William B. Butcher<sup>[14.7]</sup> and Olive Higgins<sup>[41.53]</sup>).

Died 5 DEC 1946.

Buried at Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Andrew Crocker and Anna Mabel Butcher:

- I. Elvie Crocker. Resided in Kennsington, PEI, CAN.
- II. Percy Crocker. Lived in Canning, King County, NS, CAN.
- III. William Stanley Crocker. Born 1905 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 1973.

**40.103** iv. James Roy Crocker, Born 1910, Watson Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 3 JAN 1994 Married Rachel Kelly.

v. Ada Olive Crocker. Born 1913.  
Died 1915.

**40.104** vi. Blanche Margaret Crocker, Born 27 SEP 1914, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 28 APR 1989 Married Gordon Elmer Stevenson.

**40.105** vii. Thomas Melvin Crocker, Born 1919, Died 9 DEC 1994, Hamilton, Ont, CAN Married Helen "Ruth" Stewart<sup>[81.79]</sup>.

**40.67. Margaret Crocker.** Daughter of James Crocker and Sarah Catherine Henry<sup>[40.23]</sup>. Married George Higgins. Children of Margaret Crocker and George Higgins:

i. Jane Higgins.

**40.68. Christie Jane Henry.** Daughter of Daniel Henry<sup>[40.24]</sup> and Jane Stewart<sup>[81.29]</sup>. Born 18 SEP 1870.

Married Howard Redmond<sup>[73.34]</sup> (born 28 AUG 1867, died 1 JUL 1951, son of Andrew Redmond<sup>[73.18]</sup> and Dorothy Stewart<sup>[81.16]</sup>). Died 20 JAN 1947.

Children of Christie Jane Henry and Howard Redmond are shown under Howard Redmond<sup>[73.34]</sup>.

**40.69. Elizabeth Ann Henry.** Daughter of Daniel Henry<sup>[40.24]</sup> and Jane Stewart<sup>[81.29]</sup>. Born 12 DEC 1875.

Married second, ABT 1892, John Emos Webber (born 24 SEP 1870).

Died 14 DEC 1921.

Children of Elizabeth Ann Henry and \_\_\_\_:

**40.106** i. John Geddie Henry Married Winnifred Lindsay<sup>[54.45]</sup>.

**40.107** ii. Mary Jane Henry, Born 9 MAY 1892, Died 3 MAR 1981 Married Amos MacPhee.

Children of Elizabeth Ann Henry and John Emos Webber:

i. Martin Webber. Born 1 APR 1893.  
Died 30 JAN 1968.  
Bachelor.

**40.108** ii. Bertha Webber, Born 11 JAN 1901, Died 13 JUL 1988 Married Guy Pace.

**40.109** iii. Elizabeth Ann Webber, Born 17 DEC 1903 Married Sanford Burris.

**40.110** iv. Ellen Webber, Born 27 SEP 1908, Died 16 APR 1970 Married John Lewis Collins.

**40.70. James William Sinnis.** Son of James William Sinnis and Mary Henry<sup>[40.26]</sup>. Born 23 DEC 1854 at Foxbrook, NS, CAN.

Married 15 DEC 1883 at Westville, NS, CAN, Jessie Ann Wood (born 1 MAY 1855 at Westville, NS, CAN, died 28 SEP 1926 at Foxbrook, NS, CAN, daughter of George Wood and Jessie McMillan).

Died 1925 at Foxbrook, NS, CAN.

Children of James William Sinnis and Jessie Ann Wood:

i. Ella May Sinnis. Born 16 MAY 1885 at Foxbrook, NS, CAN.  
Married first, AFT 1820, David E. Collie.  
Married second, 27 OCT 1916, William Everett Hall (born 1885).  
Died 30 MAY 1927 at Kentville, NS, CAN.

**40.111** ii. George Wood Sinnis, Born 23 JUL 1888, Foxbrook, NS, CAN, Died 21 FEB 1962, Halifax, NS, CAN Married Elsie Maude Dickson Green.

**40.112** iii. James Robert Sinnis, Born 23 FEB 1891, Foxbrook, NS, CAN, Died 27 NOV 1967, Foxbrook, NS, CAN Married Agnes Elizabeth Nicholson.

**40.113** iv. Ellsworth Rogers Sinnis, Born 24 APR 1900, Foxbrook, NS, CAN, Died 2 MAR 1974, Foxbrook, NS, CAN Married Margaret Cunningham.

**40.71. Annie Henry.** Daughter of George Prescott Henry<sup>[40.29]</sup> and Margaret Cox. Married N.E. Holmes.

Children of Annie Henry and N.E. Holmes:

i. George Holmes.

**40.72. Mabel Hilchey.** Daughter of Albert Hilchey and Esther Vance Henry<sup>[40.30]</sup>. Born 22 JUN 1877.

Married Wallace Miller<sup>[64.14]</sup> (born 8 NOV 1872, died 1960, son of Isaac Miller<sup>[64.2]</sup> and Jane Bryson<sup>[12.2]</sup>).

Children of Mabel Hilchey and Wallace Miller are shown under Wallace Miller<sup>[64.14]</sup>.

**40.73. Harriet Alice Hollingsworth.** Daughter of Henry Hollingsworth and Clara Henry<sup>[40.37]</sup>. Married R. Joseph Reimer. Died 11 JUL 1979 at California, USA.

Children of Harriet Alice Hollingsworth and R. Joseph Reimer:

- I. Laura Lee Reimer. Married Norman Beecher.
- II. Margaret Irene Reimer.
- III. Edna Louise Reimer.
- IV. Robert Lawrence Reimer.
- V. Kenneth John Reimer. Married Shirle Beck.

**40.74. Sarah Sophia Henry.** Daughter of Archibald Gammell Henry<sup>[40.40]</sup> and Eleanor Archibald Stewart<sup>[81.14]</sup>. Born 18 MAY 1860.

Married 30 JUN 1897 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, David B. Bentley (born ABT 1846 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 25 DEC 1930).

Children of Sarah Sophia Henry and David B. Bentley:

**40.114** I. Ethel Mae Bentley, Born 18 OCT 1900, Died 3 APR 1984 Married George Robert Deyarmond.

**40.75. Murdock McGregor Henry.** Son of Archibald Gammell Henry<sup>[40.40]</sup> and Eleanor Archibald Stewart<sup>[81.14]</sup>. Born 21 OCT 1861 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, Carry May (unknown). Married second, 23 DEC 1896 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Jane Stewart<sup>[81.33]</sup> (born 28 MAR 1862 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 19 FEB 1906 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of William Stewart<sup>[81.15]</sup> and Elizabeth Stewart<sup>[81.24]</sup>).

Died 2 SEP 1934.

Children of Murdock McGregor Henry and Carry May (unknown):

- I. Archibald Henry. Born 1889.

Children of Murdock McGregor Henry and Jane Stewart:

**40.115** I. Stanley Morton Henry, Died 29 JAN 1968 Married Mary Teresa Moran.

**40.116** II. Ada Clarissa Henry, Born 17 APR 1898, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 13 SEP 1974 Married Alvin Carter.

- III. Florence Henry. Born 1899. Died 1899.

**40.117** IV. Emma Sophia Henry, Born 10 APR 1901, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 20 NOV 1984, Vancouver, BC, CAN Married George Warren Butcher<sup>[14.36]</sup>.

**40.76. Evelyn Eliza Henry.** Daughter of Charles Elliot Henry<sup>[40.42]</sup> and Elizabeth Kitchen. Born 19 JAN 1860.

Married Herbert Brown.

Children of Evelyn Eliza Henry and Herbert Brown:

- I. Harry Brown.
- II. Bert Brown.
- III. Helen Brown.

**40.77. Frank Henry.** Son of Charles Elliot Henry<sup>[40.42]</sup> and Elizabeth Kitchen. Born 16 JUN 1863 at River John, NS.

Married first, Eliza Allan. Married second, Mary Mitchell.

Children of Frank Henry and Eliza Allan:

- I. Clyde Henry. Died at Savannah, GA, USA.

**40.78. Arthur Henry.** Son of William Henry<sup>[40.44]</sup> and Ann Fisher. Born 15 FEB 1869 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 3 OCT 1900 at Urbania, Hants, NS, CAN, Annie Gay White<sup>[84.19]</sup> (born 3 JAN 1874, died 1969 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of David White<sup>[84.11]</sup>).

Died 1933 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Unmarried..

Lived at .

Children of Arthur Henry and Annie Gay White:

- I. Lillian Marguerite Henry. Born 1902.  
Married Myron J. Johnson (died 1983). Died 1982.
- II. Grace Elizabeth Henry. Born 1908.

**40.118** III. Arthur Lawrence Henry, Born 1912, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 23 JUN 1993, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Grace Muriel Burris<sup>[13.29]</sup>.

**40.79. Elizabeth Gammel Henry.** Daughter of William Henry<sup>[40.44]</sup> and Ann Fisher. Born 22 APR 1874 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN. Married Harry Hamilton McFetridge<sup>[62.32]</sup> (born 4 SEP 1874, son of Robert McFetridge<sup>[62.14]</sup> and Mary Lord Archibald<sup>[2.189]</sup>). Died 1954.

Buried at Hillside Cemetary, Middle Musquodoboit.

Children of Elizabeth Gammel Henry and Harry Hamilton McFetridge are shown under Harry Hamilton McFetridge<sup>[62.32]</sup>.

**40.80. Alice Henry.** Daughter of William Henry<sup>[40.44]</sup> and Ann Fisher. Born 30 SEP 1875.

Married Robert McKay.

Children of Alice Henry and Robert McKay:

- I. Victor McKay.
- II. Robert McKay.
- III. Daisy McKay.
- IV. ? McKay.

**40.81. Roy C. Henry.** Son of Frederick W. Henry<sup>[40.46]</sup> and Janet P. Archibald<sup>[2.182]</sup>. Born 17 SEP 1880.

Married Annie Snair. Died 1955.

Children of Roy C. Henry and Annie Snair:

- I. Frederick Henry. Lived on home farm..
- II. Donald Henry.
- III. Janet Henry. Born after 1910.  
Married Roy Fisher (born after 1910, son of Christopher Fisher<sup>[28.92]</sup> and Emily Young Dean<sup>[19.85]</sup>). Died 1983.
- IV. Ethel Henry. Married John Bezanson.
- V. Jean Henry. Married Ralph Fisher (son of Christopher Fisher<sup>[28.92]</sup> and Emily Young Dean<sup>[19.85]</sup>).

**40.82. Bertha Jane Henry.** Daughter of Francis Henry<sup>[40.48]</sup> and Harriet E. Fraser<sup>[32.6]</sup>. Born 8 DEC 1885.

Married Lawson Withrow.

Children of Bertha Jane Henry and Lawson Withrow:

- I. Frank Withrow.

## Generation 6

**40.83. Robert Henry.** Son of Daniel Henry<sup>[40.56]</sup> and Maude Rudolph. Married Shirley McLeod (born after 1910).

Children of Robert Henry and Shirley McLeod:

- I. Angela Henry. Born after 1910.
- II. Daniel Henry.
- III. Graham Henry.
- IV. Audrey Henry.
- V. (unknown) Henry.

**40.84. Stanley Henry.** Son of Alvin Henry<sup>[40.57]</sup> and Ester Mansfield. Born after 1910 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Matilda Mae Miller.

Died NOV 1981 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Children of Stanley Henry and Matilda Mae Miller:

- I. Robert Henry.
- II. Donald Henry.

**40.85. Gladys Miller.** Daughter of John Miller<sup>[40.59]</sup> and Enid Henley<sup>[27.69]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Ervin McCoul (born after 1910). Died 14 JUN 1979.

Children of Gladys Miller and Ervin McCoul:

- I. Curtis Ervin McCoul.
- II. Rosalie Alice McCoul.
- III. Gary Micheal McCoul.
- IV. Valerie Lynn McCoul.
- V. Karen Elizabeth McCoul.

**40.86. Clara Gertrude Miller.** Daughter of John Miller<sup>[40.59]</sup> and Enid Henley<sup>[27.69]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, James Harvey Putnam (born after 1910, died 13 MAR 1975).

Children of Clara Gertrude Miller and James Harvey Putnam:

- I. Shirley Gladys Putnam.
- II. Sharon Elizabeth Putnam.
- III. James Harvey Putnam.
- IV. Leona Mae Putnam.
- V. Deborah Ann Putnam.
- VI. Judith Margaret Putnam.
- VII. John Gordon Putnam.
- VIII. Randy Bernard Putnam.
- IX. Polly Darlene Putnam.

**40.87. Frederick Miller.** Son of John Miller<sup>[40.59]</sup> and Enid Henley<sup>[27.69]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Betty Graham (born after 1910).

Children of Frederick Miller and Betty Graham:

- I. Carol Ann Miller.
- II. Curtis Murry Miller.
- III. Heather Diane Miller. Born after 1910.
- IV. Beverly Jane Miller.
- V. Frederick Wayne Miller.
- VI. Sherry Darlene Miller.

VII. Lori Elaine Miller. Born after 1910.

**40.88. Lester Miller.** Son of John Miller<sup>[40.59]</sup> and Enid Henley<sup>[27.69]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Beatrice Hamilton.

Children of Lester Miller and Beatrice Hamilton:

- I. Jonathan Paul Miller. Born after 1910.
- II. Lester Miller. Born after 1910.
- III. James Miller. Born after 1910.  
Died 24 APR 1976.
- IV. Ronald Miller. Born after 1910.
- V. Andrew Peter Miller. Born after 1910.
- VI. Berla Louise Miller. Born after 1910.
- VII. William Miller. Born after 1910.

**40.89. Bessie Mae Miller.** Daughter of John Miller<sup>[40.59]</sup> and Enid Henley<sup>[27.69]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Sedley Franklin McKay (born after 1910).

Children of Bessie Mae Miller and Sedley Franklin McKay:

- I. Cynthia Jean McKay.
- II. Sedley Donald Timothy McKay.
- III. Donna McKay.
- IV. Penny Marie McKay. Born after 1910.
- V. David Malcolm McKay. Born after 1910.
- VI. Linda Alice McKay. Born after 1910.

**40.90. Isaac Franklin Miller.** Son of John Miller<sup>[40.59]</sup> and Enid Henley<sup>[27.69]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Marlene Bennett (born at Alberta, CAN).

Children of Isaac Franklin Miller and Marlene Bennett:

- I. Robert Allen Miller. Born after 1910.
- II. Enid Viola Miller. Born after 1910.

**40.91. Ray Austin Miller.** Son of John Miller<sup>[40.59]</sup> and Enid Henley<sup>[27.69]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Violet Ewoniak (born after 1910).

Children of Ray Austin Miller and Violet Ewoniak:

- I. Cathy Miller. Born after 1910.
- II. Shauna Miller. Born after 1910.

**40.92. Aubrey Miller.** Son of John Miller<sup>[40.59]</sup> and Enid Henley<sup>[27.69]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Deborah Wright.

Children of Aubrey Miller and Deborah Wright:

- I. Rae Vincent Miller. Born after 1910.
- II. Brian Elwood Miller. Born after 1910.
- III. Jennifer Miller. Born after 1910.

**40.93. Willa Miller.** Daughter of John Miller<sup>[40.59]</sup> and Enid Henley<sup>[27.69]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Frank Rogers.

Children of Willa Miller and Frank Rogers:

- I. Tanya Rogers. Born after 1910.
- II. Travis Rogers. Born after 1910.
- III. Tyler Rogers. Born after 1910.

**40.94. Harold Miller.** Son of John Miller<sup>[40.59]</sup> and Enid Henley<sup>[27.69]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Theresa Arsenault.

Children of Harold Miller and Theresa Arsenault:

- I. Tracey Miller. Born after 1910.
- II. Kevin Miller. Born after 1910.

**40.95. Joyce Irene Miller.** Daughter of John Miller<sup>[40.59]</sup> and Enid Henley<sup>[27.69]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Leon Cox (born after 1910, died 14 MAR 1989).

Children of Joyce Irene Miller and Leon Cox:

- I. Barendra Lee Cox. Born after 1910.
- II. Curtis Leon Cox. Born after 1910.

**40.96. Ruby Henderson.** Daughter of Matthew Henderson and Ella Miller<sup>[40.61]</sup>. Born 3 OCT 1915.

Married Richard Sanford Jennings<sup>[47.38]</sup> (born 1908, died 1970, son of Stephen Jennings<sup>[47.15]</sup> and Elizabeth Dingle).

Children of Ruby Henderson and Richard Sanford Jennings are shown under Richard Sanford Jennings<sup>[47.38]</sup>.

**40.97. Jean Doris Henderson.** Daughter of Matthew Henderson and Ella Miller<sup>[40.61]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Seldon Kent Reid<sup>[74.110]</sup> (born after 1910, son of Leonard George Reid<sup>[74.59]</sup> and Edna Pearl Day<sup>[18.28]</sup>). Died 24 OCT 1981.

Children of Jean Doris Henderson and Seldon Kent Reid are shown under Seldon Kent Reid<sup>[74.110]</sup>.

**40.98. Ida Mae Fisher.** Daughter of William Putnam Fisher and Ida Mae Crocker<sup>[40.65]</sup>. Born 27 DEC 1894.

Married George Day. Died 1960.

Children of Ida Mae Fisher and George Day:

- I. Allan Day.
- II. Lloyd Day. Born after 1910.
- III. Jean Day. Born after 1910.
- IV. June Day. Born after 1910.

**40.99. Bertha Mable Clark.** Daughter of Alexander Ives Clark and Ida Mae Crocker<sup>[40.65]</sup>. Born 9 JUL 1901.

Married first, Charles Alvin Fleck<sup>[29.15]</sup> (born 31 DEC 1898 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN,

died 1 SEP 1945, son of John Marshall Fleck<sup>[29.7]</sup> and Ruth Guild<sup>[35.32]</sup>). Married second, John W. Forbes. Died 25 DEC 1986.

Children of Bertha Mable Clark and Charles Alvin Fleck are shown under Charles Alvin Fleck<sup>[29.15]</sup>.

**40.100. Violet Beatrice Clark.** Daughter of Alexander Ives Clark and Ida Mae Crocker<sup>[40.65]</sup>. Born 1 MAR 1903.

Married first, BEF 1925, Frank Rutherford.

Married second, 1936, William Carlyle Stewart.

Died 22 MAY 1987.

Children of Violet Beatrice Clark and Frank Rutherford:

- I. Frederick Carlyle Rutherford. Born after 1910.
- II. Donald Rutherford. Born after 1910.
- III. Lewis Rutherford. Born after 1910.

Children of Violet Beatrice Clark and William Carlyle Stewart:

- I. Jerry Roland Stewart. Born after 1910.
- II. William Carlyle Stewart. Born after 1910.

**40.101. Christy Craig Clark.** Daughter of Alexander Ives Clark and Ida Mae Crocker<sup>[40.65]</sup>. Born 13 AUG 1905.

Married Colin Campbell Chute (born 25 OCT 1898, died 1931, son of Charles Chute and Margaret Davidson).

Children of Christy Craig Clark and Colin Campbell Chute:

- I. George Edward Chute. Born after 1910.

**40.119** II. Helen Frances Chute, Born after 1910 Married Alexander Kent Fisher<sup>[28.130]</sup>.

- III. Colin Douglas Chute. Born after 1910.  
Died 12 OCT 1945.

**40.102. George Clyde Clark.** Son of Alexander Ives Clark and Ida Mae Crocker<sup>[40.65]</sup>. Born 29 NOV 1906.

Married Thelma Redden (born 6 SEP 1907, died 1957). Died 1978.

Children of George Clyde Clark and Thelma Redden:

- I. George Neil Clark. Born after 1910.
- II. Walter Ivan Clark. Born after 1910.
- III. (unknown) Clark. Born after 1910.  
Died an infant..
- IV. Ronald Clark.
- V. Earl Douglas Clark.
- VI. Gene Clark.
- VII. Lloyd Clark.
- VIII. Leo Brian Clark.
- IX. Sandy Clark.
- X. Linda Darlene Clark. Born after 1910.
- XI. Marie Clark.

**40.103. James Roy Crocker.** Son of Andrew Crocker<sup>[40.66]</sup> and Anna Mabel Butcher<sup>[14.24]</sup>. Born 1910 at Watson Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Rachel Kelly. Died 3 JAN 1994.

Children of James Roy Crocker and Rachel Kelly:

- I. Clyde Crocker.
- II. Gloria Crocker.
- III. Gwen Crocker.

**40.104. Blanche Margaret Crocker.** Daughter of Andrew Crocker<sup>[40.66]</sup> and Anna Mabel Butcher<sup>[14.24]</sup>. Born 27 SEP 1914 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Gordon Elmer Stevenson (born 13 SEP 1914). Died 28 APR 1989.

Children of Blanche Margaret Crocker and Gordon Elmer Stevenson:

- I. Annie Judith Stevenson.
- II. Edward Andrew Stevenson.
- III. Stanley Gordon Stevenson.
- IV. Nancy Eileen Stevenson.
- V. Margaret May Stevenson.



**40.105. Thomas Melvin Crocker.** Son of Andrew Crocker<sup>[40.66]</sup> and Anna Mabel Butcher<sup>[14.24]</sup>. Born 1919.

Married Helen "Ruth" Stewart<sup>[81.79]</sup> (born after 1910 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 10 AUG 1956 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of Robert Campbell Stewart<sup>[81.55]</sup> and Josie M. Hutchinson<sup>[46.15]</sup>). Died 9 DEC 1994 at Hamilton, Ont, CAN.

Children of Thomas Melvin Crocker and Helen "Ruth" Stewart:

- I. William Crocker.
- II. Betty Crocker.
- III. Lynda Crocker.

**40.106. John Geddie Henry.** Son of Elizabeth Ann Henry<sup>[40.69]</sup>. Married Winnifred Lindsay<sup>[54.45]</sup> (born 29 JUN 1894, daughter of Morrison Lindsay<sup>[54.27]</sup> and Jessie Kidson).

Children of John Geddie Henry and Winnifred Lindsay:

- I. Everett Henry.
- II. Beverly Henry.
- III. Ronald Henry.
- IV. Elliot Henry.

**40.107. Mary Jane Henry.** Daughter of Elizabeth Ann Henry<sup>[40.69]</sup>. Born 9 MAY 1892.

Married Amos MacPhee (born 2 DEC 1868, died 21 FEB 1958). Died 3 MAR 1981.

Children of Mary Jane Henry and Amos MacPhee:

- I. Sutherland MacPhee. Born 14 APR 1913. Died 5 DEC 1984.
- II. George MacPhee. Born 12 NOV 1915.
- III. Marshall MacPhee. Born 14 APR 1918.
- IV. Amos MacPhee. Born after 1910.
- V. Blanche MacPhee. Born after 1910. Died 15 OCT 1985.
- VI. Arthur MacPhee. Born after 1910.
- VII. Mary Jane MacPhee. Born after 1910.
- VIII. John Douglas MacPhee. Born after 1910.

**40.108. Bertha Webber.** Daughter of John Emos Webber and Elizabeth Ann Henry<sup>[40.69]</sup>. Born 11 JAN 1901.

Married MAR 1917, Guy Pace.

Died 13 JUL 1988.

Children of Bertha Webber and Guy Pace:

- 40.120** I. John James Pace, Born 22 DEC 1917, Died 23 APR 1963 Married Margorie Anderson.
- II. Edna Mae Pace. Born 14 OCT 1919. Married James Murray.
- III. Catherine Ada Pace. Born after 1910. Married Maurice Leason.
- IV. Charles Lionel Pace. Born after 1910.
- V. Laurie Smith Pace. Born after 1910.

**40.109. Elizabeth Ann Webber.** Daughter of John Emos Webber and Elizabeth Ann Henry<sup>[40.69]</sup>. Born 17 DEC 1903.

Married Sanford Burris (born 29 OCT 1901).

Children of Elizabeth Ann Webber and Sanford Burris:

- I. Lewis Gerald Burris. Born after 1910.
- II. Edith Burris.
- III. James Burris. Born after 1910.
- IV. Layton Ray Burris. Born after 1910.
- V. Donald Burris. Born after 1910.
- VI. Audrey Burris.
- VII. Rolland Douglas Burris. Born after 1910.

**40.110. Ellen Webber.** Daughter of John Emos Webber and Elizabeth Ann Henry<sup>[40.69]</sup>. Born 27 SEP 1908.

Married 8 MAY 1924, John Lewis Collins (born 10 OCT 1900, died 2 NOV 1988).

Died 16 APR 1970.

Children of Ellen Webber and John Lewis Collins:

- I. Hazel Elizabeth Collins. Born after 1910.
- II. Elsie Mae Collins. Born after 1910.
- III. George Ross Collins. Born after 1910.

**40.111. George Wood Sinnis.** Son of James William Sinnis<sup>[40.70]</sup> and Jessie Ann Wood. Born 23 JUL 1888 at Foxbrook, NS, CAN.

Married 16 JUN 1923 at New Glasgow, NS, CAN, Elsie Maude Dickson Green (born 10 MAY 1893 at Sonora, NS, CAN, died 22 DEC 1992 at New Glasgow, NS, CAN, daughter of William Henry Green and Lillas Ann Knigwell).

Died 21 FEB 1962 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Children of George Wood Sinnis and Elsie Maude Dickson Green:

- I. Jean Winnifred Sinnis.
- II. Gerald William Sinnis.
- III. Eva Lilia Sinnis.
- IV. John George Douglas Sinnis.

**40.112. James Robert Sinnis.** Son of James William Sinnis<sup>[40.70]</sup> and Jessie Ann Wood. Born 23 FEB 1891 at Foxbrook, NS, CAN.

Married ABT 1935, Agnes Elizabeth Nicholson (born 1900, died 27 JUN 1962 at Stellarton, NS, CAN).

Died 27 NOV 1967 at Foxbrook, NS, CAN.

Children of James Robert Sinnis and Agnes Elizabeth Nicholson:

- I. James William Sinnis. Born after 1910 at Foxbrook, NS, CAN.  
Died 6 MAY 1980 at Halifax, NS, CAN.
- II. Hazel Mae Sinnis.
- III. Marion Sinnis.

**40.113. Ellsworth Rogers Sinnis.** Son of James William Sinnis<sup>[40.70]</sup> and Jessie Ann Wood. Born 24 APR 1900 at Foxbrook, NS, CAN.

Married 3 MAR 1921 at Gailoch, NS, CAN, Margaret Cunningham (born 23 APR 1900 at Foxbrook, NS, CAN, died 12 NOV 1990 at Riverton, NS, CAN, daughter of James Cunningham and Jean W. Johnson).

Died 2 MAR 1974 at Foxbrook, NS, CAN.

Children of Ellsworth Rogers Sinnis and Margaret Cunningham:

- I. Marion Ethel Sinnis. Born after 1910 at Foxbrook, NS, CAN.  
Died 27 NOV 1921 at Foxbrook, NS, CAN.
- II. Helen Dorothy Sinnis.
- III. William Stanley Sinnis.
- IV. James Ellsworth Sinnis.

**40.114. Ethel Mae Bentley.** Daughter of David B. Bentley and Sarah Sophia Henry<sup>[40.74]</sup>. Born 18 OCT 1900.

Married 7 JAN 1920, George Robert Deyarmond (born 12 JUN 1887 at Springhill, NS, CAN, died MAR 1979 at Moncton, NB, CAN).

Died 3 APR 1984.

Children of Ethel Mae Bentley and George Robert Deyarmond:

- I. Hazel Deyarmond. Married first, after 1930, Ray Webber (died 8 MAY 1948).  
Married second, after 1930, Bruce Dapp (died at Ship Harbour, NS, CAN).
- II. Harold Deyarmond. Born after 1910 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.  
Married after 1930, Annie Norma Cameron (born after 1910 at Cambridge, MA, USA).

**40.121** III. Hilda Joyce Deyarmond, Born after 1910, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Authur James Ross.

**40.115. Stanley Morton Henry.** Son of Murdock McGregor Henry<sup>[40.75]</sup> and Jane Stewart<sup>[81.33]</sup>. Married Mary Teresa Moran (born at Halifax, NS, CAN, died MAY 1976, daughter of Thomas Moran and Clara Belle Hotchkiss). Died 29 JAN 1968.

Worked in a barber shop in Halifax. Daughter (Mrs. Ed Harvey)

Children of Stanley Morton Henry and Mary Teresa Moran:

- I. Shirley Marie Henry. Married after 1930 at Dartmouth, NS, CAN, Edward Willis Harvey.

**40.116. Ada Clarissa Henry.** Daughter of Murdock McGregor Henry<sup>[40.75]</sup> and Jane

Stewart<sup>[81.33]</sup>. Born 17 APR 1898 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married 1 JAN 1920 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Alvin Carter (born 8 NOV 1891, died 13 MAR 1974).

Died 13 SEP 1974.

Children of Ada Clarissa Henry and Alvin Carter:

- I. Gwendolyn Mildred Carter. Born after 1910.  
Married first, Stanley Evan Sutherland (born after 1910, died 20 NOV 1942 at Debert, NS, CAN).  
Married second, after 1930 at Toronto, ON, CAN, Albert Edward Ormerod (born 1 JUN 1918).
- II. Shirley Grace Carter.
- III. Violet Audrey Carter.
- IV. Gordon Stewart Carter.
- V. Warren Alvin Carter.
- VI. Lloyd Elton Carter.
- VII. Glendon Ronald Carter.
- VIII. (unknown) Carter. Born after 1910.
- IX. (unknown) Carter. Born after 1910.

**40.117. Emma Sophia Henry.** Daughter of Murdock McGregor Henry<sup>[40.75]</sup> and Jane Stewart<sup>[81.33]</sup>. Born 10 APR 1901 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 23 JUN 1926, George Warren Butcher<sup>[14.36]</sup> (born 1886 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 26 SEP 1937, son of John Adams Butcher<sup>[14.16]</sup> and Nancy J. Higgins<sup>[41.55]</sup>).

Died 20 NOV 1984 at Vancouver, BC, CAN.

Children of Emma Sophia Henry and George Warren Butcher are shown under George Warren Butcher<sup>[14.36]</sup>.

**40.118. Arthur Lawrence Henry.** Son of Arthur Henry<sup>[40.78]</sup> and Annie Gay White<sup>[84.19]</sup>. Born 1912 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Grace Muriel Burris<sup>[13.29]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of Adam Dunlap Burris<sup>[13.24]</sup> and Mary Jane McCurdy<sup>[60.49]</sup>). Died 23 JUN 1993 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Arthur Lawrence Henry and Grace Muriel Burris:

- I. Margaret Henry. Born after 1910 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married Allen Redden.
- II. Donna Henry. Born after 1910 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married Richard Hollett.

## Generation 7

**40.119. Helen Frances Chute.** Daughter of Colin Campbell Chute and Christy Craig Clark<sup>[40.101]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Alexander Kent Fisher<sup>[28.130]</sup> (born after 1910, died 1995, son of George Raymond Fisher<sup>[28.112]</sup> and Katherine Smith Taylor<sup>[79.66]</sup>).

Children of Helen Frances Chute and Alexander Kent Fisher are shown under Alexander Kent Fisher<sup>[28.130]</sup>.

**40.120. John James Pace.** Son of Guy Pace and Bertha Webber<sup>[40.108]</sup>. Born 22 DEC 1917.

Married Margorie Anderson. Died 23 APR 1963.

Children of John James Pace and Margorie Anderson:

- I. Douglas Pace. Born after 1910.
- II. Dorthy Pace.
- III. Edna Pace.
- IV. Mary Pace.
- V. Ronald Pace.
- VI. Jim Pace.
- VII. Billy Pace.
- VIII. David Pace.
- IX. Gerald Pace.

**40.121. Hilda Joyce Deyarmond.** Daughter of George Robert Deyarmond and Ethel

Mae Bentley<sup>[40.114]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Authur James Ross (born at Brookfield, NS, CAN).

Children of Hilda Joyce Deyarmond and Authur James Ross:

- I. Gregory Allen Ross. Born after 1910.
- II. Kevin Lee Ross.

## 41 Descendants of John Higgins

### Generation 1

**41.1. John Higgins.** Born ABT 1756 at Wiltshire, ENGLAND.

Married first, Hester Carmicheal (born at England). Married second, Elizabeth Ogilvie. Died 23 MAR 1838 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of John Higgins and Hester Carmicheal:

**41.2** I. John Higgins, Born 1783 Married Sarah Whidden.

**41.3** II. James Higgins, Born ABT 1780 Married first, Susan Marsters. Married second, Esther Ogilvie<sup>[69.14]</sup>.

**41.4** III. George Higgins Married Agnes Pitt Scott<sup>[76.3]</sup>.

**41.5** IV. Robert Higgins Married first, Margaret McKeen<sup>[2.38]</sup>. Married second, Abigail Bentley.

**41.6** V. William Higgins, Born 1794, Died JUN 1828 Married Burgess Crowell.

**41.7** VI. Thomas Higgins, Born 1789 Married first, Ann Benvie<sup>[6.5]</sup>. Married second, Ruth Scott.

**41.8** VII. Elizabeth Higgins Married Joseph Miller<sup>[64.1]</sup>.

**41.9** VIII. Jane Higgins, Died 10 APR 1865 Married Samuel McKeen<sup>[2.41]</sup>.

Children of John Higgins and Elizabeth Ogilvie:

I. Jane Higgins.

### Generation 2

**41.2. John Higgins.** Son of John Higgins<sup>[41.1]</sup> and Hester Carmicheal. Born 1783.

Married 1807, Sarah Whidden (born 1782, died 3 FEB 1871, daughter of Simeon Whidden and Dorothy Blair).

Children of John Higgins and Sarah Whidden:

**41.10** I. Simeon Higgins, Born 1810 Married Lydia Brown.

**41.11** II. John Higgins, 3rd Married Margaret McDonald<sup>[61.3]</sup>.

**41.12** III. James Higgins Married Cicilia Hitchcock.

**41.13** IV. George Higgins, Born 1820 Married Abigail McCabe<sup>[57.3]</sup>.

**41.14** V. Sarah Jane Carmicheal Higgins, Born 11 SEP 1823, Died 19 JAN 1893 Married Edward McLean McCabe<sup>[57.2]</sup>.

**41.15** VI. Abigail Higgins Married John White<sup>[85.2]</sup>.

**41.16** VII. Janet Higgins Married (unknown) Wood.

**41.17** VIII. Eliza Ann Higgins, Born 1811, Died 11 JUL 1874 Married John McDonald<sup>[61.2]</sup>.

**41.3. James Higgins.** Son of John Higgins<sup>[41.1]</sup> and Hester Carmicheal. Born ABT 1780.

Married first, Susan Marsters (daughter of Jonathan Marsters and Mary Knowlton). Mar-

ried second, Esther Ogilvie<sup>[69.14]</sup> (daughter of John Ogilvie<sup>[69.3]</sup> and Ellis Edgerton).

Children of James Higgins and Susan Marsters:

I. Lavinia Higgins. Born 1812.

Married Joseph Parker (born 1809, died 13 JUN 1851, son of James Parker and Mary Braden<sup>[7.2]</sup>). Died 10 AUG 1881.

**41.18** II. Susan Higgins, Born 1813 Married David McKeen<sup>[2.86]</sup>.

Children of James Higgins and Esther Ogilvie:

**41.19** I. Peter Higgins, Born 1818, Died 1896 Married Elizabeth Watson<sup>[83.7]</sup>.

**41.20** II. John Higgins, Born 1825, Died 15 JAN 1887 Married first, Rosanna Watson. Married second, (unknown) Watson.

III. Samuel George Higgins. Died as a young man..

IV. Robert Higgins. Married and had one son..

V. James Higgins. Married Georgie Dunbrack.

**41.21** VI. Margaret Eliza Higgins, Died 10 JUL 1871 Married John McFetridge<sup>[62.3]</sup>.

VII. Pheobe Higgins. Also known as Nannie \_\_\_\_\_. Born 1817.

Married AFT 1865, Peter Hawthorne Ogilvie<sup>[69.15]</sup> (born SEP 1817, died 1901, son of Peter Ogilvie<sup>[69.4]</sup> and Ann Bruce).

Died 1906.

**41.4. George Higgins.** Son of John Higgins<sup>[41.1]</sup> and Hester Carmicheal. Married Agnes Pitt Scott<sup>[76.3]</sup> (born 19 SEP 1797 at Onslow, NS, CAN, daughter of William Scott<sup>[76.1]</sup> and Esther Whippie).

Children of George Higgins and Agnes Pitt Scott:

- I. William Pitt Higgins. Unmarried..
- II. Jane Higgins. Born 15 MAY 1819.
- 41.22** III. George Higgins, Born 1823, Died 1900 Married Mary Jane Higgins<sup>[41.37]</sup>.
- 41.23** IV. Agnes P. Higgins, Born 30 MAY 1825, Died 7 JUL 1911 Married William Lindsay<sup>[54.7]</sup>.
- 41.24** V. John Higgins, 7th, Born 10 MAR 1827, Died 1909 Married Elizabeth Hay<sup>[38.5]</sup>.
- 41.25** VI. Robert Higgins, Born 16 SEP 1830, Died 8 OCT 1917 Married Julia Wilson Archibald<sup>[2.213]</sup>.
- 41.26** VII. Margaret Higgins, Born 27 JAN 1827 Married Joseph Cooper.
- 41.27** VIII. Alexander Higgins, Born 3 DEC 1832 Married Elizabeth Murchy<sup>[67.3]</sup>.
- IX. Eliza Higgins.
- X. Abigail Higgins.
- 41.28** XI. Esther Higgins, Born 23 AUG 1834 Married Robert Archibald Logan<sup>[55.14]</sup>.

**41.5. Robert Higgins.** Son of John Higgins<sup>[41.1]</sup> and Hester Carmicheal. Married first, Margaret McKeen<sup>[2.38]</sup> (born 1786, died JUL 1860, daughter of William McKeen and Ann Archibald<sup>[2.15]</sup>). Married second, Abigail Bentley (born 1819 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 21 SEP 1867, daughter of Daniel Webster Bentley and Eleanor Whidden).

Children of Robert Higgins and Margaret McKeen:

- I. John Higgins, 6th. Died at age about 30 unmarried..
- II. William Higgins. Died young..
- 41.29** III. Eliza Ann Higgins, Born 4 APR 1827, Died 1 MAY 1905 Married James Kent<sup>[49.13]</sup>.
- IV. Jane Higgins. Died when 18 years old..

**41.6. William Higgins.** Son of John Higgins<sup>[41.1]</sup> and Hester Carmicheal. Born 1794.

Married Burgess Crowell. Died JUN 1828.

Children of William Higgins and Burgess Crowell:

- I. George Higgins. Died young..
- 41.30** II. Louis William Higgins, Born 1832 Married Mary Ann Bryson.
- 41.31** III. Isaac Higgins, Born 8 APR 1838, Died ABT 1870 Married Eliza Ann (unknown).
- 41.32** IV. John Higgins Married Ruth Farnell<sup>[27.8]</sup>.
- 41.33** V. Sarah Higgins, Born 1836 Married John Higgins<sup>[41.47]</sup>.
- VI. Ruth Higgins.
- 41.34** VII. Alexander Higgins, Born 1826 Married Mary Bryson<sup>[10.4]</sup>.
- VIII. James Higgins. Died 13 JUN 1851.  
He was drowned in Long Lake along with Joseph Parker, David McKeen, and John Reid.

**41.7. Thomas Higgins.** Son of John Higgins<sup>[41.1]</sup> and Hester Carmicheal. Born 1789.

Married first, Ann Benvie<sup>[6.5]</sup> (born 1804, daughter of James Benvie<sup>[6.1]</sup> and Elizabeth McKean). Married second, Ruth Scott (born ABT 1803 at Brookfield, NS, CAN, daughter of William Scott<sup>[76.1]</sup> and Esther Whippie).

Children of Thomas Higgins and Ann Benvie:

- 41.35** I. John Higgins, Born 1825 Married Janet Bruce<sup>[9.12]</sup>.
- 41.36** II. James Benvie Higgins, Born 1827 Married Hanna Jennings<sup>[47.5]</sup>.
- III. Margaret Higgins. Born 1827.
- 41.37** IV. Mary Jane Higgins, Born 1828, Died 1884 Married George Higgins<sup>[41.22]</sup>.
- V. Alex Higgins. Born 1829.
- VI. Hannah Higgins. Born 1830.
- 41.38** VII. Barbara Higgins, Born 1836 Married Albert Muddock.
- 41.39** VIII. Elizabeth Higgins, Born 5 JAN 1837
- 41.40** IX. Andrew Higgins, Born 1838 Married Elizabeth Newman.
- 41.41** X. Thomas Higgins, Born 1840

**41.8. Elizabeth Higgins.** Daughter of John Higgins<sup>[41.1]</sup> and Hester Carmicheal. Married Joseph Miller<sup>[64.1]</sup>.

Children of Elizabeth Higgins and Joseph Miller are shown under Joseph Miller<sup>[64.1]</sup>.

**41.9. Jane Higgins.** Daughter of John

Higgins<sup>[41.1]</sup> and Hester Carmicheal. Married Samuel McKeen<sup>[2.41]</sup> (born 25 AUG 1794 at Truro, NS, CAN, son of William McKeen and Ann Archibald<sup>[2.15]</sup>). Died 10 APR 1865.

Children of Jane Higgins and Samuel McKeen are shown under Samuel McKeen<sup>[2.41]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**41.10. Simeon Higgins.** Son of John Higgins<sup>[41.2]</sup> and Sarah Whidden. Born 1810.

Married Lydia Brown (born 5 JUL 1815, died 1916, daughter of James Brown).

Children of Simeon Higgins and Lydia Brown:

**41.42** I. James Higgins, Born 1838 Married Jane Bryson<sup>[10.7]</sup>.

**41.43** II. Sarah J. Higgins, Born 30 JUN 1837, Died 1927 Married William Horton<sup>[45.5]</sup>.

**41.44** III. John 9th Higgins, Born 7 APR 1840 Married Jessie Bryson<sup>[10.8]</sup>.

**41.45** IV. Simeon Higgins, Born 26 FEB 1842, Died 1932 Married Jane Dickie<sup>[21.23]</sup>.

**41.46** V. Matilda Higgins, Born 19 JUL 1857 Married John Watson<sup>[83.17]</sup>.

VI. Archibald Higgins. Lived at .

VII. George Higgins.

VIII. William Higgins. Went to Boston..

IX. Collier Higgins. Went to New York..

X. Adeline Higgins. Married (unknown) Fisher.

XI. Rebecca Higgins. Married (unknown) Van Sandt.

XII. Amos Brown Higgins. Born 1845. Married Jenney Downey. Died 1904.

**41.11. John Higgins , 3rd.** Son of John Higgins<sup>[41.2]</sup> and Sarah Whidden. Also known as Fiddler John. Married ABT 1830, Margaret McDonald<sup>[61.3]</sup> (born 1815, daughter of James McDonald<sup>[61.1]</sup> and Janet MacIntosh).

Children of John Higgins , 3rd and Margaret McDonald:

**41.47** I. John Higgins, Born 1834 Married Sarah Higgins<sup>[41.33]</sup>.

**41.48** II. Margaret Higgins, Born 1836 Married Charles Turple.

III. Sarah Elizabeth Higgins. Died at age 29..

**41.49** IV. Janet Higgins, Born 1839 Married John Faulkner.

V. Charles Higgins. Born 1842.

Married Margaret Smith. Lived at .

**41.50** VI. Annie Isabel Higgins, Born 1845, Died 1904 Married Isaac Newton Holman<sup>[44.25]</sup>.

VII. Amy Higgins. Born 1849.

Died 1860.

**41.51** VIII. Donald Higgins, Born 1853 Married Elizabeth Jane McCabe<sup>[57.5]</sup>.

**41.12. James Higgins.** Son of John Higgins<sup>[41.2]</sup> and Sarah Whidden. Also known as Jimmy Come. Married Cicilia Hitchcock. Children of James Higgins and Cicilia Hitchcock:

I. John Ronsford Higgins.

II. Edmund Higgins.

III. Fred Higgins.

IV. Sarah Jane Higgins.

**41.13. George Higgins.** Son of John Higgins<sup>[41.2]</sup> and Sarah Whidden. Born 1820.

Married 4 DEC 1845, Abigail McCabe<sup>[57.3]</sup> (born 23 MAR 1823, died 4 OCT 1892, daughter of James McCabe<sup>[57.1]</sup> and Nancy Whidden). Children of George Higgins and Abigail McCabe:

**41.52** I. Asa Higgins Married Nancy Stables.

**41.53** II. Olive Higgins, Born 10 JUN 1851 Married William B. Butcher<sup>[14.7]</sup>.

III. Jonathan Higgins. Went to the USA..

**41.54** IV. Mary Higgins Married Charles Wright.

**41.55** V. Nancy J. Higgins, Born 1862, Died 1942, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN Married John Adams Butcher<sup>[14.16]</sup>.

**41.56** VI. Samuel M. Higgins, Born 25 FEB 1864 Married Gertrude Mae Prest.

**41.57** VII. Albion Higgins Married Mabel Lynds.

**41.14. Sarah Jane Carmicheal Higgins.** Daughter of John Higgins<sup>[41.2]</sup> and Sarah Whidden. Born 11 SEP 1823.

Married 12 DEC 1844, Edward McLean McCabe<sup>[57.2]</sup> (born 3 APR 1821, died 9 MAY 1909, son of James McCabe<sup>[57.1]</sup> and Nancy Whidden).

Died 19 JAN 1893.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Sarah Jane Carmicheal Higgins and Edward McLean McCabe are shown under Edward McLean McCabe<sup>[57.2]</sup>.

**41.15. Abigal Higgins.** Daughter of John Higgins<sup>[41.2]</sup> and Sarah Whidden. Married John White<sup>[85.2]</sup> (born 1818, died 13 MAR 1890, son of John White<sup>[85.1]</sup> and Susan (unknown)).

Children of Abigal Higgins and John White are shown under John White<sup>[85.2]</sup>.

**41.16. Janet Higgins.** Daughter of John Higgins<sup>[41.2]</sup> and Sarah Whidden. Married (unknown) Wood.

Children of Janet Higgins and (unknown) Wood:

**41.58** I. Janet Wood Married Norman Brenton.

**41.17. Eliza Ann Higgins.** Daughter of John Higgins<sup>[41.2]</sup> and Sarah Whidden. Born 1811.

Married John McDonald<sup>[61.2]</sup> (born 29 AUG 1810, died 18 JAN 1892, son of James McDon-

ald<sup>[61.1]</sup> and Janet MacIntosh). Died 11 JUL 1874.

Children of Eliza Ann Higgins and John McDonald are shown under John McDonald<sup>[61.2]</sup>.

**41.18. Susan Higgins.** Daughter of James Higgins<sup>[41.3]</sup> and Susan Marsters. Born 1813.

Married 5 JAN 1831, David McKeen<sup>[2.86]</sup> (born 6 AUG 1806, son of David McKeen<sup>[2.37]</sup> and Diana Hutchinson).

Children of Susan Higgins and David McKeen are shown under David McKeen<sup>[2.86]</sup>.

**41.19. Peter Higgins.** Son of James Higgins<sup>[41.3]</sup> and Esther Ogilvie<sup>[69.14]</sup>. Born 1818.

Married Elizabeth Watson<sup>[83.7]</sup> (born 2 APR 1819, died 1902, daughter of George Watson<sup>[83.3]</sup> and Eleanor Holman<sup>[44.3]</sup>). Died 1896.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Peter Higgins and Elizabeth Watson:

**41.59** I. Ellen Higgins, Born 24 OCT 1842, Died 1920 Married Robert Miller<sup>[64.3]</sup>.

**41.60** II. Scott Higgins, Born 20 FEB 1843 Married Jenny Murphy<sup>[68.10]</sup>.

III. Phoebe Higgins. Married Chase Hale. Lived at .

**41.61** IV. David McKeen Higgins, Born 26 DEC 1851 Married Isabell Fisher<sup>[28.72]</sup>.

V. Elizabeth Higgins. Born 1853.

Married (unknown) Fisher. Went to OR, USA.

VI. Caroline (Carrie) Higgins. Born 1855.

Married (unknown) Wickham. Lived at .

VII. Robert Henry Higgins. Born 1857.

Went out west, unmarried..

VIII. Ann Higgins. Born 1859 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

**41.62** IX. Samuel George Higgins, Born 4 APR 1864 Married Margaret Ellen Dunphy.

**41.20. John Higgins.** Son of James



Higgins<sup>[41.3]</sup> and Esther Ogilvie<sup>[69.14]</sup>. Also known as Johnnie over the brook. Born 1825.

Married first, Rosanna Watson (born 1836 at Shubenacadie, NS, CAN, died 1878). Married second, (unknown) Watson. Died 15 JAN 1887.

Buried at Higginsville Cemetery, NS, CAN.

Children of John Higgins and Rosanna Watson:

- 41.63** I. Margaret Higgins, Born 7 AUG 1854, Died JAN 1934, Calgary, AB, CAN Married John Henry Jennings<sup>[49.55]</sup>.  
 II. Alice Higgins. Born 1859.  
 Married (unknown) Hamilton.  
**41.64** III. John Watson Higgins, Born 6 JUN 1862 Married first, Jessie Higgins<sup>[41.91]</sup>. Married second, Jessie Jennings.

Children of John Higgins and (unknown) Watson:

- I. Jennie Higgins. Born 1863.  
 II. Laura Higgins. Born 1866.  
 III. A. Parker Higgins. Born 1869.  
 Died 1887.  
 IV. Lucious B. Higgins. Born 1871.  
 Died 1887.  
 Buried at Higginsville Cemetery, NS, CAN.  
 V. Lucilla M. Higgins. Born 1878.  
 Died 1887.  
 VI. Fulton Higgins. Born after 1910.  
 Died 1877 at P352.

**41.21. Margaret Eliza Higgins.** Daughter of James Higgins<sup>[41.3]</sup> and Esther Ogilvie<sup>[69.14]</sup>. Married John McFetridge<sup>[62.3]</sup> (born 1810, died 20 APR 1880, son of John McFetridge<sup>[62.1]</sup> and Mary Marshall). Died 10 JUL 1871.

Children of Margaret Eliza Higgins and John McFetridge are shown under John McFetridge<sup>[62.3]</sup>.

**41.22. George Higgins.** Son of George Higgins<sup>[41.4]</sup> and Agnes Pitt Scott<sup>[76.3]</sup>. Born 1823.

Married Mary Jane Higgins<sup>[41.37]</sup> (born 1828, died 1884, daughter of Thomas Higgins<sup>[41.7]</sup> and Ann Benvie<sup>[6.5]</sup>). Died 1900.

Children of George Higgins and Mary Jane Higgins:

- I. Angus Higgins. Born 1849.  
**41.65** II. Joseph Higgins, Born 12 AUG 1850 Married Clara Jennings<sup>[47.10]</sup>.  
 III. Annie Higgins.  
 IV. Eliza Jane Higgins. Born 1857.  
 Died 1875.  
 V. Jeremiah Higgins. Born 31 DEC 1858.  
**41.66** VI. Leonard Gaetz Higgins, Born 1864, Died 1924 Married (unknown) Damon.  
**41.67** VII. Daniel Higgins, Born 1864, Died 1924 Married Mary Ann Musselman.  
**41.68** VIII. Albert Higgins, Born 20 FEB 1867 Married Bertha J. Lindsay<sup>[54.24]</sup>.  
**41.69** IX. Sidney Higgins, Born 24 MAR 1870 Married first, Rose (unknown). Married second, Rhoda Cumming<sup>[17.5]</sup>.

**41.23. Agnes P. Higgins.** Daughter of George Higgins<sup>[41.4]</sup> and Agnes Pitt Scott<sup>[76.3]</sup>. Born 30 MAY 1825.

Married William Lindsay<sup>[54.7]</sup> (born 19 MAR 1819, died 3 OCT 1876, son of John Lindsay<sup>[54.2]</sup> and Margaret Parker). Died 7 JUL 1911.

Children of Agnes P. Higgins and William Lindsay are shown under William Lindsay<sup>[54.7]</sup>.

**41.24. John Higgins , 7th.** Son of George Higgins<sup>[41.4]</sup> and Agnes Pitt Scott<sup>[76.3]</sup>. Born 10 MAR 1827.

Married Elizabeth Hay<sup>[38.5]</sup> (born 22 FEB 1834, died MAR 1892, daughter of William Hay<sup>[38.1]</sup> and Susanna Cruickshanks). Died 1909.

Children of John Higgins , 7th and Elizabeth Hay:

- I. Susan Higgins. Born 1852 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.  
 Died 1860.  
 II. Frank Higgins. Born 1853 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.  
 Died 1878.

- III. Mary Ellen Higgins. Born 1857 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.  
Died 1857.

**41.70** IV. Martin Higgins, Born 1861, Higginsville, NS, CAN, Died 1929 Married first, Maria Little. Married second, May Fraser.

**41.71** V. William Higgins, Born 1863, Higginsville, NS, CAN, Died 1939 Married Helen Nellie Grant<sup>[54.46]</sup>.

**41.72** VI. George Higgins, Born 1865, Died 1918, Helena, Montana, USA Married Edith Lindsay<sup>[54.29]</sup>.

- VII. Eliza Ann Higgins. Born 1867.  
Died 1918.

**41.73** VIII. Emma Jane Higgins, Born 1868, Died 1959, Pasadena, CA, USA Married Herbert Rowe.

- IX. Robert Garvey Higgins. Born 1870.  
Died 1892.

- X. Norman Higgins. Born 1873.  
Died 1875.

- XI. Roxana Higgins. Born 1876.  
Married JUN 1920, Merle Cunningham.

- XII. Neil Forrest Higgins. Born 20 APR 1879.  
Died 1900.

**41.25. Robert Higgins.** Son of George Higgins<sup>[41.4]</sup> and Agnes Pitt Scott<sup>[76.3]</sup>. Born 16 SEP 1830.

Married 26 DEC 1872, Julia Wilson Archibald<sup>[2.213]</sup> (born 5 JUN 1849 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 6 MAY 1928, daughter of John Grant Dechman Archibald<sup>[2.121]</sup> and Janet Hamilton<sup>[36.9]</sup>).

Died 8 OCT 1917.

Children of Robert Higgins and Julia Wilson Archibald:

**41.74** I. Harriet Jane Higgins, Born 26 OCT 1873, Died 18 JUL 1953 Married first, Theodore Leslie. Married second, Gasper J. Leslie.

- II. William George Higgins. Born 4 AUG 1875.  
Died 6 JUL 1880.

- III. Caleb Higgins. Born 2 APR 1877.  
Died 12 JUL 1880.

- IV. Louise Alberta Higgins. Born 17 MAY 1879.  
Died 19 OCT 1935.

**41.75** V. Elsie Gertrude Higgins, Born 15 JAN 1882 Married Peter M. Nickerson.

**41.76** VI. Addie Blanchard Higgins, Born 14 JUL 1886, Died 1978 Married Burke Tays.

**41.77** VII. Emma Agnes Higgins, Born 3 OCT 1888 Married Roy Archibald<sup>[2.225]</sup>.

**41.26. Margaret Higgins.** Daughter of George Higgins<sup>[41.4]</sup> and Agnes Pitt Scott<sup>[76.3]</sup>. Born 27 JAN 1827.

Married 1848, Joseph Cooper (born at Wigtownshire, Scotland, died 1861).

Children of Margaret Higgins and Joseph Cooper:

- I. Thomas Cooper. Born 23 DEC 1849.

**41.78** II. Matilda Cooper, Born 19 DEC 1851, Died 1886 Married James Edward Vandergrift.

**41.79** III. William J. Cooper, Born 8 FEB 1854, Died 1897 Married Margaret Kerr Ervin<sup>[26.20]</sup>.

- IV. Robert Cooper. Born 11 SEP 1857.

**41.80** V. Agnes J. Cooper, Born 27 NOV 1859 Married John George Isenor.

**41.27. Alexander Higgins.** Son of George Higgins<sup>[41.4]</sup> and Agnes Pitt Scott<sup>[76.3]</sup>. Born 3 DEC 1832.

Married Elizabeth Murchy<sup>[67.3]</sup> (born 27 SEP 1832, died 1922, daughter of James Murchy<sup>[67.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Annand<sup>[1.5]</sup>). Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Alexander Higgins and Elizabeth Murchy:

- I. Stuart Higgins. Born 3 MAR 1862.

Married Elizabeth Scott (born 1876, died 1951, daughter of George Scott<sup>[76.11]</sup> and Martha Reid). Died 1935.

- II. James Innis Higgins. Born 1866.  
Died 1902.

- III. Ida Maude Higgins. Born 1868.  
Died 1876.

- IV. Mary Elizabeth Higgins. Married at Haverhill, Mass, James P. Martin.

**41.81** V. Caroline McKeen Higgins, Born 28 MAR 1864, Died 28 SEP 1954 Married Henry Cole.

**41.82** VI. Alma Higgins, Born 1876, Died 1900 Married James Hawes.

VII. James Edward Higgins. Died at 7 months..

**41.28. Esther Higgins.** Daughter of George Higgins<sup>[41.4]</sup> and Agnes Pitt Scott<sup>[76.3]</sup>. Born 23 AUG 1834.

Married OCT 1856, Robert Archibald Logan<sup>[55.14]</sup> (born 13 JUL 1833, son of Robert A. Logan<sup>[55.5]</sup> and Janet McInnis).

Children of Esther Higgins and Robert Archibald Logan are shown under Robert Archibald Logan<sup>[55.14]</sup>.

**41.29. Eliza Ann Higgins.** Daughter of Robert Higgins<sup>[41.5]</sup> and Margaret McKeen<sup>[2.38]</sup>. Born 4 APR 1827.

Married 9 JUN 1857, James Kent<sup>[49.13]</sup> (born 14 JAN 1824, son of James Kent<sup>[49.2]</sup> and Christina Guild<sup>[35.5]</sup>).

Died 1 MAY 1905.

Children of Eliza Ann Higgins and James Kent are shown under James Kent<sup>[49.13]</sup>.

**41.30. Louis William Higgins.** Son of William Higgins<sup>[41.6]</sup> and Burgess Crowell. Born 1832.

Married Mary Ann Bryson (born 1829).

Children of Louis William Higgins and Mary Ann Bryson:

I. Dickie Higgins. Died age 27..

**41.83** II. Emma Higgins, Died 1905 Married Augustus Upham.

III. Mary Higgins. Born NOV 1870.  
Married Milo Follansbee.

IV. Hayes Higgins. Born 1870.  
Died at age 18..

V. Linda Jane Higgins. Born 1873.  
Died age 19..

**41.84** VI. Norman Higgins, Born 1872 Married Bella May Miller<sup>[64.40]</sup>.

VII. Orin Higgins. Died young..

VIII. George B. Higgins. Born 1869.

**41.31. Isaac Higgins.** Son of William Higgins<sup>[41.6]</sup> and Burgess Crowell. Born 8 APR 1838.

Married 19 AUG 1862, Eliza Ann (unknown) (born 7 OCT 1840, died ABT 1868).

Died ABT 1870.

Died in Chicago Fire..

Children of Isaac Higgins and Eliza Ann (unknown):

I. John William Higgins. Born 27 JUL 1863.

II. Alexander Campbell Higgins. Born 2 APR 1865.

III. Clara Ann Higgins. Born 18 MAY 1867.  
Married Frank Drake. Died 1907.

IV. George Weston Higgins. Born 15 APR 1870.  
Married 1894, Lucy Dunwoody.  
Died 1937.

**41.32. John Higgins.** Son of William Higgins<sup>[41.6]</sup> and Burgess Crowell. Married Ruth Farnell<sup>[27.8]</sup> (born at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of George Farnell<sup>[27.1]</sup> and Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.16]</sup>).

Children of John Higgins and Ruth Farnell:

I. Angus Higgins. Died in his teens..

**41.85** II. Margaret Higgins Married Charles Henley.

**41.86** III. Malinda Higgins Married first, William Hamilton. Married second, Fred Boutilier.

IV. Robert Higgins. Born 20 NOV 1845.  
Died FEB 1846.

**41.87** V. Alexander Russel Higgins, Born 20 NOV 1845  
Married Margaret Ann Cameron.

**41.88** VI. Jessie Higgins, Born 13 AUG 1847 Married first, Nathan Higgins<sup>[41.113]</sup>. Married second, George Cameron.

**41.33. Sarah Higgins.** Daughter of William Higgins<sup>[41.6]</sup> and Burgess Crowell. Born 1836.  
Married John Higgins<sup>[41.47]</sup> (born 1834, son of John Higgins, 3rd<sup>[41.11]</sup> and Margaret McDonald<sup>[61.3]</sup>).

Children of Sarah Higgins and John Higgins are shown under John Higgins<sup>[41.47]</sup>.

**41.34. Alexander Higgins.** Son of William Higgins<sup>[41.6]</sup> and Burgess Crowell. Born 1826. Married Mary Bryson<sup>[10.4]</sup> (born 1837, daughter of Adam Bryson<sup>[10.1]</sup> and Jane Stuart). Children of Alexander Higgins and Mary Bryson:

- 41.89** I. Jennie Higgins, Born 18 JUL 1858 Married Edward Jennings<sup>[47.9]</sup>.
- II. Elizabeth Higgins. Born 1862. Married Fred Young.
- 41.90** III. Gordon Higgins, Born 1864 Married Carrie Cowl.
- 41.91** IV. Jessie Higgins, Born 23 JUL 1865 Married John Watson Higgins<sup>[41.64]</sup>.
- 41.92** V. Bayne Higgins, Born 1870 Married Helen Thomas.
- VI. Dela Higgins. Born 1872. Married Walter Young. Died at Claremont, NH, CAN..
- 41.93** VII. Harvey Higgins, Born 6 AUG 1874 Married Frances Blair.

**41.35. John Higgins.** Son of Thomas Higgins<sup>[41.7]</sup> and Ann Benvie<sup>[6.5]</sup>. Born 1825. Married 1852, Janet Bruce<sup>[9.12]</sup> (daughter of George Bruce<sup>[9.4]</sup> and Esther Scott<sup>[76.4]</sup>). Occupation: Ran a mill and was also a wheelwright.

Children of John Higgins and Janet Bruce:

- 41.94** I. George Higgins Married Margaret (unknown).
- 41.95** II. Ann Higgins Married Frank Langley.
- III. Mary Jane Higgins.
- 41.96** IV. Adelaide Higgins Married Hugh Dunlop Tupper.
- 41.97** V. Thomas Higgins Married Anna Irving.
- 41.98** VI. John Higgins
- 41.99** VII. Albert Higgins Married Ella Jane MacWilliams.
- 41.100** VIII. Slayter Higgins Married Bessie Ella Roode.
- 41.101** IX. Samuel Higgins Married Elizabeth Jane Redmond<sup>[73.33]</sup>.

**41.36. James Benvie Higgins.** Son of Thomas Higgins<sup>[41.7]</sup> and Ann Benvie<sup>[6.5]</sup>. Born 1827.

Married Hanna Jennings<sup>[47.5]</sup> (born 1824 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of Edward Jennings<sup>[47.1]</sup> and Racheal Fisher<sup>[28.50]</sup>).

Children of James Benvie Higgins and Hanna Jennings:

- 41.102** I. Henry Higgins, Born 17 AUG 1854, Died 1922 Married first, Libby McDonald. Married second, Janet D. White<sup>[84.9]</sup>.
- 41.103** II. Arthur Higgins, Died 23 SEP 1930, Higginsville, NS, CAN Married first, Harriet Miller<sup>[64.11]</sup>. Married second, Emilie Maude Kent.
- III. Murdock Higgins.
- IV. Frances Higgins. Also known as Fanny \_\_\_\_\_. Married George Copeland.
- 41.104** V. Rachael Higgins, Born 26 DEC 1863 Married William G. Butcher<sup>[14.13]</sup>.
- VI. Edward Higgins.

**41.37. Mary Jane Higgins.** Daughter of Thomas Higgins<sup>[41.7]</sup> and Ann Benvie<sup>[6.5]</sup>. Born 1828.

Married George Higgins<sup>[41.22]</sup> (born 1823, died 1900, son of George Higgins<sup>[41.4]</sup> and Agnes Pitt Scott<sup>[76.3]</sup>). Died 1884.

Children of Mary Jane Higgins and George Higgins are shown under George Higgins<sup>[41.22]</sup>.

**41.38. Barbara Higgins.** Daughter of Thomas Higgins<sup>[41.7]</sup> and Ann Benvie<sup>[6.5]</sup>. Born 1836.

Married Albert Mudock. Lived at .

Children of Barbara Higgins and Albert Mudock:

- I. Albert Mudock.

**41.39. Elizabeth Higgins.** Daughter of Thomas Higgins<sup>[41.7]</sup> and Ann Benvie<sup>[6.5]</sup>. Born 5 JAN 1837.

Children of Elizabeth Higgins and \_\_\_\_:

**41.105** i. Duncan Higgins, Born 23 AUG 1860 Married Eliza Ann Hay<sup>[38.8]</sup>.

**41.40. Andrew Higgins.** Son of Thomas Higgins<sup>[41.7]</sup> and Ann Benvie<sup>[6.5]</sup>. Born 1838. Married Elizabeth Newman. Children of Andrew Higgins and Elizabeth Newman:

i. Edwin Wesley Higgins.

**41.41. Thomas Higgins.** Son of Thomas Higgins<sup>[41.7]</sup> and Ann Benvie<sup>[6.5]</sup>. Born 1840. Children of Thomas Higgins and \_\_\_\_:

i. Carrie Higgins.

## Generation 4

**41.42. James Higgins.** Son of Simeon Higgins<sup>[41.10]</sup> and Lydia Brown. Born 1838.

Married Jane Bryson<sup>[10.7]</sup> (born 1844, daughter of Adam Bryson<sup>[10.1]</sup> and Jane Stuart). Moved to French Camp, CA, USA.

Children of James Higgins and Jane Bryson:

**41.106** i. Simeon Higgins, Born 1868 Married Nellie Newton.

ii. Lydia Jane Higgins. Born 1864. Married Al Cross.

**41.107** iii. Adam Higgins, Born MAY 1890 Married Angie Seahorn.

**41.108** iv. Millie Higgins Married Adam Parker.

v. Naglee Higgins. Married Lana Stockings.

i. Sarah Higgins. Married Harry Duus. No issue..

**41.109** ii. Adam Bryson Higgins Married first, Minnie Troop. Married second, Maye Lettenay.

**41.110** iii. Nora Higgins Married Charles Fulton.

iv. Matthew Johnson Higgins. Born 22 APR 1871. Married Charlotte Smith.

v. Archibald Higgins. Married Minnie Berry. No issue..

vi. Laura Bessie Higgins. Born 20 APR 1881. Unmarried..

**41.111** vii. Arabelle Higgins Married George Chisholm.

**41.112** viii. Neil Howard Higgins, Born 31 MAY 1881, Died 8 DEC 1952 Married Ida May Archibald<sup>[2.251]</sup>.

ix. Harriet Emma Higgins. Born 20 JAN 1883. Married Newton Claypool.

x. Evelyn Austin Higgins. Unmarried..

**41.43. Sarah J. Higgins.** Daughter of Simeon Higgins<sup>[41.10]</sup> and Lydia Brown. Born 30 JUN 1837.

Married William Horton<sup>[45.5]</sup> (born 22 FEB 1834, died 1914, son of Samuel L. Horton<sup>[45.4]</sup> and Agnes (Nancy) Watson<sup>[83.4]</sup>). Died 1927.

Children of Sarah J. Higgins and William Horton are shown under William Horton<sup>[45.5]</sup>.

**41.44. John 9th Higgins.** Son of Simeon Higgins<sup>[41.10]</sup> and Lydia Brown. Born 7 APR 1840.

Married Jessie Bryson<sup>[10.8]</sup> (born 23 JAN 1846, daughter of Adam Bryson<sup>[10.1]</sup> and Jane Stuart).

Children of John 9th Higgins and Jessie Bryson:

**41.45. Simeon Higgins.** Son of Simeon Higgins<sup>[41.10]</sup> and Lydia Brown. Born 26 FEB 1842.

Married Jane Dickie<sup>[21.23]</sup> (born 27 APR 1842, daughter of Adam Dickey<sup>[21.7]</sup> and Elizabeth Benvie<sup>[6.10]</sup>). Died 1932.

Children of Simeon Higgins and Jane Dickie:

**41.113** i. Nathan Higgins, Born 29 APR 1865 Married first, Jessie Higgins<sup>[41.88]</sup>. Married second, Margaret Blair.

ii. Martha Higgins. Born 28 JUN 1867. Died ABT 1883.

**41.114** iii. Catherine Higgins, Born NOV 1870 Married Adam Crowe.

**41.115** iv. Samuel Higgins, Born 26 OCT 1874 Married Sarah Jane Brown<sup>[8.7]</sup>.

**41.116** v. William Higgins, Born 10 JAN 1877 Married Rebecca J. Redden<sup>[72.14]</sup>.

vi. Frank Higgins. Died at age 14..

**41.117** vii. Bertha Higgins Married George Smith.

viii. Smith Higgins. Born 9 JAN 1885.  
Unmarried..

**41.118** ix. Suther Higgins, Born 7 JUN 1887, Died 1956 Married Ida M. Prest.

**41.119** x. Margaret Higgins, Born 8 NOV 1888 Married Howard Purdy.

xi. Amos Higgins. Died at age 8..

**41.46. Matilda Higgins.** Daughter of Simeon Higgins<sup>[41.10]</sup> and Lydia Brown. Born 19 JUL 1857.

Married John Watson<sup>[83.17]</sup> (born 14 JAN 1852, son of George J. Watson<sup>[83.8]</sup> and Amelia White<sup>[85.5]</sup>).

Children of Matilda Higgins and John Watson are shown under John Watson<sup>[83.17]</sup>.

**41.47. John Higgins.** Son of John Higgins , 3rd<sup>[41.11]</sup> and Margaret McDonald<sup>[61.3]</sup>. Also known as Sonny John. Born 1834.

Married Sarah Higgins<sup>[41.33]</sup> (born 1836, daughter of William Higgins<sup>[41.6]</sup> and Burgess Crowell).

Children of John Higgins and Sarah Higgins:

**41.120** i. Alexandrina Higgins, Born 28 MAY 1864 Married Isaac Turple.

ii. Jemima Higgins. Born 17 AUG 1870.  
Married (unknown) Bowman.

iii. Minervah Higgins. Born 18 SEP 1873.

iv. Jane Higgins. Unmarried..

**41.48. Margaret Higgins.** Daughter of John Higgins , 3rd<sup>[41.11]</sup> and Margaret McDonald<sup>[61.3]</sup>. Born 1836.

Married Charles Turple (born 1820). Lived at .  
Children of Margaret Higgins and Charles Turple:

i. Sarah Elizabeth Turple. Born 21 MAY 1862.

ii. Annie Turple. Born 1864.

iii. John Turple. Born 1866.

iv. Banning Turple. Born 1870.

v. Sarah E. Turple. Born 1872.

vi. William Turple. Born 1875.

vii. Louisa Turple. Born 1879.

viii. Sydney Vivian Turple. Born 1882.

**41.49. Janet Higgins.** Daughter of John Higgins , 3rd<sup>[41.11]</sup> and Margaret McDonald<sup>[61.3]</sup>. Born 1839.

Married ABT 1860, John Faulkner.

Lived at .

Children of Janet Higgins and John Faulkner:

i. Charles Higgins Faulkner. Born 1861.

Married Mary Ann Elizabeth Faulkner (daughter of Peter Faulkner and Ann Anderson<sup>[61.8]</sup>).

ii. Thomas Henry Faulkner. Born 1863.

iii. John Addington Faulkner. Born 1865.

iv. Donald Faulkner. Born 1867.

v. Matilda Jannet Faulkner. Born 1869.

vi. Angus Faulkner. Born 1871.

vii. Victoria Adelaide Faulkner. Born 1873.

viii. Milinda Faulkner. Born 1876.

ix. Mary Sophia Faulkner. Born 1880.

x. Robert Ernest Faulkner. Born 1884.

**41.50. Annie Isabel Higgins.** Daughter of John Higgins , 3rd<sup>[41.11]</sup> and Margaret McDonald<sup>[61.3]</sup>. Born 1845.

Married Isaac Newton Holman<sup>[44.25]</sup> (born 1844 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1914, son of John Fisher Holman<sup>[44.7]</sup> and Agnes (Nancy) Fergusson Hamilton<sup>[36.8]</sup>). Died 1904.

Children of Annie Isabel Higgins and Isaac Newton Holman are shown under Isaac Newton Holman<sup>[44.25]</sup>.

**41.51. Donald Higgins.** Son of John Higgins , 3rd<sup>[41.11]</sup> and Margaret McDonald<sup>[61.3]</sup>. Born 1853.

Married Elizabeth Jane McCabe<sup>[57.5]</sup> (born 25 FEB 1854, daughter of Edward McLean McCabe<sup>[57.2]</sup> and Sarah Jane Carmicheal Higgins<sup>[41.14]</sup>). Lived at .

Children of Donald Higgins and Elizabeth Jane McCabe:

- I. Lucinda Higgins.
- II. Dorothy Higgins.
- III. Claude Higgins.

**41.52. Asa Higgins.** Son of George Higgins<sup>[41.13]</sup> and Abigail McCabe<sup>[57.3]</sup>. Married Nancy Stables.

Children of Asa Higgins and Nancy Stables:

- I. Sedgewick Higgins. Lived at .
- II. Lida Higgins.
- III. Effie Higgins.
- IV. Wallace Higgins.

**41.53. Olive Higgins.** Daughter of George Higgins<sup>[41.13]</sup> and Abigail McCabe<sup>[57.3]</sup>. Born 10 JUN 1851.

Married William B. Butcher<sup>[14.7]</sup> (born 30 NOV 1836 at Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA, son of William Butcher<sup>[14.2]</sup> and Hannnah Mariah Holman<sup>[44.6]</sup>).

Children of Olive Higgins and William B. Butcher are shown under William B. Butcher<sup>[14.7]</sup>.

**41.54. Mary Higgins.** Daughter of George Higgins<sup>[41.13]</sup> and Abigail McCabe<sup>[57.3]</sup>. Married Charles Wright.

Children of Mary Higgins and Charles Wright:

- I. Arthur Wright.
- II. Austin Wright.
- III. Maurice Wright.
- IV. Sydney Wright.
- V. Gordon Wright.
- VI. Everett Wright.
- VII. Edith Wright.

VIII. Gertrude Wright.

IX. Ella Wright.

X. Eva Wright.

**41.55. Nancy J. Higgins.** Daughter of George Higgins<sup>[41.13]</sup> and Abigail McCabe<sup>[57.3]</sup>. Born 1862.

Married John Adams Butcher<sup>[14.16]</sup> (born 6 APR 1853, died 1926 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, son of John H. Butcher<sup>[14.4]</sup> and Annie Agnes Brown). Died 1942 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Children of Nancy J. Higgins and John Adams Butcher are shown under John Adams Butcher<sup>[14.16]</sup>.

**41.56. Samuel M. Higgins.** Son of George Higgins<sup>[41.13]</sup> and Abigail McCabe<sup>[57.3]</sup>. Born 25 FEB 1864.

Married Gertrude Mae Prest (born 27 JUL 1863).

Children of Samuel M. Higgins and Gertrude Mae Prest:

- I. Elvie M. Higgins. Born 18 JAN 1897.  
Married Lionel Poiterrin.

**41.121** II. Majorie M. Higgins, Born 22 FEB 1898 Married James Stanley Higgins<sup>[41.178]</sup>.

- III. John Harold Higgins. Born 9 FEB 1900.  
Married Nora Miller (born 31 JAN 1912, daughter of John Miller<sup>[64.37]</sup> and Christinia DeBay). Died 25 SEP 1982.

**41.57. Albion Higgins.** Son of George Higgins<sup>[41.13]</sup> and Abigail McCabe<sup>[57.3]</sup>. Married Mabel Lynds.

Children of Albion Higgins and Mabel Lynds:

- I. Pearl Higgins. Married Roy Works.
- II. Annie Higgins. Married John Kerr.
- III. Wilson Higgins.

**41.58. Janet Wood.** Daughter of (unknown) Wood and Janet Higgins<sup>[41.16]</sup>. Married Norman Brenton.

Children of Janet Wood and Norman Brenton:

- I. Mary Brenton. Died young..

**41.59. Ellen Higgins.** Daughter of Peter Higgins<sup>[41.19]</sup> and Elizabeth Watson<sup>[83.7]</sup>. Born 24 OCT 1842.

Married Robert Miller<sup>[64.3]</sup> (born 30 DEC 1836, died 1903, son of Joseph Miller<sup>[64.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Higgins<sup>[41.8]</sup>). Died 1920.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Ellen Higgins and Robert Miller are shown under Robert Miller<sup>[64.3]</sup>.

**41.60. Scott Higgins.** Son of Peter Higgins<sup>[41.19]</sup> and Elizabeth Watson<sup>[83.7]</sup>. Born 20 FEB 1843.

Married Jenny Murphy<sup>[68.10]</sup> (daughter of John Murphy<sup>[68.5]</sup> and Eliza Archibald).

Children of Scott Higgins and Jenny Murphy:

- I. Maria Higgins. Born 3 APR 1873.
- II. Julia Higgins. Born ABT 1875.
- III. May Higgins. Born MAY 1879.  
Went to Detroit..
- IV. Edson Higgins. Born 1883.
- V. Hedley Higgins. Born 1890.  
Died young..

**41.61. David McKeen Higgins.** Son of Peter Higgins<sup>[41.19]</sup> and Elizabeth Watson<sup>[83.7]</sup>. Born 26 DEC 1851.

Married Isabell Fisher<sup>[28.72]</sup> (born 26 AUG 1861, daughter of Archibald Gammell Fisher<sup>[28.56]</sup> and Elizabeth Fisher).

Children of David McKeen Higgins and Isabell Fisher:

- I. Everett Swartz Higgins. Born 12 JUL 1880.
- 41.122** II. Clarissa Mansfield Higgins, Born 2 OCT 1881,  
Died 1915 Married George F. Fleming<sup>[30.11]</sup>.
- III. Guy Stanley Higgins. Born 10 JUN 1883.
- 41.123** IV. Clarence Hale Higgins, Born 16 JUN 1885 Married Annie Myra Reid<sup>[74.67]</sup>.

- V. Henry Seymour Higgins. Born 23 APR 1887.

**41.124** VI. Franklin George Higgins, Born 8 APR 1889,  
Died 1965 Married Louella Grace Taylor<sup>[82.100]</sup>.

- VII. Ivan Peter Higgins. Born 10 APR 1891.

VIII. Lida Mae Higgins. Born 26 MAY 1893.

- IX. Christie Alice Higgins. Born 6 MAY 1895.

**41.125** X. Roy Arnold Higgins, Born 6 APR 1897, Died 20 APR 1981 Married Ruby Viola Jennings<sup>[47.29]</sup>.

- XI. Percy Karl Higgins. Born 6 APR 1899.

XII. Lottie Belle Higgins. Born 1902.

XIII. Marshall Creighton Higgins. Born 19 DEC 1906.

**41.62. Samuel George Higgins.** Son of Peter Higgins<sup>[41.19]</sup> and Elizabeth Watson<sup>[83.7]</sup>. Also known as Gordie \_\_\_\_\_. Born 4 APR 1864.

Married Margaret Ellen Dunphy (born 20 MAY 1870 at Arichat, CB, NS, CAN, died 12 JUN 1940, daughter of John Dunphy and Janet Margaret MacIntosh).

Children of Samuel George Higgins and Margaret Ellen Dunphy:

- I. Edna Higgins. Born 20 MAY 1870.  
Married Donald Andrews.

**41.126** II. Jessie Zelma Higgins, Born 25 SEP 1896 Married Edwin Mitchell<sup>[2.232]</sup>.

**41.127** III. Mildred J. Higgins, Born 17 JUL 1901, Died 1965 Married William Stanley Scott<sup>[76.17]</sup>.

- IV. Effie Higgins. Married Judson Hartling.

- V. Chester Higgins. Born 7 FEB 1898.  
Died 21 APR 1978.

- VI. Lewis Higgins. Born 25 DEC 1900.  
Married Lois Cox.

**41.128** VII. Charles Higgins, Born 23 OCT 1909, Died 21 DEC 1978 Married Lexie Viloet Dickie<sup>[21.45]</sup>.

**41.129** VIII. Kenneth Higgins, Born 25 NOV 1905, Died 18 APR 1922 Married Ruth Hutchinson<sup>[46.18]</sup>.

**41.130** IX. Fred Higgins Married Hazel Spears.

**41.131** X. Melvin Higgins Married Esther Hutchinson<sup>[46.17]</sup>.

**41.63. Margaret Higgins.** Daughter of John Higgins<sup>[41.20]</sup> and Rosanna Watson. Born 7 AUG 1854.



Married John Henry Jennings<sup>[49.55]</sup> (born 28 MAR 1850 at Higginsville, NS, CAN, son of Mary Kent<sup>[49.22]</sup>). Died JAN 1934 at Calgary, AB, CAN.

Orla history has that she was the illegitimate daughter of Roseanna Wat son. The 1881 census has her born in 1859.

Children of Margaret Higgins and John Henry Jennings are shown under John Henry Jennings<sup>[49.55]</sup>.

**41.64. John Watson Higgins.** Son of John Higgins<sup>[41.20]</sup> and Rosanna Watson. Also known as Watson Higgins. Born 6 JUN 1862.

Married first, AFT 1889, Jessie Higgins<sup>[41.91]</sup> (born 23 JUL 1865, daughter of Alexander Higgins<sup>[41.34]</sup> and Mary Bryson<sup>[10.4]</sup>).

Married second, 16 JUN 1888, Jessie Jennings (born 1865 at Higginsville, NS, CAN, died 15 MAR 1889, daughter of Josiah Jennings<sup>[47.7]</sup> and Mary Kent<sup>[49.22]</sup>).

Children of John Watson Higgins and Jessie Higgins:

- I. Dougald Higgins. Born 10 APR 1888.  
Married Ada Robson.

**41.132** II. Alice Higgins, Born 23 SEP 1893 Married Pery McWilliams.

**41.65. Joseph Higgins.** Son of George Higgins<sup>[41.22]</sup> and Mary Jane Higgins<sup>[41.37]</sup>. Born 12 AUG 1850.

Married Clara Jennings<sup>[47.10]</sup> (born 28 OCT 1861 at Higginsville, NS, CAN, died 1939, daughter of Josiah Jennings<sup>[47.7]</sup> and Mary Kent<sup>[49.22]</sup>).

Children of Joseph Higgins and Clara Jennings:

- I. Mabel Higgins. Born 27 NOV 1883.  
Married at MA, USA, T. Leonard.

**41.133** II. Jane Mary Higgins, Born 8 JUN 1885 Married Warren Mason.

**41.134** III. Laurence Higgins, Born 4 JAN 1888 Married Zelda B. McCabe<sup>[57.7]</sup>.

**41.135** IV. Sidney Higgins, Born 2 JUL 1891 Married Madeline Morris.

**41.66. Leonard Gaetz Higgins.** Son of George Higgins<sup>[41.22]</sup> and Mary Jane Higgins<sup>[41.37]</sup>. Born 1864.

Married (unknown) Damon. Died 1924.

Lived at .

Children of Leonard Gaetz Higgins and (unknown) Damon:

- I. Earl Higgins.
- II. LeRoy Higgins.
- III. Ruth Higgins.
- IV. Bernice Higgins.

**41.67. Daniel Higgins.** Son of George Higgins<sup>[41.22]</sup> and Mary Jane Higgins<sup>[41.37]</sup>. Born 1864.

Married Mary Ann Musselman. Died 1924.

Children of Daniel Higgins and Mary Ann Musselman:

- I. Grace Higgins. Born 1892.  
Married Clarence Failing.

**41.136** II. Ruth Higgins, Born 1893 Married Berton Mathias.

**41.137** III. Karl Daniel Higgins, Born 1897 Married Elta Steahlin.

**41.138** IV. Ralph Higgins, Born 1899 Married Edythe Helmick.

**41.68. Albert Higgins.** Son of George Higgins<sup>[41.22]</sup> and Mary Jane Higgins<sup>[41.37]</sup>. Born 20 FEB 1867.

Married Bertha J. Lindsay<sup>[54.24]</sup> (born 5 MAY 1872, daughter of William Lindsay<sup>[54.7]</sup> and Agnes P. Higgins<sup>[41.23]</sup>).

Children of Albert Higgins and Bertha J. Lindsay:

**41.139** I. Edith A. Higgins, Born 7 SEP 1899 Married Frank Stanley Jennings<sup>[47.23]</sup>.

**41.140** II. Ruth Higgins Married Edward Redden.

**41.141** III. Linda Higgins Married Theo Dickerson.

**41.142** iv. Gerald Higgins Married Jessie Elizabeth Burnett<sup>[44.58]</sup>.

**41.69. Sidney Higgins.** Son of George Higgins<sup>[41.22]</sup> and Mary Jane Higgins<sup>[41.37]</sup>. Born 24 MAR 1870.

Married first, Rose (unknown). Married second, Rhoda Cumminger<sup>[17.5]</sup> (born 1870, daughter of William Henry Cumminger<sup>[17.4]</sup> and Ellen Jane Archibald<sup>[2.185]</sup>).

Children of Sidney Higgins and Rose (unknown):

**41.143** i. Marian Higgins Married Paul Mugford.

Children of Sidney Higgins and Rhoda Cumminger:

- i. George Albert Higgins.
- ii. Louise Higgins.
- iii. Stanley Higgins.
- iv. Gordon Higgins. Married Louise Swanson.

**41.144** v. Claude Higgins Married Marie Turner.

**41.70. Martin Higgins.** Son of John Higgins, 7th<sup>[41.24]</sup> and Elizabeth Hay<sup>[38.5]</sup>. Born 1861 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Married first, Maria Little. Married second, 1899 at Helena, Montana, USA, May Fraser.

Died 1929.

Children of Martin Higgins and Maria Little:

- i. John Higgins. Married Kate Duncan.
- ii. Margaret Higgins. Married Hugh Barton.

**41.71. William Higgins.** Son of John Higgins, 7th<sup>[41.24]</sup> and Elizabeth Hay<sup>[38.5]</sup>. Born 1863 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Married 1915 at Helena, Montana, USA, Helen Nellie Grant<sup>[54.46]</sup> (daughter of Alexander Grant and Susan Lindsay<sup>[54.28]</sup>).

Died 1939.

Children of William Higgins and Helen Nellie Grant:

- i. William Higgins. Born 1911.  
Died 1960 at Medford, Oregon, USA.  
Lived at .

**41.72. George Higgins.** Son of John Higgins, 7th<sup>[41.24]</sup> and Elizabeth Hay<sup>[38.5]</sup>. Born 1865.

Married at Helena, Montana, USA, Edith Lindsay<sup>[54.29]</sup> (born 7 FEB 1866, daughter of Alexander Lindsay<sup>[54.8]</sup> and Charlotte Guild<sup>[35.20]</sup>).

Died 1918 at Helena, Montana, USA.

Children of George Higgins and Edith Lindsay:

- i. Eva Constance Higgins. Born 1892.
- ii. Ross George Higgins. Born 1893.
- iii. Ida Maud Higgins. Born 1895.
- iv. Walter Martin Higgins. Born 1897.  
Died 1959.
- v. Edna Lindsay Higgins. Born 1899.
- vi. Mae Crosby Higgins. Born 1901.
- vii. Alice Guold Higgins. Born 1904.
- viii. Frank Jack Higgins. Born 1905.  
Died 1951.

**41.73. Emma Jane Higgins.** Daughter of John Higgins, 7th<sup>[41.24]</sup> and Elizabeth Hay<sup>[38.5]</sup>. Born 1868.

Married 1894 at Montana, USA, Herbert Rowe.

Died 1959 at Pasadena, CA, USA.

Children of Emma Jane Higgins and Herbert Rowe:

- i. Forrest Rowe. Born 1895.
- ii. Glaydys Rowe. Born 1897.

**41.74. Harriet Jane Higgins.** Daughter of Robert Higgins<sup>[41.25]</sup> and Julia Wilson Archibald<sup>[2.213]</sup>. Born 26 OCT 1873.

Married first, 29 SEP 1897, Theodore Leslie (died 1904).

Married second, AFT 1904, Gasper J. Leslie.

Died 18 JUL 1953.

Children of Harriet Jane Higgins and Theodore Leslie:

- I. George Lawrence Leslie. Born JUL 1898.  
Married Hazel B. Wood (born at Moncton, NB, CAN). Lived at .

**41.145** II. Winnifred Marguerite Leslie, Born APR 1901  
Married Stuart Gould Archibald<sup>[2.226]</sup>.

**41.75. Elsie Gertrude Higgins.** Daughter of Robert Higgins<sup>[41.25]</sup> and Julia Wilson Archibald<sup>[2.213]</sup>. Born 15 JAN 1882.

Married 1907, Peter M. Nickerson (born at Clarke's Harbour, NS, CAN, died 1939).

Children of Elsie Gertrude Higgins and Peter M. Nickerson:

**41.146** I. Frank Leroy Nickerson, Born 3 DEC 1908 Married Gertrude Lunt.

**41.147** II. Elsie Jane Nickerson, Born 17 APR 1917 Married Frederick Hausser.

**41.76. Addie Blanchard Higgins.** Daughter of Robert Higgins<sup>[41.25]</sup> and Julia Wilson Archibald<sup>[2.213]</sup>. Born 14 JUL 1886.

Married 17 DEC 1910, Burke Tays (born 1876, died 1977).

Died 1978.

Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

Children of Addie Blanchard Higgins and Burke Tays:

**41.148** I. Vera Irene Tays, Born SEP 1911 Married Frank K. Baker.

**41.149** II. Emma Alberta Tays, Born 28 FEB 1913 Married Horace Stanford.

**41.150** III. Ferne Tays, Born 23 JAN 1915 Married Reginald Duncan Bayer<sup>[78.23]</sup>.

**41.151** IV. Jean Archibald Tays, Born 29 JAN 1917 Married Carl Creelman Stoddard.

**41.152** V. Gertrude Hazel Tays, Born 8 DEC 1917 Married Carl R. Moore.

**41.153** VI. Charles Raymond Tays, Born after 1910 Married Helen Malcolm.

**41.154** VII. Freda Bernice Tays, Born after 1910 Married Ronald Nelson Parks.

**41.155** VIII. William Robert Tays, Born after 1910 Married Olive Quinn.

**41.77. Emma Agnes Higgins.** Daughter of Robert Higgins<sup>[41.25]</sup> and Julia Wilson Archibald<sup>[2.213]</sup>. Born 3 OCT 1888.

Married 3 SEP 1919, Roy Archibald<sup>[2.225]</sup> (born 25 JUL 1886, son of William Archibald<sup>[2.149]</sup> and Margaret J. Nelson).

Children of Emma Agnes Higgins and Roy Archibald are shown under Roy Archibald<sup>[2.225]</sup>.

**41.78. Matilda Cooper.** Daughter of Joseph Cooper and Margaret Higgins<sup>[41.26]</sup>. Born 19 DEC 1851.

Married James Edward Vandergrift (died 1898, son of Isaac Vandegrift and Miriam Smith). Died 1886.

Children of Matilda Cooper and James Edward Vandergrift:

**41.156** I. James William Vandergrift, Born 1874, Oldham, Halifax Co, NS, CAN, Died MAY 1949 Married Maud Ferguson.

**41.157** II. Ernest Joseph Vandergrift, Born 1876, Oldham, Halifax Co, NS, CAN, Died DEC 1948 Married Sarah Florence Edgett.

**41.158** III. Charles Isaac Vandergrift, Born 1878, Oldham, Halifax Co, NS, CAN Married first, Frances Veronica McDonald. Married second, Frances Harriett Lowe.

IV. Margaret Miriam Vandergrift. Born 1880 at Oldham, Halifax Co, NS, CAN.  
Married 29 OCT 1935 at New York City, NY, USA, Charles Edg. Lindsay.

**41.159** V. Gertrude Ann Vandergrift, Born 1882, Oldham, Halifax Co, NS, CAN Married Oscar W. Duncan.

VI. Cynthia Ann Vandergrift. Born 1884.  
Married 14 OCT 1914, William August Moskopf.

**41.79. William J. Cooper.** Son of Joseph Cooper and Margaret Higgins<sup>[41.26]</sup>. Born 8 FEB 1854.

Married Margaret Kerr Ervin<sup>[26.20]</sup> (born 3 DEC 1852, died 1913, daughter of Charles Ervin<sup>[26.3]</sup> and Janet Pearson). Died 1897.

Children of William J. Cooper and Margaret Kerr Ervin:

I. Dickey Isnor Cooper. Born 1884.

II. Daisy Lewellen Cooper. Born 1886.

**41.160** III. Janet Cooper, Born 25 FEB 1891 Married Robert Jensen.

IV. Margaret Cooper. Born 25 JAN 1893.  
Died 18 AUG 1989.

**41.80. Agnes J. Cooper.** Daughter of Joseph Cooper and Margaret Higgins<sup>[41.26]</sup>. Born 27 NOV 1859.

Married John George Isenor.

Children of Agnes J. Cooper and John George Isenor:

I. Byron Cameron Isenor. Born 1881.  
Died 1882.

**41.161** II. Miles Dickey Isenor, Born 25 SEP 1883 Married Mary Gould.

III. Daisy Luella Isenor. Born 4 JUL 1885.  
Died 1891.

**41.162** IV. Lillian Matilda Isenor, Born 22 AUG 1886 Married Everett Sargent.

**41.81. Caroline McKeen Higgins.** Daughter of Alexander Higgins<sup>[41.27]</sup> and Elizabeth Murchy<sup>[67.3]</sup>. Born 28 MAR 1864.

Married 1896, Henry Cole.

Died 28 SEP 1954.

Children of Caroline McKeen Higgins and Henry Cole:

**41.163** I. Muriel Cole, Born 23 AUG 1899 Married Elden McCabe.

II. Eunice Cole. Born 30 OCT 1902.  
Married (unknown) Peterson. Lived at .

III. Ida Cole. Born 7 NOV 1906.

**41.82. Alma Higgins.** Daughter of Alexander Higgins<sup>[41.27]</sup> and Elizabeth Murchy<sup>[67.3]</sup>. Born 1876.

Married James Hawes. Died 1900.

Children of Alma Higgins and James Hawes:

I. Bessie Hawes. Born 18 OCT 1880.  
Married Albert Evans.

II. Pauline Hawes. Married John Ellis.

III. Georgie Hawes. Married Gilbert Cole.

**41.83. Emma Higgins.** Daughter of Louis William Higgins<sup>[41.30]</sup> and Mary Ann Bryson. Married Augustus Upham. Died 1905.  
Children of Emma Higgins and Augustus Upham:

I. Anna Upham.

II. Lily Upham.

III. George Upham.

**41.84. Norman Higgins.** Son of Louis William Higgins<sup>[41.30]</sup> and Mary Ann Bryson. Born 1872.

Married Bella May Miller<sup>[64.40]</sup> (born 25 DEC 1883, daughter of William Miller<sup>[64.24]</sup> and Jane White<sup>[85.8]</sup>).

Children of Norman Higgins and Bella May Miller:

I. Morris Higgins. Born 1903.

Married Susan Matheson. Died 1991.

II. Emma Higgins. Married Clyde Carver.

**41.164** III. Augustus Higgins Married Violet Black.

IV. Seldon Higgins. Married Hannah Matheson.

**41.165** V. Daisy Higgins Married Wilfred Scott.

VI. Gordon Higgins. Married Helen Archibald.

VII. Linley Higgins. Died in infancy..

**41.85. Margaret Higgins.** Daughter of John Higgins<sup>[41.32]</sup> and Ruth Farnell<sup>[27.8]</sup>. Married Charles Henley.

Children of Margaret Higgins and Charles Henley:

I. Angus Henley.

**41.166** II. Samuel Henley Married Ida Hamilton<sup>[36.34]</sup>.

**41.86. Malinda Higgins.** Daughter of John Higgins<sup>[41.32]</sup> and Ruth Farnell<sup>[27.8]</sup>. Married first, William Hamilton. Married second, Fred Boutilier.

Children of Malinda Higgins and William Hamilton:

- I. John Hamilton.
- II. Henry Hamilton.
- III. Alfred Hamilton.
- IV. William Hamilton.
- V. Jane Hamilton.
- VI. Lillian Hamilton.

Children of Malinda Higgins and Fred Boutilier:

- I. Angus Boutilier.

**41.87. Alexander Russel Higgins.** Son of John Higgins<sup>[41.32]</sup> and Ruth Farnell<sup>[27.8]</sup>. Born 20 NOV 1845.

Married Margaret Ann Cameron.

Children of Alexander Russel Higgins and Margaret Ann Cameron:

- I. Herbert Higgins.
- II. Howard Higgins.
- III. Alexander Higgins.
- IV. Ira Higgins.
- V. Ernst Higgins.
- VI. Lily Higgins.
- VII. Laura Higgins.
- VIII. Amy Higgins.

**41.88. Jessie Higgins.** Daughter of John Higgins<sup>[41.32]</sup> and Ruth Farnell<sup>[27.8]</sup>. Born 13 AUG 1847.

Married first, Nathan Higgins<sup>[41.113]</sup> (born 29 APR 1865, son of Simeon Higgins<sup>[41.45]</sup> and Jane Dickie<sup>[21.23]</sup>). Married second, George Cameron (born 1841).

Children of Jessie Higgins and George Cameron:

- 41.167** I. Ruben Cameron, Born 7 MAR 1867 Married Agnes (Unknown).
- II. William Cameron. Born 1868.
- III. Edward Cameron. Born 1870.
- 41.168** IV. Anna Cameron, Born 17 AUG 1871 Married Arthur Miller<sup>[64.18]</sup>.
- V. George Cameron. Born 1875.
- VI. Angus Cameron. Born 17 NOV 1886.

VII. Burt Cameron. Born 16 NOV 1889.

VIII. Ernest Cameron.

IX. Maud Cameron. Married Alfred Hamilton (born at Stellarton, NS, CAN).

**41.89. Jennie Higgins.** Daughter of Alexander Higgins<sup>[41.34]</sup> and Mary Bryson<sup>[10.4]</sup>. Born 18 JUL 1858.

Married Edward Jennings<sup>[47.9]</sup> (born 28 OCT 1858 at Higginsville, NS, CAN, son of Josiah Jennings<sup>[47.7]</sup> and Mary Kent<sup>[49.22]</sup>).

Children of Jennie Higgins and Edward Jennings are shown under Edward Jennings<sup>[47.9]</sup>.

**41.90. Gordon Higgins.** Son of Alexander Higgins<sup>[41.34]</sup> and Mary Bryson<sup>[10.4]</sup>. Born 1864.

Married Carrie Cowl. Lived at .

Children of Gordon Higgins and Carrie Cowl:

- I. Laura Higgins.

**41.91. Jessie Higgins.** Daughter of Alexander Higgins<sup>[41.34]</sup> and Mary Bryson<sup>[10.4]</sup>. Born 23 JUL 1865.

Married AFT 1889, John Watson Higgins<sup>[41.64]</sup> (born 6 JUN 1862, son of John Higgins<sup>[41.20]</sup> and Rosanna Watson).

Moved to West Concord, MA, USA..

Children of Jessie Higgins and John Watson Higgins are shown under John Watson Higgins<sup>[41.64]</sup>.

**41.92. Bayne Higgins.** Son of Alexander Higgins<sup>[41.34]</sup> and Mary Bryson<sup>[10.4]</sup>. Born 1870.

Married Helen Thomas.

Children of Bayne Higgins and Helen Thomas:

- I. Floramal Higgins.
- II. Bayne Higgins.
- III. Lillian Higgins.

**41.93. Harvey Higgins.** Son of Alexander Higgins<sup>[41.34]</sup> and Mary Bryson<sup>[10.4]</sup>. Born 6 AUG 1874.

Married Frances Blair (born 7 APR 1871).

Children of Harvey Higgins and Frances Blair:

**41.169** I. Forrest Cleveland Higgins Married Kathleen Lucille Reid<sup>[74.107]</sup>.

II. Gordon Higgins. Born 1 JUL 1898.  
Died 11 NOV 1898.

**41.170** III. Raymond Higgins, Born 15 JUN 1900 Married Marie De Coler.

**41.94. George Higgins.** Son of John Higgins<sup>[41.35]</sup> and Janet Bruce<sup>[9.12]</sup>. Married Margaret (unknown).

Children of George Higgins and Margaret (unknown):

I. Janet Higgins.

**41.95. Ann Higgins.** Daughter of John Higgins<sup>[41.35]</sup> and Janet Bruce<sup>[9.12]</sup>. Married Frank Langley.

Children of Ann Higgins and Frank Langley:

I. Herbert Langley.

II. Grace Langley. Married (unknown) Porter.

**41.96. Adelaide Higgins.** Daughter of John Higgins<sup>[41.35]</sup> and Janet Bruce<sup>[9.12]</sup>. Married Hugh Dunlop Tupper.

Children of Adelaide Higgins and Hugh Dunlop Tupper:

I. Eddy Griggs Tupper. Born 1885.  
Died 1902.

II. William Aubrey Tupper.

III. Hedley Page Tupper. Married Jean Cruickshanks.

IV. Susanah Helen Tupper. Married Robert Fulton.

**41.97. Thomas Higgins.** Son of John Higgins<sup>[41.35]</sup> and Janet Bruce<sup>[9.12]</sup>. Married Anna Irving.

Reid Book Page 396: He was said to be the first miller in Truro. He was employed by Mr.

T.G. McMullin to operate a gristmill on the site which the Victoria Mills later occupied.

Children of Thomas Higgins and Anna Irving:

**41.171** I. John Christopher Higgins Married Lillian Harris.

**41.172** II. A. Christina Higgins Married R.J. Rogers.

**41.173** III. Lillian Jeanett Higgins Married L.F. Geddes.

**41.174** IV. A.I. Higgins Married Leona Welch.

V. Hazel Mary Higgins. Married H.W. Shail.

VI. Cora G. Higgins.

**41.98. John Higgins.** Son of John Higgins<sup>[41.35]</sup> and Janet Bruce<sup>[9.12]</sup>.

Children of John Higgins and \_\_\_\_:

I. Gilbert Higgins.

**41.99. Albert Higgins.** Son of John Higgins<sup>[41.35]</sup> and Janet Bruce<sup>[9.12]</sup>. Married Ella Jane MacWilliams (born ABT 1873, died 18 JUL 1958).

Children of Albert Higgins and Ella Jane MacWilliams:

I. Stella Mable Higgins.

II. Jessie Ada Higgins. Married Arthur Murray Totten.

**41.175** III. Mattie Alice Higgins Married Lyman Walker Totten.

IV. Albert Higgins.

V. Osborne Slayter Higgins. Married Alma McLellan.

VI. Sidney Austin Higgins. Married Dora Rhode.

**41.100. Slayter Higgins.** Son of John Higgins<sup>[41.35]</sup> and Janet Bruce<sup>[9.12]</sup>. Married Bessie Ella Roode.

Children of Slayter Higgins and Bessie Ella Roode:

I. Pearl Viola Higgins. Married Charles Levey.

II. Muriel Winnifred Higgins. Married Laurence MacCallum.

III. Homer Ronald Higgins. Married first, Elizabeth Lynds. Married second, Dorothy MacGillivray.

**41.101. Samuel Higgins.** Son of John Higgins<sup>[41.35]</sup> and Janet Bruce<sup>[9.12]</sup>. Married Elizabeth Jane Redmond<sup>[73.33]</sup> (born 1873, daughter of Andrew Redmond<sup>[73.18]</sup> and Dorothy Stewart<sup>[81.16]</sup>).

Children of Samuel Higgins and Elizabeth Jane Redmond:

- I. Lester Edison Higgins. Married Priscilla Clark.

**41.102. Henry Higgins.** Son of James Benvie Higgins<sup>[41.36]</sup> and Hanna Jennings<sup>[47.5]</sup>. Born 17 AUG 1854.

Married first, Libby McDonald (born 1884, died 1922, daughter of Daniel Sandford MacDonald and Mary Ryan). Married second, Janet D. White<sup>[84.9]</sup> (born 11 SEP 1835, daughter of Thomas White<sup>[84.2]</sup> and Margaret Fraser). Died 1922.

Children of Henry Higgins and Libby McDonald:

- I. Marion Higgins.
- II. Ruth Higgins.
- III. Naomi Higgins.
- IV. Florence Higgins.

Children of Henry Higgins and Janet D. White:

- I. Georgia Higgins. Born 15 APR 1877.

**41.103. Arthur Higgins.** Son of James Benvie Higgins<sup>[41.36]</sup> and Hanna Jennings<sup>[47.5]</sup>. Married first, Harriet Miller<sup>[64.11]</sup> (born 10 FEB 1865, daughter of Isaac Miller<sup>[64.2]</sup> and Jane Bryson<sup>[12.2]</sup>). Married second, 1916, Emilie Maude Kent (born 6 MAR 1870 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 6 DEC 1951, daughter of David Archibald Kent<sup>[49.20]</sup> and Clara Ann Hunt).

Died 23 SEP 1930 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Arthur Higgins and Harriet Miller:

- I. Frances Ella Higgins. Born 2 JAN 1884.
- II. Matilda Jane Higgins. Born 29 MAR 1886. Married Alexander R. Cole.

**41.176** III. Margaret Hannah Higgins, Born 5 MAR 1888. Married first, Percy Reid. Married second, Charles Magee.

IV. Edith May Higgins. Died young..

V. Beatrice Hull Higgins.

**41.177** VI. Alma Rita Higgins, Born 23 JUN 1890. Married Everett Dickie<sup>[21.38]</sup>.

**41.178** VII. James Stanley Higgins, Born 7 JUN 1894. Married Majorie M. Higgins<sup>[41.121]</sup>.

VIII. Ivy Hattie Higgins. Born 23 MAY 1897. Died young..

IX. Lillian Glayds Higgins. Born 4 JUL 1900. Died 11 DEC 1989.

**41.104. Rachael Higgins.** Daughter of James Benvie Higgins<sup>[41.36]</sup> and Hanna Jennings<sup>[47.5]</sup>. Born 26 DEC 1863.

Married William G. Butcher<sup>[14.13]</sup> (born 14 APR 1862 at Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA, son of Phillip B. Butcher<sup>[14.3]</sup> and Elizabeth Hamilton<sup>[36.30]</sup>).

Children of Rachael Higgins and William G. Butcher are shown under William G. Butcher<sup>[14.13]</sup>.

**41.105. Duncan Higgins.** Son of Elizabeth Higgins<sup>[41.39]</sup>. Born 23 AUG 1860.

Married 1 JAN 1887, Eliza Ann Hay<sup>[38.8]</sup> (daughter of John Hay<sup>[38.2]</sup> and Ann Bruce<sup>[9.13]</sup>).

Children of Duncan Higgins and Eliza Ann Hay:

**41.179** I. Josie Etta Higgins, Born 19 OCT 1887. Married Frank Stanley Jennings<sup>[47.23]</sup>.

**41.180** II. Myrtle Lida Higgins, Born 13 MAY 1889. Married Albert Edward Gale.

## Generation 5

**41.106. Simeon Higgins.** Son of James Higgins<sup>[41.42]</sup> and Jane Bryson<sup>[10.7]</sup>. Born 1868.

Married Nellie Newton.

Children of Simeon Higgins and Nellie Newton:

**41.181** I. Leona Higgins Married George McGarth.

**41.107. Adam Higgins.** Son of James Higgins<sup>[41.42]</sup> and Jane Bryson<sup>[10.7]</sup>. Born MAY 1890.

Married Angie Seahorn.

Children of Adam Higgins and Angie Seahorn:

- I. Elmer Higgins.
- II. Ethel Higgins.
- III. Elsie Higgins.
- IV. Ralph Higgins. Died at age 8..

**41.108. Millie Higgins.** Daughter of James Higgins<sup>[41.42]</sup> and Jane Bryson<sup>[10.7]</sup>. Married Adam Parker.

Children of Millie Higgins and Adam Parker:

- I. Bessie Parker. Married Fenwick L. Jackson.
- II. Edna Parker. Married Homer L. Clow.
- III. Eva Parker. Married Everett E. McLaughlin.
- IV. Hazel Parker. Married Charles J. Williams.
- V. Lloyd Parker. Died at 1.5 years..
- VI. Raymond Parker. Married Erma Whiteman.
- VII. Addie Parker. Married Corayne Scott.

**41.109. Adam Bryson Higgins.** Son of John 9th Higgins<sup>[41.44]</sup> and Jessie Bryson<sup>[10.8]</sup>. Married first, Minnie Troop. Married second, Maye Lettenay.

Children of Adam Bryson Higgins and Minnie Troop:

**41.182** I. Dorothy Frances Higgins Married Seymour Smith.

Children of Adam Bryson Higgins and Maye Lettenay:

- I. Helen Higgins. Married (unknown) Phillips.

II. Edith Higgins. Married (unknown) Neiley.

III. Mary Higgins. Married (unknown) Hatt.

**41.110. Nora Higgins.** Daughter of John 9th Higgins<sup>[41.44]</sup> and Jessie Bryson<sup>[10.8]</sup>. Married Charles Fulton.

Children of Nora Higgins and Charles Fulton:

- I. Jessie Marie Fulton. Unmarried..
- II. Charles Thomas Fulton. Unmarried..

**41.111. Arabelle Higgins.** Daughter of John 9th Higgins<sup>[41.44]</sup> and Jessie Bryson<sup>[10.8]</sup>. Married George Chisholm.

Children of Arabelle Higgins and George Chisholm:

- I. John Chisholm. Married Jean Landry.
- II. Jessie Evelyn Chisholm. Married Robert Middlemas.
- III. Matthew Carleton Chisholm. Married Marjorie Hamm.
- IV. Sheldon Percy Chisholm. Married Kathleen Keith.

**41.112. Neil Howard Higgins.** Son of John 9th Higgins<sup>[41.44]</sup> and Jessie Bryson<sup>[10.8]</sup>. Born 31 MAY 1881.

Married 12 MAR 1911, Ida May Archibald<sup>[2.251]</sup> (born 16 APR 1886, daughter of Edgr Archibald<sup>[2.178]</sup> and Marion Reid<sup>[74.26]</sup>).

Died 8 DEC 1952.

Children of Neil Howard Higgins and Ida May Archibald:

- I. Donald Archibald Higgins. Born 5 MAR 1912.
- II. Dorothy Margaret Higgins. Born 1 JUN 1915.  
Married after 1930, Edwin Charles Victor Hancock.

**41.183** III. John Gordon Higgins, Born after 1910 Married Ellen Watson.



**41.113. Nathan Higgins.** Son of Simeon Higgins<sup>[41.45]</sup> and Jane Dickie<sup>[21.23]</sup>. Born 29 APR 1865.

Married first, Jessie Higgins<sup>[41.88]</sup> (born 13 AUG 1847, daughter of John Higgins<sup>[41.32]</sup> and Ruth Farnell<sup>[27.8]</sup>). Married second, 31 OCT 1889, Margaret Blair (died 1892).

Children of Nathan Higgins and Margaret Blair:

**41.184** I. Frances Higgins, Born 6 OCT 1890, Died 1955  
Married Henry Redden<sup>[72.9]</sup>.

**41.114. Catherine Higgins.** Daughter of Simeon Higgins<sup>[41.45]</sup> and Jane Dickie<sup>[21.23]</sup>. Born NOV 1870.

Married Adam Crowe.

Children of Catherine Higgins and Adam Crowe:

- I. Howard Crowe.
- II. Frank Crowe.

**41.115. Samuel Higgins.** Son of Simeon Higgins<sup>[41.45]</sup> and Jane Dickie<sup>[21.23]</sup>. Born 26 OCT 1874.

Married Sarah Jane Brown<sup>[8.7]</sup> (born 9 MAY 1881, daughter of William Brown<sup>[8.5]</sup> and Hannah Blakney).

Children of Samuel Higgins and Sarah Jane Brown:

- I. Viola Higgins. Married Richard Christie.
- II. Hazel Higgins. Married Allan Mitchell. Lived at .
- III. Aubrey B. Higgins. Born 18 APR 1915.  
Married Dorothy B. Fahie (born 6 NOV 1913, died 14 NOV 1996). Died 30 JUL 1944.  
Buried at Bretteville, France.  
Killed in WW2, battle of Caen,.

**41.116. William Higgins.** Son of Simeon Higgins<sup>[41.45]</sup> and Jane Dickie<sup>[21.23]</sup>. Born 10 JAN 1877.

Married Rebecca J. Redden<sup>[72.14]</sup> (born 6 JAN 1883, daughter of Angus Redden<sup>[72.4]</sup> and Eliza J. (unknown)).

Children of William Higgins and Rebecca J. Redden:

- I. Harold H. Higgins. Born 26 OCT 1900.
- II. Warren Higgins.

**41.185** III. Clyde Higgins Married Lulu Minnie Rhind<sup>[35.86]</sup>.

**41.117. Bertha Higgins.** Daughter of Simeon Higgins<sup>[41.45]</sup> and Jane Dickie<sup>[21.23]</sup>. Married George Smith.

Children of Bertha Higgins and George Smith:

- I. Carl Smith.
- II. Ervin Smith.
- III. Vera Smith.
- IV. Norma Smith.

**41.118. Suther Higgins.** Son of Simeon Higgins<sup>[41.45]</sup> and Jane Dickie<sup>[21.23]</sup>. Born 7 JUN 1887.

Married Ida M. Prest (born 1892, died 1976). Died 1956.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Suther Higgins and Ida M. Prest:

- I. Lawrence Higgins. Died 20 SEP 1973.
- II. Ross Higgins.
- III. Burris Higgins.
- IV. Donald Higgins.
- V. Jean Higgins.
- VI. Kathleen Higgins.

**41.186** VII. Reginald Higgins Married Jessie Frances Logan<sup>[55.23]</sup>.

**41.119. Margaret Higgins.** Daughter of Simeon Higgins<sup>[41.45]</sup> and Jane Dickie<sup>[21.23]</sup>. Born 8 NOV 1888.

Married Howard Purdy.

Children of Margaret Higgins and Howard Purdy:

- I. Ralph Purdy.
- II. Roland Purdy.

III. Elmer Purdy.

IV. Victor Purdy. Killed in WW2..

**41.120. Alexandrina Higgins.** Daughter of John Higgins<sup>[41.47]</sup> and Sarah Higgins<sup>[41.33]</sup>. Born 28 MAY 1864.

Married Isaac Turple.

Children of Alexandrina Higgins and Isaac Turple:

I. Hilda Turple.

II. Theodore Turple.

III. Rhoda Turple.

**41.121. Majorie M. Higgins.** Daughter of Samuel M. Higgins<sup>[41.56]</sup> and Gertrude Mae Prest. Born 22 FEB 1898.

Married James Stanley Higgins<sup>[41.178]</sup> (born 7 JUN 1894, son of Arthur Higgins<sup>[41.103]</sup> and Harriet Miller<sup>[64.11]</sup>).

Children of Majorie M. Higgins and James Stanley Higgins are shown under James Stanley Higgins<sup>[41.178]</sup>.

**41.122. Clarissa Mansfield Higgins.** Daughter of David McKeen Higgins<sup>[41.61]</sup> and Isabell Fisher<sup>[28.72]</sup>. Born 2 OCT 1881.

Married George F. Fleming<sup>[30.11]</sup> (born 1863, died 1933, son of Charles Fleming<sup>[30.5]</sup> and Agnes Farnell<sup>[27.25]</sup>). Died 1915.

Children of Clarissa Mansfield Higgins and George F. Fleming are shown under George F. Fleming<sup>[30.11]</sup>.

**41.123. Clarence Hale Higgins.** Son of David McKeen Higgins<sup>[41.61]</sup> and Isabell Fisher<sup>[28.72]</sup>. Born 16 JUN 1885.

Married Annie Myra Reid<sup>[74.67]</sup> (born 7 OCT 1891, daughter of James Hugh Reid<sup>[74.19]</sup> and Abigail White Miller<sup>[64.33]</sup>).

Children of Clarence Hale Higgins and Annie Myra Reid:

I. Austin Higgins. Married Louise McMullin.

**41.187** II. Nellie Lois Higgins Married James Lloyd McFetridge<sup>[62.51]</sup>.

III. Lyman Higgins. Married Pearl Burns.

IV. Jennie Higgins. Married Robert Metzler.

V. Carl Higgins. Married Vera Smith.

VI. Duncan Higgins.

VII. Leland Higgins.

**41.124. Franklin George Higgins.** Son of David McKeen Higgins<sup>[41.61]</sup> and Isabell Fisher<sup>[28.72]</sup>. Born 8 APR 1889.

Married Louella Grace Taylor<sup>[82.100]</sup> (born 17 NOV 1894, died 20 JUN 1996 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of Corristine Cleveland Taylor<sup>[82.75]</sup> and Susan Ann McLeod). Died 1965.

Children of Franklin George Higgins and Louella Grace Taylor:

**41.188** I. Aileen Susan Higgins, Born 26 APR 1915, Died 1983 Married Evans Robert Stewart<sup>[81.65]</sup>.

**41.189** II. Guy Correstine Higgins, Born 23 SEP 1916, Died 21 SEP 1993 Married Elsie Viola Gavel.

**41.190** III. Freda Pearl Higgins, Born 8 AUG 1918 Married Owen Stewart<sup>[81.69]</sup>.

IV. Donald Franklin Higgins. Born after 1910. Died 10 MAY 1941. Killed in WW2..

**41.191** V. Burnham Higgins, Born after 1910, Elmsvale, NS, CAN, Died 3 FEB 1989, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Violet Brown.

**41.192** VI. Clifford Higgins, Born after 1910, Died OCT 1990 Married Lois Audrey Fleming<sup>[30.46]</sup>.

**41.193** VII. Theodore Murray Higgins, Born after 1910 Married first, Elva M. Hardwick. Married second, Marlene Whitehead.

VIII. David Leroy Higgins. Born after 1910. Died 12 SEP 1953.

**41.125. Roy Arnold Higgins.** Son of David McKeen Higgins<sup>[41.61]</sup> and Isabell Fisher<sup>[28.72]</sup>. Born 6 APR 1897.

Married Ruby Viola Jennings<sup>[47.29]</sup> (born 4 OCT 1902 at Higginsville, NS, CAN, died 13

JUN 1975, daughter of George Jennings<sup>[47.13]</sup> and Jane T. Taylor<sup>[82.61]</sup>). Died 20 APR 1981. Children of Roy Arnold Higgins and Ruby Viola Jennings:

**41.194** i. Leslie Arnold Higgins, Born after 1910 Married Edna Scott<sup>[76.20]</sup>.

**41.195** ii. Erle Layton Higgins, Born after 1910, Died 14 MAR 1961 Married Mamie Newhook.

**41.196** iii. Lyle Mervyn Higgins, Born after 1910, Died 8 DEC 1968 Married Margaret Reid.

**41.197** iv. Marion Lois Higgins, Born after 1910 Married Fred W. Laybolt.

v. Vernon Roy Higgins. Born after 1910. Married Ivy Woodgate (born after 1910). Died 1996.

**41.198** vi. Eric Walter Higgins, Born after 1910 Married Joyce Purdy<sup>[15.23]</sup>.

**41.199** vii. Viola Jane Higgins, Born after 1910 Married George Laybolt.

**41.126. Jessie Zelma Higgins.** Daughter of Samuel George Higgins<sup>[41.62]</sup> and Margaret Ellen Dunphy. Born 25 SEP 1896.

Married 16 SEP 1915, Edwin Mitchell<sup>[2.232]</sup> (born 28 JAN 1888 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 12 MAR 1957 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Andrew William Mitchell and Emily Hurley<sup>[2.153]</sup>).

Children of Jessie Zelma Higgins and Edwin Mitchell are shown under Edwin Mitchell<sup>[2.232]</sup>.

**41.127. Mildred J. Higgins.** Daughter of Samuel George Higgins<sup>[41.62]</sup> and Margaret Ellen Dunphy. Born 17 JUL 1901.

Married William Stanley Scott<sup>[76.17]</sup> (born 3 NOV 1890, died 10 FEB 1968, son of Alfred Scott<sup>[76.12]</sup> and Margaret Elizabeth Morris<sup>[65.5]</sup>). Died 1965.

Children of Mildred J. Higgins and William Stanley Scott are shown under William Stanley Scott<sup>[76.17]</sup>.

**41.128. Charles Higgins.** Son of Samuel George Higgins<sup>[41.62]</sup> and Margaret Ellen Dunphy. Born 23 OCT 1909.

Married Lexie Viloet Dickie<sup>[21.45]</sup> (born 19 DEC 1896, died 25 DEC 1978, daughter of Samuel Benvie Dickie<sup>[21.27]</sup> and Agnes Jane Fraser<sup>[32.10]</sup>). Died 21 DEC 1978.

Children of Charles Higgins and Lexie Viloet Dickie:

i. Joan Beatrice Higgins. Born after 1910. Married Keith Clifford Taylor (born after 1910, son of Clifford Joseph Taylor<sup>[82.103]</sup> and Jean MacLean Stewart<sup>[81.62]</sup>).

**41.200** ii. Roberta Higgins, Born after 1910 Married Ronald Bellfontaine.

iii. Ralph Higgins.

**41.201** iv. Eunice Higgins, Born after 1910 Married Ivan Leslie Jennings<sup>[47.60]</sup>.

**41.129. Kenneth Higgins.** Son of Samuel George Higgins<sup>[41.62]</sup> and Margaret Ellen Dunphy. Born 25 NOV 1905.

Married Ruth Hutchinson<sup>[46.18]</sup> (born 11 AUG 1919, daughter of William Hutchinson<sup>[46.7]</sup> and Melinda Guild Farnell<sup>[27.56]</sup>). Died 18 APR 1922.

Children of Kenneth Higgins and Ruth Hutchinson:

- i. John Higgins.
- ii. Dwight Higgins.
- iii. Lewis Higgins.
- iv. Paul Higgins.
- v. Phyllis Higgins.
- vi. Karen Higgins.
- vii. Jimmy Higgins.

**41.130. Fred Higgins.** Son of Samuel George Higgins<sup>[41.62]</sup> and Margaret Ellen Dunphy. Married Hazel Spears.

Children of Fred Higgins and Hazel Spears:

- i. Wayne Higgins.
- ii. Gayle Higgins.

**41.131. Melvin Higgins.** Son of Samuel George Higgins<sup>[41.62]</sup> and Margaret Ellen Dunphy. Married Esther Hutchinson<sup>[46.17]</sup> (born 12 NOV 1917, daughter of William Hutchinson<sup>[46.7]</sup> and Melinda Guild Farnell<sup>[27.56]</sup>).

Children of Melvin Higgins and Esther Hutchinson:

- I. Roderick Higgins.
- II. Richard Higgins.
- III. Ellen Higgins.
- IV. Charles Higgins.
- V. Linda Higgins.
- VI. Daniel Higgins.

**41.202** VII. Eva Higgins Married Ronald Holman<sup>[44.81]</sup>.

**41.132. Alice Higgins.** Daughter of John Watson Higgins<sup>[41.64]</sup> and Jessie Higgins<sup>[41.91]</sup>. Born 23 SEP 1893.

Married Pery McWilliams.

Children of Alice Higgins and Pery McWilliams:

- I. Edith McWilliams. Married Alden Parker.
- II. Jessiebell McWilliams. Married Elliot Adams.
- III. Albert McWilliams. Married Priscilla Gleason.
- IV. Peggy McWilliams. Married Cyril King.

**41.133. Jane Mary Higgins.** Daughter of Joseph Higgins<sup>[41.65]</sup> and Clara Jennings<sup>[47.10]</sup>. Born 8 JUN 1885.

Married Warren Mason.

Children of Jane Mary Higgins and Warren Mason:

- I. Ralph Mason.
- II. Victor Mason.
- III. Joseph Mason.
- IV. Robert Mason.
- V. Jack Mason.
- VI. May Mason.
- VII. Barbara Mason.
- VIII. Sidney Mason.

**41.134. Laurence Higgins.** Son of Joseph Higgins<sup>[41.65]</sup> and Clara Jennings<sup>[47.10]</sup>. Born 4 JAN 1888.

Married Zelda B. McCabe<sup>[57.7]</sup> (born 19 AUG 1894, died 14 JUN 1987, daughter of Charles Spurgeon McCabe<sup>[57.6]</sup> and Harriet Crawford Fraser).

Children of Laurence Higgins and Zelda B. McCabe:

**41.203** I. Glen Higgins, Born after 1910, Died 15 FEB 1978  
Married Bessie Young.

**41.204** II. Robert Higgins Married Marcia Rickelson.

**41.135. Sidney Higgins.** Son of Joseph Higgins<sup>[41.65]</sup> and Clara Jennings<sup>[47.10]</sup>. Born 2 JUL 1891.

Married Madeline Morris.

Children of Sidney Higgins and Madeline Morris:

- I. Linda Higgins. Married at CA, USA, Fred Garrison.

**41.136. Ruth Higgins.** Daughter of Daniel Higgins<sup>[41.67]</sup> and Mary Ann Musselman. Born 1893.

Married Berton Mathias.

Children of Ruth Higgins and Berton Mathias:

- I. Gerald Mathias. Born after 1910.
- II. Frances Mathias. Born after 1910.
- III. Robert Mathias. Born after 1910.
- IV. Monre Mathias. Born after 1910.
- V. Milton Mathias. Born after 1910.

**41.137. Karl Daniel Higgins.** Son of Daniel Higgins<sup>[41.67]</sup> and Mary Ann Musselman. Born 1897.

Married Elta Steahlin.

Children of Karl Daniel Higgins and Elta Steahlin:

- I. Donald Higgins. Born after 1910.
- II. Doris Higgins. Born after 1910.
- III. Nancy Higgins.

**41.138. Ralph Higgins.** Son of Daniel Higgins<sup>[41.67]</sup> and Mary Ann Musselman. Born 1899.

Married Edythe Helmick.

Children of Ralph Higgins and Edythe Helmick:

- I. Neal sidney Higgins.
- II. Lynn Higgins.
- III. Ronald Higgins.

**41.139. Edith A. Higgins.** Daughter of Albert Higgins<sup>[41.68]</sup> and Bertha J. Lindsay<sup>[54.24]</sup>. Born 7 SEP 1899.

Married AFT 1914, Frank Stanley Jennings<sup>[47.23]</sup> (born 1 AUG 1888 at Higginsville, NS, CAN, died 5 MAY 1941, son of George Jennings<sup>[47.13]</sup> and Jane T. Taylor<sup>[82.61]</sup>).

Children of Edith A. Higgins and Frank Stanley Jennings are shown under Frank Stanley Jennings<sup>[47.23]</sup>.

**41.140. Ruth Higgins.** Daughter of Albert Higgins<sup>[41.68]</sup> and Bertha J. Lindsay<sup>[54.24]</sup>. Married Edward Redden.

Children of Ruth Higgins and Edward Redden:

- I. Betty Redden.
- II. Reta Redden.
- III. Eva Redden.

**41.141. Linda Higgins.** Daughter of Albert Higgins<sup>[41.68]</sup> and Bertha J. Lindsay<sup>[54.24]</sup>. Married Theo Dickerson.

Children of Linda Higgins and Theo Dickerson:

- I. Theda Dickerson.
- II. Theodore Dickerson.
- III. Linda Dickerson.
- IV. Sallie Dickerson.
- V. Mary Jane Dickerson.

**41.142. Gerald Higgins.** Son of Albert Higgins<sup>[41.68]</sup> and Bertha J. Lindsay<sup>[54.24]</sup>.

Married Jessie Elizabeth Burnett<sup>[44.58]</sup> (born 1909, daughter of John Burnett<sup>[44.30]</sup> and Myra Jane Redmond<sup>[73.40]</sup>).

Children of Gerald Higgins and Jessie Elizabeth Burnett:

- I. Betha Higgins.
- II. Albert Higgins. Married Helen Higgins.
- III. Ruth Higgins. Married George Nymand.
- IV. Verna Higgins. Occupation: Ass. Prof, University of Toronto
- V. Mary Ann Higgins. Married Alvin Laurette.
- VI. Doris Higgins. Married Leslie Lyster.

**41.143. Marian Higgins.** Daughter of Sidney Higgins<sup>[41.69]</sup> and Rose (unknown). Married Paul Mugford.

Children of Marian Higgins and Paul Mugford:

- I. Paul Mugford.
- II. Ann Louise Mugford.

**41.144. Claude Higgins.** Son of Sidney Higgins<sup>[41.69]</sup> and Rhoda Cumming<sup>[17.5]</sup>. Married Marie Turner.

Children of Claude Higgins and Marie Turner:

- I. Richard Higgins.
- II. Claudia Higgins.

**41.145. Winnifred Marguerite Leslie.** Daughter of Theodore Leslie and Harriet Jane Higgins<sup>[41.74]</sup>. Born APR 1901.

Married Stuart Gould Archibald<sup>[2.226]</sup> (born 12 APR 1895, son of William Archibald<sup>[2.149]</sup> and Margaret J. Nelson).

Children of Winnifred Marguerite Leslie and Stuart Gould Archibald are shown under Stuart Gould Archibald<sup>[2.226]</sup>.

**41.146. Frank Leroy Nickerson.** Son of Peter M. Nickerson and Elsie Gertrude Higgins<sup>[41.75]</sup>. Born 3 DEC 1908.

Married Gertrude Lunt.

Children of Frank Leroy Nickerson and Gertrude Lunt:

- I. John Lawrence Nickerson.
- II. Robert Leroy Nickerson.
- III. Alice Anita Nickerson.
- IV. Elsie Lorraine Nickerson.
- V. George William Nickerson.

**41.147. Elsie Jane Nickerson.** Daughter of Peter M. Nickerson and Elsie Gertrude Higgins<sup>[41.75]</sup>. Born 17 APR 1917.

Married Frederick Hausser.

Children of Elsie Jane Nickerson and Frederick Hausser:

- I. Richard Clement Hausser. Born after 1910.
- II. Jane Victoria Hausser. Born after 1910.

**41.148. Vera Irene Tays.** Daughter of Burke Tays and Addie Blanchard Higgins<sup>[41.76]</sup>. Born SEP 1911.

Married 3 SEP 1930, Frank K. Baker.

Children of Vera Irene Tays and Frank K. Baker:

- I. Mary Baker. Born after 1910.
- II. Beverley Baker. Born after 1910.
- III. Barry Baker. Born after 1910.

**41.149. Emma Alberta Tays.** Daughter of Burke Tays and Addie Blanchard Higgins<sup>[41.76]</sup>. Born 28 FEB 1913.

Married Horace Stanford.

Children of Emma Alberta Tays and Horace Stanford:

- I. Robert Burke Stanford. Born after 1910.
- II. William Bruce Stanford. Born after 1910.
- III. Julia Addie Louise Standford. Born after 1910.

**41.150. Ferne Tays.** Daughter of Burke Tays and Addie Blanchard Higgins<sup>[41.76]</sup>. Born 23 JAN 1915.

Married 18 DEC 1934, Reginald Duncan Bayer<sup>[78.23]</sup> (son of Guy Bayer<sup>[78.17]</sup> and Lovilla Dillman).

Children of Ferne Tays and Reginald Duncan Bayer are shown under Reginald Duncan Bayer<sup>[78.23]</sup>.

**41.151. Jean Archibald Tays.** Daughter of Burke Tays and Addie Blanchard Higgins<sup>[41.76]</sup>. Born 29 JAN 1917.

Married after 1930, Carl Creelman Stoddard.

Children of Jean Archibald Tays and Carl Creelman Stoddard:

- I. Peter Carl Stoddard. Born after 1910.
- II. Karen Jean Stoddard. Born after 1910.
- III. Paul Tays Stoddard. Born after 1910.
- IV. John Ferderick Stoddard. Born after 1910.
- V. Timothy Archibald Stoddard. Born after 1910.

**41.152. Gertrude Hazel Tays.** Daughter of Burke Tays and Addie Blanchard Higgins<sup>[41.76]</sup>. Born 8 DEC 1917.

Married after 1930, Carl R. Moore.

Children of Gertrude Hazel Tays and Carl R. Moore:

- I. Micheal Tays. Born after 1910.
- II. Belinda Tays. Born after 1910.
- III. Richard Tays. Born after 1910.

**41.153. Charles Raymond Tays.** Son of Burke Tays and Addie Blanchard Higgins<sup>[41.76]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Helen Malcolm (born at Montreal, PQ, CAN).

Children of Charles Raymond Tays and Helen Malcolm:

- I. John Tays. Born after 1910.
- II. James Tays. Born after 1910.

**41.154. Freda Bernice Tays.** Daughter of Burke Tays and Addie Blanchard Higgins<sup>[41.76]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Ronald Nelson Parks.

Children of Freda Bernice Tays and Ronald Nelson Parks:

- I. Sally Ann Parks. Born after 1910.

**41.155. William Robert Tays.** Son of Burke Tays and Addie Blanchard Higgins<sup>[41.76]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Olive Quinn.

Children of William Robert Tays and Olive Quinn:

- I. Phillip Charles Tays. Born after 1910.
- II. Wendy Christine Tays. Born after 1910.
- III. Heather Lynn Tays. Born after 1910.

**41.156. James William Vandergrift.** Son of James Edward Vandergrift and Matilda Cooper<sup>[41.78]</sup>. Born 1874 at Oldham, Halifax Co, NS, CAN.

Married 1899, Maud Ferguson.

Died MAY 1949.

Children of James William Vandergrift and Maud Ferguson:

- 41.205** I. Horace Ogden Vandergrift, Born 1900 Married Helen Bell Daniells.
- 41.206** II. Claybourne Maxwell Vandergrift, Born 1902 Married Marjorie Pendrey.
- 41.207** III. Dorothy May Vandergrift, Born 1904 Married Kenneth E. Cameron.
- IV. Ruth Gerturde Vandergrift. Born 1906.
- 41.208** V. Lloyd Fay Vandergrift, Born 1908 Married Luella Alma Adams.

**41.157. Ernest Joseph Vandergrift.** Son of James Edward Vandergrift and Matilda Cooper<sup>[41.78]</sup>. Born 1876 at Oldham, Halifax Co, NS, CAN.

Married SEP 1905, Sarah Florence Edgett.

Died DEC 1948.

Children of Ernest Joseph Vandergrift and Sarah Florence Edgett:

- 41.209** I. Florence Vivian Vandegrift, Born 1906 Married Reuben Randolph McCandlesh.
- II. Evelyn Marion Vandegrift. Born 1909. Married after 1930, Henry E. Mulberry.
- III. Lorne Edward Vandegrift. Born 1912. Married after 1930, Jessie Harrof.

- 41.210** IV. Cecil Edgett Vandegrift, Born 1916

**41.158. Charles Isaac Vandergrift.** Son of James Edward Vandergrift and Matilda Cooper<sup>[41.78]</sup>. Born 1878 at Oldham, Halifax Co, NS, CAN.

Married first, 1907, Frances Veronica McDonald.

Married second, 1925, Frances Harriett Lowe.

Lived at .

Children of Charles Isaac Vandergrift and Frances Harriett Lowe:

- 41.211** I. James Cooper Vandegrift, Born after 1910 Married Pearl Mary Barry.

**41.159. Gertrude Ann Vandergrift.** Daughter of James Edward Vandergrift and Matilda Cooper<sup>[41.78]</sup>. Born 1882 at Oldham, Halifax Co, NS, CAN.

Married 29 MAY 1909, Oscar W. Duncan.

Children of Gertrude Ann Vandergrift and Oscar W. Duncan:

- I. Ruby Vandergrift Duncan. Born 25 APR 1911.
- II. Pearl Marguerite Duncan. Born 31 JUL 1915. Married after 1930, Raymond A. Rosborough.

**41.160. Janet Cooper.** Daughter of William J. Cooper<sup>[41.79]</sup> and Margaret Kerr Ervin<sup>[26.20]</sup>. Born 25 FEB 1891.

Married Robert Jensen.

Children of Janet Cooper and Robert Jensen:

- 41.212** I. Margaret Jensen Married Francis Ashburner.

**41.161. Miles Dickey Isenor.** Son of John George Isenor and Agnes J. Cooper<sup>[41.80]</sup>. Born 25 SEP 1883.

Married 19 SEP 1906, Mary Gould (born 21 MAR 1883, died 21 JAN 1961).

Children of Miles Dickey Isenor and Mary Gould:

- I. Emma May Isenor. Born 24 NOV 1908.
- II. John Samuel Isenor. Born 7 MAR 1912.
- III. Margaret Cooper Isenor. Born 24 FEB 1914.  
Died 4 NOV 1941.
- IV. Mary Florence Isenor. Born 5 SEP 1916.
- V. Alice Agnes Isenor. Born after 1910.
- VI. Janet Frances Isenor. Born after 1910.
- VII. Dickey Ervin Isenor. Born after 1910.

**41.162. Lillian Matilda Isenor.** Daughter of John George Isenor and Agnes J. Cooper<sup>[41.80]</sup>. Born 22 AUG 1886.

Married 29 SEP 1905, Everett Sargent (died OCT 1950).

Children of Lillian Matilda Isenor and Everett Sargent:

- I. Leonard Everett Sargent. Born 10 SEP 1906.
- II. Bernice Frances Sargent. Born 18 SEP 1908.

**41.163. Muriel Cole.** Daughter of Henry Cole and Caroline McKeen Higgins<sup>[41.81]</sup>. Born 23 AUG 1899.

Married Elden McCabe.

Children of Muriel Cole and Elden McCabe:

- I. Audrey McCabe.

**41.164. Augustus Higgins.** Son of Norman Higgins<sup>[41.84]</sup> and Bella May Miller<sup>[64.40]</sup>. Married Violet Black. Moved to Caribou, NS in 1936..

Children of Augustus Higgins and Violet Black:

- I. Currie Higgins.
- II. Vonnice Higgins.
- III. Layton Higgins.

**41.165. Daisy Higgins.** Daughter of Norman Higgins<sup>[41.84]</sup> and Bella May Miller<sup>[64.40]</sup>. Married Wilfred Scott.

Children of Daisy Higgins and Wilfred Scott:

- I. Wayne Scott.

**41.166. Samuel Henley.** Son of Charles Henley and Margaret Higgins<sup>[41.85]</sup>. Married Ida Hamilton<sup>[36.34]</sup> (born 31 MAR 1873 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, daughter of William Alexander Hamilton<sup>[36.20]</sup> and Martha Gammel).

Children of Samuel Henley and Ida Hamilton:

- I. Hazel Henley.
- II. Gwen Henley.

**41.167. Ruben Cameron.** Son of George Cameron and Jessie Higgins<sup>[41.88]</sup>. Born 7 MAR 1867.

Married Agnes (Unknown) (born 16 APR 1876).

Children of Ruben Cameron and Agnes (Unknown):

- I. John H. Cameron. Born 17 NOV 1894.

**41.168. Anna Cameron.** Daughter of George Cameron and Jessie Higgins<sup>[41.88]</sup>. Born 17 AUG 1871.

Married Arthur Miller<sup>[64.18]</sup> (born 30 NOV 1869, son of Robert Miller<sup>[64.3]</sup> and Ellen Higgins<sup>[41.59]</sup>).

Children of Anna Cameron and Arthur Miller are shown under Arthur Miller<sup>[64.18]</sup>.

**41.169. Forrest Cleveland Higgins.** Son of Harvey Higgins<sup>[41.93]</sup> and Frances Blair. Married Kathleen Lucille Reid<sup>[74.107]</sup> (born 5 MAR 1917 at Elmsvale, NS, CAN, daughter of John William Reid<sup>[74.48]</sup> and Bessie Frances Cunnabelle).

Children of Forrest Cleveland Higgins and Kathleen Lucille Reid:

- I. Susan Jane Higgins. Born after 1910.
- II. Sally Lucille Higgins. Born after 1910.
- III. Forrest Cleveland Higgins, Jr.. Born after 1910.
- IV. Sandra Elizabeth Higgins. Born after 1910.



**41.170. Raymond Higgins.** Son of Harvey Higgins<sup>[41.93]</sup> and Frances Blair. Born 15 JUN 1900.

Married Marie De Coler. Lived at .  
Children of Raymond Higgins and Marie De Coler:

- I. Richard Higgins.
- II. Charles Higgins.
- III. Roy Higgins.
- IV. Helen Higgins.

**41.171. John Christopher Higgins.** Son of Thomas Higgins<sup>[41.97]</sup> and Anna Irving. Married Lillian Harris.

Children of John Christopher Higgins and Lillian Harris:

- I. Agnes Higgins.
- II. Margaret Higgins.

**41.172. A. Christina Higgins.** Daughter of Thomas Higgins<sup>[41.97]</sup> and Anna Irving. Married R.J. Rogers.

Children of A. Christina Higgins and R.J. Rogers:

- I. D.C. Rogers.
- II. Yvonne Ferne Rogers. Married Ervin Rose.

**41.173. Lillian Jeanett Higgins.** Daughter of Thomas Higgins<sup>[41.97]</sup> and Anna Irving. Married L.F. Geddes.

Children of Lillian Jeanett Higgins and L.F. Geddes:

- I. Shirley Jean Geddes.

**41.174. A.I. Higgins.** Son of Thomas Higgins<sup>[41.97]</sup> and Anna Irving. Title: Rev.. Married Leona Welch.

Children of A.I. Higgins and Leona Welch:

- I. Ralph Higgins.
- II. Glen Higgins.

**41.175. Mattie Alice Higgins.** Daughter of Albert Higgins<sup>[41.99]</sup> and Ella Jane MacWilliams. Married Lyman Walker Totten. Children of Mattie Alice Higgins and Lyman Walker Totten:

- I. Albert Esson Totten. Married Mae Barnhill.

**41.176. Margaret Hannah Higgins.** Daughter of Arthur Higgins<sup>[41.103]</sup> and Harriet Miller<sup>[64.11]</sup>. Born 5 MAR 1888.

Married first, Percy Reid. Married second, Charles Magee.

Children of Margaret Hannah Higgins and Percy Reid:

- I. Donald Reid.
- II. Irma Reid.

**41.177. Alma Rita Higgins.** Daughter of Arthur Higgins<sup>[41.103]</sup> and Harriet Miller<sup>[64.11]</sup>. Born 23 JUN 1890.

Married Everett Dickie<sup>[21.38]</sup> (born 1882, son of Samuel Benvie Dickie<sup>[21.27]</sup> and Agnes Jane Fraser<sup>[32.10]</sup>).

Children of Alma Rita Higgins and Everett Dickie are shown under Everett Dickie<sup>[21.38]</sup>.

**41.178. James Stanley Higgins.** Son of Arthur Higgins<sup>[41.103]</sup> and Harriet Miller<sup>[64.11]</sup>. Born 7 JUN 1894.

Married Majorie M. Higgins<sup>[41.121]</sup> (born 22 FEB 1898, daughter of Samuel M. Higgins<sup>[41.56]</sup> and Gertrude Mae Prest).

Children of James Stanley Higgins and Majorie M. Higgins:

- I. Beulah Higgins.
- II. Sylvia Higgins.
- III. Jean Higgins.
- IV. Donald Higgins.
- V. James Stanley Higgins.
- VI. Keith Higgins.

**41.179. Josie Etta Higgins.** Daughter of Duncan Higgins<sup>[41.105]</sup> and Eliza Ann Hay<sup>[38.8]</sup>. Born 19 OCT 1887.

Married 29 JUL 1913, Frank Stanley Jennings<sup>[47.23]</sup> (born 1 AUG 1888 at Higginsville, NS, CAN, died 5 MAY 1941, son of George Jennings<sup>[47.13]</sup> and Jane T. Taylor<sup>[82.61]</sup>).

The 1881 census gives her name as Susan.

Children of Josie Etta Higgins and Frank Stanley Jennings are shown under Frank Stanley

Jennings<sup>[47.23]</sup>.

**41.180. Myrtle Lida Higgins.** Daughter of Duncan Higgins<sup>[41.105]</sup> and Eliza Ann Hay<sup>[38.8]</sup>. Born 13 MAY 1889.

Married 17 MAY 1916, Albert Edward Gale.

Children of Myrtle Lida Higgins and Albert Edward Gale:

**41.213** I. Maxwell Edward Gale Married Jeanne Fortis.

II. Josie Helen Gale.

## Generation 6

**41.181. Leona Higgins.** Daughter of Simeon Higgins<sup>[41.106]</sup> and Nellie Newton. Married George McGarth.

Children of Leona Higgins and George McGarth:

I. Earl McGarth.

II. Dororhy McGarth.

**41.182. Dorothy Frances Higgins.** Daughter of Adam Bryson Higgins<sup>[41.109]</sup> and Minnie Troop. Married Seymour Smith.

Children of Dorothy Frances Higgins and Seymour Smith:

I. Robin Smith.

**41.183. John Gordon Higgins.** Son of Neil Howard Higgins<sup>[41.112]</sup> and Ida May Archibald<sup>[2.251]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Ellen Watson.

Children of John Gordon Higgins and Ellen Watson:

I. Susan Harriett Higgins.

II. John Michael Higgins.

**41.184. Frances Higgins.** Daughter of Nathan Higgins<sup>[41.113]</sup> and Margaret Blair. Born 6 OCT 1890.

Married Henry Redden<sup>[72.9]</sup> (born 17 MAR

1874, son of John D. Redden<sup>[72.2]</sup> and Mary Bryson<sup>[12.4]</sup>). Died 1955.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Frances Higgins and Henry Redden are shown under Henry Redden<sup>[72.9]</sup>.

**41.185. Clyde Higgins.** Son of William Higgins<sup>[41.116]</sup> and Rebecca J. Redden<sup>[72.14]</sup>. Married 28 JUN 1935, Lulu Minnie Rhind<sup>[35.86]</sup> (daughter of Clifford Warren Rhind<sup>[35.59]</sup> and Odessa May Ethel Kent).

Of Moose River..

Children of Clyde Higgins and Lulu Minnie Rhind:

I. Walter William Higgins. Born after 1910.

II. Earle Robert Higgins. Born after 1910.

III. Marlene Joan Higgins. Born after 1910.

IV. Clyde Eugene Higgins. Born after 1910.

V. Judith Rebecca Higgins. Born after 1910.

VI. Phyllis Marie Higgins. Born after 1910.

VII. Kenneth Richard Higgins. Born after 1910.

VIII. Blair Austin Higgins. Born after 1910.

IX. Keith Alan Higgins. Born after 1910.

X. Barbara Jean Higgins. Born after 1910.

XI. Linda Ann Higgins. Born after 1910.

XII. Boyd Cordell Higgins. Born after 1910.

**41.186. Reginald Higgins.** Son of Suther Higgins<sup>[41.118]</sup> and Ida M. Prest. Married

Jessie Frances Logan<sup>[55.23]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of Arthur Earle Logan<sup>[55.21]</sup> and Gerta McCurdy<sup>[60.53]</sup>).

Children of Reginald Higgins and Jessie Frances Logan:

- I. Thomas Higgins.
- II. Paul Higgins.
- III. Ivan Higgins.

**41.187. Nellie Lois Higgins.** Daughter of Clarence Hale Higgins<sup>[41.123]</sup> and Annie Myra Reid<sup>[74.67]</sup>. Married 10 JUL 1935, James Lloyd McFetridge<sup>[62.51]</sup> (born 24 MAY 1909, son of George McFetridge<sup>[62.25]</sup> and Linda Lillian Craig).

Children of Nellie Lois Higgins and James Lloyd McFetridge are shown under James Lloyd McFetridge<sup>[62.51]</sup>.

**41.188. Aileen Susan Higgins.** Daughter of Franklin George Higgins<sup>[41.124]</sup> and Louella Grace Taylor<sup>[82.100]</sup>. Born 26 APR 1915.

Married 21 OCT 1936, Evans Robert Stewart<sup>[81.65]</sup> (born 15 OCT 1908, died 23 OCT 1964, son of Evans Stewart<sup>[81.42]</sup> and Margaret Mary Brown<sup>[19.105]</sup>).

Died 1983.

Children of Aileen Susan Higgins and Evans Robert Stewart are shown under Evans Robert Stewart<sup>[81.65]</sup>.

**41.189. Guy Correstine Higgins.** Son of Franklin George Higgins<sup>[41.124]</sup> and Louella Grace Taylor<sup>[82.100]</sup>. Born 23 SEP 1916.

Married Elsie Viola Gavel. Died 21 SEP 1993. Children of Guy Correstine Higgins and Elsie Viola Gavel:

- I. Patricia Elaine Higgins. Born after 1910. Married Daniel J. Leblanc.
- II. Donna Luella Higgins. Born after 1910. Married Franklin D. Boudreau.

III. Reigh Corristine Higgins. Born after 1910. Married Linda Robertson.

IV. Janis Lynn Higgins. Born after 1910. Married Vee Tramor.

**41.190. Freda Pearl Higgins.** Daughter of Franklin George Higgins<sup>[41.124]</sup> and Louella Grace Taylor<sup>[82.100]</sup>. Born 8 AUG 1918.

Married after 1930, Owen Stewart<sup>[81.69]</sup> (born 4 FEB 1918, died 12 MAR 1960, son of Evans Stewart<sup>[81.42]</sup> and Margaret Mary Brown<sup>[19.105]</sup>).

Children of Freda Pearl Higgins and Owen Stewart are shown under Owen Stewart<sup>[81.69]</sup>.

**41.191. Burnham Higgins.** Son of Franklin George Higgins<sup>[41.124]</sup> and Louella Grace Taylor<sup>[82.100]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Elmsvale, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Violet Brown (born after 1910 at Caribou Gold Mine, NS, CAN, daughter of Stanley Freeman Brown and Stella May Benedict).

Died 3 FEB 1989 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Occupation: Carpenter

Children of Burnham Higgins and Violet Brown:

- I. Blake Higgins. Married Marylin Cleary.
- II. Bradford Higgins. Married Darlene Tanner.
- III. Peter Higgins. Married Freda Rhind.
- IV. Sharon Higgins. Married Donald Ruggles.
- V. Heather Higgins. Married Wayne Higgins.
- VI. Cathy Higgins. Born after 1910. Married Dean MacLellan (born after 1910, died 1980).
- VII. Elizabeth Higgins. Married Richard Burdon.
- VIII. Debroah Higgins. Married Bruce Trenaman.

**41.192. Clifford Higgins.** Son of Franklin George Higgins<sup>[41.124]</sup> and Louella Grace Taylor<sup>[82.100]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Lois Audrey Fleming<sup>[30.46]</sup> (daughter of Charles Fleming<sup>[30.22]</sup> and Susan Geddes<sup>[33.35]</sup>). Died OCT 1990.

Children of Clifford Higgins and Lois Audrey Fleming:

- I. Judith Ann Higgins. Born after 1910. Married Roy A. Ritchie.
- II. Linda Ann Higgins. Born after 1910. Married (unknown) Comeau.
- III. Douglas Higgins. Born after 1910. Married Roberta (unknown).
- IV. Gary E. Higgins. Born after 1910. Married Brenda Leigh Sawler.
- V. Murray A. Higgins. Born after 1910.
- VI. Larry F. Higgins. Born after 1910. Married Helen B. Hutchinson.

**41.193. Theodore Murray Higgins.** Son of Franklin George Higgins<sup>[41.124]</sup> and Louella Grace Taylor<sup>[82.100]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married first, after 1930 at Wolfville, NS, CAN, Elva M. Hardwick.

Married second, after 1930, Marlene Whitehead.

Children of Theodore Murray Higgins and Elva M. Hardwick:

- I. Brian Higgins. Married Julia Gray.
- II. Ralph Higgins.
- III. Ivan Higgins. Married Sue Crosby.
- IV. Keith Higgins. Married Pauline Fitzgerald.
- V. Scot Higgins. Married Sandy George.
- VI. Candith Higgins.

**41.194. Leslie Arnold Higgins.** Son of Roy Arnold Higgins<sup>[41.125]</sup> and Ruby Viola Jennings<sup>[47.29]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Edna Scott<sup>[76.20]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of William Stanley Scott<sup>[76.17]</sup> and Mildred J. Higgins<sup>[41.127]</sup>).

Children of Leslie Arnold Higgins and Edna Scott:

- 41.214** I. Reta Higgins, Born after 1910 Married George Meisner.
- 41.215** II. Ralph Higgins, Born after 1910 Married first, Theresa Pauer. Married second, Ruth Sall.
- 41.216** III. Rosemary Higgins, Born after 1910 Married David Taylor.
- IV. Barbara Lynne Higgins. Born after 1910.

**41.195. Erle Layton Higgins.** Son of Roy Arnold Higgins<sup>[41.125]</sup> and Ruby Viola Jennings<sup>[47.29]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Mamie Newhook (born after 1910). Died 14 MAR 1961.

Died in a hotel fire in PEI.

Children of Erle Layton Higgins and Mamie Newhook:

- 41.217** I. Sidney Layton Higgins, Born after 1910 Married Ann Hayman.
- 41.218** II. Steven Erle Higgins, Born after 1910 Married Sharon Shaw.
- III. Vivian Viola Higgins. Born after 1910. Married Robert Hiscock.

**41.196. Lyle Mervyn Higgins.** Son of Roy Arnold Higgins<sup>[41.125]</sup> and Ruby Viola Jennings<sup>[47.29]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Margaret Reid (born after 1910). Died 8 DEC 1968.

Children of Lyle Mervyn Higgins and Margaret Reid:

- 41.219** I. Velma J. Higgins, Born after 1910, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married John Taylor<sup>[82.130]</sup>.
- 41.220** II. Mervin Higgins, Born after 1910 Married Caroleene McMullen.
- 41.221** III. David Higgins, Born after 1910 Married Kathy Walker.

**41.197. Marion Lois Higgins.** Daughter of Roy Arnold Higgins<sup>[41.125]</sup> and Ruby Viola Jennings<sup>[47.29]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Fred W. Laybolt (born after 1910).

Children of Marion Lois Higgins and Fred W. Laybolt:

**41.222** I. Roy Frederick Laybolt, Born after 1910 Married Beatrice Stevens.

**41.223** II. Lorainne Marilyn Laybolt, Born after 1910 Married Glen Luddington.

**41.224** III. Gary Norman Laybolt, Born after 1910 Married Lynda Kidson.

IV. Vernon Edward Laybolt. Born after 1910.  
Died AUG 1973.

V. Fred Laybolt. Born after 1910.  
Married Carla Lovette.

VI. Lois Ann Laybolt. Born after 1910.

VII. Wayne Laybolt. Born after 1910.

**41.198. Eric Walter Higgins.** Son of Roy Arnold Higgins<sup>[41.125]</sup> and Ruby Viola Jennings<sup>[47.29]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Joyce Purdy<sup>[15.23]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of George Purdy and Sarah (Sadie) Creelman Chaplin<sup>[15.20]</sup>).

Children of Eric Walter Higgins and Joyce Purdy:

I. Colleen Higgins.

II. Walter Eric Higgins. Born after 1910.

**41.199. Viola Jane Higgins.** Daughter of Roy Arnold Higgins<sup>[41.125]</sup> and Ruby Viola Jennings<sup>[47.29]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married George Laybolt (born after 1910).

Children of Viola Jane Higgins and George Laybolt:

**41.225** I. Breton Laybolt, Born after 1910 Married Darlene Jennings.

II. Keith Laybolt. Born after 1910.  
Married Wanda Dalrymple.

III. Kevin Laybolt. Born after 1910.  
Married Cathy Turple.

IV. Shirley Lynne Laybolt. Born after 1910.

V. Sharon Lisa Laybolt. Born after 1910.

**41.200. Roberta Higgins.** Daughter of Charles Higgins<sup>[41.128]</sup> and Lexie Viloet Dickie<sup>[21.45]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Ronald Bellfontaine (born after 1910).

Children of Roberta Higgins and Ronald Bellfontaine:

I. Rhonda R. Bellfontaine. Born after 1910.

II. Dennis Bellfontaine. Born after 1910.

III. Gwynneth Ellen Bellfontaine. Born after 1910.

**41.201. Eunice Higgins.** Daughter of Charles Higgins<sup>[41.128]</sup> and Lexie Viloet Dickie<sup>[21.45]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Ivan Leslie Jennings<sup>[47.60]</sup> (born after 1910 at Higginsville, NS, CAN, son of John Taylor Jennings<sup>[47.26]</sup> and Margaret Inez Day<sup>[18.26]</sup>).

Children of Eunice Higgins and Ivan Leslie Jennings are shown under Ivan Leslie Jennings<sup>[47.60]</sup>.

**41.202. Eva Higgins.** Daughter of Melvin Higgins<sup>[41.131]</sup> and Esther Hutchinson<sup>[46.17]</sup>. Married Ronald Holman<sup>[44.81]</sup> (born after 1910, son of Ira Archibald Holman<sup>[44.72]</sup> and Hilda Isenor).

Children of Eva Higgins and Ronald Holman are shown under Ronald Holman<sup>[44.81]</sup>.

**41.203. Glen Higgins.** Son of Laurence Higgins<sup>[41.134]</sup> and Zelda B. McCabe<sup>[57.7]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Bessie Young. Died 15 FEB 1978.

Children of Glen Higgins and Bessie Young:

I. Raymond Douglas Higgins. Married Karen Webster.

II. Larry Higgins. Born after 1910.

III. Phillip Higgins. Married Cindy Urquhart.

**41.204. Robert Higgins.** Son of Laurence Higgins<sup>[41.134]</sup> and Zelda B. McCabe<sup>[57.7]</sup>. Married Marcia Rickelson.

Children of Robert Higgins and Marcia Rickelson:

I. Kevin Higgins.

**41.205. Horace Ogden Vandergrift.** Son of James William Vandergrift<sup>[41.156]</sup> and Maud Ferguson. Born 1900.

Married 6 JUL 1930, Helen Bell Daniells.

Children of Horace Ogden Vandergrift and Helen Bell Daniells:

**41.226** I. Lois Ruth Vandergrift, Born after 1910 Married David Montgomery.

**41.227** II. Orville James Vandergrift, Born after 1910 Married Joan Rowson.

**41.228** III. Floyd Carson Vandergrift, Born after 1910 Married Gladys Catherine Carson.

**41.229** IV. Marion Jean Vandergrift, Born after 1910 Married Henry Hamm.

V. Robert Horace Vandergrift. Born after 1910.

VI. Keith Garry Vandergrift. Born after 1910.

VII. Cynthia Dianne Vandergrift. Born after 1910.

**41.206. Claybourne Maxwell Vandergrift.** Son of James William Vandergrift<sup>[41.156]</sup> and Maud Ferguson. Born 1902.

Married 1928, Marjorie Pendrey.

Children of Claybourne Maxwell Vandergrift and Marjorie Pendrey:

**41.230** I. Joyce Vandegrift, Born after 1910 Married Lawrence James Miller.

II. Ruth Vandegrift. Born after 1910.  
Married after 1930, Brian F. Dickson.

III. Margaret Vandegrift. Born after 1910.  
Married after 1930, Ralph Johnson.

**41.207. Dorothy May Vandegrift.** Daughter of James William Vandergrift<sup>[41.156]</sup> and Maud Ferguson. Born 1904.

Married 1926, Kenneth E. Cameron.

Children of Dorothy May Vandegrift and Kenneth E. Cameron:

**41.231** I. Alice Cameron, Born after 1910 Married Howard Twizell.

II. Kenneth William Cameron. Born after 1910.  
Married after 1930, Jacqueline Bosomworth.

III. Louise Ann Cameron. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Frank Wright.

**41.208. Lloyd Fay Vandergrift.** Son of James William Vandergrift<sup>[41.156]</sup> and Maud Ferguson. Born 1908.

Married 19 SEP 1930, Luella Alma Adams.

Children of Lloyd Fay Vandergrift and Luella Alma Adams:

**41.232** I. Fay Fern Vandergrift, Born after 1910 Married Dwain Clease.

**41.209. Florence Vivian Vandegrift.** Daughter of Ernest Joseph Vandergrift<sup>[41.157]</sup> and Sarah Florence Edgett. Born 1906.

Married after 1930, Reuben Randolph McCandlesh.

Children of Florence Vivian Vandegrift and Reuben Randolph McCandlesh:

I. Gary Reuben McCandlesh. Born after 1910.

II. Mark Robert McCandlesh. Born after 1910.

**41.210. Cecil Edgett Vandegrift.** Son of Ernest Joseph Vandergrift<sup>[41.157]</sup> and Sarah Florence Edgett. Born 1916.

Children of Cecil Edgett Vandegrift and \_\_\_\_:

I. Bruce Vandegrift.

II. Paul Vandegrift.

**41.211. James Cooper Vandegrift.** Son of Charles Isaac Vandergrift<sup>[41.158]</sup> and Frances Harriett Lowe. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Pearl Mary Barry.

Children of James Cooper Vandegrift and Pearl Mary Barry:

I. James Rodney Vandegrift. Born after 1910.

II. Charles Irving Vandegrift. Born after 1910.

III. Diana Lynne Vandegrift. Born after 1910.

IV. Karen Anne Vandegrift. Born after 1910.

V. Lawrence Barry Vandegrift. Born after 1910.

VI. Valarie Pearl Vandegrift. Born after 1910.

**41.212. Margaret Jensen.** Daughter of Robert Jensen and Janet Cooper<sup>[41.160]</sup>. Married Francis Ashburner.

Children of Margaret Jensen and Francis Ashburner:

- I. James Ashburner. Born after 1910.
- II. Janet Ashburner. Born after 1910.
- III. Alison Ashburner. Born after 1910.
- IV. Richard Ashburner. Born after 1910.

**41.213. Maxwell Edward Gale.** Son of Albert Edward Gale and Myrtle Lida

Higgins<sup>[41.180]</sup>. Married after 1930, Jeanne Fortis.

Children of Maxwell Edward Gale and Jeanne Fortis:

- I. Linda Jeanne Gale.
- II. Douglas Maxwell Gale.
- III. Bruce Edward Gale.
- IV. Alan Duncan Gale.
- V. Ian Lindsay Gale.
- VI. Margaret Adelle Gale.
- VII. Marion Joanne Gale.

## Generation 7

**41.214. Reta Higgins.** Daughter of Leslie Arnold Higgins<sup>[41.194]</sup> and Edna Scott<sup>[76.20]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married George Meisner.

Children of Reta Higgins and George Meisner:

- I. Lorelyn Meisner.
- II. Kimberley Meisner.
- III. Sharelyn Meisner.
- IV. Derrick Meisner.

**41.215. Ralph Higgins.** Son of Leslie Arnold Higgins<sup>[41.194]</sup> and Edna Scott<sup>[76.20]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married first, Theresa Pauer. Married second, Ruth Sall.

Children of Ralph Higgins and Theresa Pauer:

- I. Joseph Higgins.
- II. Theresa Higgins.

**41.216. Rosemary Higgins.** Daughter of Leslie Arnold Higgins<sup>[41.194]</sup> and Edna Scott<sup>[76.20]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married David Taylor.

Children of Rosemary Higgins and David Taylor:

- I. Erinn Taylor.
- II. Andrew Taylor.

**41.217. Sidney Layton Higgins.** Son of Erle Layton Higgins<sup>[41.195]</sup> and Mamie Newhook. Born after 1910.

Married Ann Hayman.

Children of Sidney Layton Higgins and Ann Hayman:

- I. Earl Higgins.
- II. Neil Higgins.

**41.218. Steven Erle Higgins.** Son of Erle Layton Higgins<sup>[41.195]</sup> and Mamie Newhook. Born after 1910.

Married Sharon Shaw.

Children of Steven Erle Higgins and Sharon Shaw:

- I. Shawn Higgins.

**41.219. Velma J. Higgins.** Daughter of Lyle Mervyn Higgins<sup>[41.196]</sup> and Margaret Reid. Born after 1910 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930 at Brookfield, NS, CAN, John Taylor<sup>[82.130]</sup> (born after 1910 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN, son of Clarence Franklyn Taylor<sup>[82.101]</sup> and Stella Florence Laidlaw<sup>[82.99]</sup>).

Children of Velma J. Higgins and John Taylor are shown under John Taylor<sup>[82.130]</sup>.

**41.220. Mervin Higgins.** Son of Lyle Mervyn Higgins<sup>[41.196]</sup> and Margaret Reid. Born after 1910.

Married Carolene McMullen.

Children of Mervin Higgins and Carolene McMullen:

- I. Nancy Higgins.
- II. Darrell Higgins.

**41.221. David Higgins.** Son of Lyle Mervyn Higgins<sup>[41.196]</sup> and Margaret Reid. Born after 1910.

Married Kathy Walker.

Children of David Higgins and Kathy Walker:

- I. Natalie Higgins.
- II. Andrew Higgins.

**41.222. Roy Frederick Laybolt.** Son of Fred W. Laybolt and Marion Lois Higgins<sup>[41.197]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Beatrice Stevens.

Children of Roy Frederick Laybolt and Beatrice Stevens:

- I. Tammy Laybolt.
- II. Jason Laybolt.

**41.223. Lorainne Marilyn Laybolt.** Daughter of Fred W. Laybolt and Marion Lois Higgins<sup>[41.197]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Glen Luddington.

Children of Lorainne Marilyn Laybolt and Glen Luddington:

- I. Donna Lynn Luddington. Born after 1910.
- II. Shelly Luddington.

**41.224. Gary Norman Laybolt.** Son of Fred W. Laybolt and Marion Lois Higgins<sup>[41.197]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Lynda Kidson.

Children of Gary Norman Laybolt and Lynda Kidson:

- I. Danny Laybolt.

**41.225. Breton Laybolt.** Son of George Laybolt and Viola Jane Higgins<sup>[41.199]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Darlene Jennings.

Children of Breton Laybolt and Darlene Jennings:

- I. Lori Laybolt.

**41.226. Lois Ruth Vandergrift.** Daughter of Horace Ogden Vandergrift<sup>[41.205]</sup> and Helen Bell Daniells. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, David Montgomery.

Children of Lois Ruth Vandergrift and David Montgomery:

- I. Rebecca Lynne Montgomery. Born after 1910.
- II. David John Montgomery. Born after 1910.

**41.227. Orville James Vandergrift.** Son of Horace Ogden Vandergrift<sup>[41.205]</sup> and Helen Bell Daniells. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Joan Rowson.

Children of Orville James Vandergrift and Joan Rowson:

- I. Debra Lee Vandergrift. Born after 1910.
- II. Bradley James Vandergrift. Born after 1910.

**41.228. Floyd Carson Vandergrift.** Son of Horace Ogden Vandergrift<sup>[41.205]</sup> and Helen Bell Daniells. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Gladys Catherine Carson.

Children of Floyd Carson Vandergrift and Gladys Catherine Carson:

- I. Brenda Lynne Vandergrift. Born after 1910.
- II. Janet Lee Vandergrift. Born after 1910.

**41.229. Marion Jean Vandergrift.** Daughter of Horace Ogden Vandergrift<sup>[41.205]</sup> and Helen Bell Daniells. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Henry Hamm.



Children of Marion Jean Vandergrift and Henry Hamm:

- I. Cathy June Hamm. Born after 1910.

**41.230. Joyce Vandegrift.** Daughter of Claybourne Maxwell Vandergrift<sup>[41.206]</sup> and Marjorie Pendrey. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Lawrence James Miller.

Children of Joyce Vandegrift and Lawrence James Miller:

- I. Leslie Miller. Born after 1910.
- II. Glenn Miller. Born after 1910.
- III. Danny Miller. Born after 1910.
- IV. Larry Miller. Born after 1910.

**41.231. Alice Cameron.** Daughter of

Kenneth E. Cameron and Dorothy May Vandergrift<sup>[41.207]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Howard Twizell.

Children of Alice Cameron and Howard Twizell:

- I. Wayne Twizell. Born after 1910.

**41.232. Fay Fern Vandergrift.** Daughter of Lloyd Fay Vandergrift<sup>[41.208]</sup> and Luella Alma Adams. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Dwain Clease.

Children of Fay Fern Vandergrift and Dwain Clease:

- I. Larusa Ann Clease. Born after 1910.

## 42 Descendants of Edward Owen Hogan

### Generation 1

**42.1. Edward Owen Hogan.** Also known as Owen \_\_\_\_\_. Married Ann Bryson.

Children of Edward Owen Hogan and Ann Bryson:

**42.2** I. Ann Jane Hogan Married John Killen.

**42.3** II. Thomas Hogan, Born ABT 1834 Married Elizabeth Braden.

**42.4** III. James Hogan Married Mary Jane Lawlor.

**42.5** IV. William Hogan, Born 1831 Married first, Martha Blackmore. Married second, Mary Weaver.

**42.6** V. Ellen Hogan Married Edward Fowler.

### Generation 2

**42.2. Ann Jane Hogan.** Daughter of Edward Owen Hogan<sup>[42.1]</sup> and Ann Bryson. Married John Killen (son of Edward Killen).

Children of Ann Jane Hogan and John Killen:

**42.7** I. William Killen Married Mary Ann Penny.

II. Edward Killen. Died age 4..

**42.8** III. Arthur Killen Married Eliza Jane Dillman.

**42.9** IV. Susan Killen Married George Washington Ogilvie<sup>[69.36]</sup>.

V. Annie Killen. Born ABT 1861.

Died 1889 at Somerville, MA, USA.

Buried at Elderbank, NS, CAN.

**42.10** VI. Thomas Killen Married first, Alma Wilson. Married second, Mary Alice McFetridge<sup>[62.28]</sup>.

**42.11** VII. John Killen Married Elizabeth Skinner.

**42.12** VIII. Lillis Killen Married Isaac C. Dillman.

IX. James Killen. Died in infancy..

**42.3. Thomas Hogan.** Son of Edward Owen Hogan<sup>[42.1]</sup> and Ann Bryson. Born ABT 1834. Married Elizabeth Braden.

Children of Thomas Hogan and Elizabeth Braden:

I. Samuel Hogan.

II. James Hogan.

III. John Hogan.

IV. Henry Hogan.

**42.4. James Hogan.** Son of Edward Owen Hogan<sup>[42.1]</sup> and Ann Bryson. Married Mary Jane Lawlor.

Children of James Hogan and Mary Jane Lawlor:

I. Henry Hogan.

II. Ada Hogan.

III. Annie Hogan.

IV. Nellie Hogan.

V. Fred Hogan.

**42.5. William Hogan.** Son of Edward Owen Hogan<sup>[42.1]</sup> and Ann Bryson. Born 1831.

Married first, Martha Blackmore. Married second, Mary Weaver.

Children of William Hogan and Martha Blackmore:

I. Edward Hogan.

II. Charles Hogan.

III. James Hogan.

IV. Ada Hogan.

Children of William Hogan and Mary Weaver:

I. Arthur Hogan.

II. Willard Hogan.

III. Mabel Hogan.

**42.6. Ellen Hogan.** Daughter of Edward Owen Hogan<sup>[42.1]</sup> and Ann Bryson. Married Edward Fowler.

Children of Ellen Hogan and Edward Fowler:

I. Willaim Everett Fowler.

II. Jessie Fowler.

### Generation 3

**42.7. William Killen.** Son of John Killen and Ann Jane Hogan<sup>[42.2]</sup>. Married Mary Ann Penny.

Children of William Killen and Mary Ann Penny:

I. John Killen.

**42.13 II.** Margaret Ann Killen Married Henry W. Grant.

III. Gertrude Killen. Married John Fulton.

IV. Henry Killen. Married Alice Bambrick.

V. Nellie Killen. Married Thomas McDowell.

VI. Crosby Killen.

**42.14 VII.** Edward Killen Married Annie Ramsey.

**42.8. Arthur Killen.** Son of John Killen and Ann Jane Hogan<sup>[42.2]</sup>. Married Eliza Jane Dillman.

Children of Arthur Killen and Eliza Jane Dillman:

**42.15 I.** Margaret Killen Married Percy Thompson Ogilvie<sup>[69.57]</sup>.

**42.16 II.** Carson Killen Married Grace Brown.

**42.17 III.** Newton Killen Married Edith Siteman.

**42.18 IV.** Annie Rose Killen Married Maurice Cole.

V. Reta Killen.

VI. Everett Killen.

VII. Maggie Killen.

**42.9. Susan Killen.** Daughter of John Killen and Ann Jane Hogan<sup>[42.2]</sup>. Married George Washington Ogilvie<sup>[69.36]</sup> (son of John Ogilvie<sup>[69.19]</sup> and Phebe Ann Hamilton<sup>[36.11]</sup>).

Children of Susan Killen and George Washington Ogilvie are shown under George Washington Ogilvie<sup>[69.36]</sup>.

**42.10. Thomas Killen.** Son of John Killen and Ann Jane Hogan<sup>[42.2]</sup>. Married first, Alma Wilson. Married second, Mary Alice McFetridge<sup>[62.28]</sup> (born 31 JUL 1876 at Greenfield, Colchester County, NS, CAN, daughter of Archibald McFetridge<sup>[62.7]</sup> and Alice McFetridge<sup>[62.11]</sup>).

Children of Thomas Killen and Mary Alice McFetridge:

**42.19 I.** Ira Archibald Killen Married Eileen Louisa Jewers<sup>[4.8]</sup>.

**42.20 II.** Lila Alma Killen Married Harry Scott.

III. Minnie Alice Killen. Occupation: Nurse

**42.21 IV.** Murray Ainslie Killen, Born after 1910 Married Ada Gertrude Rhind<sup>[35.87]</sup>.

**42.22 V.** Delbert Allan Killen Married Nora Cooke.

**42.23 VI.** Elmer Arthur Killen Married Grace Mildred Tully.

**42.24 VII.** Edith Alberta Killen Married Gordon Harvie Rector.

**42.25 VIII.** Evelyn Killen Married George Edward Shand.

**42.11. John Killen.** Son of John Killen and Ann Jane Hogan<sup>[42.2]</sup>. Married Elizabeth Skinner.

Children of John Killen and Elizabeth Skinner:

I. Robert Killen.

**42.12. Lillis Killen.** Daughter of John Killen and Ann Jane Hogan<sup>[42.2]</sup>. Married Isaac C. Dillman.

Children of Lillis Killen and Isaac C. Dillman:

**42.26 I.** Earl T. Dillman Married Nellie Bell.

II. Alvin Douglas Dillman. Married Verna Siteman.

**42.27 III.** Carl Dwight Dillman Married Julia Eisan<sup>[30.37]</sup>.

### Generation 4

**42.13. Margaret Ann Killen.** Daughter of William Killen<sup>[42.7]</sup> and Mary Ann Penny. Married Henry W. Grant.

Children of Margaret Ann Killen and Henry W. Grant:

I. Laurin Grant. Married Annie McDonald.

II. Gertrude Grant. Married Guy Streach.

III. Byron Grant.

IV. Hazel Grant.

**42.28 v.** Marguerite Grant Married Edward Webber.

**42.29 vi.** Olla Grant Married Douglas Singer.

VII. Ann Grant.

**42.14. Edward Killen.** Son of William Killen<sup>[42.7]</sup> and Mary Ann Penny. Married Annie Ramsey.

Children of Edward Killen and Annie Ramsey:

I. George Killen.

II. Albert Killen.

III. Ina Killen. Married Charles Browning.

**42.15. Margaret Killen.** Daughter of Arthur Killen<sup>[42.8]</sup> and Eliza Jane Dillman. Also known as Nellie \_\_\_\_\_. Married Percy Thompson Ogilvie<sup>[69.57]</sup> (born 1887, died 1956, son of Allan Ogilvie<sup>[69.33]</sup> and Catherine Thompson).

Children of Margaret Killen and Percy Thompson Ogilvie are shown under Percy Thompson Ogilvie<sup>[69.57]</sup>.

**42.16. Carson Killen.** Son of Arthur Killen<sup>[42.8]</sup> and Eliza Jane Dillman. Married Grace Brown.

Children of Carson Killen and Grace Brown:

I. Gertrude Killen. Married Robert Dares.

II. Ruth Killen. Married Victor Dares.

III. Allison Killen.

**42.17. Newton Killen.** Son of Arthur Killen<sup>[42.8]</sup> and Eliza Jane Dillman. Married Edith Siteman.

Children of Newton Killen and Edith Siteman:

I. Jessie Killen.

II. Bennie Killen.

III. Fulton Killen.

**42.18. Annie Rose Killen.** Daughter of Arthur Killen<sup>[42.8]</sup> and Eliza Jane Dillman. Married Maurice Cole.

Children of Annie Rose Killen and Maurice Cole:

I. Frank Cole. Married (unknown) Dean.

II. Ivan Cole.

III. Elizabeth Cole.

IV. Irene Cole.

**42.19. Ira Archibald Killen.** Son of Thomas Killen<sup>[42.10]</sup> and Mary Alice McFetridge<sup>[62.28]</sup>. Married 8 DEC 1932, Eileen Louisa Jewers<sup>[4.8]</sup> (born 21 SEP 1902, daughter of Edward Jewers and Mary Florence Behrendt<sup>[4.6]</sup>).

Children of Ira Archibald Killen and Eileen Louisa Jewers:

I. Percy Ira Killen. Born after 1910.

II. Edward Thomas Killen. Born after 1910.

III. Robert Murray Killen. Born after 1910.

IV. Wendell Guy Killen. Born after 1910.

V. Ronald Delbert Killen. Born after 1910.

VI. Lorne Henry Killen. Born after 1910.

**42.20. Lila Alma Killen.** Daughter of Thomas Killen<sup>[42.10]</sup> and Mary Alice McFetridge<sup>[62.28]</sup>. Married 1 MAR 1939, Harry Scott.

Children of Lila Alma Killen and Harry Scott:

I. Kenneth Harry Scott. Born after 1910.

II. Shirley Eileen Scott. Born after 1910.

III. Evelyn Rose Scott.

**42.21. Murray Ainslie Killen.** Son of Thomas Killen<sup>[42.10]</sup> and Mary Alice McFetridge<sup>[62.28]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married 18 MAY 1939, Ada Gertrude Rhind<sup>[35.87]</sup> (daughter of Clifford Warren Rhind<sup>[35.59]</sup> and Odessa May Ethel Kent).

Children of Murray Ainslie Killen and Ada Gertrude Rhind:

I. Douglas Killen.

II. Alden Murray Killen. Born after 1910.

- III. Ethel Marion Killen. Born after 1910.
- IV. Gary Allen Killen. Born after 1910.
- V. Patricia Mary Killen. Born after 1910.
- VI. Charles Robert Killen. Born after 1910.

**42.22. Delbert Allan Killen.** Son of Thomas Killen<sup>[42.10]</sup> and Mary Alice McFetridge<sup>[62.28]</sup>. Married after 1930 at St. Paul Church, Halifax, NS, CAN, Nora Cooke (daughter of Charles Cooke and Ada Mosher).

Children of Delbert Allan Killen and Nora Cooke:

- I. Daniel Alan Killen. Born after 1910.
- II. Jennifer Alice Ann Killen. Born after 1910.

**42.23. Elmer Arthur Killen.** Son of Thomas Killen<sup>[42.10]</sup> and Mary Alice McFetridge<sup>[62.28]</sup>. Married 14 JAN 1937 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Grace Mildred Tully.

Children of Elmer Arthur Killen and Grace Mildred Tully:

- I. Allan Aruthr Killen. Born after 1910.
- II. Shirley Mae Killen. Born after 1910.

**42.24. Edith Alberta Killen.** Daughter of Thomas Killen<sup>[42.10]</sup> and Mary Alice McFetridge<sup>[62.28]</sup>. Married after 1930 at Dartmouth, NS, CAN, Gordon Harvie Rector (died 29 MAY 1962, son of Thomas Rector and Margaret Manuge).

Children of Edith Alberta Killen and Gordon Harvie Rector:

- I. Marilyn Donna Rector. Born after 1910.
- II. Thomas Gordon Rector. Born after 1910.
- III. Karen Alice Rector. Born after 1910.
- IV. Micheal Wade Rector. Born after 1910.

**42.25. Evelyn Killen.** Daughter of Thomas Killen<sup>[42.10]</sup> and Mary Alice McFetridge<sup>[62.28]</sup>. Married George Edward Shand.

Children of Evelyn Killen and George Edward Shand:

- I. Bruce Alan Shand. Born after 1910.
- II. Brian Edmund Shand. Born after 1910.
- III. Herman Wayne Shand. Born after 1910.
- IV. Lyle Ellis Shand. Born after 1910.
- V. Owen Lee Shand. Born after 1910.
- VI. Blair David Shand. Born after 1910.

**42.26. Earl T. Dillman.** Son of Isaac C. Dillman and Lillis Killen<sup>[42.12]</sup>. Married Nellie Bell.

Children of Earl T. Dillman and Nellie Bell:

- I. Douglas Dillman.
- II. Lillis Dillman.
- III. Murray Dillman.
- IV. Ervin Dillman.
- V. Ione Dillman.
- VI. Charles Dillman.

**42.27. Carl Dwight Dillman.** Son of Isaac C. Dillman and Lillis Killen<sup>[42.12]</sup>. Married Julia Eisan<sup>[30.37]</sup> (born 5 DEC 1895, daughter of James Eisan and Mary Fleming<sup>[30.13]</sup>).

Children of Carl Dwight Dillman and Julia Eisan:

- I. Jean Dillman. Married Cecil Pulsifer (son of Seward G. Pulsifer<sup>[71.10]</sup> and Bertha Melissa Bates<sup>[3.32]</sup>).
- II. Marion Dillman. Married Gordon O'Brian.
- III. Robert Dillman. Married Frances Fisk.

## Generation 5

**42.28. Marguerite Grant.** Daughter of Henry W. Grant and Margaret Ann Killen<sup>[42.13]</sup>. Married Edward Webber.

Children of Marguerite Grant and Edward Webber:

- I. Ford Webber.
- II. Anjanette Webber.
- III. Grant Webber.
- IV. Ted Webber.

**42.29. Olla Grant.** Daughter of Henry W. Grant and Margaret Ann Killen<sup>[42.13]</sup>. Married Douglas Singer.

Children of Olla Grant and Douglas Singer:

- i. Floyd Singer.
- ii. Elizabeth Singer.
- iii. Ralph Singer.
- iv. Elaine Singer.
- v. Glenda Singer.

## 43 Descendants of Henry Hollingsworth

### Generation 1

**43.1. Henry Hollingsworth.** Married Elizabeth (unknown). Died ABT 1832.

Children of Henry Hollingsworth and Elizabeth (unknown):

I. Hugh Hollingsworth. Married Kate Shufflebreg. Lived at .

II. James Hollingsworth. Lived at .

**43.2** III. Henry Hollingsworth, Died 8 FEB 1875 Married Isabelle Geddes.

**43.3** IV. Thomas Hollingsworth, Born 1802, Died 27 JAN 1884 Married Janet Dillman.

v. Alexander Hollingsworth. Married and went to Lunenberg..

**43.4** VI. John Hollingsworth, Born 1785, Died 27 DEC 1872 Married Letitia Archibald<sup>[2.72]</sup>.

**43.5** VII. Margaret Hollingsworth Married Alexander Merson.

VIII. David Hollingsworth. Married 1825, Margaret Archibald (born 8 SEP 1800, died 22 APR 1869, daughter of David Archibald , 5th<sup>[2.32]</sup> and Letitia Barnhill).

### Generation 2

**43.2. Henry Hollingsworth.** Son of Henry Hollingsworth<sup>[43.1]</sup> and Elizabeth (unknown). Married Isabelle Geddes. Died 8 FEB 1875.

Children of Henry Hollingsworth and Isabelle Geddes:

**43.6** I. Alexander Hollingsworth, Born 1833, Died 1902 Married Rath (unknown).

**43.7** II. James Hollingsworth, Born 1842, Died 1920 Married Sarah Hiltz.

III. John Hollingsworth. Born 1843.

IV. Elizabeth Hollingsworth.

v. Annie Hollingsworth.

VI. Albert Hollingsworth. Born 1848.

VII. Thomas Hollingsworth. Born 1855.

VIII. Margaret Hollingsworth. Born 1836. Married John Thompson. Died age 22..

**43.3. Thomas Hollingsworth.** Son of Henry Hollingsworth<sup>[43.1]</sup> and Elizabeth (unknown). Born 1802.

Married Janet Dillman. Died 27 JAN 1884.

Children of Thomas Hollingsworth and Janet Dillman:

I. Thomas Hollingsworth. Born 1846. Died 24 NOV 1902.

**43.8** II. David Hollingsworth Married Agnes Tompson.

**43.9** III. Christopher Hollingsworth Married Sarah Henderson.

**43.10** IV. Sarah May Hollingsworth Married George Pyke.

v. Janet Hollingsworth. Married (unknown) Lynds.

**43.11** VI. Christina Hollingsworth Married John Bell Thomson.

**43.12** VII. Catherine Hollingsworth Married Matthew Talbot.

VIII. Eliza Margaret Hollingsworth. Born 1836. Died 5 DEC 1859.

IX. Christy Ann Hollingsworth. Born 1846. Married George Rath. Died 18 SEP 1865.

**43.4. John Hollingsworth.** Son of Henry Hollingsworth<sup>[43.1]</sup> and Elizabeth (unknown). Born 1785.

Married Letitia Archibald<sup>[2.72]</sup> (born 9 JUN 1793, died 11 JUL 1863, daughter of David Archibald , 5th<sup>[2.32]</sup> and Letitia Barnhill). Died 27 DEC 1872.

Children of John Hollingsworth and Letitia Archibald:

**43.13** I. Mary Hollingsworth, Born 1816, Died 17 FEB 1896 Married Henry Gloud Morris<sup>[65.3]</sup>.

II. Letitia Hollingsworth. Born 1826. Married Henry Slade. Lived at .

III. Alice Hollingsworth. Married Alexander Collier.

**43.14** IV. Elizabeth Hollingsworth, Born 19 NOV 1827, Died 18 JAN 1916 Married Henry Behrendt<sup>[4.1]</sup>.

**43.15** v. Rebecca Hollingsworth, Born 1833 Married William Bryson<sup>[10.3]</sup>.

VI. Ellen Hollingsworth. Died 15 JUL 1858.

**43.16** VII. Hugh Hollingsworth, Born 1822 Married Martha Logan.

**43.17** VIII. David A. Hollingsworth, Born 1819, Died 1895 Married Susan Cox.

**43.5. Margaret Hollingsworth.** Daughter of

### Generation 3

**43.6. Alexander Hollingsworth.** Son of Henry Hollingsworth<sup>[43.2]</sup> and Isabelle Geddes. Born 1833.

Married Rath (unknown) (born 1833, died 1915). Died 1902.

Children of Alexander Hollingsworth and Rath (unknown):

- I. William Hollingsworth.
- II. Matilda Hollingsworth.

**43.7. James Hollingsworth.** Son of Henry Hollingsworth<sup>[43.2]</sup> and Isabelle Geddes. Born 1842.

Married Sarah Hiltz. Died 1920.

Children of James Hollingsworth and Sarah Hiltz:

- I. John Henry Hollingsworth. Married Clara Jennings.
- II. David Hollingsworth. Unmarried..
- III. Savella Hollingsworth. Died in childhood..
- IV. Hiram Hollingsworth.
- V. Izetta Hollingsworth. Married J.L. Chisholm.
- VI. Eva Hollingsworth. Married Dean Stevens.
- VII. Ira Hollingsworth. Married Nellie Carter.
- VIII. Olman Hollingsworth.
- IX. Guy Hollingsworth. Married Minnie Horner.

**43.18** X. Estella Hollingsworth Married Samuel Logan.

**43.8. David Hollingsworth.** Son of Thomas Hollingsworth<sup>[43.3]</sup> and Janet Dillman. Married Agnes Tompson.

Children of David Hollingsworth and Agnes Tompson:

**43.19** I. Sarah Jane Hollingsworth Married Harvey Pyke.

Henry Hollingsworth<sup>[43.1]</sup> and Elizabeth (unknown). Married Alexander Merson.

Children of Margaret Hollingsworth and Alexander Merson:

- I. Thomas Merson.
- II. Henry Merson.

- II. Eliza Hollingsworth. Married Arron Ellsworth.
- III. Nellie Hollingsworth. Married Benjamin Ellsworth.
- IV. Christie Hollingsworth. Married Lyman Banks.
- V. John Hollingsworth.
- VI. Adam Hollingsworth.
- VII. Arthur Hollingsworth.
- VIII. (unknown) Hollingsworth. Died young..

**43.9. Christopher Hollingsworth.** Son of Thomas Hollingsworth<sup>[43.3]</sup> and Janet Dillman. Married Sarah Henderson.

Children of Christopher Hollingsworth and Sarah Henderson:

- 43.20** I. Margaret Hollingsworth Married first, Thomas Webb. Married second, Charles Webb.
- II. Murdock Hollingsworth. Unmarried, died at age 41..
- 43.21** III. Sydney Hollingsworth Married Mizzie McKinnon.
- IV. John Hollingsworth. Unmarried, died in BC..
- 43.22** V. Joanne Hollingsworth Married Hector McKinnon.
- VI. Bella Hollingsworth. Married Redford Merritt. Died 1928.
- VII. Albert Hollingsworth. Died ABT 1928. Unmarried..
- 43.23** VIII. Myrtle Hollingsworth Married first, Jack White. Married second, Andrew Day.
- 43.24** IX. Edmund Hollingsworth Married Esther White.

**43.10. Sarah May Hollingsworth.** Daughter of Thomas Hollingsworth<sup>[43.3]</sup> and Janet Dillman. Married George Pyke (born 1844, died 1915).

Children of Sarah May Hollingsworth and George Pyke:



- I. Arthur Pyke.
- II. Laura Pyke.
- III. Truman Pyke.

**43.11. Christina Hollingsworth.** Daughter of Thomas Hollingsworth<sup>[43.3]</sup> and Janet Dillman. Married John Bell Thomson. Children of Christina Hollingsworth and John Bell Thomson:

- I. John Henry Thomson. Born 1865.  
Married Nancy Jane McCabe.
- II. Sarah Thomson. Married Charles Bartlett.
- III. Charles Thomson. Married Dora Pyke.
- IV. Gertrude Thomson. Married Lewis Irving.
- V. Alice Thomson.

**43.12. Catherine Hollingsworth.** Daughter of Thomas Hollingsworth<sup>[43.3]</sup> and Janet Dillman. Married Matthew Talbot. Children of Catherine Hollingsworth and Matthew Talbot:

- I. Elizabeth Talbot. Married John Henderson.
- II. Thomas Talbot.
- III. Murdock Talbot.
- IV. Robert Talbot.
- V. George Talbot.
- VI. Shurben Talbot.
- VII. Christina Talbot.

**43.13. Mary Hollingsworth.** Daughter of John Hollingsworth<sup>[43.4]</sup> and Letitia Archibald<sup>[2.72]</sup>. Born 1816.

Married Henry Gloud Morris<sup>[65.3]</sup> (born 16 FEB 1821 at Halifax, NS, CAN, died 11 APR 1905, son of Gloud Morris<sup>[65.1]</sup> and Magdalen Elizabeth Bates<sup>[3.2]</sup>). Died 17 FEB 1896.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Mary Hollingsworth and Henry Gloud Morris are shown under Henry Gloud Morris<sup>[65.3]</sup>.

**43.14. Elizabeth Hollingsworth.** Daughter of John Hollingsworth<sup>[43.4]</sup> and Letitia Archibald<sup>[2.72]</sup>. Born 19 NOV 1827.

Married 1857, Henry Behrendt<sup>[4.1]</sup> (born NOV 1829 at Mecklenburg, Strelitz, Germany, died 29 SEP 1905).

Died 18 JAN 1916.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Elizabeth Hollingsworth and Henry Behrendt are shown under Henry Behrendt<sup>[4.1]</sup>.

**43.15. Rebecca Hollingsworth.** Daughter of John Hollingsworth<sup>[43.4]</sup> and Letitia Archibald<sup>[2.72]</sup>. Born 1833.

Married William Bryson<sup>[10.3]</sup> (born 1834, son of Adam Bryson<sup>[10.1]</sup> and Jane Stuart).

Children of Rebecca Hollingsworth and William Bryson are shown under William Bryson<sup>[10.3]</sup>.

**43.16. Hugh Hollingsworth.** Son of John Hollingsworth<sup>[43.4]</sup> and Letitia Archibald<sup>[2.72]</sup>. Born 1822.

Married Martha Logan. Occupation: carpenter. Moved to the USA..

Children of Hugh Hollingsworth and Martha Logan:

- I. George Hollingsworth.
- II. Athalber Hollingsworth.
- III. Theodore Hollingsworth.
- IV. Norman Hollingsworth.
- V. Francis Hollingsworth.
- VI. Andy Hollingsworth.
- VII. Robert Hollingsworth.
- VIII. Creighton Hollingsworth.
- IX. Letitia Hollingsworth.
- X. Bessie Hollingsworth.
- XI. Alice Hollingsworth.

**43.17. David A. Hollingsworth.** Son of John Hollingsworth<sup>[43.4]</sup> and Letitia Archibald<sup>[2.72]</sup>. Born 1819.

Married Susan Cox (born 8 MAR 1847). Died 1895.

Children of David A. Hollingsworth and Susan Cox:

**43.25** I. Matilda Hollingsworth Married Fred Reid.

**43.26** II. Henry Stewart Hollingsworth Married Della Jane

McFetridge<sup>[62.44]</sup>.

**43.27** III. William Archibald Hollingsworth Married Margaret Chisholm.

IV. John Hollingsworth. Died at age 21..

V. David Hollingsworth. Died at age 14 years..

**43.28** VI. Melinda Hollingsworth, Born 18 NOV 1879 Married Angus McIntyre.

VII. Ella May Hollingsworth. Born 14 OCT 1882. Married Samuel Willmoth.

## Generation 4

**43.18. Estella Hollingsworth.** Daughter of James Hollingsworth<sup>[43.7]</sup> and Sarah Hiltz. Married Samuel Logan.

Children of Estella Hollingsworth and Samuel Logan:

- I. Elva Logan. Married Roy Bryson.
- II. Otto Logan. Married Grace Henderson.
- III. Glenda Logan. Married Carl Mitchell.
- IV. Harry Logan. Died in infancy..
- V. Vena Logan. Married Stewart Ellis.
- VI. Dororhea Logan. Married Raymond Putman.
- VII. Lula Logan. Married Ernest McLeod.
- VIII. Trueman Logan. Married Charlotte McKenna.
- IX. Raymond Logan. Married Gloria Sanford.
- X. Marjorie Logan. Married Webster Deauville.
- XI. Sylvia Logan. Married Ernest McNutt.
- XII. Vivian Logan. Married Lawrence McNutt.
- XIII. Audrey Logan. Married Kenneth Martin.

**43.19. Sarah Jane Hollingsworth.** Daughter of David Hollingsworth<sup>[43.8]</sup> and Agnes Tompson. Married Harvey Pyke.

Children of Sarah Jane Hollingsworth and Harvey Pyke:

**43.29** I. Ruth Pyke, Born 1896, Died 1977 Married Alvin Burgess Fraser<sup>[32.23]</sup>.

**43.20. Margaret Hollingsworth.** Daughter of Christopher Hollingsworth<sup>[43.9]</sup> and Sarah Henderson. Married first, Thomas Webb. Married second, Charles Webb.

Children of Margaret Hollingsworth and Thomas Webb:

I. Etta Webb.

Children of Margaret Hollingsworth and Charles Webb:

- I. Ray Webb.
- II. Russell Webb.
- III. Bligh Webb.
- IV. Ella Webb.
- V. Hazel Webb.
- VI. Earl Webb.
- VII. Ivan Webb.
- VIII. Leo Webb.

**43.21. Sydney Hollingsworth.** Son of Christopher Hollingsworth<sup>[43.9]</sup> and Sarah Henderson. Married Mizzie McKinnon. Moved to BC..

Children of Sydney Hollingsworth and Mizzie McKinnon:

- I. Sadie Hollingsworth.
- II. Howard Hollingsworth.
- III. Lester Hollingsworth.
- IV. Margaret Hollingsworth.
- V. Victoria Hollingsworth.
- VI. Sandy Hollingsworth.
- VII. Forman Hollingsworth.

**43.22. Joanne Hollingsworth.** Daughter of Christopher Hollingsworth<sup>[43.9]</sup> and Sarah Henderson. Married Hector McKinnon.

Children of Joanne Hollingsworth and Hector McKinnon:

- I. Blanche McKinnon.
- II. Bella McKinnon.
- III. Ernest McKinnon.
- IV. Agnes McKinnon.

**43.23. Myrtle Hollingsworth.** Daughter of Christopher Hollingsworth<sup>[43.9]</sup> and Sarah Henderson. Married first, Jack White. Married second, Andrew Day.

Children of Myrtle Hollingsworth and Jack White:

- I. Roy White.
- II. Sadie White.
- III. Gertrude White.

**43.24. Edmund Hollingsworth.** Son of Christopher Hollingsworth<sup>[43.9]</sup> and Sarah Henderson. Married Esther White.

Children of Edmund Hollingsworth and Esther White:

- I. Russel Hollingsworth.
- II. Gladys Hollingsworth.
- III. Murdock Hollingsworth.
- IV. Hessel Hollingsworth.
- V. Cora Hollingsworth.
- VI. Charlotte Hollingsworth.
- VII. Violet Hollingsworth.
- VIII. Edith Hollingsworth.
- IX. Ivy Hollingsworth.
- X. Edmund Hollingsworth.
- XI. Nellie Hollingsworth.
- XII. Blanche Hollingsworth.
- XIII. Leo Hollingsworth.
- XIV. Roy Hollingsworth.
- XV. Ray Hollingsworth.
- XVI. Hazel Hollingsworth.
- XVII. Carman Hollingsworth.

**43.25. Matilda Hollingsworth.** Daughter of David A. Hollingsworth<sup>[43.17]</sup> and Susan Cox. Married Fred Reid. Lived at .

Children of Matilda Hollingsworth and Fred Reid:

- I. Charles Reid.

**43.26. Henry Stewart Hollingsworth.** Son of David A. Hollingsworth<sup>[43.17]</sup> and Susan Cox. Married Della Jane McFetridge<sup>[62.44]</sup> (born 16 MAR 1888, daughter of John McFetridge<sup>[62.18]</sup> and Ellen Dickie<sup>[21.25]</sup>).

Children of Henry Stewart Hollingsworth and Della Jane McFetridge:

- I. Stella May Hollingsworth.
- II. Stanley Earle Hollingsworth.
- III. Henry Roy Hollingsworth.

**43.27. William Archibald Hollingsworth.** Son of David A. Hollingsworth<sup>[43.17]</sup> and Susan Cox. Married Margaret Chisholm. Lived at .

Children of William Archibald Hollingsworth and Margaret Chisholm:

- I. Harland Hollingsworth.
- II. Roland Hollingsworth.

**43.28. Melinda Hollingsworth.** Daughter of David A. Hollingsworth<sup>[43.17]</sup> and Susan Cox. Born 18 NOV 1879.

Married Angus McIntyre.

Children of Melinda Hollingsworth and Angus McIntyre:

- I. Clarence McIntyre.
- II. Vernon McIntyre.
- III. Lloyd McIntyre.

## Generation 5

**43.29. Ruth Pyke.** Daughter of Harvey Pyke and Sarah Jane Hollingsworth<sup>[43.19]</sup>. Born 1896.

Married Alvin Burgess Fraser<sup>[32.23]</sup> (born 14 AUG 1891, died 1956, son of Francis Niamond Fraser<sup>[32.12]</sup> and Theresa Geddes<sup>[33.27]</sup>).

Died 1977.

Children of Ruth Pyke and Alvin Burgess

Fraser are shown under Alvin Burgess  
Fraser<sup>[32.23]</sup>.

## 44 Descendants of John Holman

### Generation 1

#### 44.1. John Holman. Born 1757.

Married 1785 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Janet Fisher<sup>[28.15]</sup> (born 5 JUL 1769 at Truro, NS, CAN, daughter of John Fisher<sup>[28.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Cowley).

Died 1823 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Following is the text of John Holman's Last Will and Testament: In the name of God Amen, the Last Will and Testament of John Holman of Musquodoboit District of Colchester, who being in the forty-ninth year of my age, but of perfect mind and memory at present, thanks be to God for his goodness to me; but calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all (mortal-?) ones to die, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament but principally and first of all I recommend my Soul to unto God who gave it and my body to the dust from whence it was taken to be buried in a Christian and decent like manner at the direction of my dear wife and children and for what worldly goods it hath pleased God to bless me with and I give and bequeath in manner and form following. Viz: first I order that all my just debts shall be paid to whomsoever they shall be due. I give and bequeath to my dear and beloved daughters Eleanor, Charlotte, Mariah each the sum of four pounds to be paid out of my personal estate as they come of age. I give and bequeath unto my dear and well beloved wife the one third of all of my Estate Real and personal during her natural life. The remaining part of my Personal Estate to be paid out at the discretion of my Executor for the support and education of my younger children. I give and bequeath unto my dear and beloved sons John and Daniel all my real estate to be equally divided between them they paying to each of their sisters, viz, Elizabeth, Keziah, Eleanor, Charlotte, Mariah and Janet the sum of ten pounds together with

the sum of ten pounds to the child my beloved wife is now great with if it be a daughter and if a son the sum of twenty pounds when he comes of age and I constitute John Geddes and Robert Archibald as Executors and my beloved wife Executrix to this my Last Will and Testament and I do publish and declare this and none other to be my Last Will and Testament. In confirmation whereof I have executed and set my hand and seal this twenty third day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and Five. Sealed and signed in the presence of Alex McNutt Fisher, Stanley Horton, Henry McQuilken

Children of John Holman and Janet Fisher:

- i. Daniel Holman. Died 17 FEB 1824 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- 44.2 ii. Elizabeth Holman, Born ABT 1785, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married John McKeen Fisher<sup>[28.25]</sup>.
- iii. Kezia Holman. Born 1791 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married 1810, William Fisher (born 23 APR 1789 at Truro, NS, CAN, died 12 DEC 1863, son of William Fisher<sup>[28.8]</sup> and Esther Logan<sup>[55.3]</sup>).  
Died 14 JUN 1818 at Truro, NS, CAN.
- 44.3 iv. Eleanor Holman, Born 1793, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1879 Married George Watson<sup>[83.3]</sup>.
- 44.4 v. Charlotte Holman, Born 1797, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 8 DEC 1874, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Donald McKenzie.
- 44.5 vi. Jennet Holman, Born 1801, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married John Burnett.
- 44.6 vii. Hannnah Mariah Holman, Born 1803, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married William Butcher<sup>[14.2]</sup>.
- 44.7 viii. John Fisher Holman, Born 13 AUG 1804, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 20 APR 1869, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Agnes (Nancy) Fergusson Hamilton<sup>[36.8]</sup>.
- 44.8 ix. Catherine Holman, Born 1806, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 11 JAN 1853, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Matthew Hamilton<sup>[36.7]</sup>.

## Generation 2

**44.2. Elizabeth Holman.** Daughter of John Holman<sup>[44.1]</sup> and Janet Fisher<sup>[28.15]</sup>. Born ABT 1785 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married John McKeen Fisher<sup>[28.25]</sup> (born 15 MAY 1779, son of James Fisher<sup>[28.3]</sup> and Margaret McKeen).

Children of Elizabeth Holman and John McKeen Fisher are shown under John McKeen Fisher<sup>[28.25]</sup>.

**44.3. Eleanor Holman.** Daughter of John Holman<sup>[44.1]</sup> and Janet Fisher<sup>[28.15]</sup>. Born 1793 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married George Watson<sup>[83.3]</sup> (born 1790, died 1865, son of John Watson<sup>[83.1]</sup> and Margaret (Wilson?)). Died 1879.

Children of Eleanor Holman and George Watson are shown under George Watson<sup>[83.3]</sup>.

**44.4. Charlotte Holman.** Daughter of John Holman<sup>[44.1]</sup> and Janet Fisher<sup>[28.15]</sup>. Born 1797 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 1818 at Halifax, NS, CAN, Donald McKenzie (born 22 AUG 1795, died 12 DEC 1868, son of Hugh McKenzie and Barbara (Unknown)).

Died 8 DEC 1874 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Charlotte Holman and Donald McKenzie:

- I. Barbara Elizabeth McKenzie. Born 10 FEB 1821.
- II. James Edward McKenzie. Born 26 DEC 1822 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 6 JAN 1830 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**44.9** III. Joseph Evening McKenzie, Born 12 OCT 1824 Married Margaret Farnell<sup>[27.16]</sup>.

**44.10** IV. Donald Holman McKenzie, Born 24 AUG 1828, Died AUG 1901 Married Racheal Morrison Green<sup>[2.207]</sup>.

- V. John Thomas McKenzie. Born 14 JUN 1830.

VI. Charlotte Burnell McKenzie. Born 2 JUL 1830.  
Died 8 SEP 1831.

VII. William James McKenzie. Born 15 FEB 1832 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

VIII. Stutely Horton McKenzie. Born 7 APR 1834.  
Died 21 NOV 1852.

**44.11** IX. Hugh McKenzie, Born 17 FEB 1837, Died 12 APR 1904 Married Harriett Jane Day<sup>[18.13]</sup>.

**44.5. Jennet Holman.** Daughter of John Holman<sup>[44.1]</sup> and Janet Fisher<sup>[28.15]</sup>. Born 1801 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 20 JAN 1821 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, John Burnett (born 1797 at Aberdeen, Scotland).

Children of Jennet Holman and John Burnett:

- I. John Alexander Burnett. Born 1821.  
Christened 10 NOV 1821 at St. Matthew's Church, Halifax, NS, CAN.
- II. Margaret Burnett. Born 1823.  
Christened 5 AUG 1823 at St. Matthew's Church, Halifax, NS, CAN.

**44.12** III. William Burnett, Born 1829 Married Susan Kent<sup>[49.16]</sup>.

**44.13** IV. Janet (Jessie) Burnett, Born 8 MAR 1830, Visland Bridge, IRELAND, Died 7 MAR 1920, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Jonathan Layton<sup>[51.10]</sup>.

**44.14** V. Jane Burnett, Born 27 APR 1835, Died 25 JUL 1915 Married William MacKenzie<sup>[6.9]</sup>.

**44.15** VI. Alexander Burnett, Born 11 MAY 1837, Ireland, Died 1915 Married Eleanor W. Holman<sup>[44.19]</sup>.

**44.16** VII. Francis Jerot Burnett, Born 1840, Aberdeen, Scotland, Died 1908 Married Eliza Jane Newman.

**44.6. Hannnah Mariah Holman.** Daughter of John Holman<sup>[44.1]</sup> and Janet Fisher<sup>[28.15]</sup>. Born 1803 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 27 NOV 1824, William Butcher<sup>[14.2]</sup> (born JUN 1803 at Deptford, ENGLAND, son of Phillip Butcher<sup>[14.1]</sup> and Hannah (unknown)).

Children of Hannnah Mariah Holman and William Butcher are shown under William Butcher<sup>[14.2]</sup>.

**44.7. John Fisher Holman.** Son of John Holman<sup>[44.1]</sup> and Janet Fisher<sup>[28.15]</sup>. Born 13 AUG 1804 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Agnes (Nancy) Fergusson Hamilton<sup>[36.8]</sup> (born 19 SEP 1805 at Truro, NS, CAN, died 14 AUG 1858 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of George Hamilton<sup>[36.4]</sup> and Eleanor Wilson Archibald<sup>[2.49]</sup>). Died 20 APR 1869 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of John Fisher Holman and Agnes (Nancy) Fergusson Hamilton:

- 44.17** i. Elizabeth Jane Holman, Born AUG 1825, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 24 JUN 1919 Married Alexander Fraser<sup>[32.2]</sup>.
- 44.18** ii. Charlotte Holman, Born 1827, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1899 Married George Hamilton<sup>[36.23]</sup>.
- 44.19** iii. Eleanor W. Holman, Born 6 JAN 1832, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died MAR 1924 Married Alexander Burnett<sup>[44.15]</sup>.
- 44.20** iv. Daniel Barry Holman, Born 1832, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died Lincoln, Middlesex, MA, USA Married first, Pheobe Hamilton. Married second, Janet Butcher<sup>[14.6]</sup>.
- 44.21** v. George Holman, Born 1834, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 4 MAY 1869, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Janet McFetridge<sup>[62.9]</sup>.
- 44.22** vi. Mathew James Archibald Holman, Born 11 JUN 1838, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 10 APR 1921 Married first, Margaret Mary Redmond<sup>[73.20]</sup>. Married second, Elizabeth Dean<sup>[19.47]</sup>.

vii. John Scott Holman. Born 31 OCT 1838 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Sarah Lowe. Died 22 JUN 1905 at Moser River, NS, CAN.

**44.23** viii. William Holman, Born 7 FEB 1841, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 15 APR 1905 Married Rebecca Dunn Redmond<sup>[73.16]</sup>.

**44.24** ix. Joseph Harrison Holman, Born 7 DEC 1842, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 24 DEC 1930 Married Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.203]</sup>.

**44.25** x. Isaac Newton Holman, Born 1844, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1914 Married Annie Isabel Higgins<sup>[41.50]</sup>.

xi. Mary Agnes Holman. Born 1854 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Died 1866.

**44.8. Catherine Holman.** Daughter of John Holman<sup>[44.1]</sup> and Janet Fisher<sup>[28.15]</sup>. Born 1806 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 1833 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Matthew Hamilton<sup>[36.7]</sup> (born 11 OCT 1803 at Truro, NS, CAN, died 25 JUN 1888 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of George Hamilton<sup>[36.4]</sup> and Eleanor Wilson Archibald<sup>[2.49]</sup>).

Died 11 JAN 1853 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Catherine Holman and Matthew Hamilton are shown under Matthew Hamilton<sup>[36.7]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**44.9. Joseph Evening McKenzie.** Son of Donald McKenzie and Charlotte Holman<sup>[44.4]</sup>. Born 12 OCT 1824.

Married Margaret Farnell<sup>[27.16]</sup> (born 1826, daughter of James Farnell<sup>[27.3]</sup> and Sarah Stewart<sup>[81.5]</sup>).

Children of Joseph Evening McKenzie and Margaret Farnell:

- i. Donald McKenzie. Born 1852.  
Married 6 JAN 1877, Rebecca Ann Day (born ABT 1858 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of Daniel Augustus Day<sup>[18.12]</sup> and Margaret Drady<sup>[23.3]</sup>).

ii. Samuel McKenzie. Born 15 MAY 1854.  
Married Charlotte (unknown) (born 19 OCT 1864).

**44.26** iii. Barbara MacKenzie, Born 12 JUN 1857 Married James Dean<sup>[19.35]</sup>.

iv. Henry McKenzie. Born 1858.

v. Moses MacKenzie. Born 1866.

**44.27** vi. Alice MacKenzie, Born 10 FEB 1868 Married first, John Farnell<sup>[27.48]</sup>. Married second, Edwin Fisher<sup>[28.76]</sup>.

**44.10. Donald Holman McKenzie.** Son of Donald McKenzie and Charlotte Holman<sup>[44.4]</sup>. Born 24 AUG 1828.

Married 2 MAY 1850 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Racheal Morrison Green<sup>[2.207]</sup> (born 3 FEB 1829, died MAY 1904, daughter of William Green and Margaret Archibald<sup>[2.117]</sup>).

Died AUG 1901.

Children of Donald Holman McKenzie and Racheal Morrison Green:

- I. Robert Sedgewick McKenzie. Born 19 FEB 1851.  
Died 2 MAY 1909.
- II. William Green Mckenzie. Born 6 NOV 1853.  
Died 28 JAN 1899.
- III. Margaret Ellis McKenzie. Born 13 JUL 1854.  
Died 4 FEB 1928.
- IV. Charlotte Mckenzie. Born 15 DEC 1857.
- V. John Thomas McKenzie. Born 26 MAY 1864.

**44.11. Hugh McKenzie.** Son of Donald McKenzie and Charlotte Holman<sup>[44.4]</sup>. Born 17 FEB 1837.

Married 2 OCT 1861 at St. Matthew's Church, Halifax, NS, CAN, Harriett Jane Day<sup>[18.13]</sup> (born 1838 at Jeddore, NS, CAN, daughter of William Henry Day<sup>[18.6]</sup> and Sarah Anne Rebecca Holman).

Died 12 APR 1904.

Children of Hugh McKenzie and Harriett Jane Day:

- I. Charlotte McKenzie. Married 23 NOV 1887, Jacob Beardsley.
- II. Rebecca McKenzie. Born 1870.  
Married James Peters.
- III. Donald McKenzie. Married 25 OCT 1893, Agnes Theresa Simmons.
- IV. William Richard McKenzie. Married Annie Elizabeth Derrick.
- V. Thomas McKenzie. Born 1863.  
Died 7 OCT 1876.
- VI. Jemina McKenzie. Born 1864.  
Married 11 OCT 1882, Edward Stone.

**44.12. William Burnett.** Son of John Burnett and Jennet Holman<sup>[44.5]</sup>. Born 1829.

Married Susan Kent<sup>[49.16]</sup> (born at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died at Sackville, NS, CAN, daughter of Alexander Kent<sup>[49.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Horton<sup>[45.3]</sup>). It is believed he lived in the US..

Children of William Burnett and Susan Kent:

- I. Gregory Burnett. Born 1855.
- II. Albert Burnett. Born 1857.
- III. Elizabeth Burnett. Born 1858.
- IV. Francis Burnett. Born 1860.
- V. Margaret Burnett. Born 1861.
- VI. William Burnett. Born 1864.
- VII. Arthur Burnett. Born 1868.
- 44.28 VIII.** Frederick Burnett, Born 1870

**44.13. Janet (Jessie) Burnett.** Daughter of John Burnett and Jennet Holman<sup>[44.5]</sup>. Born 8 MAR 1830 at Visland Bridge, IRELAND.

Married Jonathan Layton<sup>[51.10]</sup> (born 20 SEP 1813 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 4 MAR 1896 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, son of John Layton<sup>[51.4]</sup> and Catherine Marsters). Died 7 MAR 1920 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Janet (Jessie) Burnett and Jonathan Layton are shown under Jonathan Layton<sup>[51.10]</sup>.

**44.14. Jane Burnett.** Daughter of John Burnett and Jennet Holman<sup>[44.5]</sup>. Also known as Jean? \_\_\_\_\_. Born 27 APR 1835.

Married William MacKenzie<sup>[6.9]</sup> (born 17 SEP 1825, died 9 JUN 1908 at Lake Egmont, NS, CAN, son of Donald MacKenzie and Mary Benvie<sup>[6.2]</sup>). Died 25 JUL 1915.

Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

Children of Jane Burnett and William MacKenzie are shown under William MacKenzie<sup>[6.9]</sup>.



**44.15. Alexander Burnett.** Son of John Burnett and Jennet Holman<sup>[44.5]</sup>. Born 11 MAY 1837 at Ireland.

Christened 10 NOV 1821.

Married Eleanor W. Holman<sup>[44.19]</sup> (born 6 JAN 1832 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died MAR 1924, daughter of John Fisher Holman<sup>[44.7]</sup> and Agnes (Nancy) Fergusson Hamilton<sup>[36.8]</sup>). Died 1915.

Children of Alexander Burnett and Eleanor W. Holman:

- I. Emma Burnett. Born 1854.  
Died young..

**44.29** II. Jessie Burnett, Born 11 MAY 1856, Died 1933  
Married John Erskine.

**44.30** III. John Burnett, Born 16 FEB 1858, Died 1934 Mar-  
ried Myra Jane Redmond<sup>[73.40]</sup>.

- IV. Agnes Jane Burnett. Born 7 MAR 1860.  
Married Wilbert Logan. Died 1945.

**44.31** V. Jonathan Layton Burnett, Born 27 MAY 1862,  
Died 1941 Married first, Isabelle Redmond<sup>[73.32]</sup>.  
Married second, Sarah Amelia Fisher.

**44.32** VI. Annie Burnett, Born 1864, Died 26 JAN 1897  
Married Fred Reid<sup>[36.38]</sup>.

- VII. Charlotte Burnett. Born 1866.  
Died 1893.

- VIII. Alexander Burnett. Born SEP 1870.  
Married Hattie Creelman. Died 1954.

- IX. Margaret Mary Burnett. Born 1872.  
Married John Medley Butler (born 24 JUN 1871 at  
Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 5 JAN 1950 at Los  
Angeles, CA, USA, son of James Butler and Harriet  
Kaulback<sup>[48.15]</sup>).

**44.33** X. Henry Morton Burnett, Born 16 FEB 1878, Died  
1923 Married Edna Fisher<sup>[28.105]</sup>.

**44.16. Francis Jerot Burnett.** Son of John Burnett and Jennet Holman<sup>[44.5]</sup>. Born 1840 at Aberdeen, Scotland.

Married Eliza Jane Newman (born at Cook's Brook, NS, CAN). Died 1908.

Children of Francis Jerot Burnett and Eliza Jane Newman:

- I. Haliburton Burnett. Born 1869.  
Died 1885.

- II. Emma May Burnett. Born 1870.  
Died 1926.

III. Ada Jane Burnett. Born 1873.

- IV. Esty Burnett. Born 1884.  
Died 1941.

- V. Peron Burnett. Born 1885.  
Died 1885.

- VI. Inez Burnett. Born 1891.  
Married at P352, Albbian S. Rich.

**44.17. Elizabeth Jane Holman.** Daughter of John Fisher Holman<sup>[44.7]</sup> and Agnes (Nancy) Fergusson Hamilton<sup>[36.8]</sup>. Born AUG 1825 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Alexander Fraser<sup>[32.2]</sup> (born 1824, son of Alexander Fraser<sup>[32.1]</sup>). Died 24 JUN 1919. Children of Elizabeth Jane Holman and Alexander Fraser are shown under Alexander Fraser<sup>[32.2]</sup>.

**44.18. Charlotte Holman.** Daughter of John Fisher Holman<sup>[44.7]</sup> and Agnes (Nancy) Fergusson Hamilton<sup>[36.8]</sup>. Born 1827 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married JUN 1852, George Hamilton<sup>[36.23]</sup> (born 1 SEP 1830 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 18 APR 1913, son of Matthew Hamilton<sup>[36.7]</sup> and Catherine Holman<sup>[44.8]</sup>).

Died 1899.

Children of Charlotte Holman and George Hamilton are shown under George Hamilton<sup>[36.23]</sup>.

**44.19. Eleanor W. Holman.** Daughter of John Fisher Holman<sup>[44.7]</sup> and Agnes (Nancy) Fergusson Hamilton<sup>[36.8]</sup>. Born 6 JAN 1832 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Alexander Burnett<sup>[44.15]</sup> (born 11 MAY 1837 at Ireland, died 1915, son of John Burnett and Jennet Holman<sup>[44.5]</sup>). Died MAR 1924.

Children of Eleanor W. Holman and Alexander Burnett are shown under Alexander Burnett<sup>[44.15]</sup>.

**44.20. Daniel Barry Holman.** Son of John Fisher Holman<sup>[44.7]</sup> and Agnes (Nancy) Fergusson Hamilton<sup>[36.8]</sup>. Born 1832 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, Pheobe Hamilton. Married second, Janet Butcher<sup>[14.6]</sup> (born 1834 at Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA, died at Lincoln, Middlesex, MA, USA, daughter of William Butcher<sup>[14.2]</sup> and Hannnah Mariah Holman<sup>[44.6]</sup>). Died at Lincoln, Middlesex, MA, USA.

Known as Barry..

Children of Daniel Barry Holman and Janet Butcher:

- I. Mary Jane Holman. Born 1858.
- II. Agnes Holman. Born 1860.
- III. Daniel Holman. Born 1865.  
Died 1935.
- IV. Hannah Holman. Born 1866.
- V. Amos Holman. Born 1872.  
Died 1933.
- VI. Elizabeth (Bessie) Holman. Born 17 OCT 1873.  
Married at P352, Henry Allen Butcher (born AUG 1879 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 19 JAN 1956 at Lincoln, Middlesex, MA, USA, son of James Annan Butcher<sup>[14.8]</sup> and Mary Miller).  
Died 1935.
- VII. George Hamilton Holman. Born 1875.  
Died 1949.
- VIII. Janet Holman. Born 1880.

**44.21. George Holman.** Son of John Fisher Holman<sup>[44.7]</sup> and Agnes (Nancy) Fergusson Hamilton<sup>[36.8]</sup>. Born 1834 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Janet McFetridge<sup>[62.9]</sup> (daughter of James McFetridge<sup>[62.2]</sup> and Mary White<sup>[84.4]</sup>). Died 4 MAY 1869 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of George Holman and Janet McFetridge:

- I. Mary Holman. Born 1861.  
Died 7 MAR 1889 at West Medford, MA, USA.  
Died young.
- 44.34** II. Elizabeth P. Holman, Born 1862, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died Hilden, NS, CAN Married William R. Russel.
- 44.35** III. James Archibald Holman, Born 30 DEC 1865, Died 12 JUL 1929, Brighton, MA, USA Married Annie Taylor<sup>[82.17]</sup>.
- 44.36** IV. Charles Ervin Holman, Born 17 APR 1867, Gay's River, NS, CAN, Died 16 JAN 1912, Donlin, Cape Breton, NS, CAN Married Jessie Ann Reid<sup>[36.39]</sup>.

**44.22. Mathew James Archibald Holman.** Son of John Fisher Holman<sup>[44.7]</sup> and Agnes (Nancy) Fergusson Hamilton<sup>[36.8]</sup>. Born 11 JUN 1838 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, 10 MAY 1864 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Margaret Mary Redmond<sup>[73.20]</sup> (born ABT 1840, daughter of John R. Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.3]</sup> and Sarah Henry<sup>[40.11]</sup>).

Married second, ABT 1888, Elizabeth Dean<sup>[19.47]</sup> (born 1867, died 1949, daughter of Charles Dean<sup>[19.20]</sup> and Eleanor Wilson Hamilton<sup>[36.24]</sup>).

Died 10 APR 1921.

Children of Mathew James Archibald Holman and Margaret Mary Redmond:

- 44.37** I. James Arthur Holman, Born 1865, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1924 Married Margaret Ann Wylie.
- 44.38** II. Agnes Ferguson Holman, Born 26 JUL 1866, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 27 SEP 1927 Married Norman Albert Stewart<sup>[81.36]</sup>.

Children of Mathew James Archibald Holman and Elizabeth Dean:

- 44.39** I. James Mitchell Holman, Born 3 DEC 1887 Married Myrtle Brown.
- II. Ellen W. Holman. Born 1 MAR 1889.  
Died 1967.
- III. Janet J. Holman. Born 22 JAN 1891.

**44.40** iv. Isaac N. Holman, Born 3 NOV 1892 Married Mildred Bates<sup>[3.60]</sup>.

v. Martin Holman. Born 16 AUG 1894.  
Died 1979.

**44.23. William Holman.** Son of John Fisher Holman<sup>[44.7]</sup> and Agnes (Nancy) Fergusson Hamilton<sup>[36.8]</sup>. Born 7 FEB 1841 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Rebecca Dunn Redmond<sup>[73.16]</sup> (born 11 APR 1834 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, died 1911, daughter of John R. Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.3]</sup> and Sarah Henry<sup>[40.11]</sup>). Died 15 APR 1905.

Children of William Holman and Rebecca Dunn Redmond:

**44.41** i. Lewis T. Holman, Born 7 SEP 1864, Died 1936 Married Mary Dean<sup>[19.42]</sup>.

**44.42** ii. Frank B. Holman, Born 1866, Died 1916 Married Emily Butcher<sup>[14.14]</sup>.

**44.43** iii. Lydia Jane Holman, Born 31 AUG 1869, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1923 Married John Grant Dechman<sup>[20.23]</sup>.

**44.44** iv. Albert Holman, Born 8 JUL 1870, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 21 JUN 1953 Married Ada Horton<sup>[45.10]</sup>.

**44.45** v. Elizabeth Ella Holman, Born 18 MAR 1872, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 18 FEB 1950, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married first, Arthur Fisher<sup>[28.71]</sup>. Married second, Charles Kaulback Butler.

vi. Murray Holman. Born 18 AUG 1873.

**44.46** vii. Mary Ellis Holman, Born 13 APR 1875, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 29 JAN 1967 Married Clyde Watson<sup>[83.32]</sup>.

**44.24. Joseph Harrison Holman.** Son of John Fisher Holman<sup>[44.7]</sup> and Agnes (Nancy) Fergusson Hamilton<sup>[36.8]</sup>. Born 7 DEC 1842 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 5 DEC 1867, Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.203]</sup> (born 3 NOV 1849, died 1925, daughter of John Archibald<sup>[2.110]</sup> and Lydia Rutherford).

Died 24 DEC 1930.

Children of Joseph Harrison Holman and Sarah Archibald:

**44.47** i. Lydia Jane Holman, Born 1 OCT 1868, Goshen, NS, CAN, Died 10 JUN 1936, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN Married William Fraser Redmond<sup>[73.29]</sup>.

**44.48** ii. Emma A. Holman, Born 22 AUG 1870, Died 1901 Married Sidney Archibald<sup>[2.266]</sup>.

**44.49** iii. Prescott Putman Holman, Born 28 JUN 1872, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 30 AUG 1941 Married Elsie Ida Fiske<sup>[28.85]</sup>.

iv. John Archibald Holman. Born 1874.  
Died 1916.

**44.50** v. Thomas Cumming Holman, Born 23 MAY 1878, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 19 AUG 1955 Married Elsie Henley.

**44.51** vi. Everett Hail Holman, Born 15 DEC 1880, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 7 SEP 1932, Carolina, RI, USA Married Mary Ann Pearson.

vii. Mabel Holman. Born 18 DEC 1882.  
Died 1971.

viii. George Holman. Born 2 FEB 1885.  
Died 1911.

**44.52** ix. Joseph Harrison Holman, Born 4 JAN 1888, Hilden, NS, CAN, Died 1935, Newton, MA, USA Married Alberta F. Blakeney.

x. Eben Rutherford Holman. Born 5 OCT 1894.  
Died 1931.

**44.25. Isaac Newton Holman.** Son of John Fisher Holman<sup>[44.7]</sup> and Agnes (Nancy) Fergusson Hamilton<sup>[36.8]</sup>. Born 1844 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Annie Isabel Higgins<sup>[41.50]</sup> (born 1845, died 1904, daughter of John Higgins, 3rd<sup>[41.11]</sup> and Margaret McDonald<sup>[61.3]</sup>). Died 1914.

Children of Isaac Newton Holman and Annie Isabel Higgins:

i. Annie M. Holman. Born 1868.  
Married (unknown) Barnard. Died 1954.

**44.53** ii. Georgina H. Holman, Born 1872, Died 1942 Married Arthur Ober.

iii. Marshall P. Holman. Born AUG 1874 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married Lillian (Unknown) (born SEP 1877). Died 1930.

## Generation 4

**44.26. Barbara MacKenzie.** Daughter of Joseph Evening McKenzie<sup>[44.9]</sup> and Margaret Farnell<sup>[27.16]</sup>. Born 12 JUN 1857.

Married James Dean<sup>[19.35]</sup> (born 13 DEC 1860, son of John Henry Dean<sup>[19.13]</sup> and Charlotte Fleming<sup>[30.6]</sup>).

Children of Barbara MacKenzie and James Dean are shown under James Dean<sup>[19.35]</sup>.

**44.27. Alice MacKenzie.** Daughter of Joseph Evening McKenzie<sup>[44.9]</sup> and Margaret Farnell<sup>[27.16]</sup>. Born 10 FEB 1868.

Married first, John Farnell<sup>[27.48]</sup> (born 1862, son of Isaac Farnell<sup>[27.27]</sup> and Susan Drady<sup>[23.2]</sup>). Married second, Edwin Fisher<sup>[28.76]</sup> (born 23 JAN 1868, son of David Fisher<sup>[28.57]</sup> and Mary Ann Blair Dean).

Children of Alice MacKenzie and John Farnell are shown under John Farnell<sup>[27.48]</sup>.

Children of Alice MacKenzie and Edwin Fisher are shown under Edwin Fisher<sup>[28.76]</sup>.

**44.28. Frederick Burnett.** Son of William Burnett<sup>[44.12]</sup> and Susan Kent<sup>[49.16]</sup>. Born 1870.

Children of Frederick Burnett and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Elizabeth Burnett.
- II. Margaret Burnett.
- III. William Burnett.
- IV. Arthur Burnett.
- V. Charles Burnett.

**44.29. Jessie Burnett.** Daughter of Alexander Burnett<sup>[44.15]</sup> and Eleanor W. Holman<sup>[44.19]</sup>. Born 11 MAY 1856.

Married John Erskine (born 27 OCT 1855, died 1933). Died 1933.

Children of Jessie Burnett and John Erskine:

- I. Carrie May Erskine. Born 19 MAR 1883.

II. Helen Boyd Erskine. Born 26 AUG 1885.

III. Jennie B. Erskine. Born 17 SEP 1888.  
Died 1919.

IV. Alexandria Beatrice Erskine. Born 22 JUN 1893.

**44.54 v.** Havelock Erskine, Born 14 NOV 1894, Died 1976  
Married Annie Redmond Burnett<sup>[44.59]</sup>.

**44.55 vi.** John Lester Erskine, Born 7 NOV 1896, Died 1963  
Married Hazel Alberta Holman<sup>[44.67]</sup>.

VII. Doris Erskine. Born 22 DEC 1898.  
Died 1924.

**44.56 viii.** Kenneth Mark Erskine, Born 1901, Died 1993  
Married Florence Mae Rhind<sup>[35.93]</sup>.

**44.30. John Burnett.** Son of Alexander Burnett<sup>[44.15]</sup> and Eleanor W. Holman<sup>[44.19]</sup>.  
Born 16 FEB 1858.

Married JUL 1895, Myra Jane Redmond<sup>[73.40]</sup>  
(born 16 JAN 1877, died 1933, daughter of William Francis Redmond<sup>[73.19]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Cumming).

Died 1934.

Children of John Burnett and Myra Jane Redmond:

**44.57 i.** Nellie Redmond Burnett, Born 27 MAY 1896, Died 1971  
Married Harold Stewart<sup>[81.56]</sup>.

II. Ernest Cooper Burnett. Born 9 AUG 1898.  
Married Cora Empy. Died 1937.

III. Walter Francis Burnett. Born 13 MAR 1900.  
Died 1909.

IV. John Alexander Burnett. Born 1902.  
Married Blanche Murphy.

V. Hattie Creelman Burnett. Born 1904.  
Married Bert Hughes.

**44.58 vi.** Jessie Elizabeth Burnett, Born 1909 Married Gerald Higgins<sup>[41.142]</sup>.

VII. Ruth Donalda Burnett. Born 1914.  
Married Christian Quaade. Died 1943.

VIII. Ira Douglas Burnett. Born 1917.  
Married Vera Bertrand.

**44.31. Jonathan Layton Burnett.** Son of Alexander Burnett<sup>[44.15]</sup> and Eleanor W. Holman<sup>[44.19]</sup>. Born 27 MAY 1862.

Married first, Isabelle Redmond<sup>[73.32]</sup> (born 30 MAR 1869, died 1929, daughter of Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.17]</sup> and Elizabeth Henry<sup>[40.28]</sup>). Married second, Sarah Amelia Fisher (born 1860, died 1890, daughter of George Fisher<sup>[28.52]</sup> and Sarah B. White<sup>[85.6]</sup>). Died 1941.

Lived at .

Children of Jonathan Layton Burnett and Isabelle Redmond:

- I. Henry Stanley Burnett. Born 18 JUL 1896.  
Died 1916.

**44.59** II. Annie Redmond Burnett, Born 6 MAR 1898, Died 1969 Married Havelock Erskine<sup>[44.54]</sup>.

**44.60** III. Ruby Ellen Burnett, Born 14 SEP 1901, Died 9 SEP 1989

**44.61** IV. Hedley Frances Burnett, Born 26 OCT 1904, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 6 SEP 1985, Brookfield, NS, CAN Married Gertrude Christine Butcher<sup>[14.44]</sup>.

**44.62** V. George Layton Burnett, Born JUN 1908, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 10 SEP 1987, Truro, NS, CAN Married Alice Dow.

**44.32. Annie Burnett.** Daughter of Alexander Burnett<sup>[44.15]</sup> and Eleanor W. Holman<sup>[44.19]</sup>. Born 1864.

Married Fred Reid<sup>[36.38]</sup> (born 23 JAN 1862, son of David Reid and Janet Hamilton<sup>[36.22]</sup>). Died 26 JAN 1897.

Children of Annie Burnett and Fred Reid are shown under Fred Reid<sup>[36.38]</sup>.

**44.33. Henry Morton Burnett.** Son of Alexander Burnett<sup>[44.15]</sup> and Eleanor W. Holman<sup>[44.19]</sup>. Born 16 FEB 1878.

Married, Edna Fisher<sup>[28.105]</sup> (born 10 DEC 1878, died 1956 at Edmonton, AB, CAN, daughter of David E. Fisher<sup>[28.79]</sup> and Jane Bates<sup>[3.18]</sup>).

Died 1923.

Buried at Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Henry Morton Burnett and Edna Fisher:

- I. Ralph Clayton Burnett. Born 5 APR 1905.  
Died 30 MAY 1912.  
Buried at Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**44.63** II. Donald Morton Burnett, Born 1909 Married Augusta French Benvie<sup>[6.40]</sup>.

III. Margaret Jane Burnett. Born 1913.

IV. Aubrey Alexander Burnett. Born 1915.  
Died 1990.

V. Ellen Marion Burnett. Born 1917.

**44.34. Elizabeth P, Holman.** Daughter of George Holman<sup>[44.21]</sup> and Janet McFetridge<sup>[62.9]</sup>. Born 1862 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 29 DEC 1885 at Hilden, NS, CAN, William R. Russel (born 1857 at Glengary, Pictou Co, NS, CAN, died 30 SEP 1940).

Died at Hilden, NS, CAN.

Children of Elizabeth P, Holman and William R. Russel:

- I. Elizabeth P. Russel. Born 14 DEC 1886 at Hilden, NS, CAN.  
Died 17 MAY 1958 at Sacramento, CA, USA.
- II. Mary Ann Russel. Born 21 FEB 1888 at Hilden, NS, CAN.  
Died 24 NOV 1914 at Chico, CA, USA.
- III. Henry Irwin Russel. Born 13 MAR 1889 at Hilden, NS, CAN.  
Died 17 SEP 1934 at Glencoe, Pictou, NS, CAN.
- IV. Edward Bates Russel. Born 14 JUL 1890 at Hilden, NS, CAN.  
Died 10 JAN 1934 at Paradise, CA, USA.
- V. Bertha Blanche Russel. Born 29 NOV 1891 at Hilden, NS, CAN.  
Died 1914 at Waterville, Pictou, NS, CAN.
- VI. William Rowland Russel. Born 9 JAN 1892 at Hilden, NS, CAN.  
Died 23 FEB 1959 at Truro, NS, CAN.
- VII. David Holmes Muir Russel. Born 16 APR 1894 at Hilden, NS, CAN.  
Died 4 AUG 1962 at Truro, NS, CAN.
- VIII. Frederick Erskine Russel. Born 24 JUL 1895 at Hilden, NS, CAN.

- IX. Eina Gertrude Russel. Born 28 NOV 1896 at Hilden, NS, CAN.  
Died 31 MAY 1968 at Truro, NS, CAN.
- X. James Trueman Russel. Born 22 SEP 1898 at Hilden, NS, CAN.  
Died 31 APR 1979 at Truro, NS, CAN.
- XI. Hanson Russel. Born 10 FEB 1900 at Hilden, NS, CAN.  
Died 20 OCT 1989 at Edmonton, AB, CAN.

**44.35. James Archibald Holman.** Son of George Holman<sup>[44.21]</sup> and Janet McFetridge<sup>[62.9]</sup>. Born 30 DEC 1865.

Married Annie Taylor<sup>[82.17]</sup> (born 6 SEP 1868 at Taylor Settlement, Halifax Co, NS, CAN, died 8 AUG 1931 at Brighton, MA, USA, daughter of James Taylor<sup>[82.4]</sup> and Margaret Balcom). Died 12 JUL 1929 at Brighton, MA, USA.

Lived at .

Children of James Archibald Holman and Annie Taylor:

- I. Richard Alexander Holman. Born 17 DEC 1891.  
Died 1954.
- II. Charles Archibald Holman. Born 27 AUG 1893.  
Died 1950.  
They kept the post office at Caribou Gold Mines.
- III. George Holman. Born 9 APR 1895.  
Died 1897.
- IV. John Taylor Holman. Born 26 OCT 1896.  
Occupation: Seven Day Adventist pastor.
- V. Racheal Irene Holman. Born 15 DEC 1898.  
Unmarried..
- VI. Rhoda Mae Holman. Born 12 APR 1900.  
Married John M. Scott. Lived at .
- VII. Bernice Grace Holman. Born 13 JUL 1903.
- VIII. Marilla Antonetta Holman. Born 27 AUG 1907.

**44.36. Charles Ervin Holman.** Son of George Holman<sup>[44.21]</sup> and Janet McFetridge<sup>[62.9]</sup>. Born 17 APR 1867 at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

Married Jessie Ann Reid<sup>[36.39]</sup> (born 17 OCT 1865, died 27 FEB 1930, daughter of David Reid and Janet Hamilton<sup>[36.22]</sup>). Died 16 JAN 1912 at Donlin, Cape Breton, NS, CAN.

Lived at .

Children; Blanche, Stanley and Harold are buried in the Reid lot in Upper Musquodoboit. Charles is said to have died of gangrene as the result of a leg injury caused by a hammer or hatchet. Apparently while working as a carpenter around the coal mines carpenter shop yard one day in September 1920, and working with a hammer, lightning struck the hammer and drove it through his shin. Gangrene set in the wound and although the leg was amputated they were unable to save his life. His last request when in the hospital was for a drink, which was refused. Charlie was a man who enjoyed his "tea" on occasion with considerable relish. When it was his "tea" drinking time, Jessie pulled all of the shades in the house and everyone in town knew when Charlie's "tea" time was. If he was away from home and imbibing considerably at the local bootlegger's, his fellow "tea" drinkers would merely pile him into his wagon, slap the horse on its butt and the horse knew the way home. Upon arrival home, Jessie would have to recruit assistance from son Fred and others to get Charlie into the house. It is said that Charlie stood about 6 feet 8 inches tall and weighed well over 300 pounds.

Children of Charles Ervin Holman and Jessie Ann Reid:

- 44.64** I. Frederick Simpson Holman, Born 10 NOV 1889,  
Died 23 SEP 1944 Married Margaret Gilholm.
- II. Burton Charles Holman. Born 4 JUN 1891.  
Married Charlotte Alice Wilson. Died 25 MAY 1972.
- III. Blanche Holman. Born JAN 1895.
- IV. Stanley Holman. Born FEB 1893.  
Died 10 JUN 1896.
- 44.65** V. Bertha Tays Holman, Born 14 JAN 1897 Married  
Havelock Stanley Taylor.
- VI. Florence Mae Holman. Born 30 APR 1898.  
Married Henry Murrant.
- VII. Harold Sidney Holman. Born FEB 1896.  
Died 25 MAY 1900.

**44.37. James Arthur Holman.** Son of Mathew James Archibald Holman<sup>[44.22]</sup> and Margaret Mary Redmond<sup>[73.20]</sup>. Born 1865 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married ABT 1891, Margaret Ann Wylie (born at Pictou, NS, CAN, daughter of William Wylie and Christy (unknown)).

Died 1924.

Lived at .

Living in Cambridge, MA in the 1900 census as Arthur Holman and Annie. Called Arthur in the 1881 Canadian Census for Upper Musquodoboit.

Children of James Arthur Holman and Margaret Ann Wylie:

- I. William James Holman. Born JAN 1893.  
Married Ruth Burke.
- II. Chester Wylie Holman. Born JUL 1894.
- III. Ethel May Holman. Born JUL 1896.  
Married Percy H. Belyea.

**44.38. Agnes Ferguson Holman.** Daughter of Mathew James Archibald Holman<sup>[44.22]</sup> and Margaret Mary Redmond<sup>[73.20]</sup>. Born 26 JUL 1866 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 19 FEB 1881, Norman Albert Stewart<sup>[81.36]</sup> (born 21 JAN 1866, died 1 OCT 1946, son of John Sprott Stewart<sup>[81.19]</sup> and Sarah Jane Archibald<sup>[2.196]</sup>).

Died 27 SEP 1927.

Children of Agnes Ferguson Holman and Norman Albert Stewart are shown under Norman Albert Stewart<sup>[81.36]</sup>.

**44.39. James Mitchell Holman.** Son of Mathew James Archibald Holman<sup>[44.22]</sup> and Elizabeth Dean<sup>[19.47]</sup>. Born 3 DEC 1887.

Married 27 MAR 1918 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Myrtle Brown.

Children of James Mitchell Holman and Myrtle Brown:

- I. Leroy Holman.

- II. Louise Holman. Married Ambrose Burtwell.

**44.40. Isaac N. Holman.** Son of Mathew James Archibald Holman<sup>[44.22]</sup> and Elizabeth Dean<sup>[19.47]</sup>. Born 3 NOV 1892.

Married Mildred Bates<sup>[3.60]</sup> (daughter of Lewis Bates<sup>[3.35]</sup> and Nettie Dickey<sup>[22.26]</sup>).

Children of Isaac N. Holman and Mildred Bates:

- I. Pauline Holman. Married Roy Clark.
- II. Audrey Holman. Married Ivan Ryan.

**44.41. Lewis T. Holman.** Son of William Holman<sup>[44.23]</sup> and Rebecca Dunn Redmond<sup>[73.16]</sup>. Born 7 SEP 1864.

Married 15 SEP 1892, Mary Dean<sup>[19.42]</sup> (born 26 SEP 1868 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1928, daughter of Alexander H. Dean<sup>[19.14]</sup> and Julia Ann Lynds Dean<sup>[19.61]</sup>).

Died 1936.

Lived at .

Children of Lewis T. Holman and Mary Dean:

- I. Chester Holman. Born 28 FEB 1892.
- II. Elmer M. Holman. Born 25 NOV 1894.  
Died 1953.
- III. Marion Holman. Born 15 OCT 1896.  
Died 1965.
- IV. Annie Holman. Born 1902.  
Died 1904.  
Drowned young..
- V. Ira Holman. Born 1904.  
Died 1982.

**44.42. Frank B. Holman.** Son of William Holman<sup>[44.23]</sup> and Rebecca Dunn Redmond<sup>[73.16]</sup>. Born 1866.

Married Emily Butcher<sup>[14.14]</sup> (born 1868 at Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1939, daughter of Phillip B. Butcher<sup>[14.3]</sup> and Elizabeth Hamilton<sup>[36.30]</sup>). Died 1916.

Children of Frank B. Holman and Emily Butcher:

- I. Mary Alice Holman. Born 1895.  
Married Harry Applin. Died 1953.
- II. Annie Holman. Born 1896.  
Married Alexander Campbell.
- III. Elizabeth Ellen Holman. Born 1898.  
Died 1945.

**44.43. Lydia Jane Holman.** Daughter of William Holman<sup>[44.23]</sup> and Rebecca Dunn Redmond<sup>[73.16]</sup>. Born 31 AUG 1869 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married John Grant Dechman<sup>[20.23]</sup> (born 17 JUN 1861, died 1947, son of John Grant Dechman<sup>[20.15]</sup> and Margaret Ann Logan<sup>[55.13]</sup>). Died 1923.

Children of Lydia Jane Holman and John Grant Dechman are shown under John Grant Dechman<sup>[20.23]</sup>.

**44.44. Albert Holman.** Son of William Holman<sup>[44.23]</sup> and Rebecca Dunn Redmond<sup>[73.16]</sup>. Born 8 JUL 1870 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 3 DEC 1903 at Truro, NS, CAN, Ada Horton<sup>[45.10]</sup> (born 26 JAN 1878 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1953 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of William Horton<sup>[45.5]</sup> and Sarah J. Higgins<sup>[41.43]</sup>).

Died 21 JUN 1953.

Children of Albert Holman and Ada Horton:

- 44.66** I. Samuel Arnold Holman, Born 1904, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1 JAN 1987, Halifax, NS, CAN Married Julia Alice Simms.
- 44.67** II. Hazel Alberta Holman, Born MAR 1905, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married John Lester Erskine<sup>[44.55]</sup>.
- III. Helen Mildred Holman. Born 1907 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 1987.  
Unmarried..
- IV. Marjorie Agnes Holman. Born 1909.  
Married Lloyd Kenny.

**44.68** V. Leland William Holman, Born 1911, Died 18 AUG 1990, Mississauga, Ont, CAN Married Mabel Butcher<sup>[14.42]</sup>.

- VI. Harold Clyde Holman. Born 1916 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 1916 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

- VII. Clifford Frank Holman. Born 1917.  
Married Leola F. (unknown) (born after 1910).

**44.69** VIII. Clyde Harrison Holman, Born 1917, Died 27 JAN 1992 Married Mary Pineo.

**44.70** IX. Earle Douglas Holman, Born 8 JAN 1919, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 2 SEP 1996, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Catherine Atkinson.

- X. Beatrice Adelaide Holman. Born after 1910.  
Died 1920 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**44.45. Elizabeth Ella Holman.** Daughter of William Holman<sup>[44.23]</sup> and Rebecca Dunn Redmond<sup>[73.16]</sup>. Born 18 MAR 1872 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, OCT 1892 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Arthur Fisher<sup>[28.71]</sup> (born 9 JUN 1867, died 1915, son of George Fisher<sup>[28.52]</sup> and Sarah B. White<sup>[85.6]</sup>).

Married second, 1921, Charles Kaulback Butler (born 19 OCT 1866 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of James Butler and Harriet Kaulback<sup>[48.15]</sup>).

Died 18 FEB 1950 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Elizabeth Ella Holman and Arthur Fisher are shown under Arthur Fisher<sup>[28.71]</sup>.

**44.46. Mary Ellis Holman.** Daughter of William Holman<sup>[44.23]</sup> and Rebecca Dunn Redmond<sup>[73.16]</sup>. Born 13 APR 1875 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married at Keene, NH, USA, Clyde Watson<sup>[83.32]</sup> (born 1877, died 1929, son of John Watson<sup>[83.17]</sup> and Matilda Higgins<sup>[41.46]</sup>).

Died 29 JAN 1967.

Children of Mary Ellis Holman and Clyde Watson are shown under Clyde Watson<sup>[83.32]</sup>.



**44.47. Lydia Jane Holman.** Daughter of Joseph Harrison Holman<sup>[44.24]</sup> and Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.203]</sup>. Born 1 OCT 1868 at Goshen, NS, CAN.

Married 30 SEP 1890 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, William Fraser Redmond<sup>[73.29]</sup> (born 18 DEC 1859 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, died 21 JAN 1940 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, son of Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.17]</sup> and Elizabeth Henry<sup>[40.28]</sup>).

Died 10 JUN 1936 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Children of Lydia Jane Holman and William Fraser Redmond are shown under William Fraser Redmond<sup>[73.29]</sup>.

**44.48. Emma A. Holman.** Daughter of Joseph Harrison Holman<sup>[44.24]</sup> and Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.203]</sup>. Born 22 AUG 1870.

Married ABT 1890, Sidney Archibald<sup>[2.266]</sup> (born 1 FEB 1865, died 1941, son of William Archibald<sup>[2.197]</sup> and Lydia Redmond<sup>[73.21]</sup>).

Died 1901.

Children of Emma A. Holman and Sidney Archibald are shown under Sidney Archibald<sup>[2.266]</sup>.

**44.49. Prescott Putman Holman.** Son of Joseph Harrison Holman<sup>[44.24]</sup> and Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.203]</sup>. Born 28 JUN 1872 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 16 SEP 1896, Elsie Ida Fiske<sup>[28.85]</sup> (born 1873, died 1956, daughter of Raymond Fiske and Elizabeth Allen Fisher<sup>[28.61]</sup>).

Died 30 AUG 1941.

Children of Prescott Putman Holman and Elsie Ida Fiske:

- I. Raymond Holman. Also known as Raymond Holman. Born 27 OCT 1897.  
Married Myrtle L. Archibald (born 1 JAN 1895, daughter of Henry Irwin Archibald<sup>[2.223]</sup> and Eliza

McNutt). Died 7 FEB 1981.

Raymond and Myrtle resided in Massachusetts

- II. Edna Lois Holman. Born 11 JAN 1899.  
Died 6 APR 1901 at Bible Hill, NS, CAN.

**44.71** III. Alice Holman, Born SEP 1900 Married Roy B. McCurdy<sup>[60.41]</sup>.

**44.72** IV. Ira Archibald Holman, Born 6 OCT 1904, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 5 OCT 1965, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Hilda Isenor.

**44.73** V. Annie Holman, Born 14 MAY 1906 Married John Wesley Fox<sup>[31.14]</sup>.

**44.74** VI. Frank Harrison Holman, Born AUG 1909, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died MAY 1985, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Mary Lillian White<sup>[84.24]</sup>.

- VII. John Holman. Born JUL 1911.

John resided in Nanaimo, British Columbia where he married and has a family.

**44.50. Thomas Cumminger Holman.** Son of Joseph Harrison Holman<sup>[44.24]</sup> and Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.203]</sup>. Born 23 MAY 1878 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Elsie Henley (born 1881, died 1937). Died 19 AUG 1955.

Children of Thomas Cumminger Holman and Elsie Henley:

- I. Gordon Henley Holman. Born 1904 at Elderbank, NS, CAN.  
Married Beatrice McNeil (born 1905, died 1986).  
Died 2 SEP 1964 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**44.75** II. Lexie Grace Holman, Born 24 SEP 1906 Married Isaac Allason.

**44.76** III. Ralph Archibald Holman, Born 1916, Died 1985 Married Edith Webster.

**44.51. Everett Hail Holman.** Son of Joseph Harrison Holman<sup>[44.24]</sup> and Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.203]</sup>. Born 15 DEC 1880 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married 27 JAN 1910, Mary Ann Pearson (born 29 APR 1890).

Died 7 SEP 1932 at Carolina, RI, USA.

Children of Everett Hail Holman and Mary Ann Pearson:

- I. Horace Archibald Holman. Born 25 SEP 1914 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married Alice May Riley (born 5 OCT 1916 at Richmond, RI, USA). Died 30 OCT 1986.
- II. Alice Lois Holman.
- III. Hazel May Holman.
- IV. Everett Hale Holman.
- V. Priscilla Holman.

**44.52. Joseph Harrison Holman.** Son of Joseph Harrison Holman<sup>[44.24]</sup> and Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.203]</sup>. Born 4 JAN 1888 at Hilden, NS, CAN.

Married Alberta F. Blakeney. Died 1935 at Newton, MA, USA.

Children of Joseph Harrison Holman and Alberta F. Blakeney:

- I. Joseph Harrison Holman. Born 1919 at Hilden, NS, CAN.  
Married Prudence Williams.

**44.53. Georgina H. Holman.** Daughter of Isaac Newton Holman<sup>[44.25]</sup> and Annie Isabel Higgins<sup>[41.50]</sup>. Born 1872.

Married Arthur Ober. Died 1942.

Children of Georgina H. Holman and Arthur Ober:

- I. Chester H. Ober. Born SEP 1892 at Watertown, MA, USA.
- II. Marian Ober. Born 1897 at Watertown, MA, USA.

## Generation 5

**44.54. Havelock Erskine.** Son of John Erskine and Jessie Burnett<sup>[44.29]</sup>. Born 14 NOV 1894.

Married Annie Redmond Burnett<sup>[44.59]</sup> (born 6 MAR 1898, died 1969, daughter of Jonathan Layton Burnett<sup>[44.31]</sup> and Isabelle Redmond<sup>[73.32]</sup>). Died 1976.

Children of Havelock Erskine and Annie Redmond Burnett:

- I. Hugh Layton Erskine. Born after 1910 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married Brenda Mary Theresa Larkin (born at Belfast, Northern Ireland).
- II. Phyllis Jean Erskine. Born after 1910 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married after 1930 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Raymond Stanley Atwood.

**44.77** III. Dorothy Mildred Erskine, Born after 1910, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Keith Alexander Fancy.

- IV. Willard Havelock Erskine. Born after 1910 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married after 1930, Jean Rosamond Eisan (born after 1910).
- V. Gertrude Erskine. Died 17 MAR 1937 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- VI. (Unknown) Erskine. Born after 1910 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 4 JUL 1938 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**44.55. John Lester Erskine.** Son of John Erskine and Jessie Burnett<sup>[44.29]</sup>. Born 7 NOV 1896.

Married after 1930 at PEI, CAN, Hazel Alberta Holman<sup>[44.67]</sup> (born MAR 1905 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of Albert Holman<sup>[44.44]</sup> and Ada Horton<sup>[45.10]</sup>).

Died 1963.

May be John Lester Erskine son of John Erskine and Jessie Burnett.

Children of John Lester Erskine and Hazel Alberta Holman:

- I. Donald Erskine.
- II. Kevin Erskine.
- III. Shirley Erskine. Married Robert Riser.
- IV. John Erskine.

**44.56. Kenneth Mark Erskine.** Son of John Erskine and Jessie Burnett<sup>[44.29]</sup>. Born 1901.

Married 11 MAY 1935, Florence Mae Rhind<sup>[35.93]</sup> (born 1909, died 2000, daughter

of Clifford Warren Rhind<sup>[35.59]</sup> and Odessa May Ethel Kent).

Died 1993.

Children of Kenneth Mark Erskine and Florence Mae Rhind:

- I. Kenneth Warren Erskine. Born after 1910.
- II. Jessie Mae Erskine. Born after 1910.
- III. Zelda Anna Erskine. Born after 1910.
- IV. Sharon Bernice Erskine. Born after 1910.

**44.57. Nellie Redmond Burnett.** Daughter of John Burnett<sup>[44.30]</sup> and Myra Jane Redmond<sup>[73.40]</sup>. Born 27 MAY 1896.

Married Harold Stewart<sup>[81.56]</sup> (born 20 JUL 1897 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 8 FEB 1967 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Norman Albert Stewart<sup>[81.36]</sup> and Agnes Ferguson Holman<sup>[44.38]</sup>). Died 1971.

Children of Nellie Redmond Burnett and Harold Stewart are shown under Harold Stewart<sup>[81.56]</sup>.

**44.58. Jessie Elizabeth Burnett.** Daughter of John Burnett<sup>[44.30]</sup> and Myra Jane Redmond<sup>[73.40]</sup>. Born 1909.

Married Gerald Higgins<sup>[41.142]</sup> (son of Albert Higgins<sup>[41.68]</sup> and Bertha J. Lindsay<sup>[54.24]</sup>).

Children of Jessie Elizabeth Burnett and Gerald Higgins are shown under Gerald Higgins<sup>[41.142]</sup>.

**44.59. Annie Redmond Burnett.** Daughter of Jonathan Layton Burnett<sup>[44.31]</sup> and Isabelle Redmond<sup>[73.32]</sup>. Born 6 MAR 1898.

Married Havelock Erskine<sup>[44.54]</sup> (born 14 NOV 1894, died 1976, son of John Erskine and Jessie Burnett<sup>[44.29]</sup>). Died 1969.

Lived at .

Children of Annie Redmond Burnett and Havelock Erskine are shown under Havelock Erskine<sup>[44.54]</sup>.

**44.60. Ruby Ellen Burnett.** Daughter of Jonathan Layton Burnett<sup>[44.31]</sup> and Isabelle Redmond<sup>[73.32]</sup>. Born 14 SEP 1901.

Died 9 SEP 1989.

Unmarried..

Children of Ruby Ellen Burnett and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Earle Douglas Burnett. Born after 1910.  
Married Lillian Irene Stevens.

**44.61. Hedley Frances Burnett.** Son of Jonathan Layton Burnett<sup>[44.31]</sup> and Isabelle Redmond<sup>[73.32]</sup>. Born 26 OCT 1904 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Gertrude Christine Butcher<sup>[14.44]</sup> (born 29 NOV 1909, daughter of Charles John Butcher<sup>[14.23]</sup> and Lillian Gammel Taylor). Died 6 SEP 1985 at Brookfield, NS, CAN.

Children of Hedley Frances Burnett and Gertrude Christine Butcher:

- I. Gordon Francis Burnett. Born after 1910.
- II. Charles Layton Burnett.

**44.62. George Layton Burnett.** Son of Jonathan Layton Burnett<sup>[44.31]</sup> and Isabelle Redmond<sup>[73.32]</sup>. Born JUN 1908 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Alice Dow. Died 10 SEP 1987 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Children of George Layton Burnett and Alice Dow:

- I. Carole Isabel Burnett. Born after 1910.
- II. Stanley Keith Burnett. Born after 1910.
- III. Audrey Elaine Burnett. Born after 1910.
- IV. Mary Lou Burnett. Born after 1910.
- V. Brian George Burnett. Born after 1910.

**44.63. Donald Morton Burnett.** Son of Henry Morton Burnett<sup>[44.33]</sup> and Edna Fisher<sup>[28.105]</sup>. Born 1909.

Married 10 NOV 1937, Augusta French Benvie<sup>[6.40]</sup> (born 30 SEP 1916, daughter of John William Benvie<sup>[6.26]</sup> and Jane Olive Dean<sup>[19.71]</sup>).

Lived at .

Children of Donald Morton Burnett and Augusta French Benvie:

- I. Louise Burnett. Married Donald Tree (son of Hedley Tree and Jean Isabel Stewart<sup>[81.81]</sup>).
- II. Dale Grant Burnett.

**44.64. Frederick Simpson Holman.** Son of Charles Ervin Holman<sup>[44.36]</sup> and Jessie Ann Reid<sup>[36.39]</sup>. Born 10 NOV 1889.

Married Margaret Gilholm. Died 23 SEP 1944. Children of Frederick Simpson Holman and Margaret Gilholm:

- I. Edith Holman. Born 17 AUG 1912 at Broughton, Cape Breton, NS, CAN.  
Died 16 MAY 1977 at Concord, MA, USA.

**44.78** II. Mabel Irene Holman, Born 26 SEP 1914, Donkin, Cape Breton, NS, CAN Married John James Prendergast.

III. John Robert Holman. Born 15 MAY 1916 at Donkin, Cape Breton, NS, CAN.  
Died 10 SEP 1977 at SKowhegan, Kennebec, ME, USA.

IV. Margaret Isabel Holman. Born 25 AUG 1918 at Donkin, Cape Breton, NS, CAN.

V. Dorothy Jeanette Holman. Born after 1910 at Donkin, Cape Breton, NS, CAN.

VI. Frederick Arthur Holman. Born after 1910 at Donkin, Cape Breton, NS, CAN.

VII. Christine Elizabeth Holman. Born after 1910 at Donkin, Cape Breton, NS, CAN.

**44.65. Bertha Tays Holman.** Daughter of Charles Ervin Holman<sup>[44.36]</sup> and Jessie Ann Reid<sup>[36.39]</sup>. Born 14 JAN 1897.

Married 3 APR 1937 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Havelock Stanley Taylor (born 10 JAN 1898 at Dartmouth, NS, CAN, died 23 FEB 1965 at Halifax, NS, CAN, son of Alexander Taylor and Jeanette (Unknown)).

14 JUL 1967 at Glace Bay, NS, CAN.

Children of Bertha Tays Holman and Havelock Stanley Taylor:

**44.79** I. Laurie Holman Taylor, Born after 1910, Halifax, NS, CAN Married Annamae Marie Myra.

II. Robert Irwin Taylor. Born after 1910 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

**44.80** III. Earl Stanley Taylor, Born after 1910, Halifax, NS, CAN Married Sandra Jean Prendergast<sup>[44.84]</sup>.

**44.66. Samuel Arnold Holman.** Son of Albert Holman<sup>[44.44]</sup> and Ada Horton<sup>[45.10]</sup>. Born 1904 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married at P352, Julia Alice Simms (born 1906, died 1972).

Died 1 JAN 1987 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Buried at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Samuel Arnold Holman and Julia Alice Simms:

I. John Holman.

II. Frank Holman.

III. Barbara Holman. Married Victor Penner.

IV. Doreen Holman. Married Darryl Chisholm.

V. Judy Holman.

VI. Edith Holman.

VII. Elaine Holman. Married Brian Douglas Hill (born after 1910, son of Wyman Hill and Pearl Vivian Miller<sup>[64.44]</sup>).

**44.67. Hazel Alberta Holman.** Daughter of Albert Holman<sup>[44.44]</sup> and Ada Horton<sup>[45.10]</sup>. Born MAR 1905 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930 at PEI, CAN, John Lester Erskine<sup>[44.55]</sup> (born 7 NOV 1896, died 1963, son of John Erskine and Jessie Burnett<sup>[44.29]</sup>).

Died at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Hazel Alberta Holman and John Lester Erskine are shown under John Lester Erskine<sup>[44.55]</sup>.

**44.68. Leland William Holman.** Son of Albert Holman<sup>[44.44]</sup> and Ada Horton<sup>[45.10]</sup>. Born 1911.

Married Mabel Butcher<sup>[14.42]</sup> (daughter of Charles John Butcher<sup>[14.23]</sup> and Lillian Gammel Taylor). Died 18 AUG 1990 at Mississauga, Ont, CAN.

Children of Leland William Holman and Mabel Butcher:

- I. Floyd Holman.

**44.69. Clyde Harrison Holman.** Son of Albert Holman<sup>[44.44]</sup> and Ada Horton<sup>[45.10]</sup>. Born 1917.

Married Mary Pineo (born after 1910). Died 27 JAN 1992.

Children of Clyde Harrison Holman and Mary Pineo:

- I. Terry Clyde Holman. Born after 1910. Died 1943.
- II. Bruce Holman.
- III. Bonnie Holman. Married after 1930, Ian Spencer MacKay (born after 1910, died 28 OCT 1991).

**44.70. Earle Douglas Holman.** Son of Albert Holman<sup>[44.44]</sup> and Ada Horton<sup>[45.10]</sup>. Born 8 JAN 1919 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Catherine Atkinson. Died 2 SEP 1996 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Earle Douglas Holman and Catherine Atkinson:

- I. Murray Holman.
- II. Randy Holman.

**44.71. Alice Holman.** Daughter of Prescott Putman Holman<sup>[44.49]</sup> and Elsie Ida Fiske<sup>[28.85]</sup>. Born SEP 1900.

Married Roy B. McCurdy<sup>[60.41]</sup> (born 19 OCT 1886, son of William McCurdy<sup>[60.17]</sup> and Margaret Jane Reid<sup>[74.15]</sup>).

Children of Alice Holman and Roy B. McCurdy are shown under Roy B. McCurdy<sup>[60.41]</sup>.

**44.72. Ira Archibald Holman.** Son of

Prescott Putman Holman<sup>[44.49]</sup> and Elsie Ida Fiske<sup>[28.85]</sup>. Born 6 OCT 1904 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Hilda Isenor (born 1902 at Dutch Settlement, NS, CAN, died 23 JUN 1979 at Halifax, NS, CAN, daughter of Robert Isenor and Mary Tanner). Died 5 OCT 1965 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Ira Archibald Holman and Hilda Isenor:

- I. Douglas Holman.
- II. (Infant) Holman. Born after 1910. Died 1938.

**44.81** III. Ronald Holman, Born after 1910 Married Eva Higgins<sup>[41.202]</sup>.

**44.73. Annie Holman.** Daughter of Prescott Putman Holman<sup>[44.49]</sup> and Elsie Ida Fiske<sup>[28.85]</sup>. Born 14 MAY 1906.

Married John Wesley Fox<sup>[31.14]</sup> (born 15 DEC 1898, died 1967, son of John William Fox<sup>[31.6]</sup> and Anna Bella Kent<sup>[49.51]</sup>).

Children of Annie Holman and John Wesley Fox are shown under John Wesley Fox<sup>[31.14]</sup>.

**44.74. Frank Harrison Holman.** Son of Prescott Putman Holman<sup>[44.49]</sup> and Elsie Ida Fiske<sup>[28.85]</sup>. Born AUG 1909 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Mary Lillian White<sup>[84.24]</sup> (daughter of S. Milton White<sup>[84.15]</sup> and Effie Morrison). Died MAY 1985 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Frank Harrison Holman and Mary Lillian White:

- 44.82** I. Ann Holman Married first, Don Rowlings. Married second, Keith Burnett.
- II. Raymond Holman. Died 1999.
- III. Robert Francis Holman. Born after 1910 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married first, Sherry Lynds. Married second, Brenda Blanchard. Died 14 DEC 2003 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

IV. Reginal Holman.

**44.75. Lexie Grace Holman.** Daughter of Thomas Cumminger Holman<sup>[44.50]</sup> and Elsie Henley. Born 24 SEP 1906.

Married Isaac Allason.

Children of Lexie Grace Holman and Isaac Allason:

I. John William Allason. Born after 1910.

**44.76. Ralph Archibald Holman.** Son of Thomas Cumminger Holman<sup>[44.50]</sup> and Elsie Henley. Born 1916.

Married Edith Webster. Died 1985.

Children of Ralph Archibald Holman and Edith Webster:

**44.83** I. Arnold Holman Married Grace Crawford.

II. Larry Holman.

## Generation 6

**44.77. Dorothy Mildred Erskine.** Daughter of Havelock Erskine<sup>[44.54]</sup> and Annie Redmond Burnett<sup>[44.59]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Keith Alexander Fancy (son of Charles Fancy and Edith (Unknown)).

Children of Dorothy Mildred Erskine and Keith Alexander Fancy:

I. Linda Ann Fancy. Born after 1910.

II. Mark Alexander Fancy. Born after 1910.

III. Paula Jean Fancy. Born after 1910.

**44.78. Mabel Irene Holman.** Daughter of Frederick Simpson Holman<sup>[44.64]</sup> and Margaret Gilholm. Born 26 SEP 1914 at Donkin, Cape Breton, NS, CAN.

Married John James Prendergast.

Children of Mabel Irene Holman and John James Prendergast:

I. George Frederick Prendergast. Born after 1910 at Glace Bay, NS, CAN.

**44.84** II. Sandra Jean Prendergast, Born after 1910 Married Earl Stanley Taylor<sup>[44.80]</sup>.

III. Edith Ann Prendergast. Born after 1910 at Glace Bay, NS, CAN.

IV. John James Prendergast. Born after 1910 at Glace Bay, NS, CAN.

**44.79. Laurie Holman Taylor.** Son of Havelock Stanley Taylor and Bertha Tays Holman<sup>[44.65]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930, Annamae Marie Myra.

Children of Laurie Holman Taylor and Annamae Marie Myra:

I. Scott Robert Taylor. Born after 1910 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

II. Fayette Marie Taylor. Born after 1910 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

**44.80. Earl Stanley Taylor.** Son of Havelock Stanley Taylor and Bertha Tays Holman<sup>[44.65]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Married Sandra Jean Prendergast<sup>[44.84]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of John James Prendergast and Mabel Irene Holman<sup>[44.78]</sup>).

Children of Earl Stanley Taylor and Sandra Jean Prendergast:

I. Jeanette Irene Taylor. Born after 1910 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

II. Collin Stanley Taylor. Born after 1910 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

**44.81. Ronald Holman.** Son of Ira Archibald Holman<sup>[44.72]</sup> and Hilda Isenor. Born after 1910.

Married Eva Higgins<sup>[41.202]</sup> (daughter of Melvin Higgins<sup>[41.131]</sup> and Esther Hutchinson<sup>[46.17]</sup>).

Children of Ronald Holman and Eva Higgins:

I. John Holman.

II. Murray Holman.

III. Judy Holman.

IV. Garnet Holman.

V. Leslie Holman. Married Dorothy VanWychen.

II. Robert Crag Burnett.

III. Marcie Burnett.

**44.82. Ann Holman.** Daughter of Frank Harrison Holman<sup>[44.74]</sup> and Mary Lillian White<sup>[84.24]</sup>. Married first, Don Rowlings. Married second, Keith Burnett. Children of Ann Holman and Keith Burnett:

I. Derek Keith Burnett.

**44.83. Arnold Holman.** Son of Ralph Archibald Holman<sup>[44.76]</sup> and Edith Webster. Married Grace Crawford. Children of Arnold Holman and Grace Crawford:

I. Janine Holman. Born after 1910.

## Generation 7

**44.84. Sandra Jean Prendergast.** Daughter of John James Prendergast and Mabel Irene Holman<sup>[44.78]</sup>. Born after 1910. Married Earl Stanley Taylor<sup>[44.80]</sup> (born after 1910 at Halifax, NS, CAN, son of Havelock Stan-

ley Taylor and Bertha Tays Holman<sup>[44.65]</sup>).

Children of Sandra Jean Prendergast and Earl Stanley Taylor are shown under Earl Stanley Taylor<sup>[44.80]</sup>.

## 45 Descendants of Isaiah Horton

### Generation 1

**45.1. Isaiah Horton.** Son of Hezekiah Horton and Mary Martin. Born at Rehoboth, MA, USA.

Married 14 FEB 1762 at Glocester, RI, USA, Anne Wood (born at Glocester, RI, USA, daughter of William Wood and Anna Collins).

Died ABT 1820 at Cooks Cove, Guysborough, NS.

Children of Isaiah Horton and Anne Wood:

**45.2** I. Stutely Horton, Born ABT 1763, Died Upper Mus-

quodoboit, NS, CAN Married Hanna Fisher<sup>[28.9]</sup>.

II. William Horton. Born ABT 1765.

III. Anne Horton. Born ABT 1767.

IV. Isaiah Horton. Born ABT 1769.

V. Hezekiah Horton. Born ABT 1769.

VI. Houghton Horton. Born ABT 1773.

VII. Mary Horton. Born ABT 1775.

VIII. George Horton. Born ABT 1777.

IX. Walford Horton. Born ABT 1780.

X. Charles Horton. Born 2 DEC 1785 at Guysborough, NS.

### Generation 2

**45.2. Stutely Horton.** Son of Isaiah Horton<sup>[45.1]</sup> and Anne Wood. Born ABT 1763.

Married 1784, Hanna Fisher<sup>[28.9]</sup> (born 1758 at Londonderry, NH, USA, died at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of William Fisher<sup>[28.1]</sup> and Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.4]</sup>).

Died at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

From the Musquodoboit Valley Bicentennial Notes: In the spring of 1784, Stutely Horton was one of the seven original settlers who came from Truro to Upper Musquodoboit. In the petition for land it is stated those people have resided in Nova Scotia for 20 years. At that time Stutely was single. The land was granted in 1786.

Children of Stutely Horton and Hanna Fisher:

I. Isaiah Horton. Born 1788 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

II. Robert Horton. Born 1790 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died ABT 1872.

III. William Horton. Born 1792 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**45.3** IV. Elizabeth Horton, Born 1794, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Alexander Kent<sup>[49.4]</sup>.

V. Alexander Horton. Born 1796 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

VI. James Horton. Born 1800 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

VII. John Horton. Born 1804 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**45.4** VIII. Samuel L. Horton, Born 1804, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1877 Married Agnes (Nancy) Watson<sup>[83.4]</sup>.

IX. Ann Horton. Born 1808 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married (unknown) Parker.

### Generation 3

**45.3. Elizabeth Horton.** Daughter of Stutely Horton<sup>[45.2]</sup> and Hanna Fisher<sup>[28.9]</sup>. Born 1794 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Alexander Kent<sup>[49.4]</sup> (born 1791 at Fredericton, NB, CAN, died NOV 1871 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Alexander

Kent<sup>[49.1]</sup> and Hannah Swinbourne). Died at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Elizabeth Horton and Alexander Kent are shown under Alexander Kent<sup>[49.4]</sup>.

**45.4. Samuel L. Horton.** Son of Stutely



Horton<sup>[45.2]</sup> and Hanna Fisher<sup>[28.9]</sup>. Born 1804 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Agnes (Nancy) Watson<sup>[83.4]</sup> (born 1801, died 31 DEC 1884, daughter of John Wat-

son<sup>[83.1]</sup> and Margaret (Wilson?)). Died 1877. Children of Samuel L. Horton and Agnes (Nancy) Watson:

**45.5** i. William Horton, Born 22 FEB 1834, Died 1914 Married Sarah J. Higgins<sup>[41.43]</sup>.

## Generation 4

**45.5. William Horton.** Son of Samuel L. Horton<sup>[45.4]</sup> and Agnes (Nancy) Watson<sup>[83.4]</sup>. Born 22 FEB 1834.

Married Sarah J. Higgins<sup>[41.43]</sup> (born 30 JUN 1837, died 1927, daughter of Simeon Higgins<sup>[41.10]</sup> and Lydia Brown). Died 1914.

Children of William Horton and Sarah J. Higgins:

- i. Samuel Horton. Born 1860. Married Mae (unknown). Lived at .

**45.6** ii. Lydia J. Horton, Born 27 DEC 1860 Married (unknown) Stevenson.

- iii. Frederick Horton. Born 1864. Died 1892. Unmarried..

**45.7** iv. Agnes Ellen Horton, Born 1865 Married Frank Dean<sup>[19.53]</sup>.

**45.8** v. Mary Tays Horton, Born 1870 Married Tom Stevenson.

**45.9** vi. George A. Horton, Born 1 AUG 1872, Died 1959 Married Mazie A. Sanford.

**45.10** vii. Ada Horton, Born 26 JAN 1878, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1953, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Albert Holman<sup>[44.44]</sup>.

## Generation 5

**45.6. Lydia J. Horton.** Daughter of William Horton<sup>[45.5]</sup> and Sarah J. Higgins<sup>[41.43]</sup>. Born 27 DEC 1860.

Married (unknown) Stevenson (died 18 JAN 1891, son of James Hayes Stevenson).

Children of Lydia J. Horton and (unknown) Stevenson:

- i. Sadie Stevenson. Born 1880. Married Sidney Henry (born 21 OCT 1883, son of James Dean Henry<sup>[19.50]</sup> and Christie A. Benvie<sup>[6.12]</sup>). There is some uncertainty as to whether Sade married Joseh or Sidney Henry.
- ii. Lydia F. Stevenson. Born 28 FEB 1888.
- iii. Frank F. Stevenson. Born 29 JUL 1889. Unmarried..

**45.7. Agnes Ellen Horton.** Daughter of William Horton<sup>[45.5]</sup> and Sarah J. Higgins<sup>[41.43]</sup>. Born 1865.

Married Frank Dean<sup>[19.53]</sup> (born 1859, son of James Dean<sup>[19.24]</sup> and Eleanor Parker).

Children of Agnes Ellen Horton and Frank Dean are shown under Frank Dean<sup>[19.53]</sup>.

**45.8. Mary Tays Horton.** Daughter of William Horton<sup>[45.5]</sup> and Sarah J. Higgins<sup>[41.43]</sup>. Born 1870.

Married Tom Stevenson (son of (unknown) Stevenson).

Children of Mary Tays Horton and Tom Stevenson:

- i. Mildred Stevenson. Married first, (unknown) Spicer. Married second, Arthur Burrows.
- ii. Thomas Harcourt Stevenson.

**45.9. George A. Horton.** Son of William Horton<sup>[45.5]</sup> and Sarah J. Higgins<sup>[41.43]</sup>. Born 1 AUG 1872.

Married Mazie A. Sanford (born 18 JAN 1875, died 1934). Died 1959.

Children of George A. Horton and Mazie A. Sanford:

- I. Jean Horton. Born 10 APR 1898.
- II. Florence Horton.
- III. Fred Horton.
- IV. Lloyd Horton.
- V. Byron Horton. Born 30 MAR 1897.  
 Married first, Lizzie Bell Farnell<sup>[27.61]</sup> (born 5 FEB 1894, died 1940, daughter of Gordon Farnell<sup>[27.46]</sup> and Emily McKenzie). Married second, Effie Redden (daughter of William Martin Redden<sup>[72.8]</sup> and Bertha Maud Kent).

**45.10. Ada Horton.** Daughter of William Horton<sup>[45.5]</sup> and Sarah J. Higgins<sup>[41.43]</sup>. Born

26 JAN 1878 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 3 DEC 1903 at Truro, NS, CAN, Albert Holman<sup>[44.44]</sup> (born 8 JUL 1870 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 21 JUN 1953, son of William Holman<sup>[44.23]</sup> and Rebecca Dunn Redmond<sup>[73.16]</sup>).

Died 1953 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Ada Horton and Albert Holman are shown under Albert Holman<sup>[44.44]</sup>.

## 46 Descendants of Thomas Hutchinson

### Generation 1

#### 46.1. Thomas Hutchinson.

Children of Thomas Hutchinson and \_\_\_\_:

46.2 I. William Hutchinson, Born 1814 Married Grizzel

Reynolds<sup>[20.18]</sup>.

46.3 II. Thomas Hutchinson, Born 1817

III. Mary Hutchinson. Born 7 DEC 1818.

### Generation 2

46.2. William Hutchinson. Son of Thomas Hutchinson<sup>[46.1]</sup>. Born 1814.

Married Grizzel Reynolds<sup>[20.18]</sup> (born 1816, died 12 MAY 1899, daughter of Wellwood Reynolds and Agnes Dechman<sup>[20.8]</sup>). Buried at Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN.

Children of William Hutchinson and Grizzel Reynolds:

I. James R. Hutchinson. Born 19 JAN 1843.

46.4 II. Benjamin Bowser Hutchinson, Born 4 MAY 1845, Died 1933 Married Susan Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.204]</sup>.

46.5 III. Alexander C. Hutchinson, Born 28 JUN 1847, Died

1919 Married Annie Eliza Henley.

IV. Angus McInnis Hutchinson. Born 8 JUN 1850.

V. Elizabeth Hutchinson. Born 25 DEC 1852.

VI. Agnes (Nancy) Jane Hutchinson. Born 1856.

VII. Wellwood R. Hutchinson. Born 1 APR 1860.

46.3. Thomas Hutchinson. Son of Thomas Hutchinson<sup>[46.1]</sup>. Born 1817.

Children of Thomas Hutchinson and \_\_\_\_:

46.6 I. Samuel Hutchinson, Born 8 JUN 1852, Died 1939 Married Jane Creelman.

II. Bessie Hutchinson. Born 1860.

### Generation 3

#### 46.4. Benjamin Bowser Hutchinson.

Son of William Hutchinson<sup>[46.2]</sup> and Grizzel Reynolds<sup>[20.18]</sup>. Born 4 MAY 1845.

Married Susan Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.204]</sup> (born 25 MAR 1856, daughter of John Archibald<sup>[2.110]</sup> and Lydia Rutherford). Died 1933.

Children of Benjamin Bowser Hutchinson and Susan Eleanor Archibald:

46.7 I. William Hutchinson, Born 30 DEC 1878 Married Melinda Guild Farnell<sup>[27.56]</sup>.

46.8 II. Lydia Hutchinson, Born 1877, Died 1940 Married William Davidson.

III. Thomas Hutchinson. Born 1881.

46.9 IV. Janet Pearson Hutchinson, Born 23 FEB 1883 Married Harry Archibald<sup>[2.268]</sup>.

46.10 V. Grace Athol Hutchinson, Born 3 FEB 1885 Married Dwight Wickwire.

46.11 VI. Esther M. Hutchinson, Born 11 FEB 1887, Died 1917 Married Leonard Chambers.

VII. Alice Hutchinson. Born 17 AUG 1890.

VIII. Angus Hutchinson. Born 15 SEP 1892.

46.12 IX. Roy Alexander Hutchinson, Born 1897, Died 1963 Married Elsie Norma Stewart<sup>[81.61]</sup>.

46.5. Alexander C. Hutchinson. Son of William Hutchinson<sup>[46.2]</sup> and Grizzel Reynolds<sup>[20.18]</sup>. Born 28 JUN 1847.

Married Annie Eliza Henley (born 28 SEP 1850, died 1925). Died 1919.

Children of Alexander C. Hutchinson and Annie Eliza Henley:

I. Grace Hutchinson. Born 27 SEP 1874.

46.13 II. Carrie Hutchinson, Born 22 MAR 1880, Died 1937 Married William McGunnigle<sup>[73.41]</sup>.

III. Allister Hutchinson. Born 13 JAN 1882.

46.6. Samuel Hutchinson. Son of Thomas Hutchinson<sup>[46.3]</sup>. Born 8 JUN 1852.

Married Jane Creelman (born 21 JAN 1856, died 1926). Died 1939.

Children of Samuel Hutchinson and Jane Creelman:

- I. Ella Hutchinson. Born 8 OCT 1881.
- II. Libbie F. Hutchinson. Born 30 OCT 1884.

**46.14** III. John Frances Hutchinson, Born 11 FEB 1887, Died 1959 Married Annie Sadie Bates<sup>[3.59]</sup>.

IV. James F. Hutchinson. Born 8 NOV 1890.

**46.15** V. Josie M. Hutchinson, Born 30 JAN 1895, Died 1998 Married Robert Campbell Stewart<sup>[81.55]</sup>.

## Generation 4

**46.7. William Hutchinson.** Son of Benjamin Bowser Hutchinson<sup>[46.4]</sup> and Susan Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.204]</sup>. Born 30 DEC 1878.

Married Melinda Guild Farnell<sup>[27.56]</sup> (born 12 JUN 1891, died 1971, daughter of Perley Farnell<sup>[27.36]</sup> and Sarah Martha Guild<sup>[35.45]</sup>).

Children of William Hutchinson and Melinda Guild Farnell:

- 46.16** I. Benjamin Hutchinson, Born 13 MAR 1915 Married Mary Silver.
- 46.17** II. Esther Hutchinson, Born 12 NOV 1917 Married Melvin Higgins<sup>[41.131]</sup>.
- 46.18** III. Ruth Hutchinson, Born 11 AUG 1919 Married Kenneth Higgins<sup>[41.129]</sup>.

**46.8. Lydia Hutchinson.** Daughter of Benjamin Bowser Hutchinson<sup>[46.4]</sup> and Susan Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.204]</sup>. Born 1877.

Married William Davidson. Died 1940.

Children of Lydia Hutchinson and William Davidson:

- I. Jack Davidson.
- II. Bertram Davidson.
- III. Jean Davidson.
- IV. Wilma Davidson.
- V. Kathlene Davidson.

**46.9. Janet Pearson Hutchinson.** Daughter of Benjamin Bowser Hutchinson<sup>[46.4]</sup> and Susan Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.204]</sup>. Born 23 FEB 1883.

Married 1914, Harry Archibald<sup>[2.268]</sup> (son of Timothy Putnam Archibald<sup>[2.202]</sup>).

Children of Janet Pearson Hutchinson and Harry Archibald are shown under Harry Archibald<sup>[2.268]</sup>.

**46.10. Grace Athol Hutchinson.** Daughter of Benjamin Bowser Hutchinson<sup>[46.4]</sup> and Susan Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.204]</sup>. Born 3 FEB 1885.

Married Dwight Wickwire (born at Yarmouth, NS, CAN).

Children of Grace Athol Hutchinson and Dwight Wickwire:

- I. Dorothy Wickwire.
- II. Donald Wickwire.
- III. Robert Wickwire.

**46.11. Esther M. Hutchinson.** Daughter of Benjamin Bowser Hutchinson<sup>[46.4]</sup> and Susan Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.204]</sup>. Born 11 FEB 1887.

Married Leonard Chambers. Died 1917.

Children of Esther M. Hutchinson and Leonard Chambers:

- I. Alice Chambers.

**46.12. Roy Alexander Hutchinson.** Son of Benjamin Bowser Hutchinson<sup>[46.4]</sup> and Susan Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.204]</sup>. Born 1897.

Married 19 AUG 1922, Elsie Norma Stewart<sup>[81.61]</sup> (born 22 JAN 1900, died 27 FEB 1976, daughter of Evans Stewart<sup>[81.42]</sup> and Margaret Mary Brown<sup>[19.105]</sup>).

Died 1963.

Children of Roy Alexander Hutchinson and Elsie Norma Stewart:

- I. Donald Hutchinson.
- II. Hilda Hutchinson.
- III. Edith Hutchinson.
- IV. Alice Hutchinson.
- V. James Hutchinson.
- VI. Lydia Hutchinson.
- VII. Judith Hutchinson.

**46.13. Carrie Hutchinson.** Daughter of Alexander C. Hutchinson<sup>[46.5]</sup> and Annie Eliza Henley. Born 22 MAR 1880.

Married William McGunnigle<sup>[73.41]</sup> (born 1872, died 1957, son of Charles McGunnigle<sup>[73.22]</sup> and Mary Ann Guild<sup>[35.30]</sup>). Died 1937.

Children of Carrie Hutchinson and William McGunnigle are shown under William McGunnigle<sup>[73.41]</sup>.

**46.14. John Frances Hutchinson.** Son of Samuel Hutchinson<sup>[46.6]</sup> and Jane Creelman. Born 11 FEB 1887.

Married Annie Sadie Bates<sup>[3.59]</sup> (born 1896, died 1962, daughter of Robert James

Bates<sup>[3.34]</sup> and Catherine M. Goodwin). Died 1959.

Children of John Frances Hutchinson and Annie Sadie Bates:

**46.19** I. George Robert Hutchinson, Born 1916, Died 1982  
Married Florence Fleck<sup>[29.13]</sup>.

II. John Frances Hutchinson. Born at P352.  
Died at P352.

**46.15. Josie M. Hutchinson.** Daughter of Samuel Hutchinson<sup>[46.6]</sup> and Jane Creelman. Born 30 JAN 1895.

Married 19 JUL 1913 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Robert Campbell Stewart<sup>[81.55]</sup> (born 10 NOV 1893 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 6 FEB 1959 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Norman Albert Stewart<sup>[81.36]</sup> and Agnes Ferguson Holman<sup>[44.38]</sup>). Died 1998.

Children of Josie M. Hutchinson and Robert Campbell Stewart are shown under Robert Campbell Stewart<sup>[81.55]</sup>.

## Generation 5

**46.16. Benjamin Hutchinson.** Son of William Hutchinson<sup>[46.7]</sup> and Melinda Guild Farnell<sup>[27.56]</sup>. Born 13 MAR 1915.

Married Mary Silver.

Children of Benjamin Hutchinson and Mary Silver:

- I. Patricia Hutchinson.
- II. Marjorie Hutchinson.
- III. Susan Hutchinson.
- IV. Mary Ann Hutchinson.
- V. William Hutchinson.
- VI. Benjamin Hutchinson.
- VII. Elizabeth Hutchinson.
- VIII. Howard Hutchinson.
- IX. Helen Hutchinson.

**46.17. Esther Hutchinson.** Daughter of

William Hutchinson<sup>[46.7]</sup> and Melinda Guild Farnell<sup>[27.56]</sup>. Born 12 NOV 1917.

Married Melvin Higgins<sup>[41.131]</sup> (son of Samuel George Higgins<sup>[41.62]</sup> and Margaret Ellen Dunphy).

Children of Esther Hutchinson and Melvin Higgins are shown under Melvin Higgins<sup>[41.131]</sup>.

**46.18. Ruth Hutchinson.** Daughter of William Hutchinson<sup>[46.7]</sup> and Melinda Guild Farnell<sup>[27.56]</sup>. Born 11 AUG 1919.

Married Kenneth Higgins<sup>[41.129]</sup> (born 25 NOV 1905, died 18 APR 1922, son of Samuel George Higgins<sup>[41.62]</sup> and Margaret Ellen Dunphy).

Children of Ruth Hutchinson and Kenneth Hig-

gins are shown under Kenneth Higgins<sup>[41.129]</sup>.

**46.19. George Robert Hutchinson.** Son of John Frances Hutchinson<sup>[46.14]</sup> and Annie Sadie Bates<sup>[3.59]</sup>. Born 1916. Married Florence Fleck<sup>[29.13]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of Wilfred Fleck<sup>[29.6]</sup> and Daisy Fraser<sup>[32.25]</sup>). Died 1982.

Buried at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN. Children of George Robert Hutchinson and Florence Fleck:

i. Leola Anne Hutchinson. Born after 1910.

**46.20** ii. Mary Elizabeth Hutchinson, Born after 1910 Married Reginald Clifford Sill<sup>[49.113]</sup>.

iii. Pauline Hutchinson.

iv. Linda Hutchinson.

v. Stirling Hutchinson.

vi. Wendy Gail Hutchinson.

## Generation 6

**46.20. Mary Elizabeth Hutchinson.** Daughter of George Robert Hutchinson<sup>[46.19]</sup> and Florence Fleck<sup>[29.13]</sup>. Born after 1910. Married Reginald Clifford Sill<sup>[49.113]</sup> (born after 1910 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, son of Robert

Sill and Margaret Ellen Kent<sup>[49.78]</sup>).

Children of Mary Elizabeth Hutchinson and Reginald Clifford Sill are shown under Reginald Clifford Sill<sup>[49.113]</sup>.

## 47 Descendants of Edward Jennings

### Generation 1

**47.1. Edward Jennings.** Born ABT 1798 at Colchester (?) ENGLAND.

Married 17 JUL 1824, Racheal Fisher<sup>[28.50]</sup> (born ABT 1807 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of George S. Fisher<sup>[28.20]</sup> and Rosanna (unknown)).

Died at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Edward Jennings and Racheal Fisher:

**47.2** I. Ellen Jennings, Born Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Isaac Tulley.

**47.3** II. Racheal Jennings, Born 1846, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married James D. White<sup>[84.7]</sup>.

**47.4** III. Elizabeth Jennings, Born Upper Musquodoboit,

NS, CAN Married George Tulley.

IV. Joseph Jennings. Born at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Ellen Henry (daughter of John Wentworth Henry<sup>[40.12]</sup> and Sarah Gammell<sup>[28.42]</sup>). Went to the US.

**47.5** V. Hanna Jennings, Born 1824, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married James Benvie Higgins<sup>[41.36]</sup>.

**47.6** VI. Rosanna Jennings, Born 1827, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN

**47.7** VII. Josiah Jennings, Born 3 JAN 1835, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1921, Higginsville, NS, CAN Married Mary Kent<sup>[49.22]</sup>.

**47.8** VIII. George Jennings, Born 1835, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died Masstown NS, CAN Married Ann Kent<sup>[49.23]</sup>.

### Generation 2

**47.2. Ellen Jennings.** Daughter of Edward Jennings<sup>[47.1]</sup> and Racheal Fisher<sup>[28.50]</sup>. Born at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Isaac Tulley.

Children of Ellen Jennings and Isaac Tulley:

- I. Eva Tulley.
- II. Ella Tulley.
- III. Bert Tulley.
- IV. Lillian Tulley.

**47.3. Racheal Jennings.** Daughter of Edward Jennings<sup>[47.1]</sup> and Racheal Fisher<sup>[28.50]</sup>. Born 1846 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married, James D. White<sup>[84.7]</sup> (born 1833, son of Thomas White<sup>[84.2]</sup> and Margaret Fraser).

Children of Racheal Jennings and James D. White are shown under James D. White<sup>[84.7]</sup>.

**47.4. Elizabeth Jennings.** Daughter of Edward Jennings<sup>[47.1]</sup> and Racheal Fisher<sup>[28.50]</sup>. Born at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married George Tulley.

Children of Elizabeth Jennings and George Tulley:

- I. Elizabeth Tulley.
- II. Arthur Tulley.
- III. Tom Tulley.
- IV. George Tulley.
- V. Samuel Tulley.

**47.5. Hanna Jennings.** Daughter of Edward Jennings<sup>[47.1]</sup> and Racheal Fisher<sup>[28.50]</sup>. Born 1824 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married James Benvie Higgins<sup>[41.36]</sup> (born 1827, son of Thomas Higgins<sup>[41.7]</sup> and Ann Benvie<sup>[6.5]</sup>).

Children of Hanna Jennings and James Benvie Higgins are shown under James Benvie Higgins<sup>[41.36]</sup>.

**47.6. Rosanna Jennings.** Daughter of Edward Jennings<sup>[47.1]</sup> and Racheal Fisher<sup>[28.50]</sup>. Born 1827 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Never Married.

Children of Rosanna Jennings and \_\_\_\_:

I. Estell Jennings.

**47.7. Josiah Jennings.** Son of Edward Jennings<sup>[47.1]</sup> and Racheal Fisher<sup>[28.50]</sup>. Born 3 JAN 1835 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN. Married 17 JUL 1854 at NS, CAN, Mary Kent<sup>[49.22]</sup> (born 1 NOV 1825 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 25 MAR 1909 at Higginsville, NS, CAN, daughter of Alexander Kent<sup>[49.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Horton<sup>[45.3]</sup>).

Died 1921 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Josiah Jennings and Mary Kent:

**47.9** I. Edward Jennings, Born 28 OCT 1858, Higginsville, NS, CAN Married Jennie Higgins<sup>[41.89]</sup>.

**47.10** II. Clara Jennings, Born 28 OCT 1861, Higginsville, NS, CAN, Died 1939 Married Joseph Higgins<sup>[41.65]</sup>.

**47.11** III. Alexander Jennings, Born 1861, Higginsville, NS, CAN Married Lillain Edgar.

**47.12** IV. Robert Jennings, Born 12 APR 1863, Higginsville, NS, CAN Married Ada Ella Taylor<sup>[82.54]</sup>.

**47.13** V. George Jennings, Born 28 MAY 1864, Higginsville, NS, CAN, Died 9 JUL 1913 Married Jane T. Taylor<sup>[82.61]</sup>.

VI. Jessie Jennings. Born 1865 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Married 16 JUN 1888, John Watson Higgins<sup>[41.64]</sup> (born 6 JUN 1862, son of John Higgins<sup>[41.20]</sup> and Rosanna Watson).

Died 15 MAR 1889.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

VII. Joseph Jennings. Born 1869 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

**47.14** VIII. Annie Jennings, Born JAN 1871, Higginsville, NS, CAN Married Alexander George Murchy<sup>[67.8]</sup>.

**47.8. George Jennings.** Son of Edward Jennings<sup>[47.1]</sup> and Racheal Fisher<sup>[28.50]</sup>. Born 1835 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Ann Kent<sup>[49.23]</sup> (born 1831 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died at Masstown NS, CAN, daughter of Alexander Kent<sup>[49.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Horton<sup>[45.3]</sup>). Died at Masstown NS, CAN.

They moved to Old Barns and then to Masstown.

Children of George Jennings and Ann Kent:

**47.15** I. Stephen Jennings, Born 3 SEP 1857, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 26 JUL 1929 Married first, Clara Henry<sup>[40.37]</sup>. Married second, Elizabeth Dingle.

II. Walter Jennings. Born 1860 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**47.16** III. William G. Jennings, Born 1862, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died Connecticut, USA Married Ida Oueneboug.

IV. Mary Jane Jennings. Born 1863 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

V. Elizabeth Jennings. Born 1866 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

VI. Alexander Jennings. Born 1869 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

VII. Sidney Jennings. Born 1872 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

VIII. Charles Jennings. Born 1874 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

## Generation 3

**47.9. Edward Jennings.** Son of Josiah Jennings<sup>[47.7]</sup> and Mary Kent<sup>[49.22]</sup>. Born 28 OCT 1858 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Married Jennie Higgins<sup>[41.89]</sup> (born 18 JUL 1858, daughter of Alexander Higgins<sup>[41.34]</sup> and Mary Bryson<sup>[10.4]</sup>).

Children of Edward Jennings and Jennie Hig-

gins:

**47.17** I. Lewis Jennings, Born 24 MAR 1883 Married first, Grace Fraser<sup>[32.19]</sup>. Married second, Annie Bates Jennings<sup>[47.24]</sup>.

II. Bain Jennings. Born 14 JAN 1891.

III. Fred E. Jennings. Born 5 DEC 1892.

Died about age 10



**47.10. Clara Jennings.** Daughter of Josiah Jennings<sup>[47.7]</sup> and Mary Kent<sup>[49.22]</sup>. Born 28 OCT 1861 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Married Joseph Higgins<sup>[41.65]</sup> (born 12 AUG 1850, son of George Higgins<sup>[41.22]</sup> and Mary Jane Higgins<sup>[41.37]</sup>). Died 1939.

Children of Clara Jennings and Joseph Higgins are shown under Joseph Higgins<sup>[41.65]</sup>.

**47.11. Alexander Jennings.** Son of Josiah Jennings<sup>[47.7]</sup> and Mary Kent<sup>[49.22]</sup>. Born 1861 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Married Lillain Edgar.

Children of Alexander Jennings and Lillain Edgar:

**47.18** I. Frank H. Jennings Married Anna Blomberg.

**47.19** II. Roy Jennings Married Avis Peckham.

**47.20** III. Bessie Jennings, Died NJ, USA Married Moses Taylor Maine.

**47.12. Robert Jennings.** Son of Josiah Jennings<sup>[47.7]</sup> and Mary Kent<sup>[49.22]</sup>. Born 12 APR 1863 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Married Ada Ella Taylor<sup>[82.54]</sup> (born 24 OCT 1868, daughter of Alexander J. Taylor<sup>[82.23]</sup> and Rhoda J. Pulsifer<sup>[71.8]</sup>).

Children of Robert Jennings and Ada Ella Taylor:

I. Stanley Jennings.

II. Henry Murray Jennings. Born 25 AUG 1868.

**47.21** III. William Taylor Jennings Married Eva Elizabeth Burns.

**47.22** IV. Lorna Grace Jennings Married James Pickles.

V. Robert Jennings. Born 22 JUN 1900.

**47.13. George Jennings.** Son of Josiah Jennings<sup>[47.7]</sup> and Mary Kent<sup>[49.22]</sup>. Born 28 MAY 1864 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Married 14 NOV 1887, Jane T. Taylor<sup>[82.61]</sup> (born 12 MAR 1867 at Chaswood, NS, CAN, died 1952 at Higginsville, NS, CAN, daughter of

John Henderson Taylor<sup>[82.30]</sup> and Annie Layton Bates<sup>[3.14]</sup>).

Died 9 JUL 1913.

Children of George Jennings and Jane T. Taylor:

**47.23** I. Frank Stanley Jennings, Born 1 AUG 1888, Higginsville, NS, CAN, Died 5 MAY 1941 Married first, Josie Etta Higgins<sup>[41.179]</sup>. Married second, Edith A. Higgins<sup>[41.139]</sup>.

**47.24** II. Annie Bates Jennings, Born 31 DEC 1889, Higginsville, NS, CAN, Died 29 JUL 1953 Married Lewis Jennings<sup>[47.17]</sup>.

**47.25** III. Ella Jean Jennings, Born 12 MAY 1891, Higginsville, NS, CAN, Died 6 SEP 1958 Married Charles Miller<sup>[64.29]</sup>.

**47.26** IV. John Taylor Jennings, Born 9 FEB 1895, Higginsville, NS, CAN, Died 9 AUG 1958, Higginsville, NS, CAN Married Margaret Inez Day<sup>[18.26]</sup>.

**47.27** V. Laura May Jennings, Born 5 JAN 1897, Higginsville, NS, CAN, Died 29 NOV 1947 Married Clifford Ernscoort Fraser<sup>[32.22]</sup>.

**47.28** VI. Austin Earle Jennings, Born 17 AUG 1900, Higginsville, NS, CAN, Died 8 JAN 1958 Married first, Isabelle Marian Reid<sup>[74.99]</sup>. Married second, Anna Czeriowiz.

**47.29** VII. Ruby Viola Jennings, Born 4 OCT 1902, Higginsville, NS, CAN, Died 13 JUN 1975 Married Roy Arnold Higgins<sup>[41.125]</sup>.

**47.30** VIII. Fred Elmer Jennings, Born 14 JAN 1908, Higginsville, NS, CAN, Died 28 DEC 1980 Married Ann Wood.

**47.31** IX. Vernon Lister Jennings, Born 11 FEB 1911, Higginsville, NS, CAN, Died 28 DEC 1980 Married Doris Clarkson.

**47.14. Annie Jennings.** Daughter of Josiah Jennings<sup>[47.7]</sup> and Mary Kent<sup>[49.22]</sup>. Born JAN 1871 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Married 2 JAN 1891, Alexander George Murchy<sup>[67.8]</sup> (born 18 FEB 1865, son of Alexander Murchy<sup>[67.4]</sup> and Mary Jane Cole).

Moved to California.

Children of Annie Jennings and Alexander George Murchy are shown under Alexander George Murchy<sup>[67.8]</sup>.

**47.15. Stephen Jennings.** Son of George Jennings<sup>[47.8]</sup> and Ann Kent<sup>[49.23]</sup>. Born 3 SEP 1857 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, Clara Henry<sup>[40.37]</sup> (born 25 JUL 1861 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 20 FEB 1947, daughter of Robert Archibald Henry<sup>[40.7]</sup> and Lydia Tupper Geddes<sup>[33.13]</sup>). Married second, Elizabeth Dingle. Died 26 JUL 1929.

Children of Stephen Jennings and Clara Henry:

**47.32** I. Sedgewick Allison Jennings, Born 5 JAN 1886, NS, CAN, Died 15 JUL 1971, Sanger, Fresno Co, CA, USA Married Georgina Mansfield.

Children of Stephen Jennings and Elizabeth Dingle:

**47.33** I. Earl Jennings, Born 1894, Died 1980 Married Minne Vance.

**47.34** II. Ida Jane Jennings, Born 1895, Died 1979 Married Milton Weldon.

**47.35** III. Raymond George Jennings, Born 1897, Died 1961 Married Josephine Perrott.

**47.36** IV. Frank Almon Jennings, Born 1899, Died 1981 Married Dorothy Leban.

**47.37** V. Elmer Clark Jennings, Born 1903 Married Margaret Mosher.

VI. Carleton St. Clair Jennings. Born 1905.

Married Margaret Fletcher (born 1907, died 1978). Died 1964.

**47.38** VII. Richard Sanford Jennings, Born 1908, Died 1970 Married Ruby Henderson<sup>[40.96]</sup>.

**47.16. William G. Jennings.** Son of George Jennings<sup>[47.8]</sup> and Ann Kent<sup>[49.23]</sup>. Born 1862 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Ida Oueneboug. Died at Connecticut, USA.

Children of William G. Jennings and Ida Oueneboug:

I. Sible Jennings. Married Herman Winton.

II. Eldred Jennings. Married Helen (unknown).

## Generation 4

**47.17. Lewis Jennings.** Son of Edward Jennings<sup>[47.9]</sup> and Jennie Higgins<sup>[41.89]</sup>. Born 24 MAR 1883.

Married first, Grace Fraser<sup>[32.19]</sup> (born 17 OCT 1885, died 1912, daughter of Sydney Fraser<sup>[32.7]</sup> and Harriet Bryson<sup>[10.10]</sup>). Married second, Annie Bates Jennings<sup>[47.24]</sup> (born 31 DEC 1889 at Higginsville, NS, CAN, died 29 JUL 1953, daughter of George Jennings<sup>[47.13]</sup> and Jane T. Taylor<sup>[82.61]</sup>).

Children of Lewis Jennings and Grace Fraser:

I. Elmer Howard Jennings. Born 1909.  
Married Myrtle M. Nelson.

Children of Lewis Jennings and Annie Bates Jennings:

**47.39** I. Lester Lewis Jennings, Born 1918 Married first, Edith Goldsmith. Married second, Annie Nelson.

**47.40** II. Floyd Jennings, Born 1919 Married Jean Kuntz.

**47.41** III. Rita Jennings, Born after 1910 Married Norman Nelson.

**47.18. Frank H. Jennings.** Son of Alexander Jennings<sup>[47.11]</sup> and Lillain Edgar. Married Anna Blomberg.

Children of Frank H. Jennings and Anna Blomberg:

**47.42** I. Frank H. Jennings Married Constance (unknown).  
II. John Jennings.

**47.43** III. Eva Jennings Married Alvin Reis.

**47.44** IV. Francis Jennings Married Fred Voght.

**47.19. Roy Jennings.** Son of Alexander Jennings<sup>[47.11]</sup> and Lillain Edgar. Married Avis Peckham.

Children of Roy Jennings and Avis Peckham:

I. Olive Jennings.

II. Betty Jennings.

**47.20. Bessie Jennings.** Daughter of Alexander Jennings<sup>[47.11]</sup> and Lillain Edgar. Married Moses Taylor Maine. Died at NJ, USA.

Children of Bessie Jennings and Moses Taylor Maine:

**47.45** I. Dan Jennings Maine Married Effie French.

II. Cedric Maine. Lived at .

**47.46** III. Ellen Maine Married Robert Bond.

**47.21. William Taylor Jennings.** Son of Robert Jennings<sup>[47.12]</sup> and Ada Ella Taylor<sup>[82.54]</sup>. Married Eva Elizabeth Burns. Children of William Taylor Jennings and Eva Elizabeth Burns:

**47.47** I. Lorna Pearl Jennings Married Bernard Blades.

II. John William Jennings.

III. James Caleb Jennings.

IV. Louis Henry Jennings.

V. Eric Jennings.

**47.22. Lorna Grace Jennings.** Daughter of Robert Jennings<sup>[47.12]</sup> and Ada Ella Taylor<sup>[82.54]</sup>. Married James Pickles (son of George Pickles and Edith Langley).

Children of Lorna Grace Jennings and James Pickles:

**47.48** I. Stanley James Pickles Married Rita Moore.

**47.49** II. Ada Florence Pickles Married Robert Aiken.

**47.50** III. Harry Victor Pickles Married Sylvia Dunlap.

**47.51** IV. Murray George Pickles Married Catherine McDonald.

**47.23. Frank Stanley Jennings.** Son of George Jennings<sup>[47.13]</sup> and Jane T. Taylor<sup>[82.61]</sup>. Born 1 AUG 1888 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Married first, 29 JUL 1913, Josie Etta Higgins<sup>[41.179]</sup> (born 19 OCT 1887, daughter of Duncan Higgins<sup>[41.105]</sup> and Eliza Ann Hay<sup>[38.8]</sup>).

Married second, AFT 1914, Edith A. Higgins<sup>[41.139]</sup> (born 7 SEP 1899, daughter of Albert Higgins<sup>[41.68]</sup> and Bertha J. Lindsay<sup>[54.24]</sup>).

Died 5 MAY 1941.

Children of Frank Stanley Jennings and Josie Etta Higgins:

**47.52** I. George Byron Jennings, Born 22 MAY 1914 Married Ruby Hatcher.

**47.53** II. Thelma Myrtle Jennings, Born 21 JUN 1919 Married Charles F. Tuttle.

Children of Frank Stanley Jennings and Edith A. Higgins:

**47.54** I. Jean Helen Jennings Married Jack Virgadamo.

**47.55** II. Stella May Jennings Married William Cordor.

III. Sidney Jennings.

**47.56** IV. Muriel Joyce Jennings Married Harold Smith.

**47.24. Annie Bates Jennings.** Daughter of George Jennings<sup>[47.13]</sup> and Jane T. Taylor<sup>[82.61]</sup>. Born 31 DEC 1889 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Married Lewis Jennings<sup>[47.17]</sup> (born 24 MAR 1883, son of Edward Jennings<sup>[47.9]</sup> and Jennie Higgins<sup>[41.89]</sup>). Died 29 JUL 1953.

Children of Annie Bates Jennings and Lewis Jennings are shown under Lewis Jennings<sup>[47.17]</sup>.

**47.25. Ella Jean Jennings.** Daughter of George Jennings<sup>[47.13]</sup> and Jane T. Taylor<sup>[82.61]</sup>. Born 12 MAY 1891 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Married Charles Miller<sup>[64.29]</sup> (born 6 OCT 1889, died 1965, son of Henry R. Miller<sup>[64.15]</sup> and Margaret E. Smith). Died 6 SEP 1958.

Children of Ella Jean Jennings and Charles Miller are shown under Charles Miller<sup>[64.29]</sup>.

**47.26. John Taylor Jennings.** Son of George Jennings<sup>[47.13]</sup> and Jane T. Taylor<sup>[82.61]</sup>. Born 9 FEB 1895 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Married Margaret Inez Day<sup>[18.26]</sup> (born 20 DEC 1897, died 21 OCT 1989, daughter of

Joseph Day<sup>[18.19]</sup> and Clara Hamilton<sup>[36.47]</sup>). Died 9 AUG 1958 at Higginsville, NS, CAN. Children of John Taylor Jennings and Margaret Inez Day:

- 47.57 I. Carl Elliot Jennings, Born 4 APR 1918, Higginsville, NS, CAN, Died AUG 2003, Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Edna Marian Kent<sup>[49.81]</sup>.
- 47.58 II. Garnet Douglas Jennings, Born 29 MAR 1919, Higginsville, NS, CAN, Died 12 APR 1966, Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Clara Ann Kent<sup>[49.82]</sup>.
- 47.59 III. Laurence Chesley Jennings, Born after 1910, Higginsville, NS, CAN Married Myrtle Scott<sup>[76.19]</sup>.
  - IV. Russell E. Jennings. Born after 1910 at Higginsville, NS, CAN. Died 1922.
- 47.60 V. Ivan Leslie Jennings, Born after 1910, Higginsville, NS, CAN Married Eunice Higgins<sup>[41.201]</sup>.
- 47.61 VI. Elvin Guy Jennings, Born after 1910, Higginsville, NS, CAN Married first, June Newman. Married second, Annamay Kologie.

**47.27. Laura May Jennings.** Daughter of George Jennings<sup>[47.13]</sup> and Jane T. Taylor<sup>[82.61]</sup>. Born 5 JAN 1897 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Married Clifford Ernscoort Fraser<sup>[32.22]</sup> (born 6 MAR 1893, died 13 AUG 1968 at Musquodoboit Valley Mem. Hospital, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, son of Robert Fraser<sup>[32.8]</sup> and Mary Jane Geddes<sup>[33.24]</sup>). Died 29 NOV 1947.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Laura May Jennings and Clifford Ernscoort Fraser are shown under Clifford Ernscoort Fraser<sup>[32.22]</sup>.

**47.28. Austin Earle Jennings.** Son of George Jennings<sup>[47.13]</sup> and Jane T. Taylor<sup>[82.61]</sup>. Born 17 AUG 1900 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Married first, Isabelle Marian Reid<sup>[74.99]</sup> (born 6 AUG 1900, daughter of John William Reid<sup>[74.48]</sup> and Bessie Frances Cunnabelle).

Married second, Anna Czeriowiz. Died 8 JAN 1958.

Children of Austin Earle Jennings and Isabelle Marian Reid:

- 47.62 I. Douglas Reid Jennings, Born after 1910 Married first, Betty June Blakney. Married second, Enid Dobson.
- 47.63 II. Mary Madeline Jennings, Born after 1910 Married Thorton T. Kaulback.

Children of Austin Earle Jennings and Anna Czeriowiz:

- 47.64 I. Bonnie Rae Jennings Married Dennett Alderman.

**47.29. Ruby Viola Jennings.** Daughter of George Jennings<sup>[47.13]</sup> and Jane T. Taylor<sup>[82.61]</sup>. Born 4 OCT 1902 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Married Roy Arnold Higgins<sup>[41.125]</sup> (born 6 APR 1897, died 20 APR 1981, son of David McKeen Higgins<sup>[41.61]</sup> and Isabell Fisher<sup>[28.72]</sup>). Died 13 JUN 1975.

Children of Ruby Viola Jennings and Roy Arnold Higgins are shown under Roy Arnold Higgins<sup>[41.125]</sup>.

**47.30. Fred Elmer Jennings.** Son of George Jennings<sup>[47.13]</sup> and Jane T. Taylor<sup>[82.61]</sup>. Born 14 JAN 1908 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Married Ann Wood (born 12 APR 1909). Died 28 DEC 1980.

Children of Fred Elmer Jennings and Ann Wood:

- 47.65 I. Julia Ann Jennings, Born after 1910 Married Harry Merwin.
- II. Kathleen Ellen Jennings. Married (unknown) Chassen.
- III. Wayne Stuart Jennings.
- 47.66 IV. Doris Jane Jennings, Born after 1910 Married George Garant.

**47.31. Vernon Lister Jennings.** Son of George Jennings<sup>[47.13]</sup> and Jane T. Taylor<sup>[82.61]</sup>. Born 11 FEB 1911 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Married Doris Clarkson (born 13 JAN 1913).  
Died 28 DEC 1980.

Children of Vernon Lister Jennings and Doris Clarkson:

- I. Cheryl Patrica Jennings. Born after 1910.

**47.32. Sedgewick Allison Jennings.**

Son of Stephen Jennings<sup>[47.15]</sup> and Clara Henry<sup>[40.37]</sup>. Born 5 JAN 1886 at NS, CAN.

Married 21 DEC 1818 at Fresno, CA, USA, Georgina Mansfield (daughter of Martin S. Mansfield and Sarah C. Deborde).

Died 15 JUL 1971 at Sanger, Fresno Co, CA, USA.

Children of Sedgewick Allison Jennings and Georgina Mansfield:

- I. Remona Jennings. Born after 1910.  
Died 23 MAY 1922.

**47.67** II. Jess Allison Jennings, Born after 1910 Married Shirley Ann Tombs.

**47.68** III. Martha Alice Jennings, Born after 1910 Married Eugene Carroll.

**47.33. Earl Jennings.** Son of Stephen Jennings<sup>[47.15]</sup> and Elizabeth Dingle. Born 1894.

Married Minne Vance (born 1894, died 1974).  
Died 1980.

Children of Earl Jennings and Minne Vance:

- I. George Jennings.
- II. Lloyd Jennings.
- III. Helen Jennings.
- IV. Cecil Jennings.
- V. Dorothy Jennings. Born after 1910.

**47.34. Ida Jane Jennings.** Daughter of Stephen Jennings<sup>[47.15]</sup> and Elizabeth Dingle. Born 1895.

Married Milton Weldon. Died 1979.

Children of Ida Jane Jennings and Milton Weldon:

**47.69** I. Myrtle Weldon Married William Walker.

**47.35. Raymond George Jennings.** Son of Stephen Jennings<sup>[47.15]</sup> and Elizabeth Dingle. Born 1897.

Married Josephine Perrott (born 1906, died 1965). Died 1961.

Children of Raymond George Jennings and Josephine Perrott:

- I. Mildred Jennings.
- II. Ralph Jennings.
- III. Russell Jennings.
- IV. Vernon Jennings.
- V. William Jennings.

**47.70** VI. George Jennings, Born after 1910, Died 1962 Married Georgie Whidden.

**47.36. Frank Almon Jennings.** Son of Stephen Jennings<sup>[47.15]</sup> and Elizabeth Dingle. Born 1899.

Married 1921, Dorothy Leban (born 1903).

Died 1981.

Children of Frank Almon Jennings and Dorothy Leban:

- I. John Stephen Jennings. Born after 1910.  
Died 1936.

**47.71** II. Wallis Frank Jennings, Born after 1910, Died 1980 Married Hilda Stevens.

**47.72** III. Elmer Keith Jennings, Born after 1910 Married Barbara Fortey.

**47.73** IV. Gerald Barry Jennings, Born after 1910 Married Patricia Grace Dexter.

**47.74** V. Eric Sidney Jennings, Born after 1910 Married Priscella McCully.

**47.37. Elmer Clark Jennings.** Son of Stephen Jennings<sup>[47.15]</sup> and Elizabeth Dingle. Born 1903.

Married Margaret Mosher.

Children of Elmer Clark Jennings and Margaret Mosher:

- I. Marie Jennings.
- II. Ruth Jennings.

**47.38. Richard Sanford Jennings.** Son of Stephen Jennings<sup>[47.15]</sup> and Elizabeth Dingle. Born 1908.

Married Ruby Henderson<sup>[40.96]</sup> (born 3 OCT 1915, daughter of Matthew Henderson and Ella Miller<sup>[40.61]</sup>). Died 1970.

Children of Richard Sanford Jennings and Ruby Henderson:

- I. Aubery Jennings.
- II. Merle Jennings.
- III. James Jennings.
- IV. Basil Jennings.
- V. Ann Jennings.

## Generation 5

**47.39. Lester Lewis Jennings.** Son of Lewis Jennings<sup>[47.17]</sup> and Annie Bates Jennings<sup>[47.24]</sup>. Born 1918.

Married first, Edith Goldsmith. Married second, Annie Nelson.

Children of Lester Lewis Jennings and Edith Goldsmith:

- I. Ruth Jennings.
- II. Kenny Jennings.

Children of Lester Lewis Jennings and Annie Nelson:

**47.75** I. Kenneth Jennings Married Barbara Nelson.

**47.40. Floyd Jennings.** Son of Lewis Jennings<sup>[47.17]</sup> and Annie Bates Jennings<sup>[47.24]</sup>. Born 1919.

Married Jean Kuntz (born at BC, CAN).

Children of Floyd Jennings and Jean Kuntz:

- I. David Ian Jennings. Born after 1910.

**47.41. Rita Jennings.** Daughter of Lewis Jennings<sup>[47.17]</sup> and Annie Bates Jennings<sup>[47.24]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Norman Nelson.

Children of Rita Jennings and Norman Nelson:

- I. Sharon Lynn Nelson. Born after 1910.
- II. Wendy Patricia Nelson. Born after 1910.
- III. Erick Floyd Nelson. Born after 1910.
- IV. Lori Donnette Nelson. Born after 1910.

**47.42. Frank H. Jennings.** Son of Frank H.

Jennings<sup>[47.18]</sup> and Anna Blomberg. Married Constance (unknown).

Children of Frank H. Jennings and Constance (unknown):

- I. Stephen Jennings.
- II. Micheal Jennings.
- III. Roy Jennings.
- IV. Linda Jennings.
- V. John Jennings.
- VI. Patty Jennings.
- VII. William Jennings.
- VIII. Eve Jennings.

**47.43. Eva Jennings.** Daughter of Frank H. Jennings<sup>[47.18]</sup> and Anna Blomberg. Married Alvin Reis.

Children of Eva Jennings and Alvin Reis:

- I. David Reis.
- II. Jeffrey Reis.

**47.44. Francis Jennings.** Daughter of Frank H. Jennings<sup>[47.18]</sup> and Anna Blomberg. Married Fred Voght.

Children of Francis Jennings and Fred Voght:

- I. Fred Voght.
- II. Elizabeth Voght.

**47.45. Dan Jennings Maine.** Son of Moses Taylor Maine and Bessie Jennings<sup>[47.20]</sup>. Married Effie French.

Children of Dan Jennings Maine and Effie French:

- I. Marion Maine.
- II. Adel Maine.

**47.46. Ellen Maine.** Daughter of Moses Taylor Maine and Bessie Jennings<sup>[47.20]</sup>. Married Robert Bond.

Children of Ellen Maine and Robert Bond:

- I. Barbara Bond. Five children..
- II. Ellen Bond. Two boys twins..
- III. Bobby Bond. One boy, one girl..
- IV. Frank Bond. Drowned.

**47.47. Lorna Pearl Jennings.** Daughter of William Taylor Jennings<sup>[47.21]</sup> and Eva Elizabeth Burns. Married Bernard Blades.

Children of Lorna Pearl Jennings and Bernard Blades:

- I. Bernadette Blades.
- II. Lance Blades.
- III. Lysle Blades.
- IV. Dawn Blades.
- V. Floyd Blades.

**47.48. Stanley James Pickles.** Son of James Pickles and Lorna Grace Jennings<sup>[47.22]</sup>. Married Rita Moore.

Children of Stanley James Pickles and Rita Moore:

- I. James Henry Pickles.
- II. Robert Stanely Pickles.
- III. Sandra Darleen Pickles.
- IV. Patrick Douglas Pickles.
- V. Kevin George Pickles.
- VI. Kenneth Alfred Pickles.
- VII. Ronald Fredrock Pickles.

**47.49. Ada Florence Pickles.** Daughter of James Pickles and Lorna Grace Jennings<sup>[47.22]</sup>. Married Robert Aiken.

Children of Ada Florence Pickles and Robert Aiken:

- I. Lorna Jean Aiken.

- II. Robert Douglas Aiken.
- III. Rose Marie Aiken.
- IV. Murray Calvin Aiken.
- V. Byron Dana Aiken.
- VI. Roberta Pearl Aiken.

**47.50. Harry Victor Pickles.** Son of James Pickles and Lorna Grace Jennings<sup>[47.22]</sup>. Married Sylvia Dunlap.

Children of Harry Victor Pickles and Sylvia Dunlap:

- I. Wayne Fredrick Pickles.
- II. Sherry Lynn Pickles.

**47.51. Murray George Pickles.** Son of James Pickles and Lorna Grace Jennings<sup>[47.22]</sup>. Married Catherine McDonald.

Children of Murray George Pickles and Catherine McDonald:

- I. Daniel Fredrick Pickles.

**47.52. George Byron Jennings.** Son of Frank Stanley Jennings<sup>[47.23]</sup> and Josie Etta Higgins<sup>[41.179]</sup>. Born 22 MAY 1914.

Married Ruby Hatcher.

Children of George Byron Jennings and Ruby Hatcher:

- I. Barbara Ann Jennings.

**47.76** II. Stanley James Jennings, Born after 1910 Married Jane Virginia Johnson.

**47.53. Thelma Myrtle Jennings.** Daughter of Frank Stanley Jennings<sup>[47.23]</sup> and Josie Etta Higgins<sup>[41.179]</sup>. Born 21 JUN 1919.

Married Charles F. Tuttle (born 27 AUG 1917, died 26 MAR 1995).

Children of Thelma Myrtle Jennings and Charles F. Tuttle:

- 47.77** I. Jo Ann Tuttle, Born after 1910 Married David Masie.
- II. Charles F. Tuttle. Born after 1910.
- III. Micheal Jennings Tuttle. Born after 1910.

**47.54. Jean Helen Jennings.** Daughter of Frank Stanley Jennings<sup>[47.23]</sup> and Edith A. Higgins<sup>[41.139]</sup>. Married Jack Virgadamo. Children of Jean Helen Jennings and Jack Virgadamo:

**47.78** I. Pamela Jean Virgadamo Married Jim Kokott.

**47.79** II. Karen Marie Virgadamo Married George Ellis.

III. John Jennings Virgadamo.

**47.55. Stella May Jennings.** Daughter of Frank Stanley Jennings<sup>[47.23]</sup> and Edith A. Higgins<sup>[41.139]</sup>. Married William Cordon. Children of Stella May Jennings and William Cordon:

I. Lori Lynne Cordon.

**47.56. Muriel Joyce Jennings.** Daughter of Frank Stanley Jennings<sup>[47.23]</sup> and Edith A. Higgins<sup>[41.139]</sup>. Married Harold Smith. Children of Muriel Joyce Jennings and Harold Smith:

**47.80** I. Wendy Lee Smith Married Tony Marciel.

II. Sandra Jean Smith.

III. Micheal Smith.

IV. Sidney Smith.

**47.57. Carl Elliot Jennings.** Son of John Taylor Jennings<sup>[47.26]</sup> and Margaret Inez Day<sup>[18.26]</sup>. Born 4 APR 1918 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Edna Marian Kent<sup>[49.81]</sup> (born 20 MAY 1917 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died OCT 2003 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of David Franklin Kent<sup>[49.53]</sup> and Ada Little).

Died AUG 2003 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Carl Elliot Jennings and Edna Marian Kent:

I. Margaret Inez Jennings. Born after 1910 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**47.81** II. Evelyn May Jennings, Born after 1910, Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Edward Lawrence McLean.

**47.82** III. Carol Emilie Jennings, Born after 1910, Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Stanley Richardson.

**47.83** IV. Edwin Carl Jennings, Born after 1910, Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Donna Dunlap.

**47.84** V. Byron Kent Jennings, Born after 1910, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Sally Lynne Huestis.

**47.58. Garnet Douglas Jennings.** Son of John Taylor Jennings<sup>[47.26]</sup> and Margaret Inez Day<sup>[18.26]</sup>. Born 29 MAR 1919 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Clara Ann Kent<sup>[49.82]</sup> (born 26 SEP 1919 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 22 JUN 1969 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of David Franklin Kent<sup>[49.53]</sup> and Ada Little).

Died 12 APR 1966 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Garnet Douglas Jennings and Clara Ann Kent:

I. Marie Ann Jennings. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930 at Riverside United, Elmsvale, NS, CAN, Franklin George O'Connell (born after 1910).

**47.59. Laurence Chesley Jennings.** Son of John Taylor Jennings<sup>[47.26]</sup> and Margaret Inez Day<sup>[18.26]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930, Myrtle Scott<sup>[76.19]</sup> (born after 1910, died 14 JAN 1992 at Brantford, ONT, CAN, daughter of William Stanley Scott<sup>[76.17]</sup> and Mildred J. Higgins<sup>[41.127]</sup>).

Lived at .

Children of Laurence Chesley Jennings and Myrtle Scott:

**47.85** I. Daniel Laurence Jennings, Born after 1910 Married Carmel Siegel.



- II. Joseph Stanley Jennings. Born after 1910.  
Died 7 JAN 1978.

**47.60. Ivan Leslie Jennings.** Son of John Taylor Jennings<sup>[47.26]</sup> and Margaret Inez Day<sup>[18.26]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930, Eunice Higgins<sup>[41.201]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of Charles Higgins<sup>[41.128]</sup> and Lexie Viloet Dickie<sup>[21.45]</sup>).

Children of Ivan Leslie Jennings and Eunice Higgins:

- 47.86** I. John Charles Jennings, Born after 1910 Married first, Lynnette Messinger. Married second, Karen (unknown).

**47.61. Elvin Guy Jennings.** Son of John Taylor Jennings<sup>[47.26]</sup> and Margaret Inez Day<sup>[18.26]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Married first, June Newman. Married second, Annamay Kologie (born 1 JUL 1917).

Children of Elvin Guy Jennings and June Newman:

- 47.87** I. Diana Lea Jennings, Born after 1910 Married George Street.  
II. Robert Elvin Jennings. Born after 1910.

- 47.88** III. Micheal Shannon Jennings, Born after 1910 Married Margot (unknown).

**47.62. Douglas Reid Jennings.** Son of Austin Earle Jennings<sup>[47.28]</sup> and Isabelle Marian Reid<sup>[74.99]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married first, after 1930, Betty June Blakney.

Married second, after 1930, Enid Dobson.

They were missionaries in India..

Children of Douglas Reid Jennings and Betty June Blakney:

- I. David Reid Jennings. Born after 1910.  
II. Rebecca Joyce Jennings. Born after 1910.  
Married Robert McLeod.  
III. Andrew Blakney Jennings. Born after 1910.

- IV. Christopher Douglas Jennings. Born after 1910.

**47.63. Mary Madeline Jennings.** Daughter of Austin Earle Jennings<sup>[47.28]</sup> and Isabelle Marian Reid<sup>[74.99]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Thorton T. Kaulback.

Children of Mary Madeline Jennings and Thorton T. Kaulback:

- I. Cynthia Yvonne Kaulback. Born after 1910.  
Married Len Fenton.  
II. Stephen Phillip Kaulback. Born after 1910.  
Married Donna (unknown).  
III. Ken Douglas Kaulback. Born after 1910.  
IV. Robert Frederick Kaulback. Born after 1910.

**47.64. Bonnie Rae Jennings.** Daughter of Austin Earle Jennings<sup>[47.28]</sup> and Anna Czeriowiz. Married after 1930, Dennett Alderman.  
Children of Bonnie Rae Jennings and Dennett Alderman:

- I. Kevin Erle Alderman.  
II. Tanya Alderman.  
III. Karla Alderman.  
IV. Heather Alderman.

**47.65. Julia Ann Jennings.** Daughter of Fred Elmer Jennings<sup>[47.30]</sup> and Ann Wood. Born after 1910.

Married Harry Merwin.

Children of Julia Ann Jennings and Harry Merwin:

- I. Kimberly Baily Merwin. Born after 1910.

**47.66. Doris Jane Jennings.** Daughter of Fred Elmer Jennings<sup>[47.30]</sup> and Ann Wood. Born after 1910.

Married George Garant.

Children of Doris Jane Jennings and George Garant:

- I. Douglas Stewart Garant. Born after 1910.

**47.67. Jess Allison Jennings.** Son of Sedgewick Allison Jennings<sup>[47.32]</sup> and Georgina Mansfield. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Shirley Ann Tombs.  
Children of Jess Allison Jennings and Shirley Ann Tombs:

- I. Dan Allison Jennings.
- II. Bruce Allen Jennings.

**47.68. Martha Alice Jennings.** Daughter of Sedgewick Allison Jennings<sup>[47.32]</sup> and Georgina Mansfield. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Eugene Carroll.  
Children of Martha Alice Jennings and Eugene Carroll:

- I. Katheleen Carroll.
- II. Colleen Ann Carroll.
- III. William Carroll.

**47.69. Myrtle Weldon.** Daughter of Milton Weldon and Ida Jane Jennings<sup>[47.34]</sup>. Married William Walker (died 1959).

Children of Myrtle Weldon and William Walker:

- I. Verna Belle Walker. Born after 1910.
- II. Leonard Ralph Walker. Born after 1910.
- III. Elizabeth Georgina Walker. Born after 1910.
- IV. Patricia Lynn Walker. Born after 1910.
- V. Debra Ann Walker. Born after 1910.
- VI. Cherly Rae Walker. Born after 1910.
- VII. Phyllis Mae Walker. Born after 1910.
- VIII. William Scott Walker. Born after 1910.

**47.70. George Jennings.** Son of Raymond George Jennings<sup>[47.35]</sup> and Josephine Perrott. Born after 1910.

Married Georgie Whidden. Died 1962.  
Children of George Jennings and Georgie Whidden:

- I. Kelvin Jennings. Born after 1910.  
Died 1976.

**47.71. Wallis Frank Jennings.** Son of Frank Almon Jennings<sup>[47.36]</sup> and Dorothy Leban. Born after 1910.

Married Hilda Stevens (born after 1910). Died 1980.

Children of Wallis Frank Jennings and Hilda Stevens:

- I. Jack Stephen Jennings.
- II. Phyllis Marie Jennings.

**47.72. Elmer Keith Jennings.** Son of Frank Almon Jennings<sup>[47.36]</sup> and Dorothy Leban. Born after 1910.

Married Barbara Fortey.  
Children of Elmer Keith Jennings and Barbara Fortey:

- I. Wayne Jennings. Born after 1910.
- II. Douglas Jennings.
- III. Jeffery Jennings.

**47.73. Gerald Barry Jennings.** Son of Frank Almon Jennings<sup>[47.36]</sup> and Dorothy Leban. Born after 1910.

Married Patricia Grace Dexter.  
Children of Gerald Barry Jennings and Patricia Grace Dexter:

- I. Stephen Barry Jennings. Born after 1910.
- II. Nancy Diane Jennings. Born after 1910.

**47.89** III. Micheal Jennings, Born after 1910 Married Wanda Draper.

- IV. Susan Jennings. Born after 1910.  
Married Francis Gibbs.
- V. Ann Jennings. Born after 1910.
- VI. Jason Jennings. Born after 1910.

**47.74. Eric Sidney Jennings.** Son of Frank Almon Jennings<sup>[47.36]</sup> and Dorothy Leban. Born after 1910.

Married Priscella McCully (born after 1910 at Debert, NS, CAN).

Children of Eric Sidney Jennings and Priscella McCully:

**47.90** I. Eric Wade Jennings, Born after 1910 Married Betty Giddens.

**47.91** II. Laurie Frank Jennings, Born after 1910 Married Lisa Logan.

III. Cara Lee Jennings. Born after 1910.

Married Robert Esson Murray.

**47.92** IV. Sarah Dawn Jennings, Born after 1910

## Generation 6

**47.75. Kenneth Jennings.** Son of Lester Lewis Jennings<sup>[47.39]</sup> and Annie Nelson. Married Barbara Nelson.

Children of Kenneth Jennings and Barbara Nelson:

I. Karen Jennings.

II. Kenneth Jennings.

**47.76. Stanley James Jennings.** Son of George Byron Jennings<sup>[47.52]</sup> and Ruby Hatcher. Born after 1910.

Married Jane Virginia Johnson.

Children of Stanley James Jennings and Jane Virginia Johnson:

I. Amy Jennings.

II. Dawn Jennings. Born after 1910.

**47.77. Jo Ann Tuttle.** Daughter of Charles F. Tuttle and Thelma Myrtle Jennings<sup>[47.53]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married David Masie.

Children of Jo Ann Tuttle and David Masie:

I. David Masie.

II. Robin Masie.

III. Jason Masie.

**47.78. Pamela Jean Virgadamo.** Daughter of Jack Virgadamo and Jean Helen Jennings<sup>[47.54]</sup>. Married Jim Kokott.

Children of Pamela Jean Virgadamo and Jim Kokott:

I. Angelina Kokott.

II. Jonathan Kokott.

**47.79. Karen Marie Virgadamo.** Daughter of Jack Virgadamo and Jean Helen Jennings<sup>[47.54]</sup>. Married George Ellis.

Children of Karen Marie Virgadamo and George Ellis:

I. Kaare Ellis.

**47.80. Wendy Lee Smith.** Daughter of Harold Smith and Muriel Joyce Jennings<sup>[47.56]</sup>. Married Tony Marciel.

Children of Wendy Lee Smith and Tony Marciel:

I. Sandy Marciel.

II. Micheal Marciel.

III. Sidney Marciel.

**47.81. Evelyn May Jennings.** Daughter of Carl Elliot Jennings<sup>[47.57]</sup> and Edna Marian Kent<sup>[49.81]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930, Edward Lawrence McLean (born after 1910).

Children of Evelyn May Jennings and Edward Lawrence McLean:

I. Dwight Edward McLean. Born after 1910.

II. Edna Mae McLean. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Brian Newcombe.

III. Ruth Ann McLean. Born after 1910.

**47.82. Carol Emilie Jennings.** Daughter of Carl Elliot Jennings<sup>[47.57]</sup> and Edna Marian Kent<sup>[49.81]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Stanley Richardson (born after 1910 at NS, CAN).

Children of Carol Emilie Jennings and Stanley Richardson:

- 47.93** I. Darrell Patrick Richardson, Born after 1910, Truro, NS, CAN Married first, Karen Millen. Married second, Janet Hoyt.
- II. Pamala Marie Richardson. Born after 1910 at Truro, NS, CAN.  
Married after 1930 at Truro, NS, CAN, Barry Cox (born after 1910, son of James Cox and Barbara (unknown)).
- III. Marvin Todd Richardson. Born after 1910 at Truro, NS, CAN.  
Married after 1930 at Truro, NS, CAN, Lori Anne Marlin (born (31 DEC)).
- 47.94** IV. Sheldon Brice Richardson, Born after 1910, Truro, NS, CAN Married Cathy Marie Tattrie.

**47.83. Edwin Carl Jennings.** Son of Carl Elliot Jennings<sup>[47.57]</sup> and Edna Marian Kent<sup>[49.81]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Donna Dunlap (born after 1910).

Children of Edwin Carl Jennings and Donna Dunlap:

- I. Mark Edwin Jennings. Born after 1910.

**47.95** II. Tanya Marie Jennings, Born after 1910 Married Jonathan Eastman.

**47.84. Byron Kent Jennings.** Son of Carl Elliot Jennings<sup>[47.57]</sup> and Edna Marian Kent<sup>[49.81]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930 at Burnaby, BC, CAN, Sally Lynne Huestis (born after 1910 at Mount Vernon, WA, USA).

Children of Byron Kent Jennings and Sally Lynne Huestis:

- I. Joyynne Susan Chaing Jennings. Born after 1910 at China.  
Died at P352.

**47.85. Daniel Laurence Jennings.** Son of Laurence Chesley Jennings<sup>[47.59]</sup> and Myrtle Scott<sup>[76.19]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married at Ont, Canada, Carmel Siegel (born after 1910).

Children of Daniel Laurence Jennings and Carmel Siegel:

- I. Rebekah Lynn Jennings. Born after 1910.  
II. Naomi Rachelle Danielle Jennings. Born after 1910.

**47.86. John Charles Jennings.** Son of Ivan Leslie Jennings<sup>[47.60]</sup> and Eunice Higgins<sup>[41.201]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married first, after 1930, Lynnette Messinger.

Married second, after 1930, Karen (unknown).

Lived at .

Children of John Charles Jennings and Karen (unknown):

- I. Joshua Leslie Jennings. Born after 1910.  
II. Karla Jennings.

**47.87. Diana Lea Jennings.** Daughter of Elvin Guy Jennings<sup>[47.61]</sup> and June Newman. Born after 1910.

Married George Street.

Children of Diana Lea Jennings and George Street:

- I. Heather Marie Street. Born after 1910.  
II. Richard Street. Born after 1910.  
III. Jilliane Katherane Louise Street. Born after 1910.  
IV. Ericia Lynette Street. Born after 1910.

**47.88. Micheal Shannon Jennings.** Son of Elvin Guy Jennings<sup>[47.61]</sup> and June Newman. Born after 1910.

Married Margot (unknown). Occupation: Engineering technologist. Lived at .

Children of Micheal Shannon Jennings and Margot (unknown):

- I. Shannon Jennings. Born after 1910.  
II. Amanda Leigh Jennings. Born after 1910.

**47.89. Micheal Jennings.** Son of Gerald Barry Jennings<sup>[47.73]</sup> and Patricia Grace Dexter. Born after 1910.

Married Wanda Draper.

Children of Micheal Jennings and Wanda Draper:

- I. Frank Jennings. Born after 1910.

**47.90. Eric Wade Jennings.** Son of Eric Sidney Jennings<sup>[47.74]</sup> and Priscella McCully. Born after 1910.

Married Betty Giddens.

Children of Eric Wade Jennings and Betty Giddens:

- I. Colin Jennings.
- II. Fan Jennings.

**47.91. Laurie Frank Jennings.** Son of Eric Sidney Jennings<sup>[47.74]</sup> and Priscella McCully. Born after 1910.

Married Lisa Logan.

Children of Laurie Frank Jennings and Lisa Logan:

- I. Tristan Chandler Jennings. Born after 1910.

**47.92. Sarah Dawn Jennings.** Daughter of Eric Sidney Jennings<sup>[47.74]</sup> and Priscella McCully. Born after 1910.

Children of Sarah Dawn Jennings and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Rheann Jennings.

## Generation 7

**47.93. Darrell Patrick Richardson.** Son of Stanley Richardson and Carol Emilie Jennings<sup>[47.82]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married first, Karen Millen. Married second, after 1930, Janet Hoyt.

Children of Darrell Patrick Richardson and Karen Millen:

- I. Arlene Jeannine Richardson. Born after 1910 at Truro, NS, CAN.

**47.94. Sheldon Brice Richardson.** Son of Stanley Richardson and Carol Emilie Jennings<sup>[47.82]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930 at Sharon United Church,

Tatamagouche, NS, CAN, Cathy Marie Tattrie (born after 1910).

Children of Sheldon Brice Richardson and Cathy Marie Tattrie:

- I. Cody Tyler Richardson. Born after 1910 at Truro, NS, CAN.
- II. Kirkland James Richardson. Born after 1910.

**47.95. Tanya Marie Jennings.** Daughter of Edwin Carl Jennings<sup>[47.83]</sup> and Donna Dunlap. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Jonathan Eastman.

Children of Tanya Marie Jennings and Jonathan Eastman:

- I. Edwin Jordan Eastman. Born after 1910.

## 48 Descendants of Johnson Kaulback

### Generation 1

**48.1. Johnson Kaulback.** Born 1760 at Germany.

Married Elizabeth Archibald<sup>[2.35]</sup> (born 24 NOV 1777 at Truro, NS, CAN, died 30 DEC 1842, daughter of John Archibald<sup>[2.13]</sup> and Alice Moor). Died 13 MAR 1834.

Buried at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Johnson Kaulback and Elizabeth Archibald:

**48.2** I. William Henry Kaulback, Born 1793, Died 1 AUG

1857 Married Catherine Caldwell.

**48.3** II. John Azar Kaulback, Born 1796 Married Jerusha Tupper.

**48.4** III. Robert A. Kaulback, Born 1809, Died 17 JAN 1891 Married Ann Archibald<sup>[2.76]</sup>.

**48.5** IV. Johnson Kaulback, Born 1810, Died 1856 Married Elizabeth Layton<sup>[51.9]</sup>.

**48.6** V. Thomas Kaulback, Died 27 MAR 1873 Married Janet Logan<sup>[2.70]</sup>.

**48.7** VI. David Kaulback

VII. Rebecca Kaulback. Unmarried..

### Generation 2

**48.2. William Henry Kaulback.** Son of Johnson Kaulback<sup>[48.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Archibald<sup>[2.35]</sup>. Born 1793.

Married Catherine Caldwell (daughter of Hugh Cadwell and Catherine (unknown)). Died 1 AUG 1857.

Children of William Henry Kaulback and Catherine Caldwell:

**48.8** I. William Henry Kaulback, Born ABT 1821 Married Maria Lousia (unknown).

II. Thomas Marsh Kaulback. Born ABT 1823. Married Maria Brown Rich. Died 1897. Lived at .

III. John Kaulback. Born ABT 1825.

IV. Margaret Ann Kaulback. Born ABT 1827. Married Patrick Gilford.

V. Catherine Maria Kaulback. Born ABT 1835. Married Ogilvie Ennis.

VI. George Kaulback. Born ABT 1836.

I. Alice Kaulback. Born 1822. Married Jerry Murphy.

II. Racheal Kaulback. Married 11 MAR 1863, Thomas Guild<sup>[35.23]</sup> (born ABT 1831 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 5 MAR 1895, son of Matthew Guild<sup>[35.4]</sup> and Ann Lynch).

III. Elizabeth Kaulback. Married William Hurley.

IV. Mary Kaulback. Born 1827.

V. Samuel Tupper Kaulback. Born 1828.

**48.4. Robert A. Kaulback.** Son of Johnson Kaulback<sup>[48.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Archibald<sup>[2.35]</sup>. Born 1809.

Married 13 NOV 1834, Ann Archibald<sup>[2.76]</sup> (born 14 MAR 1808, died 7 JAN 1892, daughter of David Archibald , 5th<sup>[2.32]</sup> and Letitia Barnhill).

Died 17 JAN 1891.

Children of Robert A. Kaulback and Ann Archibald:

**48.9** I. Letitia Kaulback, Born 24 AUG 1835, Died 23 DEC 1873 Married John Maddie Butler.

**48.10** II. Elizabeth Alice Kaulback, Born 17 JUN 1837, Died 2 AUG 1913 Married Alexander Thomas McCurdy<sup>[60.11]</sup>.

III. Ann Kaulback. Born 18 JUL 1839. Married 14 DEC 1880, James Butler. Died 4 MAR 1901.

**48.3. John Azar Kaulback.** Son of Johnson Kaulback<sup>[48.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Archibald<sup>[2.35]</sup>. Born 1796.

Married 15 MAR 1821, Jerusha Tupper (born 24 SEP 1802, daughter of Samuel Tupper and Rachel Dunlap).

Children of John Azar Kaulback and Jerusha Tupper:

- iv. David Kaulback. Born 10 JUL 1845.  
Died 10 SEP 1894.

**48.11** v. Robert Kaulback, Born 15 MAR 1846, Died 4 JUL 1919 Married Matilda Bruce<sup>[9.8]</sup>.

- vi. Frederick Kaulback. Born 15 APR 1849.  
Married Mona Theresa Prest.

- vii. Edgr Kaulback. Married Lizette Kate Steck.

**48.5. Johnson Kaulback.** Son of Johnson Kaulback<sup>[48.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Archibald<sup>[2.35]</sup>. Born 1810.

Married Elizabeth Layton<sup>[51.9]</sup> (born 15 JAN 1812 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1903 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of John Layton<sup>[51.4]</sup> and Catherine Marsters). Died 1856.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Johnson Kaulback and Elizabeth Layton:

- i. Charles Kaulback. Born at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married Emma Holden.
- ii. Thomas Kaulback. Born 1841 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 8 AUG 1865 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died of consumption..
- iii. William Kaulback. Born at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married Catherine (Cassie) Durgin.

**48.12** iv. Henry Kaulback, Born 1848, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 8 MAY 1915 Married Mary Grizzel Henry<sup>[40.21]</sup>.

- v. Allen Kaulback. Born 1854 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 3 APR 1869.
- vi. Elizabeth Kaulback. Born at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- vii. Catherine Kaulback. Born at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married (unknown) Tuffs.
- viii. Mary Kaulback. Born at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

- ix. Ann Kaulback. Born at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**48.13** x. Caroline Kaulback, Born JUN 1835, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1919 Married James Henry Lawson<sup>[81.23]</sup>.

**48.14** xi. Lavenia Kaulback, Born 1842, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 9 APR 1871 Married Gilbert Henry<sup>[40.22]</sup>.

**48.15** xii. Harriet Kaulback, Born 1844, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1880 Married James Butler.

**48.16** xiii. Amelia L. Kaulback, Born 1849, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married William Hession.

**48.6. Thomas Kaulback.** Son of Johnson Kaulback<sup>[48.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Archibald<sup>[2.35]</sup>. Married Janet Logan<sup>[2.70]</sup> (daughter of William Logan and Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.30]</sup>). Died 27 MAR 1873.

Children of Thomas Kaulback and Janet Logan:

- 48.17** i. William Kaulback, Born 1830 Married Anne Archibald<sup>[2.146]</sup>.
- 48.18** ii. Mary Kaulback Married Daniel Webster.
- iii. Sarah Jane Kaulback. Born 1 JAN 1826.  
Married 23 DEC 1852, John Creelman (born 1 JAN 1826, died 14 APR 1863, son of John Creelman and Margaret Rutherford).  
Died 14 APR 1863.
- 48.19** iv. Margaret Kaulback, Born 1837 Married William Dickie<sup>[21.11]</sup>.
- v. Elizabeth Kaulback.
- vi. Henry Kaulback. Went to South Africa in 1884..

**48.7. David Kaulback.** Son of Johnson Kaulback<sup>[48.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Archibald<sup>[2.35]</sup>.

Children of David Kaulback and \_\_\_\_:

- 48.20** i. Azar Kaulback, Born ABT 1830, Died 7 MAY 1892 Married Mary Bryson<sup>[11.3]</sup>.
- 48.21** ii. Johnson Kaulback, Born 1825, Died 5 DEC 1856 Married Susannah Archibald<sup>[2.150]</sup>.
- iii. Duncan Kaulback. Born 1826.
- 48.22** iv. Janet Kaulback, Born 1827, Died 28 JUN 1895 Married John Dunbrack<sup>[24.9]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**48.8. William Henry Kaulback.** Son of William Henry Kaulback<sup>[48.2]</sup> and Catherine Caldwell. Born ABT 1821.

Married Maria Lousia (unknown). Lived at .

Children of William Henry Kaulback and Maria Lousia (unknown):

- I. Josephine Kaulback.
- II. Catherine Kaulback.
- III. William Kaulback.
- IV. Frank Henry Kaulback.

**48.9. Letitia Kaulback.** Daughter of Robert A. Kaulback<sup>[48.4]</sup> and Ann Archibald<sup>[2.76]</sup>. Born 24 AUG 1835.

Married John Maddie Butler. Died 23 DEC 1873.

Children of Letitia Kaulback and John Maddie Butler:

- I. Robbie Butler. Born 29 NOV 1870.
- II. Thomas Butler. Born 1872.
- III. Letitia Butler. Born 23 DEC 1873.

**48.10. Elizabeth Alice Kaulback.** Daughter of Robert A. Kaulback<sup>[48.4]</sup> and Ann Archibald<sup>[2.76]</sup>. Born 17 JUN 1837.

Married 10 MAY 1857, Alexander Thomas McCurdy<sup>[60.11]</sup> (born 1834, died 6 MAR 1883, son of James Munroe McCurdy<sup>[60.3]</sup> and Margaret Miller).

Died 2 AUG 1913.

Children of Elizabeth Alice Kaulback and Alexander Thomas McCurdy are shown under Alexander Thomas McCurdy<sup>[60.11]</sup>.

**48.11. Robert Kaulback.** Son of Robert A. Kaulback<sup>[48.4]</sup> and Ann Archibald<sup>[2.76]</sup>. Born 15 MAR 1846.

Married 30 DEC 1874, Matilda Bruce<sup>[9.8]</sup> (born 7 NOV 1844, died 29 JUL 1929, daughter of

Joseph H. Bruce<sup>[9.2]</sup> and Mary Alice Logan<sup>[2.71]</sup>).

Died 4 JUL 1919.

Children of Robert Kaulback and Matilda Bruce:

- I. George Kaulback. Born 16 MAY 1877.  
Married Alice Clare Vaughn (born 12 OCT 1894, died MAR 1968). Died 9 JUN 1956.
- II. Mary Kaulback. Born 1 SEP 1882.  
Married Clarence Fisk (born 4 APR 1886, son of Raymond Fisk and Elizabeth (Unknown)).

**48.23 III.** William Henry Kaulback, Born 18 JUL 1887, Died 8 FEB 1928 Married Margaret Jane Reid<sup>[74.56]</sup>.

**48.12. Henry Kaulback.** Son of Johnson Kaulback<sup>[48.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Layton<sup>[51.9]</sup>. Born 1848 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 11 MAR 1873 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Mary Grizzel Henry<sup>[40.21]</sup> (born 30 MAY 1838 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 14 JUL 1915, daughter of John D. Henry<sup>[40.5]</sup> and Janet McCulloch<sup>[59.2]</sup>).

Died 8 MAY 1915.

Buried at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Lived at .

Children of Henry Kaulback and Mary Grizzel Henry:

- I. Thomas Edward Kaulback. Born 1873.  
Died 2 JUL 1894 at USA.  
Buried at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.
- II. Charles William Kaulback. Lived at .

**48.24 III.** Elizabeth Jane Kaulback, Born ABT 1879, Died ABT 1953 Married Carl Dexter.

**48.25 IV.** Gilbert Henry Kaulback, Born 21 JUN 1881, Died 13 APR 1961, Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Catherine Beatrice McAllister.

- V. Frank Layton Kaulback. Born 1882.  
Died 1953.  
Buried at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

VI. Sarah Ann Kaulback. Married Harry Staples.



**48.13. Caroline Kaulback.** Daughter of Johnson Kaulback<sup>[48.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Layton<sup>[51.9]</sup>. Born JUN 1835 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 3 MAR 1863 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, James Henry Lawson<sup>[81.23]</sup> (born 1839, died 1914, son of Henry Lawson and Elizabeth Stewart<sup>[81.4]</sup>).

Died 1919.

Buried at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Caroline Kaulback and James Henry Lawson are shown under James Henry Lawson<sup>[81.23]</sup>.

**48.14. Lavenia Kaulback.** Daughter of Johnson Kaulback<sup>[48.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Layton<sup>[51.9]</sup>. Born 1842 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 19 NOV 1865, Gilbert Henry<sup>[40.22]</sup> (born ABT 1832, died 5 JUN 1877, son of John D. Henry<sup>[40.5]</sup> and Janet McCulloch<sup>[59.2]</sup>).

Died 9 APR 1871.

Buried at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Lavenia Kaulback and Gilbert Henry are shown under Gilbert Henry<sup>[40.22]</sup>.

**48.15. Harriet Kaulback.** Daughter of Johnson Kaulback<sup>[48.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Layton<sup>[51.9]</sup>. Born 1844 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 19 OCT 1865 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, James Butler (born ABT 1844, died at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, son of Samuel Butler and Olivia Fisher).

Died 1880.

Children of Harriet Kaulback and James Butler:

- I. Joseph Butler. Born at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.
- II. Charles Kaulback Butler. Born 19 OCT 1866 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married 1921, Elizabeth Ella Holman<sup>[44.45]</sup> (born 18 MAR 1872 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 18 FEB 1950 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS,

CAN, daughter of William Holman<sup>[44.23]</sup> and Rebecca Dunn Redmond<sup>[73.16]</sup>).

- III. Henry W. Butler. Born 2 SEP 1868 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.
- IV. John Medley Butler. Born 24 JUN 1871 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married Margaret Mary Burnett (born 1872, daughter of Alexander Burnett<sup>[44.15]</sup> and Eleanor W. Holman<sup>[44.19]</sup>). Died 5 JAN 1950 at Los Angeles, CA, USA.
- V. Elizabeth Olive Butler. Born 9 MAR 1873.

**48.16. Amelia L. Kaulback.** Daughter of Johnson Kaulback<sup>[48.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Layton<sup>[51.9]</sup>. Born 1849 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 25 DEC 1871 at Londonderry, NS, CAN, William Hession (born ABT 1849 at Boston, MA, USA, son of John L. Hession and Charlotte (unknown)).

Children of Amelia L. Kaulback and William Hession:

- I. John Hession.
- II. William Hession.

**48.17. William Kaulback.** Son of Thomas Kaulback<sup>[48.6]</sup> and Janet Logan<sup>[2.70]</sup>. Born 1830.

Married 24 DEC 1865 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Anne Archibald<sup>[2.146]</sup> (born 4 DEC 1835, died 1879, daughter of David Archibald, 16th<sup>[2.75]</sup> and Christie Ann Guild<sup>[35.9]</sup>).

Children of William Kaulback and Anne Archibald:

- 48.26** I. Thomas George Kaulback, Born 26 SEP 1866 Married Ella Marion Tasher.
- II. Elizabeth Kaulback. Born 1868.  
Married 1 JAN 1894, Wayford Smith.
- III. Josephine Kaulback. Born 1870.  
Died 1905 at New York City, NY, USA.
- IV. Henry Kaulback. Born 1872 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married 14 OCT 1903, Annie L. Benton.
- 48.27** V. Christine Kaulback, Born 25 JUL 1875, Died 20 APR 1959 Married James Harding MacMillan.

**48.28** vi. D. Archibald Kaulback, Born 15 FEB 1877, Died 1956 Married first, Ethel Plews. Married second, Lena Smith.

**48.18. Mary Kaulback.** Daughter of Thomas Kaulback<sup>[48.6]</sup> and Janet Logan<sup>[2.70]</sup>. Married Daniel Webster.

Children of Mary Kaulback and Daniel Webster:

- i. Stanley Webster.
- ii. Creelman Webster.
- iii. Edward Webster.
- iv. Laura Webster.
- v. Sadie Webster.
- vi. (unknown) Webster.

**48.19. Margaret Kaulback.** Daughter of Thomas Kaulback<sup>[48.6]</sup> and Janet Logan<sup>[2.70]</sup>. Born 1837.

Married William Dickie<sup>[21.11]</sup> (born 1837, died 1909, son of David Dickey<sup>[21.3]</sup> and Catherine MacDougall<sup>[56.6]</sup>).

Children of Margaret Kaulback and William Dickie are shown under William Dickie<sup>[21.11]</sup>.

**48.20. Azar Kaulback.** Son of David Kaulback<sup>[48.7]</sup>. Born ABT 1830.

Married AFT 1864, Mary Bryson<sup>[11.3]</sup> (daughter of William Bryson<sup>[11.1]</sup> and Susan

White<sup>[85.4]</sup>).

Died 7 MAY 1892.

Children of Azar Kaulback and Mary Bryson:

**48.29** i. Maurice Kaulback, Born 1879, Died 1961 Married Mary Jane Connolly.

**48.21. Johnson Kaulback.** Son of David Kaulback<sup>[48.7]</sup>. Born 1825.

Married 15 MAR 1856, Susannah Archibald<sup>[2.150]</sup> (born 25 OCT 1836, daughter of Richard Archibald<sup>[2.77]</sup> and Mary White<sup>[85.3]</sup>).

Died 5 DEC 1856.

Children of Johnson Kaulback and Susannah Archibald:

- i. Susannah Kaulback. Married SEP 1865, William Pyke.  
Moved to the USA..

**48.22. Janet Kaulback.** Daughter of David Kaulback<sup>[48.7]</sup>. Born 1827.

Married John Dunbrack<sup>[24.9]</sup> (born 1826, died 29 JAN 1899, son of Charles Dunbrack<sup>[24.4]</sup> and Mary Cruickshanks<sup>[16.5]</sup>). Died 28 JUN 1895.

Children of Janet Kaulback and John Dunbrack are shown under John Dunbrack<sup>[24.9]</sup>.

## Generation 4

**48.23. William Henry Kaulback.** Son of Robert Kaulback<sup>[48.11]</sup> and Matilda Bruce<sup>[9.8]</sup>. Born 18 JUL 1887.

Married Margaret Jane Reid<sup>[74.56]</sup> (born 7 JAN 1892, died 1980, daughter of John Geddie Reid<sup>[74.14]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Creelman). Died 8 FEB 1928.

Children of William Henry Kaulback and Margaret Jane Reid:

**48.30** i. Hugh Wesley Kaulback, Born 29 OCT 1915 Married Beatrice Mae Day<sup>[18.30]</sup>.

**48.31** ii. Mary Bruce Kaulback, Born 8 AUG 1917, Died 1 JAN 1978 Married Fred Guy Fulton.

**48.32** iii. John Robert Kaulback, Born after 1910 Married Evelyn Underhay.

**48.24. Elizabeth Jane Kaulback.** Daughter of Henry Kaulback<sup>[48.12]</sup> and Mary Grizzel Henry<sup>[40.21]</sup>. Born ABT 1879.

Married Carl Dexter. Died ABT 1953.

Lived at .

Children of Elizabeth Jane Kaulback and Carl

Dexter:

- I. Charles Arnold Dexter.
- II. Frederick A. Dexter.
- III. Carl E. Dexter.

**48.25. Gilbert Henry Kaulback.** Son of Henry Kaulback<sup>[48.12]</sup> and Mary Grizzel Henry<sup>[40.21]</sup>. Born 21 JUN 1881.

Married 27 JUL 1923, Catherine Beatrice McAllister (born 29 JUN 1894 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 22 FEB 1985 at Truro, NS, CAN).

Died 13 APR 1961 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Buried at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Lived at .

Children of Gilbert Henry Kaulback and Catherine Beatrice McAllister:

- 48.33** I. Robert Harold Kaulback, Born 6 JUN 1919 Married June Gladwin Hodgeson.
- II. Carl Edward Kaulback. Born after 1910.  
Married after 1930, Beatrice Pauline Ross (born after 1910, died 24 JAN 1976).  
Died 28 JUN 1936.
- III. Mary Lavenia Kaulback. Born after 1910.  
Married Leo Joseph Albert (born after 1910, died 27 JAN 1982). Died 18 JUL 1976.
- IV. Bessie May Kaulback. Born after 1910.  
Married after 1930, Thomas Henry Smith.
- V. Stewart Fulton Kaulback. Born after 1910.  
Married after 1930, Anita A. Whitford.
- VI. Charles William Kaulback. Also known as Bill \_\_\_\_.  
Born after 1910.  
Married Jean Sheila Firth.
- VII. Gilbert Lewis Kaulback. Born after 1910.  
Married after 1930, Angelina Maria LaBlanch.

**48.26. Thomas George Kaulback.** Son of William Kaulback<sup>[48.17]</sup> and Anne Archibald<sup>[2.146]</sup>. Born 26 SEP 1866.

Married 27 SEP 1898, Ella Marion Tasher.

Children of Thomas George Kaulback and Ella Marion Tasher:

- I. Ann Evelyn Kaulback. Born 8 SEP 1903.  
Married Rex Floyd.

**48.27. Christine Kaulback.** Daughter of William Kaulback<sup>[48.17]</sup> and Anne Archibald<sup>[2.146]</sup>. Born 25 JUL 1875.

Married 1912 at Brook Village, James Harding MacMillan.

Died 20 APR 1959.

Children of Christine Kaulback and James Harding MacMillan:

- I. Jean MacMillan. Born 31 DEC 1912.
- II. Leslie MacMillan.

**48.28. D. Archibald Kaulback.** Son of William Kaulback<sup>[48.17]</sup> and Anne Archibald<sup>[2.146]</sup>. Born 15 FEB 1877.

Married first, 1904, Ethel Plews.

Married second, 1912, Lena Smith.

Died 1956.

Children of D. Archibald Kaulback and Ethel Plews:

- I. Lester William Kaulback. Born 1905.
- II. Hazel Kaulback. Born 1909.
- III. Ormond Archibald Kaulback.

Children of D. Archibald Kaulback and Lena Smith:

- 48.34** I. Ethel Archibald Kaulback, Born SEP 1914 Married E.W. Sleigh.

**48.29. Maurice Kaulback.** Son of Azar Kaulback<sup>[48.20]</sup> and Mary Bryson<sup>[11.3]</sup>. Born 1879.

Married Mary Jane Connolly. Died 1961.

Children of Maurice Kaulback and Mary Jane Connolly:

- 48.35** I. Russel Aubery Kaulback, Born 1903, Glenmore, NS, CAN, Died 3 MAY 1984, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married first, Muriel Emily Fleck. Married second, Edna Ervin Bell<sup>[5.15]</sup>.
- II. Norman Spencer Kaulback. Unmarried..

## Generation 5

**48.30. Hugh Wesley Kaulback.** Son of William Henry Kaulback<sup>[48.23]</sup> and Margaret Jane Reid<sup>[74.56]</sup>. Born 29 OCT 1915.

Married 24 FEB 1939, Beatrice Mae Day<sup>[18.30]</sup> (born after 1910, died 10 APR 1973, daughter of Elwin Clarence Day<sup>[18.27]</sup> and Annie Annand<sup>[1.42]</sup>).

Children of Hugh Wesley Kaulback and Beatrice Mae Day:

- 48.36** I. Lyall Wesley Kaulback, Born after 1910 Married Shirley Stewart.
- 48.37** II. Avis Mae Kaulback, Born after 1910 Married George R. Fox<sup>[31.26]</sup>.
- III. Marjorie Ann Kaulback. Born after 1910. Married Glendon L. Cameron.
- IV. Lena Elaine Kaulback. Born after 1910. Married Ronald C. Cameron.
- 48.38** V. Isabel Lee Kaulback, Born after 1910 Married Nevile D. Glover.
- VI. Dawn Edith Kaulback. Born after 1910. Married Glen Martell.

**48.31. Mary Bruce Kaulback.** Daughter of William Henry Kaulback<sup>[48.23]</sup> and Margaret Jane Reid<sup>[74.56]</sup>. Born 8 AUG 1917.

Married Fred Guy Fulton. Died 1 JAN 1978.

Children of Mary Bruce Kaulback and Fred Guy Fulton:

- 48.39** I. Joyce Margaret Fulton, Born after 1910 Married Andrew L. Fallas.
- II. Nancy Elizabeth Fulton. Born after 1910. Married first, after 1930, Murray Thompson Joudrey (born after 1910, son of Donald Joudrey<sup>[6.55]</sup> and Ethel Rourke<sup>[24.54]</sup>). Married second, after 1930, Phillip Holmans.
- 48.40** III. David Frederick Fulton, Born after 1910 Married Diane E. Dauphine.
- 48.41** IV. Susan Mary Fulton, Born after 1910 Married Bruce Smith.

**48.32. John Robert Kaulback.** Son of William Henry Kaulback<sup>[48.23]</sup> and Margaret Jane Reid<sup>[74.56]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Evelyn Underhay.

Children of John Robert Kaulback and Evelyn Underhay:

- I. Catherine Janet Kaulback. Born after 1910.
- II. Elizabeth Anne Kaulback. Born after 1910.
- III. Jane Leslie Kaulback. Born after 1910.
- IV. William Reid Kaulback. Born after 1910.

**48.33. Robert Harold Kaulback.** Son of Gilbert Henry Kaulback<sup>[48.25]</sup> and Catherine Beatrice McAllister. Born 6 JUN 1919.

Married after 1930, June Gladwin Hodgeson (born 24 JUN 1919).

Children of Robert Harold Kaulback and June Gladwin Hodgeson:

- I. Frances Catherine Kaulback. Born after 1910. Married after 1930, Emmerson Ross Smith.
- 48.42** II. Margaret Ann Kaulback, Born after 1910 Married Victor McDonald Fisher.
- III. Jean Louise Kaulback. Born after 1910.

**48.34. Ethel Archibald Kaulback.** Daughter of D. Archibald Kaulback<sup>[48.28]</sup> and Lena Smith. Born SEP 1914.

Married E.W. Sleigh.

Children of Ethel Archibald Kaulback and E.W. Sleigh:

- I. David Sleigh. Born after 1910.
- II. William Sleigh. Born after 1910.

**48.35. Russel Aubery Kaulback.** Son of Maurice Kaulback<sup>[48.29]</sup> and Mary Jane Connolly. Born 1903 at Glenmore, NS, CAN.

Married first, Muriel Emily Fleck (born at Glenmore, NS, CAN, daughter of George W. Fleck<sup>[29.9]</sup> and Margaret Glencross). Married second, Edna Ervin Bell<sup>[5.15]</sup> (born 10 FEB 1908, daughter of George Bell<sup>[5.9]</sup> and Jessie Watson<sup>[83.16]</sup>). Died 3 MAY 1984 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Russel Aubery Kaulback and Edna Ervin Bell:

- I. Aubrey Kaulback.
- II. Earle Kaulback.
- III. Freda Kaulback.

- IV. Mary Kaulback.
- V. Ralph Kaulback.

## Generation 6

**48.36. Lyall Wesley Kaulback.** Son of Hugh Wesley Kaulback<sup>[48.30]</sup> and Beatrice Mae Day<sup>[18.30]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Shirley Stewart.

Children of Lyall Wesley Kaulback and Shirley Stewart:

- I. Sherry Bonita Kaulback. Born after 1910.  
Married Stewart Dean.
- II. Debborah Marie Kaulback. Born after 1910.
- III. Terry Dawn Kaulback. Born after 1910.

**48.37. Avis Mae Kaulback.** Daughter of Hugh Wesley Kaulback<sup>[48.30]</sup> and Beatrice Mae Day<sup>[18.30]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married George R. Fox<sup>[31.26]</sup> (born after 1910, son of John Wesley Fox<sup>[31.14]</sup> and Annie Holman<sup>[44.73]</sup>).

Children of Avis Mae Kaulback and George R. Fox are shown under George R. Fox<sup>[31.26]</sup>.

**48.38. Isabel Lee Kaulback.** Daughter of Hugh Wesley Kaulback<sup>[48.30]</sup> and Beatrice Mae Day<sup>[18.30]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Nevile D. Glover.

Children of Isabel Lee Kaulback and Nevile D. Glover:

- I. Margaret Lee Glover. Born after 1910.
- II. Morag Joan Glover. Born after 1910.

**48.39. Joyce Margaret Fulton.** Daughter of Fred Guy Fulton and Mary Bruce Kaulback<sup>[48.31]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Andrew L. Fallas.

Children of Joyce Margaret Fulton and Andrew L. Fallas:

- I. Ian Craig Fallas. Born after 1910.
- II. Karen Maragret Fallas. Born after 1910.
- III. Elaine Susan Fallas. Born after 1910.

**48.40. David Frederick Fulton.** Son of Fred Guy Fulton and Mary Bruce Kaulback<sup>[48.31]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Diane E. Dauphine.

Children of David Frederick Fulton and Diane E. Dauphine:

- I. Shane David Fulton. Born after 1910.
- II. Andrea Dianne Fulton. Born after 1910.

**48.41. Susan Mary Fulton.** Daughter of Fred Guy Fulton and Mary Bruce Kaulback<sup>[48.31]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Bruce Smith.

Children of Susan Mary Fulton and Bruce Smith:

- I. Jessica Susan Smith. Born after 1910.

**48.42. Margaret Ann Kaulback.** Daughter of Robert Harold Kaulback<sup>[48.33]</sup> and June Gladwin Hodgeson. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Victor McDonald Fisher.

Children of Margaret Ann Kaulback and Victor McDonald Fisher:

- I. Pamela Colleen Fisher. Born after 1910.

## 49 Descendants of Alexander Kent

### Generation 1

**49.1. Alexander Kent.** Married 12 APR 1779 at ST. John's Parish, Coventry, England, Hannah Swinbourne (born 27 APR 1755 at Bickenhill, Warwickshire, England, died 31 JAN 1831 at Lower Stewiacke, NS, CAN, daughter of John Swinbourne and Mary (unknown)).

Died 1794 at St. Lucia, West Indies.

From The Truro Weekly News (Kent Family of Musquodobiot by D. Reid): In the year 1785 Alexander Kent, an officer in the army of King George II, left the shores of his native England to seek a new home in the New World, a tract of land in the province of New Brunswick having been granted to him. He was accompanied by his young wife, Hannah Swinburne, and while the ship lay for a time in Dublin Bay his eldest son, James, was born. Sgt. Kent went to the West Indies on business connected with his retirement on half-pay and died there. Many years ago an old man told the writer (D. Reid) that it was reported that he had been killed in

a duel but if it was true his grandchildren were ignorant of it. :: Comment: James Kent, the brother of Alexander, in a land grant says he Alexander died of the effects of the bad climate. This is quite possible since the British Army had many deaths due to the yellow fever while stationed in St. Lucia.

Children of Alexander Kent and Hannah Swinbourne:

- 49.2** i. James Kent, Born 1785, Dublin Bay, England, Died 25 MAR 1866, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Christina Guild<sup>[35.5]</sup>.
- 49.3** ii. Samuel Kent, Born 1792, Fredericton, NB, CAN, Died 16 APR 1875 Married Mary Pollock.
- 49.4** iii. Alexander Kent, Born 1791, Fredericton, NB, CAN, Died NOV 1871, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Elizabeth Horton<sup>[45.3]</sup>.
- 49.5** iv. Elizabeth Kent, Born Fredericton, NB, CAN, Died 1841 Married David Archibald<sup>[2.27]</sup>.
- v. Jessie Kent. Born at Fredericton, NB, CAN. Married James Ellis.

### Generation 2

**49.2. James Kent.** Son of Alexander Kent<sup>[49.1]</sup> and Hannah Swinbourne. Born 1785 at Dublin Bay, England.

Married 1806, Christina Guild<sup>[35.5]</sup> (died 7 AUG 1864 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of William Guild<sup>[35.1]</sup> and Jessie Kirk).

Died 25 MAR 1866 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of James Kent and Christina Guild:

- i. Janet Kent. Born 1807. Died infancy..
- 49.6** ii. Janet Kent, Born 26 APR 1808, Died 1880, Wyse's Corner, NS, CAN Married Isaiah Horton.
- 49.7** iii. Alexander Kent, Born 17 FEB 1810 Married Harriet Tupper.
- 49.8** iv. William George Kent, Born 14 APR 1812 Married

first, Margaret Elizabeth Parker. Married second, Sarah Jane Parker<sup>[7.8]</sup>.

- 49.9** v. Hannah Swinburn Kent, Born 17 JUN 1814, Died 17 APR 1892 Married Samuel Dickie<sup>[21.4]</sup>.
- 49.10** vi. Wellington Kent, Born 4 APR 1817, Died 11 OCT 1902 Married Eliza Ann McInnes.
- 49.11** vii. Elizabeth Jane Kent, Born 6 MAY 1819, Died 1885 Married first, Alexander Bruce<sup>[9.5]</sup>. Married second, James Ogilvie<sup>[69.16]</sup>.
- 49.12** viii. Mary Kent, Born 11 OCT 1821, Died 17 MAR 1895, Chezzetcook, NS, CAN Married Francis Parker<sup>[7.7]</sup>.
- 49.13** ix. James Kent, Born 14 JAN 1824 Married Eliza Ann Higgins<sup>[41.29]</sup>.
- 49.14** x. Christiana Kent, Born 14 JAN 1826, Died 9 JUN 1913 Married James Muir.

**49.3. Samuel Kent.** Son of Alexander Kent<sup>[49.1]</sup> and Hannah Swinbourne. Born 1792

at Fredericton, NB, CAN.

Married 1815, Mary Pollock (born ABT 1790, died JUL 1867).

Died 16 APR 1875.

In addition to Robert and Alexander there were three daughters..

Children of Samuel Kent and Mary Pollock:

**49.15** I. Robert James Kent, Born 1831, Stewiacke East, NS, CAN, Died 1910 Married Esther M. Rogers.

II. Alexander Kent. Born 1829.

Died 1862 at BC, CAN.

Never married..

**49.4. Alexander Kent.** Son of Alexander Kent<sup>[49.1]</sup> and Hannah Swinbourne. Born 1791 at Fredericton, NB, CAN.

Married Elizabeth Horton<sup>[45.3]</sup> (born 1794 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of Stutely Horton<sup>[45.2]</sup> and Hanna Fisher<sup>[28.9]</sup>). Died NOV 1871 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN. Children of Alexander Kent and Elizabeth Horton:

I. Stephen Kent. Born at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Died at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Stephen died a young man as a result of an injury received while plowing.

**49.16** II. Susan Kent, Born Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died Sackville, NS, CAN Married William Burnett<sup>[44.12]</sup>.

**49.17** III. Stutely Kent, Born 1814, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 3 APR 1876, Amherst, NS, CAN Married Elizabeth Ann Worden.

**49.18** IV. Alexander Kent, Born 1816, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 3 APR 1876, Cumberland County, NS Married Jane (unknown).

**49.19** V. Hannah Kent, Born 20 JUN 1818, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Walter Oldmixon.

**49.20** VI. David Archibald Kent, Born SEP 1821, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 24 JUL 1895, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Clara Ann Hunt.

**49.21** VII. Elizabeth Kent, Born 1824, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died ABT 1890, Somerville, MA, USA Married Edmond Oldmixon.

**49.22** VIII. Mary Kent, Born 1 NOV 1825, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 25 MAR 1909, Higginsville, NS, CAN Married second, Josiah Jennings<sup>[47.7]</sup>.

**49.23** IX. Ann Kent, Born 1831, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died Masstown NS, CAN Married George Jennings<sup>[47.8]</sup>.

**49.24** X. Robert Kent, Born 1832, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Rebecca Robinson.

**49.25** XI. Agnes Kent, Born 1834, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1879, Elderbank, NS, CAN Married William Robert Ogilvie<sup>[69.22]</sup>.

**49.5. Elizabeth Kent.** Daughter of Alexander Kent<sup>[49.1]</sup> and Hannah Swinbourne. Born at Fredericton, NB, CAN.

Married 25 FEB 1801 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, David Archibald<sup>[2.27]</sup> (born 2 APR 1775 at Truro, NS, CAN, died AUG 1861, son of Robert Archibald<sup>[2.12]</sup> and Hannah Blair). Died 1841.

Children of Elizabeth Kent and David Archibald are shown under David Archibald<sup>[2.27]</sup>.

## Generation 3

**49.6. Janet Kent.** Daughter of James Kent<sup>[49.2]</sup> and Christina Guild<sup>[35.5]</sup>. Born 26 APR 1808.

Married 1828, Isaiah Horton.

Died 1880 at Wyse's Corner, NS, CAN.

Children of Janet Kent and Isaiah Horton:

I. Thomas Kent Horton. Born ABT 1839 at Upper

Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Mary Harriet Reid.

II. Henry Horton. Born ABT 1847.

**49.7. Alexander Kent.** Son of James Kent<sup>[49.2]</sup> and Christina Guild<sup>[35.5]</sup>. Born 17 FEB 1810.

Married 1840, Harriet Tupper (born 24 OCT

1819, daughter of Samuel Tupper and Rachel Dunlap).

Children of Alexander Kent and Harriet Tupper:

I. Samuel Kent. Born 1855.

II. Arthur Kent. Born 1864.

No issue..

Lived at .

**49.26** III. James Kent, Born 10 AUG 1845 Married Jane Wise.

IV. Edward Kent. Born 1868.

**49.27** V. John Kent Married Cynthia Phillips.

VI. Emily Kent. Married Dan Upham.

**49.28** VII. Anna Kent, Born 1849 Married John McKenzie.

VIII. Robert Kent. Born 1860.

**49.8. William George Kent.** Son of James Kent<sup>[49.2]</sup> and Christina Guild<sup>[35.5]</sup>. Born 14 APR 1812.

Married first, 1839, Margaret Elizabeth Parker (born ABT 1812, died 1840, daughter of James Parker and Mary Braden<sup>[7.2]</sup>).

Married second, 1841, Sarah Jane Parker<sup>[7.8]</sup> (born 1814, daughter of James Parker and Mary Braden<sup>[7.2]</sup>).

Children of William George Kent and Sarah Jane Parker:

**49.29** I. Margaret Kent, Died 6 DEC 1919 Married James Munroe Hamilton<sup>[36.32]</sup>.

**49.30** II. Mary Kent, Born 17 AUG 1848 Married Edgar Hill.

**49.31** III. Jessie Kent Married Ben Nicholas.

**49.32** IV. George Henry Kent, Born 1854 Married first, Elizabeth J. Hill. Married second, Bessie Dickson.

**49.33** V. James Parker Kent Married Isabelle Gladwin<sup>[34.16]</sup>.

**49.9. Hannah Swinburn Kent.** Daughter of James Kent<sup>[49.2]</sup> and Christina Guild<sup>[35.5]</sup>. Born 17 JUN 1814.

Married AFT 1841, Samuel Dickie<sup>[21.4]</sup> (born 1797, died 1872, son of David Dickey<sup>[21.2]</sup> and Ruth Weatherby).

Died 17 APR 1892.

Children of Hannah Swinburn Kent and Samuel Dickie are shown under Samuel Dickie<sup>[21.4]</sup>.

**49.10. Wellington Kent.** Son of James Kent<sup>[49.2]</sup> and Christina Guild<sup>[35.5]</sup>. Born 4 APR 1817.

Married 1840, Eliza Ann McInnes.

Died 11 OCT 1902.

Children of Wellington Kent and Eliza Ann McInnes:

**49.34** I. Samuel Wellington Kent, Born 1861, Died 1959 Married first, Jane A. McQuinn. Married second, Gertrude A. Stevenson.

II. Edward Kent. Died at CA, USA.

III. Melissa Kent. Married William Livingston. Died at Everett, MA, USA.

IV. Amanda Kent. Married John Wilbur. No issue..

V. Adella Kent. Died in early youth..

VI. Eliza Emmeline Kent. Born 1852.

Died 28 MAR 1884.

Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

VII. Annie Kent. Died at CA, USA.

**49.11. Elizabeth Jane Kent.** Daughter of James Kent<sup>[49.2]</sup> and Christina Guild<sup>[35.5]</sup>. Born 6 MAY 1819.

Married first, ABT 1839, Alexander Bruce<sup>[9.5]</sup> (son of James Bruce<sup>[9.1]</sup>).

Married second, ABT 1847, James Ogilvie<sup>[69.16]</sup> (born 1818, died 1908, son of Peter Ogilvie<sup>[69.4]</sup> and Ann Bruce).

Died 1885.

Children of Elizabeth Jane Kent and Alexander Bruce are shown under Alexander Bruce<sup>[9.5]</sup>.

Children of Elizabeth Jane Kent and James Ogilvie are shown under James Ogilvie<sup>[69.16]</sup>.

**49.12. Mary Kent.** Daughter of James Kent<sup>[49.2]</sup> and Christina Guild<sup>[35.5]</sup>. Born 11 OCT 1821.



Married Francis Parker<sup>[7.7]</sup> (died 1865, son of James Parker and Mary Braden<sup>[7.2]</sup>). Died 17 MAR 1895 at Chezzetcook, NS, CAN.

Children of Mary Kent and Francis Parker are shown under Francis Parker<sup>[7.7]</sup>.

**49.13. James Kent.** Son of James Kent<sup>[49.2]</sup> and Christina Guild<sup>[35.5]</sup>. Born 14 JAN 1824. Married 9 JUN 1857, Eliza Ann Higgins<sup>[41.29]</sup> (born 4 APR 1827, died 1 MAY 1905, daughter of Robert Higgins<sup>[41.5]</sup> and Margaret McKeen<sup>[2.38]</sup>).

Children of James Kent and Eliza Ann Higgins:

- I. Anna Jane Kent. Born 30 NOV 1858.  
Died 29 SEP 1947.  
Unmarried..

**49.35 II.** Ida Marguerite Kent, Born 18 OCT 1860, Died 21 JUL 1939 Married Hadley Vickers McKay.

- III. James Harold Kent. Born 7 SEP 1862.  
Married 8 SEP 1887 at Boston, MA, USA, Margaret Breen.  
Died 18 AUG 1888.  
No issue..

- IV. Nina Hanna Swinburn Kent. Born 28 APR 1865.  
Married 15 DEC 1892, George Creelman (died 1899).  
Died 17 DEC 1956.

**49.36 V.** Robert Fenwick William Kent, Born 28 NOV 1867, Died 25 DEC 1933 Married Elizabeth Gammon.

**49.14. Christiana Kent.** Daughter of James Kent<sup>[49.2]</sup> and Christina Guild<sup>[35.5]</sup>. Born 14 JAN 1826.

Married 1856, James Muir (born 15 JAN 1823, died 1904).

Died 9 JUN 1913.

Children of Christiana Kent and James Muir:

- I. Kent Muir. Born 1857.
- II. Frank Muir. Born 1862.

**49.37 III.** Clarence A. Muir, Born 21 MAY 1869, Died 1954  
Married Mary Bernice Stewart<sup>[81.46]</sup>.

**49.15. Robert James Kent.** Son of Samuel

Kent<sup>[49.3]</sup> and Mary Pollock. Born 1831 at Stewiacke East, NS, CAN.

Married Esther M. Rogers (daughter of David Rogers and Sarah Mahon). Died 1910.

Children of Robert James Kent and Esther M. Rogers:

- I. Laura Kent. Born 1861.  
Died 1923.

**49.38 II.** Alexander Kent, Born 1863, Died 1945 Married Nellie Todd<sup>[79.67]</sup>.

- III. Arthur Frederick Kent. Born 1867.  
Died 1959.

**49.39 IV.** George Herbert Kent, Born 1869, Died 1950 Married Mabel Stacey Todd<sup>[79.68]</sup>.

**49.40 V.** Lamont Kent, Born 1872, Died 1966 Married Evelyn Drew Hopkins.

- VI. William Kent. Born 1865.  
Died 1883.  
Drowned when a bridge over the Stewiacke River collapsed.

- VII. Norman Kent. Born 1876.  
Died 1878.

- VIII. Knox John Kent. Married Belle Rutherford. Lived at .

- IX. Mary P. Kent. Born 1868.  
Died 1874.

**49.16. Susan Kent.** Daughter of Alexander Kent<sup>[49.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Horton<sup>[45.3]</sup>. Born at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married William Burnett<sup>[44.12]</sup> (born 1829, son of John Burnett and Jennet Holman<sup>[44.5]</sup>). Died at Sackville, NS, CAN.

Children of Susan Kent and William Burnett are shown under William Burnett<sup>[44.12]</sup>.

**49.17. Stutely Kent.** Son of Alexander Kent<sup>[49.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Horton<sup>[45.3]</sup>. Born 1814 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Religious affiliation: Wesleyan Methodist . Married ABT 1838 at Halifax, NS, CAN, Elizabeth Ann Worden (born ABT 1818).

Died 3 APR 1876 at Amherst, NS, CAN.

Children of Stutely Kent and Elizabeth Ann Worden:

- I. Christianna Kent. Born 1839.

Married 18 JUL 1860, Allan Card.

- 49.41** II. Alexander Kent, Born ABT 1842 Married first, Mary Jane Rutherford. Married second, Mary Alice Graham.

- 49.42** III. James Kent, Born 24 AUG 1847, Amherst, NS, CAN, Died SEP 1927, Amherst, NS, CAN Married Margaret Elizabeth Budd.

- IV. John Kent. Born ABT 1851 at Leichester, Cumb, NS, CAN.

Married 10 JUL 1871 at Amherst, NS, CAN, Margaret Forest (born 1851, daughter of Sushy Forest and Elizabeth (unknown)).

- V. Stephen Kent. Born ABT 1856.

Married 13 MAY 1873, Sarah Crossman (daughter of James Crossman and Jane (unknown)).

- 49.43** VI. David Prescott Kent, Born 1856, Hasting, Cumb. NS, CAN Married first, Friphena Thompson. Married second, Sarah L. Ripley.

**49.18. Alexander Kent.** Son of Alexander Kent<sup>[49.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Horton<sup>[45.3]</sup>. Born 1816 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Jane (unknown). Died 3 APR 1876 at Cumberland County, NS.

Children of Alexander Kent and Jane (unknown):

- 49.44** I. Elizabeth Kent, Born 1848 Married Robert Dickson.

- 49.45** II. Frances Ellen Kent, Born ABT 1851, Died 6 SEP 1875, Black River, Cumb. NS, CAN Married Solomon Kiever.

- III. Sarah A. Kent. Born ABT 1854.

Married 27 JUN 1889 at Presbyterian Church, Claremont, NS, CAN, Thomas Dickson (born ABT 1836, son of John Dickson and Jane (unknown)).

- 49.46** IV. James H. Kent, Born ABT 1855, Claremount, Cumberland County, NS, CAN Married Mary Ann Wood.

- V. Clara Ann Kent. Born ABT 1856 at Claremount, Cumberland County, NS, CAN.

Married 25 OCT 1881, George H.S. Darragh (born 1854, died ABT 1917, son of W.L. Darragh and Racheal (unknown)).

Died ABT 1947 at Linden, Cumb. NS, CAN.

- VI. Henrietta Kent. Born ABT 1859.

- VII. Caroline Kent. Born ABT 1860.

Married 12 JUL 1892 at Linden, Cumb. NS, CAN, John O'Rourke (born ABT 1857, son of Jephtha O'Rouke).

**49.19. Hannah Kent.** Daughter of Alexander Kent<sup>[49.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Horton<sup>[45.3]</sup>. Born 20 JUN 1818 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Walter Oldmixon.

Children of Hannah Kent and Walter Oldmixon:

- I. John Alexander Oldmixon. Born 23 JAN 1845.

Died 4 FEB 1865.

**49.20. David Archibald Kent.** Son of Alexander Kent<sup>[49.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Horton<sup>[45.3]</sup>. Born SEP 1821 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married JUN 1851 at Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN, Clara Ann Hunt (born 11 SEP 1831 at Bridgewater, NS, CAN, died 8 JUN 1932 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of John Hunt and Maria Elizabeth Wentzel).

Died 24 JUL 1895 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of David Archibald Kent and Clara Ann Hunt:

- 49.47** I. Alexander M. Kent, Born 4 JUL 1853, Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 4 JUN 1893, Calgary, AB, CAN Married Mary Aubrey Archibald<sup>[2.247]</sup>.

- 49.48** II. Henrietta Kent, Born 17 MAY 1855, Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 11 APR 1914 Married John H. Whitman.

- 49.49** III. Mary Jane Kent, Born 17 MAR 1857, Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married John Holesworth.

- 49.50** IV. William Archibald Kent, Born 27 OCT 1858, Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Lavina McKeen<sup>[2.239]</sup>.

- V. Matilda Watt Kent. Born 6 MAR 1862 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Died 15 OCT 1864.

- 49.51** VI. Anna Bella Kent, Born 19 NOV 1864, Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married John William Fox<sup>[31.6]</sup>.

- 49.52** VII. Margaret Ellen Kent, Born 4 JUL 1868, Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 22 NOV 1902, Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Theopolis Thompson.

VIII. Emilie Maude Kent. Born 6 MAR 1870 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 1916, Arthur Higgins<sup>[41.103]</sup> (died 23 SEP 1930 at Higginsville, NS, CAN, son of James Benvie Higgins<sup>[41.36]</sup> and Hanna Jennings<sup>[47.5]</sup>).

Died 6 DEC 1951.

IX. Estella Kent. Born 21 FEB 1873 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 1906, Phillip Purdon.

Died 2 JAN 1907 at MA, USA.

**49.53** X. David Franklin Kent, Born 14 SEP 1878, Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 20 JAN 1943, Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Ada Little.

**49.54** XI. Alice Kent, Born 30 DEC 1883, Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 5 JUL 1921 Married Howard Connelly.

**49.21. Elizabeth Kent.** Daughter of Alexander Kent<sup>[49.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Horton<sup>[45.3]</sup>. Born 1824 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Edmond Oldmixon. Died ABT 1890 at Somerville, MA, USA.

Children of Elizabeth Kent and Edmond Oldmixon:

I. Milton Oldmixon.

II. Alexander Oldmixon. Born 1845.  
Died 1890.

**49.22. Mary Kent.** Daughter of Alexander Kent<sup>[49.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Horton<sup>[45.3]</sup>. Born 1 NOV 1825 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married second, 17 JUL 1854 at NS, CAN, Josiah Jennings<sup>[47.7]</sup> (born 3 JAN 1835 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1921 at Higginsville, NS, CAN, son of Edward Jennings<sup>[47.1]</sup> and Racheal Fisher<sup>[28.50]</sup>).

Died 25 MAR 1909 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Mary Kent and \_\_\_\_:

**49.55** I. John Henry Jennings, Born 28 MAR 1850, Higginsville, NS, CAN Married Margaret Higgins<sup>[41.63]</sup>.

Children of Mary Kent and Josiah Jennings are shown under Josiah Jennings<sup>[47.7]</sup>.

**49.23. Ann Kent.** Daughter of Alexander Kent<sup>[49.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Horton<sup>[45.3]</sup>. Born 1831 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married George Jennings<sup>[47.8]</sup> (born 1835 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died at Masstown NS, CAN, son of Edward Jennings<sup>[47.1]</sup> and Racheal Fisher<sup>[28.50]</sup>). Died at Masstown NS, CAN.

Children of Ann Kent and George Jennings are shown under George Jennings<sup>[47.8]</sup>.

**49.24. Robert Kent.** Son of Alexander Kent<sup>[49.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Horton<sup>[45.3]</sup>. Born 1832 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 18 DEC 1858 at Halifax, NS, CAN, Rebecca Robinson (born ABT 1835 at Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN, daughter of (unknown) Robinson and Maria Elizabeth Wentzel).

Children of Robert Kent and Rebecca Robinson:

I. Samuel Kent. Born ABT 1860 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Died 23 MAY 1867.

II. Lexander Kent. Born ABT 1862 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

III. Issadora Kent. Born ABT 1864 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

IV. Laura Kent. Born ABT 1866 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

V. George H. Kent. Born ABT 1868 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

VI. David Kent. Born 29 MAR 1870 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

VII. Edmund Kent. Born ABT 1874 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

VIII. Arnold C. Kent. Born ABT 1876 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**49.25. Agnes Kent.** Daughter of Alexander Kent<sup>[49.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Horton<sup>[45.3]</sup>. Born 1834 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married William Robert Ogilvie<sup>[69.22]</sup> (born 24 MAY 1835 at Little River, NS, CAN, died ABT 1891, son of Peter Ogilvie<sup>[69.4]</sup> and Ann Bruce). Died 1879 at Elderbank, NS, CAN.

Children of Agnes Kent and William Robert Ogilvie are shown under William Robert Ogilvie<sup>[69.22]</sup>.

## Generation 4

**49.26. James Kent.** Son of Alexander Kent<sup>[49.7]</sup> and Harriet Tupper. Born 10 AUG 1845.

Married 4 SEP 1882, Jane Wise.

Lived at .

Children of James Kent and Jane Wise:

**49.56** I. Lucy Kent, Born 20 JAN 1882 Married T.W. Barbor.

**49.57** II. Amy Kent, Born 30 MAR 1884 Married Ronald Smith.

III. James Adolphus Kent. Born 8 SEP 1886.  
Married Charlotte Keisser.

**49.58** IV. Arthur Claude Kent, Born 25 AUG 1888 Married Ida Houston.

**49.59** V. Robert Marvin Kent, Born 8 FEB 1896 Married first, Myrtle Porkeypile. Married second, Laura Wicker.

VI. Jeanne Marian Kent. Born 6 JUN 1904.  
Unmarried..

**49.27. John Kent.** Son of Alexander Kent<sup>[49.7]</sup> and Harriet Tupper. Married 1871, Cynthia Phillips.

Children of John Kent and Cynthia Phillips:

- I. Hattie Kent. Unmarried..
- II. Arthur Kent. Unmarried..
- III. John Kent. Married Hannah O'Brennan.
- IV. Morril Kent. Married Mabel Andrus.
- V. Persis Kent. Married Edwin Mansfield.
- VI. Alfred Kent. Married Maude Burdick.
- VII. Pearle Kent. Married Robert Basham.

**49.28. Anna Kent.** Daughter of Alexander Kent<sup>[49.7]</sup> and Harriet Tupper. Born 1849.

Married John McKenzie.

Children of Anna Kent and John McKenzie:

- I. Sadie McKenzie.
- II. Hattie McKenzie.
- III. Ethel McKenzie.

IV. Colin McKenzie.

**49.29. Margaret Kent.** Daughter of William George Kent<sup>[49.8]</sup> and Sarah Jane Parker<sup>[7.8]</sup>. Married James Munroe Hamilton<sup>[36.32]</sup> (born 29 MAR 1844, died 21 AUG 1910, son of Barry Hamilton<sup>[36.10]</sup> and Agnes Jane McCurdy<sup>[60.7]</sup>). Died 6 DEC 1919.

Children of Margaret Kent and James Munroe Hamilton are shown under James Munroe Hamilton<sup>[36.32]</sup>.

**49.30. Mary Kent.** Daughter of William George Kent<sup>[49.8]</sup> and Sarah Jane Parker<sup>[7.8]</sup>. Born 17 AUG 1848.

Married Edgar Hill (born 18 JAN 1845).

Children of Mary Kent and Edgar Hill:

- I. Sadie Hill. Born 15 MAR 1878.
- II. Oland Hill. Born 24 MAY 1882.

**49.31. Jessie Kent.** Daughter of William George Kent<sup>[49.8]</sup> and Sarah Jane Parker<sup>[7.8]</sup>. Married Ben Nicholas.

Children of Jessie Kent and Ben Nicholas:

- I. Sarah Nicholas. Lived at .

**49.32. George Henry Kent.** Son of William George Kent<sup>[49.8]</sup> and Sarah Jane Parker<sup>[7.8]</sup>. Born 1854.

Married first, Elizabeth J. Hill (born 1849, died 1888). Married second, Bessie Dickson.

Children of George Henry Kent and Elizabeth J. Hill:

- I. Robert Kent. Born 1880.  
Lived at .
- II. James C. Kent. Born 1883.  
Lived at .

- III. Everard Kent. Born 1886.  
Lived at .

Children of George Henry Kent and Bessie Dickson:

- I. Dickson Kent. Lived at .  
II. Charles Kent. Lived at .  
III. Bill Kent. Lived at .  
IV. Stanley Kent. Lived at .

**49.33. James Parker Kent.** Son of William George Kent<sup>[49.8]</sup> and Sarah Jane Parker<sup>[7.8]</sup>. Married Isabelle Gladwin<sup>[34.16]</sup> (daughter of Arthur Stanhope Gladwin<sup>[34.6]</sup> and Louisa Muir<sup>[66.3]</sup>). Lived at .

Children of James Parker Kent and Isabelle Gladwin:

- I. Carrie Kent. Occupation: stenographer  
II. Clyde Kent. Died 10 NOV 1917.  
Joined the Signal Corp. of the 175 battalion. He was killed at Passchendaele.  
III. Louise Kent. Married H.J. Patton. Lived at .  
IV. Mary Kent. Married O. Hedemark.  
V. Jean Kent. Married W.A. Henry.  
VI. Parker Kent.  
VII. Isabel Kent.  
VIII. Constance Kent.

**49.34. Samuel Wellington Kent.** Son of Wellington Kent<sup>[49.10]</sup> and Eliza Ann McInnes. Born 1861.

Married first, Jane A. McQuinn (born 1863, died 12 MAY 1886). Married second, Gertrude A. Stevenson (born 1869, died 1933, daughter of (unknown) Stevenson). Died 1959.

Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

Children of Samuel Wellington Kent and Jane A. McQuinn:

- 49.60** I. Jane Abigail Kent, Born 15 MAY 1886 Married William Langille.

Children of Samuel Wellington Kent and Gertrude A. Stevenson:

- I. James Edgar Kent. Born 1889.  
Died 1 SEP 1890.  
Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.  
Died age two..  
II. Emma L. Kent. Born 25 JUN 1890.  
Married Ernest Benjamin (born 1879, died 1966).  
Died 1892.  
Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.  
Lived at .  
III. Frank Robert Kent. Born 19 JAN 1892.  
Killed in WW1..  
IV. Adella Kent. Born 21 APR 1895.  
Married Daniel McPhail.  
V. Josephine L. Kent. Born 1898.  
Died 1 SEP 1890.  
Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.  
VI. Helena Mae Kent. Born 14 NOV 1899.  
Married John McPhail.  
VII. Guy W. Kent. Born 1901.  
Married Norma B. Grant (born 1908, died 1988, daughter of William Grant and Ethel M. Reid<sup>[74.65]</sup>). Died 1969.  
Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.  
VIII. Sidney D. Kent. Born 1904.  
Married Irene Duggin. Died 1939.  
Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.  
IX. Annie Kent. Married Norman McLean.  
X. Lloy Kent. Stillborn..

**49.35. Ida Marguerite Kent.** Daughter of James Kent<sup>[49.13]</sup> and Eliza Ann Higgins<sup>[41.29]</sup>. Born 18 OCT 1860.

Married 10 MAR 1886, Hadley Vickers McKay (died 5 JUL 1910).

Died 21 JUL 1939.

Children of Ida Marguerite Kent and Hadley Vickers McKay:

- 49.61** I. Annie Lyle McKay, Born 4 JAN 1887, Died 24 JAN 1952 Married George Earl Kellough.  
**49.62** II. Violet Kent McKay, Born 6 FEB 1890 Married William A. Green.  
**49.63** III. Hazel Granite McKay, Born 30 MAY 1893, Granite, Montana, USA Married William Jennings Bryan McAuliffe.  
**49.64** IV. Harold Keith McKay, Born 11 JUL 1895 Married Lavinia Blazer.  
V. Helen Wing McKay. Born 31 JUL 1897.  
Married 30 SEP 1933, George Andras.

**49.65** vi. John Myron McKay, Born 9 MAR 1900 Married Ruth McMenamin.

**49.66** vii. Reginald Swinburn McKay, Born 11 JUL 1903 Married Dorothy May McAloney.

**49.36. Robert Fenwick William Kent.** Son of James Kent<sup>[49.13]</sup> and Eliza Ann Higgins<sup>[41.29]</sup>. Born 28 NOV 1867.

Married 21 DEC 1893, Elizabeth Gammon (born 1868 at West New Quody, NS, CAN, died 12 NOV 1898).

Died 25 DEC 1933.

Children of Robert Fenwick William Kent and Elizabeth Gammon:

- I. Catherine Winnifred Kent. Born 19 OCT 1894.  
Died FEB 1962.  
Unmarried..

**49.67** II. James Harold Kent, Born 25 SEP 1896, Died 1978 Married Laura Ethel Eisan<sup>[30.39]</sup>.

**49.68** III. Cecil Swinburn Kent, Born 5 MAY 1898, Died 1962 Married Annabella Hamilton<sup>[36.60]</sup>.

**49.37. Clarence A. Muir.** Son of James Muir and Christiana Kent<sup>[49.14]</sup>. Born 21 MAY 1869.

Married Mary Bernice Stewart<sup>[81.46]</sup> (born 4 MAR 1881, died 3 MAR 1954, daughter of Edward Bryden Stewart<sup>[81.25]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Blackie). Died 1954.

Children of Clarence A. Muir and Mary Bernice Stewart:

- I. Alice J. Muir. Born 1904.  
Married Kent Dean (born 1895, died 1995, son of George Frederick Dean<sup>[19.34]</sup> and Elizabeth Lemmon<sup>[53.12]</sup>).
- II. Blanche Muir. Born 1909.  
Married Ernest A. Stewart (born 1903, died 1985).  
Died 1984.
- III. Edna Muir.
- IV. Edith Muir.
- V. Ralph Muir. Born 1919.  
Died 1919.
- VI. Albert Muir. Born 1912.  
Died 1913.

**49.38. Alexander Kent.** Son of Robert James Kent<sup>[49.15]</sup> and Esther M. Rogers. Born 1863.

Married Nellie Todd<sup>[79.67]</sup> (daughter of Charles Todd and Minerva Sibley<sup>[79.38]</sup>). Died 1945.

Children of Alexander Kent and Nellie Todd:

- I. Ester Rogers Kent. Died in infancy..
- II. Robert G. Kent. Married Mabel Gibbon.
- III. Frederick A. Kent. Married Hazel Wentzell.
- IV. Charles Kent. Married Maude Ross.
- V. Eleanor Kent. Married Angus L. Hardie.

**49.39. George Herbert Kent.** Son of Robert James Kent<sup>[49.15]</sup> and Esther M. Rogers. Born 1869.

Married 1896, Mabel Stacey Todd<sup>[79.68]</sup> (daughter of Charles Todd and Minerva Sibley<sup>[79.38]</sup>).

Died 1950.

Children of George Herbert Kent and Mabel Stacey Todd:

- I. Harry Reardon Kent. Married Helen Bowlins.  
Lived at .
- II. Laura Roger Kent. Married Leonard Banks Sterling.
- III. Minerva Gammon Kent. Married John Turfus.  
Moved to Vancouver in 1936..
- IV. Reginald James Castle Kent.
- V. Nellie Francis Kent.
- VI. Harvey Stephens Kent. Married Mary Wilson.

**49.40. Lamont Kent.** Son of Robert James Kent<sup>[49.15]</sup> and Esther M. Rogers. Born 1872.

Married 16 JUN 1896, Evelyn Drew Hopkins (born 1874, died 1935).

Died 1966.

Children of Lamont Kent and Evelyn Drew Hopkins:

- I. Mabel Jessimine Kent. Born 1896.  
Died 1947.

**49.69** II. Florence Swinbourne Kent, Born 25 MAY 1898, Died 24 APR 1971, St. Catherine, Ont, CAN Married William Angus MacLeod.

- III. Roger Joseph Kent. Born 1903.
- IV. Raymond Roderick Kent. Born 1905.
- V. Merle Alice Kent. Born 1908.

**49.41. Alexander Kent.** Son of Stutely Kent<sup>[49.17]</sup> and Elizabeth Ann Worden. Born ABT 1842.

Married first, 26 JUN 1861, Mary Jane Rutherford (born ABT 1842 at Ireland, died JUL 1898 at Amherst, NS, CAN).

Married second, 9 JUL 1898 at Amherst, NS, CAN, Mary Alice Graham (born 1858 at Westmoreland Point, daughter of Edmund Graham and Rosanna (unknown)).

Children of Alexander Kent and Mary Jane Rutherford:

- I. Alexander Kent. Born 6 MAR 1866.  
Married 30 MAY 1889 at Methodist Church, Amherst, NS, CAN, Sarah Thompson (daughter of William Thompson and Phebe (unknown)).
- II. Mary Kent. Born MAY 1870.

**49.42. James Kent.** Son of Stutely Kent<sup>[49.17]</sup> and Elizabeth Ann Worden. Born 24 AUG 1847 at Amherst, NS, CAN.

Religious affiliation: Amherst Cemetary . Married 6 FEB 1872 at Wesleyan Church, Amherst, NS, CAN, Margaret Elizabeth Budd (born 24 NOV 1848, died SEP 1927 at Amherst, NS, CAN, daughter of John Budd and Rhoda Dixon).

Died SEP 1927 at Amherst, NS, CAN.

Children of James Kent and Margaret Elizabeth Budd:

- 49.70** I. Emma Jane Kent, Born 14 NOV 1871, Amherst, NS, CAN, Died 1949, Fort William, Ont, CAN Married first, George Laidler. Married second, Joseph Kaiser.
- II. Clarence Edgr Kent. Born 1 JAN 1873.  
Married Victoria L. (unknown). Died at CA, USA.
- 49.71** III. Ada Anne Kent, Born 1 JAN 1873, Amherst, NS, CAN, Died 11 APR 1906, Amherst, NS, CAN Married Thomas Edward Fillmore.

- IV. Walter Kent. Born 1875.  
Died 1876.

- V. Florence May Adeline Kent. Born 14 MAR 1880 at Amherst, NS, CAN.  
Married 18 SEP 1891 at Presbyterian Church, Amherst, NS, CAN, Charles Tupper Trenholm (born 31 JAN 1873, son of Abner Trenholm and Mary Gooden).

- VI. Edith Kent. Born MAR 1881.

**49.72** VII. William James Kent, Born 1884, Amherst, NS, CAN, Died FEB 1967, Amherst, NS, CAN Married Ethel M. Patterson.

**49.43. David Prescott Kent.** Son of Stutely Kent<sup>[49.17]</sup> and Elizabeth Ann Worden. Born 1856 at Hasting, Cumb. NS, CAN.

Married first, Friphena Thompson (born 1858, daughter of Thomas Thompson and Phebe (unknown)). Married second, 14 SEP 1878, Sarah L. Ripley (born 1859 at Athol, daughter of Thomas Ripley and Hannah (unknown)).

Children of David Prescott Kent and Sarah L. Ripley:

- I. Thomas Kent. Born ABT 1879.
- II. Hannah Kent. Born NOV 1880.
- III. Elizabeth Kent. Born ABT 1881.
- IV. Allen Kent. Born ABT 1883.
- V. Stephen Kent. Born ABT 1887.

**49.44. Elizabeth Kent.** Daughter of Alexander Kent<sup>[49.18]</sup> and Jane (unknown). Born 1848.

Married Robert Dickson (born ABT 1837 at River Phillip, Cumb, NS, CAN, son of John Dickson and Jenny (unknown)).

Children of Elizabeth Kent and Robert Dickson:

- I. Cora J. Dickson. Born 1871.
- II. Robert W. Dickson. Born 1896.

**49.45. Frances Ellen Kent.** Daughter of Alexander Kent<sup>[49.18]</sup> and Jane (unknown). Born ABT 1851.

Married Solomon Kiever (born ABT 1847, son of John Kiever and Sarah (unknown)). Died 6 SEP 1875 at Black River, Cumb. NS, CAN.

Children of Frances Ellen Kent and Solomon Kiever:

- I. Hugh Kiever. Born 14 JUL 1874.

**49.46. James H. Kent.** Son of Alexander Kent<sup>[49.18]</sup> and Jane (unknown). Born ABT 1855 at Claremount, Cumberland County, NS, CAN.

Married 11 SEP 1883 at Presbyterian Church, Linden, NS, CAN, Mary Ann Wood (born ABT 1854 at Linden, Cumb. NS, CAN, daughter of George Wood and Sarah (unknown)).

Children of James H. Kent and Mary Ann Wood:

- I. Sarah A.B. Kent. Born 1886.
- II. Edna Maud Kent. Born ABT 1888.
- III. Leila A. Kent. Born ABT 1889.
- IV. Sarah Annabell Kent. Born ABT 1892.  
Married 26 JUN 1912 at Truro Presbyterian Church, James Hugh McKay (born ABT 1886 at Lansdown, Pictou Co, NS, CAN, son of Alexander McKay and Annie (unknown)).

**49.47. Alexander M. Kent.** Son of David Archibald Kent<sup>[49.20]</sup> and Clara Ann Hunt. Born 4 JUL 1853 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 1 JAN 1879, Mary Aubrey Archibald<sup>[2.247]</sup> (born 14 FEB 1854 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died at Calgary, AB, CAN, daughter of Matthew Archibald<sup>[2.172]</sup> and Mary Sophia Bates<sup>[3.4]</sup>).

Died 4 JUN 1893 at Calgary, AB, CAN.

Children of Alexander M. Kent and Mary Aubrey Archibald:

- 49.73** I. Maude Kent, Born 1878 Married James Caruthers.
- II. Sidney Kent. Born NOV 1880.
- III. Archibald Kent. Killed in action in World War I, age 38..

**49.48. Henrietta Kent.** Daughter of David Archibald Kent<sup>[49.20]</sup> and Clara Ann Hunt.

Born 17 MAY 1855 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 22 MAY 1876, John H. Whitman.

Died 11 APR 1914.

Children of Henrietta Kent and John H. Whitman:

- 49.74** I. Frank Whitman, Born 1877, Died 1936 Married Minnie Reid<sup>[36.65]</sup>.
- II. Clarence Whitman. Moved to Nevada..
- 49.75** III. Grace Whitman, Died East Dover, NS, CAN Married Richard Zinck.
- IV. Byron Whitman. Went to California..
- 49.76** V. Amy Whitman Married Eber Ingraham.
- VI. Irving Whitman. Never Married..  
Lived at .
- VII. Sidney Whitman. Married Bessie Orb.

**49.49. Mary Jane Kent.** Daughter of David Archibald Kent<sup>[49.20]</sup> and Clara Ann Hunt. Born 17 MAR 1857 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married John Holesworth (born at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 12 MAR 1917).

Children of Mary Jane Kent and John Holesworth:

- 49.77** I. Fenton Holesworth, Born 1900 Married Edith Fisher.

**49.50. William Archibald Kent.** Son of David Archibald Kent<sup>[49.20]</sup> and Clara Ann Hunt. Born 27 OCT 1858 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 8 DEC 1897, Lavina McKeen<sup>[2.239]</sup> (born 1 APR 1871, daughter of Adam McKeen and Ann McKeen<sup>[2.158]</sup>).

Lived at .

Children of William Archibald Kent and Lavina McKeen:

- I. David Stanley Kent.
- II. Robert Lennard Kent.

**49.51. Anna Bella Kent.** Daughter of David Archibald Kent<sup>[49.20]</sup> and Clara Ann Hunt.



Born 19 NOV 1864 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 22 JAN 1885, John William Fox<sup>[31.6]</sup> (born 8 JUN 1860 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1942 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of William Fox<sup>[31.2]</sup> and Martha McLean).

Died at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Elderbank, NS, CAN.

Children of Anna Bella Kent and John William Fox are shown under John William Fox<sup>[31.6]</sup>.

**49.52. Margaret Ellen Kent.** Daughter of David Archibald Kent<sup>[49.20]</sup> and Clara Ann Hunt. Also known as Maggie \_\_\_\_\_. Born 4 JUL 1868 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 1895, Theopolis Thompson.

Died 22 NOV 1902 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Margaret Ellen Kent and Theopolis Thompson:

- I. Myrtle Thompson.

**49.53. David Franklin Kent.** Son of David Archibald Kent<sup>[49.20]</sup> and Clara Ann Hunt. Also known as Frank \_\_\_\_\_. Born 14 SEP 1878 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 25 AUG 1909 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Ada Little (born 30 APR 1881 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 22 FEB 1940 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of Edwin Little and Esther Russell).

Died 20 JAN 1943 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of David Franklin Kent and Ada Little:

- 49.78 I.** Margaret Ellen Kent, Born 1910, Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1974, Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Robert Sill.
- 49.79 II.** Jean Erville Kent, Born 3 JUL 1912, Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 11 JUL 1997 Married Robert Stevens.

**49.80 III.** Ester Hazel Kent, Born 1913, Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1980, Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Allan Keith MacKenzie<sup>[28.133]</sup>.

**IV.** Estelle Ruth Kent. Born 1915 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 1940.

**V.** Annie Mae Kent. Born 20 MAY 1917.  
Died 20 MAY 1917.  
Still-born.

**49.81 VI.** Edna Marian Kent, Born 20 MAY 1917, Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died OCT 2003, Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Carl Elliot Jennings<sup>[47.57]</sup>.

**49.82 VII.** Clara Ann Kent, Born 26 SEP 1919, Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 22 JUN 1969, Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Garnet Douglas Jennings<sup>[47.58]</sup>.

**49.54. Alice Kent.** Daughter of David Archibald Kent<sup>[49.20]</sup> and Clara Ann Hunt. Born 30 DEC 1883 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Howard Connelly (born 4 JUL 1885, died 31 AUG 1957 at USA). Died 5 JUL 1921.

Children of Alice Kent and Howard Connelly:

- 49.83 I.** Estella Erville Connelly, Born 2 NOV 1910 Married Frederick Laurence Smith.
- 49.84 II.** Carl Lester Connelly, Born 12 AUG 1913, Died 29 APR 1971 Married Margaret Fitzgerald.
- III.** Sherman Brooks Connelly. Born 13 DEC 1915.  
Died 27 NOV 1923.

**49.55. John Henry Jennings.** Son of Mary Kent<sup>[49.22]</sup>. Born 28 MAR 1850 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Married Margaret Higgins<sup>[41.63]</sup> (born 7 AUG 1854, died JAN 1934 at Calgary, AB, CAN, daughter of John Higgins<sup>[41.20]</sup> and Rosanna Watson).

Elsie, Gertrude and Clarence were triplets. Clarence did not survive infancy.

Children of John Henry Jennings and Margaret Higgins:

- I. Alexander Freeman Jennings. Born 18 DEC 1882.
- II. Elsie Jennings. Born 17 JUL 1884.

III. Gerturde Jennings. Born 17 JUL 1884.

Died 1927.

IV. Clarence Jennings. Born 28 FEB 1886.

V. Alice Jennings. Married George Moore.

## Generation 5

**49.56. Lucy Kent.** Daughter of James Kent<sup>[49.26]</sup> and Jane Wise. Born 20 JAN 1882. Married T.W. Barbor. Children of Lucy Kent and T.W. Barbor:

- I. Kent Barbor.
- II. Virginia Barbor. Died 1955.

**49.57. Amy Kent.** Daughter of James Kent<sup>[49.26]</sup> and Jane Wise. Born 30 MAR 1884.

Married Ronald Smith.

Children of Amy Kent and Ronald Smith:

- I. Jeanne Winnifred Smith. Died 1967.

**49.58. Arthur Claude Kent.** Son of James Kent<sup>[49.26]</sup> and Jane Wise. Born 25 AUG 1888.

Married Ida Houston.

Children of Arthur Claude Kent and Ida Houston:

- I. Helen Kent.
- II. Charlotte Kent.

**49.59. Robert Marvin Kent.** Son of James Kent<sup>[49.26]</sup> and Jane Wise. Born 8 FEB 1896.

Married first, Myrtle Porkeypile. Married second, after 1930, Laura Wicker.

Lived at .

Children of Robert Marvin Kent and Myrtle Porkeypile:

- I. Robert M. Kent.
- II. Arthur Kent.
- III. Barbara Jeanne Kent.

**49.60. Jane Abigail Kent.** Daughter of Samuel Wellington Kent<sup>[49.34]</sup> and Jane A. McQuinn. Born 15 MAY 1886.

Married William Langille.

Children of Jane Abigail Kent and William Langille:

- I. Russell Langille.
- II. George Langille. Married Jane Hook.
- III. Louise Langille. Died at age 11..
- IV. Curtis Langille. Married Grace Peverill.

**49.61. Annie Lyle McKay.** Daughter of Hadley Vickers McKay and Ida Marguerite Kent<sup>[49.35]</sup>. Born 4 JAN 1887.

Married 8 SEP 1915, Gerooge Earl Kellough.

Died 24 JAN 1952.

Children of Annie Lyle McKay and Gerooge Earl Kellough:

- I. Lorne Graham Kellough. Born 23 JUL 1916. Unmarried..
- II. Douglas McKay Kellough. Born 30 AUG 1918. Unmarried..

**49.85** III. Helen Margaret Kellough, Born after 1910 Married Frederick Drew Glover.

- IV. George Earl Kellough. Born after 1910. Married Evelyn McAlister.

**49.86** V. Donald MacLean Kellough, Born after 1910 Married Nancy Wilson.

**49.62. Violet Kent McKay.** Daughter of Hadley Vickers McKay and Ida Marguerite Kent<sup>[49.35]</sup>. Born 6 FEB 1890.

Married William A. Green.

Children of Violet Kent McKay and William A. Green:

**49.87** I. Florence MacKay Green, Born 17 JUN 1918 Married Frederick DeForest Williams.

**49.88** II. Ann Marguerite Green, Born after 1910 Married William A. Bove.

**49.89** III. Betty Marie Green, Born after 1910 Married James Patrick Counihan, Jr..

**49.63. Hazel Granite McKay.** Daughter of Hadley Vickers McKay and Ida Marguerite Kent<sup>[49.35]</sup>. Born 30 MAY 1893 at Granite, Montana, USA.

Married William Jennings Bryan McAuliffe.

Children of Hazel Granite McKay and William Jennings Bryan McAuliffe:

- I. Joan McAuliffe. Born after 1910.

**49.64. Harold Keith McKay.** Son of Hadley Vickers McKay and Ida Marguerite Kent<sup>[49.35]</sup>. Born 11 JUL 1895.

Married 2 SEP 1916, Lavinia Blazer.

Lived at .

Children of Harold Keith McKay and Lavinia Blazer:

- 49.90** I. Harold Keith McKay, Born 18 MAY 1918 Married Catherine Wilson.
- 49.91** II. Pauline Frances McKay, Born after 1910 Married Allison Walter Burke.
- 49.92** III. Ruth Blazer McKay, Born after 1910 Married Cecil Day.
- IV. Jean Maxwell McKay. Born after 1910.
- 49.93** V. Mary Hazel McKay, Born after 1910 Married Larry Tannery.
- 49.94** VI. Sheila Lois McKay, Born after 1910 Married Ray Giffen.
- 49.95** VII. Shirley Louise McKay Married Charles Morgan.

**49.65. John Myron McKay.** Son of Hadley Vickers McKay and Ida Marguerite Kent<sup>[49.35]</sup>. Born 9 MAR 1900.

Married 1935, Ruth McMenamin.

Lived at .

Children of John Myron McKay and Ruth McMenamin:

- I. Madelon McKay. Born after 1910.
- II. June McKay. Born after 1910.

**49.66. Reginald Swinburn McKay.** Son of Hadley Vickers McKay and Ida Marguerite Kent<sup>[49.35]</sup>. Born 11 JUL 1903.

Married 26 SEP 1934, Dorothy May McAloney.

Lived at .

Children of Reginald Swinburn McKay and Dorothy May McAloney:

- I. Hedley Victor McKay. Born after 1910.
- II. Samuel Reginald McKay. Born after 1910.
- III. James Kent McKay. Born after 1910. Married Eleanor Grant.
- IV. Sue Marylin McKay. Born after 1910.
- V. Myron Richard McKay. Born after 1910.

**49.67. James Harold Kent.** Son of Robert Fenwick William Kent<sup>[49.36]</sup> and Elizabeth Gammon. Born 25 SEP 1896.

Married 8 JUL 1925, Laura Ethel Eisan<sup>[30.39]</sup> (born 1902, died 1983, daughter of James Eisan and Mary Fleming<sup>[30.13]</sup>).

Died 1978.

Children of James Harold Kent and Laura Ethel Eisan:

- 49.96** I. Mary Catherine Kent, Born after 1910 Married John Burton Cook<sup>[82.95]</sup>.
- 49.97** II. Dorothy Margaret Kent, Born after 1910 Married Reginald Austin Farnell<sup>[27.75]</sup>.
- III. Arthur Williams Kent. Born after 1910.
- IV. James Harold Kent. Born after 1910. Died 1993.

**49.68. Cecil Swinburn Kent.** Son of Robert Fenwick William Kent<sup>[49.36]</sup> and Elizabeth Gammon. Born 5 MAY 1898.

Married 8 OCT 1922, Annabella Hamilton<sup>[36.60]</sup> (born 10 MAR 1900, daughter of Sidney Hamilton<sup>[36.31]</sup> and Elziabeth Jane Grant<sup>[27.44]</sup>).

Died 1962.

Children of Cecil Swinburn Kent and Annabella Hamilton:

- I. Douglas James Kent. Born after 1910.
- 49.98** II. Elizabeth Anna Kent, Born after 1910, Died 1 APR 1954 Married Adam Dunlap Burris<sup>[13.30]</sup>.
- 49.99** III. Percy Swinburn Kent, Born after 1910 Married Frances Hayden.

- iv. Rita Winifred Kent. Born after 1910.
- v. Sydney Fenwick Kent. Born after 1910.

**49.69. Florence Swinbourne Kent.** Daughter of Lamont Kent<sup>[49.40]</sup> and Evelyn Drew Hopkins. Born 25 MAY 1898.

Married SEP 1924, William Angus MacLeod (born 1900, died 1959).

Died 24 APR 1971 at St. Catherine, Ont, CAN.  
Children of Florence Swinbourne Kent and William Angus MacLeod:

- i. Evelyn Mae MacLeod. Born after 1910.
- ii. Merle Eileen MacLeod. Born after 1910.

**49.70. Emma Jane Kent.** Daughter of James Kent<sup>[49.42]</sup> and Margaret Elizabeth Budd. Born 14 NOV 1871 at Amherst, NS, CAN.

Married first, George Laider. Married second, 4 JUL 1892 at Baptist Church, Amherst, NS, CAN, Joseph Kaiser (born 3 FEB 1850 at St. Margaret's Bay, NS, CAN, died AUG 1922 at Winnipeg, Man, CAN., son of Phillip Kaiser and Catherine (unknown)).

Died 1949 at Fort William, Ont, CAN.

Children of Emma Jane Kent and Joseph Kaiser:

- 49.100** i. Grace Matilda Kaiser. Born 27 JUN 1893, Died JUL 1938, Ft, Shipewayan, Alta, NS, CAN Married Phillip Heddesheimer.
- ii. Phillip Norman Kaiser. Born 3 OCT 1894. Married 25 FEB 1925 at Winnipeg, Man, CAN., Frances Earls. Died 1965.
- iii. Joseph Stutely Kaiser. Born 2 JUN 1896. Died 1916.
- iv. James Wesley Kaiser. Born 17 JUL 1898 at Amherst, NS, CAN. Died 1966 at CA, USA.
- v. (unknown) Kaiser. Born 1901. Died 1901. Lived two days..
- vi. Emma Josephine Kaiser. Born 16 JUN 1903 at Amherst, NS, CAN. Married 1922 at Winnipeg, Man, CAN., Sydney Davy.

- vii. John Hance Kaiser. Born 2 JUL 1905 at Joggins Bay, Cumb, NS, CAN. Married 1922 at Yorkton, Sask, CAN, Gertrude Parnell.

- viii. David Aubery Kaiser. Born 12 AUG 1907. Married Phyllis Porter. Died 1979 at Vernon, BC, CAN.

- ix. Charles Russel Kaiser. Born 29 DEC 1909 at Winnipeg, Man, CAN.. Died 10 OCT 1914 at Winnipeg, Man, CAN..

**49.71. Ada Anne Kent.** Daughter of James Kent<sup>[49.42]</sup> and Margaret Elizabeth Budd. Born 1 JAN 1873 at Amherst, NS, CAN.

Married 6 JAN 1892 at Baptist Church, Amherst, NS, CAN, Thomas Edward Fillmore (born 1860 at Sackville, NB, CAN, died 4 DEC 1929, son of Rufus Fillmore and Naomi Catherine Simpson).

Died 11 APR 1906 at Amherst, NS, CAN.

Children of Ada Anne Kent and Thomas Edward Fillmore:

- i. Walter Edward Fillmore. Born 7 MAY 1893 at Amherst, NS, CAN. Married Jessie Pearl Ryder (born 20 MAR 1899). Died 25 AUG 1975 at Flordia, USA.

- 49.101** ii. Rufus Veron Fillmore, Born 23 SEP 1894, Amherst, NS, CAN, Died 18 JUL 1984, Winnipeg, Man, CAN. Married Bessie Evans.

- 49.102** iii. Harold Douglas Fillmore, Born 22 AUG 1896, Amherst, NS, CAN, Died 25 DEC 1948, Vancouver, BC, CAN Married Margery Irene Currie.

- 49.103** iv. Gladys May Fillmore, Born 21 MAR 1898, Amherst, NS, CAN, Died 31 AUG 1972, Vancouver, BC, CAN Married Charles Gibbs MacBeth.

- v. James Allen Fillmore. Born 13 APR 1901. Married Amy Revia Simpson (born JAN 1904). Died 31 MAY 1972.

- vi. Clarence Tupper Fillmore. Born 11 APR 1904 at Amherst, NS, CAN. Died 7 MAY 1904 at Amherst, NS, CAN.

**49.72. William James Kent.** Son of James Kent<sup>[49.42]</sup> and Margaret Elizabeth Budd. Born 1884 at Amherst, NS, CAN.

Married Ethel M. Patterson (born 1891, died JUL 1967). Died FEB 1967 at Amherst, NS, CAN.

Children of William James Kent and Ethel M. Patterson:

- I. Arnold Kent.
- II. Carl William Kent. Born after 1910.  
Married Kathleen Burns. Died 1976.
- III. Winnifred Kent. Born after 1910.  
Married John Burns.
- IV. Mabel Kent. Born after 1910.  
Married Robert Clarke. Died 1981.

**49.73. Maude Kent.** Daughter of Alexander M. Kent<sup>[49.47]</sup> and Mary Aubrey Archibald<sup>[2.247]</sup>. Born 1878.

Married at Alberta, CAN, James Carruthers.

Children of Maude Kent and James Carruthers:

- I. Kent Carruthers.
- II. Marjorie Carruthers.

**49.74. Frank Whitman.** Son of John H. Whitman and Henrietta Kent<sup>[49.48]</sup>. Born 1877.

Married Minnie Reid<sup>[36.65]</sup> (born 1882, died 1957, daughter of George Reid<sup>[36.37]</sup> and Amanda Hamilton<sup>[36.46]</sup>). Died 1936.

Children of Frank Whitman and Minnie Reid:

- I. Gerald Whitman.
- 49.104** II. Horace Whitman, Born 1909, Died 1976 Married Thelma Gay.
- 49.105** III. Carl Hazen Whitman, Born 1913, Died 1997 Married Ethel Archibald.

**49.75. Grace Whitman.** Daughter of John H. Whitman and Henrietta Kent<sup>[49.48]</sup>. Married Richard Zinck (died at East Dover, NS, CAN). Died at East Dover, NS, CAN.

Children of Grace Whitman and Richard Zinck:

- I. Gordon Zinck. Married first, Nema Scott. Married second, Blanche Vaughan.
- II. Amy Zinck. Married first, Arnold Boutlier. Married second, (unknown) Luddington.
- III. Sidney Zinck.

**49.106** IV. Tommy Zinck Married Muriel Scott.

**49.107** V. Effie Zinck, Born after 1910, Died JAN 1996 Married Allen Corney.

**49.108** VI. Lawrence Zinck Married Violet (unknown).

**49.109** VII. Belfor Zinck

**49.76. Amy Whitman.** Daughter of John H. Whitman and Henrietta Kent<sup>[49.48]</sup>. Married Eber Ingraham (born at NB, CAN).

Children of Amy Whitman and Eber Ingraham:

- I. Erva Ingraham.
- II. Geoffery Ingraham. Married Ada Linton.

**49.77. Fenton Holesworth.** Son of John Holesworth and Mary Jane Kent<sup>[49.49]</sup>. Born 1900.

Married Edith Fisher.

Children of Fenton Holesworth and Edith Fisher:

- I. Evelyn Holesworth.
- II. Jack Holesworth.

**49.78. Margaret Ellen Kent.** Daughter of David Franklin Kent<sup>[49.53]</sup> and Ada Little. Born 1910 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 1933 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Robert Sill (born 1900 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, son of Clifford Sill and Christie Grant).

Died 1974 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Margaret Ellen Kent and Robert Sill:

- 49.110** I. Christie Kathleen Sill, Born after 1910 Married Marcel Albert Mongeon.
- 49.111** II. Marion Ada Sill, Born after 1910 Married Edward Hayes Geldart.
- 49.112** III. Robert Kent Sill, Born after 1910 Married Angeline Marie Chamberlain.
- 49.113** IV. Reginald Clifford Sill, Born after 1910, Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Mary Elizabeth Hutchinson<sup>[46.20]</sup>.
- 49.114** V. Richard Bertram Sill, Born after 1910, Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Linda Ann Cox.

- vi. Edwin Grant Sill. Born after 1910.  
Married Tammy Dean.

**49.79. Jean Erville Kent.** Daughter of David Franklin Kent<sup>[49.53]</sup> and Ada Little. Born 3 JUL 1912 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 1932 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Robert Stevens (born 1910, died 1982).

Died 11 JUL 1997.

Children of Jean Erville Kent and Robert Stevens:

- 49.115** i. Franklyn Kent Stevens, Born after 1910 Married Theresa Margarite Edward.  
**49.116** ii. William Charles Stevens, Born after 1910 Married Diane Slade.  
**49.117** iii. Erville Catherine Stevens, Born after 1910 Married Robert William Haskell.  
**49.118** iv. Ada Ruth Stevens, Born after 1910 Married Don Pickrell.  
**49.119** v. Robert Herbert Stevens, Born after 1910 Married Mabel Gill.

- vi. David Clarence Stevens. Born after 1910.

**49.80. Ester Hazel Kent.** Daughter of David Franklin Kent<sup>[49.53]</sup> and Ada Little. Born 1913 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 1933 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Allan Keith MacKenzie<sup>[28.133]</sup> (born 1899 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, son of John Fraser MacKenzie and Elizabeth Hamilton Rutherford<sup>[28.114]</sup>).

Died 1980 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Ester Hazel Kent and Allan Keith MacKenzie are shown under Allan Keith MacKenzie<sup>[28.133]</sup>.

**49.81. Edna Marian Kent.** Daughter of David Franklin Kent<sup>[49.53]</sup> and Ada Little. Born 20 MAY 1917 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Carl Elliot Jennings<sup>[47.57]</sup> (born 4 APR 1918 at Higginsville, NS, CAN, died AUG

2003 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of John Taylor Jennings<sup>[47.26]</sup> and Margaret Inez Day<sup>[18.26]</sup>).

Died OCT 2003 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Edna Marian Kent and Carl Elliot Jennings are shown under Carl Elliot Jennings<sup>[47.57]</sup>.

**49.82. Clara Ann Kent.** Daughter of David Franklin Kent<sup>[49.53]</sup> and Ada Little. Born 26 SEP 1919 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Garnet Douglas Jennings<sup>[47.58]</sup> (born 29 MAR 1919 at Higginsville, NS, CAN, died 12 APR 1966 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of John Taylor Jennings<sup>[47.26]</sup> and Margaret Inez Day<sup>[18.26]</sup>).

Died 22 JUN 1969 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Clara Ann Kent and Garnet Douglas Jennings are shown under Garnet Douglas Jennings<sup>[47.58]</sup>.

**49.83. Estella Erville Connelly.** Daughter of Howard Connelly and Alice Kent<sup>[49.54]</sup>. Born 2 NOV 1910.

Married 10 JUN 1936, Frederick Laurence Smith (born 15 FEB 1906).

Children of Estella Erville Connelly and Frederick Laurence Smith:

- 49.120** i. Frederic Charlesworth Smith, Born after 1910  
Married first, Alice Stewart. Married second, Margaret Dorsey.  
ii. Lawerence Kent Smith. Born after 1910.  
Lived at .  
iii. David Edward Smith. Born after 1910.  
**49.121** iv. Peter Ayer Smith, Born after 1910 Married Anne Marie Cardin.

**49.84. Carl Lester Connelly.** Son of Howard Connelly and Alice Kent<sup>[49.54]</sup>. Born 12 AUG

1913.

Married 1937, Margaret Fitzgerald.

Died 29 APR 1971.

Children of Carl Lester Connelly and Margaret

Fitzgerald:

- I. Richard Connelly. Married Gerri (unknown).
- II. Vivian Alice Connelly. Married William Ash.
- III. Stephen Connelly. Married Margaret Fitzpatrick.

## Generation 6

**49.85. Helen Margaret Kellough.** Daughter of Geroge Earl Kellough and Annie Lyle McKay<sup>[49.61]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Frederick Drew Glover.

Children of Helen Margaret Kellough and Frederick Drew Glover:

- I. Frederick Drew Glover. Born after 1910.
- II. Gerald Lee Glover. Born after 1910.
- III. Jeffrey Richard Glover. Born after 1910.
- IV. Lynn Ann Glover. Born after 1910.

**49.86. Donald MacLean Kellough.** Son of Geroge Earl Kellough and Annie Lyle McKay<sup>[49.61]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Nancy Wilson.

Children of Donald MacLean Kellough and Nancy Wilson:

- I. Linda Susan Kellough. Born after 1910.
- II. Douglas Drew Kellough. Born after 1910.
- III. Donald MacLean Kellough. Born after 1910.

**49.87. Florence MacKay Green.** Daughter of William A. Green and Violet Kent McKay<sup>[49.62]</sup>. Born 17 JUN 1918.

Married after 1930, Frederick DeForest Williams.

Lived at .

Children of Florence MacKay Green and Frederick DeForest Williams:

- I. Sandi-Sue Williams. Born after 1910.
- II. Craig Allen Williams. Born after 1910.
- III. Julianne Williams. Born after 1910.
- IV. Kathy Marie Williams. Born after 1910.

**49.88. Ann Marguerite Green.** Daughter of William A. Green and Violet Kent McKay<sup>[49.62]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, William A. Bove.

Children of Ann Marguerite Green and William A. Bove:

- I. William Robert Bove. Born after 1910.

**49.89. Betty Marie Green.** Daughter of William A. Green and Violet Kent McKay<sup>[49.62]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, James Patrick Counihan, Jr..

Children of Betty Marie Green and James Patrick Counihan, Jr.:

- I. James Patrick Counihan III. Born after 1910.
- II. Corey MacKay Counihan. Born after 1910.

**49.90. Harold Keith McKay.** Son of Harold Keith McKay<sup>[49.64]</sup> and Lavinia Blazer. Born 18 MAY 1918.

Married after 1930, Catherine Wilson.

Children of Harold Keith McKay and Catherine Wilson:

- I. Harold Keith McKay.
- II. Hugh Wilson McKay. Born after 1910.

**49.91. Pauline Frances McKay.** Daughter of Harold Keith McKay<sup>[49.64]</sup> and Lavinia Blazer. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930 at Halifax, NS, CAN, Allison Walter Burke.

Children of Pauline Frances McKay and Allison Walter Burke:

- I. Walter Edward Burke. Born after 1910.
- II. Bette Joan Burke. Born after 1910.

III. Sean Kevin Burke. Born after 1910.

**49.92. Ruth Blazer McKay.** Daughter of Harold Keith McKay<sup>[49.64]</sup> and Lavinia Blazer. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Cecil Day.

Lived at .

Children of Ruth Blazer McKay and Cecil Day:

- I. Joan Ann Day. Born after 1910.
- II. Sandra Lee Day. Born after 1910.
- III. Robert Stewart Day. Born after 1910.

**49.93. Mary Hazel McKay.** Daughter of Harold Keith McKay<sup>[49.64]</sup> and Lavinia Blazer. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Larry Tannery.

Children of Mary Hazel McKay and Larry Tannery:

- I. Larry Tannery. Born after 1910.
- II. Thomas Tannery. Born after 1910.

**49.94. Sheila Lois McKay.** Daughter of Harold Keith McKay<sup>[49.64]</sup> and Lavinia Blazer. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Ray Giffen.

Lived at .

Children of Sheila Lois McKay and Ray Giffen:

- I. Cynithia Giffen. Born after 1910.
- II. Shelia Jill Giffen. Born after 1910.

**49.95. Shirley Louise McKay.** Daughter of Harold Keith McKay<sup>[49.64]</sup> and Lavinia Blazer. Married after 1930, Charles Morgan. Children of Shirley Louise McKay and Charles Morgan:

- I. Patricia Jo Morgan. Born after 1910.
- II. Charles Alex Morgan. Born after 1910.

**49.96. Mary Catherine Kent.** Daughter of James Harold Kent<sup>[49.67]</sup> and Laura Ethel Eisan<sup>[30.39]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, John Burton Cook<sup>[82.95]</sup> (born after 1910, son of Warren M. Cook<sup>[82.64]</sup> and Alice Ormond Fox<sup>[31.9]</sup>).

Children of Mary Catherine Kent and John Burton Cook are shown under John Burton Cook<sup>[82.95]</sup>.

**49.97. Dorothy Margaret Kent.** Daughter of James Harold Kent<sup>[49.67]</sup> and Laura Ethel Eisan<sup>[30.39]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Reginald Austin Farnell<sup>[27.75]</sup> (son of Austin Farnell<sup>[27.60]</sup> and Anna Connors).

Children of Dorothy Margaret Kent and Reginald Austin Farnell are shown under Reginald Austin Farnell<sup>[27.75]</sup>.

**49.98. Elizabeth Anna Kent.** Daughter of Cecil Swinburn Kent<sup>[49.68]</sup> and Annabella Hamilton<sup>[36.60]</sup>. Also known as Bessie \_\_\_\_\_. Born after 1910.

Married Adam Dunlap Burris<sup>[13.30]</sup> (born after 1910, died 2001, son of Adam Dunlap Burris<sup>[13.24]</sup> and Mary Jane McCurdy<sup>[60.49]</sup>). Died 1 APR 1954.

Children of Elizabeth Anna Kent and Adam Dunlap Burris are shown under Adam Dunlap Burris<sup>[13.30]</sup>.

**49.99. Percy Swinburn Kent.** Son of Cecil Swinburn Kent<sup>[49.68]</sup> and Annabella Hamilton<sup>[36.60]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Frances Hayden.

Lived at .

Children of Percy Swinburn Kent and Frances Hayden:

- I. Edwin Percy Kent. Born after 1910.
- II. Brenda Thelma Kent. Born after 1910.
- III. Linda Elizabeth Kent. Born after 1910.



**49.100. Grace Matilda Kaiser.** Daughter of Joseph Kaiser and Emma Jane Kent<sup>[49.70]</sup>. Born 27 JUN 1893.

Married 25 DEC 1914 at Winnipeg, Man, CAN., Phillip Heddesheimer (born 6 MAY 1889, died 9 MAR 1983 at Vancouver, BC, CAN).

Died JUL 1938 at Ft, Shipewayan, Alta, NS, CAN.

Children of Grace Matilda Kaiser and Phillip Heddesheimer:

- I. Russel Taz Head. Born 1916.

**49.122 II. Joyce Clementina Head,** Born MAR 1919 Married Samuel John Seney.

**49.101. Rufus Veron Fillmore.** Son of Thomas Edward Fillmore and Ada Anne Kent<sup>[49.71]</sup>. Born 23 SEP 1894 at Amherst, NS, CAN.

Married 9 SEP 1923 at Man, CAN, Bessie Evans (born 3 OCT 1916 at Rathwell, Man, CAN).

Died 18 JUL 1984 at Winnipeg, Man, CAN..

Children of Rufus Veron Fillmore and Bessie Evans:

- I. William Fillmore. Born after 1910.  
Died 5 JAN 1956.
- II. Maude Fillmore. Born after 1910.  
Died 11 JUN 1953.
- III. Ada Fillmore. Born after 1910.
- IV. Douglas Fillmore. Born after 1910.
- V. Thomas Fillmore. Born after 1910.
- VI. Glayds May Fillmore. Born after 1910.  
Possibly stillborn..
- VII. Jame Fillmore. Born after 1910.

**49.102. Harold Douglas Fillmore.** Son of Thomas Edward Fillmore and Ada Anne Kent<sup>[49.71]</sup>. Born 22 AUG 1896 at Amherst, NS, CAN.

Married 4 SEP 1918 at Vancouver, BC, CAN, Margery Irene Currie (born 20 JUN 1894 at Great Falls, Montana, USA, died 9 AUG 1974 at Vancouver, BC, CAN).

Died 25 DEC 1948 at Vancouver, BC, CAN.

Children of Harold Douglas Fillmore and Margery Irene Currie:

- I. Geraldine May Fillmore. Born 11 MAY 1919.
- II. Jessie Frances Fillmore. Born after 1910.  
Married after 1930 at Vancouver, BC, CAN, Lyman Seney (born after 1910 at Vancouver, BC, CAN).
- III. Phyllis Virginia Fillmore. Born after 1910.  
Married John Alfred Augustus Scott.
- IV. Dorothy Lorraine Fillmore. Born after 1910.  
Married after 1930, Raymond Reppert.

**49.103. Gladys May Fillmore.** Daughter of Thomas Edward Fillmore and Ada Anne Kent<sup>[49.71]</sup>. Born 21 MAR 1898 at Amherst, NS, CAN.

Married 15 JUL 1916 at Winnipeg, Man, CAN., Charles Gibbs MacBeth (born 14 APR 1892 at Edinburgh, Scotland, died 19 FEB 1969 at Vancouver, BC, CAN).

Died 31 AUG 1972 at Vancouver, BC, CAN.

Children of Gladys May Fillmore and Charles Gibbs MacBeth:

- I. Charles Aubrey MacBeth. Born after 1910.

**49.123 II. Dolores Audery MacBeth,** Born after 1910 Married Norman Rockwell Grant.

- III. Kenneth Harold MacBeth. Born after 1910.

**49.104. Horace Whitman.** Son of Frank Whitman<sup>[49.74]</sup> and Minnie Reid<sup>[36.65]</sup>. Born 1909.

Married Thelma Gay. Died 1976.

Children of Horace Whitman and Thelma Gay:

- I. Donna Whitman.
- II. Gary Whitman.

**49.105. Carl Hazen Whitman.** Son of Frank Whitman<sup>[49.74]</sup> and Minnie Reid<sup>[36.65]</sup>. Born 1913.

Married Ethel Archibald (born 1915). Died 1997.

Children of Carl Hazen Whitman and Ethel Archibald:

- I. Marlene Whitman. Born 1838.  
Married Bill Logan.

**49.124** II. Beverly Whitman, Born after 1910 Married Cyril Fudge.

- III. Elliot Whitman. Born after 1910.  
Married Sylvia Wood.

**49.125** IV. Darrell Whitman, Born after 1910, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Faye Lorraine Taylor<sup>[82.131]</sup>.

- V. Paulette Whitman. Born after 1910.  
Died 1964.

**49.106. Tommy Zinck.** Son of Richard Zinck and Grace Whitman<sup>[49.75]</sup>. Married Muriel Scott.

Children of Tommy Zinck and Muriel Scott:

- I. Tom Zinck.
- II. Jerry Zinck.

**49.107. Effie Zinck.** Daughter of Richard Zinck and Grace Whitman<sup>[49.75]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Allen Corney. Died JAN 1996.

Children of Effie Zinck and Allen Corney:

- I. Florence Corney.

**49.108. Lawrence Zinck.** Son of Richard Zinck and Grace Whitman<sup>[49.75]</sup>. Married Violet (unknown).

Children of Lawrence Zinck and Violet (unknown):

- I. Wade Zinck.
- II. (unknown) Zinck.

**49.109. Belfor Zinck.** Son of Richard Zinck and Grace Whitman<sup>[49.75]</sup>.

Children of Belfor Zinck and \_\_\_\_:

- I. (unknown) Zinck.
- II. Micheal Zinck.

**49.110. Christie Kathleen Sill.** Daughter of Robert Sill and Margaret Ellen Kent<sup>[49.78]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Marcel Albert Mongeon (born after 1910).

Children of Christie Kathleen Sill and Marcel Albert Mongeon:

- I. Claire Helen Mongeon. Born after 1910.
- II. Marcel Robert Mongeon. Born after 1910.
- III. Richard Bertrum Mongeon. Born after 1910.
- IV. Kathleen Ann Mongeon. Born after 1910.

**49.111. Marion Ada Sill.** Daughter of Robert Sill and Margaret Ellen Kent<sup>[49.78]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Edward Hayes Geldart (born after 1910 at NS, CAN).

Children of Marion Ada Sill and Edward Hayes Geldart:

- I. Marianne Rose Geldart. Born after 1910.
- II. Wendy Elizabeth Geldart. Born after 1910.
- III. Clifford Edward Geldart. Born after 1910.
- IV. Robert Mark Geldart. Born after 1910.
- V. Margaret Anne Geldart. Born after 1910.

**49.112. Robert Kent Sill.** Son of Robert Sill and Margaret Ellen Kent<sup>[49.78]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Angeline Marie Chamberlain.

Children of Robert Kent Sill and Angeline Marie Chamberlain:

- I. Cathy Marie Sill. Born after 1910.
- II. Robert Jason Sill. Born after 1910.

**49.113. Reginald Clifford Sill.** Son of Robert Sill and Margaret Ellen Kent<sup>[49.78]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married Mary Elizabeth Hutchinson<sup>[46.20]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of George Robert Hutchinson<sup>[46.19]</sup> and Florence Fleck<sup>[29.13]</sup>).

Children of Reginald Clifford Sill and Mary Elizabeth Hutchinson:

- I. Malinda Dawn Sill. Born after 1910.

- II. Arilea Margaret Sill. Born after 1910.

**49.114. Richard Bertram Sill.** Son of Robert Sill and Margaret Ellen Kent<sup>[49.78]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married Linda Ann Cox.

Children of Richard Bertram Sill and Linda Ann Cox:

- I. Nathan Grant Sill. Born 1890.
- II. Amy Ellen Sill. Born after 1910.

**49.115. Franklyn Kent Stevens.** Son of Robert Stevens and Jean Erville Kent<sup>[49.79]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Theresa Margarite Edward.

Children of Franklyn Kent Stevens and Theresa Margarite Edward:

- 49.126** I. Ann Catherine Stevens, Born after 1910 Married Terrence Whalley.
- II. Brian Kent Stevens. Born after 1910.
  - III. Marlene Elizabeth Stevens. Born after 1910.
  - IV. Allan Keith Stevens. Born after 1910.

**49.116. William Charles Stevens.** Son of Robert Stevens and Jean Erville Kent<sup>[49.79]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Diane Slade.

Children of William Charles Stevens and Diane Slade:

- I. Carolyn Diane Stevens. Born after 1910.
- II. Glenda Jean Stevens. Born after 1910.
- III. Kevin Keith Stevens. Born after 1910.

**49.117. Erville Cahterine Stevens.** Daughter of Robert Stevens and Jean Erville Kent<sup>[49.79]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Robert William Haskell.

Children of Erville Cahterine Stevens and Robert William Haskell:

- 49.127** I. Robert Arley Haskell, Born after 1910 Married Deborah Lynn Paine.
- II. Patricia Ann Haskell. Born after 1910.  
Married after 1930, George McGoldbrick.

**49.118. Ada Ruth Stevens.** Daughter of Robert Stevens and Jean Erville Kent<sup>[49.79]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Don Pickrell.

Children of Ada Ruth Stevens and Don Pickrell:

- I. Glen Claude Pickrell. Born after 1910.
- II. Sandra Lee Pickrell. Born after 1910.  
Married Richard Baker.
- III. David Clarence Pickrell. Born after 1910.
- IV. Don Willard Pickrell. Born after 1910.

**49.119. Robert Herbert Stevens.** Son of Robert Stevens and Jean Erville Kent<sup>[49.79]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Mabel Gill.

Children of Robert Herbert Stevens and Mabel Gill:

- I. Dale Gregory Stevens. Born after 1910.
- II. Gina Louise Stevens. Born after 1910.

**49.120. Frederic Charlesworth Smith.** Son of Frederick Laurence Smith and Estella Erville Connelly<sup>[49.83]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married first, after 1930, Alice Stewart.

Married second, after 1930, Margartet Dorsey (born after 1910).

Children of Frederic Charlesworth Smith and Alice Stewart:

- I. Frederic Charlesworth Smith. Born after 1910.
- II. Timothy David Smith. Born after 1910.

**49.121. Peter Ayer Smith.** Son of Frederick Laurence Smith and Estella Erville Connelly<sup>[49.83]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Anne Marie Cardin (born after 1910).

Children of Peter Ayer Smith and Anne Marie Cardin:

- I. Jennifer Marie Smith. Born after 1910.
- II. Melissa Amy Smith. Born after 1910.
- III. Rebecca Anne Smith. Born after 1910.

## Generation 7

**49.122. Joyce Clementina Head.** Daughter of Phillip Heddesheimer and Grace Matilda Kaiser<sup>[49.100]</sup>. Born MAR 1919.

Married Samuel John Seney.

Children of Joyce Clementina Head and Samuel John Seney:

- I. John Seney. Born after 1910.
- II. Judith Seney. Born after 1910.
- III. Douglas Seney. Born after 1910.

**49.123. Dolores Audery MacBeth.** Daughter of Charles Gibbs MacBeth and Gladys May Fillmore<sup>[49.103]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Norman Rockwell Grant.

Children of Dolores Audery MacBeth and Norman Rockwell Grant:

- I. Susan Gail Grant. Born after 1910.
- II. Sharon Lynn Grant. Born after 1910.

**49.124. Beverly Whitman.** Daughter of Carl Hazen Whitman<sup>[49.105]</sup> and Ethel Archibald. Born after 1910.

Married Cyril Fudge.

Children of Beverly Whitman and Cyril Fudge:

- I. Terri Ann Fudge.
- II. Barry Fudge.
- III. Stephen Fudge.

**49.125. Darrell Whitman.** Son of Carl Hazen Whitman<sup>[49.105]</sup> and Ethel Archibald.

Born after 1910 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Faye Lorraine Taylor<sup>[82.131]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of Clarence Franklyn Taylor<sup>[82.101]</sup> and Stella Florence Laidlaw<sup>[82.99]</sup>).

Children of Darrell Whitman and Faye Lorraine Taylor:

- I. Scott Cory Whitman. Born after 1910.
- II. Andrew Darrel Whitman. Born after 1910.
- III. Amanda Faye Whitman. Born after 1910.

**49.126. Ann Catherine Stevens.** Daughter of Franklyn Kent Stevens<sup>[49.115]</sup> and Theresa Margarite Edward. Born after 1910.

Married Terrence Whalley.

Children of Ann Catherine Stevens and Terrence Whalley:

- I. Angela Whalley. Born after 1910.
- II. Crag Whalley. Born after 1910.
- III. Steven Whalley. Born after 1910.

**49.127. Robert Arley Haskell.** Son of Robert William Haskell and Erville Catherine Stevens<sup>[49.117]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Deborah Lynn Paine.

Children of Robert Arley Haskell and Deborah Lynn Paine:

- I. Alexandra Kythran Haskell.
- II. Rebecca Dawn Haskell.

## 50 Descendants of George Lawlor

### Generation 1

**50.1. George Lawlor.** Married Mary Ann Jackson.

Children of George Lawlor and Mary Ann Jackson:

**50.2** I. Augustus T. Lawlor, Born 7 OCT 1843, Pope's Harbour, NS, CAN Married Margaret Blackie.

**50.3** II. Elizabeth Lawlor, Born 1 SEP 1847, Pope's Harbour, NS, CAN, Died 1904 Married James Hilchey.

### Generation 2

**50.2. Augustus T. Lawlor.** Son of George Lawlor<sup>[50.1]</sup> and Mary Ann Jackson. Born 7 OCT 1843 at Pope's Harbour, NS, CAN.

Married Margaret Blackie (born 8 SEP 1851, died 15 AUG 1905).

Children of Augustus T. Lawlor and Margaret Blackie:

**50.4** I. Martha Ellen Lawlor, Born 19 OCT 1870, Died 1953 Married Norman Deal.

**50.5** II. George Lawlor, Born 12 JUL 1874, Died 1934 Married Bessie Sanford.

III. Andrew Lawlor. Born 1 NOV 1874.  
Died 15 MAY 1906.  
Never married..

**50.6** IV. Mary Anne Lawlor, Born 1877, Died USA Married Stanford Kindervator.

**50.7** V. Elizabeth Lawlor, Born 23 FEB 1879 Married Josiah White<sup>[84.13]</sup>.

**50.8** VI. Francis Agusta Lawlor, Born 25 JUN 1881, Died 1963 Married Thomas Kindervator.

VII. Henry Lawlor. Born 4 APR 1886.  
Died 1933.  
Never married..

VIII. Angus Lawlor. Born 4 SEP 1889.  
Married Lois Graham (born 1897, died 1973). Died 1954.

IX. Alice Christine Lawlor. Born 30 JAN 1893.  
Married Percy A. Benjamin (born 1896, died 1934).  
Died 1981.

Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

**50.3. Elizabeth Lawlor.** Daughter of George Lawlor<sup>[50.1]</sup> and Mary Ann Jackson. Born 1 SEP 1847 at Pope's Harbour, NS, CAN.

Married James Hilchey (born 22 MAR 1839, died 1914, son of George Hilchey and Margaret Shelnut). Died 1904.

Children of Elizabeth Lawlor and James Hilchey:

**50.9** I. Annette Hilchey, Born 1868 Married John Lindsay<sup>[54.32]</sup>.

**50.10** II. Mary Blanche Hilchey, Born 26 APR 1870 Married Thomas Wesley Lindsay<sup>[54.33]</sup>.

III. Edna Hilchey. Born 1872.  
Married Mark Jennings.

**50.11** IV. Arlington Alexander Hilchey, Born 19 APR 1876, Died 1956 Married Edna Mason.

**50.12** V. Edith Hilchey, Born 1877, Died 1977 Married Richard Cameron.

**50.13** VI. Bessie Hilchey, Born 25 OCT 1880 Married Herman Hall.

**50.14** VII. Effie Earle Hilchey, Born 28 DEC 1882, Died 1969 Married Albert F. Belmore.

VIII. James Freeman Hilchey. Born 8 APR 1886.  
Died 28 APR 1947.

### Generation 3

**50.4. Martha Ellen Lawlor.** Daughter of Augustus T. Lawlor<sup>[50.2]</sup> and Margaret Blackie. Born 19 OCT 1870.

Married 5 DEC 1891, Norman Deal (born 29 SEP 1869, died 1934).

Died 1953.

Children of Martha Ellen Lawlor and Norman Deal:

I. Irena Deal. Born 1892.  
Died 1893.

- II. Melvina Deal. Born 1894.  
Died 1895 at P352.

**50.15** III. Orin "Bun" Deal, Born 21 MAY 1896, Died 1975  
Married Isabelle Matheson.

- IV. Frank Deal. Born 21 NOV 1899.  
Married Effie Redden (daughter of William Martin Redden<sup>[72.8]</sup> and Bertha Maud Kent).

- V. Ada Deal. Born 10 SEP 1897.  
Died 1943.

- VI. Norma E. Deal. Born 1897.  
Died 1934.

**50.16** VII. Agusutus Deal, Born 1903, Died 1976 Married  
Christie Fleming<sup>[30.27]</sup>.

**50.17** VIII. Georgetta Deal, Born 1905, Died 1954 Married  
David Aubery Archibald<sup>[2.220]</sup>.

- IX. Zylphea F Deal. Born 1910.  
Died 1910.

**50.18** X. Loyd Deal, Born 1913, Died 1971 Married Hazel  
Marion Stewart<sup>[81.78]</sup>.

**50.19** XI. Douglas Deal, Born after 1910, Died 1963 Married  
Erma Lorraine Fraser<sup>[32.32]</sup>.

**50.5. George Lawlor.** Son of Augustus T. Lawlor<sup>[50.2]</sup> and Margaret Blackie. Born 12 JUL 1874.

Married 22 JUL 1896, Bessie Sanford (born 18 DEC 1877, died 1950, daughter of John Melbourne Sanford and Matha Jane Jack).

Died 1934.

Children of George Lawlor and Bessie Sanford:

- I. Hattie E. Lawlor. Born 3 AUG 1899.  
Married Albert Arthur Logan (born 14 SEP 1897, son of Albert Logan and Annie Matilda Keith).
- II. Bessie Lawlor.
- III. Clara Lawlor. Born 1897.  
Died 1900.
- IV. Francis Lawlor.
- V. George Lawlor. Born 5 FEB 1898.  
Died 1905.
- VI. John Melbourne Lawlor.
- VII. Olive Lawlor.
- VIII. Warren Augustus Lawlor. Born 1 JUL 1905.  
Married Hazel Farnell (born 1914, daughter of Austin Farnell<sup>[27.60]</sup> and Anna Connors). Died 1953.

- IX. Thomas Murray Lawlor. Born 18 APR 1911.  
Died 1961.

- X. Howard Garth Lawlor. Born 8 DEC 1908.

**50.20** XI. Boyd Lawlor, Born 1918 Married first, Doris Jean Fraser<sup>[32.34]</sup>. Married second, Mayola Spindler.

**50.6. Mary Anne Lawlor.** Daughter of Augustus T. Lawlor<sup>[50.2]</sup> and Margaret Blackie. Born 1877.

Married 13 JUL 1895, Stanford Kindervator (died at USA).

Died at USA.

Children of Mary Anne Lawlor and Stanford Kindervator:

- I. Roy Kindervator. Born 1895.  
Died 1895.  
Died in infancy..
- II. Charles Kindervator. Died 1901.  
1900.  
Died in infancy..

**50.7. Elizabeth Lawlor.** Daughter of Augustus T. Lawlor<sup>[50.2]</sup> and Margaret Blackie. Born 23 FEB 1879.

Married 21 MAR 1898, Josiah White<sup>[84.13]</sup> (born 17 APR 1872, son of James D. White<sup>[84.7]</sup> and Racheal Jennings<sup>[47.3]</sup>).

Children of Elizabeth Lawlor and Josiah White are shown under Josiah White<sup>[84.13]</sup>.

**50.8. Francis Agusta Lawlor.** Daughter of Augustus T. Lawlor<sup>[50.2]</sup> and Margaret Blackie. Born 25 JUN 1881.

Married 8 APR 1905, Thomas Kindervator (born 1881, died 1935).

Died 1963.

Children of Francis Agusta Lawlor and Thomas Kindervator:

- I. Mona Kindervator.
- II. Calvin Seth Kindervator. Born 25 JUN 1905.  
Died 1971.

**50.21** III. Milton Kindervator, Born 1917 Married Daisy Matheson.

IV. Annie Kindervator.

V. Henry Arnold Kindervator. Born 6 JUN 1907.  
Died 1982.

VI. Edith Kindervator.

**50.22** VII. Verna Ella Kindervator, Born 21 JUL 1911, Died 1983 Married Lloyd R. Brown<sup>[30.47]</sup>.

VIII. Garnet Kindervator.

IX. Vaughn Kindervator.

**50.9. Annette Hilchey.** Daughter of James Hilchey and Elizabeth Lawlor<sup>[50.3]</sup>. Born 1868. Married John Lindsay<sup>[54.32]</sup> (born 1868, son of John Lindsay<sup>[54.9]</sup> and Jessie McKenzie).

Children of Annette Hilchey and John Lindsay are shown under John Lindsay<sup>[54.32]</sup>.

**50.10. Mary Blanche Hilchey.** Daughter of James Hilchey and Elizabeth Lawlor<sup>[50.3]</sup>. Born 26 APR 1870.

Married 11 APR 1890, Thomas Wesley Lindsay<sup>[54.33]</sup> (born 15 AUG 1865, son of John Lindsay<sup>[54.9]</sup> and Jessie McKenzie).

Children of Mary Blanche Hilchey and Thomas Wesley Lindsay are shown under Thomas Wesley Lindsay<sup>[54.33]</sup>.

**50.11. Arlington Alexander Hilchey.** Son of James Hilchey and Elizabeth Lawlor<sup>[50.3]</sup>. Born 19 APR 1876.

Married 1906, Edna Mason.

Died 1956.

Moved to West Gore..

Children of Arlington Alexander Hilchey and Edna Mason:

- I. Jean Hilchey. Born at Caribou Gold Mine, NS, CAN.
- II. Irving Hilchey. Born at Caribou Gold Mine, NS, CAN.
- III. Hazel Hilchey. Born at Caribou Gold Mine, NS, CAN.

**50.12. Edith Hilchey.** Daughter of James Hilchey and Elizabeth Lawlor<sup>[50.3]</sup>. Born 1877. Married 14 DEC 1898, Richard Cameron. Died 1977.

Children of Edith Hilchey and Richard Cameron:

- I. Winne Cameron. Born at Caribou Gold Mine, NS, CAN.
- II. Leona Cameron. Born at Caribou Gold Mine, NS, CAN.
- III. Laurie Cameron. Born at Caribou Gold Mine, NS, CAN.
- IV. Freda Cameron. Born at Caribou Gold Mine, NS, CAN.
- V. Verna Cameron. Born at Waverly, NS, CAN.
- VI. Frances Cameron. Born at West Gore, NS, CAN.
- VII. Ada Cameron. Born at West Gore, NS, CAN.
- VIII. Lillis Cameron. Born at West Gore, NS, CAN.
- IX. Richie Cameron. Born at Waverly, NS, CAN.
- X. Clair Cameron. Born at Waverly, NS, CAN.
- XI. Maxine Cameron. Born at Waverly, NS, CAN.
- XII. Shirley Cameron. Born at Waverly, NS, CAN. Died in infancy..

**50.13. Bessie Hilchey.** Daughter of James Hilchey and Elizabeth Lawlor<sup>[50.3]</sup>. Born 25 OCT 1880.

Married Herman Hall.

Children of Bessie Hilchey and Herman Hall:

- I. Lloyd Hall.
- II. Vera Hall.
- III. Howard Hall.
- IV. Bessie Hall. Died in infancy..

**50.14. Effie Earle Hilchey.** Daughter of James Hilchey and Elizabeth Lawlor<sup>[50.3]</sup>. Born 28 DEC 1882.

Married 6 JAN 1903, Albert F. Belmore (born 11 APR 1875 at Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN, died 11 OCT 1968, son of Edwin Belmore and Catherine Cruickshanks).

Died 1969.

Children of Effie Earle Hilchey and Albert F. Belmore:

- I. Albert Freeman Belmore. Born 9 DEC 1903.  
Died in infancy..
- 50.23** II. Bernard Franklin Belmore, Born 5 DEC 1905,  
Caribou Gold Mine, NS, CAN, Died 12 FEB 1974

- Married Eleanor (Dolly) Mae Taylor<sup>[82.109]</sup>.
- III. Ethel Elizabeth Belmore. Born 5 MAR 1907.
- IV. Geraldine Belmore. Born 1917.

## Generation 4

**50.15. Orin "Bun" Deal.** Son of Norman Deal and Martha Ellen Lawlor<sup>[50.4]</sup>. Born 21 MAY 1896.

Married Isabelle Matheson (daughter of Walter Matheson and Mae Reid). Died 1975.

Children of Orin "Bun" Deal and Isabelle Matheson:

- 50.24** I. Ralph Garnet Matheson Married Marie Stewart.

**50.16. Agusutus Deal.** Son of Norman Deal and Martha Ellen Lawlor<sup>[50.4]</sup>. Born 1903.

Married Christie Fleming<sup>[30.27]</sup> (born 1907, daughter of Thomas Fleming<sup>[30.9]</sup> and Margaret Elizabeth Fisher<sup>[28.75]</sup>). Died 1976.

Children of Agusutus Deal and Christie Fleming:

- I. Norman Deal.
- II. Barbara Deal.
- III. Norma Deal.
- IV. Mary Deal.
- V. Irving Deal. Born after 1910.  
Died 1997.
- VI. Howard Deal.

**50.17. Georgetta Deal.** Daughter of Norman Deal and Martha Ellen Lawlor<sup>[50.4]</sup>. Born 1905.

Married David Aubery Archibald<sup>[2.220]</sup> (born 29 JAN 1888 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 3 AUG 1971 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of David Archibald<sup>[2.140]</sup> and Susanna May Dickey<sup>[22.15]</sup>). Died 1954.

Buried at Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Georgetta Deal and David Aubery Archibald are shown under David Aubery

Archibald<sup>[2.220]</sup>.

**50.18. Loyd Deal.** Son of Norman Deal and Martha Ellen Lawlor<sup>[50.4]</sup>. Born 1913.

Married after 1930, Hazel Marion Stewart<sup>[81.78]</sup> (born 18 OCT 1919 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 18 OCT 1989, daughter of Robert Campbell Stewart<sup>[81.55]</sup> and Josie M. Hutchinson<sup>[46.15]</sup>).

Died 1971.

Children of Loyd Deal and Hazel Marion Stewart:

- I. Marjorie Deal.
- II. Sonny Boy Deal.
- III. Robert Deal.
- IV. Cameron Deal.
- V. Richard Deal.
- VI. Fredrick Deal.
- VII. John Allen Deal.
- VIII. Phillip Deal. Born after 1910.  
Died 1977.

**50.19. Douglas Deal.** Son of Norman Deal and Martha Ellen Lawlor<sup>[50.4]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Erma Lorraine Fraser<sup>[32.32]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of Clifford Ernscoart Fraser<sup>[32.22]</sup> and Laura May Jennings<sup>[47.27]</sup>). Died 1963.

Children of Douglas Deal and Erma Lorraine Fraser:

- 50.25** I. Frank Douglas Deal, Born after 1910 Married Cathy Tree.
- II. Gordon Clifford Deal. Married Debbie Archibald.
- 50.26** III. Kenneth Wayne Deal, Born after 1910 Married Eva Dickie.



- iv. Evelyn Alice Deal. Born after 1910.  
Married Charles Leslie.

**50.20. Boyd Lawlor.** Son of George Lawlor<sup>[50.5]</sup> and Bessie Sanford. Born 1918.

Married first, Doris Jean Fraser<sup>[32.34]</sup> (born after 1910, died 1951, daughter of Alvin Burgess Fraser<sup>[32.23]</sup> and Ruth Pyke<sup>[43.29]</sup>). Married second, Mayola Spindler (born 1916).

Children of Boyd Lawlor and Doris Jean Fraser:

- i. Jean Lawlor. Born after 1910.

**50.21. Milton Kindervator.** Son of Thomas Kindervator and Francis Augusta Lawlor<sup>[50.8]</sup>. Born 1917.

Married Daisy Matheson (born after 1910, daughter of Walter Matheson and Mae Reid).

Children of Milton Kindervator and Daisy Matheson:

- i. Thomas Kindervator.  
ii. Carol Kindervator.

**50.22. Verna Ella Kindervator.** Daughter of Thomas Kindervator and Francis Augusta Lawlor<sup>[50.8]</sup>. Born 21 JUL 1911.

Married Lloyd R. Brown<sup>[30.47]</sup> (born 1911, died 1994, son of William G. Brown and Grace Fleming<sup>[30.28]</sup>). Died 1983.

Children of Verna Ella Kindervator and Lloyd R. Brown are shown under Lloyd R.

Brown<sup>[30.47]</sup>.

**50.23. Bernard Franklin Belmore.** Son of Albert F. Belmore and Effie Earle Hilchey<sup>[50.14]</sup>. Born 5 DEC 1905 at Caribou Gold Mine, NS, CAN.

Married 2 JUL 1938 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN, Eleanor (Dolly) Mae Taylor<sup>[82.109]</sup> (born 23 OCT 1914, daughter of Corristine Cleveland Taylor<sup>[82.75]</sup> and Susan Ann McLeod).

Died 12 FEB 1974.

Children of Bernard Franklin Belmore and Eleanor (Dolly) Mae Taylor:

- i. Bonnie Lynne Belmore. Born after 1910.  
Married Gordon Griffiths Price (born after 1910, died 1977, son of Griffith Price).
- ii. Shirley Dale Belmore. Born after 1910 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN.  
Married Arnold Thomas Easley.
- iii. Dianne Geraldine Belmore. Born after 1910 at Truro, NS, CAN.  
Married Roy Emil Englund.
- iv. Glenda Bernice Belmore. Born after 1910 at Caribou Gold Mine, NS, CAN.  
Married Kenneth Charles Burrows.
- v. Elizabeth Carole Belmore. Born after 1910 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN.  
Married Williams Charles Stevenson.
- vi. Kathryn Gayle Belmore. Born after 1910 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married Ivan Valdimir Didkowsky.
- vii. Roderick Earle Belmore. Born after 1910 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married after 1930, Gail Warantz (born after 1910).

## Generation 5

**50.24. Ralph Garnet Matheson.** Son of Orin "Bun" Deal<sup>[50.15]</sup> and Isabelle Matheson. Married Marie Stewart (daughter of Arnold D. Stewart and Gertie L. Murphy).

Children of Ralph Garnet Matheson and Marie Stewart:

- i. Ralph Matheson.  
ii. Robin Matheson.

**50.25. Frank Douglas Deal.** Son of Douglas Deal<sup>[50.19]</sup> and Erma Lorraine Fraser<sup>[32.32]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Cathy Tree.

Children of Frank Douglas Deal and Cathy Tree:

- i. Jennifer Deal.  
ii. Jeanette Deal.

**50.26. Kenneth Wayne Deal.** Son of Douglas Deal<sup>[50.19]</sup> and Erma Lorraine Fraser<sup>[32.32]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Eva Dickie.

Children of Kenneth Wayne Deal and Eva Dickie:

I. Kelly Deal.

II. Laurie Deal.

## 51 Descendants of William Layton

### Generation 1

**51.1. William Layton.** Married Ann Harland.

Children of William Layton and Ann Harland:

**51.2 I.** Francis Layton, Born 1746, Ackland, N. Yorkshire, England, Died 29 DEC 1829, Mount Denson, NS, CAN Married Elizabeth West.

### Generation 2

**51.2. Francis Layton.** Son of William Layton<sup>[51.1]</sup> and Ann Harland. Born 1746 at Ackland, N. Yorkshire, England.

Married 20 APR 1772, Elizabeth West (born at Parish of Birdsall, N. Yorkshire, England).

Died 29 DEC 1829 at Mount Denson, NS, CAN. Children of Francis Layton and Elizabeth West:

**51.3 I.** Francis Layton, Born 18 APR 1773, Ackland, N.

Yorkshire, England, Died 15 DEC 1838, Great Village, NS, CAN Married Abigail Stevens.

**II.** William Layton. Born ABT 1774.

Died 11 FEB 1854 at Great Village, NS, CAN.

**III.** Richard Layton. Born ABT 1775 at Falmouth, NS, CAN.

Died 14 APR 1861 at Falmouth, NS, CAN.

**51.4 IV.** John Layton, Born 13 JUN 1777, Falmouth, NS, CAN, Died 29 DEC 1857, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Catherine Marsters.

### Generation 3

**51.3. Francis Layton.** Son of Francis Layton<sup>[51.2]</sup> and Elizabeth West. Born 18 APR 1773 at Ackland, N. Yorkshire, England.

Married Abigail Stevens. Died 15 DEC 1838 at Great Village, NS, CAN.

Children of Francis Layton and Abigail Stevens:

**I.** Jacob Stevens Layton. Born 8 JUL 1804.

Married Ann Newcomb (born 4 MAR 1803 at Cornwallis, NS CAN, died 8 SEP 1865 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, daughter of Abram Newcomb and Ann Dickie). Died 21 JAN 1893 at Great Village, NS, CAN.

**II.** Ezra Layton. Born 9 JUN 1810.

Married Margaret Newcomb (born 4 JUN 1813, daughter of Abram Newcomb and Ann Dickie).

**51.4. John Layton.** Son of Francis Layton<sup>[51.2]</sup> and Elizabeth West. Born 13 JUN 1777 at Falmouth, NS, CAN.

Married 12 FEB 1801 at Onslow, NS, CAN, Catherine Marsters (born 7 AUG 1778 at Falmouth, NS, CAN, died 17 FEB 1858 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of Jonathan

Marsters and Mary Knowlton).

Died 29 DEC 1857 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of John Layton and Catherine Marsters:

**I.** Maryann Layton. Born 18 DEC 1801 at Onslow, NS, CAN.

Died 21 JAN 1803 at Onslow, NS, CAN.

**51.5 II.** Mary K. Layton, Born 17 FEB 1803, Onslow, NS, CAN, Died 16 SEP 1881, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married John Valentine Bates<sup>[3.3]</sup>.

**51.6 III.** Richard Layton, Born 18 DEC 1804, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 13 JUL 1878, Folly Village, NS, CAN Married Harriet (unknown).

**51.7 IV.** Lavinia Layton, Born 21 OCT 1806, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 4 FEB 1885 Married John King.

**51.8 V.** Letitia C. Layton, Born 10 JUN 1808, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 29 APR 1893, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married William Harrison.

**VI.** John Layton. Born 1 DEC 1809 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**51.9** VII. Elizabeth Layton, Born 15 JAN 1812, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1903, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Johnson Kaulback<sup>[48.5]</sup>.

**51.10** VIII. Jonathan Layton, Born 20 SEP 1813, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 4 MAR 1896, Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Janet (Jessie) Burnett<sup>[44.13]</sup>.

IX. Francis Layton. Born 8 JAN 1815 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Mary MacKenzie (born 7 JUL 1812, died 24 JUL 1894 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of Donald MacKenzie and Mary Benvie<sup>[6.2]</sup>). Died 4 FEB 1886 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Hillside Cemetary, Middle Musquodoboit.

x. Nathaniel Layton. Born 11 AUG 1816 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**51.11** XI. Lydia Ann Marster Layton, Born 12 FEB 1819, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 11 DEC 1888, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Alexander Clark.

XII. Sarah Layton. Born AFT 1821 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**51.12** XIII. William J. Layton, Born 4 OCT 1821, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 22 MAY 1904, New Glasgow, NS, CAN Married first, Josephine Harrison. Married second, Elizabeth Harrison Evening.

## Generation 4

**51.5. Mary K. Layton.** Daughter of John Layton<sup>[51.4]</sup> and Catherine Marsters. Born 17 FEB 1803 at Onslow, NS, CAN.

Married 25 FEB 1823 at Coldstream, NS, CAN, John Valentine Bates<sup>[3.3]</sup> (born 30 JUL 1792 at Hammond Plains, NS, CAN, died 27 OCT 1870 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Johann Nicolaus Batz<sup>[3.1]</sup> and Sophia Kazenbauer).

Died 16 SEP 1881 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Hillside Cemetary, Middle Musquodoboit.

Children of Mary K. Layton and John Valentine Bates are shown under John Valentine Bates<sup>[3.3]</sup>.

**51.6. Richard Layton.** Son of John Layton<sup>[51.4]</sup> and Catherine Marsters. Born 18 DEC 1804 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Harriet (unknown) (born ABT 1817, died 3 MAR 1890 at Folly Village, NS, CAN). Died 13 JUL 1878 at Folly Village, NS, CAN.

Buried at Folly Lake Cemetary.

Children of Richard Layton and Harriet (unknown):

i. Matilda Layton. Buried at Folly Village Cemetary.

**51.7. Lavinia Layton.** Daughter of John Layton<sup>[51.4]</sup> and Catherine Marsters. Also known as Lalia \_\_\_\_\_. Born 21 OCT 1806 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 15 JUL 1834 at Coldstream, NS, CAN, John King (born ABT 1804 at Ireland).

Died 4 FEB 1885.

Children of Lavinia Layton and John King:

**51.13** i. Lydia Ann King, Born 26 JUN 1836, Elderbank, NS, CAN, Died 18 FEB 1916 Married John Robinson.

**51.14** II. Francis (Frank) King, Born 1848, Died 1928, Elderbank, NS, CAN Married Elizabeth (unknown).

**51.15** III. Catherine King Married George Newman.

IV. Mary King. Married (unknown) MacKiligan.

**51.16** v. Elizabeth King, Born 20 FEB 1855, Died 1934 Married William Blades.

**51.8. Letitia C. Layton.** Daughter of John Layton<sup>[51.4]</sup> and Catherine Marsters. Born 10 JUN 1808 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 27 JAN 1864, William Harrison (born 1806 at Liverpool, England, died 18 JUL 1864 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN).

Died 29 APR 1893 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Hillside Cemetary, Middle Musquodoboit.

Children of Letitia C. Layton and William Harrison:

- 51.17** i. Mary Harrison, Born 1832, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 28 SEP 1896 Married William Henry Gladwin<sup>[34.8]</sup>.
- 51.18** ii. Catherine Harrison, Born 22 MAR 1836, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 11 FEB 1912, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Thomas Burke Gladwin<sup>[34.9]</sup>.
- 51.19** iii. John William Harrison, Born 10 MAR 1837, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 14 DEC 1903, Quincy IL., USA Married Sarah McClanahan.

**51.9. Elizabeth Layton.** Daughter of John Layton<sup>[51.4]</sup> and Catherine Marsters. Born 15 JAN 1812 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Johnson Kaulback<sup>[48.5]</sup> (born 1810, died 1856, son of Johnson Kaulback<sup>[48.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Archibald<sup>[2.35]</sup>). Died 1903 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Elizabeth Layton and Johnson Kaulback are shown under Johnson Kaulback<sup>[48.5]</sup>.

**51.10. Jonathan Layton.** Son of John Layton<sup>[51.4]</sup> and Catherine Marsters. Born 20 SEP 1813 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Janet (Jessie) Burnett<sup>[44.13]</sup> (born 8 MAR 1830 at Visland Bridge, IRELAND, died 7 MAR 1920 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of John Burnett and Jennet Holman<sup>[44.5]</sup>). Died 4 MAR 1896 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

From "The Heirs of Franics Layton" page 453: When he died in 1932hewass urvived by a sister, Mrs. Hutchins of Boston.

Children of Jonathan Layton and Janet (Jessie) Burnett:

- i. John Layton. Born 25 JAN 1853 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married 8 OCT 1884 at Gay's River, NS, CAN, Sabra E. Benjamin (born 18 FEB 1858 at Gay's

River, NS, CAN, died JAN 1908 at Gay's River, NS, CAN, daughter of James Benjamin and Mary J. McHeffey<sup>[1.21]</sup>).

Died 23 NOV 1935 at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

- ii. Jane Layton. Born 11 AUG 1854 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Died 22 MAR 1876 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

- 51.20** iii. Frederick W. Layton, Born 28 APR 1856, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 29 FEB 1932, Seattle, WA, USA Married Alice Frame.

- iv. Henry Layton. Born 31 MAR 1858 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Died 22 APR 1887.

- 51.21** v. George Layton, Born 9 APR 1860, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 20 JUN 1941 Married Catherine Jane Smith.

- 51.22** vi. Katherine (Kate) Layton, Born 31 MAY 1862, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 18 NOV 1951, Truro, NS, CAN Married George C. Craig.

- vii. Florence Layton. Born 26 OCT 1864 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 12 SEP 1900 at Truro, NS, CAN, William Dickenson (born 1877 at Wigan, England, son of Thomas Dickenson and Mary Ann (unknown)).

- 51.23** viii. Charles Layton, Born 26 FEB 1867, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 25 JUL 1939, Sydney Mines, NS, CAN Married Matilda Agnes Brown<sup>[69.39]</sup>.

- ix. Mary Layton. Born 8 OCT 1869 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 13 NOV 1913 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Edward Howe (born ABT 1857 at Maitland, NS, CAN, son of Edward Howe and Elizabeth MacDougall<sup>[56.10]</sup>).

Died 20 MAR 1957.

- x. Annie Layton. Born 10 APR 1872 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Died 3 AUG 1872.

- 51.24** xi. Frances L. Layton, Born 8 SEP 1873, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1951 Married William Cox Dickie<sup>[21.34]</sup>.

- xii. Eliza Layton. Born 10 AUG 1877 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Died 9 JAN 1878 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**51.11. Lydia Ann Marster Layton.**

Daughter of John Layton<sup>[51.4]</sup> and Catherine Marsters. Born 12 FEB 1819 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married ABT 1840, Alexander Clark (born 1796, died 1886 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Alexander Clark).

Died 11 DEC 1888 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Lydia Ann Marster Layton and Alexander Clark:

- I. Helen Thomson Clark. Born 1 AUG 1841 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- II. Mary Harrison Clark. Born 12 MAR 1849.

**51.25** III. Eliza Ann Archibald Clark, Born 10 JUN 1851  
Married George Jamieson.

- IV. Jessie Clark. Born 6 DEC 1858.

**51.12. William J. Layton.**

Son of John Layton<sup>[51.4]</sup> and Catherine Marsters. Born 4 OCT 1821 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, Josephine Harrison (born 11 APR

1842 at Halifax, NS, CAN, died 7 JUL 1912, daughter of Joseph Harrison and Martha (unknown)). Married second, 8 MAR 1853 at Halifax, NS, CAN, Elizabeth Harrison Evening (born ABT 1885, died 9 MAY 1885 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of Joseph Evening).

Died 22 MAY 1904 at New Glasgow, NS, CAN.

Buried at Hillside Cemetary, Middle Musquodoboit.

Children of William J. Layton and Elizabeth Harrison Evening:

- I. Morton H. Layton. Born ABT 1856 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Letitia (Lily) Gladwin (born ABT 1864, died at Vancouver, BC, CAN, daughter of William Henry Gladwin<sup>[34.8]</sup> and Mary Harrison<sup>[51.17]</sup>).  
Died at Vancouver, BC, CAN.

Buried at Vancouver, BC, CAN.

- II. W. Joseph E. Layton. Born ABT 1868 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 24 AUG 1904 at Newcastle, NB, CAN, Mary R. Leighton (daughter of F. R. Leighton).  
Died at SC, USA.

Occupation: Musician Lived at .

## Generation 5

**51.13. Lydia Ann King.** Daughter of John King and Lavinia Layton<sup>[51.7]</sup>. Born 26 JUN 1836 at Elderbank, NS, CAN.

Married 4 FEB 1862 at Shubenacadie, NS, CAN, John Robinson (born JUN 1828 at Shubenacadie, NS, CAN, died 20 DEC 1906).

Died 18 FEB 1916.

Children of Lydia Ann King and John Robinson:

- 51.26** I. Charles Vincent Robinson, Born 1 MAR 1863, Shubenacadie, NS, CAN, Died 16 APR 1947, Mill Village, NS, CAN Married Annie Logan Cook.
- II. Jacob Elias Robinson. Born 28 JUN 1865 at Shubenacadie, NS, CAN.  
Died 23 OCT 1940.  
Buried at Brookside, NS, CAN.
- III. Donald Robinson. Buried at Brookside, NS, CAN.

**51.27** IV. John Russell Robinson, Born 25 DEC 1868, Shubenacadie, NS, CAN, Died APR 1933 Married Edwina Dunn.

- V. William Francis Robinson. Born 8 AUG 1871 at Shubenacadie, NS, CAN.

Married Julia (unknown). Died 13 JAN 1946.

**51.28** VI. Mary Alice Maude Robinson, Born 8 OCT 1874, Mill Village, NS, CAN, Died 17 MAR 1963, Windsor, NS, CAN Married John Edward Pratt.

**51.14. Francis (Frank) King.**

Son of John King and Lavinia Layton<sup>[51.7]</sup>. Born 1848.

Married Elizabeth (unknown) (born 1847, died 1900). Died 1928 at Elderbank, NS, CAN.

Buried at Elderbank, NS, CAN.

Children of Francis (Frank) King and Elizabeth (unknown):

- I. George King. Born 2 OCT 1879.  
Died 6 JUL 1956.  
Buried at Elderbank, NS, CAN.

**51.15. Catherine King.**

Daughter of John

King and Lavinia Layton<sup>[51.7]</sup>. Married George Newman.

Children of Catherine King and George Newman:

- I. Harvey Newman. Married Violet Snow.
- II. Ida Newman. Married M. Parnell.

**51.16. Elizabeth King.** Daughter of John King and Lavinia Layton<sup>[51.7]</sup>. Born 20 FEB 1855.

Married William Blades (born 20 FEB 1855, died 1918, son of John Blades). Died 1934.

Children of Elizabeth King and William Blades:

- I. Frank Blades. Born 10 JAN 1874.
- 51.29** II. Mary Lavina Blades, Born 1874, Died 5 OCT 1960  
Married John Caldwell Fraser.
- III. George Blades. Born 8 OCT 1877 at Gay's River, NS, CAN.  
Married 21 FEB 1906 at Lower Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Lucy A. McPhee.
- IV. Arnold Blades. Born 4 OCT 1880.
- V. Bertha Jean Blades. Born 19 AUG 1882.
- VI. Charles Blades. Born 6 APR 1887.
- VII. Emma Blades. Born 9 APR 1891.  
Married (unknown) Cheney.
- VIII. Willis Blades. Born 19 AUG 1893 at Carrol's Corner, NS, CAN.  
Married Florence Bailey Nelson (died 11 AUG 1975). Died 30 DEC 1975 at Shubenacadie, NS, CAN.  
Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

**51.17. Mary Harrison.** Daughter of William Harrison and Letitia C. Layton<sup>[51.8]</sup>. Born 1832 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 7 OCT 1851, William Henry Gladwin<sup>[34.8]</sup> (born 13 MAR 1833, died 25 AUG 1902, son of Henry Arthur Gladwin<sup>[34.2]</sup> and Charlotte Wollery Bourke).

Died 28 SEP 1896.

Buried at Hillside Cemetary, Middle Musquodoboit.

Children of Mary Harrison and William Henry Gladwin are shown under William Henry Gladwin<sup>[34.8]</sup>.

**51.18. Catherine Harrison.** Daughter of William Harrison and Letitia C. Layton<sup>[51.8]</sup>. Born 22 MAR 1836 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 22 MAR 1854 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Thomas Burke Gladwin<sup>[34.9]</sup> (born 1834, died 15 SEP 1897 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Henry Arthur Gladwin<sup>[34.2]</sup> and Charlotte Wollery Bourke).

Died 11 FEB 1912 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Hillside Cemetary, Middle Musquodoboit.

Children of Catherine Harrison and Thomas Burke Gladwin are shown under Thomas Burke Gladwin<sup>[34.9]</sup>.

**51.19. John William Harrison.** Son of William Harrison and Letitia C. Layton<sup>[51.8]</sup>. Born 10 MAR 1837 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 17 JAN 1865 at Mexico, MO, USA, Sarah McClanahan (born 1 APR 1844 at MO, USA, died 16 MAR 1897 at Quincy IL., USA).

Died 14 DEC 1903 at Quincy IL., USA.

Children of John William Harrison and Sarah McClanahan:

- I. John William Harrison. Born 15 JUN 1867 at MO, USA.  
Married Celia (unknown) (born NOV 1872 at IA, USA). Died 5 FEB 1921.
- 51.30** II. Clara Belle Harrison, Born 4 MAR 1869, Mexico, MO, USA, Died 1925, Los Anglos, CA, USA Married William Long.
- III. Rolla Harrison. Died at an early age..
- 51.31** IV. Emma G. Harrison, Born 10 MAY 1873, Died 2 DEC 1924, Galesburg, IL, USA Married Charles A. Robinson.
- 51.32** V. Charles Franklin Harrison, Born 14 DEC 1874, Quincy IL., USA, Died 27 MAY 1961 Married Sarah Thuman.
- VI. Frank Harrison. Died at an early age..

**51.33** VII. James R. Harrison, Born 1 MAY 1878, Quincy IL., USA, Died ABT 1949 Married Hannah Rumsey.

**51.20. Frederick W. Layton.** Son of Jonathan Layton<sup>[51.10]</sup> and Janet (Jessie) Burnett<sup>[44.13]</sup>. Born 28 APR 1856 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 5 APR 1883 at Halifax, NS, CAN, Alice Frame (born 8 SEP 1860 at Shubenacadie, NS, CAN, died 27 MAR 1942 at Seattle, WA, USA, daughter of Samuel Frame and Anne (unknown)).

Died 29 FEB 1932 at Seattle, WA, USA.

Children of Frederick W. Layton and Alice Frame:

- I. Edith Layton. Born 21 SEP 1883 at MN, USA. Married Harry L. Rosenberg (born 3 NOV 1870, died 11 AUG 1944 at Seattle, WA, USA). Died at Seattle, WA, USA.

**51.21. George Layton.** Son of Jonathan Layton<sup>[51.10]</sup> and Janet (Jessie) Burnett<sup>[44.13]</sup>. Born 9 APR 1860 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 29 MAY 188 at Lower Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Catherine Jane Smith (born 16 JUN 1864 at New Annan, NS, CAN, died 27 FEB 1922 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, daughter of Alex Smith and Jane (unknown)).

Died 20 JUN 1941.

Buried at Stewiacke East, NS, CAN.

Children of George Layton and Catherine Jane Smith:

- I. Margaret Jean Layton. Also known as Maggie \_\_\_\_.
- II. Lilly Layton.

**51.22. Katherine (Kate) Layton.** Daughter of Jonathan Layton<sup>[51.10]</sup> and Janet (Jessie) Burnett<sup>[44.13]</sup>. Born 31 MAY 1862 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 25 OCT 1886 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, George C. Craig (born 1857 at Truro,

NS, CAN, died 1925 at Truro, NS, CAN, son of C.H. Craig and Christine (unknown)).

Died 18 NOV 1951 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Buried at Robie Street Cemetary, Truro, NS, CAN.

Children of Katherine (Kate) Layton and George C. Craig:

- I. Mary Craig. Married George Willey.
- 51.34** II. Charles Larrabie Craig, Born ABT 1887, Died 1975 Married first, Lillian Moran. Married second, Olive MacDonald.
- III. Clarence Craig. Born 1888. Died 1975. Buried at Robie Street Cemetary, Truro, NS, CAN.
- IV. Christie Craig. Born 1890. Died 1893. Buried at Robie Street Cemetary, Truro, NS, CAN.
- V. John Layton Craig. Born 1893. Died 1916 at Ypres, France.

**51.23. Charles Layton.** Son of Jonathan Layton<sup>[51.10]</sup> and Janet (Jessie) Burnett<sup>[44.13]</sup>. Born 26 FEB 1867 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 19 DEC 1894 at Little River, NS, CAN, Matilda Agnes Brown<sup>[69.39]</sup> (born 4 MAR 1869, died 24 NOV 1955, daughter of William Brown and Agnes Hawthorn Ogilvie<sup>[69.20]</sup>).

Died 25 JUL 1939 at Sydney Mines, NS, CAN.

Children of Charles Layton and Matilda Agnes Brown:

- I. Emma Layton. Born 22 OCT 1899 at Shubenacadie, NS, CAN. Died 11 JUL 1903 at North Syndey, NS, CAN.
- 51.35** II. John Harold Layton, Born 18 OCT 1899, Shubenacadie, NS, CAN, Died 1 AUG 1977, Sydney Mines, NS, CAN Married Magdella McIntyre.
- III. Bertha Frances Layton. Born 30 MAR 1901 at North Syndey, NS, CAN. Died 22 AUG 1930 at Sydney Mines, NS, CAN.
- 51.36** IV. Charles Ernest Layton, Born 15 DEC 1906, North Syndey, NS, CAN, Died 19 DEC 1977, Sydney Mines, NS, CAN Married Margaret Bachlett.
- 51.37** V. Lloyd Brown Layton, Born 2 OCT 1910, Sydney Mines, NS, CAN, Died 6 FEB 1968, Annapolis Royal, NS, CAN Married Florence Cole.



**51.24. Frances L. Layton.** Daughter of Jonathan Layton<sup>[51.10]</sup> and Janet (Jessie) Burnett<sup>[44.13]</sup>. Also known as Fanny \_\_\_\_\_. Born 8 SEP 1873 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married William Cox Dickie<sup>[21.34]</sup> (born 15 JUL 1868 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 1953, son of Andrew Cox Dickie<sup>[21.19]</sup> and Mary Jane Hamilton). Died 1951.

Buried at Robie Street Cemetary, Truro, NS, CAN.

Lived at .

Children of Frances L. Layton and William Cox Dickie are shown under William Cox Dickie<sup>[21.34]</sup>.

**51.25. Eliza Ann Archibald Clark.** Daughter of Alexander Clark and Lydia Ann Marster Layton<sup>[51.11]</sup>. Born 10 JUN 1851.

Married 18 DEC 1876, George Jamieson.

Children of Eliza Ann Archibald Clark and George Jamieson:

- I. Mabel Jamieson.

## Generation 6

**51.26. Charles Vincent Robinson.** Son of John Robinson and Lydia Ann King<sup>[51.13]</sup>. Born 1 MAR 1863 at Shubenacadie, NS, CAN.

Married Annie Logan Cook (born 28 OCT 1868, died 2 MAR 1959 at Mill Village, NS, CAN). Died 16 APR 1947 at Mill Village, NS, CAN.

Buried at Mill Village, NS, CAN.

Children of Charles Vincent Robinson and Annie Logan Cook:

- I. Frederick Bennett Robinson. Born 19 NOV 1891.
- II. George William Robinson. Born 14 AUG 1893.  
Died 27 SEP 1918 at France.  
Buried at Cambrai, France.
- III. Julia Wallace Robinson. Born 28 OCT 1895.  
Died 24 APR 1956.
- IV. Harry King Robinson. Born 26 OCT 1897 at Mill Village, NS, CAN.  
Died 14 MAY 1981.

**51.27. John Russell Robinson.** Son of John Robinson and Lydia Ann King<sup>[51.13]</sup>. Born 25 DEC 1868 at Shubenacadie, NS, CAN.

Married 29 NOV 1894 at Maitland, NS, CAN, Edwina Dunn.

Died APR 1933.

Children of John Russell Robinson and Edwina Dunn:

- I. Earle Robinson. Born ABT 1895.

**51.28. Mary Alice Maude Robinson.** Daughter of John Robinson and Lydia Ann King<sup>[51.13]</sup>. Born 8 OCT 1874 at Mill Village, NS, CAN.

Married 28 SEP 1898 at Truro, NS, CAN, John Edward Pratt (born 4 DEC 1865 at Windsor, NS, CAN, died 15 JUL 1909 at Windsor, NS, CAN, son of Robert Pratt and Mary Pemberton).

Died 17 MAR 1963 at Windsor, NS, CAN.

Buried at Mill Village, NS, CAN.

Children of Mary Alice Maude Robinson and John Edward Pratt:

- I. Gladys Yvonne Pratt.
- II. Lucy Bennett Pratt. Born 16 OCT 1901 at Windsor, NS, CAN.
- III. Kathleen Pratt. Born at Windsor, NS, CAN.
- IV. John William Pratt. Born 20 SEP 1899 at Windsor, NS, CAN.  
Died 16 FEB 1936 at McBride, BC, CAN.  
Buried at Mill Village, NS, CAN.  
Occupation: locomotive fireman
- V. Charles Frederick Pratt. Born 5 NOV 1908 at Halifax, NS, CAN.  
Died 7 APR 1970 at Halifax, NS, CAN.  
Buried at Mill Village, NS, CAN.  
Occupation: stationary engineer

**51.29. Mary Lavina Blades.** Daughter of William Blades and Elizabeth King<sup>[51.16]</sup>. Also known as Maisie \_\_\_\_\_. Born 1874.

Married 29 JUN 1898 at Gay's River, NS, CAN, John Caldwell Fraser (born 1869 at Hardwood Hills, NS, CAN, died 21 JUN 1951, son of William Fraser and Sarah Caldwell).

Died 5 OCT 1960.

Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

Children of Mary Lavina Blades and John Caldwell Fraser:

- I. Laurie Fraser. Born 1900.  
Died 1924.  
Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.
- II. George D. Fraser. Born APR 1901.  
Died 12 JAN 1912.  
Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.
- III. Bertha Marion Fraser. Born 8 OCT 1901 at Gay's River, NS, CAN.
- IV. Bessie Fraser.
- V. Logan Waldron Fraser.
- VI. Marshall Erwin Fraser. Born 1908.  
Died 1943.  
Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.
- VII. Edna Fraser.

**51.30. Clara Belle Harrison.** Daughter of John William Harrison<sup>[51.19]</sup> and Sarah McClanahan. Born 4 MAR 1869 at Mexico, MO, USA.

Married 9 JAN 1889, William Long (born at Pana, IL, USA, died ABT 1938 at Peoria, IL, USA).

Died 1925 at Los Anglos, CA, USA.

Children of Clara Belle Harrison and William Long:

- I. Clyde Long. Born at Quincy IL., USA.
- II. Edith Long. Born at Quincy IL., USA.
- III. Hazel Long. Born at Quincy IL., USA.
- IV. Van Albert Long. Born at Quincy IL., USA.

**51.31. Emma G. Harrison.** Daughter of John William Harrison<sup>[51.19]</sup> and Sarah McClanahan. Born 10 MAY 1873.

Married Charles A. Robinson. Died 2 DEC 1924 at Galesburg, IL, USA.

Children of Emma G. Harrison and Charles A. Robinson:

- I. Willard Robinson.
- II. Damond Robinson.
- III. Clydean Robinson.

**51.32. Charles Franklin Harrison.** Son of John William Harrison<sup>[51.19]</sup> and Sarah McClanahan. Born 14 DEC 1874 at Quincy IL., USA.

Married 17 NOV 1898, Sarah Thuman.

Died 27 MAY 1961.

Children of Charles Franklin Harrison and Sarah Thuman:

- I. Charles Albert Harrison. Born at Quincy IL., USA.
- II. Margaret Mae Harrison. Born at Quincy IL., USA.  
Married 3 JUL 1936, Louis Stroma.  
No issue..
- III. Myrtle Mildred Harrison. Born at St. Louis, MO, USA.
- IV. John Manuel Harrison. Born at Quincy IL., USA.  
Married after 1930, Eloise Cleaveland.
- V. Lucille Harrison. Died at an early age..
- VI. Virginia Harrison. Died at an early age..
- VII. Harold Lloyd Harrison. Born at Quincy IL., USA.

**51.33. James R. Harrison.** Son of John William Harrison<sup>[51.19]</sup> and Sarah McClanahan. Born 1 MAY 1878 at Quincy IL., USA.

Married 26 MAR 1895, Hannah Rumsey.

Died ABT 1949.

Children of James R. Harrison and Hannah Rumsey:

- I. Edith Mae Harrison.
- II. James Harrison.

**51.34. Charles Larrabie Craig.** Son of George C. Craig and Katherine (Kate) Layton<sup>[51.22]</sup>. Born ABT 1887.

Married first, Lillian Moran. Married second, Olive MacDonald. Died 1975.

Buried at Great Village, NS, CAN.

Children of Charles Larrabie Craig and Lillian Moran:

- I. George Henry Craig. Married Gwen McKay.

Children of Charles Larrabie Craig and Olive MacDonald:

- I. Audrey Craig. Married Gordon Smith.
- II. Joan Craig. Married Neil MacLennan. Occupation: Teacher Lived at .

**51.35. John Harold Layton.** Son of Charles Layton<sup>[51.23]</sup> and Matilda Agnes Brown<sup>[69.39]</sup>. Born 18 OCT 1899 at Shubenacadie, NS, CAN. Married 17 NOV 1927 at Sydney Mines, NS, CAN, Magdella McIntyre (born 16 AUG 1904). Died 1 AUG 1977 at Sydney Mines, NS, CAN. Buried at Sydney Mines, NS, CAN. Children of John Harold Layton and Magdella McIntyre:

- I. John Wilbert Layton.
- II. Ruth Marie Layton.
- III. Charles Leroy Layton.
- IV. Shirely Eileen Layton.

**51.36. Charles Ernest Layton.** Son of Charles Layton<sup>[51.23]</sup> and Matilda Agnes Brown<sup>[69.39]</sup>. Born 15 DEC 1906 at North Sydney, NS, CAN.

Married Margaret Bachlett. Died 19 DEC 1977 at Sydney Mines, NS, CAN.

Children of Charles Ernest Layton and Margaret Bachlett:

- I. Yvonne Layton. Married Robert Robertson. Lived at .
- II. Elizabeth Layton. Married John Munn. Lived at .
- III. Jean Layton. Married Allen Demont. Lived at .
- IV. Carol Layton. Married David Robertson.
- V. Sandra Layton. Died age two..
- VI. Frederick Layton. Lived at .
- VII. Robert Layton. Lived at .

**51.37. Lloyd Brown Layton.** Son of Charles Layton<sup>[51.23]</sup> and Matilda Agnes Brown<sup>[69.39]</sup>. Born 2 OCT 1910 at Sydney Mines, NS, CAN. Title: Dr.. Married 1939, Florence Cole. Died 6 FEB 1968 at Annapolis Royal, NS, CAN. Children of Lloyd Brown Layton and Florence Cole:

- I. Margaret Ann Layton. Born at Annapolis Royal, NS, CAN.
- II. Helen Ruth Layton. Born at Annapolis Royal, NS, CAN.
- III. Albert Lloyd Layton. Born at Annapolis Royal, NS, CAN.

## 52 Descendants of Henry Leck

### Generation 1

**52.1. Henry Leck.** Born 1784 at Morebattle, Scotland.

Married 12 NOV 1812 at Morebattle, Scotland, Mary Kirkwood.

Died 29 SEP 1866.

Children of Henry Leck and Mary Kirkwood:

**52.2** I. William Leck, Born 5 JAN 1814, Morebattle, Scotland, Died 1890, Gay's River, NS, CAN Married Elizabeth Jean Taylor<sup>[82.15]</sup>.

II. John Leck. Born 31 JUL 1815.

**52.3** III. Ellen Leck, Born 1816, Died 18 FEB 1899 Married first, Richard Elijah Tully. Married second, John Bell<sup>[5.3]</sup>.

**52.4** IV. Henry Leck, Born 1821 Married Anne Stuart.

**52.5** V. Thomas Leck, Born 1829 Married Sarah Ramsey.

**52.6** VI. Andrew Leck, Born 1831, Died 1866 Married Elizabeth Ann Ramsey.

**52.7** VII. Robert Leck Married first, Susan Braden<sup>[7.12]</sup>. Married second, Eleanor Hutchinson<sup>[7.24]</sup>. Married third, Christianna Frame.

**52.8** VIII. Isabelle Leck Married Marchant Goodwin.

### Generation 2

**52.2. William Leck.** Son of Henry Leck<sup>[52.1]</sup> and Mary Kirkwood. Born 5 JAN 1814 at Morebattle, Scotland.

Married Elizabeth Jean Taylor<sup>[82.15]</sup> (born 1823 at Chaswood, NS, CAN, died at NS, CAN, daughter of George Taylor<sup>[82.2]</sup> and Helen Simpson). Died 1890 at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

Children of William Leck and Elizabeth Jean Taylor:

**52.9** I. Mary Leck Married John Braden<sup>[7.11]</sup>.

**52.10** II. Ellen Leck, Born 1849, Died 1890 Married John A. McFetridge<sup>[62.15]</sup>.

**52.11** III. Henry Leck Married Ellen McLeod.

IV. Jane Leck. Married John Marquand.

**52.12** V. Isabelle Leck Married William Johnson.

**52.13** VI. Rebecca Leck Married first, Charles McLearn. Married second, Egon Washter.

VII. Susan Leck. Lived at .

**52.14** VIII. William Leck, Born 17 JAN 1859, Died 4 JAN 1905 Married Rebecca A. MacIntosh.

**52.15** IX. George Albert Leck, Born 14 AUG 1860, Died APR 1909 Married Jean Frame MacDonald.

**52.16** X. James Leck, Born 1862, Died Minnesota, USA Married Jennie Mathews.

**52.3. Ellen Leck.** Daughter of Henry Leck<sup>[52.1]</sup> and Mary Kirkwood. Born 1816.

Married first, Richard Elijah Tully. Married second, AFT 1863, John Bell<sup>[5.3]</sup> (born 1817, died 6 FEB 1890, son of George Bell<sup>[5.1]</sup>).

Died 18 FEB 1899.

Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Ellen Leck and Richard Elijah Tully:

I. Elijah Tulley. Married Jane MacMicheal.

II. Henry Tulley.

III. Albert Tulley.

IV. Adelaide Tully.

V. Georgie Tully.

VI. Annie Tully. Married (unknown) De Wolf.

**52.17** VII. Elizabeth Tully Married first, Henry Moore. Married second, Joseph Howe Roberts.

**52.4. Henry Leck.** Son of Henry Leck<sup>[52.1]</sup> and Mary Kirkwood. Born 1821.

Married 30 APR 1846, Anne Stuart.

Children of Henry Leck and Anne Stuart:

**52.18** I. Mary Ann Leck, Born 7 MAY 1847, Died 19 MAR 1908 Married Francis Guild<sup>[35.25]</sup>.

II. Alexander Stuart Leck. Born 17 AUG 1849. Died 1856.

III. John Kirkwood Leck. Born 21 MAR 1852.  
Died 2 JUN 1857.

**52.19** IV. Susan Leck, Born 26 JUL 1854, Died 26 JUN 1924  
Married Aaron Thorp Sibley<sup>[79.30]</sup>.

V. Emma Jane Leck. Born 15 JUN 1857.  
Married Charles Dickson.

VI. Arthur Henry Leck. Born 6 FEB 1859.  
Married Carol Condit. Died 10 MAY 1927.

VII. William Harrison Leck. Born 10 MAR 1864.  
Died 4 OCT 1892 at Minneapolis, MN, USA.  
Unmarried..

**52.20** VIII. Elizabeth Stuart Leck, Born 24 JUN 1865  
Married first, Samuel Norwood. Married second,  
Lorenzo Goodwin.

IX. Andrew Leck. Born 9 JAN 1867.  
Died 1934 at Butte, Montana, USA.  
Unmarried..

X. Fuller Story Leck. Born 12 MAR 1870.  
Died 23 JUL 1906 at Minneapolis, MN, USA.  
Unmarried..

**52.21** XI. Lorilla Leck, Born 12 MAR 1870, Died 2 NOV  
1925, Edmonton, AB, CAN Married Edwin Hub-  
ley.

XII. George Clement Leck. Born 17 MAR 1871.  
Died 1871.  
Died an infant..

**52.5. Thomas Leck.** Son of Henry Leck<sup>[52.1]</sup>  
and Mary Kirkwood. Born 1829.

Married Sarah Ramsey (born 1836, died 1922).  
Children of Thomas Leck and Sarah Ramsey:

**52.22** I. David Leck Married Lydia Ann Campbell.

**52.23** II. William Henry Leck Married Matha Ann Barn-  
hill.

**52.24** III. Jane Leck Married Charleton Gay.

IV. Samuel Leck. Went to Colorado..

**52.25** V. George Leck Married Isabelle Nelson.

VI. Annie Laurine Leck. Died age 9 years 2 months..

**52.26** VII. Mary Blanche Leck Married Francis Burrows.

VIII. Andrew Thomas Leck.

**52.6. Andrew Leck.** Son of Henry Leck<sup>[52.1]</sup>  
and Mary Kirkwood. Born 1831.

Married Elizabeth Ann Ramsey (born 1841,  
died 1902). Died 1866.

Children of Andrew Leck and Elizabeth Ann  
Ramsey:

**52.27** I. Mary Jane Leck, Died 1926 Married James Wright.

II. Sarah Alice Leck.

**52.28** III. John Leck Married first, Ella Tupper. Married  
second, Eva Smith.

**52.29** IV. Henry Penny Ramsey Leck, Born 26 DEC 1864,  
Lower Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 1948 Married first,  
Laura MacDougall. Married second, Agnes Jackson  
Oliphant.

**52.7. Robert Leck.** Son of Henry Leck<sup>[52.1]</sup>  
and Mary Kirkwood. Married first, Susan  
Braden<sup>[7.12]</sup> (daughter of John Braden<sup>[7.3]</sup> and  
Mary Cruickshanks). Married second, Eleanor  
Hutchinson<sup>[7.24]</sup> (daughter of John Hutchinson  
and Eleanor Braden<sup>[7.6]</sup>). Married third, Chris-  
tianna Frame (died 8 JUL 1897).

Children of Robert Leck and Susan Braden:

I. Margaret Leck. Married in the USA..

II. Mazie Leck. Died young..

**52.30** III. Henry John Leck, Born 1857, Died 18 OCT 1902  
Married Ellen Hanna<sup>[37.10]</sup>.

Children of Robert Leck and Eleanor Hutchin-  
son:

I. William Leck. Born 1867.

II. Kirk Leck. Born 1869.

III. Lindsay Leck.

IV. Mazie Leck.

**52.8. Isabelle Leck.** Daughter of Henry  
Leck<sup>[52.1]</sup> and Mary Kirkwood. Married  
Marchant Goodwin.

Children of Isabelle Leck and Marchant Good-  
win:

**52.31** I. Joseph R. Goodwin, Born 1900 Married Melissa  
Corbett<sup>[39.12]</sup>.

II. Leck Goodwin. Unmarried..

**52.32** III. David Goodwin Married first, Annie Gilchrist.  
Married second, (unknown) Vaughan.

**52.33** IV. Mary Goodwin Married Nathan Erskine.

**52.34** V. Susan Goodwin Married W. Kerr.

VI. Elsie Goodwin. Died young..

**52.35** VII. Anne Goodwin Married Alexander Daniel  
Bell<sup>[5.10]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**52.9. Mary Leck.** Daughter of William Leck<sup>[52.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Jean Taylor<sup>[82.15]</sup>. Married John Braden<sup>[7.11]</sup> (died 1870, son of John Braden<sup>[7.3]</sup> and Mary Cruickshanks).

Children of Mary Leck and John Braden are shown under John Braden<sup>[7.11]</sup>.

**52.10. Ellen Leck.** Daughter of William Leck<sup>[52.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Jean Taylor<sup>[82.15]</sup>. Born 1849.

Married John A. McFetridge<sup>[62.15]</sup> (born 28 FEB 1849, died 5 SEP 1913, son of John McFetridge<sup>[62.3]</sup> and Eleanor Murphy<sup>[68.2]</sup>). Died 1890.

Children of Ellen Leck and John A. McFetridge are shown under John A. McFetridge<sup>[62.15]</sup>.

**52.11. Henry Leck.** Son of William Leck<sup>[52.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Jean Taylor<sup>[82.15]</sup>. Married Ellen McLeod (born at Cook's Brook, NS, CAN).

Taylor History: He was a carpenter who lived on the farm later owned by Robinson Woodward at Cook's Brook and went west many years ago.

Children of Henry Leck and Ellen McLeod:

I. George Leck.

**52.36** II. Clifford Leck Married Flora Horn.

III. Bessie Leck. Married (unknown) Hyden.

**52.37** IV. Lilla Leck Married Lemuel Robinson.

V. Scott Leck.

VI. Bertha Leck.

VII. Harriet Leck.

VIII. Nellie Leck.

**52.12. Isabelle Leck.** Daughter of William Leck<sup>[52.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Jean Taylor<sup>[82.15]</sup>. Married William Johnson.

Children of Isabelle Leck and William Johnson:

**52.38** I. Clyde Johnson Married Molly (unknown).

**52.39** II. Harry Johnson Married Sadie (unknown).

**52.13. Rebecca Leck.** Daughter of William Leck<sup>[52.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Jean Taylor<sup>[82.15]</sup>. Married first, Charles McLearn. Married second, Egon Washter.

Taylor History: Se was a school teacher in 1880. She was forty years Si amas a missonary. She spent her late years in California.

Children of Rebecca Leck and Egon Washter:

I. Jean Veronica Washter.

II. Frieda Sybil Washter.

**52.40** III. Willard Wachter Married Dorothy Wells.

**52.14. William Leck.** Son of William Leck<sup>[52.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Jean Taylor<sup>[82.15]</sup>. Born 17 JAN 1859.

Married Rebecca A. MacIntosh (born 18 OCT 1854 at Clam Harbour, NS, CAN, daughter of Mary (Unknown)). Died 4 JAN 1905.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Lived at .

Children of William Leck and Rebecca A. MacIntosh:

I. Eva I. Leck. Born 17 SEP 1882.

**52.41** II. Ross McLaren Leck, Born 22 DEC 1884

**52.42** III. Margaret Mabel Leck, Born 28 SEP 1886 Married Harris Dares.

**52.43** IV. James MacIntosh Leck, Born 9 MAR 1891, Died 1960 Married Martha Bates McFetridge<sup>[62.54]</sup>.

V. Rebecca J. Leck. Born 23 AUG 1893.

**52.15. George Albert Leck.** Son of William Leck<sup>[52.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Jean Taylor<sup>[82.15]</sup>. Born 14 AUG 1860.

Title: Rev.. Married 1889, Jean Frame MacDonald.

Died APR 1909.

Occupation: Teacher and then minister.

Children of George Albert Leck and Jean Frame MacDonald:

- I. Nina Helen Leck. Born 14 AUG 1890.  
Married Roland Hill (born 27 JUN 1891, died 17 JAN 1962).
- II. D'Archy Leck. Married Paula Daumann.
- III. Alice Heloise Leck. Born 14 SEP 1894.
- IV. Laurie William Leck. Born 8 AUG 1896.  
Died 15 JUL 1918.  
Killed in world WW1..
- V. Jean Frame Leck. Born 16 APR 1898.  
Died 8 AUG 1915.
- VI. Bert McDonald Leck. Born 8 MAR 1904.  
Married 1935, Camille Rosa.

**52.16. James Leck.** Son of William Leck<sup>[52.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Jean Taylor<sup>[82.15]</sup>. Born 1862.

Married Jennie Mathews (born 1865). Died at Minnesota, USA.

He was a carpenter in Minnesota..

Children of James Leck and Jennie Mathews:

- I. Grace Leck. Married Joseph Cloyde Williams. Died young..
- II. Ethel Marion Leck. Born 1895.  
Married William A. Staltzfus.
- III. Stuart Wilbur Leck. Born 1901.  
Married first, Mildred Clark (born 1903, died 1957). Married second, after 1930, Virginia Colburn Peobler.
- IV. James Albert Leck. Born 1903.  
Married Antoinette Spinur.

**52.17. Elizabeth Tully.** Daughter of Richard Elijah Tully and Ellen Leck<sup>[52.3]</sup>. Married first, Henry Moore. Married second, Joseph Howe Roberts.

Children of Elizabeth Tully and Henry Moore:

**52.44** I. Robert James Moore Married Margaret Dillman.

**52.45** II. Henry Albert Moore, Born after 1910 Married May Stevens.

- III. George Moore.
- IV. Richard Elijah Moore. Born 1 SEP 1877.  
Died 1954.
- V. Margaret Ellen Moore.

Children of Elizabeth Tully and Joseph Howe Roberts:

- I. May Olive Roberts. Born 1882.  
Married Harvey Budd.
- II. Helen Blanche Roberts. Born 24 MAR 1884.  
Married Alexander Murphy (born 1870, died 1853).  
Died 29 MAR 1960.
- III. Roy Roberts. Born 2 JUN 1887.  
Married Janet Grant.
- IV. Annie Roberts. Born 1890.  
Died AUG 1930.

**52.18. Mary Ann Leck.** Daughter of Henry Leck<sup>[52.4]</sup> and Anne Stuart. Born 7 MAY 1847. Married 17 SEP 1871, Francis Guild<sup>[35.25]</sup> (born 19 MAR 1838, died 14 MAR 1907, son of Matthew Guild<sup>[35.4]</sup> and Ann Lynch). Died 19 MAR 1908.

Children of Mary Ann Leck and Francis Guild are shown under Francis Guild<sup>[35.25]</sup>.

**52.19. Susan Leck.** Daughter of Henry Leck<sup>[52.4]</sup> and Anne Stuart. Born 26 JUL 1854. Married 20 JUN 1876, Aaron Thorp Sibley<sup>[79.30]</sup> (born 15 JAN 1849, died 3 AUG 1928, son of William Sibley<sup>[79.6]</sup> and Eliza Thomas). Died 26 JUN 1924.

Children of Susan Leck and Aaron Thorp Sibley are shown under Aaron Thorp Sibley<sup>[79.30]</sup>.

**52.20. Elizabeth Stuart Leck.** Daughter of Henry Leck<sup>[52.4]</sup> and Anne Stuart. Born 24 JUN 1865.

Married first, 26 JUN 1901, Samuel Norwood (died 1 MAY 1909).

Married second, 2 JUL 1910, Lorenzo Goodwin (died 26 JUN 1919).

Children of Elizabeth Stuart Leck and Samuel Norwood:

- I. Roland Norwood.

**52.21. Lorilla Leck.** Daughter of Henry Leck<sup>[52.4]</sup> and Anne Stuart. Born 12 MAR 1870.

Married 14 AUG 1889, Edwin Hubley.

Died 2 NOV 1925 at Edmonton, AB, CAN.

Children of Lorilla Leck and Edwin Hubley:

- I. Stuart Hubley.
- II. Russel Hubley.
- III. Marjorie Hubley.
- IV. Edwin Hubley.

**52.22. David Leck.** Son of Thomas Leck<sup>[52.5]</sup> and Sarah Ramsey. Married Lydia Ann Campbell.

Children of David Leck and Lydia Ann Campbell:

- I. Roy Matthew Leck.

**52.46** II. Norman Bruce Leck Married first, Grace Dillman. Married second, Margaret Gould<sup>[35.107]</sup>.

**52.23. William Henry Leck.** Son of Thomas Leck<sup>[52.5]</sup> and Sarah Ramsey. Married Matha Ann Barnhill (daughter of Isaac L. Barnhill). He was a farmer in Shubenacadie..

Children of William Henry Leck and Matha Ann Barnhill:

- 52.47** I. Laurine Flora Leck Married Stanley L. Crowell.
- II. Marion Hannah Leck. Married Ronald M. Feilding.
  - III. Janie Blanche Leck. Married T. West MacPherson.

**52.24. Jane Leck.** Daughter of Thomas Leck<sup>[52.5]</sup> and Sarah Ramsey. Married Charleton Gay.

Children of Jane Leck and Charleton Gay:

- 52.48** I. Mable Lauraine Gay Married Brenton A. Young.
- II. Lulu Fanny Gay. Married Samuel G. Ogilvie.
- 52.49** III. Norris Lorne Gay Married Alva Tays.
- IV. Francis Blanchard Gay. Married Gertrude McKet-trick.
  - V. Ethel Sadie Jean Gay.

**52.25. George Leck.** Son of Thomas Leck<sup>[52.5]</sup> and Sarah Ramsey. Married Isabelle Nelson (daughter of Alexander Nelson).

Children of George Leck and Isabelle Nelson:

- 52.50** I. Sadie Leck, Born 1895 Married George Wendell Ambrose.
- II. Frederick Leck. Died in infancy..
  - III. Mabel Alice Leck.
- 52.51** IV. Charleton Gay Leck Married Grace Ogilvie.
- 52.52** V. Francis George Leck Married Gertrude Grant.
- 52.53** VI. Margaret Isabelle Leck, Born 1907 Married Reginald Hilchey.
- 52.54** VII. Thomas Douglas Leck Married Beulah Fleck.
- VIII. Ralph A. Leck. Born 1912. Married Christine Cameron. Died 1974. Lived at .

**52.26. Mary Blanche Leck.** Daughter of Thomas Leck<sup>[52.5]</sup> and Sarah Ramsey. Married Francis Burrows.

Children of Mary Blanche Leck and Francis Burrows:

- 52.55** I. Granville Leck Burrows Married Elizabeth Mat-tall.
- II. Sarah Ramsey Burrows. Died in infancy..

**52.27. Mary Jane Leck.** Daughter of Andrew Leck<sup>[52.6]</sup> and Elizabeth Ann Ramsey. Married James Wright. Died 1926.

Children of Mary Jane Leck and James Wright:

- 52.56** I. Orestes F. Wright Married Mary Jane Rankin.
- II. Eldridge Cyril Wright. Born 1895. Died 1940.

**52.28. John Leck.** Son of Andrew Leck<sup>[52.6]</sup> and Elizabeth Ann Ramsey. Married first, Ella Tupper (daughter of F.B. Tupper and Hannah Dickie). Married second, Eva Smith.

Children of John Leck and Ella Tupper:

- I. Leah Marion Leck.
- II. Russell Leck. Married Glennie Crowe.

Children of John Leck and Eva Smith:

- I. Marathon Ramsay Leck.



**52.29. Henry Penny Ramsey Leck.** Son of Andrew Leck<sup>[52.6]</sup> and Elizabeth Ann Ramsey. Born 26 DEC 1864 at Lower Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married first, 3 MAR 1897, Laura MacDougall (born 1860, died 1907).

Married second, ABT 1900, Agnes Jackson Oliphant (born 3 DEC 1879, died 25 FEB 1971).

Died 1948.

Children of Henry Penny Ramsey Leck and Laura MacDougall:

- I. Margaret Lois Leck. Born 8 DEC 1898.  
Died 28 AUG 1979.  
Unmarried..

Children of Henry Penny Ramsey Leck and Agnes Jackson Oliphant:

- 52.57** I. Florence May Leck, Born 12 JAN 1909 Married John Herbert Frederick Stanton.
- II. Alvan Oliphant Leck. Born 12 AUG 1911.  
Died 21 AUG 1912.
  - III. Claudia Agnes Leck. Born 13 FEB 1914.  
Married Eric Theodore Hall (died 1 DEC 1971).
  - IV. Ronald Henry Leck. Born 8 AUG 1919.  
Married 3 FEB 1921 at Brandon, Man, CAN, Leila Kathleen McDiermid.

**52.30. Henry John Leck.** Son of Robert Leck<sup>[52.7]</sup> and Susan Braden<sup>[7.12]</sup>. Born 1857. Married Ellen Hanna<sup>[37.10]</sup> (born 12 SEP 1857, died 7 FEB 1924, daughter of Hugh Hanna<sup>[37.4]</sup> and Olive Bentley). Died 18 OCT 1902.

Children of Henry John Leck and Ellen Hanna:

- 52.58** I. Susan B. Leck, Born 8 JUN 1883 Married David Pearson<sup>[70.4]</sup>.
- II. Chester Leck. Born 8 JUN 1885.  
Died 1889.
  - III. Winniford Leck. Born 1889.  
Died at 5 months..

**52.31. Joseph R. Goodwin.** Son of Marchant Goodwin and Isabelle Leck<sup>[52.8]</sup>. Born 1900. Married Melissa Corbett<sup>[39.12]</sup> (daughter of George Corbett and Elizabeth Henderson<sup>[39.9]</sup>).

Children of Joseph R. Goodwin and Melissa Corbett:

- I. Robin Kirkwood Goodwin. Unmarried..
- II. Irene May Goodwin. Married William Brenton.
- III. George Marchant Goodwin. Married Elizabeth Miller.
- IV. Eugene David Goodwin. Married Alice Leslie.
- V. Annie Sadie Goodwin. Married Samuel Mills.
- VI. Elsie Isabelle Goodwin. Married Earl Brinton.
- VII. Alice Doreen Goodwin. Died young..

**52.32. David Goodwin.** Son of Marchant Goodwin and Isabelle Leck<sup>[52.8]</sup>. Married first, Annie Gilchrist. Married second, (unknown) Vaughan.

Children of David Goodwin and Annie Gilchrist:

- I. Gordon Goodwin.
- II. Cora Goodwin. Married Joseph Brassier.
- III. Maybell Goodwin. Drowned in Stewiacke River at age 15 years..
- IV. Drew Goodwin.
- V. Lillian Goodwin. Died in infancy..

Children of David Goodwin and (unknown) Vaughan:

- I. David Goodwin.

**52.33. Mary Goodwin.** Daughter of Marchant Goodwin and Isabelle Leck<sup>[52.8]</sup>. Married Nathan Erskine.

Children of Mary Goodwin and Nathan Erskine:

- I. Adelaide Erskine.
- II. Lottie Erskine.
- III. Irene Erskine. Died in infancy..
- IV. Nathan Erskine. Died in infancy..

**52.34. Susan Goodwin.** Daughter of Marchant Goodwin and Isabelle Leck<sup>[52.8]</sup>. Married W. Kerr.

Children of Susan Goodwin and W. Kerr:

- I. Andrew Kerr.
- II. Isabelle Kerr. Unmarried..
- III. Harry Kerr.
- IV. Clough Kerr.
- V. Pearl Kerr.
- VI. Elsie Kerr. Died young..
- VII. George Kerr.

**52.35. Anne Goodwin.** Daughter of

Marchant Goodwin and Isabelle Leck<sup>[52.8]</sup>.  
Married Alexander Daniel Bell<sup>[5.10]</sup> (son of  
John Bell<sup>[5.3]</sup> and Elizabeth Ervin<sup>[26.6]</sup>).  
Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS,  
CAN.

Children of Anne Goodwin and Alexander  
Daniel Bell are shown under Alexander Daniel  
Bell<sup>[5.10]</sup>.

## Generation 4

**52.36. Clifford Leck.** Son of Henry  
Leck<sup>[52.11]</sup> and Ellen McLeod. Married Flora  
Horn.

Children of Clifford Leck and Flora Horn:

- I. Ruth Leck.
- II. Paul Leck.
- III. Robert Leck.
- IV. Ellen Leck.

**52.37. Lilla Leck.** Daughter of Henry  
Leck<sup>[52.11]</sup> and Ellen McLeod. Married Lemuel  
Robinson.

Children of Lilla Leck and Lemuel Robinson:

- I. Helen Robinson.
- II. Alice Robinson.
- III. Evelyn Robinson.
- IV. Francena Robinson.
- V. Lonnie Robinson.
- VI. Christine Robinson.

**52.38. Clyde Johnson.** Son of William John-  
son and Isabelle Leck<sup>[52.12]</sup>. Married Molly  
(unknown).

Children of Clyde Johnson and Molly (un-  
known):

- I. Mary Johnson.
- II. Barbara Johnson.
- III. Dana Johnson.
- IV. Edward Johnson.

**52.39. Harry Johnson.** Son of William John-  
son and Isabelle Leck<sup>[52.12]</sup>. Married Sadie  
(unknown).

Children of Harry Johnson and Sadie (un-  
known):

- I. Helen Johnson.

**52.40. Willard Wachter.** Son of Egon  
Washter and Rebecca Leck<sup>[52.13]</sup>. Married  
Dorothy Wells.

Children of Willard Wachter and Dorothy  
Wells:

**52.59** I. John Wachter Married Ann Ramsey.

**52.41. Ross McLaren Leck.** Son of William  
Leck<sup>[52.14]</sup> and Rebecca A. MacIntosh. Born  
22 DEC 1884.

Lived at .

Children of Ross McLaren Leck and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Florence Leck.

**52.42. Margaret Mabel Leck.** Daughter of  
William Leck<sup>[52.14]</sup> and Rebecca A. MacIn-  
tosh. Born 28 SEP 1886.

Married Harris Dares.

Children of Margaret Mabel Leck and Harris  
Dares:

- I. Hughie Dares. Married Joyce Bessitt.

**52.60** II. Percy Dares Married Phyllis Dill.

**52.61** III. Stanley Dares Married Shirley Bezanson.

**52.43. James MacIntosh Leck.** Son of William Leck<sup>[52.14]</sup> and Rebecca A. MacIntosh. Born 9 MAR 1891.

Married 8 JUN 1927 at Greenfield. Col. Co., NS, CAN, Martha Bates McFetridge<sup>[62.54]</sup> (born 15 NOV 1905, died 15 AUG 1929, daughter of James M. McFetridge<sup>[62.26]</sup> and Mary Alice Pearson<sup>[70.5]</sup>).

Died 1960.

Children of James MacIntosh Leck and Martha Bates McFetridge:

**52.62** I. Mary Olla Leck, Born after 1910 Married Lorne Malcolm Little.

**52.63** II. Ross McFetridge Leck, Born after 1910 Married Pearl Margaret Heckman.

**52.44. Robert James Moore.** Son of Henry Moore and Elizabeth Tully<sup>[52.17]</sup>. Married Margaret Dillman.

Children of Robert James Moore and Margaret Dillman:

- I. Henry John Moore.
- II. Stanley Moore.
- III. James Moore.
- IV. Nellie Moore.
- V. Jennie Moore.

**52.45. Henry Albert Moore.** Son of Henry Moore and Elizabeth Tully<sup>[52.17]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married May Stevens.

Children of Henry Albert Moore and May Stevens:

- I. Reginal Moore.
- II. Cecil Moore.
- III. Judson Moore.

**52.46. Norman Bruce Leck.** Son of David Leck<sup>[52.22]</sup> and Lydia Ann Campbell. Married first, Grace Dillman (daughter of Hugh Dillman). Married second, Margaret Gould<sup>[35.107]</sup>

(daughter of Harris Gordon Gould<sup>[35.77]</sup> and Irene Matilda Gaston<sup>[73.44]</sup>).

Children of Norman Bruce Leck and Margaret Gould:

- I. Grace Leck.
- II. Ralph Leck.

**52.47. Laurine Flora Leck.** Daughter of William Henry Leck<sup>[52.23]</sup> and Matha Ann Barnhill. Married Stanley L. Crowell.

Children of Laurine Flora Leck and Stanley L. Crowell:

- I. Harry Crowell.
- II. Jack Crowell.
- III. Donald Crowell. Died in infancy..
- IV. Marion Ruth Crowell.

**52.48. Mable Lauraine Gay.** Daughter of Charleton Gay and Jane Leck<sup>[52.24]</sup>. Married Brenton A. Young.

Children of Mable Lauraine Gay and Brenton A. Young:

- I. Grace Young.
- II. Ethel Young.
- III. Claude Young.

**52.49. Norris Lorne Gay.** Son of Charleton Gay and Jane Leck<sup>[52.24]</sup>. Married Alva Tays. Children of Norris Lorne Gay and Alva Tays:

- I. Marion Gay.

**52.50. Sadie Leck.** Daughter of George Leck<sup>[52.25]</sup> and Isabelle Nelson. Born 1895.

Married George Wendell Ambrose.

Children of Sadie Leck and George Wendell Ambrose:

- I. Thomas Ambrose.
- II. Kathleen Ambrose.

**52.51. Charleton Gay Leck.** Son of George Leck<sup>[52.25]</sup> and Isabelle Nelson. Married Grace Ogilvie (daughter of Charles Ogilvie).

Children of Charleton Gay Leck and Grace Ogilvie:

- I. Jacqueline Leck.

**52.52. Francis George Leck.** Son of George Leck<sup>[52.25]</sup> and Isabelle Nelson. Married Gertrude Grant.

Children of Francis George Leck and Gertrude Grant:

- I. Frances Leck.
- II. Isabelle Leck.

**52.53. Margaret Isabelle Leck.** Daughter of George Leck<sup>[52.25]</sup> and Isabelle Nelson. Born 1907.

Married Reginald Hilchey.

Children of Margaret Isabelle Leck and Reginald Hilchey:

- I. Nancy Hilchey.

**52.54. Thomas Douglas Leck.** Son of George Leck<sup>[52.25]</sup> and Isabelle Nelson. Married Beulah Fleck.

Children of Thomas Douglas Leck and Beulah Fleck:

- I. George Leck. Died age 7..
- II. Ralph Leck. Married Evangeline Spenser.
- III. Juanita Leck. Married Walter Murray.
- IV. Martha Leck. Married Bryson Orser.

**52.55. Granville Leck Burrows.** Son of Francis Burrows and Mary Blanche Leck<sup>[52.26]</sup>. Married Elizabeth Mattatall.

Children of Granville Leck Burrows and Elizabeth Mattatall:

- I. Francis Burrows.

- II. Kenneth Burrows.

- III. Dorothy Burrows.

- IV. Donald Burrows.

- V. Eleanor Burrows.

**52.56. Orestes F. Wright.** Son of James Wright and Mary Jane Leck<sup>[52.27]</sup>. Married Mary Jane Rankin.

Children of Orestes F. Wright and Mary Jane Rankin:

- I. Orestes Wright.
- II. Eldridge Wright.

**52.57. Florence May Leck.** Daughter of Henry Penny Ramsey Leck<sup>[52.29]</sup> and Agnes Jackson Oliphant. Born 12 JAN 1909.

Married John Herbert Frederick Stanton (born 13 MAY 1914).

Children of Florence May Leck and John Herbert Frederick Stanton:

- I. John Brian Stanton. Born after 1910.  
Married after 1930 at Vancouver, BC, CAN, Josphine Ann Strappler.
- II. Ralph James Stanton. Born after 1910.  
Married after 1930, Sabine Nabandi.
- III. Joan Mary Stanton. Born after 1910.

**52.58. Susan B. Leck.** Daughter of Henry John Leck<sup>[52.30]</sup> and Ellen Hanna<sup>[37.10]</sup>. Born 8 JUN 1883.

Married David Pearson<sup>[70.4]</sup> (born 1868, died 1936, son of David Pearson<sup>[70.2]</sup> and Janet Archibald<sup>[2.143]</sup>).

Children of Susan B. Leck and David Pearson are shown under David Pearson<sup>[70.4]</sup>.

## Generation 5

**52.59. John Wachter.** Son of Willard Wachter<sup>[52.40]</sup> and Dorothy Wells. Married Ann Ramsey. Occupation: Nuclear Physicist  
Children of John Wachter and Ann Ramsey:

- I. Stephen Wachter.

**52.60. Percy Dares.** Son of Harris Dares and

Margaret Mabel Leck<sup>[52.42]</sup>. Married Phyllis Dill.

Children of Percy Dares and Phyllis Dill:

- I. Douglas Dares.
- II. Margaret Dares.
- III. Norman Dares.
- IV. Edna Dares.
- V. Weldon Ralph Dares.
- VI. Christopher Dares.
- VII. Janet Dares.
- VIII. Thomas Dares.

**52.61. Stanley Dares.** Son of Harris Dares and Margaret Mabel Leck<sup>[52.42]</sup>. Married Shirley Bezanson.

Children of Stanley Dares and Shirley Bezanson:

- I. Mary Dares.
- II. Walter Dares.
- III. Winnie Ann Dares.
- IV. Brenda Lee Dares.
- V. Vernon Dares.

**52.62. Mary Olla Leck.** Daughter of James MacIntosh Leck<sup>[52.43]</sup> and Martha Bates McFetridge<sup>[62.54]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Lorne Malcolm Little.

Children of Mary Olla Leck and Lorne Malcolm Little:

- I. James David Little. Born after 1910.
- II. Carol Linda Little. Born after 1910.
- III. Elaine Christina Little. Born after 1910.
- IV. Colleen Martha Little. Born after 1910.
- V. Deborah Norine Little. Born after 1910.
- VI. Nora Jean Little. Born after 1910.

**52.63. Ross McFetridge Leck.** Son of James MacIntosh Leck<sup>[52.43]</sup> and Martha Bates McFetridge<sup>[62.54]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Pearl Margaret Heckman (daughter of Fred Heckman and Margaret (unknown)).

Children of Ross McFetridge Leck and Pearl Margaret Heckman:

- I. Brian Micheal Leck. Born after 1910.
- II. Susan Margaret Leck. Born after 1910.
- III. Kevin Blair Leck. Born after 1910.

## 53 Descendants of William Lemmon

### Generation 1

**53.1. William Lemmon.** Born 1803 at Sussex, ENGLAND.

Married Elizabeth Farnell<sup>[27.10]</sup> (born OCT 1808 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died JAN 1891, daughter of George Farnell<sup>[27.1]</sup> and Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.16]</sup>). Died 10 OCT 1868 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Lemon Hill Cemetery, NS, CAN.

Children of William Lemmon and Elizabeth Farnell:

**53.2 I.** George Lemmon, Born 23 AUG 1830, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1925 Married Dorcas Farnell<sup>[27.28]</sup>.

**53.3 II.** Janet Lemmon, Born 1832, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 23 SEP 1868 Married Miles Grant<sup>[27.23]</sup>.

**53.4 III.** Margaret Lemmon, Born 21 MAR 1836, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1919, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN Married first, James Ansell. Married second, Edward Blanchard Hamilton<sup>[36.28]</sup>.

**53.5 IV.** Mary Lemmon, Born 6 MAR 1834, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1922 Married Barry Hamilton<sup>[36.27]</sup>.

**53.6 V.** Huldah Lemmon, Born 12 AUG 1838, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 8 DEC 1926, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN Married Augustus Hamilton<sup>[36.26]</sup>.

**VI.** John Lemmon. Born 1841 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 1870.

**53.7 VII.** Harriet Lemmon, Born 25 MAR 1843, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 8 NOV 1916 Married William H. Drady<sup>[23.5]</sup>.

**53.8 VIII.** William Lemmon, Born 25 JUL 1845, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died MAR 1923, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN Married Charity Farnell<sup>[27.47]</sup>.

**53.9 IX.** Richard Lemmon, Born 1848, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Hannah Graham.

**53.10 X.** Sarah Jane Lemmon, Born 8 FEB 1850, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1926 Married David Perrin.

### Generation 2

**53.2. George Lemmon.** Son of William Lemmon<sup>[53.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Farnell<sup>[27.10]</sup>. Born 23 AUG 1830 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Dorcas Farnell<sup>[27.28]</sup> (born 8 FEB 1837, died 1920, daughter of George Farnell<sup>[27.9]</sup> and Huldah White). Died 1925.

Lived at .

Children of George Lemmon and Dorcas Farnell:

**53.11 I.** Susan Lemmon, Born 19 MAY 1863 Married Alexander Fisher<sup>[28.74]</sup>.

**II.** William Lemmon. Born 21 MAY 1866.

**53.12 III.** Elizabeth Lemmon, Born 1872, Died 1928 Married George Frederick Dean<sup>[19.34]</sup>.

**53.13 IV.** Myrtle Lemmon, Born 23 AUG 1870, Died 1946 Married William Horton Watson<sup>[83.11]</sup>.

**53.14 V.** Harriet Lemmon, Born 8 FEB 1874, Died 1956 Married John Hall Dean<sup>[19.36]</sup>.

**53.15 VI.** Huldah Lemmon, Born 22 MAY 1879 Married Micheal Fleming<sup>[30.10]</sup>.

**53.3. Janet Lemmon.** Daughter of William Lemmon<sup>[53.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Farnell<sup>[27.10]</sup>. Born 1832 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Miles Grant<sup>[27.23]</sup> (born 1829 at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN, died 19 APR 1899 at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN, son of Alexander Grant and Agnes Farnell<sup>[27.7]</sup>). Died 23 SEP 1868.

Children of Janet Lemmon and Miles Grant are shown under Miles Grant<sup>[27.23]</sup>.

**53.4. Margaret Lemmon.** Daughter of William Lemmon<sup>[53.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Farnell<sup>[27.10]</sup>. Born 21 MAR 1836 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, James Ansell (born 1831, died 18 FEB 1867 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN). Married second, ABT 1870, Edward Blanchard Hamilton<sup>[36.28]</sup> (born 21 JUL 1841 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1912 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, son of Matthew Hamilton<sup>[36.7]</sup> and Catherine Holman<sup>[44.8]</sup>).

Died 1919 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Buried at Lemon Hill Cemetery, NS, CAN.

Children of Margaret Lemmon and James Ansell:

**53.16** I. Neil Ansell Married Margaret Cox.

**53.17** II. Charlotte Ansell, Born 1861 Married David Kirke Dean<sup>[19.62]</sup>.

III. William Ansell. Born 1863.

**53.18** IV. Lydia Ann Ansell, Born 1865 Married Thomas Gaetz.

V. James Ansell. Born 1866.

Died 11 MAR 1880 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Buried at Lemon Hill Cemetery, NS, CAN.

Children of Margaret Lemmon and Edward Blanchard Hamilton are shown under Edward Blanchard Hamilton<sup>[36.28]</sup>.

**53.5. Mary Lemmon.** Daughter of William Lemmon<sup>[53.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Farnell<sup>[27.10]</sup>. Born 6 MAR 1834 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Barry Hamilton<sup>[36.27]</sup> (born 17 MAY 1839 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 16 JUN 1916, son of Matthew Hamilton<sup>[36.7]</sup> and Catherine Holman<sup>[44.8]</sup>). Died 1922.

Children of Mary Lemmon and Barry Hamilton are shown under Barry Hamilton<sup>[36.27]</sup>.

**53.6. Huldah Lemmon.** Daughter of William Lemmon<sup>[53.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Farnell<sup>[27.10]</sup>. Born 12 AUG 1838 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 17 FEB 1863 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Augustus Hamilton<sup>[36.26]</sup> (born 5 APR 1837 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 7 JAN

1920 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, son of Matthew Hamilton<sup>[36.7]</sup> and Catherine Holman<sup>[44.8]</sup>).

Died 8 DEC 1926 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Buried at Lemon Hill Cemetery, NS, CAN.

Children of Huldah Lemmon and Augustus Hamilton are shown under Augustus Hamilton<sup>[36.26]</sup>.

**53.7. Harriet Lemmon.** Daughter of William Lemmon<sup>[53.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Farnell<sup>[27.10]</sup>. Born 25 MAR 1843 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married William H. Drady<sup>[23.5]</sup> (born 22 FEB 1839 at Mill Lake, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1 NOV 1912 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of David Drady<sup>[23.1]</sup> and Esther Farnell<sup>[27.11]</sup>). Died 8 NOV 1916.

Children of Harriet Lemmon and William H. Drady are shown under William H. Drady<sup>[23.5]</sup>.

**53.8. William Lemmon.** Son of William Lemmon<sup>[53.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Farnell<sup>[27.10]</sup>. Born 25 JUL 1845 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Charity Farnell<sup>[27.47]</sup> (born 14 APR 1860, died JUL 1904 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, daughter of Isaac Farnell<sup>[27.27]</sup> and Susan Drady<sup>[23.2]</sup>). Died MAR 1923 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Buried at Lemon Hill Cemetery, NS, CAN.

Children of William Lemmon and Charity Farnell:

**53.19** I. Lucinda Lemon, Born 4 MAR 1879, Died 1904 Married Rue Geddes<sup>[33.28]</sup>.

**53.20** II. Mary Lemon, Born 1881 Married Fred Stewart.

**53.21** III. Susan Lemon, Born 1884 Married George Hibbard.

IV. Elizabeth Lemon. Born 28 JUN 1886. Married Clifford Beck.

V. Esther Lemon. Born 31 JAN 1889. Married Dean Putnam.

**53.22** VI. William French Lemon, Born 8 SEP 1891, Died 18 JUN 1972 Married first, Clara Hamilton Fisher<sup>[28.107]</sup>. Married second, Olive Brown.

**53.23** VII. Amelia Lemon, Born 22 MAR 1894 Married Ervin Stewart.

VIII. Florence Lemon. Born 1 NOV 1897.

Married Roy Galbraith.

**53.24** IX. Margaret Lemon, Born 15 AUG 1900, Died 1923 Married second, Isaac F. Henley<sup>[27.68]</sup>. Married third, William Edwin Fleming<sup>[30.25]</sup>.

X. Frederick Lemon. Married first, Bertha Liberty. Married second, Gertrude (unknown). Married third, Della Higgins.

**53.9. Richard Lemmon.** Son of William Lemmon<sup>[53.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Farnell<sup>[27.10]</sup>. Born 1848 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Hannah Graham.

Children of Richard Lemmon and Hannah Graham:

I. John Lemmon. Born 26 JUN 1879.

Married Bertha Fisher (born 19 AUG 1885, daughter of Alexander Fisher<sup>[28.74]</sup> and Susan Lemmon<sup>[53.11]</sup>).

II. Hugh Lemmon. Born 28 JAN 1882.

III. Allen Lemmon. Born 15 JAN 1885.

**53.10. Sarah Jane Lemmon.** Daughter of William Lemmon<sup>[53.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Farnell<sup>[27.10]</sup>. Born 8 FEB 1850 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 1877, David Perrin (born 26 NOV 1843 at River John, NS, died 1928).

Died 1926.

Buried at Sharon Cemetery, Dean, NS, CAN.

Children of Sarah Jane Lemmon and David Perrin:

I. Amos F. Perrin. Born 29 NOV 1880.

Died 1950.

Buried at Sharon Cemetery, Dean, NS, CAN.

**53.25** II. Cornelius A. Perrin, Born 26 MAR 1882 Married Nettie Watson.

**53.26** III. James D. Perrin, Born 9 FEB 1884 Married Lizzie Bell Cameron.

**53.27** IV. William George Perrin, Born 27 DEC 1885 Married Mabel Cameron.

**53.28** V. Guy Everett Perrin, Born 2 MAR 1890, Died 1976 Married Alice Mary Dean<sup>[19.95]</sup>.

**53.29** VI. Daisy L. Perrin, Born 29 MAR 1893 Married Wilfred McLellan.

VII. Amanda Perrin. Died young..

VIII. Ruby Perrin. Died young..

IX. William George Perrin. Died young..

## Generation 3

**53.11. Susan Lemmon.** Daughter of George Lemmon<sup>[53.2]</sup> and Dorcas Farnell<sup>[27.28]</sup>. Born 19 MAY 1863.

Married Alexander Fisher<sup>[28.74]</sup> (born 1858, son of David Fisher<sup>[28.57]</sup> and Mary Ann Blair Dean).

Children of Susan Lemmon and Alexander Fisher are shown under Alexander Fisher<sup>[28.74]</sup>.

**53.12. Elizabeth Lemmon.** Daughter of George Lemmon<sup>[53.2]</sup> and Dorcas Farnell<sup>[27.28]</sup>. Born 1872.

Married George Frederick Dean<sup>[19.34]</sup> (born

23 MAY 1858, died 1938, son of John Henry Dean<sup>[19.13]</sup> and Charlotte Fleming<sup>[30.6]</sup>). Died 1928.

Children of Elizabeth Lemmon and George Frederick Dean are shown under George Frederick Dean<sup>[19.34]</sup>.

**53.13. Myrtle Lemmon.** Daughter of George Lemmon<sup>[53.2]</sup> and Dorcas Farnell<sup>[27.28]</sup>. Born 23 AUG 1870.

Married William Horton Watson<sup>[83.11]</sup> (born 19 JUN 1862, died 1941, son of Samuel Watson<sup>[83.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Ann Drady<sup>[23.4]</sup>). Died 1946.

Children of Myrtle Lemmon and William Hor-



ton Watson are shown under William Horton Watson<sup>[83.11]</sup>.

**53.14. Harriet Lemmon.** Daughter of George Lemmon<sup>[53.2]</sup> and Dorcas Farnell<sup>[27.28]</sup>. Born 8 FEB 1874.

Married John Hall Dean<sup>[19.36]</sup> (born 30 MAY 1868, died 1946, son of John Henry Dean<sup>[19.13]</sup> and Charlotte Fleming<sup>[30.6]</sup>). Died 1956.

Children of Harriet Lemmon and John Hall Dean are shown under John Hall Dean<sup>[19.36]</sup>.

**53.15. Huldah Lemmon.** Daughter of George Lemmon<sup>[53.2]</sup> and Dorcas Farnell<sup>[27.28]</sup>. Born 22 MAY 1879.

Married BEF 1921, Micheal Fleming<sup>[30.10]</sup> (born 1860, died 1921, son of Charles Fleming<sup>[30.5]</sup> and Agnes Farnell<sup>[27.25]</sup>).

Children of Huldah Lemmon and Micheal Fleming are shown under Micheal Fleming<sup>[30.10]</sup>.

**53.16. Neil Ansell.** Son of James Ansell and Margaret Lemmon<sup>[53.4]</sup>. Married Magaret Cox (daughter of Andrew Cox).

Children of Neil Ansell and Magaret Cox:

- I. Jim Ansell. Married Mart Turill (died at California, USA). Died at California, USA.
- II. Viola Ansell. Died young..
- III. Edna Ansell. Born 1891.  
Married (unknown) Gullen. Died JUN 1972.

**53.17. Charlotte Ansell.** Daughter of James Ansell and Margaret Lemmon<sup>[53.4]</sup>. Born 1861.

Married David Kirke Dean<sup>[19.62]</sup> (born 1857, son of David Morrison Dean<sup>[19.29]</sup> and Margaret Lynds).

Children of Charlotte Ansell and David Kirke Dean are shown under David Kirke Dean<sup>[19.62]</sup>.

**53.18. Lydia Ann Ansell.** Daughter of James

Ansell and Margaret Lemmon<sup>[53.4]</sup>. Born 1865.  
Married Thomas Gaetz.

Children of Lydia Ann Ansell and Thomas Gaetz:

- I. Mabel Gaetz.

**53.30 II.** Jessie Gaetz, Died 1918 Married Jasper Hamilton.

- III. Beatrice Gaetz.
- IV. Richard Gaetz.
- V. Claude Gaetz.

**53.19. Lucinda Lemon.** Daughter of William Lemmon<sup>[53.8]</sup> and Charity Farnell<sup>[27.47]</sup>. Born 4 MAR 1879.

Married 2 DEC 1896, Rue Geddes<sup>[33.28]</sup> (born 6 SEP 1859, died 1945, son of William Geddes<sup>[33.17]</sup> and Mary Jane Whippie<sup>[19.32]</sup>).

Died 1904.

Buried at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Children of Lucinda Lemon and Rue Geddes are shown under Rue Geddes<sup>[33.28]</sup>.

**53.20. Mary Lemon.** Daughter of William Lemmon<sup>[53.8]</sup> and Charity Farnell<sup>[27.47]</sup>. Born 1881.

Married Fred Stewart.

Children of Mary Lemon and Fred Stewart:

- I. Douglas Stewart.
- II. Leionel Stewart.
- III. William Stewart.

**53.21. Susan Lemon.** Daughter of William Lemmon<sup>[53.8]</sup> and Charity Farnell<sup>[27.47]</sup>. Born 1884.

Married George Hibbard.

Children of Susan Lemon and George Hibbard:

- I. Loraine Hibbard.

**53.22. William French Lemon.** Son of William Lemmon<sup>[53.8]</sup> and Charity Farnell<sup>[27.47]</sup>. Born 8 SEP 1891.

Married first, Clara Hamilton Fisher<sup>[28.107]</sup> (born 12 JUL 1895, died 1936, daughter of Robert Polach Fisher<sup>[28.82]</sup> and Elizabeth Janet Hamilton<sup>[36.53]</sup>). Married second, Olive Brown. Died 18 JUN 1972.

Children of William French Lemon and Clara Hamilton Fisher:

- I. Clifford Lemon. Married Marian Perrin (daughter of Guy Everett Perrin<sup>[53.28]</sup> and Alice Mary Dean<sup>[19.95]</sup>).
- II. Earl Lemon. Married Helen Rogers (daughter of Charles Rogers<sup>[11.12]</sup> and Gladys M. Hamilton<sup>[36.78]</sup>).
- III. Harold Lemon. Married Blanche Amero.
- IV. Carl Lemon. Married Doroty Amero.
- V. Edna Lemon. Married Charles Cox.
- VI. Lawrence Lemon. Married first, Eva MacDougall. Married second, Winnifred Joudrey.
- VII. Mary Lemon. Married Russel Henley (son of Isaac F. Henley<sup>[27.68]</sup> and Adelaid Louise Hamilton<sup>[36.90]</sup>).
- VIII. Luther Lemon. Married Eunice Amero.
- IX. Vera Lemon. Married first, LLOYD Amero (born after 1910, died 1957). Married second, Tommy McCormick. Married third, Russel Rodaulph.
- X. Douglas Lemon. Married Beulah MacGillivray.

**53.23. Amelia Lemon.** Daughter of William Lemmon<sup>[53.8]</sup> and Charity Farnell<sup>[27.47]</sup>. Born 22 MAR 1894.

Married Ervin Stewart.

Children of Amelia Lemon and Ervin Stewart:

- I. Walter Stewart.
- II. Joyce Stewart.

**53.24. Margaret Lemon.** Daughter of William Lemmon<sup>[53.8]</sup> and Charity Farnell<sup>[27.47]</sup>. Born 15 AUG 1900.

Married second, BEF 1920, Isaac F. Henley<sup>[27.68]</sup> (born 1901, died 1982, son of W. Harrison Henley and Margaret Ellie Farnell<sup>[27.49]</sup>). Married third, BEF 1923, William Edwin Fleming<sup>[30.25]</sup> (born 24 AUG 1898, son of

Thomas Fleming<sup>[30.9]</sup> and Margaret Elizabeth Fisher<sup>[28.75]</sup>).

Died 1923.

Children of Margaret Lemon and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Gordon Lemon.

Children of Margaret Lemon and Isaac F. Henley are shown under Isaac F. Henley<sup>[27.68]</sup>.

**53.25. Cornelius A. Perrin.** Son of David Perrin and Sarah Jane Lemmon<sup>[53.10]</sup>. Born 26 MAR 1882.

Married Nettie Watson.

Children of Cornelius A. Perrin and Nettie Watson:

- I. Marvin Perrin.

**53.26. James D. Perrin.** Son of David Perrin and Sarah Jane Lemmon<sup>[53.10]</sup>. Born 9 FEB 1884.

Married Lizze Bell Cameron.

Children of James D. Perrin and Lizze Bell Cameron:

- I. Amos Perrin.
- II. Ruby Perrin.
- III. Marabell Perrin.
- IV. Clarence Perrin.
- V. Dorothy Perrin.

**53.27. William George Perrin.** Son of David Perrin and Sarah Jane Lemmon<sup>[53.10]</sup>. Born 27 DEC 1885.

Married Mabel Cameron.

Children of William George Perrin and Mabel Cameron:

- I. Edan Perrin.
- II. (unknown) Perrin. Married Joe Staples.

**53.28. Guy Everett Perrin.** Son of David Perrin and Sarah Jane Lemmon<sup>[53.10]</sup>. Born 2 MAR 1890.

Married Alice Mary Dean<sup>[19.95]</sup> (born 21 MAY 1897, daughter of Ira F. Dean<sup>[19.60]</sup> and Susan Hamilton<sup>[36.33]</sup>). Died 1976.

Children of Guy Everett Perrin and Alice Mary Dean:

- I. Marian Perrin. Married Clifford Lemon (son of William French Lemon<sup>[53.22]</sup> and Clara Hamilton Fisher<sup>[28.107]</sup>).
- II. Walter Perrin. Married Lois Dean.
- III. Lyman Dean Perrin. Born after 1910. Married Mabel Cox (born after 1910, daughter of Edward Grant Cox and Mary Ann Smith).
- 53.31** IV. Victor Malcolm Perrin, Born after 1910, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN Married Ruby Margaret Redmond<sup>[73.69]</sup>.
- V. Edson Perrin. Married Claudia Turner.
- VI. Ray Perrin. Married Rosalie King.

VII. David Perrin. Married Francis Gammell.

VIII. George Perrin.

IX. Ella M. Perrin. Born after 1910.

Married Gerald Cox (born after 1910, died 1981).

**53.29. Daisy L. Perrin.** Daughter of David Perrin and Sarah Jane Lemmon<sup>[53.10]</sup>. Born 29 MAR 1893.

Married Wilfred McLellan.

Children of Daisy L. Perrin and Wilfred McLellan:

- I. Douglas McLellan. Married Lucille Savoy.
- II. Boyd McLellan. Married Mary (unknown).
- III. Muriel McLellan. Married Ray Burns.
- IV. Alice McLellan. Married Brian Morgan.
- V. Grace McLellan. Married Dave Reynolds.

## Generation 4

**53.30. Jessie Gaetz.** Daughter of Thomas Gaetz and Lydia Ann Ansell<sup>[53.18]</sup>. Married Jasper Hamilton (died 1918, son of Jennie Hamilton). Died 1918.

Children of Jessie Gaetz and Jasper Hamilton:

- I. Irene Hamilton.

**53.31. Victor Malcolm Perrin.** Son of Guy Everett Perrin<sup>[53.28]</sup> and Alice Mary Dean<sup>[19.95]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Dean Settle-

ment, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Ruby Margaret Redmond<sup>[73.69]</sup> (born after 1910 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of Charles Herbert Redmond<sup>[73.50]</sup> and Edith Sidney Stewart<sup>[81.49]</sup>).

Children of Victor Malcolm Perrin and Ruby Margaret Redmond:

- I. Janet Edith Perrin. Born after 1910.
- II. Susan Margaret Perrin. Born after 1910.

## 54 Descendants of John Lindsay

### Generation 1

**54.1. John Lindsay.** Born 1760 at Aryesire, Scotland.

Married (unknown) Griffin. Died 1822.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of John Lindsay and (unknown) Griffin:

- 54.2** I. John Lindsay, Born 1783, Died OCT 1858 Married Margaret Parker.  
II. Sarah Lindsay. No issue..

### Generation 2

**54.2. John Lindsay.** Son of John Lindsay<sup>[54.1]</sup> and (unknown) Griffin. Born 1783.

Married Margaret Parker (born 1780, died 1 MAY 1856). Died OCT 1858.

Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of John Lindsay and Margaret Parker:

- 54.3** I. James Lindsay, Born 1809 Married Mary Stuart.  
**54.4** II. Thomas Lindsay, Born 1811, Died 13 NOV 1889 Married first, Rebecca Hanna<sup>[37.3]</sup>. Married sec-

ond, Margaret (unknown).

**54.5** III. Abigail Lindsay, Born 4 MAR 1814, Died 28 OCT 1899 Married James William Hanna<sup>[37.2]</sup>.

**54.6** IV. John Lindsay, Born 28 MAR 1815, Died 30 MAY 1876 Married Margaret Hutchinson<sup>[7.20]</sup>.

V. Sarah Lindsay. Born 1817.  
Married Alexander Stewart. No issue..

**54.7** VI. William Lindsay, Born 19 MAR 1819, Died 3 OCT 1876 Married Agnes P. Higgins<sup>[41.23]</sup>.

**54.8** VII. Alexander Lindsay, Born 1822 Married Charlotte Guild<sup>[35.20]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**54.3. James Lindsay.** Son of John Lindsay<sup>[54.2]</sup> and Margaret Parker. Born 1809.

Married Mary Stuart. Moved to the USA..

Children of James Lindsay and Mary Stuart:

- I. Anthony Lindsay.  
II. Isobel Lindsay.  
III. Albert Lindsay.  
IV. John Lindsay.  
V. Jessie Lindsay.  
VI. Sarah Lindsay.

**54.4. Thomas Lindsay.** Son of John Lindsay<sup>[54.2]</sup> and Margaret Parker. Born 1811.

Married first, Rebecca Hanna<sup>[37.3]</sup> (daughter of Hugh Hanna<sup>[37.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Griffiths). Married second, 1846, Margaret (unknown).  
Died 13 NOV 1889.

Buried at East Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Thomas Lindsay and Rebecca Hanna:

- I. William Lindsay. Lived at .  
**54.9** II. John Lindsay, Born AUG 1833 Married Jessie McKenzie.  
**54.10** III. Jane Elizabeth Lindsay Married John Wilson.  
IV. Margaret Lindsay. Married (unknown) Weaver. No issue..  
Lived at .  
V. James Lindsay.  
VI. Edward Lindsay.  
VII. Hugh Lindsay.  
VIII. Rebecca Lindsay. Married (unknown) Coldwell.  
Died 5 MAR 1933.  
Buried at Gaspereau, NS, CAN.  
No issue..  
IX. Charles Lindsay.

Children of Thomas Lindsay and Margaret (unknown):

- I. Charles G. Lindsay. Born 15 SEP 1846.  
Married Matilda Fisher. Died 15 SEP 1916 at Montana, USA.

**54.11** II. Angus McLeod Lindsay, Born 2 APR 1849, Died 1939 Married first, Jessie Fisher. Married second, Etta Victoria Beck.

**54.12** III. Jessie Lindsay Married Thomas Beal.

**54.13** IV. Blanche Lindsay Married John Hood.

- v. Susan Lindsay. Unmarried..

VI. Alexander Lindsay. Born 1860.

Married Annie Dickie. Died 1 SEP 1897.

No issue..

**54.14** VII. Mary Ellen Lindsay Married Henry Dart.

**54.15** VIII. John Lindsay

**54.5. Abigail Lindsay.** Daughter of John Lindsay<sup>[54.2]</sup> and Margaret Parker. Born 4 MAR 1814.

Married 1832, James William Hanna<sup>[37.2]</sup> (born 1799, died 25 OCT 1854, son of Hugh Hanna<sup>[37.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Griffiths).

Died 28 OCT 1899.

Children of Abigail Lindsay and James William Hanna are shown under James William Hanna<sup>[37.2]</sup>.

**54.6. John Lindsay.** Son of John Lindsay<sup>[54.2]</sup> and Margaret Parker. Born 28 MAR 1815.

Married Margaret Hutchinson<sup>[7.20]</sup> (born ABT 1817, died 4 MAY 1885, daughter of John Hutchinson and Eleanor Braden<sup>[7.6]</sup>). Died 30 MAY 1876.

Not long after the death of John his sons moved to the USA..

Children of John Lindsay and Margaret Hutchinson:

- I. Frank Lindsay.

**54.16** II. Robert Lindsay Married Alice Merson.

III. Edward Lindsay. Lived at .

IV. Joseph Lindsay.

V. Kate Lindsay. Died age 19..

**54.7. William Lindsay.** Son of John Lindsay<sup>[54.2]</sup> and Margaret Parker. Born 19 MAR 1819.

Married Agnes P. Higgins<sup>[41.23]</sup> (born 30 MAY 1825, died 7 JUL 1911, daughter of George Higgins<sup>[41.4]</sup> and Agnes Pitt Scott<sup>[76.3]</sup>). Died 3 OCT 1876.

Children of William Lindsay and Agnes P. Higgins:

**54.17** I. William Lindsay Married Isabel McLellan.

II. Eliza Lindsay. Married Charles Converse.

**54.18** III. Henry Lindsay, Born 17 JUN 1848, Died 1935 Married Emma Mitchel.

**54.19** IV. Caroline Lindsay Married Alexander Fraser Rhodes<sup>[75.2]</sup>.

V. Leander Lindsay. No issue..

**54.20** VI. Augustus Lindsay Married Georgie Spencer.

**54.21** VII. Melinda Lindsay, Born 3 APR 1857, Died FEB 1944 Married Isaac Adams Archibald<sup>[2.193]</sup>.

**54.22** VIII. Mary Lindsay Married Tupper Dickie.

IX. Mortimer Lindsay. Died age 3..

X. Arthur Lindsay. No issue..

**54.23** XI. Alfred Lindsay

**54.24** XII. Bertha J. Lindsay, Born 5 MAY 1872 Married Albert Higgins<sup>[41.68]</sup>.

**54.8. Alexander Lindsay.** Son of John Lindsay<sup>[54.2]</sup> and Margaret Parker. Born 1822.

Married Charlotte Guild<sup>[35.20]</sup> (daughter of William Guild<sup>[35.3]</sup> and Susan Archibald<sup>[2.31]</sup>).

Children of Alexander Lindsay and Charlotte Guild:

**54.25** I. Sidney Smith Murkland Lindsay, Born 6 NOV 1847, Died 21 DEC 1925 Married Ann Janette McCurdy<sup>[60.34]</sup>.

II. Pamela Lindsay. Born 6 FEB 1850.  
Unmarried..

**54.26** III. Georgina Lindsay, Born 6 JUL 1852, Died 1943 Married Howard H. Taylor<sup>[82.45]</sup>.

**54.27** IV. Morrison Lindsay, Born 23 APR 1854 Married first, Mary B. Hadley. Married second, Jessie Kidson.

- 54.28** v. Susan Lindsay, Born 19 SEP 1856 Married Alexander Grant.  
 vi. J. Wesley Lindsay. Born NOV 1858.  
 Died 18 APR 1863.  
 vii. Elliot Lindsay. Born 8 APR 1861.  
 Married Rebecca (unknown).

viii. Ainslie Lindsay. Born 26 NOV 1863.

**54.29** ix. Edith Lindsay, Born 7 FEB 1866 Married George Higgins<sup>[41.72]</sup>.

**54.30** x. Libby May Lindsay, Born 5 FEB 1869 Married Edward Hadley<sup>[35.52]</sup>.

## Generation 4

**54.9. John Lindsay.** Son of Thomas Lindsay<sup>[54.4]</sup> and Rebecca Hanna<sup>[37.3]</sup>. Born AUG 1833.

Married 1855, Jessie McKenzie.

Moved to Fall River, Hal. Co, NS, CAN.

Children of John Lindsay and Jessie McKenzie:

i. James Lindsay. No issue..

**54.31** ii. Rebecca Lindsay Married Alexander Doyle.

**54.32** iii. John Lindsay, Born 1868 Married Annette Hilchey<sup>[50.9]</sup>.

**54.33** iv. Thomas Wesley Lindsay, Born 15 AUG 1865 Married Mary Blanche Hilchey<sup>[50.10]</sup>.

**54.34** v. Margaret Lindsay Married Emerson Hunt.

**54.10. Jane Elizabeth Lindsay.** Daughter of Thomas Lindsay<sup>[54.4]</sup> and Rebecca Hanna<sup>[37.3]</sup>. Married John Wilson.

Children of Jane Elizabeth Lindsay and John Wilson:

i. Florence Wilson. Unmarried..

**54.35** ii. Charlie Wilson Married Ella Upham.

**54.36** iii. Arthur Wilson Married Saide MacDonald.

**54.37** iv. Jennie Wilson Married Gordon Walsh.

**54.38** v. Margaret Henrietta Wilson Married Fred Campbell.

**54.39** vi. John Wilson Married Gerda (unknown).

**54.11. Angus McLeod Lindsay.** Son of Thomas Lindsay<sup>[54.4]</sup> and Margaret (unknown). Born 2 APR 1849.

Married first, Jessie Fisher. Married second, Etta Victoria Beck. Died 1939.

Children of Angus McLeod Lindsay and Jessie Fisher:

i. Warren Lindsay.

ii. Wallace Lindsay.

iii. Frank Lindsay.

iv. Lloyd Lindsay.

v. Leland Lindsay. Died 22 NOV 1918.

vi. Stanley Lindsay. Died 1947.

vii. (unknown) Lindsay. Died in infancy..

Children of Angus McLeod Lindsay and Etta Victoria Beck:

i. Jessie Lindsay. Married Stanley Boomer.

ii. Alexander Lindsay. Lived at .

iii. Beatrice Lindsay. Married Charles Fenton.

iv. Ethel Lindsay. Married Clifford Crook.

v. Gladys Lindsay. Married Frank Sibley (born 1880, son of Frank Davis Sibley<sup>[79.41]</sup> and Clara Dickie).

**54.12. Jessie Lindsay.** Daughter of Thomas Lindsay<sup>[54.4]</sup> and Margaret (unknown). Married Thomas Beal.

Children of Jessie Lindsay and Thomas Beal:

i. Earl Beal. Married Annie Frame.

ii. Blanche Beal. Married Victor Moguson.

iii. Caroline Beal. Married Hector Lake. Lived at .

iv. Margaret Beal. Married first, Bert O'Brian. Married second, Charles Deary.

v. Mildred Beal. Married first, Jack Milton. Married second, (unknown) Harrington.

vi. Lena Beal. Married Henry Langille.

vii. Susan Beal. Married Lindsay Smith.

viii. Ethel Beal. Died age 8..

ix. Thomas Beal. Died age 9..

**54.13. Blanche Lindsay.** Daughter of Thomas Lindsay<sup>[54.4]</sup> and Margaret (unknown). Married John Hood.

Children of Blanche Lindsay and John Hood:

- I. Lindsay Hood. Married Gladys Reid.
- II. Alexander Hood. Married Annie Spears.
- III. Margaret Hood. Married Laurie Stevens. Lived at .
- IV. Florence Hood. Married Robbie Nickerson.
- V. Hedley Hood. Never married..

**54.14. Mary Ellen Lindsay.** Daughter of Thomas Lindsay<sup>[54.4]</sup> and Margaret (unknown). Married Henry Dart.

Children of Mary Ellen Lindsay and Henry Dart:

- I. Hedley Dart.
- II. Austin Dart.
- III. Angus Dart.
- IV. Ernest Dart.
- V. Mar Ellen Dart.

**54.15. John Lindsay.** Son of Thomas Lindsay<sup>[54.4]</sup> and Margaret (unknown).

Children of John Lindsay and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Margaret Lindsay.
- II. Stanley Lindsay.
- III. John Lindsay.

**54.16. Robert Lindsay.** Son of John Lindsay<sup>[54.6]</sup> and Margaret Hutchinson<sup>[7.20]</sup>. Married Alice Merson.

Children of Robert Lindsay and Alice Merson:

- I. Kate Lindsay. Married (unknown) Skinner.

**54.17. William Lindsay.** Son of William Lindsay<sup>[54.7]</sup> and Agnes P. Higgins<sup>[41.23]</sup>. Married Isabel McLellan.

Children of William Lindsay and Isabel McLellan:

- I. Charles Lindsay.
- II. Howard Lindsay.
- III. Leander Lindsay. Married Gertie Crouse.
- IV. Ida Lindsay.
- V. Olla Lindsay.
- VI. Sella Lindsay.

**54.18. Henry Lindsay.** Son of William Lindsay<sup>[54.7]</sup> and Agnes P. Higgins<sup>[41.23]</sup>. Born 17 JUN 1848.

Married Emma Mitchel (born 1884, died 1947). Died 1935.

Children of Henry Lindsay and Emma Mitchel:

**54.40** I. Caroline Lindsay Married Silas Allen.

**54.41** II. Jessie Lindsay Married Lloyd Johnson.

III. Agnes Lindsay. Unmarried..

**54.42** IV. Austin Lindsay Married Angelique LeBlanc.

**54.19. Caroline Lindsay.** Daughter of William Lindsay<sup>[54.7]</sup> and Agnes P. Higgins<sup>[41.23]</sup>. Married Alexander Fraser Rhodes<sup>[75.2]</sup> (born 1839, died 1924, son of Robert Rhodes<sup>[75.1]</sup> and Julia Fraser).

Children of Caroline Lindsay and Alexander Fraser Rhodes are shown under Alexander Fraser Rhodes<sup>[75.2]</sup>.

**54.20. Augustus Lindsay.** Son of William Lindsay<sup>[54.7]</sup> and Agnes P. Higgins<sup>[41.23]</sup>. Married Georgie Spencer.

Children of Augustus Lindsay and Georgie Spencer:

- I. Raymond Lindsay.
- II. Lillian Lindsay. Married Clarence Beathrow.

**54.21. Melinda Lindsay.** Daughter of William Lindsay<sup>[54.7]</sup> and Agnes P. Higgins<sup>[41.23]</sup>. Born 3 APR 1857.

Married 10 DEC 1882, Isaac Adams Archibald<sup>[2.193]</sup> (born 6 JUL 1857, died 8 DEC 1941, son of Matthew James Archibald<sup>[2.97]</sup> and Elizabeth Janet Braden<sup>[7.13]</sup>).

Died FEB 1944.

Children of Melinda Lindsay and Isaac Adams Archibald are shown under Isaac Adams Archibald<sup>[2.193]</sup>.

**54.22. Mary Lindsay.** Daughter of William Lindsay<sup>[54.7]</sup> and Agnes P. Higgins<sup>[41.23]</sup>. Married Tupper Dickie.

Children of Mary Lindsay and Tupper Dickie:

- I. Grace Dickie.
- II. Bessie Dickie.
- III. Fay Dickie.
- IV. Frank Dickie.
- V. Lindsay Dickie.

**54.23. Alfred Lindsay.** Son of William Lindsay<sup>[54.7]</sup> and Agnes P. Higgins<sup>[41.23]</sup>.

Children of Alfred Lindsay and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Rita Lindsay.
- II. Edgr Lindsay. Died 1958.
- III. Oswald Lindsay.

**54.24. Bertha J. Lindsay.** Daughter of William Lindsay<sup>[54.7]</sup> and Agnes P. Higgins<sup>[41.23]</sup>. Born 5 MAY 1872.

Married Albert Higgins<sup>[41.68]</sup> (born 20 FEB 1867, son of George Higgins<sup>[41.22]</sup> and Mary Jane Higgins<sup>[41.37]</sup>).

Children of Bertha J. Lindsay and Albert Higgins are shown under Albert Higgins<sup>[41.68]</sup>.

**54.25. Sidney Smith Murkland Lindsay.** Son of Alexander Lindsay<sup>[54.8]</sup> and Charlotte Guild<sup>[35.20]</sup>. Born 6 NOV 1847.

Married 15 MAY 1879, Ann Janette McCurdy<sup>[60.34]</sup> (born 7 JUL 1857, died 1 AUG 1922, daughter of William McCurdy<sup>[60.17]</sup> and Mary Ervin<sup>[26.13]</sup>).

Died 21 DEC 1925.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Sidney Smith Murkland Lindsay and Ann Janette McCurdy:

- I. Everett R. Lindsay. Born APR 1880. Died AUG 1902.

**54.43 II. Edwin Guy Lindsay,** Born 27 JUN 1885 Married (unknown) (unknown).

III. Vincent Munroe Lindsay. Born 14 FEB 1889. Married Annie Vide Bentley. No issue..

IV. Edith May Lindsay. Born APR 1893. Married Hume Flagler. No issue..

**54.26. Georgina Lindsay.** Daughter of Alexander Lindsay<sup>[54.8]</sup> and Charlotte Guild<sup>[35.20]</sup>. Born 6 JUL 1852.

Married Howard H. Taylor<sup>[82.45]</sup> (born 20 SEP 1851, died 1920, son of William E. Taylor<sup>[82.20]</sup> and Sarah (Sally) Pulsifer<sup>[71.5]</sup>). Died 1943.

Children of Georgina Lindsay and Howard H. Taylor are shown under Howard H. Taylor<sup>[82.45]</sup>.

**54.27. Morrison Lindsay.** Son of Alexander Lindsay<sup>[54.8]</sup> and Charlotte Guild<sup>[35.20]</sup>. Born 23 APR 1854.

Married first, Mary B. Hadley (born 1862, died 2 SEP 1884, daughter of Alfred Hadley and Jane Guild<sup>[35.15]</sup>). Married second, Jessie Kidson (born 8 NOV 1857).

Children of Morrison Lindsay and Jessie Kidson:

- I. Will Lindsay. Died 1933.

**54.44 II. Edna Lindsay,** Born 4 APR 1888, Died 1970 Married William Redden<sup>[72.15]</sup>.

**54.45 III. Winnifred Lindsay,** Born 29 JUN 1894 Married John Geddie Henry<sup>[40.106]</sup>.

**54.28. Susan Lindsay.** Daughter of Alexander Lindsay<sup>[54.8]</sup> and Charlotte Guild<sup>[35.20]</sup>. Born 19 SEP 1856.

Married Alexander Grant.

Children of Susan Lindsay and Alexander Grant:

- I. Frank Grant. Lived at .
- II. Harry Grant. Lived at .

**54.46 III. Helen Nellie Grant** Married William Higgins<sup>[41.71]</sup>.



IV. James Grant.

**54.29. Edith Lindsay.** Daughter of Alexander Lindsay<sup>[54.8]</sup> and Charlotte Guild<sup>[35.20]</sup>. Born 7 FEB 1866.

Married at Helena, Montana, USA, George Higgins<sup>[41.72]</sup> (born 1865, died 1918 at Helena, Montana, USA, son of John Higgins, 7th<sup>[41.24]</sup> and Elizabeth Hay<sup>[38.5]</sup>).

Children of Edith Lindsay and George Higgins

are shown under George Higgins<sup>[41.72]</sup>.

**54.30. Libby May Lindsay.** Daughter of Alexander Lindsay<sup>[54.8]</sup> and Charlotte Guild<sup>[35.20]</sup>. Born 5 FEB 1869.

Married Edward Hadley<sup>[35.52]</sup> (son of Alfred Hadley and Jane Guild<sup>[35.15]</sup>).

Children of Libby May Lindsay and Edward Hadley are shown under Edward Hadley<sup>[35.52]</sup>.

## Generation 5

**54.31. Rebecca Lindsay.** Daughter of John Lindsay<sup>[54.9]</sup> and Jessie McKenzie. Married Alexander Doyle.

Children of Rebecca Lindsay and Alexander Doyle:

- I. Jessie Doyle.
- II. Maragert Doyle.
- III. Thomas Doyle.
- IV. Harry Doyle. Died MAR 1967 at Hampton, NB, CAN.
- V. Fred Doyle.
- VI. Wilbert Doyle.
- VII. Foster Doyle. Died MAR 1967.
- VIII. Frances Doyle. Married E.J. Pryor.
- IX. Nellie Doyle.

**54.32. John Lindsay.** Son of John Lindsay<sup>[54.9]</sup> and Jessie McKenzie. Born 1868.

Married Annette Hilchey<sup>[50.9]</sup> (born 1868, daughter of James Hilchey and Elizabeth Lawlor<sup>[50.3]</sup>).

Children of John Lindsay and Annette Hilchey:

- I. Stanley Lindsay.

**54.33. Thomas Wesley Lindsay.** Son of John Lindsay<sup>[54.9]</sup> and Jessie McKenzie. Born 15 AUG 1865.

Married 11 APR 1890, Mary Blanche Hilchey<sup>[50.10]</sup> (born 26 APR 1870, daughter of James Hilchey and Elizabeth Lawlor<sup>[50.3]</sup>).

Moved to St. Catherines, Ont..

Children of Thomas Wesley Lindsay and Mary Blanche Hilchey:

- I. Roy Lindsay. Born 28 APR 1891 at Caribou Gold Mine, NS, CAN.  
Occupation: medical doctor
- II. Basil Lindsay. Born 7 JUN 1894.
- III. Thomas Lindsay. Born 1900.  
Died 1965.
- IV. Vivian Lindsay. Born 10 FEB 1896.
- V. Laurell Lindsay.
- VI. Harold Lindsay. Born 1903.  
Died 1904.

**54.34. Margaret Lindsay.** Daughter of John Lindsay<sup>[54.9]</sup> and Jessie McKenzie. Married Emerson Hunt.

Children of Margaret Lindsay and Emerson Hunt:

- I. Hazel Hunt.

**54.35. Charlie Wilson.** Son of John Wilson and Jane Elizabeth Lindsay<sup>[54.10]</sup>. Married Ella Upham.

Children of Charlie Wilson and Ella Upham:

- I. Marguerite Wilson.
- II. Earl Wilson.
- III. Frank Wilson.

- IV. Roy Wilson.
- V. Carl Wilson.
- VI. Elaine Wilson.
- VII. Lillian Wilson.
- VIII. Jennie Wilson.
- IX. Florence Wilson.

**54.36. Arthur Wilson.** Son of John Wilson and Jane Elizabeth Lindsay<sup>[54.10]</sup>. Married Saide MacDonald.

Children of Arthur Wilson and Saide MacDonald:

- I. Lindsay Wilson.
- II. Florence Wilson.
- III. Jean Wilson.
- IV. Laura Wilson.
- V. Marion Wilson.
- VI. John Wilson.
- VII. Clyde Wilson.
- VIII. Howard Wilson.
- IX. Bernard Wilson.

**54.37. Jennie Wilson.** Daughter of John Wilson and Jane Elizabeth Lindsay<sup>[54.10]</sup>. Married Gordon Walsh.

Children of Jennie Wilson and Gordon Walsh:

- I. Gordon Walsh.

**54.38. Margaret Henrietta Wilson.** Daughter of John Wilson and Jane Elizabeth Lindsay<sup>[54.10]</sup>. Married Fred Campbell.

Children of Margaret Henrietta Wilson and Fred Campbell:

- I. Margaret Campbell. Married Frank Archibald.
- II. Lillian Campbell. Married Duncan McMillan.
- III. Ethel Campbell.
- IV. Ella Campbell.
- V. John Campbell.
- VI. Ruth Campbell.
- VII. Norman Campbell.

**54.39. John Wilson.** Son of John Wilson and Jane Elizabeth Lindsay<sup>[54.10]</sup>. Married Gerda (unknown).

Children of John Wilson and Gerda (unknown):

- I. Joanne Wilson.

**54.40. Caroline Lindsay.** Daughter of Henry Lindsay<sup>[54.18]</sup> and Emma Mitchel. Married Silas Allen.

Children of Caroline Lindsay and Silas Allen:

- I. Donald Allen.
- II. Keith Allen.
- III. Joyce Allen. Married (unknown) Bourinot.
- IV. Lorna Allen. Married (unknown) Theakston.

**54.41. Jessie Lindsay.** Daughter of Henry Lindsay<sup>[54.18]</sup> and Emma Mitchel. Married Lloyd Johnson.

Children of Jessie Lindsay and Lloyd Johnson:

- I. Malcolm Johnson.
- II. William Johnson.
- III. Frances Johnson.

**54.42. Austin Lindsay.** Son of Henry Lindsay<sup>[54.18]</sup> and Emma Mitchel. Married Angelique LeBlanc.

Children of Austin Lindsay and Angelique LeBlanc:

- I. Ross Henry Lindsay. Died BEF 1979.
- II. Linda Marie Lindsay. Married Joseph Chrisholm.
- III. Raymond Austin Lindsay. Married Sjerril Fulmer.
- IV. Brian Alfred Lindsay.
- V. Micheal David Lindsay.
- VI. Densie Anglea Lindsay.

**54.43. Edwin Guy Lindsay.** Son of Sidney Smith Murkland Lindsay<sup>[54.25]</sup> and Ann Janette McCurdy<sup>[60.34]</sup>. Born 27 JUN 1885.

Married at USA, (unknown) (unknown).

Children of Edwin Guy Lindsay and (unknown) (unknown):

- I. Everett Lindsay.
- II. Carl Lindsay.

**54.44. Edna Lindsay.** Daughter of Morrison Lindsay<sup>[54.27]</sup> and Jessie Kidson. Born 4 APR 1888.

Married 25 OCT 1905, William Redden<sup>[72.15]</sup> (born 1884, died 1933, son of Angus Redden<sup>[72.4]</sup> and Eliza J. (unknown)).

Died 1970.

Children of Edna Lindsay and William Redden are shown under William Redden<sup>[72.15]</sup>.

**54.45. Winnifred Lindsay.** Daughter of Morrison Lindsay<sup>[54.27]</sup> and Jessie Kidson. Born 29 JUN 1894.

Married John Geddie Henry<sup>[40.106]</sup> (son of Elizabeth Ann Henry<sup>[40.69]</sup>).

Children of Winnifred Lindsay and John Geddie Henry are shown under John Geddie Henry<sup>[40.106]</sup>.

**54.46. Helen Nellie Grant.** Daughter of Alexander Grant and Susan Lindsay<sup>[54.28]</sup>. Married 1915 at Helena, Montana, USA, William Higgins<sup>[41.71]</sup> (born 1863 at Higginsville, NS, CAN, died 1939, son of John Higgins, 7th<sup>[41.24]</sup> and Elizabeth Hay<sup>[38.5]</sup>).

Children of Helen Nellie Grant and William Higgins are shown under William Higgins<sup>[41.71]</sup>.

## 55 Descendants of John Logan

### Generation 1

**55.1. John Logan.** Son of Janet (unknown).  
Born 1727.

Married Mary (unknown).

Children of John Logan and Mary (unknown):

**55.2** i. William Logan, Born 23 NOV 1764, Died OCT 1796

Married Janet Archibald<sup>[2.26]</sup>.

**55.3** ii. Esther Logan, Born 26 MAY 1766, Truro, NS, CAN  
Married William Fisher<sup>[28.8]</sup>.

**55.4** iii. Robert Logan, Born 6 MAY 1763, Died 31 DEC  
1833 Married first, Eleanor Fisher<sup>[28.13]</sup>. Married  
second, Elizabeth Fulton.

### Generation 2

**55.2. William Logan.** Son of John  
Logan<sup>[55.1]</sup> and Mary (unknown). Born 23  
NOV 1764.

Married Janet Archibald<sup>[2.26]</sup> (born 29 OCT  
1770, daughter of Robert Archibald<sup>[2.12]</sup> and  
Hannah Blair). Died OCT 1796.

Children of William Logan and Janet  
Archibald:

**55.5** i. Robert A. Logan, Born 8 DEC 1794, Died 22 AUG  
1871 Married first, Janet McInnis. Married second,  
Barbara Shaw.

**55.6** ii. Mary Logan, Born 1797, Died 2 APR 1859 Married  
Samuel Braden<sup>[7.4]</sup>.

**55.3. Esther Logan.** Daughter of John  
Logan<sup>[55.1]</sup> and Mary (unknown). Born 26  
MAY 1766 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married William Fisher<sup>[28.8]</sup> (born 1756 at  
Londonderry, NH, USA, died 1811 at Truro, NS,  
CAN, son of William Fisher<sup>[28.1]</sup> and Eleanor  
Archibald<sup>[2.4]</sup>).

Children of Esther Logan and William Fisher

are shown under William Fisher<sup>[28.8]</sup>.

**55.4. Robert Logan.** Son of John Logan<sup>[55.1]</sup>  
and Mary (unknown). Born 6 MAY 1763.

Married first, Eleanor Fisher<sup>[28.13]</sup> (born  
1767 at Truro, NS, CAN, died 1792 at Up-  
per Stewiacke, NS, CAN, daughter of William  
Fisher<sup>[28.1]</sup> and Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.4]</sup>). Mar-  
ried second, 1 JUL 1799, Elizabeth Fulton (died  
20 FEB 1827, daughter of James Fulton and  
Ann (unknown)).

Died 31 DEC 1833.

Children of Robert Logan and Eleanor Fisher:

**55.7** i. John Logan, Born 19 JAN 1789, Died 23 MAR 1863  
Married Ann Johnson.

Children of Robert Logan and Elizabeth Ful-  
ton:

**55.8** i. Edward Logan, Born ABT 1794, Died 23 NOV 1863  
Married Janet Guild<sup>[35.7]</sup>.

**55.9** ii. Janet Logan, Born 1802, Died 21 AUG 1863 Mar-  
ried John Johnson<sup>[28.45]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**55.5. Robert A. Logan.** Son of William  
Logan<sup>[55.2]</sup> and Janet Archibald<sup>[2.26]</sup>. Born  
8 DEC 1794.

Married first, 28 NOV 1815, Janet McInnis  
(died 17 OCT 1859).

Married second, 14 JUN 1860, Barbara Shaw

(born 21 JUN 1805, daughter of Alexander  
Shaw<sup>[78.1]</sup> and Isabel Mason).

Died 22 AUG 1871.

Children of Robert A. Logan and Janet McIn-  
nis:

i. Miles McInnis Logan. Born 6 SEP 1816.

Married NOV 1841, Agnes Cook.

**55.10** II. Mary McInnis Logan, Born 13 JAN 1820 Married Robert A. Guild<sup>[35.16]</sup>.

**55.11** III. Hannah Ann Christie Logan, Born 26 MAY 1822 Married Edward S. Taylor<sup>[82.14]</sup>.

**55.12** IV. William Logan, Born 24 MAY 1824 Married Catherine Dunbrack<sup>[24.6]</sup>.

V. Samuel B. Logan. Born 26 MAR 1826.  
Married at Boston, MA, USA, Jemima Nyman.

**55.13** VI. Margaret Ann Logan, Born 28 OCT 1828, Died 1904 Married John Grant Dechman<sup>[20.15]</sup>.

**55.14** VII. Robert Archibald Logan, Born 13 JUL 1833 Married Esther Higgins<sup>[41.28]</sup>.

**55.15** VIII. Angus McInnis Logan, Born 17 DEC 1830 Married Mary Elizabeth Ann Gladwin<sup>[34.10]</sup>.

IX. Malcom McInnis Logan. Born 4 JUL 1836.  
Married OCT 1864, Maria McNab.

**55.6. Mary Logan.** Daughter of William Logan<sup>[55.2]</sup> and Janet Archibald<sup>[2.26]</sup>. Born 1797.

Married APR 1815, Samuel Braden<sup>[7.4]</sup> (born 1793 at Shubenacadie, NS, CAN, died 22 OCT 1871, son of John Braden<sup>[7.1]</sup> and Elizabeth (unknown)).

Died 2 APR 1859.

Children of Mary Logan and Samuel Braden are shown under Samuel Braden<sup>[7.4]</sup>.

**55.7. John Logan.** Son of Robert Logan<sup>[55.4]</sup> and Eleanor Fisher<sup>[28.13]</sup>. Born 19 JAN 1789.

Married 17 DEC 1813, Ann Johnson (born 14 MAR 1795, died 18 DEC 1830, daughter of James Johnson and Ann Fulton).

Died 23 MAR 1863.

Children of John Logan and Ann Johnson:

I. Robert Logan. Born 23 APR 1815.  
Married Nancy E. O'Brien.  
Miller Book page 119: They reside in Halifax. He is an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

**55.16** II. Jane Logan, Born 12 JUN 1817 Married George Guild<sup>[35.10]</sup>.

III. James A. Logan. Born 27 JUL 1819.

Married 1 OCT 1844, Catherine Archibald (born 4 SEP 1819 at Truro, NS, CAN, daughter of John Barnhill Archibald<sup>[2.64]</sup> and Catherine Hoar).

Died 9 SEP 1869.

Miller Book page 119: He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

IV. William Logan. Born 20 APR 1822.

Married 11 OCT 1845, Mary Ann Archibald (born 6 MAY 1820 at Truro, NS, CAN, daughter of Robert Archibald<sup>[2.65]</sup> and Margaret Young).

Miller Book page 119: He is an elder in the Presbyterian church.

V. Adam Logan. Born 24 DEC 1822.

Married 28 OCT 1847, Eliza Jane Archibald (born 30 AUG 1824 at Truro, NS, CAN, daughter of John Barnhill Archibald<sup>[2.64]</sup> and Catherine Hoar).

VI. Andrew Logan. Born 27 JUN 1824.

Married Martha Cox (daughter of William Cox and Sarah Dunlap).

VII. Edward Logan. Born 27 JUN 1824.

Married first, Mary Fulton. Married second, 20 MAR 1873, Margaret Archibald (daughter of Robert Archibald).

VIII. Samuel Johnson Logan. Born 24 NOV 1826.

Married 27 APR 1858, Ann Fulton.

He is an elder in the Presbyterian church..

IX. Mary Logan. Born 27 FEB 1829.

**55.8. Edward Logan.** Son of Robert Logan<sup>[55.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Fulton. Born ABT 1794.

Married Janet Guild<sup>[35.7]</sup> (daughter of James Guild<sup>[35.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Johnson<sup>[28.44]</sup>).  
Died 23 NOV 1863.

Children of Edward Logan and Janet Guild:

**55.17** I. Elizabeth Logan Married Robert L. Braden<sup>[7.18]</sup>.

II. Margaret Logan. Married (unknown) Tregidgion.

III. Mary Logan.

IV. Robert Logan. Married 10 JUN 1862, Susan Archibald (born 17 JUN 1841, daughter of Alexander Archibald<sup>[2.112]</sup> and Catherine Laughead).

**55.9. Janet Logan.** Daughter of Robert Logan<sup>[55.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Fulton. Born 1802.

Married APR 1825, John Johnson<sup>[28.45]</sup> (born 8 JUL 1798, died 12 DEC 1869, son of Matthew Johnson and Ruth Fisher<sup>[28.11]</sup>).

Died 21 AUG 1863.

Children of Janet Logan and John Johnson are shown under John Johnson<sup>[28.45]</sup>.

## Generation 4

**55.10. Mary McInnis Logan.** Daughter of Robert A. Logan<sup>[55.5]</sup> and Janet McInnis. Born 13 JAN 1820.

Married Robert A. Guild<sup>[35.16]</sup> (son of William Guild<sup>[35.3]</sup> and Susan Archibald<sup>[2.31]</sup>).

Children of Mary McInnis Logan and Robert A. Guild are shown under Robert A. Guild<sup>[35.16]</sup>.

**55.11. Hannah Ann Christie Logan.** Daughter of Robert A. Logan<sup>[55.5]</sup> and Janet McInnis. Born 26 MAY 1822.

Married 8 NOV 1842, Edward S. Taylor<sup>[82.14]</sup> (born 1821 at Chaswood, NS, CAN, died at NS, CAN, son of George Taylor<sup>[82.2]</sup> and Helen Simpson).

Children of Hannah Ann Christie Logan and Edward S. Taylor are shown under Edward S. Taylor<sup>[82.14]</sup>.

**55.12. William Logan.** Son of Robert A. Logan<sup>[55.5]</sup> and Janet McInnis. Born 24 MAY 1824.

Married Catherine Dunbrack<sup>[24.6]</sup> (born 17 MAR 1831, died 1900, daughter of Alexander Dunbrack<sup>[24.2]</sup> and Isabelle Cruickshanks<sup>[16.2]</sup>).

Children of William Logan and Catherine Dunbrack:

**55.18** I. William Logan, Born 25 JUL 1853 Married Isabelle Dunbrack<sup>[24.36]</sup>.

**55.13. Margaret Ann Logan.** Daughter of Robert A. Logan<sup>[55.5]</sup> and Janet McInnis. Born 28 OCT 1828.

Married John Grant Dechman<sup>[20.15]</sup> (born 21 DEC 1828, died 31 JAN 1887, son of John Grant Dechman<sup>[20.7]</sup> and Mary Creelman). Died 1904.

Children of Margaret Ann Logan and John Grant Dechman are shown under John Grant Dechman<sup>[20.15]</sup>.

**55.14. Robert Archibald Logan.** Son of Robert A. Logan<sup>[55.5]</sup> and Janet McInnis. Born 13 JUL 1833.

Married OCT 1856, Esther Higgins<sup>[41.28]</sup> (born 23 AUG 1834, daughter of George Higgins<sup>[41.4]</sup> and Agnes Pitt Scott<sup>[76.3]</sup>).

Children of Robert Archibald Logan and Esther Higgins:

**55.19** I. William Charles Logan, Died 1920, Halifax, NS, CAN Married Jessie Layton McKenzie<sup>[6.18]</sup>.

**55.20** II. Alfred Logan Married Anna Hall.

**55.15. Angus McInnis Logan.** Son of Robert A. Logan<sup>[55.5]</sup> and Janet McInnis. Born 17 DEC 1830.

Married JUL 1852, Mary Elizabeth Ann Gladwin<sup>[34.10]</sup> (daughter of Henry Arthur Gladwin<sup>[34.2]</sup> and Charlotte Wollery Bourke).

Children of Angus McInnis Logan and Mary Elizabeth Ann Gladwin:

I. Henry Logan. Born 1852.

II. Georgina Logan. Born 1854.

III. Leonora Logan. Born 1856.

IV. Bessie Logan. Born 1858.

V. Eleanor Logan. Born 1892.

**55.16. Jane Logan.** Daughter of John Logan<sup>[55.7]</sup> and Ann Johnson. Born 12 JUN 1817.

Married 15 FEB 1841, George Guild<sup>[35.10]</sup> (born 1813, son of James Guild<sup>[35.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Johnson<sup>[28.44]</sup>).

Children of Jane Logan and George Guild are shown under George Guild<sup>[35.10]</sup>.

**55.17. Elizabeth Logan.** Daughter of Edward Logan<sup>[55.8]</sup> and Janet Guild<sup>[35.7]</sup>. Married Robert L. Braden<sup>[7.18]</sup> (son of Samuel Braden<sup>[7.4]</sup> and Mary Logan<sup>[55.6]</sup>).

Children of Elizabeth Logan and Robert L. Braden are shown under Robert L. Braden<sup>[7.18]</sup>.

## Generation 5

**55.18. William Logan.** Son of William Logan<sup>[55.12]</sup> and Catherine Dunbrack<sup>[24.6]</sup>. Born 25 JUL 1853.

Married Isabelle Dunbrack<sup>[24.36]</sup> (born 17 JUN 1871, daughter of Peter Dunbrack<sup>[24.16]</sup> and Charlotte Innes).

Children of William Logan and Isabelle Dunbrack:

- I. Lidia Marie Logan. Born 13 MAY 1893. Unmarried..
- II. Ralph Logan. Born 28 NOV 1895. Married at Kentville, NS, CAN, Mary Collins.
- III. Blanche Logan. Born 22 AUG 1900. Married J. Harold Bentley. Blanche and Bertha were twins..
- IV. Bertha Logan. Born 22 AUG 1900. Married George Greenough.
- V. Margaret Logan. Married first, Wilford Baker. Married second, Ray Prouse.

**55.19. William Charles Logan.** Son of Robert Archibald Logan<sup>[55.14]</sup> and Esther Higgins<sup>[41.28]</sup>. Married 25 NOV 1890 at Truro,

NS, CAN, Jessie Layton McKenzie<sup>[6.18]</sup> (born 17 APR 1859, died 1953, daughter of William MacKenzie<sup>[6.9]</sup> and Jane Burnett<sup>[44.14]</sup>).

Died 1920 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Children of William Charles Logan and Jessie Layton McKenzie:

- I. Robert Archibald Logan. Born 17 AUG 1892. Married Molly Daisy Barrett. Died ABT 1997.

**55.21** II. Arthur Earle Logan, Born 11 SEP 1893, Died 2 AUG 1965 Married Gerta McCurdy<sup>[60.53]</sup>.

**55.22** III. Clarence Pryor Logan, Born 14 MAR 1896, Died 30 NOV 1978, Edmonton, AB, CAN Married Kathleen Power.

**55.20. Alfred Logan.** Son of Robert Archibald Logan<sup>[55.14]</sup> and Esther Higgins<sup>[41.28]</sup>. Married Anna Hall (died 1960). Children of Alfred Logan and Anna Hall:

- I. Jean Logan.
- II. Lloyd Logan.
- III. Mary E. Logan.

## Generation 6

**55.21. Arthur Earle Logan.** Son of William Charles Logan<sup>[55.19]</sup> and Jessie Layton McKenzie<sup>[6.18]</sup>. Born 11 SEP 1893.

Married 25 APR 1925, Gerta McCurdy<sup>[60.53]</sup> (born 24 APR 1900, daughter of Robert Sedgewick McCurdy<sup>[60.40]</sup> and Frances Mary Oates Morris).

Died 2 AUG 1965.

Lived at .

Children of Arthur Earle Logan and Gerta McCurdy:

**55.23** I. Jessie Frances Logan, Born after 1910 Married Reginald Higgins<sup>[41.186]</sup>.

**55.24** II. Eva Margaret Logan, Born after 1910 Married

Herbert McDonald.

**55.22. Clarence Pryor Logan.** Son of William Charles Logan<sup>[55.19]</sup> and Jessie Layton McKenzie<sup>[6.18]</sup>. Born 14 MAR 1896.

Married Kathleen Power. Died 30 NOV 1978 at Edmonton, AB, CAN.

Children of Clarence Pryor Logan and Kathleen Power:

- I. June Logan.
- II. Robert Power Logan.

## Generation 7

**55.23. Jessie Frances Logan.** Daughter of Arthur Earle Logan<sup>[55.21]</sup> and Gerta McCurdy<sup>[60.53]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Reginald Higgins<sup>[41.186]</sup> (son of Suther Higgins<sup>[41.118]</sup> and Ida M. Prest).

Children of Jessie Frances Logan and Reginald Higgins are shown under Reginald Higgins<sup>[41.186]</sup>.

**55.24. Eva Margaret Logan.** Daughter of Arthur Earle Logan<sup>[55.21]</sup> and Gerta

McCurdy<sup>[60.53]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Herbert McDonald.

Children of Eva Margaret Logan and Herbert McDonald:

- I. Eliane McDonald.
- II. Micheal McDonald.
- III. John McDonald.
- IV. Gail McDonald.
- V. Vernon McDonald.
- VI. Robert McDonald.
- VII. Douglas McDonald.
- VIII. Barbara McDonald.



## 56 Descendants of Alexander MacDougall

### Generation 1

**56.1. Alexander MacDougall.** Born 1792.  
Married Catherine MacDonald (born 1792).  
Died 22 MAR 1847.  
Children of Alexander MacDougall and Catherine MacDonald:

- 56.2** I. John MacDougall Married Nancy McInnes.
- 56.3** II. Dougal MacDougall, Born 1805, Died 26 MAR 1843  
Married Mary Parker.
- III. William MacDougall. Died a young man..

**56.4** IV. Nancy MacDougall, Born 1783 Married David Fisher<sup>[28.27]</sup>.

**56.5** V. Elizabeth MacDougall, Died 18 DEC 1834 Married William McKeen<sup>[2.39]</sup>.

**56.6** VI. Catherine MacDougall, Born 1803, Died 1875 Married David Dickey<sup>[21.3]</sup>.

**56.7** VII. Janet MacDougall Married Benjamin Smith.

VIII. Grace MacDougall. Married first, James Bruce (son of James Bruce<sup>[9.1]</sup>). Married second, (unknown) Pitcher.

### Generation 2

**56.2. John MacDougall.** Son of Alexander MacDougall<sup>[56.1]</sup> and Catherine MacDonald. Married Nancy McInnes.  
Children of John MacDougall and Nancy McInnes:

- 56.8** I. Alexander MacDougall, Born 1808, Died 1845 Married first, Hannah Dickie<sup>[21.8]</sup>. Married second, Elizabeth Parker. Married third, Phebe Ann Hamilton<sup>[36.11]</sup>.
- II. Catherine MacDougall. Married (unknown) Boland.
- 56.9** III. Christie MacDougall, Born 1800 Married William Archibald<sup>[2.80]</sup>.

**56.3. Dougal MacDougall.** Son of Alexander MacDougall<sup>[56.1]</sup> and Catherine MacDonald. Born 1805.

Married Mary Parker (died 14 JUN 1909). Died 26 MAR 1843.

Children of Dougal MacDougall and Mary Parker:

- I. William MacDougall.
- II. Mary MacDougall.
- 56.10** III. Elizabeth MacDougall Married first, Edward Howe. Married second, (unknown) O'Brian.

**56.4. Nancy MacDougall.** Daughter of Alexander MacDougall<sup>[56.1]</sup> and Catherine MacDonald. Born 1783.

Married 12 DEC 1813, David Fisher<sup>[28.27]</sup> (born MAY 1783, son of James Fisher<sup>[28.3]</sup> and Margaret McKeen).

Children of Nancy MacDougall and David Fisher are shown under David Fisher<sup>[28.27]</sup>.

**56.5. Elizabeth MacDougall.** Daughter of Alexander MacDougall<sup>[56.1]</sup> and Catherine MacDonald. Married JUL 1811, William McKeen<sup>[2.39]</sup> (born 18 AUG 1789, died 17 MAY 1865, son of William McKeen and Ann Archibald<sup>[2.15]</sup>).

Died 18 DEC 1834.

Children of Elizabeth MacDougall and William McKeen are shown under William McKeen<sup>[2.39]</sup>.

**56.6. Catherine MacDougall.** Daughter of Alexander MacDougall<sup>[56.1]</sup> and Catherine MacDonald. Born 1803.

Married David Dickey<sup>[21.3]</sup> (born 1794, died 1872, son of David Dickey<sup>[21.2]</sup> and Ruth Weatherby). Died 1875.

Children of Catherine MacDougall and David Dickey are shown under David Dickey<sup>[21.3]</sup>.

**56.7. Janet MacDougall.** Daughter of Alexander MacDougall<sup>[56.1]</sup> and Catherine MacDonald. Married Benjamin Smith.

Children of Janet MacDougall and Benjamin Smith:

- I. Lewis Smith.
- II. William Smith.

- III. Isaac Smith.
- IV. Hannah Smith.
- V. Christina Smith.
- VI. Alexander Smith.
- VII. Elizabeth Smith.
- VIII. Benjamin Smith.
- IX. Janet Smith.

### Generation 3

**56.8. Alexander MacDougall.** Son of John MacDougall<sup>[56.2]</sup> and Nancy McInnes. Born 1808.

Married first, Hannah Dickie<sup>[21.8]</sup> (daughter of David Dickey<sup>[21.2]</sup> and Ruth Weatherby). Married second, Elizabeth Parker. Married third, AUG 1841, Phebe Ann Hamilton<sup>[36.11]</sup> (born 18 FEB 1814, daughter of George Hamilton<sup>[36.4]</sup> and Eleanor Wilson Archibald<sup>[2.49]</sup>).

Died 1845.

Died at sea..

Children of Alexander MacDougall and Hannah Dickie:

- I. Ruth MacDougall. Married 1840, Samuel Cameron.

Children of Alexander MacDougall and Elizabeth Parker:

- I. Catherine MacDougall. Died in infancy..

Children of Alexander MacDougall and Phebe Ann Hamilton:

- 56.11** I. Eliza MacDougall, Born 1854, Died 1900 Married William Harrison Gladwin<sup>[34.20]</sup>.
- II. Alexander MacDougall. Died young..

**56.9. Christie MacDougall.** Daughter of John MacDougall<sup>[56.2]</sup> and Nancy McInnes. Born 1800.

Married 1835, William Archibald<sup>[2.80]</sup> (born 1808, son of Hugh Archibald<sup>[2.33]</sup> and Margaret Price Archibald<sup>[2.28]</sup>).

Children of Christie MacDougall and William Archibald are shown under William Archibald<sup>[2.80]</sup>.

**56.10. Elizabeth MacDougall.** Daughter of Dougal MacDougall<sup>[56.3]</sup> and Mary Parker. Married first, Edward Howe (son of Joseph Howe). Married second, (unknown) O'Brian.

Children of Elizabeth MacDougall and Edward Howe:

- I. Edward Howe. Born ABT 1857 at Maitland, NS, CAN.  
Married 13 NOV 1913 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Mary Layton (born 8 OCT 1869 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 20 MAR 1957, daughter of Jonathan Layton<sup>[51.10]</sup> and Janet (Jessie) Burnett<sup>[44.13]</sup>).

- 56.12** II. Elizabeth Howe Married first, Lewis Murchy<sup>[67.5]</sup>. Married second, Earl Murchy<sup>[67.10]</sup>.

### Generation 4

**56.11. Eliza MacDougall.** Daughter of Alexander MacDougall<sup>[56.8]</sup> and Phebe Ann Hamilton<sup>[36.11]</sup>. Born 1854.

Married William Harrison Gladwin<sup>[34.20]</sup> (born 1858 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1923, son of William Henry Gladwin<sup>[34.8]</sup> and Mary Harrison<sup>[51.17]</sup>). Died 1900.

Children of Eliza MacDougall and William Harrison Gladwin are shown under William Harrison Gladwin<sup>[34.20]</sup>.

**56.12. Elizabeth Howe.** Daughter of Edward Howe and Elizabeth MacDougall<sup>[56.10]</sup>. Married first, Lewis Murchy<sup>[67.5]</sup> (born 26

NOV 1878, son of James Murchy<sup>[67.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Cruickshank<sup>[16.9]</sup>). Married second, Earl Murchy<sup>[67.10]</sup> (born 22 AUG 1892, son of William Elgin Murchy<sup>[67.7]</sup> and Clara Jennex). Grand-daughter of Joseph Howe..

Children of Elizabeth Howe and Lewis Murchy are shown under Lewis Murchy<sup>[67.5]</sup>.

Children of Elizabeth Howe and Earl Murchy are shown under Earl Murchy<sup>[67.10]</sup>.

## 57 Descendants of James McCabe

### Generation 1

#### 57.1. James McCabe. Born ABT 1781.

Married SEP 1807, Nancy Whidden (born 24 DEC 1787, died 24 APR 1858 at Greenfield, Pictou County, NS, CAN, daughter of Samuel Whidden and Abigail Newcomb).

Died 28 DEC 1861.

Children of James McCabe and Nancy Whidden:

- I. John McCabe. Born 10 SEP 1808.  
Married first, Rebecca McLellan. Married second, Annie Ward.
- II. Samuel McCabe. Born 15 APR 1810.  
Married Elizabeth Bartlett.
- III. Mary McCabe. Born 25 AUG 1812.  
Married William Staples.

IV. Eleanor McCabe. Born 3 JUN 1815.  
Married Richard Pyke.

V. James McCabe. Born 6 JUL 1817.  
Married Abigail Downing.

VI. Daniel McCabe. Born 9 JUN 1819.  
Married Susan McCarmin.

**57.2** VII. Edward McLean McCabe, Born 3 APR 1821, Died 9 MAY 1909 Married Sarah Jane Carmicheal Higgins<sup>[41.14]</sup>.

**57.3** VIII. Abigail McCabe, Born 23 MAR 1823, Died 4 OCT 1892 Married George Higgins<sup>[41.13]</sup>.

IX. Asa McCabe. Born 7 MAR 1825.  
Married Dorothy Downing.

X. Ralph McCabe. Born 27 JUL 1827.  
Married Jane Downing.

### Generation 2

#### 57.2. Edward McLean McCabe. Son of James McCabe<sup>[57.1]</sup> and Nancy Whidden. Born 3 APR 1821.

Married 12 DEC 1844, Sarah Jane Carmicheal Higgins<sup>[41.14]</sup> (born 11 SEP 1823, died 19 JAN 1893, daughter of John Higgins<sup>[41.2]</sup> and Sarah Whidden).

Died 9 MAY 1909.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Edward McLean McCabe and Sarah Jane Carmicheal Higgins:

- I. John Whidden McCabe. Born 11 SEP 1845.  
Went to CA, USA..
- II. James DIMOCK McCabe. Born 28 DEC 1847.  
Went to CA, USA..
- III. Edward Burpee McCabe. Born 2 NOV 1848.  
Went to CA, USA..

**57.4** IV. Alfred Tupper McCabe, Born 26 DEC 1850 Married Lizzie Hurley.

- V. Elizabeth Jane McCabe. Born 22 OCT 1852.  
Died 13 MAR 1853.  
Unmarried..

VI. Jacob Layton McCabe. Born 9 FEB 1854.  
Moved to PEI, CA..

**57.5** VII. Elizabeth Jane McCabe, Born 25 FEB 1854 Married Donald Higgins<sup>[41.51]</sup>.

VIII. Henry Havelock McCabe. Born 21 JUN 1858.  
Killed in Yukon Gold mine..

**57.6** IX. Charles Spurgeon McCabe, Born 29 JUL 1860, Died 20 MAR 1935 Married Harriet Crawford Fraser.

X. Adoniram Judson McCabe. Born 7 OCT 1862.  
Unmarried..

XI. Sarah Emily Hazeltine McCabe. Born 2 MAY 1864.  
Married (unknown) Skinner.

#### 57.3. Abigail McCabe. Daughter of James McCabe<sup>[57.1]</sup> and Nancy Whidden. Born 23 MAR 1823.

Married 4 DEC 1845, George Higgins<sup>[41.13]</sup> (born 1820, son of John Higgins<sup>[41.2]</sup> and Sarah Whidden).

Died 4 OCT 1892.

Children of Abigail McCabe and George Higgins are shown under George Higgins<sup>[41.13]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**57.4. Alfred Tupper McCabe.** Son of Edward McLean McCabe<sup>[57.2]</sup> and Sarah Jane Carmicheal Higgins<sup>[41.14]</sup>. Born 26 DEC 1850.

Married Lizzie Hurley.

Children of Alfred Tupper McCabe and Lizzie Hurley:

- I. Lillian M. McCabe. Born 15 OCT 1879.
- II. Grace M. McCabe. Born 12 JAN 1882.
- III. Judson M. McCabe. Born 29 OCT 1883.
- IV. Pearl V. McCabe. Born 3 OCT 1885.
- V. Ruby McCabe.

**57.5. Elizabeth Jane McCabe.** Daughter of Edward McLean McCabe<sup>[57.2]</sup> and Sarah Jane Carmicheal Higgins<sup>[41.14]</sup>. Born 25 FEB 1854.

Married Donald Higgins<sup>[41.51]</sup> (born 1853, son of John Higgins, 3rd<sup>[41.11]</sup> and Margaret McDonald<sup>[61.3]</sup>).

Children of Elizabeth Jane McCabe and Donald Higgins are shown under Donald Higgins<sup>[41.51]</sup>.

**57.6. Charles Spugeon McCabe.** Son of Edward McLean McCabe<sup>[57.2]</sup> and Sarah Jane Carmicheal Higgins<sup>[41.14]</sup>. Born 29 JUL 1860.

Married Harriet Crawford Fraser (born 28 OCT 1878, died 8 JAN 1921, daughter of William Fraser and Mary Ann Howard). Died 20 MAR 1935.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Known as Spurgeon..

Children of Charles Spugeon McCabe and Harriet Crawford Fraser:

- 57.7** I. Zelda B. McCabe, Born 19 AUG 1894, Died 14 JUN 1987 Married Laurence Higgins<sup>[41.134]</sup>.
- II. Trueman M. McCabe. Born 28 SEP 1895. Unmarried..
- III. Gordon McCabe. Unmarried..
- IV. Ruth McCabe. Married E.M. McLeod.
- 57.8** V. Ralph McCabe, Born 6 MAR 1907, Died 1995 Married Ruby A. Garden.

### Generation 4

**57.7. Zelda B. McCabe.** Daughter of Charles Spugeon McCabe<sup>[57.6]</sup> and Harriet Crawford Fraser. Born 19 AUG 1894.

Married Laurence Higgins<sup>[41.134]</sup> (born 4 JAN 1888, son of Joseph Higgins<sup>[41.65]</sup> and Clara Jennings<sup>[47.10]</sup>). Died 14 JUN 1987.

Children of Zelda B. McCabe and Laurence Higgins are shown under Laurence Higgins<sup>[41.134]</sup>.

**57.8. Ralph McCabe.** Son of Charles Spugeon McCabe<sup>[57.6]</sup> and Harriet Crawford Fraser. Born 6 MAR 1907.

Married Ruby A. Garden (born 9 DEC 1907, died 16 MAR 1990). Died 1995.

Children of Ralph McCabe and Ruby A. Garden:

- I. Keith McCabe. Born after 1910. Married Laura A. (unknown) (born after 1910). Died 27 FEB 1994. Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

## 58 Descendants of David McCallum

### Generation 1

**58.1. David McCallum.** Married 1775, Margaret Moore.

Children of David McCallum and Margaret Moore:

**58.2** I. Thomas McCallum, Born 20 APR 1778, Died APR

1859 Married Janet Logan.

II. David McCallum. Born 16 JUL 1781.

Married Mary Archibald (born 10 DEC 1781, died MAR 1866, daughter of John Archibald<sup>[2.13]</sup> and Alice Moor).

### Generation 2

**58.2. Thomas McCallum.** Son of David McCallum<sup>[58.1]</sup> and Margaret Moore. Born 20 APR 1778.

Married Janet Logan (born 19 MAR 1776, died DEC 1864, daughter of William Logan and Janet Moore). Died APR 1859.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Thomas McCallum and Janet Logan:

**58.3** I. Margaret McCallum, Born 1807, Died 3 OCT 1887

Married Joseph McMullin.

II. Thomas McCallum. Born 1812.

Married Ruth Dickie (born 1810, died 11 MAR 1880, daughter of David Dickey<sup>[21.2]</sup> and Ruth Weatherby). Died 17 AUG 1878.

**58.4** III. William McCallum, Born 1815, Died 1914 Married (unknown) Logan.

**58.5** IV. Alice McCallum Married James Guild<sup>[35.12]</sup>.

V. Janet McCallum. Unmarried..

VI. Pheobe McCallum. Unmarried..

**58.6** VII. Mary McCallum, Died 1 MAR 1841 Married John Barnhill Archibald<sup>[2.74]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**58.3. Margaret McCallum.** Daughter of Thomas McCallum<sup>[58.2]</sup> and Janet Logan. Born 1807.

Married Joseph McMullin (born 1811, died 16 APR 1883). Died 3 OCT 1887.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Margaret McCallum and Joseph McMullin:

I. John McMullin. Married (unknown) Dillman.

II. Thomas McMullin. Moved to Boston..

III. Alexander McMullin. Married Janet Taylor.

**58.7** IV. William Joseph McMullin Married Elizabeth Fox<sup>[31.4]</sup>.

**58.8** V. Margaret Ann McMullin Married George Cole.

**58.4. William McCallum.** Son of Thomas McCallum<sup>[58.2]</sup> and Janet Logan. Born 1815.

Married (unknown) Logan (buried at Camden, Col. Co.,NS, CAN). Died 1914.

Buried at Camden, Col. Co.,NS, CAN.

Children of William McCallum and (unknown) Logan:

I. Logan McCallum.

II. Henry McCallum.

III. George McCallum.

IV. Raoeane McCallum.

V. Pheobe McCallum.

VI. Harriet McCallum.

VII. Melville McCallum.

**58.5. Alice McCallum.** Daughter of Thomas McCallum<sup>[58.2]</sup> and Janet Logan. Married James Guild<sup>[35.12]</sup> (born 1817, son of James Guild<sup>[35.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Johnson<sup>[28.44]</sup>).

Children of Alice McCallum and James Guild are shown under James Guild<sup>[35.12]</sup>.

**58.6. Mary McCallum.** Daughter of Thomas McCallum<sup>[58.2]</sup> and Janet Logan. Married MAR 1824, John Barnhill Archibald<sup>[2.74]</sup> (born OCT 1802, died 17 MAR 1844, son of David Archibald, 5th<sup>[2.32]</sup> and Letitia Barnhill).

Died 1 MAR 1841.

Children of Mary McCallum and John Barnhill Archibald are shown under John Barnhill Archibald<sup>[2.74]</sup>.

## Generation 4

**58.7. William Joseph McMullin.** Son of Joseph McMullin and Margaret McCallum<sup>[58.3]</sup>. Married Elizabeth Fox<sup>[31.4]</sup> (daughter of William Fox<sup>[31.2]</sup> and Martha McLean).

Children of William Joseph McMullin and Elizabeth Fox:

- 58.9** I. Annie Ormond MacMullen Married first, George Frame. Married second, George Frame.  
 II. Esson MacMullen. Married Laura Smith.  
 III. Maggie Jane MacMullen. Born 1879. Died 1881.

**58.8. Margaret Ann McMullin.** Daughter of Joseph McMullin and Margaret McCallum<sup>[58.3]</sup>. Married George Cole.

Children of Margaret Ann McMullin and George Cole:

- I. Sidney Cole.  
 II. Harvey Cole.  
 III. Lillis Cole.  
 IV. Norman Cole.  
 V. Clarence Cole.  
 VI. Maurice Cole.  
 VII. Josephine Cole.

## Generation 5

**58.9. Annie Ormond MacMullen.** Daughter of William Joseph McMullin<sup>[58.7]</sup> and Elizabeth Fox<sup>[31.4]</sup>. Married first, George Frame (son of Alexander Frame and Susanne Anand<sup>[1.16]</sup>). Married second, George Frame.

Children of Annie Ormond MacMullen and George Frame:

- I. Carolyn Ruth Frame. Married William Murray Smith.  
 II. Gladys Martha Frame. Married Leo Francis Pearse.

- III. Jean MacDonald Frame.  
 IV. Herbert Alexander Frame. Married Doris Geldart.  
 V. William Davison Frame. Died in infancy..  
 VI. Josephina Edna Frame. Married John Homans.  
 VII. George Archibald Frame. Married Madeline Awalt.  
 VIII. Francis Murdock Frame. Married Dorothy Milne.  
 IX. Irving Haliburton Frame. Died in infancy..  
 X. Fredia Esson Frame. Born after 1910. Married Carl Hiram Archibald (born 1914, died 1987). Died 1996. Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

## 59 Descendants of Gilbert McCulloch

### Generation 1

**59.1. Gilbert McCulloch.** Born 1779 at Slatcoat, Ayreshire, Scotland.

Married ABT 1805 at Scotland, Grizel Haney (born at Scotland).

Died 22 FEB 1825.

Children of Gilbert McCulloch and Grizel Haney:

- 59.2** I. Janet McCulloch, Born 1807, Scotland Married John D. Henry<sup>[40.5]</sup>.
- II. John McCulloch. Born 1807 at Scotland. Married Mary Logan.
- 59.3** III. James McCulloch, Born 1810, Scotland, Died Missori, USA Married Eleanor Andrews.

**59.4** IV. Catherine McCulloch, Born 1811, Scotland Married Peter Wilson Gourley.

**59.5** V. William McCulloch, Born 1815, Scotland, Died 1895 Married first, Martha Dunlap. Married second, (unknown) Blackie. Married third, Margaret Rachel McArthur.

**59.6** VI. Grizzle McCulloch, Born 1820, South Branch, Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 1902 Married Archibald G. Fisher<sup>[28.47]</sup>.

**59.7** VII. Ellen McCulloch, Born 1821, South Branch, Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Miles Henry<sup>[40.4]</sup>.

**59.8** VIII. Sarah McCulloch, Born 20 AUG 1824, South Branch, Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 1906 Married George W. Stewart<sup>[81.13]</sup>.

### Generation 2

**59.2. Janet McCulloch.** Daughter of Gilbert McCulloch<sup>[59.1]</sup> and Grizel Haney. Born 1807 at Scotland.

Married John D. Henry<sup>[40.5]</sup> (son of Daniel Henry<sup>[40.2]</sup> and Sarah Milliken Fisher<sup>[28.19]</sup>).

Children of Janet McCulloch and John D. Henry are shown under John D. Henry<sup>[40.5]</sup>.

**59.3. James McCulloch.** Son of Gilbert McCulloch<sup>[59.1]</sup> and Grizel Haney. Born 1810 at Scotland.

Married Eleanor Andrews (born 1814, daughter of James Andrews). Died at Missori, USA.

Children of James McCulloch and Eleanor Andrews:

- I. John McCulloch. Born 27 MAY 1836.
- II. Grizzel McCulloch. Born 10 MAR 1840. Married John Dickey (born 1816, died 1888, son of William Dickey and Eleanor Gammell<sup>[28.39]</sup>).
- 59.9** III. Agnes McCulloch, Born 31 JUL 1843, Died 16 SEP 1922 Married Andrew Thompson Cox.
- IV. Mary Ellen McCulloch. Born 10 MAY 1846.
- V. Martha Racheal McCulloch. Born 23 APR 1851.
- VI. Sarah M. McCulloch. Born 23 APR 1851.

VII. Joannah McCulloch. Born 19 AUG 1855. Married George Green.

VIII. Susan N McCulloch. Born 27 SEP 1857.

IX. Margaret M. McCulloch. Born 9 JUN 1859. Married William H. Green. Died 9 FEB 1932.

X. Elizabeth McCulloch. Born 31 DEC 1872.

**59.4. Catherine McCulloch.** Daughter of Gilbert McCulloch<sup>[59.1]</sup> and Grizel Haney. Born 1811 at Scotland.

Married ABT 1840, Peter Wilson Gourley (born 1797, died 18 DEC 1870, son of William Gourley and Lydia Hamilton).

Children of Catherine McCulloch and Peter Wilson Gourley:

- I. Wilson Gourley. Born 1840.
- II. Gilbert Gourley. Born 1842. Married Agnes Crockett (born 1845, died 1920, daughter of John Crockett<sup>[25.9]</sup>). Died 7 FEB 1913.
- 59.10** III. James Gourley, Born 1845, Died 1920 Married Sophia Henry<sup>[40.20]</sup>.
- IV. John Bonnell Gourley. Born 1841. Married Sarah Kennedy (born 1843).
- V. Lewis Gourley. Born 1847. Married Ada Bonnell (born 1857).
- 59.11** VI. Samuel Gourley, Born 1851, Died 18 JAN 1876 Married Mary Fisher.



VII. Jane Gourley.

VIII. Margaret Gourley. Born 1844.

Died 28 SEP 1869.

**59.5. William McCulloch.** Son of Gilbert McCulloch<sup>[59.1]</sup> and Grizel Haney. Born 1815 at Scotland.

Married first, Martha Dunlap (born 18 MAY 1819, died 28 MAY 1847, daughter of John Dunlap and Martha Putnam). Married second, (unknown) Blackie. Married third, Margaret Rachel McArthur (born 1832). Died 1895.

Children of William McCulloch and Martha Dunlap:

**59.12** I. Caleb Putnum McCulloch, Born 25 JAN 1845, Died 27 JAN 1940 Married Jane Carr Campbell.

Children of William McCulloch and (unknown) Blackie:

I. Issac Newton McCulloch. Born JAN 1851.  
Died DEC 1921.

**59.6. Grizzle McCulloch.** Daughter of Gilbert McCulloch<sup>[59.1]</sup> and Grizel Haney. Born 1820 at South Branch, Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married Archibald G. Fisher<sup>[28.47]</sup> (born 1811, died 1883, son of William Hancock Fisher<sup>[28.18]</sup>

and Eleanor Dean<sup>[19.3]</sup>). Died 1902.

Children of Grizzle McCulloch and Archibald G. Fisher are shown under Archibald G. Fisher<sup>[28.47]</sup>.

**59.7. Ellen McCulloch.** Daughter of Gilbert McCulloch<sup>[59.1]</sup> and Grizel Haney. Born 1821 at South Branch, Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married Miles Henry<sup>[40.4]</sup> (born 5 NOV 1818 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 3 JUL 1899, son of Daniel Henry<sup>[40.2]</sup> and Sarah Miliken Fisher<sup>[28.19]</sup>).

Children of Ellen McCulloch and Miles Henry are shown under Miles Henry<sup>[40.4]</sup>.

**59.8. Sarah McCulloch.** Daughter of Gilbert McCulloch<sup>[59.1]</sup> and Grizel Haney. Born 20 AUG 1824 at South Branch, Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married George W. Stewart<sup>[81.13]</sup> (born 1832, died 1890, son of Josiah Stewart<sup>[81.2]</sup> and Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.108]</sup>). Died 1906.

Children of Sarah McCulloch and George W. Stewart are shown under George W. Stewart<sup>[81.13]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**59.9. Agnes McCulloch.** Daughter of James McCulloch<sup>[59.3]</sup> and Eleanor Andrews. Born 31 JUL 1843.

Married 5 APR 1862 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Andrew Thompson Cox (born 13 JAN 1827, died 25 DEC 1909, son of Charles Cox and Mary Marsh).

Died 16 SEP 1922.

Children of Agnes McCulloch and Andrew Thompson Cox:

**59.13** I. Mary Eleanor Cox, Born 20 DEC 1862, Died 5 AUG 1927 Married Solomon Davis.

II. William C. Cox. Born 6 AUG 1864.  
Married Leah Bonnell. Died 9 NOV 1936.

III. John C. Cox. Born 25 AUG 1866.

Married Katherine McLeod. Died 2 JUL 1930.

IV. Charles Albert Cox. Born 22 AUG 1869.

Married Eva Brooking. Died 8 APR 1955.

V. Elizabeth E. Cox. Born 25 MAR 1872.

Married Allan Davis. Died 5 DEC 1921.

VI. Martha Cox. Born 19 FEB 1874.

Died 30 MAR 1947.

VII. Isaac Cox. Born 3 AUG 1876.

Married Catherine Sutherland. Died 28 JUL 1954.

**59.14** VIII. James McCulloch Cox, Born 29 OCT 1878, Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 19 AUG 1968, Rim-bey, AB, CAN Married Stella Bates<sup>[3.40]</sup>.

IX. Edward Cox. Born 24 APR 1881.

Married first, Ethel Cox. Married second, Laura MacDonald. Died 10 NOV 1930.

- x. Andrew Thompson Cox. Born 19 JUL 1884.  
Married Emma Jane Cox (died 1954). Died 11 OCT 1959.

**59.10. James Gourley.** Son of Peter Wilson Gourley and Catherine McCulloch<sup>[59.4]</sup>. Born 1845.

Married 1892, Sophia Henry<sup>[40.20]</sup> (born 1855, died 1920, daughter of Miles Henry<sup>[40.4]</sup> and Ellen McCulloch<sup>[59.7]</sup>).

Died 1920.

Children of James Gourley and Sophia Henry:

- I. Robinson Gourley. Born 1895 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.  
Died 10 OCT 1984 at Truro, NS, CAN.
- II. John Gourley. Born 1897 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Never married..

**59.15** III. Catherine Isabell Gourley, Born 1898, Died 1986  
Married Neil Stanley Watson<sup>[83.33]</sup>.

**59.11. Samuel Gourley.** Son of Peter Wilson Gourley and Catherine McCulloch<sup>[59.4]</sup>. Born 1851.

Married Mary Fisher (daughter of Joseph Fisher and Eleanor Corbett). Died 18 JAN 1876.

Children of Samuel Gourley and Mary Fisher:

- I. Eddie L. Gourley.

**59.12. Caleb Putnum McCulloch.** Son of William McCulloch<sup>[59.5]</sup> and Martha Dunlap. Born 25 JAN 1845.

Married Jane Carr Campbell (born 14 FEB 1845, died 12 JAN 1893, daughter of William Campbell and Margaret Thompson). Died 27 JAN 1940.

Children of Caleb Putnum McCulloch and Jane Carr Campbell:

- I. Martha Rachel McCulloch. Born 7 APR 1871.  
Died 5 JUL 1956.
- II. William Campbell McCulloch. Born 27 APR 1873.  
Died 5 APR 1943.
- III. Samuel Tupper Dunlap McCulloch. Born 30 MAR 1875.  
Died 15 JUN 1960.
- IV. Caleb Putnum McCulloch. Born 3 SEP 1877.  
Died 15 FEB 1932.
- V. Margaret May McCulloch. Born 25 MAR 1879 at South Branch, Stewiacke, NS, CAN.  
Died 27 FEB 1954 at Boston, MA, USA.
- VI. John Dunlap McCulloch. Born 18 DEC 1880.  
Died 9 MAY 1944.
- VII. Sylvester Holmes McCulloch. Born 12 OCT 1885.  
Died 12 SEP 1939.
- VIII. Emphemia McCulloch. Born 23 JUL 1885.  
Died MAY 1974.
- 59.16** IX. Jane Carr McCulloch, Born 31 MAY 1887, Died 31 AUG 1963 Married Sidney Fleck<sup>[29.14]</sup>.
- X. Issac Newton McCulloch. Born 8 JUN 1890.  
Married 18 JAN 1916, Frances Pearce (born 1897, died 28 NOV 1987).  
Died 10 MAR 1980 at Delta, BC,CAN.

## Generation 4

**59.13. Mary Eleanor Cox.** Daughter of Andrew Thompson Cox and Agnes McCulloch<sup>[59.9]</sup>. Born 20 DEC 1862.

Married Solomon Davis. Died 5 AUG 1927.

Children of Mary Eleanor Cox and Solomon Davis:

- I. Edgar Davis. Born 24 AUG 1893.  
Married 25 JUN 1921 at Jamaica Plains, USA, Elizabeth Dickey Bates (born 14 AUG 1898, daughter of George D. Bates<sup>[3.17]</sup> and Martha B. Tays).

Died 25 JAN 1981.

**59.14. James McCulloch Cox.** Son of Andrew Thompson Cox and Agnes McCulloch<sup>[59.9]</sup>. Born 29 OCT 1878 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married 21 SEP 1904 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Stella Bates<sup>[3.40]</sup> (born ABT 1882, died 17 NOV 1965, daughter of George D.

Bates<sup>[3.17]</sup> and Martha B. Tays).

Died 19 AUG 1968 at Rimbey, AB, CAN.

Children of James McCulloch Cox and Stella Bates:

- I. Byron Scott Cox. Born 26 NOV 1906.
- II. Mona Mary Cox. Born 30 JUL 1905.
- III. Lorna Alma Cox. Born 31 AUG 1911.  
Married Owen Fisher.
- IV. Kathleen Mable Cox. Born 23 JAN 1915.  
Married (unknown) Winters.

**59.15. Catherine Isabell Gourley.** Daughter of James Gourley<sup>[59.10]</sup> and Sophia Henry<sup>[40.20]</sup>. Born 1898.

Married Neil Stanley Watson<sup>[83.33]</sup> (born 15 JAN 1892, died 30 APR 1971, son of John Watson<sup>[83.17]</sup> and Matilda Higgins<sup>[41.46]</sup>). Died 1986.

Children of Catherine Isabell Gourley and Neil Stanley Watson are shown under Neil Stanley Watson<sup>[83.33]</sup>.

**59.16. Jane Carr McCulloch.** Daughter of Caleb Putnum McCulloch<sup>[59.12]</sup> and Jane Carr Campbell. Born 31 MAY 1887.

Married 16 JUN 1908 at Boston, MA, USA, Sidney Fleck<sup>[29.14]</sup> (born 31 DEC 1880 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 10 JUN 1957, son of John Marshall Fleck<sup>[29.7]</sup> and Ruth Guild<sup>[35.32]</sup>).

Died 31 AUG 1963.

Buried at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Jane Carr McCulloch and Sidney Fleck are shown under Sidney Fleck<sup>[29.14]</sup>.

## 60 Descendants of Alexander McCurdy

### Generation 1

**60.1. Alexander McCurdy.** Married Jannet (unknown).

Children of Alexander McCurdy and Jannet

(unknown):

**60.2** I. James McCurdy, Born 1766, Died 6 JUN 1854 Married Agnes Archibald<sup>[2.44]</sup>.

### Generation 2

**60.2. James McCurdy.** Son of Alexander McCurdy<sup>[60.1]</sup> and Jannet (unknown). Born 1766.

Married 25 DEC 1788, Agnes Archibald<sup>[2.44]</sup> (born 26 NOV 1770 at Truro, NS, CAN, died 2 MAY 1851, daughter of Mathew Archibald<sup>[2.17]</sup> and Janet Fisher).

Died 6 JUN 1854.

Children of James McCurdy and Agnes Archibald:

**60.3** I. James Munroe McCurdy, Born Onslow, NS, CAN Married first, Margaret Miller. Married second, Mary Parker.

**60.4** II. Alexander McCurdy, Born Onslow, NS, CAN, Died 8 APR 1889 Married first, Janet Archibald<sup>[2.94]</sup>. Married second, Diana Hutchinson.

**60.5** III. Sarah McCurdy, Died 15 JAN 1854 Married first, James Archibald<sup>[2.61]</sup>. Married second, William Henry Cumming<sup>[17.3]</sup>.

**60.6** IV. Mathew Archibald McCurdy Married Elizabeth Archibald<sup>[2.133]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**60.3. James Munroe McCurdy.** Son of James McCurdy<sup>[60.2]</sup> and Agnes Archibald<sup>[2.44]</sup>. Born at Onslow, NS, CAN.

Married first, 25 OCT 1814, Margaret Miller (born 24 MAY 1797, daughter of Alexander Miller and Rebecca Baird).

Married second, AFT 1836, Mary Parker.

Children of James Munroe McCurdy and Margaret Miller:

- I. Alexander McCurdy. Born 1815. Died 1841.
- II. James McCurdy. Born 1817. Died young..
- III. Rebecca S. McCurdy. Born 1819. Married 31 JAN 1838, Henry C. Archibald (born 22 MAY 1815, died 1 APR 1859, son of Ebenezer Archibald<sup>[2.48]</sup> and Rebecca Chirstie). Died 15 JUN 1854. Move to Groton MA, USA..

**60.7** IV. Agnes Jane McCurdy, Born 1820, Died 19 APR 1846 Married Barry Hamilton<sup>[36.10]</sup>.

**60.8** V. John Kent McCurdy, Born 1822, Died 14 JUL 1908 Married first, Mary T. Kaulback. Married second,

Mary Alice Tupper. Married third, Racheal Tupper. Married fourth, Jessie Guild. Married fifth, Sarah (unknown).

**60.9** VI. Robert Sprott McCurdy, Born 1824 Married Susan Tupper.

**60.10** VII. Isaac McCurdy, Born 1826, Died 31 MAR 1867 Married Ruth Yuill<sup>[2.131]</sup>.

VIII. George W. McCurdy. Born 1828. Died 1848.

IX. Elizabeth Miller McCurdy. Born 1830. Died 1848.

X. William McCurdy. Born 1832. Died in infancy..

**60.11** XI. Alexander Thomas McCurdy, Born 1834, Died 6 MAR 1883 Married Elizabeth Alice Kaulback<sup>[48.10]</sup>.

XII. Harriet J. McCurdy. Born 1834.

Children of James Munroe McCurdy and Mary Parker:

**60.12** I. Jennet McCurdy Married Angus Brown.

II. Susan McCurdy. Married James G. Kerr.

**60.4. Alexander McCurdy.** Son of James McCurdy<sup>[60.2]</sup> and Agnes Archibald<sup>[2.44]</sup>. Born at Onslow, NS, CAN.

Married first, APR 1821, Janet Archibald<sup>[2.94]</sup> (born 21 MAY 1803, died 3 MAY 1851, daughter of Matthew Taylor Archibald<sup>[2.46]</sup> and Jane Guild<sup>[35.6]</sup>).

Married second, 1853, Diana Hutchinson (born ABT 1800, died 3 OCT 1887, daughter of John Hutchinson and Eleanor Braden<sup>[7.6]</sup>).

Died 8 APR 1889.

Children of Alexander McCurdy and Janet Archibald:

**60.13** I. Mary Jane McCurdy, Born 16 MAY 1822, Died 23 FEB 1900 Married first, Henry C. Archibald. Married second, Alexander Archibald<sup>[2.112]</sup>.

**60.14** II. Harriett McCurdy, Born 24 OCT 1824, Died 22 OCT 1909 Married Peter R. Clark.

**60.15** III. Matthew James McCurdy, Born 27 NOV 1826, Died 17 FEB 1902 Married first, Ida Russell. Married second, Jane Russell.

**60.16** IV. Sarah Margaret McCurdy, Born 1 DEC 1828, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 24 MAR 1914, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married William Reid<sup>[74.6]</sup>.

**60.17** V. William McCurdy, Born 9 MAY 1831, Died 5 MAY 1923 Married first, Mary Ervin<sup>[26.13]</sup>. Married second, Margaret Jane Reid<sup>[74.15]</sup>.

**60.18** VI. Daniel McCurdy, Born 6 NOV 1833, Died 4 NOV 1897 Married Agnes Murdoch.

VII. Alexander McCurdy. Born 10 MAR 1836. Died SEP 1836.

VIII. Henry McCurdy. Born 6 OCT 1837. Married Sarah Jane Cutten. Died 9 APR 1890. Lived at .

**60.19** IX. Walter McCurdy, Born 6 SEP 1840, Died 7 JUN 1907 Married Agnes Ervin<sup>[26.16]</sup>.

**60.20** X. James Watson McCurdy, Born 6 OCT 1843, Died 1930 Married Agnes Kerr.

**60.5. Sarah McCurdy.** Daughter of James McCurdy<sup>[60.2]</sup> and Agnes Archibald<sup>[2.44]</sup>. Married first, James Archibald<sup>[2.61]</sup> (born

7 JUN 1787 at Truro, NS, CAN, died BEF 1816, son of David Archibald<sup>[2.19]</sup> and Jane Miller). Married second, 26 DEC 1816, William Henry Cumming<sup>[17.3]</sup> (son of Jessie Cumming<sup>[17.2]</sup> and Eleanor Fisher).

Died 15 JAN 1854.

Children of Sarah McCurdy and James Archibald are shown under James Archibald<sup>[2.61]</sup>.

Children of Sarah McCurdy and William Henry Cumming are shown under William Henry Cumming<sup>[17.3]</sup>.

**60.6. Mathew Archibald McCurdy.** Son of James McCurdy<sup>[60.2]</sup> and Agnes Archibald<sup>[2.44]</sup>. Married Elizabeth Archibald<sup>[2.133]</sup> (born 3 FEB 1810, daughter of Samuel Archibald<sup>[2.62]</sup> and Elizabeth Archibald<sup>[2.50]</sup>).

Children of Mathew Archibald McCurdy and Elizabeth Archibald:

**60.21** I. Elizabeth Jane McCurdy, Born 1828, Died 1859 Married John Christie.

II. Henry McCurdy. Born 1830. Died 1837.

**60.22** III. James McCurdy, Died 9 JUN 1912, Clifton, NS, CAN Married Amelia J. Archibald<sup>[2.147]</sup>.

IV. Nancy McCurdy. Died 1837.

V. Amelia McCurdy. Born 1836. Died 1837.

**60.23** VI. Edward Adams McCurdy, Born 14 MAR 1838, Died 26 AUG 1920 Married Jane Walker Waddell.

**60.24** VII. Albert Edward McCurdy, Born 23 MAY 1840, Died 1884 Married first, Sarah Donkin. Married second, Margaret Donkin.

VIII. Victoria McCurdy. Born 23 MAY 1840. Married Robert Allen Loughead.

IX. Emily McCurdy. Born 5 AUG 1843. Married John Loughead. Died 1868.

X. Leander Frederick McCurdy. Born 1845. Died 1865.

## Generation 4

**60.7. Agnes Jane McCurdy.** Daughter of James Munroe McCurdy<sup>[60.3]</sup> and Margaret Miller. Born 1820.

Married 17 MAR 1840, Barry Hamilton<sup>[36.10]</sup> (born 24 APR 1812, son of George Hamilton<sup>[36.4]</sup> and Eleanor Wilson Archibald<sup>[2.49]</sup>).

Died 19 APR 1846.

Children of Agnes Jane McCurdy and Barry Hamilton are shown under Barry Hamilton<sup>[36.10]</sup>.

**60.8. John Kent McCurdy.** Son of James Munroe McCurdy<sup>[60.3]</sup> and Margaret Miller. Born 1822.

Married first, 1843, Mary T. Kaulback (born 1825, died 1844).

Married second, 1847, Mary Alice Tupper (daughter of Eliakim Tupper and Elizabeth Newcomb).

Married third, 1854, Racheal Tupper (born 25 APR 1810, died 21 DEC 1868, daughter of Samuel Tupper and Rachel Dunlap).

Married fourth, 1869, Jessie Guild (born 1826, daughter of Matthew Guild<sup>[35.4]</sup> and Ann Lynch).

Married fifth, 1907, Sarah (unknown).

Died 14 JUL 1908.

Children of John Kent McCurdy and Mary Alice Tupper:

I. Mary McCurdy. Died in infancy..

**60.25** II. George James McCurdy Married first, Joanna McCurdy. Married second, Kate Cameron.

III. Eliakim Tupper McCurdy. Died unmarried at age 20..

IV. Samuel McCurdy. Died 2 DEC 1897.

**60.26** V. Mary A. McCurdy, Born 1846 Married Isaac Archibald<sup>[2.187]</sup>.

**60.9. Robert Sprott McCurdy.** Son of James Munroe McCurdy<sup>[60.3]</sup> and Margaret Miller. Born 1824.

Married 21 MAY 1850, Susan Tupper (daughter of Eliakim Tupper and Elizabeth Newcomb).

Children of Robert Sprott McCurdy and Susan Tupper:

I. Stanley Tupper McCurdy. Married 1884, Catherine Underwood.

**60.10. Isaac McCurdy.** Son of James Munroe McCurdy<sup>[60.3]</sup> and Margaret Miller. Born 1826.

Married 1851, Ruth Yuill<sup>[2.131]</sup> (born 11 MAR 1830, died 4 JAN 1881, daughter of James Yuill and Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.59]</sup>).

Died 31 MAR 1867.

Children of Isaac McCurdy and Ruth Yuill:

I. Beveridge Munroe McCurdy. Born 24 OCT 1852. Died 18 FEB 1905. Unmarried..

II. Allen James McCurdy. Married first, 10 JUN 1885, Sarah Burris<sup>[13.5]</sup> (born 19 MAY 1842, died 3 JAN 1927, daughter of Matthew Burris<sup>[13.3]</sup> and Mary Archibald<sup>[2.93]</sup>). Married second, 1909, Elizabeth Markham.

III. Robert Oliphant McCurdy.

IV. Margaret Harriet McCurdy. Married Oscar G. Ridlon.

**60.27** V. Brenton Halibuton McCurdy

**60.28** VI. Issac Sedgewick McCurdy Married Jessie McDonald.

VII. Dexter Franklyn McCurdy. Born 1865. Died 14 MAY 1886. Unmarried..

VIII. Richard Christie McCurdy. Married Adelaide (unknown). No issue..

**60.29** IX. Sarah Bertha McCurdy, Born 15 OCT 1858, Died 28 OCT 1931 Married Rupert H. Reid<sup>[74.23]</sup>.

**60.11. Alexander Thomas McCurdy.** Son of James Munroe McCurdy<sup>[60.3]</sup> and Margaret Miller. Born 1834.

Married 10 MAY 1857, Elizabeth Alice Kaulback<sup>[48.10]</sup> (born 17 JUN 1837,

died 2 AUG 1913, daughter of Robert A. Kaulback<sup>[48.4]</sup> and Ann Archibald<sup>[2.76]</sup>).

Died 6 MAR 1883.

Children of Alexander Thomas McCurdy and Elizabeth Alice Kaulback:

**60.30** I. Albert E. McCurdy, Born 14 OCT 1860 Married Agnes S. Guild<sup>[35.46]</sup>.

**60.31** II. Victoria Ann McCurdy, Died 1909 Married W. Robinson Archibald.

**60.12. Jennet McCurdy.** Daughter of James Munroe McCurdy<sup>[60.3]</sup> and Mary Parker. Married Angus Brown. Lived at .

Children of Jennet McCurdy and Angus Brown:

I. William Brown.

II. Percy Brown.

**60.13. Mary Jane McCurdy.** Daughter of Alexander McCurdy<sup>[60.4]</sup> and Janet Archibald<sup>[2.94]</sup>. Born 16 MAY 1822.

Married first, 12 JUN 1856, Henry C. Archibald (born 22 MAY 1815, died 1 APR 1859, son of Ebenezer Archibald<sup>[2.48]</sup> and Rebecca Chirstie).

Married second, 23 JUN 1870, Alexander Archibald<sup>[2.112]</sup> (born 23 MAY 1812 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of William Archibald<sup>[2.54]</sup> and Susan Putnam).

Died 23 FEB 1900.

Children of Mary Jane McCurdy and Alexander Archibald are shown under Alexander Archibald<sup>[2.112]</sup>.

**60.14. Harriett McCurdy.** Daughter of Alexander McCurdy<sup>[60.4]</sup> and Janet Archibald<sup>[2.94]</sup>. Born 24 OCT 1824.

Married Peter R. Clark. Died 22 OCT 1909.

Children of Harriett McCurdy and Peter R. Clark:

I. Christie Clark. Died young..

**60.15. Matthew James McCurdy.** Son of Alexander McCurdy<sup>[60.4]</sup> and Janet Archibald<sup>[2.94]</sup>. Born 27 NOV 1826.

Married first, Ida Russell. Married second, Jane Russell (born at Elgin, Scotland, died 1907). Died 17 FEB 1902.

Reid Book page 513: He built a house, demolished by Carl Gilroy, and an arriage shop across the road and worked at carriage building.

Children of Matthew James McCurdy and Jane Russell:

**60.32** I. William Russell McCurdy, Born 1858, Died 11 JUL 1921 Married (unknown) MacKintosh.

II. Janet McCurdy. Also known as Nettie \_\_\_\_\_. Born 1860.

III. Alexander McCurdy. Born 1862. Died 1875.

IV. Margaret McCurdy. Born 1864.

V. Elizabeth D. McCurdy. Also known as Lille \_\_\_\_\_. Born 1866.

**60.33** VI. James Farquhar McCurdy, Born 1867 Married Amelia Palmer.

**60.16. Sarah Margaret McCurdy.** Daughter of Alexander McCurdy<sup>[60.4]</sup> and Janet Archibald<sup>[2.94]</sup>. Born 1 DEC 1828 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 13 JAN 1853 at Colchester, NS, CAN, William Reid<sup>[74.6]</sup> (born 6 AUG 1827 at Brookvale, NS, CAN, died 3 DEC 1870 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of James Reid<sup>[74.2]</sup> and Jane Whidden).

Died 24 MAR 1914 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Sarah Margaret McCurdy and William Reid are shown under William Reid<sup>[74.6]</sup>.

**60.17. William McCurdy.** Son of Alexander McCurdy<sup>[60.4]</sup> and Janet Archibald<sup>[2.94]</sup>. Born 9 MAY 1831.

Married first, 15 JUL 1856, Mary Ervin<sup>[26.13]</sup> (born 20 NOV 1832, died 27 JUN 1884, daughter of Charles Ervin<sup>[26.3]</sup> and Ann Kerr).

Married second, 25 NOV 1885, Margaret Jane Reid<sup>[74.15]</sup> (born ABT 1850, died 26 DEC 1930, daughter of John Reid<sup>[74.3]</sup> and Abigail Bentley).

Died 5 MAY 1923.

Children of William McCurdy and Mary Ervin:

- 60.34** I. Ann Janette McCurdy, Born 7 JUL 1857, Died 1 AUG 1922 Married Sidney Smith Murkland Lindsay<sup>[54.25]</sup>.
- 60.35** II. Mary Archibald McCurdy, Born 5 JUN 1859, Died 6 JUL 1918 Married Samuel Hanna<sup>[37.8]</sup>.
- 60.36** III. Samuel Ervin McCurdy, Born 10 MAR 1861 Married Mary A. Wilson.
- 60.37** IV. Harriet McCurdy, Born 17 MAR 1863, Died 19 NOV 1943 Married William Bentley.
- V. Jane McCurdy. Born 16 JAN 1867.  
Married 9 FEB 1887, Henry Murphy (son of James Murphy<sup>[68.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Pearson<sup>[70.3]</sup>).  
Died 2 APR 1924 at Vancouver, BC, CAN.  
No issue..
- 60.38** VI. Alexander McCurdy, Born 28 APR 1867 Married Lilla Ervin<sup>[26.34]</sup>.
- 60.39** VII. Charles Ervin McCurdy, Born 1 AUG 1869, Died 1 NOV 1906 Married Ada Williams.
- 60.40** VIII. Robert Sedgewick McCurdy, Born 15 OCT 1871, Died 2 FEB 1927 Married first, Frances Mary Oates Morris. Married second, Jamesina Moore.
- IX. William Morris McCurdy. Born 17 DEC 1853.  
Married Catherine Harden (born at England). Died 21 JAN 1921 at Lacombe, AB, CAN.  
No issue..
- X. Edwin John McCurdy. Born 25 FEB 1878.  
Died 20 JAN 1884.

Children of William McCurdy and Margaret Jane Reid:

- 60.41** I. Roy B. McCurdy, Born 19 OCT 1886 Married first, Lulu Jane Guild<sup>[35.65]</sup>. Married second, Alice Holman<sup>[44.71]</sup>.
- II. Susan McCurdy. Born 8 NOV 1888.  
Died 16 DEC 1889.
- III. Edward Grant McCurdy. Born 25 SEP 1892.  
Died 30 OCT 1917 at Passchendale, France.

**60.18. Daniel McCurdy.** Son of Alexander McCurdy<sup>[60.4]</sup> and Janet Archibald<sup>[2.94]</sup>. Born 6 NOV 1833.

Married Agnes Murdoch. Died 4 NOV 1897.

Lived at .

Children of Daniel McCurdy and Agnes Murdoch:

- I. Hattie McCurdy. Married (unknown) Cook.
- II. Henry McCurdy. Lived at .
- III. Charles McCurdy. Died young..

**60.19. Walter McCurdy.** Son of Alexander McCurdy<sup>[60.4]</sup> and Janet Archibald<sup>[2.94]</sup>. Born 6 SEP 1840.

Married Agnes Ervin<sup>[26.16]</sup> (born 10 JAN 1841, died 21 JUN 1917, daughter of Charles Ervin<sup>[26.3]</sup> and Ann Kerr). Died 7 JUN 1907.

Children of Walter McCurdy and Agnes Ervin:

- 60.42** I. Janet Ann McCurdy, Born 25 AUG 1866 Married Warren Percival Reid<sup>[74.84]</sup>.
- 60.43** II. Bessie McCurdy, Born 19 APR 1869, Died 9 NOV 1910 Married Alfred D. Murphy<sup>[68.9]</sup>.
- 60.44** III. Mary Jane McCurdy, Born DEC 1870, Died 17 FEB 1913, Yukon, CAN Married James William Murphy<sup>[68.11]</sup>.
- IV. Sarah McCurdy. Born NOV 1874.  
Died 31 MAR 1881.
- 60.45** V. Henry McCurdy, Born 18 MAY 1877, Died 1958 Married Emma Sarah Reid<sup>[74.51]</sup>.
- 60.46** VI. Charles Ervin McCurdy, Born 17 AUG 1879 Married Alice M. Ladd.
- 60.47** VII. Ernest Bayne McCurdy, Born 27 AUG 1884 Married Georgie E. Cook<sup>[82.65]</sup>.

**60.20. James Watson McCurdy.** Son of Alexander McCurdy<sup>[60.4]</sup> and Janet Archibald<sup>[2.94]</sup>. Born 6 OCT 1843.

Married 13 SEP 1878, Agnes Kerr (born ABT 1849, died 14 OCT 1897, daughter of James Kerr and Jane Millen).

Died 1930.

Children of James Watson McCurdy and Agnes Kerr:

- 60.48** I. Foster Dixon McCurdy, Born 27 SEP 1879, Died 17 JUL 1913, Innisfail, AB, CAN Married Mary Campbell<sup>[77.15]</sup>.



- II. Jennie McCurdy. Born 24 OCT 1882.  
Died 1962.  
Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit,  
NS, CAN.
- III. James Kerr McCurdy. Born 3 FEB 1885.  
Died 1887.  
Died at age two..

**60.49** IV. Mary Jane McCurdy, Born 29 MAR 1889, Died  
1963 Married Adam Dunlap Burris<sup>[13.24]</sup>.

**60.21. Elizabeth Jane McCurdy.** Daughter  
of Mathew Archibald McCurdy<sup>[60.6]</sup> and Eliza-  
beth Archibald<sup>[2.133]</sup>. Born 1828.

Married 1854, John Christie.

Died 1859.

Children of Elizabeth Jane McCurdy and John  
Christie:

- I. Laura Christie. Married Charles Edwards.
- II. Richard Christie. Born 1858.  
Died 1860.

**60.22. James McCurdy.** Son of Mathew  
Archibald McCurdy<sup>[60.6]</sup> and Elizabeth  
Archibald<sup>[2.133]</sup>. Married 29 NOV 1858, Amelia  
J. Archibald<sup>[2.147]</sup> (born 10 SEP 1840, died  
16 OCT 1899, daughter of David Archibald ,  
16th<sup>[2.75]</sup> and Christie Ann Guild<sup>[35.9]</sup>).

Died 9 JUN 1912 at Clifton, NS, CAN.

Children of James McCurdy and Amelia J.  
Archibald:

- I. Henry Adams McCurdy. Born 24 JAN 1860.  
Died 1 DEC 1863.

**60.50** II. William David McCurdy, Born 14 NOV 1861,  
Died 20 AUG 1913 Married Laura Reid<sup>[74.37]</sup>.

- III. Edward Adams McCurdy. Born 29 FEB 1864.  
Died 18 JAN 1923.
- IV. Matthew Henry McCurdy. Born 16 NOV 1866.  
Married 26 OCT 1912, Agnes Rutherford (died  
1955).  
Died 6 JAN 1937.
- V. George Sedgewick McCurdy. Born 20 MAR 1869.  
Married 26 DEC 1893, Josephine Sanderson.  
Died 5 APR 1935.
- VI. Eliza McCurdy. Born 18 JAN 1871.  
Died 18 AUG 1954.
- VII. James Bayne McCurdy. Born 26 JAN 1873.

- VIII. Fleming Blanchard McCurdy. Born 17 FEB 1875.  
Died 29 AUG 1952.
- IX. Christina McCurdy. Born 4 MAR 1877.  
Married James Caston Rowlings (born 24 OCT  
1875, died 28 SEP 1953). Died 29 DEC 1929.
- X. David Archibald McCurdy. Born 1 MAY 1879.
- XI. Harriet Dickie McCurdy. Born 16 MAR 1881.  
Married Angus J. McDonald. Died 25 JUN 1945.
- XII. Annie Kaulback McCurdy. Born 22 FEB 1883.  
Married Walter A. Henley.
- XIII. Lillie Archibald McCurdy. Born 20 DEC 1885.
- XIV. Nellie Claire McCurdy. Born 10 DEC 1887.  
Married Stuart MacVicar Fisher.

**60.23. Edward Adams McCurdy.** Son of  
Mathew Archibald McCurdy<sup>[60.6]</sup> and Eliza-  
beth Archibald<sup>[2.133]</sup>. Born 14 MAR 1838.

Married Jane Walker Waddell (died 20 AUG  
1926). Died 26 AUG 1920.

Buried at Riverside Cemetery, New Glasgow,  
NS.

Children of Edward Adams McCurdy and Jane  
Walker Waddell:

- I. Leander McCurdy.
- II. William McCurdy.
- III. Roy McCurdy.
- IV. Elizabeth McCurdy.
- V. Mary McCurdy.
- VI. Eliza McCurdy.

**60.51** VII. Raymond McCurdy, Born 1879 Married Mar-  
garet Crow.

VIII. James McCurdy.

**60.24. Albert Edward McCurdy.** Son of  
Mathew Archibald McCurdy<sup>[60.6]</sup> and Eliza-  
beth Archibald<sup>[2.133]</sup>. Born 23 MAY 1840.

Married first, Sarah Donkin (died 1870). Mar-  
ried second, Margaret Donkin. Died 1884.

Children of Albert Edward McCurdy and Mar-  
garet Donkin:

- I. Sarah McCurdy. Born 1874.  
Died 1875.
- II. Helen Mary McCurdy. Born 1876.
- III. Charles Edward McCurdy. Born 1878.
- IV. Margaret Albert McCurdy. Born 1883.

## Generation 5

**60.25. George James McCurdy.** Son of John Kent McCurdy<sup>[60.8]</sup> and Mary Alice Tupper. Married first, Joanna McCurdy. Married second, Kate Cameron.

Children of George James McCurdy and Joanna McCurdy:

- I. Frederick Everett McCurdy.
- II. Mary Alice McCurdy.
- III. Albert Clarence McCurdy.

**60.26. Mary A. McCurdy.** Daughter of John Kent McCurdy<sup>[60.8]</sup> and Mary Alice Tupper. Born 1846.

Married Isaac Archibald<sup>[2.187]</sup> (born 8 JUN 1846, son of William Guild Archibald<sup>[2.95]</sup> and Nancy Archibald<sup>[2.102]</sup>).

Children of Mary A. McCurdy and Isaac Archibald are shown under Isaac Archibald<sup>[2.187]</sup>.

**60.27. Brenton Halibuton McCurdy.** Son of Isaac McCurdy<sup>[60.10]</sup> and Ruth Yuill<sup>[2.131]</sup>. Children of Brenton Halibuton McCurdy and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Douglas McCurdy.
- II. Neva Belle McCurdy.
- III. Louise Hilda McCurdy.

**60.28. Issac Sedgewick McCurdy.** Son of Isaac McCurdy<sup>[60.10]</sup> and Ruth Yuill<sup>[2.131]</sup>. Married Jessie McDonald.

Children of Issac Sedgewick McCurdy and Jessie McDonald:

- I. Margaret Constance McCurdy.
- II. Ruth Frances McCurdy.
- III. Charles Frank McCurdy.

**60.29. Sarah Bertha McCurdy.** Daughter of Isaac McCurdy<sup>[60.10]</sup> and Ruth Yuill<sup>[2.131]</sup>. Born 15 OCT 1858.

Married AFT 1882, Rupert H. Reid<sup>[74.23]</sup> (born 2 OCT 1855 at Reid Settlement, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 6 JAN 1949, son of William Reid<sup>[74.6]</sup> and Sarah Margaret McCurdy<sup>[60.16]</sup>).

Died 28 OCT 1931.

Buried at Robie Street Cemetary, Truro, NS, CAN.

Children of Sarah Bertha McCurdy and Rupert H. Reid are shown under Rupert H. Reid<sup>[74.23]</sup>.

**60.30. Albert E. McCurdy.** Son of Alexander Thomas McCurdy<sup>[60.11]</sup> and Elizabeth Alice Kaulback<sup>[48.10]</sup>. Born 14 OCT 1860.

Title: Rev.. Married Agnes S. Guild<sup>[35.46]</sup> (born 22 AUG 1863, daughter of Alexander Guild<sup>[35.13]</sup> and Eliza Archibald<sup>[2.99]</sup>).

Children of Albert E. McCurdy and Agnes S. Guild:

- I. Annie A. McCurdy. Born 1 MAY 1888.
- II. Janet B. McCurdy. Born 18 DEC 1890.
- III. Margaret B. McCurdy. Born 12 FEB 1892.
- IV. Louis G. McCurdy. Born 5 JUL 1897.
- V. Edwin McCurdy.
- VI. Evelyn McCurdy.
- VII. James Munroe McCurdy. Born 27 DEC 1892.

**60.31. Victoria Ann McCurdy.** Daughter of Alexander Thomas McCurdy<sup>[60.11]</sup> and Elizabeth Alice Kaulback<sup>[48.10]</sup>. Married W. Robinson Archibald. Died 1909.

Children of Victoria Ann McCurdy and W. Robinson Archibald:

- I. William Archibald.

**60.32. William Russel McCurdy.** Son of Matthew James McCurdy<sup>[60.15]</sup> and Jane Russell. Born 1858.

Married (unknown) MacKintosh. Died 11 JUL 1921.

He was for many years the HALifax correspondent for the New York Herald .

Children of William Russel McCurdy and (unknown) MacKintosh:

- I. Jessie Marguerite Russell McCurdy.
- II. Isobel Gotherer McCurdy.
- III. William MacKintosh McCurdy. Married Marguerite K. Wiley.
- 60.52 IV. John Archibald McCurdy Married Elsie I. Hue.
- V. Agnes Elizbeth McCurdy.

**60.33. James Farquhar McCurdy.** Son of Matthew James McCurdy<sup>[60.15]</sup> and Jane Russell. Born 1867.

Married Amelia Palmer (born at PEI, CAN). Occupation: Ordained minister

Children of James Farquhar McCurdy and Amelia Palmer:

- I. Russell McCurdy.
- II. Helen McCurdy. Married H.S. Conrad.
- III. Jarvis McCurdy.
- IV. Amelia McCurdy.

**60.34. Ann Janette McCurdy.** Daughter of William McCurdy<sup>[60.17]</sup> and Mary Ervin<sup>[26.13]</sup>. Born 7 JUL 1857.

Married 15 MAY 1879, Sidney Smith Murkland Lindsay<sup>[54.25]</sup> (born 6 NOV 1847, died 21 DEC 1925, son of Alexander Lindsay<sup>[54.8]</sup> and Charlotte Guild<sup>[35.20]</sup>).

Died 1 AUG 1922.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Ann Janette McCurdy and Sidney Smith Murkland Lindsay are shown under Sidney Smith Murkland Lindsay<sup>[54.25]</sup>.

**60.35. Mary Archibald McCurdy.** Daughter of William McCurdy<sup>[60.17]</sup> and Mary Ervin<sup>[26.13]</sup>. Born 5 JUN 1859.

Married 27 MAY 1886, Samuel Hanna<sup>[37.8]</sup> (born 1 APR 1848, died 30 OCT 1927, son of James William Hanna<sup>[37.2]</sup> and Abigail Lindsay<sup>[54.5]</sup>).

Died 6 JUL 1918.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Mary Archibald McCurdy and Samuel Hanna are shown under Samuel Hanna<sup>[37.8]</sup>.

**60.36. Samuel Ervin McCurdy.** Son of William McCurdy<sup>[60.17]</sup> and Mary Ervin<sup>[26.13]</sup>. Born 10 MAR 1861.

Married Mary A. Wilson (died 1924).

Children of Samuel Ervin McCurdy and Mary A. Wilson:

- I. Blanche McCurdy.
- II. Peary McCurdy.
- III. Emily McCurdy.

**60.37. Harriet McCurdy.** Daughter of William McCurdy<sup>[60.17]</sup> and Mary Ervin<sup>[26.13]</sup>. Born 17 MAR 1863.

Married 29 OCT 1889, William Bentley (born 27 MAY 1866, died 1937).

Died 19 NOV 1943.

Children of Harriet McCurdy and William Bentley:

- I. Gertrude Bentley. Born 4 DEC 1890. Died 1937.
- II. Margaret Bentley.
- III. Edith Bentley. Born 1892. Died 1892.
- IV. Bessie E. Bentley. Born 10 APR 1893.
- V. Harold Bentley. Born 23 JUL 1896.
- VI. Vida Bentley. Born 28 MAY 1898.
- VII. Melville Bentley. Born 1903. Died 1907.
- VIII. Ellen Bentley. Born 1906. Died 1907.

**60.38. Alexander McCurdy.** Son of William McCurdy<sup>[60.17]</sup> and Mary Ervin<sup>[26.13]</sup>. Born 28 APR 1867.

Married 29 APR 1890, Lilla Ervin<sup>[26.34]</sup> (daughter of Alfred Ervin<sup>[26.21]</sup> and Elizabeth Wilson<sup>[26.8]</sup>).

Children of Alexander McCurdy and Lilla Ervin:

- I. Ralph McCurdy.
- II. Hazel McCurdy.
- III. Arthur McCurdy.
- IV. William McCurdy.
- V. Henry McCurdy.
- VI. Alexander McCurdy.
- VII. Archiblad McCurdy.

**60.39. Charles Ervin McCurdy.** Son of William McCurdy<sup>[60.17]</sup> and Mary Ervin<sup>[26.13]</sup>. Born 1 AUG 1869.

Married Ada Williams. Died 1 NOV 1906.

Children of Charles Ervin McCurdy and Ada Williams:

- I. Cyril McCurdy.
- II. Verrill McCurdy.
- III. Phyllis McCurdy.

**60.40. Robert Sedgewick McCurdy.** Son of William McCurdy<sup>[60.17]</sup> and Mary Ervin<sup>[26.13]</sup>. Born 15 OCT 1871.

Married first, 9 MAY 1899, Frances Mary Oates Morris (born 29 AUG 1870, died 1917, daughter of Charles Henry Morris and Jane Sophia Oswald MacPherson).

Married second, AFT 1900, Jamesina Moore. Died 2 FEB 1927.

Children of Robert Sedgewick McCurdy and Frances Mary Oates Morris:

- 60.53** I. Gerta McCurdy, Born 24 APR 1900 Married Arthur Earle Logan<sup>[55.21]</sup>.
- II. Ada McCurdy. Married Harold Conrad.
  - III. Everett McCurdy. Married Pearl Hamilton (daughter of William Hamilton<sup>[36.49]</sup> and Alice Fisher).

Children of Robert Sedgewick McCurdy and Jamesina Moore:

- I. Clara McCurdy.
- II. William McCurdy.
- III. Samuel McCurdy.

**60.41. Roy B. McCurdy.** Son of William McCurdy<sup>[60.17]</sup> and Margaret Jane Reid<sup>[74.15]</sup>. Born 19 OCT 1886.

Married first, Lulu Jane Guild<sup>[35.65]</sup> (born 29 AUG 1888, died 1925, daughter of Francis Guild<sup>[35.25]</sup> and Mary Ann Leck<sup>[52.18]</sup>).

Married second, Alice Holman<sup>[44.71]</sup> (born SEP 1900, daughter of Prescott Putman Holman<sup>[44.49]</sup> and Elsie Ida Fiske<sup>[28.85]</sup>).

Children of Roy B. McCurdy and Lulu Jane Guild:

- 60.54** I. Francis McCurdy Married Doris Melba Dickey<sup>[22.39]</sup>.
- II. Mary McCurdy.

Children of Roy B. McCurdy and Alice Holman:

- 60.55** I. Gerald Roy McCurdy, Born after 1910, Died 9 MAR 1994 Married Joan Goodwin.
- II. Grant McCurdy.
  - III. Margaret McCurdy.

**60.42. Janet Ann McCurdy.** Daughter of Walter McCurdy<sup>[60.19]</sup> and Agnes Ervin<sup>[26.16]</sup>. Born 25 AUG 1866.

Married 8 OCT 1917, Warren Percival Reid<sup>[74.84]</sup> (born 20 DEC 1890, son of Rupert H. Reid<sup>[74.23]</sup> and Sarah Bertha McCurdy<sup>[60.29]</sup>).

Children of Janet Ann McCurdy and Warren Percival Reid are shown under Warren Percival Reid<sup>[74.84]</sup>.

**60.43. Bessie McCurdy.** Daughter of Walter McCurdy<sup>[60.19]</sup> and Agnes Ervin<sup>[26.16]</sup>. Born 19 APR 1869.

Married 18 SEP 1889, Alfred D. Murphy<sup>[68.9]</sup> (born 2 DEC 1864, died 21 AUG 1956, son of James Murphy<sup>[68.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Pearson<sup>[70.3]</sup>).

Died 9 NOV 1910.

Children of Bessie McCurdy and Alfred D. Murphy are shown under Alfred D. Murphy<sup>[68.9]</sup>.

**60.44. Mary Jane McCurdy.** Daughter of Walter McCurdy<sup>[60.19]</sup> and Agnes Ervin<sup>[26.16]</sup>. Born DEC 1870.

Married 19 JAN 1895, James William Murphy<sup>[68.11]</sup> (born 15 SEP 1870, died JAN 1941, son of David Murphy<sup>[68.7]</sup> and Susan Lamon).

Died 17 FEB 1913 at Yukon, CAN.

Children of Mary Jane McCurdy and James William Murphy are shown under James William Murphy<sup>[68.11]</sup>.

**60.45. Henry McCurdy.** Son of Walter McCurdy<sup>[60.19]</sup> and Agnes Ervin<sup>[26.16]</sup>. Born 18 MAY 1877.

Married 22 OCT 1901, Emma Sarah Reid<sup>[74.51]</sup> (born 18 NOV 1878, died 23 SEP 1943, daughter of John Geddie Reid<sup>[74.14]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Creelman).

Died 1958.

Children of Henry McCurdy and Emma Sarah Reid:

- I. Alice Loreen McCurdy. Born 15 FEB 1903.  
Married Roy S. Blades (born 1899, died 1967). Died 1982.  
Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.
- II. Harry Raymond McCurdy. Born 17 NOV 1904.  
Married Ruth Seeton.
- III. Mabel Ruth McCurdy. Born 22 AUG 1909.  
Married Howard Rutledge.
- IV. Wilbert Ervin McCurdy. Born 30 NOV 1914.  
Married Blanche (unknown).
- V. Walter Reid McCurdy. Born 19 SEP 1916.  
Married Frances Cole.

**60.46. Charles Ervin McCurdy.** Son of Walter McCurdy<sup>[60.19]</sup> and Agnes Ervin<sup>[26.16]</sup>. Born 17 AUG 1879.

Married Alice M. Ladd (daughter of J.H. Ladd and Pheobe Ann McLeod).

Children of Charles Ervin McCurdy and Alice M. Ladd:

- I. Helen Agnes McCurdy. Born after 1910.
- II. Gordon Ladd McCurdy. Born after 1910.
- III. Charles Ervin McCurdy. Born after 1910.
- IV. Lena Ann McCurdy. Born after 1910.
- V. Eileen McCurdy.

**60.47. Ernest Bayne McCurdy.** Son of Walter McCurdy<sup>[60.19]</sup> and Agnes Ervin<sup>[26.16]</sup>. Born 27 AUG 1884.

Married 21 SEP 1910, Georgie E. Cook<sup>[82.65]</sup> (born 17 JUL 1882, daughter of George T. Cook<sup>[82.34]</sup> and Lucy Merson).

Children of Ernest Bayne McCurdy and Georgie E. Cook:

- I. George Ernest McCurdy. Born 14 JAN 1914.
- II. Hollis Thompson McCurdy. Born 14 APR 1919.

**60.48. Foster Dixon McCurdy.** Son of James Watson McCurdy<sup>[60.20]</sup> and Agnes Kerr. Born 27 SEP 1879.

Married 7 SEP 1905, Mary Campbell<sup>[77.15]</sup> (died 1909, daughter of Archibald Campbell and Jessie Sedgewick<sup>[77.4]</sup>).

Died 17 JUL 1913 at Innisfail, AB, CAN.

Children of Foster Dixon McCurdy and Mary Campbell:

- I. Archibald McCurdy. Born 30 JUN 1906.
- II. James Kerr McCurdy. Born 20 DEC 1907.  
Died 1934.
- III. Mary Campbell McCurdy. Born 29 MAR 1889.

**60.49. Mary Jane McCurdy.** Daughter of James Watson McCurdy<sup>[60.20]</sup> and Agnes Kerr. Born 29 MAR 1889.

Married 23 JAN 1918, Adam Dunlap Burris<sup>[13.24]</sup> (born 28 FEB 1887, died 1950, son of George Burris<sup>[13.8]</sup> and Jane Dean<sup>[19.55]</sup>).

Died 1963.

Children of Mary Jane McCurdy and Adam Dunlap Burris are shown under Adam Dunlap Burris<sup>[13.24]</sup>.

**60.50. William David McCurdy.** Son of James McCurdy<sup>[60.22]</sup> and Amelia J. Archibald<sup>[2.147]</sup>. Born 14 NOV 1861.

Married 18 SEP 1888, Laura Reid<sup>[74.37]</sup> (daughter of Robert M. Reid<sup>[74.8]</sup> and Mary Ann Archibald<sup>[2.184]</sup>).

Died 20 AUG 1913.

Children of William David McCurdy and Laura Reid:

- I. James Robert McCurdy. Born 12 JUL 1889 at Los Anglos, CA, USA.  
Died 1894.

**60.56** II. Edward Percy McCurdy, Born 1 JUN 1891, Died 24 SEP 1953, Kentville, NS, CAN Married Mary Sutherland.

**60.57** III. Eva McCurdy, Born 31 JUL 1895 Married George S. Hill.

**60.58** IV. William Harold McCurdy, Born 1 AUG 1897, Died 29 JAN 1976, Horseheads, NY, USA Married Eva Mickelwight.

- V. Emily Amelia McCurdy. Born 11 AUG 1900.

Died 8 SEP 1914.

VI. George Reid McCurdy. Born 21 JUL 1902.

Married first, Pearl Lewis. Married second, SEP 1929, Sarah Phyllis Fox (born 1905, died 1930, daughter of John William Fox<sup>[31.6]</sup> and Anna Bella Kent<sup>[49.51]</sup>).

**60.59** VII. Margaret McCurdy, Born 30 JUL 1905 Married Struan Robertson.

**60.51. Raymond McCurdy.** Son of Edward Adams McCurdy<sup>[60.23]</sup> and Jane Walker Waddell. Born 1879.

Married 1916, Margaret Crow.

Raymond was the only child of Edward and Jane to survive..

Lived at .

Children of Raymond McCurdy and Margaret Crow:

- I. Florence McCurdy.
- II. Alfred Earle McCurdy.
- III. Roy McCurdy.  
Died at Birth.
- IV. Alice Amelia McCurdy.
- V. Edward McCurdy.  
Died at age three.
- VI. Sherburne Graham McCurdy.
- VII. Archibald McCurdy.
- VIII. Helen McCurdy. Died at 13 years..

## Generation 6

**60.52. John Archibald McCurdy.** Son of William Russel McCurdy<sup>[60.32]</sup> and (unknown) MacKintosh. Married Elsie I. Hue.

Children of John Archibald McCurdy and Elsie I. Hue:

- I. Patricia Ann McCurdy.

**60.53. Gerta McCurdy.** Daughter of Robert Sedgewick McCurdy<sup>[60.40]</sup> and Frances Mary Oates Morris. Born 24 APR 1900.

Married 25 APR 1925, Arthur Earle Logan<sup>[55.21]</sup> (born 11 SEP 1893, died 2 AUG 1965,

son of William Charles Logan<sup>[55.19]</sup> and Jessie Layton McKenzie<sup>[6.18]</sup>).

Children of Gerta McCurdy and Arthur Earle Logan are shown under Arthur Earle Logan<sup>[55.21]</sup>.

**60.54. Francis McCurdy.** Son of Roy B. McCurdy<sup>[60.41]</sup> and Lulu Jane Guild<sup>[35.65]</sup>. Married 2 NOV 1939, Doris Melba Dickey<sup>[22.39]</sup> (born 18 MAR 1917, daughter of George Scott Dickey, Jr<sup>[22.20]</sup> and Mary Lau-

retta Annand<sup>[1.30]</sup>).

Children of Francis McCurdy and Doris Melba Dickey:

- I. Muriel Elaine McCurdy.
- II. Reginald Francis McCurdy.
- III. John Alexander McCurdy.

**60.55. Gerald Roy McCurdy.** Son of Roy B. McCurdy<sup>[60.41]</sup> and Alice Holman<sup>[44.71]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Joan Goodwin. Died 9 MAR 1994.

Children of Gerald Roy McCurdy and Joan Goodwin:

- I. Nancy McCurdy.
- II. Carol McCurdy.
- III. Mary McCurdy.
- IV. Donald McCurdy.
- V. Stephen McCurdy.

**60.56. Edward Percy McCurdy.** Son of William David McCurdy<sup>[60.50]</sup> and Laura Reid<sup>[74.37]</sup>. Born 1 JUN 1891.

Married Mary Sutherland (born at Old Barns, NS, CAN). Died 24 SEP 1953 at Kentville, NS, CAN.

Children of Edward Percy McCurdy and Mary Sutherland:

- 60.60** I. Percy Allison McCurdy, Born after 1910 Married Iva Margaret Trenholm.
- II. Marion Laura McCurdy. Born after 1910.  
Married John Russell Taylor (born at Orleans, MA, USA).

**60.57. Eva McCurdy.** Daughter of William David McCurdy<sup>[60.50]</sup> and Laura Reid<sup>[74.37]</sup>. Born 31 JUL 1895.

Married 25 SEP 1918, George S. Hill.

Children of Eva McCurdy and George S. Hill:

- I. Margaret Ailene Hill. Born 25 JUN 1919.
- II. Emily Hill. Born after 1910.
- III. Charles Reid Hill. Born after 1910.
- IV. George Edward Hill. Born after 1910.
- V. Robert Daniel Hill.
- VI. Marion Hill.

**60.58. William Harold McCurdy.** Son of William David McCurdy<sup>[60.50]</sup> and Laura Reid<sup>[74.37]</sup>. Born 1 AUG 1897.

Married Eva Mickelwright (born at Halifax, NS, CAN). Died 29 JAN 1976 at Horseheads, NY, USA.

Children of William Harold McCurdy and Eva Mickelwright:

- I. Gerald Lewis McCurdy. Born after 1910.
- II. David McCurdy.
- III. Joan McCurdy.

**60.59. Margaret McCurdy.** Daughter of William David McCurdy<sup>[60.50]</sup> and Laura Reid<sup>[74.37]</sup>. Born 30 JUL 1905.

Married Struan Robertson (born at Newark, NJ, CAN).

Children of Margaret McCurdy and Struan Robertson:

- I. Susan Jean Robertson.

## Generation 7

**60.60. Percy Allison McCurdy.** Son of Edward Percy McCurdy<sup>[60.56]</sup> and Mary Sutherland. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Iva Margaret Trenholm.

Children of Percy Allison McCurdy and Iva Margaret Trenholm:

- I. Becky Dawn McCurdy. Born after 1910.
- II. Edward Paul McCurdy. Born after 1910.
- III. Marion Heather McCurdy. Born after 1910.

## 61 Descendants of James McDonald

### Generation 1

**61.1. James McDonald.** Married Janet MacIntosh.

Children of James McDonald and Janet MacIntosh:

**61.2** i. John McDonald, Born 29 AUG 1810, Died 18 JAN 1892 Married Eliza Ann Higgins<sup>[41.17]</sup>.

**61.3** ii. Margaret McDonald, Born 1815 Married first, Alexander Anderson. Married second, John Higgins, 3rd<sup>[41.11]</sup>.

### Generation 2

**61.2. John McDonald.** Son of James McDonald<sup>[61.1]</sup> and Janet MacIntosh. Born 29 AUG 1810.

Married Eliza Ann Higgins<sup>[41.17]</sup> (born 1811, died 11 JUL 1874, daughter of John Higgins<sup>[41.2]</sup> and Sarah Whidden). Died 18 JAN 1892.

Children of John McDonald and Eliza Ann Higgins:

**61.4** i. Janet McDonald, Born 31 MAR 1831, Died 31 JUL 1912 Married James McCabe.

ii. James McDonald. Born FEB 1833. Died 21 APR 1837.

**61.5** iii. Sarah D. McDonald, Born 31 MAR 1835, Brookvale, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 19 MAR 1919, Glenmore, NS, CAN Married Richard Marshall Bates<sup>[3.8]</sup>.

iv. Jane McDonald. Born 28 FEB 1837. Married Charles Bonnell. Died 23 JAN 1924.

v. John McDonald. Born 2 MAR 1839. Died 15 MAR 1841.

**61.6** vi. James MacDonald, Born 6 MAR 1841, Died 23 SEP 1910 Married Mary Agnes Archibald<sup>[2.216]</sup>.

**61.7** vii. Margaret McDonald, Born 1 MAR 1843, Died 23 APR 1919 Married (unknown) Murphy.

viii. Elizabeth McDonald. Born 19 FEB 1845. Married Charles Bonnell. Died 4 APR 1873.

ix. Angus McDonald. Born 26 DEC 1846. Died 7 SEP 1856.

x. Mary McDonald. Born 15 MAR 1849. Died 10 SEP 1859.

xi. Agnes McDonald. Born 16 APR 1852. Died 29 AUG 1859.

xii. Edward McDonald. Born 9 JUN 1854. Married Anne Crowdis (born 1853, died 19 DEC 1925).

xiii. Ellen McDonald. Born 14 OCT 1856. Died 25 SEP 1854.

**61.3. Margaret McDonald.** Daughter of James McDonald<sup>[61.1]</sup> and Janet MacIntosh. Born 1815.

Married first, Alexander Anderson. Married second, ABT 1830, John Higgins, 3rd<sup>[41.11]</sup> (son of John Higgins<sup>[41.2]</sup> and Sarah Whidden).

Children of Margaret McDonald and Alexander Anderson:

**61.8** i. Ann Anderson Married first, Peter Faulkner. Married second, Isaac Turple.

Children of Margaret McDonald and John Higgins, 3rd are shown under John Higgins, 3rd<sup>[41.11]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**61.4. Janet McDonald.** Daughter of John McDonald<sup>[61.2]</sup> and Eliza Ann Higgins<sup>[41.17]</sup>. Born 31 MAR 1831.

Married James McCabe. Died 31 JUL 1912.

Children of Janet McDonald and James McCabe:

i. Emmeline McCabe. Born 1850.

ii. Angus McCabe.



- III. William McCabe.
- IV. Alfred McCabe.
- V. Henry McCabe.
- VI. Mary Rebecca McCabe. Married Milton Cox.

**61.5. Sarah D. McDonald.** Daughter of John McDonald<sup>[61.2]</sup> and Eliza Ann Higgins<sup>[41.17]</sup>. Born 31 MAR 1835 at Brookvale, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 12 MAR 1857 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Richard Marshall Bates<sup>[3.8]</sup> (born 20 SEP 1830 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 19 JUN 1911 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of John Valentine Bates<sup>[3.3]</sup> and Mary K. Layton<sup>[51.5]</sup>).

Died 19 MAR 1919 at Glenmore, NS, CAN.

Buried at Hillside Cemetary, Middle Musquodoboit.

Children of Sarah D. McDonald and Richard Marshall Bates are shown under Richard Marshall Bates<sup>[3.8]</sup>.

**61.6. James MacDonald.** Son of John McDonald<sup>[61.2]</sup> and Eliza Ann Higgins<sup>[41.17]</sup>. Born 6 MAR 1841.

Married 21 NOV 1866, Mary Agnes Archibald<sup>[2.216]</sup> (born 23 DEC 1841 at Harmony, NS, CAN, daughter of Samuel James Archibald<sup>[2.135]</sup> and Anne Waddell Archibald<sup>[2.103]</sup>).

Died 23 SEP 1910.

Children of James MacDonald and Mary Agnes Archibald:

- I. Samuel James MacDonald. Born 30 OCT 1867. Died 1 MAR 1890.
- 61.9** II. George Oswald MacDonald, Born 10 JUN 1869, Died 1940 Married first, Ruth Guild. Married second, Jessie S. Guild<sup>[35.66]</sup>.
- 61.10** III. John Angus MacDonald, Born 22 JUL 1871, Died 1947 Married Minnie Marvin.

**61.11** IV. Anna Amelia MacDonald, Born 8 OCT 1875, Died 7 FEB 1935 Married William Arthur Bayless.

**61.12** V. Richard Marshall Bates MacDonald, Born 21 APR 1877, Died 1947 Married Maude (unknown).

**61.13** VI. Elizabeth MacDonald, Born 2 APR 1874, Died 7 JAN 1935 Married Frank Wakefield.

VII. Thomas Christie MacDonald. Born 30 OCT 1881. Died 18 MAY 1945.

**61.14** VIII. Edward Clayton MacDonald, Born 9 JAN 1884, Died 23 DEC 1932 Married Elna (unknown).

**61.7. Margaret McDonald.** Daughter of John McDonald<sup>[61.2]</sup> and Eliza Ann Higgins<sup>[41.17]</sup>. Born 1 MAR 1843.

Married (unknown) Murphy. Died 23 APR 1919.

Children of Margaret McDonald and (unknown) Murphy:

- I. Mona Murphy. Married (unknown) Starr.
- II. Nina Murphy. Married (unknown) Ross.
- III. Mary Murphy. Married (unknown) Burk.
- IV. James William Murphy.
- V. Frank Murphy.
- VI. John Murphy.
- VII. Pat Murphy.

**61.8. Ann Anderson.** Daughter of Alexander Anderson and Margaret McDonald<sup>[61.3]</sup>. Married first, Peter Faulkner. Married second, Isaac Turple.

Children of Ann Anderson and Peter Faulkner:

- I. Mary Ann Elizabeth Faulkner. Married Charles Higgins Faulkner (born 1861, son of John Faulkner and Janet Higgins<sup>[41.49]</sup>).
- II. Isabelle Faulkner.
- III. Wallace Faulkner.

Children of Ann Anderson and Isaac Turple:

- I. Alexander Turple.
- II. Isaac Turple.
- III. Margaret Turple.

## Generation 4

**61.9. George Oswald MacDonald.** Son of James MacDonald<sup>[61.6]</sup> and Mary Agnes Archibald<sup>[2.216]</sup>. Born 10 JUN 1869.

Married first, Ruth Guild (daughter of James Guild<sup>[35.26]</sup> and Mary Ervin<sup>[26.24]</sup>). Married second, 12 SEP 1894, Jessie S. Guild<sup>[35.66]</sup> (daughter of James Guild<sup>[35.26]</sup> and Mary Ervin<sup>[26.24]</sup>).

Died 1940.

Children of George Oswald MacDonald and Jessie S. Guild:

- I. Almon C. MacDonald.
- II. Erwin W. MacDonald.
- III. Uriel O. MacDonald.
- IV. Frances MacDonald. Married Cogswell Chisholm.

**61.10. John Angus MacDonald.** Son of James MacDonald<sup>[61.6]</sup> and Mary Agnes Archibald<sup>[2.216]</sup>. Born 22 JUL 1871.

Married Minnie Marvin. Died 1947.

All his children married in California..

Children of John Angus MacDonald and Minnie Marvin:

- I. Archie MacDonald.
- II. Ernest MacDonald.
- III. Hazel MacDonald.
- IV. Viola MacDonald.

**61.11. Anna Amelia MacDonald.** Daughter of James MacDonald<sup>[61.6]</sup> and Mary Agnes Archibald<sup>[2.216]</sup>. Born 8 OCT 1875.

Married 6 JUN 1900, William Arthur Bayless.

Died 7 FEB 1935.

Children of Anna Amelia MacDonald and William Arthur Bayless:

- 61.15** I. Chester Elliot Bayless, Born 8 SEP 1901 Married Evelyn Louise Summers.
- 61.16** II. Willard Clayton Bayless, Born 4 AUG 1903 Married Violet Porter.

**61.17** III. Marjorie Esther Bayless, Born MAY 1905 Married Loring Spraker.

**61.18** IV. Agnes Elizabeth Bayless, Born 22 OCT 1906 Married Lewis Baxter Wiseman.

v. Anna Amelia Bayless. Born 24 JUL 1908.

**61.19** VI. Ruth Frances Bayless, Born 5 SEP 1911 Married Charles Myers Lippincott.

**61.12. Richard Marshall Bates MacDonald.** Son of James MacDonald<sup>[61.6]</sup> and Mary Agnes Archibald<sup>[2.216]</sup>. Born 21 APR 1877.

Married Maude (unknown). Died 1947.

Children of Richard Marshall Bates MacDonald and Maude (unknown):

- I. Thelma MacDonald. Lived at .
- II. Edward MacDonald.
- III. Ruth MacDonald.
- IV. Stella MacDonald. She was a missionary nurse in Africa..
- V. Howard MacDonald.

**61.13. Elizabeth MacDonald.** Daughter of James MacDonald<sup>[61.6]</sup> and Mary Agnes Archibald<sup>[2.216]</sup>. Born 2 APR 1874.

Married Frank Wakefield. Died 7 JAN 1935.

Lived at .

Children of Elizabeth MacDonald and Frank Wakefield:

- I. Oswald Stanley Wakefield.

**61.14. Edward Clayton MacDonald.** Son of James MacDonald<sup>[61.6]</sup> and Mary Agnes Archibald<sup>[2.216]</sup>. Born 9 JAN 1884.

Married Elna (unknown). Died 23 DEC 1932.

Children of Edward Clayton MacDonald and Elna (unknown):

- I. Vladimar Archibald MacDonald.
- II. Robert MacDonald.
- III. Jean MacDonald.
- IV. (unknown) MacDonald.

## Generation 5

**61.15. Chester Elliot Bayless.** Son of William Arthur Bayless and Anna Amelia MacDonald<sup>[61.11]</sup>. Born 8 SEP 1901.

Married Evelyn Louise Summers.

Children of Chester Elliot Bayless and Evelyn Louise Summers:

- I. Evelyn Louise Bayless. Born after 1910.
- II. Chester Elliot Bayless. Born after 1910.
- III. Stephen Summers Bayless. Born after 1910.

**61.16. Willard Clayton Bayless.** Son of William Arthur Bayless and Anna Amelia MacDonald<sup>[61.11]</sup>. Born 4 AUG 1903.

Married at Mt. Kisco, NY, USA, Violet Porter.

Children of Willard Clayton Bayless and Violet Porter:

- I. Nancy Ann Bayless.
- II. Charlotte Porter Bayless.

**61.17. Marjorie Esther Bayless.** Daughter of William Arthur Bayless and Anna Amelia MacDonald<sup>[61.11]</sup>. Born MAY 1905.

Married Loring Spraker. Lived at .

Children of Marjorie Esther Bayless and Loring Spraker:

- I. Majorie Loring Spraker.
- II. Diane Archibald Spraker.

**61.18. Agnes Elizabeth Bayless.** Daughter of William Arthur Bayless and Anna Amelia MacDonald<sup>[61.11]</sup>. Born 22 OCT 1906.

Married Lewis Baxter Wiseman. Lived at .

Children of Agnes Elizabeth Bayless and Lewis Baxter Wiseman:

- I. Donna Ruth Wiseman. Born at Nfld, CAN.
- II. Beverly Bayless Wiseman.
- III. Jane Leslie Wiseman.

**61.19. Ruth Frances Bayless.** Daughter of William Arthur Bayless and Anna Amelia MacDonald<sup>[61.11]</sup>. Born 5 SEP 1911.

Married Charles Myers Lippincott.

Children of Ruth Frances Bayless and Charles Myers Lippincott:

- I. Charles Myers Lippincott.
- II. Janet Ruth Lippincott.

## 62 Descendants of John McFetridge

### Generation 1

**62.1. John McFetridge.** Born at Bellymena, County Antrim, Ireland.

Married Mary Marshall (born at Bellymena, County Antrim, Ireland).

Children of John McFetridge and Mary Marshall:

I. Archibald McFetridge.

**62.2 II.** James McFetridge, Born 1809, Died 1890 Married

Mary White<sup>[84.4]</sup>.

**62.3 III.** John McFetridge, Born 1810, Died 20 APR 1880  
Married first, Eleanor Murphy<sup>[68.2]</sup>. Married second, Margaret Eliza Higgins<sup>[41.21]</sup>.

**62.4 IV.** Samuel McFetridge, Born 1813, Died 22 JUN 1855  
Married Ann Wyse.

**62.5 V.** Martha McFetridge, Born 1823 Married Moses Redmond<sup>[73.15]</sup>.

### Generation 2

**62.2. James McFetridge.** Son of John McFetridge<sup>[62.1]</sup> and Mary Marshall. Born 1809.

Married Mary White<sup>[84.4]</sup> (born at Ireland, died 3 NOV 1863, daughter of James White<sup>[84.1]</sup>). Died 1890.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of James McFetridge and Mary White:

**62.6 I.** John McFetridge, Born 5 MAR 1831, Died 29 JUL 1905  
Married first, Susan Ann Taylor<sup>[82.22]</sup>. Married second, Mary Taylor.

**62.7 II.** Archibald McFetridge, Born 1839, Died 2 AUG 1902  
Married Alice McFetridge<sup>[62.11]</sup>.

III. Martha McFetridge. Born ABT 1846.  
Married 2 SEP 1889 at Halifax, NS, CAN, Edward James Bates<sup>[3.9]</sup> (born 3 JUN 1832 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 25 FEB 1904 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, son of John Valentine Bates<sup>[3.3]</sup> and Mary K. Layton<sup>[51.5]</sup>).  
Died 1930.

**62.8 IV.** Agnes McFetridge, Born 1849, Died 25 APR 1910  
Married John I. Gorrie.

**62.9 V.** Janet McFetridge Married George Holman<sup>[44.21]</sup>.

**62.10 VI.** Elizabeth McFetridge Married Henry Irving.

**62.3. John McFetridge.** Son of John McFetridge<sup>[62.1]</sup> and Mary Marshall. Born 1810.

Married first, Eleanor Murphy<sup>[68.2]</sup> (born 1815, died 29 JUL 1863, daughter of James Murphy<sup>[68.1]</sup> and Alice Archibald<sup>[2.73]</sup>). Married second, Margaret Eliza Higgins<sup>[41.21]</sup> (died 10 JUL 1871, daughter of James Higgins<sup>[41.3]</sup> and Esther Ogilvie<sup>[69.14]</sup>). Died 20 APR 1880.

Children of John McFetridge and Eleanor Murphy:

I. Letitia McFetridge. Died young..

**62.11 II.** Alice McFetridge, Born 1841, Died 8 MAR 1901  
Married Archibald McFetridge<sup>[62.7]</sup>.

**62.12 III.** Mary McFetridge, Born 17 JUL 1841, Died 17 SEP 1924  
Married William Archibald<sup>[2.145]</sup>.

**62.13 IV.** James McFetridge, Born 17 FEB 1843 Married Nancy McCabe.

**62.14 V.** Robert McFetridge, Born 9 JAN 1847, Died 7 MAY 1927  
Married Mary Lord Archibald<sup>[2.189]</sup>.

**62.15 VI.** John A. McFetridge, Born 28 FEB 1849, Died 5 SEP 1913  
Married Ellen Leck<sup>[52.10]</sup>.

**62.16 VII.** Ellen McFetridge, Born 25 AUG 1850, Died 28 OCT 1918  
Married Thomas Bradley.

VIII. Samuel McFetridge. Born 9 MAR 1852.  
Married Janie Cox. Died 17 NOV 1894.

IX. Annie McFetridge. Born 20 JUL 1858.  
Married Lewellyn Tenny. Died 24 NOV 1917.

Children of John McFetridge and Margaret Eliza Higgins:

I. Esther McFetridge. Born 24 OCT 1868.

Married Neil Matherson. Died 14 AUG 1951.

II. William McFetridge. Born 14 APR 1872.  
Died 22 FEB 1951.

**62.4. Samuel McFetridge.** Son of John McFetridge<sup>[62.1]</sup> and Mary Marshall. Born 1813.

Married Ann Wyse (born 1822, died 29 AUG 1885). Died 22 JUN 1855.

Children of Samuel McFetridge and Ann Wyse:

- 62.17** I. Archibald McFetridge, Born 24 OCT 1845 Married Arabelle Johnson<sup>[28.88]</sup>.
- 62.18** II. John McFetridge, Born 16 JUN 1849, Died 28 MAR 1936 Married first, Janie Burris. Married second, Ellen Dickie<sup>[21.25]</sup>.
- 62.19** III. James McFetridge, Born 1851, Died 1917 Married Melinda Fisher<sup>[28.69]</sup>.
- IV. Samuel McFetridge. Died at Rossland, BC, CAN.
- V. Thomas McFetridge. Born 1861.  
Died 24 NOV 1873.  
Died age 14..

VI. Minnie McFetridge. Married Frank Squires.

**62.20** VII. Annie McFetridge Married Charles Cameron.

**62.21** VIII. Elizabeth McFetridge Married Frank Wright.

IX. Martha McFetridge.

**62.5. Martha McFetridge.** Daughter of John McFetridge<sup>[62.1]</sup> and Mary Marshall. Born 1823.

Married Moses Redmond<sup>[73.15]</sup> (born 1825 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1847, son of John R. Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.3]</sup> and Sarah Henry<sup>[40.11]</sup>).

Children of Martha McFetridge and Moses Redmond are shown under Moses Redmond<sup>[73.15]</sup>.

## Generation 3

**62.6. John McFetridge.** Son of James McFetridge<sup>[62.2]</sup> and Mary White<sup>[84.4]</sup>. Born 5 MAR 1831.

Married first, BEF 1854, Susan Ann Taylor<sup>[82.22]</sup> (born 1834, died 9 JUN 1872, daughter of William Taylor<sup>[82.5]</sup> and Susan Blades).

Married second, AFT 1872, Mary Taylor (born 24 MAR 1830, died 1916, daughter of Alexander Taylor<sup>[82.7]</sup> and Elizabeth Ervin<sup>[26.6]</sup>).

Died 29 JUL 1905.

Lived at .

Children of John McFetridge and Susan Ann Taylor:

- I. Mary Ann McFetridge. Born 27 AUG 1854.  
Married Charles Briggs.
- 62.22** II. Elizabeth McFetridge, Born 19 JUN 1856 Married (unknown) Fergusson.
- 62.23** III. Susan McFetridge, Born 26 SEP 1858, Died 28 MAY 1939 Married Ira Hebb.
- IV. James McFetridge. Born 12 NOV 1860.  
Married Mary L. Gladwin (born 1863, died 1948, daughter of Francis George Gladwin<sup>[34.7]</sup> and Elizabeth Muir<sup>[66.2]</sup>). Died 1946.  
Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Reid Book page 540: They lived on the John Kaulback farm, owned by Bobb yMcCurdy 1980, about a mile from Middle Musquodoboit for 64 years.

**62.24** V. William McFetridge, Born 12 MAY 1865, Died 1940 Married Lexie Pulsifer<sup>[71.9]</sup>.

**62.25** VI. George McFetridge, Born 4 MAY 1869, Died 1941 Married Linda Lillian Craig.

**62.7. Archibald McFetridge.** Son of James McFetridge<sup>[62.2]</sup> and Mary White<sup>[84.4]</sup>. Born 1839.

Married Alice McFetridge<sup>[62.11]</sup> (born 1841, died 8 MAR 1901, daughter of John McFetridge<sup>[62.3]</sup> and Eleanor Murphy<sup>[68.2]</sup>). Died 2 AUG 1902.

Children of Archibald McFetridge and Alice McFetridge:

- 62.26** I. James M. McFetridge, Born 3 JUN 1866, Died MAY 1942 Married Mary Alice Pearson<sup>[70.5]</sup>.
- II. Henry McFetridge. Born 8 APR 1868.  
Died 19 APR 1868.  
Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- 62.27** III. Sidney McFetridge, Born 29 JUL 1869, Died 21 MAY 1947 Married Lizzie Bell Thomson.

- iv. Matthew McFetridge. Born 12 JUL 1871.  
Died 11 DEC 1872.  
Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit,  
NS, CAN.
- v. Edward McFetridge. Born 10 MAY 1873.  
Died 11 MAY 1873.  
Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit,  
NS, CAN.

**62.28** vi. Mary Alice McFetridge, Born 31 JUL 1876,  
Greenfield, Colchester County, NS, CAN Married  
Thomas Killen<sup>[42.10]</sup>.

**62.8. Agnes McFetridge.** Daughter of James  
McFetridge<sup>[62.2]</sup> and Mary White<sup>[84.4]</sup>. Born  
1849.

Married 19 NOV 1869, John I. Gorrie (born  
1846, died 16 MAY 1910).

Died 25 APR 1910.

Children of Agnes McFetridge and John I. Gorrie:

- i. Laura Gorrie.
- ii. Edmund Gorrie.
- iii. Lottie Gorrie. Born 6 MAY 1878.
- iv. Chandler C. Gorrie. Born 30 SEP 1879.  
Died JUN 1961.

**62.9. Janet McFetridge.** Daughter of James  
McFetridge<sup>[62.2]</sup> and Mary White<sup>[84.4]</sup>. Married  
George Holman<sup>[44.21]</sup> (born 1834 at Upper  
Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 4 MAY 1869 at  
Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of John  
Fisher Holman<sup>[44.7]</sup> and Agnes (Nancy) Ferguson  
Hamilton<sup>[36.8]</sup>).

Children of Janet McFetridge and George Holman  
are shown under George Holman<sup>[44.21]</sup>.

**62.10. Elizabeth McFetridge.** Daughter of  
James McFetridge<sup>[62.2]</sup> and Mary White<sup>[84.4]</sup>.  
Married Henry Irving.  
Children of Elizabeth McFetridge and Henry  
Irving:

**62.29** i. Samuel Irving Married Margaret Taylor.

**62.11. Alice McFetridge.** Daughter of John  
McFetridge<sup>[62.3]</sup> and Eleanor Murphy<sup>[68.2]</sup>.  
Born 1841.

Married Archibald McFetridge<sup>[62.7]</sup> (born  
1839, died 2 AUG 1902, son of James  
McFetridge<sup>[62.2]</sup> and Mary White<sup>[84.4]</sup>). Died  
8 MAR 1901.

Children of Alice McFetridge and Archibald  
McFetridge are shown under Archibald  
McFetridge<sup>[62.7]</sup>.

**62.12. Mary McFetridge.** Daughter of John  
McFetridge<sup>[62.3]</sup> and Eleanor Murphy<sup>[68.2]</sup>.  
Born 17 JUL 1841.

Married William Archibald<sup>[2.145]</sup> (born 1838,  
died 1907, son of John Barnhill Archibald<sup>[2.74]</sup>  
and Mary McCallum<sup>[58.6]</sup>). Died 17 SEP 1924.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit,  
NS, CAN.

Children of Mary McFetridge and  
William Archibald are shown under William  
Archibald<sup>[2.145]</sup>.

**62.13. James McFetridge.** Son of John  
McFetridge<sup>[62.3]</sup> and Eleanor Murphy<sup>[68.2]</sup>.  
Born 17 FEB 1843.

Married Nancy McCabe.

Children of James McFetridge and Nancy McCabe:

**62.30** i. Henry McFetridge Married first, Helen Ishpach.  
Married second, Grace Hill.

ii. Robert McFetridge.

**62.31** iii. Dora McFetridge Married Alfred Dodd.

**62.14. Robert McFetridge.** Son of John  
McFetridge<sup>[62.3]</sup> and Eleanor Murphy<sup>[68.2]</sup>.  
Born 9 JAN 1847.

Married 25 DEC 1873, Mary Lord  
Archibald<sup>[2.189]</sup> (born 8 OCT 1847, died 1922,  
daughter of Matthew James Archibald<sup>[2.97]</sup>  
and Elizabeth Janet Braden<sup>[7.13]</sup>).

Died 7 MAY 1927.

Children of Robert McFetridge and Mary Lord Archibald:

- 62.32** I. Harry Hamilton McFetridge, Born 4 SEP 1874 Married first, Elizabeth Gammel Henry<sup>[40.79]</sup>. Married second, Bertha Reid<sup>[74.72]</sup>.
- 62.33** II. Minnie Cameron McFetridge, Born 18 APR 1876, Died 4 JUL 1954 Married Alexander Kellough.
- 62.34** III. Janet Braden McFetridge, Born 28 MAR 1879 Married William G. Milne.
- 62.35** IV. Charles David McFetridge, Born 3 FEB 1881 Married Nettie Geddes.
- V. Emma Jane McFetridge. Born 26 JUL 1885. Married first, John Hiram Taylor (born 15 FEB 1885 at Chaswood, NS, CAN, died 12 MAY 1914, son of John Henderson Taylor<sup>[82.30]</sup> and Ellen Bell<sup>[5.7]</sup>). Married second, Matthew J. White<sup>[84.16]</sup> (born 19 MAY 1882, son of Samuel Pearson White<sup>[84.10]</sup> and Mary M. Butcher<sup>[14.12]</sup>). Died 1 NOV 1958.

**62.15. John A. McFetridge.** Son of John McFetridge<sup>[62.3]</sup> and Eleanor Murphy<sup>[68.2]</sup>. Born 28 FEB 1849.

Married Ellen Leck<sup>[52.10]</sup> (born 1849, died 1890, daughter of William Leck<sup>[52.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Jean Taylor<sup>[82.15]</sup>). Died 5 SEP 1913.

Children of John A. McFetridge and Ellen Leck:

- 62.36** I. George Hanna McFetridge, Born 22 JUL 1874, Died 1943 Married Bertha Reid<sup>[74.72]</sup>.
- II. Maud Rebecca McFetridge. Born 31 JUL 1876. Married Fred Cheney. Died 14 MAY 1942. Lived at .
- 62.37** III. Laura Blance McFetridge, Born 18 MAR 1878, Died 12 DEC 1936 Married Percy Collingwood.
- IV. Elizabeth Jane McFetridge. Born 25 DEC 1884. Married Pery MacIntosh.
- V. Ainslie McFetridge. Born 12 SEP 1886. No issue..

**62.16. Ellen McFetridge.** Daughter of John McFetridge<sup>[62.3]</sup> and Eleanor Murphy<sup>[68.2]</sup>. Born 25 AUG 1850.

Married Thomas Bradley. Died 28 OCT 1918.

Children of Ellen McFetridge and Thomas Bradley:

- I. Isiah Bradley. Married Georgie Miller.

**62.17. Archibald McFetridge.** Son of Samuel McFetridge<sup>[62.4]</sup> and Ann Wyse. Born 24 OCT 1845.

Married Arabelle Johnson<sup>[28.88]</sup> (born 10 JUL 1860, daughter of Matthew Johnson<sup>[28.64]</sup> and Elizabeth Bryson<sup>[10.6]</sup>).

Children of Archibald McFetridge and Arabelle Johnson:

- I. Thomas McFetridge. Born 26 OCT 1880. Died 1950.
- 62.38** II. Edna McFetridge, Born 3 JAN 1883 Married Frank Gladwin.
- 62.39** III. Gertrude R. McFetridge, Born 4 APR 1886 Married Dereck Craig.
- IV. Ellen Dickie McFetridge. Born 19 OCT 1888. Married William Manning.
- 62.40** V. Lilly Leland McFetridge, Born 17 FEB 1891 Married William Stewart.
- 62.41** VI. Frank McFetridge, Born AUG 1893 Married Aima Kerber.
- VII. Aubrey McFetridge. Born 11 JUN 1898 at Lacombe, AB, CAN.

**62.18. John McFetridge.** Son of Samuel McFetridge<sup>[62.4]</sup> and Ann Wyse. Born 16 JUN 1849.

Married first, Janie Burris. Married second, 4 APR 1883, Ellen Dickie<sup>[21.25]</sup> (born 1850, died 2 JAN 1889, daughter of Adam Dickey<sup>[21.7]</sup> and Elizabeth Benvie<sup>[6.10]</sup>).

Died 28 MAR 1936.

Children of John McFetridge and Ellen Dickie:

- 62.42** I. Edward McFetridge, Born 30 DEC 1883, Died 12 DEC 1928 Married Edna Jane Archibald<sup>[2.260]</sup>.
- 62.43** II. Annie C. McFetridge, Born 28 JUL 1885 Married Frederick McFetridge<sup>[62.46]</sup>.
- 62.44** III. Della Jane McFetridge, Born 16 MAR 1888 Married Henry Stewart Hollingsworth<sup>[43.26]</sup>.

**62.45** iv. Ira Jay McFetridge, Born 25 DEC 1888 Married Grace Hanna<sup>[37.11]</sup>.

**62.19. James McFetridge.** Son of Samuel McFetridge<sup>[62.4]</sup> and Ann Wyse. Born 1851. Married 1877 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Melinda Fisher<sup>[28.69]</sup> (born 28 JAN 1850, died 1914, daughter of George Fisher<sup>[28.52]</sup> and Sarah B. White<sup>[85.6]</sup>).

Died 1917.

Children of James McFetridge and Melinda Fisher:

**62.46** i. Frederick McFetridge, Born 1877 Married first, Alice Guild. Married second, Annie C. McFetridge<sup>[62.43]</sup>.

**62.47** ii. George McFetridge, Born 1883 Married Marion Gardiner.

**62.48** iii. Margaret Ann McFetridge, Born 1 SEP 1887 Married Stanley Watson.

**62.49** iv. Archibald McFetridge, Born 29 AUG 1891 Married Bessie Winifred Avery.

**62.20. Annie McFetridge.** Daughter of Samuel McFetridge<sup>[62.4]</sup> and Ann Wyse. Married Charles Cameron.

Children of Annie McFetridge and Charles Cameron:

i. Charles Cameron.

**62.21. Elizabeth McFetridge.** Daughter of Samuel McFetridge<sup>[62.4]</sup> and Ann Wyse. Married Frank Wright.

Children of Elizabeth McFetridge and Frank Wright:

i. Gladys Wright.

## Generation 4

**62.22. Elizabeth McFetridge.** Daughter of John McFetridge<sup>[62.6]</sup> and Susan Ann Taylor<sup>[82.22]</sup>. Born 19 JUN 1856.

Married (unknown) Fergusson.

Children of Elizabeth McFetridge and (unknown) Fergusson:

i. Mae Fergusson. Lived at .

**62.23. Susan McFetridge.** Daughter of John McFetridge<sup>[62.6]</sup> and Susan Ann Taylor<sup>[82.22]</sup>. Born 26 SEP 1858.

Married Ira Hebb (born at Bridgewater, NS, CAN). Died 28 MAY 1939.

Children of Susan McFetridge and Ira Hebb:

i. Cecil Hebb. 'Of Bridgewater'.

**62.24. William McFetridge.** Son of John McFetridge<sup>[62.6]</sup> and Susan Ann Taylor<sup>[82.22]</sup>. Born 12 MAY 1865.

Married Lexie Pulsifer<sup>[71.9]</sup> (born 1864, died 1944, daughter of John Pulsifer<sup>[71.4]</sup> and Mary

Taylor<sup>[82.19]</sup>). Died 1940.

Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of William McFetridge and Lexie Pulsifer:

i. Merle McFetridge.

ii. Willa McFetridge.

iii. Vera G. McFetridge. Born 14 SEP 1892.

Died 24 DEC 1906.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

iv. Winnifred McFetridge. Born 19 OCT 1896.

v. Iona McFetridge. Born 1908.

Died 1943.

Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

vi. Mildred McFetridge. Married (unknown) Ettinger. Died 1961.

vii. Oattie McFetridge.

**62.25. George McFetridge.** Son of John McFetridge<sup>[62.6]</sup> and Susan Ann Taylor<sup>[82.22]</sup>. Born 4 MAY 1869.



Married 10 NOV 1893 at Boston, MA, USA, Linda Lillian Craig (born 1876, died 1941).

Died 1941.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of George McFetridge and Linda Lillian Craig:

**62.50** I. Rosanna May McFetridge, Born 19 NOV 1900 Married Oscar Josaih Buitilier.

**62.51** II. James Lloyd McFetridge, Born 24 MAY 1909 Married Nellie Lois Higgins<sup>[41.187]</sup>.

**62.52** III. John Ernest McFetridge, Born 18 AUG 1910 Married Marcia Amelia Graham.

IV. Weston A. McFetridge. Born 16 JUL 1917.

Died 30 APR 1918.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**62.26. James M. McFetridge.** Son of Archibald McFetridge<sup>[62.7]</sup> and Alice McFetridge<sup>[62.11]</sup>. Born 3 JUN 1866.

Married 25 SEP 1901 at Brookvale, NS, CAN, Mary Alice Pearson<sup>[70.5]</sup> (born 25 JUN 1868, died 4 FEB 1933, daughter of David Pearson<sup>[70.2]</sup> and Janet Archibald<sup>[2.143]</sup>).

Died MAY 1942.

Children of James M. McFetridge and Mary Alice Pearson:

I. David McFetridge. Born 22 AUG 1902. Unmarried..

**62.53** II. Elsie May McFetridge, Born 12 NOV 1903, USA Married Peter Peterson.

**62.54** III. Martha Bates McFetridge, Born 15 NOV 1905, Died 15 AUG 1929 Married James MacIntosh Leck<sup>[52.43]</sup>.

IV. Mary Alice McFetridge. Born 6 NOV 1911.

**62.27. Sidney McFetridge.** Son of Archibald McFetridge<sup>[62.7]</sup> and Alice McFetridge<sup>[62.11]</sup>. Born 29 JUL 1869.

Married Lizzie Bell Thomson. Died 21 MAY 1947.

Children of Sidney McFetridge and Lizzie Bell Thomson:

**62.55** I. Lyman McFetridge Married Leona McGowan.

**62.56** II. Willena Agnes McFetridge, Died AFT 1980 Married William Roy Brown<sup>[8.9]</sup>.

III. James McFetridge.

**62.57** IV. Arthur McFetridge Married Veda Wren.

**62.58** V. Ivan McFetridge Married Ann Dalton.

**62.59** VI. Elden McFetridge Married Nora Noon.

**62.60** VII. Anna McFetridge Married Walter Alger.

**62.61** VIII. Wallace McFetridge Married Cecilia Costello.

IX. Alvin Merle McFetridge. Died when four weeks old..

**62.28. Mary Alice McFetridge.** Daughter of Archibald McFetridge<sup>[62.7]</sup> and Alice McFetridge<sup>[62.11]</sup>. Born 31 JUL 1876 at Greenfield, Colchester County, NS, CAN.

Married Thomas Killen<sup>[42.10]</sup> (son of John Killen and Ann Jane Hogan<sup>[42.2]</sup>).

Children of Mary Alice McFetridge and Thomas Killen are shown under Thomas Killen<sup>[42.10]</sup>.

**62.29. Samuel Irving.** Son of Henry Irving and Elizabeth McFetridge<sup>[62.10]</sup>. Married Margaret Taylor.

Children of Samuel Irving and Margaret Taylor:

I. John Irving.

II. Henry Irving.

III. James Irving.

IV. Sidney Irving.

V. Elizabeth Irving.

**62.30. Henry McFetridge.** Son of James McFetridge<sup>[62.13]</sup> and Nancy McCabe. Married first, Helen Ishpach. Married second, Grace Hill (daughter of Robert Hill).

Children of Henry McFetridge and Helen Ishpach:

I. Maude McFetridge. Married Henry Peabody Farnham.

Children of Henry McFetridge and Grace Hill:

**62.62** I. Robert McFetridge Married Frances Van Storck Vandling.

- 62.63** II. Dorothy McFetridge Married Lloyd Porter.  
 III. Arthur McFetridge. Married Ruth B. Wooley.

**62.31. Dora McFetridge.** Daughter of James McFetridge<sup>[62.13]</sup> and Nancy McCabe. Married Alfred Dodd.  
 Children of Dora McFetridge and Alfred Dodd:

- I. Evelyn Dodd. Married Gordon Nursick.

**62.32. Harry Hamilton McFetridge.** Son of Robert McFetridge<sup>[62.14]</sup> and Mary Lord Archibald<sup>[2.189]</sup>. Born 4 SEP 1874.

Married first, Elizabeth Gammel Henry<sup>[40.79]</sup> (born 22 APR 1874 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1954, daughter of William Henry<sup>[40.44]</sup> and Ann Fisher). Married second, Bertha Reid<sup>[74.72]</sup> (born 17 OCT 1879, died 1 OCT 1959 at Chilliwack, BC, CAN, daughter of Alexander J. Reid<sup>[74.22]</sup> and Bessie Guild<sup>[35.44]</sup>). Lived at .

Children of Harry Hamilton McFetridge and Elizabeth Gammel Henry:

- I. Helen McFetridge. Married Harry Hall.
- II. Mary McFetridge. Married Lewis Putnam.
- III. Jessie McFetridge. Married Clearence Beacon.
- IV. Robert McFetridge. Married Netta Fallas. Lived at .
- V. Douglas McFetridge. Married Edith Johnson. Lived at .
- VI. Greta McFetridge. Married Clair Jones.
- VII. Laura McFetridge. Married Franklin Ritcey.
- VIII. Ella McFetridge. Married Ralph Snaire.

**62.33. Minnie Cameron McFetridge.** Daughter of Robert McFetridge<sup>[62.14]</sup> and Mary Lord Archibald<sup>[2.189]</sup>. Born 18 APR 1876.

Married Alexander Kellough. Died 4 JUL 1954.  
 Children of Minnie Cameron McFetridge and Alexander Kellough:

- I. Marsden Kellough.
- II. Etta Kellough.

**62.34. Janet Braden McFetridge.** Daughter of Robert McFetridge<sup>[62.14]</sup> and Mary Lord Archibald<sup>[2.189]</sup>. Born 28 MAR 1879.

Married William G. Milne (born 1871, died 1945).

Children of Janet Braden McFetridge and William G. Milne:

- I. Vernon G. Milne. Born 1906.  
 Died 1923.

**62.35. Charles David McFetridge.** Son of Robert McFetridge<sup>[62.14]</sup> and Mary Lord Archibald<sup>[2.189]</sup>. Born 3 FEB 1881.

Married Nettie Geddes (died 28 JAN 1962).

Children of Charles David McFetridge and Nettie Geddes:

- I. Eileen McFetridge. Married Robert Jones.
- II. Eva McFetridge. Married Ralph Blakely.
- III. Ernest McFetridge.
- IV. Carl McFetridge.

**62.36. George Hanna McFetridge.** Son of John A. McFetridge<sup>[62.15]</sup> and Ellen Leck<sup>[52.10]</sup>. Born 22 JUL 1874.

Married Bertha Reid<sup>[74.72]</sup> (born 17 OCT 1879, died 1 OCT 1959 at Chilliwack, BC, CAN, daughter of Alexander J. Reid<sup>[74.22]</sup> and Bessie Guild<sup>[35.44]</sup>). Died 1943.

Lived at .

Children of George Hanna McFetridge and Bertha Reid:

- I. Grace Helen McFetridge. Born 19 SEP 1900.  
 Married Frank Sanderson. No issue..  
 Lived at .
- II. Edith Bessie McFetridge. Born 22 OCT 1901.  
 Married Harrison Morton Gladwin (born 12 JAN 1896, son of Henry Arnold Gladwin<sup>[34.19]</sup> and Euphemia Ann Dunbrack<sup>[24.39]</sup>). No issue..
- III. Howard Laurence McFetridge. Born 3 JUL 1903.  
 Died 10 DEC 1903.

**62.64** iv. Norman Leck McFetridge, Born 1 JUL 1906 Married Vera Dumvill.

**62.65** v. Ronald Gordon McFetridge, Born 9 JAN 1909 Married Irene MacLeod.

**62.66** vi. Alice Bertha McFetridge, Born 5 SEP 1910 Married first, Harold Leighton. Married second, William Leighton.

**62.37. Laura Blance McFetridge.** Daughter of John A. McFetridge<sup>[62.15]</sup> and Ellen Leck<sup>[52.10]</sup>. Born 18 MAR 1878.

Married Percy Collingwood. Died 12 DEC 1936.

Children of Laura Blance McFetridge and Percy Collingwood:

- I. Maud Collingwood.
- II. (unknown) Collingwood.
- III. Percy Collingwood.
- IV. Arnold Collingwood. Killed in a car accident at age 14..

**62.38. Edna McFetridge.** Daughter of Archibald McFetridge<sup>[62.17]</sup> and Arabelle Johnson<sup>[28.88]</sup>. Born 3 JAN 1883.

Married Frank Gladwin.

Children of Edna McFetridge and Frank Gladwin:

- I. Frances Gladwin.

**62.39. Gertrude R. McFetridge.** Daughter of Archibald McFetridge<sup>[62.17]</sup> and Arabelle Johnson<sup>[28.88]</sup>. Born 4 APR 1886.

Married Dereck Craig.

Children of Gertrude R. McFetridge and Dereck Craig:

- I. Margaret Craig.
- II. Frances Craig.

**62.40. Lilly Leland McFetridge.** Daughter of Archibald McFetridge<sup>[62.17]</sup> and Arabelle Johnson<sup>[28.88]</sup>. Born 17 FEB 1891.

Married William Stewart.

Children of Lilly Leland McFetridge and William Stewart:

- I. Graham Stewart.
- II. Frank Stewart.
- III. Isabella Stewart.
- IV. Dorothy Stewart.

**62.41. Frank McFetridge.** Son of Archibald McFetridge<sup>[62.17]</sup> and Arabelle Johnson<sup>[28.88]</sup>. Born AUG 1893.

Married at Panika, Alberta., Aima Kerber.

Children of Frank McFetridge and Aima Kerber:

- I. Freda McFetridge.

**62.42. Edward McFetridge.** Son of John McFetridge<sup>[62.18]</sup> and Ellen Dickie<sup>[21.25]</sup>. Born 30 DEC 1883.

Married 28 SEP 1910, Edna Jane Archibald<sup>[2.260]</sup> (born 2 SEP 1885, died AFT 1938, daughter of Peter Gordon Archibald<sup>[2.183]</sup> and Mary Dean<sup>[19.56]</sup>).

Died 12 DEC 1928.

Children of Edward McFetridge and Edna Jane Archibald:

- I. Mary J. McFetridge.

**62.43. Annie C. McFetridge.** Daughter of John McFetridge<sup>[62.18]</sup> and Ellen Dickie<sup>[21.25]</sup>. Born 28 JUL 1885.

Married Frederick McFetridge<sup>[62.46]</sup> (born 1877, son of James McFetridge<sup>[62.19]</sup> and Melinda Fisher<sup>[28.69]</sup>).

Children of Annie C. McFetridge and Frederick McFetridge are shown under Frederick McFetridge<sup>[62.46]</sup>.

**62.44. Della Jane McFetridge.** Daughter of John McFetridge<sup>[62.18]</sup> and Ellen Dickie<sup>[21.25]</sup>. Born 16 MAR 1888.

Married Henry Stewart Hollingsworth<sup>[43.26]</sup> (son of David A. Hollingsworth<sup>[43.17]</sup> and Susan Cox).

Children of Della Jane McFetridge and Henry Stewart Hollingsworth are shown under Henry Stewart Hollingsworth<sup>[43.26]</sup>.

**62.45. Ira Jay McFetridge.** Son of John McFetridge<sup>[62.18]</sup> and Ellen Dickie<sup>[21.25]</sup>. Born 25 DEC 1888.

Married Grace Hanna<sup>[37.11]</sup> (born 25 NOV 1890, daughter of Samuel Hanna<sup>[37.8]</sup> and Mary Archibald McCurdy<sup>[60.35]</sup>).

Children of Ira Jay McFetridge and Grace Hanna:

I. Victor Hanna McFetridge.

**62.67** II. Donald Roderick McFetridge Married Florence Edna Mitchell<sup>[2.275]</sup>.

**62.68** III. John Griffith McFetridge, Born after 1910 Married first, Rolla Pritchett. Married second, Maureen Hallett.

**62.69** IV. Mary Ellen McFetridge Married George Lawson MacQuarrie.

**62.46. Frederick McFetridge.** Son of James McFetridge<sup>[62.19]</sup> and Melinda Fisher<sup>[28.69]</sup>. Born 1877.

Married first, Alice Guild (daughter of Alexander Guild<sup>[35.13]</sup> and Eliza Archibald<sup>[2.99]</sup>). Married second, Annie C. McFetridge<sup>[62.43]</sup> (born 28 JUL 1885, daughter of John McFetridge<sup>[62.18]</sup> and Ellen Dickie<sup>[21.25]</sup>).

Children of Frederick McFetridge and Annie C. McFetridge:

I. Blanche McFetridge. Born DEC 1907.

**62.47. George McFetridge.** Son of James McFetridge<sup>[62.19]</sup> and Melinda Fisher<sup>[28.69]</sup>.

Born 1883.

Married at Lacombe, AB, CAN, Marion Gardiner.

Children of George McFetridge and Marion Gardiner:

I. Duncan McFetridge.

II. Jean McFetridge.

III. Bette McFetridge.

IV. Jack McFetridge.

V. Elaine McFetridge.

**62.48. Margaret Ann McFetridge.** Daughter of James McFetridge<sup>[62.19]</sup> and Melinda Fisher<sup>[28.69]</sup>. Born 1 SEP 1887.

Married at Lacombe, AB, CAN, Stanley Watson.

Children of Margaret Ann McFetridge and Stanley Watson:

I. Cecil Watson.

II. Frank Watson.

III. Bert Watson.

IV. Irene Watson.

V. Doris Watson.

**62.49. Archibald McFetridge.** Son of James McFetridge<sup>[62.19]</sup> and Melinda Fisher<sup>[28.69]</sup>. Born 29 AUG 1891.

Married at Lacombe, AB, CAN, Bessie Winifred Avery.

Moved to Newport, Oregon..

Children of Archibald McFetridge and Bessie Winifred Avery:

I. Howard McFetridge.

II. Fred McFetridge.

III. Elsie McFetridge.

IV. Raymond McFetridge.

V. Helen McFetridge.

## Generation 5

**62.50. Rosanna May McFetridge.** Daughter of George McFetridge<sup>[62.25]</sup> and Linda Lil-

lian Craig. Born 19 NOV 1900.

Married 14 MAR 1923, Oscar Josaih Buitilier.  
Children of Rosanna May McFetridge and Oscar Josaih Buitilier:

- I. Weston Archibald Boutilier. Lived at .
- II. Linda Luscy Boutilier. Married (unknown) Henage.
- III. Norman Oscar Boutilier.
- IV. Ernest Boutilier. Killed in a car accidnet..

**62.51. James Lloyd McFetridge.** Son of George McFetridge<sup>[62.25]</sup> and Linda Lillian Craig. Born 24 MAY 1909.

Married 10 JUL 1935, Nellie Lois Higgins<sup>[41.187]</sup> (daughter of Clarence Hale Higgins<sup>[41.123]</sup> and Annie Myra Reid<sup>[74.67]</sup>).

Lived at .

Children of James Lloyd McFetridge and Nellie Lois Higgins:

- I. Lloyd McFetridge. Born after 1910.  
Died 1960.  
Died in a car accident..
- II. Ivan Craig McFetridge. Born after 1910.
- III. Wilburn McFetridge.
- IV. James Owan McFetridge.
- V. Lois McFetridge.

**62.52. John Ernest McFetridge.** Son of George McFetridge<sup>[62.25]</sup> and Linda Lillian Craig. Born 18 AUG 1910.

Married 25 JAN 1934, Marcia Amelia Graham.

Lived at .

Children of John Ernest McFetridge and Marcia Amelia Graham:

- I. George Richard McFetridge. Born after 1910.
- II. Lillain McFetridge. Born after 1910.
- III. John Ernest McFetridge. Born after 1910.
- IV. Graham Ellis McFetridge. Born after 1910.
- V. Patricia Joyce McFetridge. Born after 1910.
- VI. Carol McFetridge.
- VII. Robert McFetridge.
- VIII. Audrey McFetridge.

**62.53. Elsie May McFetridge.** Daughter of James M. McFetridge<sup>[62.26]</sup> and Mary Alice Pearson<sup>[70.5]</sup>. Born 12 NOV 1903 at USA.

Married Peter Peterson (son of Pehr August Peterson and Ida Louise (unknown)).

Children of Elsie May McFetridge and Peter Peterson:

- I. Harlan Walter Peterson. Born after 1910 at Walpole, MA, USA.
- II. Warren Victor Peterson. Born after 1910 at Medway, MA, USA.
- III. Ronald Allen Peterson. Born after 1910 at Medway, MA, USA.

**62.54. Martha Bates McFetridge.** Daughter of James M. McFetridge<sup>[62.26]</sup> and Mary Alice Pearson<sup>[70.5]</sup>. Born 15 NOV 1905.

Married 8 JUN 1927 at Greenfield. Col. Co., NS, CAN, James MacIntosh Leck<sup>[52.43]</sup> (born 9 MAR 1891, died 1960, son of William Leck<sup>[52.14]</sup> and Rebecca A. MacIntosh).

Died 15 AUG 1929.

Children of Martha Bates McFetridge and James MacIntosh Leck are shown under James MacIntosh Leck<sup>[52.43]</sup>.

**62.55. Lyman McFetridge.** Son of Sidney McFetridge<sup>[62.27]</sup> and Lizzie Bell Thomson. Married Leona McGowan.

Children of Lyman McFetridge and Leona McGowan:

- I. John McFetridge.
- II. Donald McFetridge.
- III. Keith McFetridge.
- IV. Burt McFetridge.

**62.56. Willena Agnes McFetridge.** Daughter of Sidney McFetridge<sup>[62.27]</sup> and Lizzie Bell Thomson. Married William Roy Brown<sup>[8.9]</sup> (born 17 MAR 1892, son of William Brown<sup>[8.5]</sup> and Hannah Blakney). Died AFT 1980.

Children of Willena Agnes McFetridge and William Roy Brown are shown under William Roy Brown<sup>[8.9]</sup>.

**62.57. Arthur McFetridge.** Son of Sidney McFetridge<sup>[62.27]</sup> and Lizzie Bell Thomson. Married Veda Wren.

Children of Arthur McFetridge and Veda Wren:

- I. Arthur McFetridge.
- II. Gordon McFetridge.
- III. Marion McFetridge.
- IV. Marjorie McFetridge.

**62.58. Ivan McFetridge.** Son of Sidney McFetridge<sup>[62.27]</sup> and Lizzie Bell Thomson. Married Ann Dalton.

Children of Ivan McFetridge and Ann Dalton:

- I. Hubert McFetridge.
- II. Marilyn McFetridge.
- III. Willena McFetridge.

**62.59. Elden McFetridge.** Son of Sidney McFetridge<sup>[62.27]</sup> and Lizzie Bell Thomson. Married Nora Noon.

Children of Elden McFetridge and Nora Noon:

- I. Elizabeth McFetridge.
- II. Allen McFetridge.
- III. Donna McFetridge.

**62.60. Anna McFetridge.** Daughter of Sidney McFetridge<sup>[62.27]</sup> and Lizzie Bell Thomson. Married Walter Alger.

Children of Anna McFetridge and Walter Alger:

- I. Robert Alger.
- II. Richard Alger.
- III. Kenneth Alger.
- IV. Beverley Alger.

**62.61. Wallace McFetridge.** Son of Sidney McFetridge<sup>[62.27]</sup> and Lizzie Bell Thomson. Married Cecilia Costello.

Children of Wallace McFetridge and Cecilia Costello:

- I. Joseph McFetridge.
- II. James McFetridge.
- III. Katie McFetridge.

**62.62. Robert McFetridge.** Son of Henry McFetridge<sup>[62.30]</sup> and Grace Hill. Married Frances Van Storck Vandling.

Children of Robert McFetridge and Frances Van Storck Vandling:

- I. Robert McFetridge.
- II. Sarah McFetridge.
- III. Peter McFetridge.

**62.63. Dorothy McFetridge.** Daughter of Henry McFetridge<sup>[62.30]</sup> and Grace Hill. Married Lloyd Porter.

Children of Dorothy McFetridge and Lloyd Porter:

- I. Craig Porter.

**62.64. Norman Leck McFetridge.** Son of George Hanna McFetridge<sup>[62.36]</sup> and Bertha Reid<sup>[74.72]</sup>. Born 1 JUL 1906.

Married Vera Dumvill.

Children of Norman Leck McFetridge and Vera Dumvill:

- I. John Edgr McFetridge.
- II. Donald George McFetridge. Married Alayne Tanahill.
- III. Carol Jeanette McFetridge. Married Ken Matthias.
- IV. Marilyn Grace McFetridge. Married Mitchell Hanks.

**62.65. Ronald Gordon McFetridge.** Son of George Hanna McFetridge<sup>[62.36]</sup> and Bertha Reid<sup>[74.72]</sup>. Born 9 JAN 1909.

Married Irene MacLeod.

Children of Ronald Gordon McFetridge and Irene MacLeod:

- I. Harold Gordon McFetridge.
- II. Heather Grace McFetridge.
- III. Catherine Helen McFetridge.

**62.66. Alice Bertha McFetridge.** Daughter of George Hanna McFetridge<sup>[62.36]</sup> and Bertha Reid<sup>[74.72]</sup>. Born 5 SEP 1910.

Married first, Harold Leighton. Married second, William Leighton.

Children of Alice Bertha McFetridge and Harold Leighton:

- I. Arthur Wallace Leighton. Married Bonny Carroll.

Children of Alice Bertha McFetridge and William Leighton:

- I. Gordon Wyles Leighton.

**62.67. Donald Roderick McFetridge.** Son of Ira Jay McFetridge<sup>[62.45]</sup> and Grace Hanna<sup>[37.11]</sup>. Married after 1930, Florence Edna Mitchell<sup>[2.275]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of Edwin Mitchell<sup>[2.232]</sup> and Jessie Zelma Higgins<sup>[41.126]</sup>).

Children of Donald Roderick McFetridge and Florence Edna Mitchell:

- I. Micheal Donald McFetridge. Married Marylin Susan Redden (born after 1910, daughter of John Martin Redden<sup>[72.21]</sup> and Agnes Jane Fisher<sup>[28.132]</sup>).
- II. Ellen Grace McFetridge. Married Dale Castle.

**62.68. John Griffith McFetridge.** Son of Ira Jay McFetridge<sup>[62.45]</sup> and Grace Hanna<sup>[37.11]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married first, Rolla Pritchett. Married second, Maureen Hallett.

Children of John Griffith McFetridge and Rolla Pritchett:

- I. Ann Elizabeth McFetridge.

**62.69. Mary Ellen McFetridge.** Daughter of Ira Jay McFetridge<sup>[62.45]</sup> and Grace Hanna<sup>[37.11]</sup>. Married George Lawson MacQuarrie.

Children of Mary Ellen McFetridge and George Lawson MacQuarrie:

- I. Martha Jane MacQuarrie.
- II. Moira Leigh MacQuarrie.
- III. Ronald Lachlan MacQuarrie.
- IV. Mary Isabelle MacQuarrie.
- V. Ian MacQuarrie.

## 63 Descendants of George McLeod

### Generation 1

**63.1. George McLeod.** Married first, Jessie Kirk (born 1745 at Aberdeenshire, Scotland). Married second, Nancy Ann Dunbrack<sup>[24.3]</sup> (born 1788, daughter of John Dunbrack<sup>[24.1]</sup> and Catherine MacDougall).

Children of George McLeod and Jessie Kirk:

**63.2** I. Angus McLeod Married first, Eliza Archibald<sup>[2.100]</sup>. Married second, Lydia Tupper.

Children of George McLeod and Nancy Ann Dunbrack:

**63.3** I. John McLeod Married Elizabeth Hutchinson<sup>[7.21]</sup>.  
 II. Richard McLeod.  
 III. Matthew McLeod.  
 IV. William McLeod.  
 V. Katherine McLeod.  
 VI. Janet McLeod.

### Generation 2

**63.2. Angus McLeod.** Son of George McLeod<sup>[63.1]</sup> and Jessie Kirk. Married first, 14 FEB 1822, Eliza Archibald<sup>[2.100]</sup> (born 1 MAY 1803, died 24 JUL 1827, daughter of Adams Archibald<sup>[2.47]</sup> and Hannah Archibald<sup>[2.29]</sup>).

Married second, AFT 1833, Lydia Tupper (born 15 SEP 1814, daughter of Samuel Tupper and Rachel Dunlap).

Children of Angus McLeod and Eliza Archibald:

**63.4** I. George McLeod, Born 26 MAR 1826, Died 29 OCT 1905 Married Jane Stuart.  
 II. Angus McLeod.  
 III. Adam McLeod.  
 IV. Eliza McLeod.

Children of Angus McLeod and Lydia Tupper:

I. Eliza Archibald McLeod.  
 II. Samuel McLeod.  
 III. William McLeod. Born 1837.  
 Died 25 JUN 1912.

IV. John T. McLeod.  
 V. Eddy McLeod.  
 VI. Fred McLeod.  
 VII. Margaret Amelia McLeod. Married M.M. Cruickshanks.  
 VIII. Agnes Watson McLeod.  
 IX. Alfred McLeod.  
 X. Herbert McLeod.  
 XI. Frank McLeod.  
 XII. Angus McLeod. Died when four years old..  
 XIII. Carrie McLeod.  
 XIV. Clarence McLeod. Died at two months..

**63.3. John McLeod.** Son of George McLeod<sup>[63.1]</sup> and Nancy Ann Dunbrack<sup>[24.3]</sup>. Married Elizabeth Hutchinson<sup>[7.21]</sup> (daughter of John Hutchinson and Eleanor Braden<sup>[7.6]</sup>). Children of John McLeod and Elizabeth Hutchinson:

**63.5** I. Louise McLeod, Born 1850 Married James Kerr.

### Generation 3

**63.4. George McLeod.** Son of Angus McLeod<sup>[63.2]</sup> and Eliza Archibald<sup>[2.100]</sup>. Born 26 MAR 1826.

Married Jane Stuart (born 2 NOV 1821, died 1 DEC 1905, daughter of Alexander Stewart).

Died 29 OCT 1905.

Children of George McLeod and Jane Stuart:

**63.6** I. Adam McLeod, Born 20 OCT 1854, Died St. Paul, Minnesota, USA Married Margaret Adela Reid<sup>[74.30]</sup>.  
 II. Emily McLeod. Born 1855.



Died 15 AUG 1857.

III. Stuart McLeod. Born 1857.

Died 3 OCT 1863.

**63.7** IV. Angus McLeod, Born 21 MAR 1859, Died 1 FEB 1924 Married Jane L. Shaw<sup>[78.14]</sup>.

V. William Eliakim McLeod. Born 1863.

Died 1843.

VI. George Stuart McLeod. Born 1 APR 1868.

Died 29 SEP 1933.

**63.5. Louise McLeod.** Daughter of John McLeod<sup>[63.3]</sup> and Elizabeth Hutchinson<sup>[7.21]</sup>. Born 1850.

Married James Kerr.

Children of Louise McLeod and James Kerr:

I. Elizabeth Kerr. Born 1879.

II. Thomas Kerr. Born 1881.

III. Gordon Kerr. Born 1883.

## Generation 4

**63.6. Adam McLeod.** Son of George McLeod<sup>[63.4]</sup> and Jane Stuart. Born 20 OCT 1854.

Married 4 JUL 1887, Margatet Adela Reid<sup>[74.30]</sup> (born 1 FEB 1862, died 5 SEP 1934 at St. Paul, Minnesota, USA, daughter of Hugh Graham Reid<sup>[74.7]</sup> and Margaret Mary Guild<sup>[35.27]</sup>).

Died at St. Paul, Minnesota, USA.

Children of Adam McLeod and Margatet Adela Reid:

**63.8** I. Jennie Stuart McLeod, Born 2 NOV 1888 Married William Guild Ervin<sup>[26.36]</sup>.

II. Susan McLeod. Born 9 AUG 1890. Unmarried..

III. Wyman McLeod. Born 30 NOV 1894. Lived at .

**63.7. Angus McLeod.** Son of George McLeod<sup>[63.4]</sup> and Jane Stuart. Born 21 MAR 1859.

Married 1 JUN 1892 at Chicago, IL, USA, Jane L. Shaw<sup>[78.14]</sup> (born 14 MAY 1867, died 4 JUL 1951, daughter of John Shaw<sup>[78.5]</sup> and Margaret Milne).

Died 1 FEB 1924.

Children of Angus McLeod and Jane L. Shaw:

I. Stuart Ainslie McLeod. Born 4 MAR 1893. Died 5 MAY 1954.

II. Margaret McLeod. Born 2 JAN 1897.

III. Marion Leola McLeod. Born 21 OCT 1898.

IV. Jean McLeod. Born 8 AUG 1903. Died 8 NOV 1936.

## Generation 5

**63.8. Jennie Stuart McLeod.** Daughter of Adam McLeod<sup>[63.6]</sup> and Margatet Adela Reid<sup>[74.30]</sup>. Born 2 NOV 1888.

Married William Guild Ervin<sup>[26.36]</sup> (son of

John Kerr Ervin<sup>[26.25]</sup> and Ellen Guild<sup>[35.29]</sup>).

Children of Jennie Stuart McLeod and William Guild Ervin are shown under William Guild Ervin<sup>[26.36]</sup>.

## 64 Descendants of Joseph Miller

### Generation 1

**64.1. Joseph Miller.** Married Elizabeth Higgins<sup>[41.8]</sup> (daughter of John Higgins<sup>[41.1]</sup> and Hester Carmicheal).

Children of Joseph Miller and Elizabeth Higgins:

**64.2** I. Isaac Miller, Born 15 NOV 1830 Married Jane Bryson<sup>[12.2]</sup>.

**64.3** II. Robert Miller, Born 30 DEC 1836, Died 1903 Married Ellen Higgins<sup>[41.59]</sup>.

**64.4** III. Thomas Miller Married Eliza M. Fisher<sup>[28.49]</sup>.

**64.5** IV. James Miller Married Eliza Guild<sup>[35.14]</sup>.

**64.6** V. William Miller, Born 1812 Married Sarah Watson.

**64.7** VI. Vinie Miller Married (unknown) Campbell.

VII. Susan Miller. Married John Barron.

VIII. Elizabeth Miller.

**64.8** IX. Jane Miller, Born 1819 Married William Redden<sup>[72.1]</sup>.

### Generation 2

**64.2. Isaac Miller.** Son of Joseph Miller<sup>[64.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Higgins<sup>[41.8]</sup>. Born 15 NOV 1830.

Married Jane Bryson<sup>[12.2]</sup> (born 1832, died 1895, daughter of James Bryson<sup>[12.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Whidden).

Children of Isaac Miller and Jane Bryson:

**64.9** I. Reuben Miller, Born 10 MAY 1852 Married Catherine E. Josey.

**64.10** II. John Barron Miller, Born 1863 Married Rose (unknown).

**64.11** III. Harriet Miller, Born 10 FEB 1865 Married Arthur Higgins<sup>[41.103]</sup>.

**64.12** IV. Matilda Miller, Born 1865 Married George Josey.

**64.13** V. Franklin Miller, Born 1869 Married Christy (unknown).

**64.14** VI. Wallace Miller, Born 8 NOV 1872, Died 1960 Married Mabel Hilchey<sup>[40.72]</sup>.

**64.3. Robert Miller.** Son of Joseph Miller<sup>[64.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Higgins<sup>[41.8]</sup>. Born 30 DEC 1836.

Married Ellen Higgins<sup>[41.59]</sup> (born 24 OCT 1842, died 1920, daughter of Peter Higgins<sup>[41.19]</sup> and Elizabeth Watson<sup>[83.7]</sup>). Died 1903.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Robert Miller and Ellen Higgins:

**64.15** I. Henry R. Miller, Born 16 SEP 1862, Died 1939, Higginsville, NS, CAN Married Margaret E. Smith.

**64.16** II. Susan J. Miller, Born 1865 Married (unknown) Sinnot.

III. Bessie Miller. Born 1866.

Married (unknown) Burner.

**64.17** IV. Clara Miller, Born 1867 Married (unknown) Bruce.

**64.18** V. Arthur Miller, Born 30 NOV 1869 Married Anna Cameron<sup>[41.168]</sup>.

**64.19** VI. Marshall Miller, Born 27 AUG 1877, Died 1952 Married Dora Isabella Henley<sup>[27.66]</sup>.

VII. Lillian Miller. Born AUG 1880.

Married first, Thomas Green. Married second, John Sanborn. Married third, Fred Greenwood.

**64.4. Thomas Miller.** Son of Joseph Miller<sup>[64.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Higgins<sup>[41.8]</sup>. Married Eliza M. Fisher<sup>[28.49]</sup> (born 1820, daughter of William Hancock Fisher<sup>[28.18]</sup> and Eleanor Dean<sup>[19.3]</sup>).

Children of Thomas Miller and Eliza M. Fisher:

**64.20** I. Cyrus Miller, Born 1861 Married Catherine Elizabeth Josey.

II. Libby Miller. Born 1852.

Married M. Campbell.

**64.21** III. Albert Miller, Born 1843 Married Mary (unknown).

**64.5. James Miller.** Son of Joseph Miller<sup>[64.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Higgins<sup>[41.8]</sup>. Married Eliza Guild<sup>[35.14]</sup> (daughter of James Guild<sup>[35.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Johnson<sup>[28.44]</sup>). Moved to the US..

Children of James Miller and Eliza Guild:

- I. Jobina Miller.
- II. David Miller.

**64.6. William Miller.** Son of Joseph Miller<sup>[64.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Higgins<sup>[41.8]</sup>. Born 1812.

Married Sarah Watson (born 1811).

Children of William Miller and Sarah Watson:

- 64.22** I. Barbara E. Miller, Born 6 MAR 1851, Died 1921 Married Edward J. Horne.
- 64.23** II. Charlotte Miller Married William Mckenzie.
- 64.24** III. William Miller, Born 10 DEC 1842 Married Jane White<sup>[85.8]</sup>.

**64.25** IV. John R. Miller, Born 15 MAR 1862, Died 1936 Married Laura Dean<sup>[19.49]</sup>.

**64.26** V. Janet Miller Married (unknown) Boije.

**64.27** VI. George Miller, Born 24 JUL 1836 Married Angeline (unknown).

**64.7. Vinie Miller.** Daughter of Joseph Miller<sup>[64.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Higgins<sup>[41.8]</sup>. Married (unknown) Campbell.

Children of Vinie Miller and (unknown) Campbell:

**64.28** I. Warren Campbell Married Frances Morris<sup>[65.6]</sup>.

**64.8. Jane Miller.** Daughter of Joseph Miller<sup>[64.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Higgins<sup>[41.8]</sup>. Born 1819.

Married William Redden<sup>[72.1]</sup> (born 1811).

Children of Jane Miller and William Redden are shown under William Redden<sup>[72.1]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**64.9. Reuben Miller.** Son of Isaac Miller<sup>[64.2]</sup> and Jane Bryson<sup>[12.2]</sup>. Born 10 MAY 1852.

Married Catherine E. Josey (born 2 DEC 1849).

Children of Reuben Miller and Catherine E. Josey:

- I. Matilda J. Miller. Born 30 DEC 1877.
- II. Maud Miller.
- III. Walter A. Miller. Born 15 JUN 1879.
- IV. Charles Rolland Miller. Born 10 OCT 1882. Lived at .
- V. Fredrick H. Miller. Born 19 DEC 1885.
- VI. Franklin Miller. Born 8 MAR 1887.
- VII. George Freeman Miller. Born 25 JAN 1889.
- VIII. Mary Elizabeth Miller. Born 2 MAY 1890.
- IX. Fairbanks Douglas Miller. Born 21 JUL 1895.
- X. Roy Reuben Miller. Born 10 AUG 1896.

**64.10. John Barron Miller.** Son of Isaac Miller<sup>[64.2]</sup> and Jane Bryson<sup>[12.2]</sup>. Born 1863.

Married Rose (unknown).

Children of John Barron Miller and Rose (unknown):

- I. Franklin Miller.

**64.11. Harriet Miller.** Daughter of Isaac Miller<sup>[64.2]</sup> and Jane Bryson<sup>[12.2]</sup>. Born 10 FEB 1865.

Married Arthur Higgins<sup>[41.103]</sup> (died 23 SEP 1930 at Higginsville, NS, CAN, son of James Benvie Higgins<sup>[41.36]</sup> and Hanna Jennings<sup>[47.5]</sup>).

Children of Harriet Miller and Arthur Higgins are shown under Arthur Higgins<sup>[41.103]</sup>.

**64.12. Matilda Miller.** Daughter of Isaac Miller<sup>[64.2]</sup> and Jane Bryson<sup>[12.2]</sup>. Born 1865.

Married George Josey.

Children of Matilda Miller and George Josey:

- I. Percy Josey.

II. Loretta Josey.

**64.13. Franklin Miller.** Son of Isaac Miller<sup>[64.2]</sup> and Jane Bryson<sup>[12.2]</sup>. Born 1869.

Married Christy (unknown).

Children of Franklin Miller and Christy (unknown):

I. Stewart Miller.

II. Raymond Miller.

**64.14. Wallace Miller.** Son of Isaac Miller<sup>[64.2]</sup> and Jane Bryson<sup>[12.2]</sup>. Born 8 NOV 1872.

Married Mabel Hilchey<sup>[40.72]</sup> (born 22 JUN 1877, daughter of Albert Hilchey and Esther Vance Henry<sup>[40.30]</sup>). Died 1960.

Children of Wallace Miller and Mabel Hilchey:

I. Eva J. Miller. Born 6 JAN 1897.  
Died 1899.

II. Harriet Miller. Born 10 JUN 1900.  
Died 1906.

III. Hazel Miller. Born 6 JAN 1902.  
Married Carl Jewers.

IV. Cecil Miller. Born 10 MAR 1905.

V. Bordon Miller. Born 9 AUG 1913.

**64.15. Henry R. Miller.** Son of Robert Miller<sup>[64.3]</sup> and Ellen Higgins<sup>[41.59]</sup>. Born 16 SEP 1862.

Married Margaret E. Smith (born 24 JAN 1861, died 1948 at Higginsville, NS, CAN). Died 1939 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Henry R. Miller and Margaret E. Smith:

**64.29** I. Charles Miller, Born 6 OCT 1889, Died 1965 Married Ella Jean Jennings<sup>[47.25]</sup>.

**64.30** II. Violet Miller Married Herbert Murphy.

III. Bessie Miller. Born 22 SEP 1893.

IV. William Miller. Born 22 SEP 1893.  
Married (unknown) Prest.

V. Vinnie Miller. Born 5 JUN 1894.  
Married (unknown) Summerson.

VI. Guy Miller. Born 15 OCT 1895.

Married (unknown) Prest. Died 1937 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

VII. Glayds Miller. Born 27 NOV 1899.

Married Herbert Newhook.

VIII. Lyle Miller. Born FEB 1901.

**64.16. Susan J. Miller.** Daughter of Robert Miller<sup>[64.3]</sup> and Ellen Higgins<sup>[41.59]</sup>. Born 1865.

Married (unknown) Sinnot.

Children of Susan J. Miller and (unknown) Sinnot:

I. Chester Sinnot.

**64.17. Clara Miller.** Daughter of Robert Miller<sup>[64.3]</sup> and Ellen Higgins<sup>[41.59]</sup>. Born 1867.

Married (unknown) Bruce.

Children of Clara Miller and (unknown) Bruce:

I. Billy Bruce.

II. Nellie Bruce.

III. Christie Bruce.

**64.18. Arthur Miller.** Son of Robert Miller<sup>[64.3]</sup> and Ellen Higgins<sup>[41.59]</sup>. Born 30 NOV 1869.

Married Anna Cameron<sup>[41.168]</sup> (born 17 AUG 1871, daughter of George Cameron and Jessie Higgins<sup>[41.88]</sup>). Lived at .

Children of Arthur Miller and Anna Cameron:

I. Herbert H. Miller. Born 2 FEB 1888.

II. Jessie Miller.

III. Leona Miller.

IV. George R. Miller. Died 28 JAN 1896.  
Buried at Higginsville Cemetery, NS, CAN.

V. Ella Miller. Born SEP 1895 at P352.  
Died 21 SEP 1895.

Buried at Higginsville Cemetery, NS, CAN.

VI. Lillian Miller. Born 27 JAN 1901.

**64.19. Marshall Miller.** Son of Robert Miller<sup>[64.3]</sup> and Ellen Higgins<sup>[41.59]</sup>. Born 27 AUG 1877.

Married Dora Isabella Henley<sup>[27.66]</sup> (born 23 JUN 1892, died 1956, daughter of W. Harrison Henley and Margaret Ellie Farnell<sup>[27.49]</sup>). Died 1952.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Marshall Miller and Dora Isabella Henley:

- I. Harrison H. Miller. Born 1912.  
Died 1915.  
Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.
- II. Mae Miller. Married Oakley Dean.
- III. Sidney Miller. Born 26 MAR 1916.  
Married Florence Rogers.
- IV. Gertrude Miller. Married first, Freeman Webber.  
Married second, Douglas Day (born after 1910, died 19 MAR 1964, son of Faye Hubert Day<sup>[18.24]</sup> and Florence MacKenzie).
- V. Rosamond Miller. Married Charles Hubley.
- VI. Amy Miller. Married Sylvester Tiscornia.
- 64.31** VII. Vera Miller. Born after 1910 Married Robert Lorne Fraser<sup>[32.29]</sup>.
- VIII. Bessie Miller. Married Ervin Mitchel.
- IX. Basil Miller. Married Lola Cole.
- X. Bruce Miller. Married first, Eileen McMullin. Married second, Ruth Barton.
- XI. Arthur Miller. Born after 1910.  
Died 1984.  
Unmarried..
- XII. Lester Miller. Unmarried..
- XIII. Lillian Miller. Married first, Thomas Green. Married second, John Sanborn. Married third, Fred Greenwood.

**64.20. Cyrus Miller.** Son of Thomas Miller<sup>[64.4]</sup> and Eliza M. Fisher<sup>[28.49]</sup>. Born 1861.

Married Catherine Elizabeth Josey (born 1859).  
Children of Cyrus Miller and Catherine Elizabeth Josey:

- I. Ottis Thomas Miller. Born 1888.  
Married Bessie Clarissa Redden (born OCT 1897, died 1971, daughter of William Martin Redden<sup>[72.8]</sup> and Bertha Maud Kent). Died 1984.

**64.21. Albert Miller.** Son of Thomas Miller<sup>[64.4]</sup> and Eliza M. Fisher<sup>[28.49]</sup>. Born 1843.

Married Mary (unknown) (born 1847).

Children of Albert Miller and Mary (unknown):

- I. John A. Miller. Born 1865.
- II. Ervin Miller. Born 1871.
- III. Christy Miller. Born 1875.
- IV. Fanny Miller. Born JAN 1881.

**64.22. Barbara E. Miller.** Daughter of William Miller<sup>[64.6]</sup> and Sarah Watson. Born 6 MAR 1851.

Married Edward J. Horne (born 12 JAN 1848, died 1940). Died 1921.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Barbara E. Miller and Edward J. Horne:

- I. Margaret Horne.
- II. Annie Horne.
- III. Frank Horne. Born 21 MAY 1877.
- IV. Frederick Horne. Born 1 APR 1879.
- V. Blanche Horne. Born 6 JUL 1881.
- VI. Mary Horne.
- VII. Edward Horne. Born 19 DEC 1891.
- VIII. Etta Horne. Born 14 AUG 1886.

**64.23. Charlotte Miller.** Daughter of William Miller<sup>[64.6]</sup> and Sarah Watson. Married William Mckenzie.

Children of Charlotte Miller and William Mckenzie:

- I. Horton Mckenzie.
- II. Fred Mckenzie.
- III. Angus Mckenzie.

**64.24. William Miller.** Son of William Miller<sup>[64.6]</sup> and Sarah Watson. Born 10 DEC 1842.

Married Jane White<sup>[85.8]</sup> (born 4 DEC 1843, daughter of John White<sup>[85.2]</sup> and Abigail Higgins<sup>[41.15]</sup>).

Children of William Miller and Jane White:

**64.32** I. Harriett Bryson Miller, Born 5 JAN 1865 Married John Burke.

**64.33** II. Abigail White Miller, Born 28 DEC 1867 Married James Hugh Reid<sup>[74.19]</sup>.

**64.34** III. William Miller, Born 8 SEP 1869 Married Bessie Fraser<sup>[32.18]</sup>.

**64.35** IV. Jenet Miller, Born 11 JUN 1871 Married Moses Belmore.

**64.36** V. Nora Miller, Born 5 SEP 1873 Married Henry Fisher<sup>[28.73]</sup>.

**64.37** VI. John Miller, Born 17 FEB 1876 Married Christina DeBay.

VII. Charles M. Miller. Born 13 APR 1878.  
Married Jane Miller (born 1878, died 1953). Died 27 APR 1922.

**64.38** VIII. Ernest Miller, Born 4 MAR 1880 Married first, Mabel Hamilton<sup>[36.58]</sup>. Married second, Pheobe Spurrell.

**64.39** IX. Clyde E. Miller, Born 28 JAN 1884 Married Annie Scott.

**64.40** X. Bella May Miller, Born 25 DEC 1883 Married Norman Higgins<sup>[41.84]</sup>.

XI. Mabel J. Miller. Born 5 JUL 1887.  
Married James A. Clattenburg. Died 7 SEP 1906.

**64.25. John R. Miller.** Son of William Miller<sup>[64.6]</sup> and Sarah Watson. Born 15 MAR 1862.

Married Laura Dean<sup>[19.49]</sup> (born 22 FEB 1868, died DEC 1936, daughter of John Dean<sup>[19.21]</sup> and Barbara Reid). Died 1936.

Buried at Sharon Cemetery, Dean, NS, CAN.

Children of John R. Miller and Laura Dean:

**64.41** I. Melville Miller, Born 28 JUN 1894 Married Jane Archibald<sup>[2.267]</sup>.

II. Janet Miller. Born 29 JUL 1896.

**64.26. Janet Miller.** Daughter of William Miller<sup>[64.6]</sup> and Sarah Watson. Married (unknown) Boije.

Children of Janet Miller and (unknown) Boije:

I. Maverick Boije.

**64.27. George Miller.** Son of William Miller<sup>[64.6]</sup> and Sarah Watson. Born 24 JUL 1836.

Married Angeline (unknown) (born 7 AUG 1847).

Children of George Miller and Angeline (unknown):

I. Sarah E. Miller. Born 1868.

II. Myrtle Miller. Born 12 SEP 1888.

III. Bessie S. Miller. Born 1868.  
Died 25 JUN 1888.

**64.28. Warren Campbell.** Son of (unknown) Campbell and Vinie Miller<sup>[64.7]</sup>. Married AFT 1880, Frances Morris<sup>[65.6]</sup> (born 10 OCT 1878, daughter of John Morris<sup>[65.4]</sup> and Maria Morris).

Children of Warren Campbell and Frances Morris:

I. Lillian Campbell.

II. Glayds Campbell.

III. Irma Campbell.

IV. William Campbell.

## Generation 4

**64.29. Charles Miller.** Son of Henry R. Miller<sup>[64.15]</sup> and Margaret E. Smith. Born 6 OCT 1889.

Married Ella Jean Jennings<sup>[47.25]</sup> (born 12 MAY 1891 at Higginsville, NS, CAN, died 6 SEP

1958, daughter of George Jennings<sup>[47.13]</sup> and Jane T. Taylor<sup>[82.61]</sup>). Died 1965.

Charles Miller had a garage and Canteen in Middle Musquodoboit.

Children of Charles Miller and Ella Jean Jennings:

- 64.42** I. Loyd Howard Miller, Born 18 MAR 1916, Died 13 DEC 1965 Married Louise Eisan<sup>[30.42]</sup>.
- 64.43** II. Austin Guy Miller, Born 27 JUL 1917 Married Jean Conrod.
- 64.44** III. Pearl Vivian Miller, Born 18 FEB 1919 Married Wyman Hill.
- 64.45** IV. Jean Margaret Miller, Born after 1910 Married William McComes.

**64.30. Violet Miller.** Daughter of Henry R. Miller<sup>[64.15]</sup> and Margaret E. Smith. Married Herbert Murphy.

Children of Violet Miller and Herbert Murphy:

- I. Keir Murphy.
- II. Muriel Murphy.

**64.31. Vera Miller.** Daughter of Marshall Miller<sup>[64.19]</sup> and Dora Isabella Henley<sup>[27.66]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Robert Lorne Fraser<sup>[32.29]</sup> (born 10 OCT 1917, son of Clifford Ernscoart Fraser<sup>[32.22]</sup> and Laura May Jennings<sup>[47.27]</sup>).

Children of Vera Miller and Robert Lorne Fraser are shown under Robert Lorne Fraser<sup>[32.29]</sup>.

**64.32. Harriett Bryson Miller.** Daughter of William Miller<sup>[64.24]</sup> and Jane White<sup>[85.8]</sup>. Born 5 JAN 1865.

Married John Burke. Lived at .

Children of Harriett Bryson Miller and John Burke:

- I. Eva Jane Burke.
- II. Robert Burke.
- III. Ernest Burke.
- IV. Ralph Burke.
- V. Margaret Burke.

**64.33. Abigail White Miller.** Daughter of William Miller<sup>[64.24]</sup> and Jane White<sup>[85.8]</sup>. Also known as Abbie \_\_\_\_\_. Born 28 DEC 1867.

Married James Hugh Reid<sup>[74.19]</sup> (born 12 OCT 1858, son of James Reid<sup>[74.5]</sup> and Rebecca Whidden).

Children of Abigail White Miller and James Hugh Reid are shown under James Hugh Reid<sup>[74.19]</sup>.

**64.34. William Miller.** Son of William Miller<sup>[64.24]</sup> and Jane White<sup>[85.8]</sup>. Born 8 SEP 1869.

Married Bessie Fraser<sup>[32.18]</sup> (born 19 JUN 1870, daughter of James Fraser<sup>[32.5]</sup> and Hannah M. Butcher<sup>[14.5]</sup>).

Children of William Miller and Bessie Fraser:

- 64.46** I. Charles Fraser Miller, Born 1 FEB 1893, Died 1932 Married Amy S. Dillman.
- II. Bert Miller. Born 7 JAN 1896.  
Died 1919 at France.  
Died in France..
- III. Fred Miller. Died in infancy..
- IV. Eva Miller. Died in infancy..
- V. Julia Helen Miller. Born 15 APR 1900.  
Married John Burns.
- VI. John Winford Miller. Born 29 JUL 1905.  
Lived at .
- VII. William Ervin Miller. Married Jennie Weber.
- 64.47** VIII. Ralph Burke Miller Married Ivy Guise.
- IX. Kurk Miller. Died in infancy..

**64.35. Jenet Miller.** Daughter of William Miller<sup>[64.24]</sup> and Jane White<sup>[85.8]</sup>. Born 11 JUN 1871.

Married Moses Belmore.

Children of Jenet Miller and Moses Belmore:

- I. Mildred Belmore.
- II. May Belmore.
- III. Charles Belmore.
- IV. Jennie Belmore.

**64.36. Nora Miller.** Daughter of William Miller<sup>[64.24]</sup> and Jane White<sup>[85.8]</sup>. Born 5 SEP 1873.

Married Henry Fisher<sup>[28.73]</sup> (born 13 AUG 1868, son of Archibald Gammell Fisher<sup>[28.56]</sup> and Elizabeth Fisher). Lived at .

Children of Nora Miller and Henry Fisher are shown under Henry Fisher<sup>[28.73]</sup>.

**64.37. John Miller.** Son of William Miller<sup>[64.24]</sup> and Jane White<sup>[85.8]</sup>. Born 17 FEB 1876.

Married Christinia DeBay.

Children of John Miller and Christinia DeBay:

- I. Nora Miller. Born 31 JAN 1912.  
Married John Harold Higgins (born 9 FEB 1900, died 25 SEP 1982, son of Samuel M. Higgins<sup>[41.56]</sup> and Gertrude Mae Prest).

II. Everett Miller. Lived at .

**64.48** III. Leona May Miller, Born 1915, Died 1996 Married Elmer Roy Stewart<sup>[81.66]</sup>.

IV. Edward Miller. Lived at .

V. Ella Miller. Married Lawrence DeBay.

VI. Grace Miller. Married Enio Jokela.

VII. Raymond Miller. Killed in WW2..

VIII. Malcom Miller. Lived at .

IX. Herbert Miller. Lived at .

**64.38. Ernest Miller.** Son of William Miller<sup>[64.24]</sup> and Jane White<sup>[85.8]</sup>. Born 4 MAR 1880.

Married first, Mabel Hamilton<sup>[36.58]</sup> (born 20 FEB 1885, died 1917, daughter of Sidney Hamilton<sup>[36.31]</sup> and Elziabeth Jane Grant<sup>[27.44]</sup>). Married second, AFT 1900, Pheobe Spurrell.

Children of Ernest Miller and Mabel Hamilton:

- I. Florence Miller. Married John McMaster.
- II. Sydney Miller.
- III. Marjorie Miller. Married Lawson Monk.
- IV. Elmer Miller.
- V. Ethel Miller. Married Harold Dillon.

VI. Stanley Miller.

VII. Ira Miller.

Children of Ernest Miller and Pheobe Spurrell:

- I. Helen Miller. Married James Vanderbeck.
- II. Walter Miller.
- III. Harvey Miller.
- IV. Mervyn Miller.
- V. Dudley Miller.

**64.39. Clyde E. Miller.** Son of William Miller<sup>[64.24]</sup> and Jane White<sup>[85.8]</sup>. Born 28 JAN 1884.

Married Annie Scott.

Children of Clyde E. Miller and Annie Scott:

- I. Lawrence Miller.
- II. Gilbert Miller.
- III. Maurice Miller.
- IV. Daisy Miller.
- V. William Hugh Miller.

**64.40. Bella May Miller.** Daughter of William Miller<sup>[64.24]</sup> and Jane White<sup>[85.8]</sup>. Born 25 DEC 1883.

Married Norman Higgins<sup>[41.84]</sup> (born 1872, son of Louis William Higgins<sup>[41.30]</sup> and Mary Ann Bryson).

Children of Bella May Miller and Norman Higgins are shown under Norman Higgins<sup>[41.84]</sup>.

**64.41. Melville Miller.** Son of John R. Miller<sup>[64.25]</sup> and Laura Dean<sup>[19.49]</sup>. Born 28 JUN 1894.

Married Jane Archibald<sup>[2.267]</sup> (born 12 MAY 1896, daughter of Jonathan Archibald<sup>[2.199]</sup> and Minnie Hutchinson).

Children of Melville Miller and Jane Archibald:

- I. (unknown) Miller.

**64.49** II. Carl Ronald Miller, Born after 1910, Died 9 MAY 1994 Married Mary Lora Taylor<sup>[82.128]</sup>.



- III. Glendon Archibald Miller. Born after 1910 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.  
Married after 1930, Frances Edith Taylor (born after 1910, daughter of Clifford Joseph Taylor<sup>[82.103]</sup>)

and Jean MacLean Stewart<sup>[81.62]</sup>).

- IV. Ralph Miller.  
V. Basil Miller.

## Generation 5

**64.42. Loyd Howard Miller.** Son of Charles Miller<sup>[64.29]</sup> and Ella Jean Jennings<sup>[47.25]</sup>. Born 18 MAR 1916.

Married Louise Eisan<sup>[30.42]</sup> (daughter of James Eisan and Mary Fleming<sup>[30.13]</sup>). Died 13 DEC 1965.

Children of Loyd Howard Miller and Louise Eisan:

- I. Jim Miller.  
II. Jack Miller.

**64.43. Austin Guy Miller.** Son of Charles Miller<sup>[64.29]</sup> and Ella Jean Jennings<sup>[47.25]</sup>. Born 27 JUL 1917.

Married Jean Conrod.

Children of Austin Guy Miller and Jean Conrod:

- 64.50** I. Stephen Miller, Born (8 JUN) Married Karen Dickey.  
II. Vernon Miller. Born (28 AUG).  
Married Susan Castle.  
**64.51** III. Sherrill Miller, Born after 1910 Married Brett Decker.

**64.44. Pearl Vivian Miller.** Daughter of Charles Miller<sup>[64.29]</sup> and Ella Jean Jennings<sup>[47.25]</sup>. Born 18 FEB 1919.

Married Wyman Hill (born 6 FEB 1914).

Children of Pearl Vivian Miller and Wyman Hill:

- I. Charles Hill. Born after 1910.  
**64.52** II. Rodney Keith Hill, Born after 1910 Married Audrey Stewart<sup>[81.70]</sup>.  
III. Brian Douglas Hill. Also known as Brian Hill. Born after 1910.  
Married Elaine Holman (daughter of Samuel Arnold Holman<sup>[44.66]</sup> and Julia Alice Simms).

- IV. Eric W. Hill. Born after 1910.  
V. Gary Wyman Hill. Born after 1910.  
Died 1952.  
VI. Tracy Evan Hill. Born after 1910.

**64.45. Jean Margaret Miller.** Daughter of Charles Miller<sup>[64.29]</sup> and Ella Jean Jennings<sup>[47.25]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married William McComes (born 10 JUL 1916).

Children of Jean Margaret Miller and William McComes:

- I. Dawn Linda McComes. Born after 1910.  
II. Douglas Brent McComes. Born after 1910.  
III. Susan McComes. Born after 1910.  
IV. Gail Ann McComes. Born after 1910.

**64.46. Charles Fraser Miller.** Son of William Miller<sup>[64.34]</sup> and Bessie Fraser<sup>[32.18]</sup>. Born 1 FEB 1893.

Married Amy S. Dillman (born 1902, died 1925). Died 1932.

Lived at .

Children of Charles Fraser Miller and Amy S. Dillman:

- I. Fraser William Miller.  
II. Annie Elizabeth Miller.  
III. Lloyd S. Miller. Born after 1910.  
Died 1926.

**64.47. Ralph Burke Miller.** Son of William Miller<sup>[64.34]</sup> and Bessie Fraser<sup>[32.18]</sup>. Married Ivy Guise. Lived at .

Children of Ralph Burke Miller and Ivy Guise:

- I. Shirley Elizabeth Miller.  
II. Burke Ralph Miller.  
III. Gail Miller.

**64.48. Leona May Miller.** Daughter of John Miller<sup>[64.37]</sup> and Christinia DeBay. Born 1915. Married 29 SEP 1933, Elmer Roy Stewart<sup>[81.66]</sup> (born 16 MAY 1911, died 1995, son of Evans Stewart<sup>[81.42]</sup> and Margaret Mary Brown<sup>[19.105]</sup>).

Died 1996.

Children of Leona May Miller and Elmer Roy Stewart are shown under Elmer Roy Stewart<sup>[81.66]</sup>.

**64.49. Carl Ronald Miller.** Son of Melville Miller<sup>[64.41]</sup> and Jane Archibald<sup>[2.267]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Mary Lora Taylor<sup>[82.128]</sup> (born after 1910 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN, daughter

of Clarence Franklyn Taylor<sup>[82.101]</sup> and Stella Florence Laidlaw<sup>[82.99]</sup>).

Died 9 MAY 1994.

Children of Carl Ronald Miller and Mary Lora Taylor:

- I. Gerald Arthur Miller. Born after 1910 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married Lois Daye.
- II. Dianne Marie Miller. Born after 1910.  
Married Phillip Austin Kent.
- III. Joan Kathleen Miller. Born after 1910.  
Married Dan Mosher Laffin.
- IV. Robert Allen Miller. Born after 1910.  
Married Krista Dawn Leslie.
- V. Larry Ronald Miller. Born after 1910.  
Married Heather Jean Risser.
- VI. John Keith Miller. Born after 1910.  
Married Donna Marie Higgins.
- VII. Dale Allison Miller. Born after 1910.

## Generation 6

**64.50. Stephen Miller.** Son of Austin Guy Miller<sup>[64.43]</sup> and Jean Conrod. Born (8 JUN).

Married Karen Dickey.

Children of Stephen Miller and Karen Dickey:

- I. Craig Miller.
- II. Sheldon Miller.

**64.51. Sherrill Miller.** Daughter of Austin Guy Miller<sup>[64.43]</sup> and Jean Conrod. Born after 1910.

Married Brett Decker.

Children of Sherrill Miller and Brett Decker:

- I. Tricia Decker.

**64.52. Rodney Keith Hill.** Son of Wyman Hill and Pearl Vivian Miller<sup>[64.44]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Audrey Stewart<sup>[81.70]</sup> (daughter of Clarence Royce Stewart<sup>[81.51]</sup> and Blanche Farmer).

Children of Rodney Keith Hill and Audrey Stewart:

- I. Andrew Keith Hill. Born after 1910.
- II. Dereck Charles Hill. Born after 1910.

## 65 Descendants of Gloud Morris

### Generation 1

**65.1. Gloud Morris.** Born 13 APR 1784 at Lancashire, England.

Married 2 JUN 1811, Magdalen Elizabeth Bates<sup>[3.2]</sup> (born 2 APR 1789, died 26 SEP 1824 at Halifax, NS, CAN, daughter of Johann Nicolaus Batz<sup>[3.1]</sup> and Sophia Kazenbauer).

Children of Gloud Morris and Magdalen Elizabeth Bates:

- I. John William Morris. Born 3 SEP 1814.

Went ot sea as a young man and was drowned when the vessel on which hes hipped was wrecked off the coast of China.

**65.2 II.** William Nicholas Morris, Born 15 OCT 1816 Married Mary Jane Hemlow.

- III. Rebecca Morris. Born 3 NOV 1819.  
Died FEB 1820.

**65.3 IV.** Henry Gloud Morris, Born 16 FEB 1821, Halifax, NS, CAN, Died 11 APR 1905 Married Mary Hollingsworth<sup>[43.13]</sup>.

### Generation 2

**65.2. William Nicholas Morris.** Son of Gloud Morris<sup>[65.1]</sup> and Magdalen Elizabeth Bates<sup>[3.2]</sup>. Born 15 OCT 1816.

Married Mary Jane Hemlow.

Children of William Nicholas Morris and Mary Jane Hemlow:

- I. Charles Morris.
- II. Reuban Morris.
- III. John Morris.
- IV. William Morris.
- V. Henry Morris.
- VI. Samuel Morris.
- VII. Francis Morris.
- VIII. Elizabeth Morris.
- IX. Matilda Morris.
- X. Sophia Morris.
- XI. Rebecca Morris.

Bates<sup>[3.2]</sup>. Born 16 FEB 1821 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Married Mary Hollingsworth<sup>[43.13]</sup> (born 1816, died 17 FEB 1896, daughter of John Hollingsworth<sup>[43.4]</sup> and Letitia Archibald<sup>[2.72]</sup>). Died 11 APR 1905.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Henry Gloud Morris and Mary Hollingsworth:

**65.4 I.** John Morris, Born 6 MAR 1846, Died 26 APR 1892 Married Maria Morris.

- II. William Henry Morris. Born 4 JUN 1848.  
Married Susie Olivia Margeson (died 8 JUN 1893).  
Died 18 MAY 1901.  
Lived at .

**65.3. Henry Gloud Morris.** Son of Gloud Morris<sup>[65.1]</sup> and Magdalen Elizabeth

**65.5 III.** Margaret Elizabeth Morris, Born 24 MAR 1858 Married Alfred Scott<sup>[76.12]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**65.4. John Morris.** Son of Henry Gloud Morris<sup>[65.3]</sup> and Mary Hollingsworth<sup>[43.13]</sup>. Born 6 MAR 1846.

Married 16 JAN 1878, Maria Morris (daughter of Charles Henry Morris).

Died 26 APR 1892.

Children of John Morris and Maria Morris:

**65.6 I.** Frances Morris, Born 10 OCT 1878 Married first, George Wilson. Married second, Warren Campbell<sup>[64.28]</sup>.

- II. Bessie Morris. Born 30 MAR 1881.  
Married 22 OCT 1901, Anthony McGuskie.
- III. Maria Morris. Born 2 MAR 1884.

Married William H. Johnson. No issue..

**65.5. Margaret Elizabeth Morris.** Daughter of Henry Glood Morris<sup>[65.3]</sup> and Mary Hollingsworth<sup>[43.13]</sup>. Born 24 MAR 1858.

Married 1 MAY 1883, Alfred Scott<sup>[76.12]</sup> (born

26 NOV 1856, son of Alexander Scott<sup>[76.5]</sup> and Janet Nuttal).

Children of Margaret Elizabeth Morris and Alfred Scott are shown under Alfred Scott<sup>[76.12]</sup>.

## Generation 4

**65.6. Frances Morris.** Daughter of John Morris<sup>[65.4]</sup> and Maria Morris. Born 10 OCT 1878.

Married first, George Wilson (born 8 JUL 1873, died AUG 1949, son of Samuel Wilson and Jennie MacAulay). Married second, AFT 1880, Warren Campbell<sup>[64.28]</sup> (son of (unknown) Campbell and Vinie Miller<sup>[64.7]</sup>).

Children of Frances Morris and George Wilson:

i. Joseph Wilson. Married Selena Ellen Corkum. No issue..

**65.7** ii. Mary Bernice Wilson, Born 22 JUL 1899 Married Everett Mitchell.

Children of Frances Morris and Warren Campbell are shown under Warren Campbell<sup>[64.28]</sup>.

## Generation 5

**65.7. Mary Bernice Wilson.** Daughter of George Wilson and Frances Morris<sup>[65.6]</sup>. Born 22 JUL 1899.

Married Everett Mitchell.

Children of Mary Bernice Wilson and Everett

Mitchell:

i. Earl Edward Mitchell.

ii. Thelma Frances Mitchell. Married Tom Dillman.

iii. Ruth Florence Mitchell. Married Ralph Barton.

iv. Bertha Georgina Mitchell. Married Carl Cook.

## 66 Descendants of James Muir

### Generation 1

**66.1. James Muir.** Born 1796 at Scotland.

Married first, (unknown) Wardrope (died at Shubenacadie, NS, CAN). Married second, Jane MacKenzie<sup>[6.8]</sup> (born 1800, died 19 FEB 1847, daughter of Donald MacKenzie and Mary Benvie<sup>[6.2]</sup>). Married third, Abigail Croker (born 1813, died 17 APR 1881). Died 12 SEP 1874 at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

Children of James Muir and (unknown) Wardrope:

- I. Mary Muir.
- II. Isabell Muir. Married at Lake Egmont, NS, CAN,

(unknown) McKenzie.

- III. Sarah Muir. Married James Blackburn. Moved to New Jersey, USA..

Children of James Muir and Jane MacKenzie:

- 66.2**
- I. Elizabeth Muir, Born 8 NOV 1835 Married first, Francis George Gladwin<sup>[34.7]</sup>. Married second, Joseph H. Bruce<sup>[9.2]</sup>.
  - II. Ellen Muir. Born 7 MAY 1839. Married Walter Scott Gardner (born 9 SEP 1839).
- 66.3**
- III. Louisa Muir, Born 1841, Died 4 NOV 1914, North Vancouver, BC, CAN Married Arthur Stanhope Gladwin<sup>[34.6]</sup>.

### Generation 2

**66.2. Elizabeth Muir.** Daughter of James Muir<sup>[66.1]</sup> and Jane MacKenzie<sup>[6.8]</sup>. Born 8 NOV 1835.

Married first, Francis George Gladwin<sup>[34.7]</sup> (born 1830, died 3 MAY 1871, son of Henry Arthur Gladwin<sup>[34.2]</sup> and Charlotte Wollery Bourke). Married second, AFT 1872, Joseph H. Bruce<sup>[9.2]</sup> (born 1810, died 1896, son of James Bruce<sup>[9.1]</sup>).

Children of Elizabeth Muir and Francis George Gladwin are shown under Francis George Gladwin<sup>[34.7]</sup>.

Children of Elizabeth Muir and Joseph H.

Bruce are shown under Joseph H. Bruce<sup>[9.2]</sup>.

**66.3. Louisa Muir.** Daughter of James Muir<sup>[66.1]</sup> and Jane MacKenzie<sup>[6.8]</sup>. Born 1841.

Married Arthur Stanhope Gladwin<sup>[34.6]</sup> (born 1830, died 27 OCT 1917 at Lacombe, AB, CAN, son of Henry Arthur Gladwin<sup>[34.2]</sup> and Charlotte Wollery Bourke). Died 4 NOV 1914 at North Vancouver, BC, CAN.

Children of Louisa Muir and Arthur Stanhope Gladwin are shown under Arthur Stanhope Gladwin<sup>[34.6]</sup>.

## 67 Descendants of James Murchy

### Generation 1

**67.1. James Murchy.** Born at Aberdeen, Scotland.

Married Elizabeth Annand<sup>[1.5]</sup> (daughter of Edward Annand<sup>[1.1]</sup> and Euphemia (unknown)).

Children of James Murchy and Elizabeth Annand:

- i. John Murchy. Born 1823.  
Married Isabelle (Belle) Dunbrack (born 1837, daughter of Alexander Dunbrack<sup>[24.2]</sup> and Isabelle

Cruickshanks<sup>[16.2]</sup>).

**67.2** ii. James Murchy, Born 3 SEP 1826 Married Elizabeth Cruickshank<sup>[16.9]</sup>.

iii. William Murchy. Lived in the West..

**67.3** iv. Elizabeth Murchy, Born 27 SEP 1832, Died 1922 Married Alexander Higgins<sup>[41.27]</sup>.

**67.4** v. Alexander Murchy, Born 19 AUG 1834 Married Mary Jane Cole.

vi. David Murchy. Lived at .

vii. (unknown) Murchy. Married Samuel Green. Moved to Alberta..

### Generation 2

**67.2. James Murchy.** Son of James Murchy<sup>[67.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Annand<sup>[1.5]</sup>. Born 3 SEP 1826.

Married Elizabeth Cruickshank<sup>[16.9]</sup> (born OCT 1837, daughter of James Merklin Cruickshanks<sup>[16.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Gordon).

Children of James Murchy and Elizabeth Cruickshank:

- i. Sinclair Murchy. Moved to Crowe's Nest Pass..

**67.5** ii. Lewis Murchy, Born 26 NOV 1878 Married Elizabeth Howe<sup>[56.12]</sup>.

**67.6** iii. Margaret Murchy Married Edward Parks.

**67.3. Elizabeth Murchy.** Daughter of James Murchy<sup>[67.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Annand<sup>[1.5]</sup>. Born 27 SEP 1832.

Married Alexander Higgins<sup>[41.27]</sup> (born 3 DEC 1832, buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of George Higgins<sup>[41.4]</sup> and Agnes Pitt Scott<sup>[76.3]</sup>). Died 1922.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Elizabeth Murchy and Alexander Higgins are shown under Alexander

Higgins<sup>[41.27]</sup>.

**67.4. Alexander Murchy.** Son of James Murchy<sup>[67.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Annand<sup>[1.5]</sup>. Born 19 AUG 1834.

Married 24 DEC 1858, Mary Jane Cole (born 17 JAN 1838).

Children of Alexander Murchy and Mary Jane Cole:

**67.7** i. William Elgin Murchy, Born 23 FEB 1860, Died 17 SEP 1900 Married Clara Jennex.

ii. Frank Burton Murchy. Born 8 SEP 1861.  
Died 22 JUL 1897.  
Kill in a gold mine..

iii. Bubby Murchy. Born 21 JUN 1863.  
Died 27 AUG 1867.

**67.8** iv. Alexander George Murchy, Born 18 FEB 1865 Married Annie Jennings<sup>[47.14]</sup>.

v. Bessie Alice Murchy. Born 8 FEB 1868.  
No issue..  
Lived at .

vi. Mary Susan Murchy. Born 28 MAR 1875.  
Married (unknown) Osgoode. Lived at .

**67.9** vii. Winfield Artz Murchy, Born 16 MAR 1885 Married first, Zelda Hartling. Married second, Alice Davis.

### Generation 3

**67.5. Lewis Murchy.** Son of James Murchy<sup>[67.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Cruickshank<sup>[16.9]</sup>. Born 26 NOV 1878.

Married Elizabeth Howe<sup>[56.12]</sup> (daughter of Edward Howe and Elizabeth MacDougall<sup>[56.10]</sup>). Children of Lewis Murchy and Elizabeth Howe:

- I. Edith Murchy. Married (unknown) Eisan.
- II. Bessie Murchy.
- III. Margaret Murchy. Moved to Ship Harbour..
- IV. James Murchy.
- V. Pearl Murchy.

**67.6. Margaret Murchy.** Daughter of James Murchy<sup>[67.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Cruickshank<sup>[16.9]</sup>. Married Edward Parks.

Children of Margaret Murchy and Edward Parks:

- I. Carrie Parks. Married Norman Cole.
- II. Lawrence Parks.

**67.7. William Elgin Murchy.** Son of Alexander Murchy<sup>[67.4]</sup> and Mary Jane Cole. Born 23 FEB 1860.

Married Clara Jennex (born 21 MAR 1867). Died 17 SEP 1900.

Died accidentally..

Children of William Elgin Murchy and Clara Jennex:

- I. Hilda Murchy. Born 29 JUN 1889.
- II. Alice Murchy. Born 7 SEP 1890.  
Married (unknown) McBain.

**67.10** III. Earl Murchy, Born 22 AUG 1892 Married Elizabeth Howe<sup>[56.12]</sup>.

- IV. William Murchy. Born 15 AUG 1895.  
Unmarried..

**67.8. Alexander George Murchy.** Son of Alexander Murchy<sup>[67.4]</sup> and Mary Jane Cole. Born 18 FEB 1865.

Married 2 JAN 1891, Annie Jennings<sup>[47.14]</sup> (born JAN 1871 at Higginsville, NS, CAN, daughter of Josiah Jennings<sup>[47.7]</sup> and Mary Kent<sup>[49.22]</sup>).

Children of Alexander George Murchy and Annie Jennings:

- I. Albert B. Murchy. Born 19 MAY 1894.
- II. Ira Murchy. Born 9 JAN 1896.
- III. Jane Murchy. Married Clarence Johnson (son of Bryson Johnson<sup>[28.89]</sup> and Susan Hay<sup>[38.7]</sup>).
- IV. Bessie Murchy.
- V. Myrtle Beryl Murchy. Born 28 SEP 1898.
- VI. Beatrice Murchy. Married Clarence Johnson (son of Bryson Johnson<sup>[28.89]</sup> and Susan Hay<sup>[38.7]</sup>).

**67.9. Winfield Artz Murchy.** Son of Alexander Murchy<sup>[67.4]</sup> and Mary Jane Cole. Born 16 MAR 1885.

Married first, at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Zelda Hartling.

Married second, Alice Davis.

Children of Winfield Artz Murchy and Zelda Hartling:

- I. Douglas Murchy. Born 5 JAN 1916.
- II. Vera Jane Murchy. Born 16 APR 1918.

Children of Winfield Artz Murchy and Alice Davis:

- I. John Alexander Murchy.
- II. Mary Jane Murchy.
- III. Natalie Murchy.
- IV. Nancy Murchy.

### Generation 4

**67.10. Earl Murchy.** Son of William Elgin Murchy<sup>[67.7]</sup> and Clara Jennex. Born 22 AUG 1892.

Married Elizabeth Howe<sup>[56.12]</sup> (daughter of Edward Howe and Elizabeth MacDougall<sup>[56.10]</sup>).

Children of Earl Murchy and Elizabeth Howe:

I. Elgin Murchy.

II. Lloyd Murchy.

III. Lillian Murchy. Married Carl Crowell.



## 68 Descendants of James Murphy

### Generation 1

**68.1. James Murphy.** Born 1791 at Ireland.

Married 1815, Alice Archibald<sup>[2.73]</sup> (born 1794, died 19 AUG 1848, daughter of David Archibald, 5th<sup>[2.32]</sup> and Letitia Barnhill).

Died 21 APR 1868.

Children of James Murphy and Alice Archibald:

**68.2** i. Eleanor Murphy, Born 1815, Died 29 JUL 1863  
Married John McFetridge<sup>[62.3]</sup>.

**68.3** ii. David Murphy, Born 1820

iii. Letitia Murphy. Born 1822.

**68.4** iv. James Murphy, Born 1824, Died 1900 Married Elizabeth Pearson<sup>[70.3]</sup>.

**68.5** v. John Murphy, Born 1825 Married Eliza Archibald.

### Generation 2

**68.2. Eleanor Murphy.** Daughter of James Murphy<sup>[68.1]</sup> and Alice Archibald<sup>[2.73]</sup>. Born 1815.

Married John McFetridge<sup>[62.3]</sup> (born 1810, died 20 APR 1880, son of John McFetridge<sup>[62.1]</sup> and Mary Marshall). Died 29 JUL 1863.

Children of Eleanor Murphy and John McFetridge are shown under John McFetridge<sup>[62.3]</sup>.

**68.3. David Murphy.** Son of James Murphy<sup>[68.1]</sup> and Alice Archibald<sup>[2.73]</sup>. Born 1820.

Children of David Murphy and \_\_\_\_:

**68.6** i. Martha Murphy, Born 1845, Reid Settlement, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married George Reid<sup>[74.10]</sup>.

**68.7** ii. David Murphy, Born 1 AUG 1847, Died 17 JAN 1922 Married Susan Lamon.

**68.4. James Murphy.** Son of James Murphy<sup>[68.1]</sup> and Alice Archibald<sup>[2.73]</sup>. Born 1824.

Married Elizabeth Pearson<sup>[70.3]</sup> (born 9 JAN 1829, daughter of Samuel Pearson<sup>[70.1]</sup> and ? White<sup>[84.5]</sup>). Died 1900.

Children of James Murphy and Elizabeth Pearson:

i. Alice Murphy. Born 1855.

Died 3 AUG 1859.

ii. Samuel Murphy. Born 1853.

Died 20 AUG 1859.

iii. Mary Murphy. Born 1857.

Died 11 OCT 1859.

iv. William Murphy. Born 1840.

Died 18 JUL 1862.

v. James Murphy. Born 1856.

Died 21 OCT 1864.

**68.8** vi. Elizabeth Murphy, Born 18 MAR 1859 Married George B. Phalen.

vii. Henry Murphy. Married 9 FEB 1887, Jane McCurdy (born 16 JAN 1867, died 2 APR 1924 at Vancouver, BC, CAN, daughter of William McCurdy<sup>[60.17]</sup> and Mary Ervin<sup>[26.13]</sup>).

**68.9** viii. Alfred D. Murphy, Born 2 DEC 1864, Died 21 AUG 1956 Married Bessie McCurdy<sup>[60.43]</sup>.

**68.5. John Murphy.** Son of James Murphy<sup>[68.1]</sup> and Alice Archibald<sup>[2.73]</sup>. Born 1825.

Married Eliza Archibald.

Children of John Murphy and Eliza Archibald:

**68.10** i. Jenny Murphy Married Scott Higgins<sup>[41.60]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**68.6. Martha Murphy.** Daughter of David Murphy<sup>[68.3]</sup>. Born 1845 at Reid Settlement,

Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 24 DEC 1863, George Reid<sup>[74.10]</sup> (born 30 JUL 1845 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 24 AUG 1914 at Greenfield, MA, USA, son of James Reid<sup>[74.2]</sup> and Jane Whidden).

Children of Martha Murphy and George Reid are shown under George Reid<sup>[74.10]</sup>.

**68.7. David Murphy.** Son of David Murphy<sup>[68.3]</sup>. Born 1 AUG 1847.

Married Susan Lamon (born 30 JUN 1852, died 12 NOV 1919). Died 17 JAN 1922.

Children of David Murphy and Susan Lamon:

**68.11** I. James William Murphy, Born 15 SEP 1870, Died JAN 1941 Married Mary Jane McCurdy<sup>[60.44]</sup>.

II. Edson Murphy. Died young..

**68.12** III. Warren Murphy, Born 27 OCT 1875 Married Carrie (unknown).

IV. Henry Thomas Murphy. Died 1899.  
Buried at sea.

V. Mary Craig Murphy. Married at Geneva, IL, USA, Claire Scott.  
Died JUN 1928.

VI. Hedley Murphy. Died ABT 1920 at CA, USA.  
Died very young..

VII. Edith Murphy. Died very young..

VIII. Eldridge Murphy. Died an infant..

IX. Fred Murphy. Killed at Vimy Ridge..

X. Christina Murphy. Born 1891.  
Died 1915.

XI. Hattie Murphy.

**68.8. Elizabeth Murphy.** Daughter of James Murphy<sup>[68.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Pearson<sup>[70.3]</sup>. Born 18 MAR 1859.

Married George B. Phalen (born 20 SEP 1858, son of (Unknown) Phalen and Sarah (Unknown)).

Children of Elizabeth Murphy and George B. Phalen:

I. Mary Phalen. Born 16 MAR 1886.

II. Georgie P. Phalen. Born 25 MAY 1888.

III. Myrtle P. Phalen. Born 17 JAN 1891.

IV. James Phalen. Born 9 AUG 1893.  
Died 1947.

V. John Phalen. Born 24 AUG 1895.  
Died 1954.

VI. Jane Phalen. Born 12 FEB 1897.  
Died 1957.

VII. Arthur Phalen. Born 26 DEC 1899.  
Died 1956.

VIII. Dunlap Phalen.

**68.9. Alfred D. Murphy.** Son of James Murphy<sup>[68.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Pearson<sup>[70.3]</sup>. Born 2 DEC 1864.

Married 18 SEP 1889, Bessie McCurdy<sup>[60.43]</sup> (born 19 APR 1869, died 9 NOV 1910, daughter of Walter McCurdy<sup>[60.19]</sup> and Agnes Ervin<sup>[26.16]</sup>).

Died 21 AUG 1956.

Children of Alfred D. Murphy and Bessie McCurdy:

I. Mary P. Murphy. Born 4 JUL 1890.  
Died 6 SEP 1891.

**68.13** II. Agnes Lola Murphy, Born 17 DEC 1891 Married Earle James McConnell.

**68.14** III. James Walter Murphy, Born 21 AUG 1893 Married first, Helen P. Hurst. Married second, Bessie Walton.

IV. Elizabeth Pearl Murphy. Born 26 AUG 1895.  
Died 5 APR 1897.

V. Henry Lawrence Murphy. Born 27 MAR 1897.  
Died 3 FEB 1914.

VI. Austin Murphy. Born 10 APR 1899.  
Died 4 JAN 1900.

**68.15** VII. Ivan Victor Murphy, Born 12 NOV 1900, Died 22 MAY 1958 Married Florence Vickery.

VIII. Verna Murphy. Born 22 OCT 1902.  
Unmarried..

IX. Helen Merle Murphy. Born 5 JUL 1904.  
Married Lowell McTaggart. Died 27 MAY 1941.

X. George Wyman Murphy. Born 4 SEP 1906.  
Married Ethel Stranes.

XI. Roy Douglas Murphy. Born 10 AUG 1910.  
Married Margaret Weber.

**68.10. Jenny Murphy.** Daughter of John Murphy<sup>[68.5]</sup> and Eliza Archibald. Married Scott Higgins<sup>[41.60]</sup> (born 20 FEB 1843, son of Peter Higgins<sup>[41.19]</sup> and Elizabeth Wat-

son<sup>[83.7]</sup>). Of Glenmore, NS, CAN.

Children of Jenny Murphy and Scott Higgins are shown under Scott Higgins<sup>[41.60]</sup>.

## Generation 4

**68.11. James William Murphy.** Son of David Murphy<sup>[68.7]</sup> and Susan Lamon. Born 15 SEP 1870.

Married 19 JAN 1895, Mary Jane McCurdy<sup>[60.44]</sup> (born DEC 1870, died 17 FEB 1913 at Yukon, CAN, daughter of Walter McCurdy<sup>[60.19]</sup> and Agnes Ervin<sup>[26.16]</sup>).

Died JAN 1941.

Children of James William Murphy and Mary Jane McCurdy:

- 68.16** i. Susan Edith Murphy, Born 8 NOV 1895 Married Gordon Hector Reid.
- ii. Walter McCurdy Murphy. Born 28 JUN 1897. Married Wilma (unknown). Died 1945.
- iii. Henry Thomas Murphy. Born 29 JAN 1899.
- 68.17** iv. Hilda May Murphy, Born 3 DEC 1900 Married A. Harry Lewis.
- v. Charles Reid Murphy. Born 3 AUG 1904 at Dawson, Yukon, CAN. Married 7 DEC 1929, Jane Whynott. Lived at .
- vi. David Murphy. Born 7 SEP 1906 at Dawson, Yukon, CAN. Married 10 OCT 1929, Arlene Andrews. Lived at .
- vii. Mary Craig Murphy. Born 26 JUL 1908 at Dawson, Yukon, CAN.
- viii. Betsy Murphy. Born 14 JAN 1911 at Dawson, Yukon, CAN. Died JUN 1924.

**68.12. Warren Murphy.** Son of David Murphy<sup>[68.7]</sup> and Susan Lamon. Born 27 OCT 1875.

Married Carrie (unknown).

Children of Warren Murphy and Carrie (unknown):

- i. Anita Murphy.
- ii. Craig Murphy.

**68.13. Agnes Lola Murphy.** Daughter of Alfred D. Murphy<sup>[68.9]</sup> and Bessie McCurdy<sup>[60.43]</sup>. Born 17 DEC 1891.

Married 3 SEP 1919, Earle James McConnell.

Lived at .

Children of Agnes Lola Murphy and Earle James McConnell:

- i. James Lawrence McConnell. Born (19 MAY). Died 1942.
- ii. Edward Walter McConnell. Born after 1910.

**68.14. James Walter Murphy.** Son of Alfred D. Murphy<sup>[68.9]</sup> and Bessie McCurdy<sup>[60.43]</sup>. Born 21 AUG 1893.

Married first, Helen P. Hurst. Married second, Bessie Walton.

Children of James Walter Murphy and Helen P. Hurst:

- i. Helen Murphy. Born after 1910. Married John G. Gray.

Children of James Walter Murphy and Bessie Walton:

- i. Bessie Marguerite Murphy. Born after 1910.
- ii. Ronald Murphy. Born after 1910.

**68.15. Ivan Victor Murphy.** Son of Alfred D. Murphy<sup>[68.9]</sup> and Bessie McCurdy<sup>[60.43]</sup>. Born 12 NOV 1900.

Married 12 AUG 1925, Florence Vickery.

Died 22 MAY 1958.

Children of Ivan Victor Murphy and Florence Vickery:

- i. Donald Ivan Murphy. Born after 1910.
- ii. Joyce Arlene Murphy. Born after 1910.

## Generation 5

**68.16. Susan Edith Murphy.** Daughter of James William Murphy<sup>[68.11]</sup> and Mary Jane McCurdy<sup>[60.44]</sup>. Born 8 NOV 1895.

Married 22 JUN 1926, Gordon Hector Reid.

Children of Susan Edith Murphy and Gordon Hector Reid:

- I. Donald Hector Reid. Married Jacqueline McMahon.
- II. Bruce Gordon Reid. Married Sylvia Riddell.

**68.17. Hilda May Murphy.** Daughter of James William Murphy<sup>[68.11]</sup> and Mary Jane McCurdy<sup>[60.44]</sup>. Born 3 DEC 1900.

Married A. Harry Lewis. Lived at .

Children of Hilda May Murphy and A. Harry Lewis:

- I. Sylvia Lewis.
- II. Ross Lewis.

## 69 Descendants of Peter Ogilvie

### Generation 1

#### 69.1. Peter Ogilvie.

Hawthorne.

Children of Peter Ogilvie and \_\_\_\_:

69.2 I. Peter Ogilvie, Born Scotland Married (unknown)

69.3 II. John Ogilvie, Born 1751, Died 1855 Married Ellis Edgerton.

### Generation 2

69.2. Peter Ogilvie. Son of Peter Ogilvie<sup>[69.1]</sup>. Born at Scotland.

Married (unknown) Hawthorne.

Children of Peter Ogilvie and (unknown) Hawthorne:

69.4 I. Peter Ogilvie, Born DEC 1792, Died 6 APR 1865 Married Ann Bruce.

69.5 II. Jane Hawthorne Ogilvie Married John Dunbrack<sup>[24.5]</sup>.

III. Margaret Ogilvie.

69.6 IV. James Ogilvie Married Agnes (unknown).

III. Mary Ann Ogilvie. Born 1795.

Married Joseph Roberts.

69.9 IV. Eunice Ogilvie, Born 1797 Married Joseph Roberts.

69.10 V. Peter Edgerton Ogilvie, Born 1799 Married Ann Roberts.

VI. William Ogilvie. Born 1800.

Died 1802.

69.11 VII. George Beyers Ogilvie, Born 1804 Married Barbara Elizabeth Mattatall.

69.12 VIII. Arthur Wesley Ogilvie, Born 1806 Married Rhoda (unknown).

69.13 IX. Alexander Ogilvie, Born 1810 Married Margaret (unknown).

X. Louise Alice Ogilvie. Born 1814.

Married George Cole.

XI. Ellis Ogilvie. Born 1816.

Married George Roberts.

XII. Betsey Ogilvie. Born 1818.

Married George Bruce.

69.3. John Ogilvie. Son of Peter Ogilvie<sup>[69.1]</sup>. Born 1751.

Married Ellis Edgerton. Died 1855.

Children of John Ogilvie and Ellis Edgerton:

69.7 I. James Ogilvie, Born 1791 Married Elizabeth (unknown).

69.8 II. John Ogilvie, Born 1793 Married Mary Hurley.

69.14 XIII. Esther Ogilvie Married James Higgins<sup>[41.3]</sup>.

### Generation 3

69.4. Peter Ogilvie. Son of Peter Ogilvie<sup>[69.2]</sup> and (unknown) Hawthorne. Born DEC 1792.

Married Ann Bruce (born 1796 at Scotland, died 1887). Died 6 APR 1865.

Children of Peter Ogilvie and Ann Bruce:

69.15 I. Peter Hawthorne Ogilvie, Born SEP 1817, Died 1901 Married first, Agnes Innes Ogilvie<sup>[69.24]</sup>. Married second, Pheobe Higgins.

69.16 II. James Ogilvie, Born 1818, Died 1908 Married Elizabeth Jane Kent<sup>[49.11]</sup>.

69.17 III. George Bruce Ogilvie, Born 1820, Died 1851 Mar-

ried Mehitable Stevens.

69.18 IV. Euphemia Ogilvie, Born 1822, Died 1908 Married Robert Ogilvie Innes.

V. Joseph Ogilvie. Born 1823.

Married Isabel Rhind. Died 1886.

69.19 VI. John Ogilvie, Born 1825, Died 1909 Married Phebe Ann Hamilton<sup>[36.11]</sup>.

69.20 VII. Agnes Hawthorn Ogilvie, Born 1828, Died 1913 Married first, Alexander Dunbrack<sup>[24.18]</sup>. Married second, William Brown.

69.21 VIII. Alexander Ogilvie, Born 1832 Married Mary Bale.

69.22 IX. William Robert Ogilvie, Born 24 MAY 1835, Little River, NS, CAN, Died ABT 1891 Married first,

Agnes Kent<sup>[49.25]</sup>. Married second, Mary McHaffey. Married third, Sarah MacDonald.

x. Margaret Jane Ogilvie. Born 1838.

**69.23** xi. Samuel Ogilvie, Born 1842 Married Elizabeth Ogilvie<sup>[69.26]</sup>.

**69.5. Jane Hawthorne Ogilvie.** Daughter of Peter Ogilvie<sup>[69.2]</sup> and (unknown) Hawthorne. Married John Dunbrack<sup>[24.5]</sup> (born 1797, son of John Dunbrack<sup>[24.1]</sup> and Catherine MacDougall).

Children of Jane Hawthorne Ogilvie and John Dunbrack are shown under John Dunbrack<sup>[24.5]</sup>.

**69.6. James Ogilvie.** Son of Peter Ogilvie<sup>[69.2]</sup> and (unknown) Hawthorne. Married Agnes (unknown). Went to western Nova Scotia..

Children of James Ogilvie and Agnes (unknown):

**69.24** i. Agnes Innes Ogilvie, Born 1814, Died 1865 Married Peter Hawthorne Ogilvie<sup>[69.15]</sup>.

**69.7. James Ogilvie.** Son of John Ogilvie<sup>[69.3]</sup> and Ellis Edgerton. Born 1791.

Married ABT 1825, Elizabeth (unknown).

Children of James Ogilvie and Elizabeth (unknown):

i. Oliver Ogilvie. Born 7 SEP 1827.

**69.8. John Ogilvie.** Son of John Ogilvie<sup>[69.3]</sup> and Ellis Edgerton. Born 1793.

Married 18 SEP 1814, Mary Hurley.

Children of John Ogilvie and Mary Hurley:

i. James Robertson Ogilvie. Born MAR 1822.

**69.9. Eunice Ogilvie.** Daughter of John Ogilvie<sup>[69.3]</sup> and Ellis Edgerton. Born 1797.

Married Joseph Roberts.

Children of Eunice Ogilvie and Joseph Roberts:

i. William Roberts. Died young..

ii. John Roberts. Died at age 92 in California..

iii. Peter Roberts.

iv. Reuben Roberts.

v. Kate Roberts.

vi. Joseph Howe Roberts.

vii. Mary Alice Roberts.

viii. Elizabeth Roberts.

**69.10. Peter Edgerton Ogilvie.** Son of John Ogilvie<sup>[69.3]</sup> and Ellis Edgerton. Born 1799.

Married Ann Roberts.

Children of Peter Edgerton Ogilvie and Ann Roberts:

**69.25** i. John Calvin Ogilvie, Born 8 MAY 1823, Died 1871 Married Jessie A. (Unknown).

ii. William Ogilvie. Born 1823.

iii. George Roberts Ogilvie. Born 1825. Died 1839.

iv. Thomas Ogilvie. Born 1825.

v. Eunice Ogilvie. Born 1827.

vi. Peter Ogilvie. Born 1829.

vii. Joseph Ogilvie. Born 1831. Married Emily Stevens.

viii. Arthur Wellesley Ogilvie. Born 1833.

ix. Elijah Ogilvie. Born 1835.

x. Sarah Ann Ogilvie. Born 1837.

xi. Richard Ogilvie. Born 1839.

**69.26** xii. Elizabeth Ogilvie, Born 1840 Married first, Samuel Ogilvie<sup>[69.23]</sup>. Married second, (unknown) McCurdy.

xiii. Alexander Ogilvie. Born 1841. Died as a child..

**69.27** xiv. James Fountain Ogilvie, Born 1842 Married Janet Rhind.

**69.28** xv. Herbert Allen Ogilvie, Born 1845 Married Elizabeth Treen.

xvi. Charles Ogilvie. Born 1847.

**69.11. George Beyers Ogilvie.** Son of John Ogilvie<sup>[69.3]</sup> and Ellis Edgerton. Born 1804.

Married Barbara Elizabeth Mattatall.

Children of George Beyers Ogilvie and Barbara Elizabeth Mattatall:

- I. Alexander Ogilvie. Born 1831.  
Married Mary Ann Maller.
- II. Esther Eunice Ogilvie. Born 1832.  
Married Allen S. Adamson.
- III. George Ogilvie. Born 1834.  
Married Eliza Ann Hales.
- IV. Ann Ogilvie. Born 1835.
- V. Louise Alice Ogilvie. Born 1838.
- VI. Barbara Elizabeth Ogilvie. Born 1839.
- VII. William Ogilvie. Born 1845.  
Unmarried..

**69.12. Arthur Wesley Ogilvie.** Son of John Ogilvie<sup>[69.3]</sup> and Ellis Edgerton. Born 1806.

Married Rhoda (unknown).

Children of Arthur Wesley Ogilvie and Rhoda (unknown):

- I. Charlotte Rosan Ogilvie. Born 1839.
- II. John William Ogilvie. Born 1842.
- III. Alex Hawthorne Ogilvie. Born 1846.

**69.13. Alexander Ogilvie.** Son of John Ogilvie<sup>[69.3]</sup> and Ellis Edgerton. Born 1810.

Married Margaret (unknown). The sons settled in Alberta..

Children of Alexander Ogilvie and Margaret (unknown):

- I. Alexander Ogilvie.
- II. William Ogilvie.
- III. Wellesly Ogilvie.
- IV. Suttier Ogilvie.
- V. Ezekiel Ogilvie.
- VI. Richard Ogilvie.

**69.14. Esther Ogilvie.** Daughter of John Ogilvie<sup>[69.3]</sup> and Ellis Edgerton. Married James Higgins<sup>[41.3]</sup> (born ABT 1780, son of John Higgins<sup>[41.1]</sup> and Hester Carmicheal).

Children of Esther Ogilvie and James Higgins are shown under James Higgins<sup>[41.3]</sup>.

## Generation 4

**69.15. Peter Hawthorne Ogilvie.** Son of Peter Ogilvie<sup>[69.4]</sup> and Ann Bruce. Born SEP 1817.

Married first, Agnes Innes Ogilvie<sup>[69.24]</sup> (born 1814, died 1865, daughter of James Ogilvie<sup>[69.6]</sup> and Agnes (unknown)). Married second, AFT 1865, Pheobe Higgins (born 1817, died 1906, daughter of James Higgins<sup>[41.3]</sup> and Esther Ogilvie<sup>[69.14]</sup>).

Died 1901.

Children of Peter Hawthorne Ogilvie and Agnes Innes Ogilvie:

- I. William James Ogilvie.
- II. Ellen Ogilvie. Married James Milne.
- III. Annie Ogilvie. Married Henry Crawford.
- IV. Louise Ogilvie. Married (unknown) Stevens.
- V. Euphemia Ogilvie. Married (unknown) Haverstock.
- VI. Agnes Ogilvie.
- VII. Robert Sedgewick Ogilvie. Married first, Elizabeth Grant. Married second, Susan Lloy Innes.

VIII. Peter Ogilvie. Died 4 MAR 1861.

**69.16. James Ogilvie.** Son of Peter Ogilvie<sup>[69.4]</sup> and Ann Bruce. Born 1818.

Married ABT 1847, Elizabeth Jane Kent<sup>[49.11]</sup> (born 6 MAY 1819, died 1885, daughter of James Kent<sup>[49.2]</sup> and Christina Guild<sup>[35.5]</sup>).

Died 1908.

Children of James Ogilvie and Elizabeth Jane Kent:

- 69.29** I. Alfred Ogilvie, Born 1848, Died 1894 Married Margaret Stephen.
- 69.30** II. James Ogilvie, Born 1850 Married Ada Gillis.
- 69.31** III. Christianna Ogilvie, Born 1852, Died 1935 Married Samuel Howard.
- 69.32** IV. Herbert Ogilvie, Born 1853, Died 1927 Married Janet Davidson(Davies).
- V. Frank Ogilvie. Born 1856.  
Married Nora (unknown).
- 69.33** VI. Allan Ogilvie, Born 1859, Died 1920 Married Catherine Thompson.

**69.17. George Bruce Ogilvie.** Son of Peter Ogilvie<sup>[69.4]</sup> and Ann Bruce. Born 1820.

Married 19 DEC 1844, Mehitable Stevens (born 1815).

Died 1851.

Children of George Bruce Ogilvie and Mehitable Stevens:

I. Sophia Ann Ogilvie. Born 24 NOV 1845.

II. Harrison Ogilvie. Born 9 JUN 1847.  
Died 1860.

**69.34** III. Amelia Josephine Ogilvie, Born 20 FEB 1849,  
Died 1922 Married Joseph Archibald.

IV. Agnes Hawthorne Ogilvie. Born 22 FEB 1851.  
Married Henry Webber. Died 1883 at California,  
USA.

**69.18. Euphemia Ogilvie.** Daughter of Peter Ogilvie<sup>[69.4]</sup> and Ann Bruce. Born 1822.

Married Robert Ogilvie Innes. Died 1908.

Children of Euphemia Ogilvie and Robert Ogilvie Innes:

I. Robert Innes.

II. Stuart Innes.

III. Joseph Innes.

IV. Peter Innes.

V. Isa Innes.

VI. Richard Innes.

VII. Euphemia Innes.

VIII. Annie Innes.

IX. Hattie Innes.

X. Louise Innes.

**69.19. John Ogilvie.** Son of Peter Ogilvie<sup>[69.4]</sup> and Ann Bruce. Born 1825.

Married AFT 1848, Phebe Ann Hamilton<sup>[36.11]</sup> (born 18 FEB 1814, daughter of George Hamilton<sup>[36.4]</sup> and Eleanor Wilson Archibald<sup>[2.49]</sup>).

Died 1909.

Children of John Ogilvie and Phebe Ann Hamilton:

**69.35** I. Pheobe Ann Ogilvie Married Fairbanks Lay.

**69.36** II. George Washington Ogilvie Married first, Susan Killen<sup>[42.9]</sup>. Married second, Eliza Catherine Sibbey<sup>[79.31]</sup>.

**69.37** III. John Douglas Ogilvie Married Mary (Maizie) McKenzie<sup>[6.19]</sup>.

**69.38** IV. Sarah Ogilvie Married Samuel Moore.

V. Minnie Ogilvie. Married George Tupper.

**69.20. Agnes Hawthorn Ogilvie.** Daughter of Peter Ogilvie<sup>[69.4]</sup> and Ann Bruce. Born 1828.

Married first, Alexander Dunbrack<sup>[24.18]</sup> (born 1829, son of John Dunbrack<sup>[24.5]</sup> and Jane Hawthorne Ogilvie<sup>[69.5]</sup>). Married second, William Brown. Died 1913.

Children of Agnes Hawthorn Ogilvie and Alexander Dunbrack are shown under Alexander Dunbrack<sup>[24.18]</sup>.

Children of Agnes Hawthorn Ogilvie and William Brown:

I. Emma Brown. Married (unknown) Sinclair.

**69.39** II. Matilda Agnes Brown, Born 4 MAR 1869, Died 24 NOV 1955 Married Charles Layton<sup>[51.23]</sup>.

III. Anderson Brown.

**69.40** IV. George Brown Married Jane Gladwin<sup>[34.17]</sup>.

**69.21. Alexander Ogilvie.** Son of Peter Ogilvie<sup>[69.4]</sup> and Ann Bruce. Born 1832.

Married Mary Bale. Beleived to have had two sons..

Children of Alexander Ogilvie and Mary Bale:

**69.41** I. Julia Ogilvie Married Farquahar McHaffey.

**69.22. William Robert Ogilvie.** Son of Peter Ogilvie<sup>[69.4]</sup> and Ann Bruce. Born 24 MAY 1835 at Little River, NS, CAN.

Married first, Agnes Kent<sup>[49.25]</sup> (born 1834 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1879 at Elderbank, NS, CAN, daughter of Alexander Kent<sup>[49.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Horton<sup>[45.3]</sup>). Married second, Mary McHaffey (born 1843, died



1881). Married third, Sarah MacDonald. Died ABT 1891.

Children of William Robert Ogilvie and Agnes Kent:

- I. Elizabeth Ann Ogilvie. Born 1857.  
Died 1860.
- II. George Allen Ogilvie. Born 1859.  
Died 1865.
- III. Alexander Kent Ogilvie. Born 1860.  
Lived at .
- IV. Elizabeth Ann Ogilvie. Born 1861.  
Died 1942.  
Unmarried..
- V. Helen Maude Ogilvie. Born 1863.  
Went to MA, USA..
- VI. Joseph Ogilvie. Born 1864.  
Married Isabel Rhind.
- VII. William Robert Ogilvie. Born 1865.  
Went out west..
- VIII. Hannah Jane Ogilvie. Born 1866.  
Went to the USA..
- IX. David Ogilvie. Born 1868.  
Said to have gone to Fort Lupton..
- X. Arthur Ogilvie. Born 1870.

**69.42** XI. Samuel George Ogilvie, Born 1871, Died 1943  
Married Florence Tays.

- XII. Benjamin Ogilvie. Born 1872.  
Settled in Fort Lupton..

Children of William Robert Ogilvie and Mary McHaffey:

- I. Seymour Berton Ogilvie. Born 1877.  
Went out west..
- II. Clifford Sanderson Ogilvie. Born 1878.  
Unmarried. Died in western Canada..

Children of William Robert Ogilvie and Sarah MacDonald:

**69.43** I. Esty May Ogilvie, Born 1883 Married (unknown) Mallory.

- II. Cameron Glenroy Ogilvie. Born 1885.  
Died at Winnipeg, Man, CAN..  
Lived at .

**69.44** III. Susan Merson Ogilvie, Born 1887 Married Otto Lane.

**69.45** IV. Helen Jemima Ogilvie, Born 1889 Married Owen Hubley.

**69.23. Samuel Ogilvie.** Son of Peter Ogilvie<sup>[69.4]</sup> and Ann Bruce. Born 1842.

Married Elizabeth Ogilvie<sup>[69.26]</sup> (born 1840, daughter of Peter Edgerton Ogilvie<sup>[69.10]</sup> and Ann Roberts).

Children of Samuel Ogilvie and Elizabeth Ogilvie:

**69.46** I. Sinclair Samuel Ogilvie Married Barbara Adelaide Mosher.

**69.47** II. Josephine Ogilvie Married Havelock Sibley<sup>[79.65]</sup>.

- III. Blanche Ogilvie. Married (unknown) MacKinley.
- IV. Annabelle Ogilvie. Married Lewis Logan. No issue..
- V. Bessie Ogilvie. Married Fred Mosher.

**69.24. Agnes Innes Ogilvie.** Daughter of James Ogilvie<sup>[69.6]</sup> and Agnes (unknown). Born 1814.

Married Peter Hawthorne Ogilvie<sup>[69.15]</sup> (born SEP 1817, died 1901, son of Peter Ogilvie<sup>[69.4]</sup> and Ann Bruce). Died 1865.

Children of Agnes Innes Ogilvie and Peter Hawthorne Ogilvie are shown under Peter Hawthorne Ogilvie<sup>[69.15]</sup>.

**69.25. John Calvin Ogilvie.** Son of Peter Edgerton Ogilvie<sup>[69.10]</sup> and Ann Roberts. Born 8 MAY 1823.

Married Jessie A. (Unknown) (born 18 JUL 1847). Died 1871.

Of Gays River, was a lumber man..

Children of John Calvin Ogilvie and Jessie A. (Unknown):

- I. Everett E. Ogilvie. Born 31 JAN 1859.
- II. Elizabeth C. Ogilvie. Born 9 OCT 1860.
- III. Annie L. Ogilvie.
- IV. Emma Jane Ogilvie. Married (unknown) Kellough.
- V. Wilbert F. Ogilvie. Born 11 AUG 1870.  
Lived at .
- VI. John C. Ogilvie. Born 7 NOV 1871.
- VII. Ida M. Ogilvie. Born 30 MAR 1878.

**69.26. Elizabeth Ogilvie.** Daughter of Peter Edgerton Ogilvie<sup>[69.10]</sup> and Ann Roberts. Born 1840.

Married first, Samuel Ogilvie<sup>[69.23]</sup> (born 1842, son of Peter Ogilvie<sup>[69.4]</sup> and Ann Bruce). Married second, (unknown) McCurdy. Of Wentworth..

Children of Elizabeth Ogilvie and Samuel Ogilvie are shown under Samuel Ogilvie<sup>[69.23]</sup>.

**69.27. James Fountain Ogilvie.** Son of Peter Edgerton Ogilvie<sup>[69.10]</sup> and Ann Roberts. Born 1842.

Married Janet Rhind.

Children of James Fountain Ogilvie and Janet Rhind:

- I. Morton Ogilvie.
- II. Alice Ogilvie. Married Lyman Hunter.
- III. Annie Ogilvie. Married William French.

- IV. John Ogilvie. Married Edith (unknown).
- V. Clifford Ogilvie. Married Marion (unknown).
- VI. Ella Ogilvie. Married Robert Seagrave.
- VII. Harry Ogilvie. Married Elizabeth George.
- VIII. George Ogilvie. Married Yvonne Withers.
- IX. Harriett Ogilvie.
- X. Hubert Ogilvie.

**69.28. Herbert Allen Ogilvie.** Son of Peter Edgerton Ogilvie<sup>[69.10]</sup> and Ann Roberts. Born 1845.

Married Elizabeth Treen.

Children of Herbert Allen Ogilvie and Elizabeth Treen:

- I. Carrie Almira Ogilvie.
- II. Richmond Ogilvie. Died young..
- III. Fanny Ogilvie. Died young..
- IV. Susan Elizabeth Ogilvie. Married George Wilson.

**69.48** V. Joseph Richard Ogilvie Married Margaret McGill.

## Generation 5

**69.29. Alfred Ogilvie.** Son of James Ogilvie<sup>[69.16]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Kent<sup>[49.11]</sup>. Born 1848.

Married Margaret Stephen (born 1849, died 1935). Died 1894.

Children of Alfred Ogilvie and Margaret Stephen:

- I. Ida Ogilvie. Married Albert Thompson.
- II. Charles Ogilvie. Married Harriett Grant.
- III. Warren Ogilvie. Married first, Maude Scott. Married second, Reta Phillips.
- IV. Mabel Ogilvie. Married Percy Weary.
- V. Ray Ogilvie.

**69.49** VI. Dolena Ogilvie Married Alfred Ross<sup>[24.34]</sup>.

**69.50** VII. Wilson Ogilvie, Born 1900 Married first, Georgia Higgins. Married second, Lillian Ross<sup>[24.33]</sup>.

**69.30. James Ogilvie.** Son of James Ogilvie<sup>[69.16]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Kent<sup>[49.11]</sup>. Born 1850.

Married Ada Gillis.

Children of James Ogilvie and Ada Gillis:

- I. Sarah Ogilvie.

**69.31. Christianna Ogilvie.** Daughter of James Ogilvie<sup>[69.16]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Kent<sup>[49.11]</sup>. Born 1852.

Married Samuel Howard. Died 1935.

Children of Christianna Ogilvie and Samuel Howard:

**69.51** I. Ethel Helen Howard Married Alfred Symonds.

**69.32. Herbert Ogilvie.** Son of James Ogilvie<sup>[69.16]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Kent<sup>[49.11]</sup>. Born 1853.

Married Janet Davidson(Davies). Died 1927.

Children of Herbert Ogilvie and Janet Davidson(Davies):

- I. Bessie Ogilvie. Married Frederick Sharruck. No issue..
- II. Nettie Ogilvie. Died in infancy..

III. Mabel Ogilvie. Died young..

**69.52** IV. Benjamin Franklin Ogilvie, Died 1954 Married first, Ethel Waldie. Married second, Irene Dickens.

**69.53** V. Minne Ogilvie Married John Robert Graham.

VI. Ella Ogilvie. Died young..

**69.54** VII. Fred Ogilvie Married Florence (unknown).

VIII. Byers Ogilvie. Married first, Theresa Arsenault. Married second, Ruby Taylor.

IX. Bert Ogilvie.

**69.55** X. Seldon Ogilvie Married Hilda (unknown).

**69.33. Allan Ogilvie.** Son of James Ogilvie<sup>[69.16]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Kent<sup>[49.11]</sup>. Born 1859.

Married Catherine Thompson. Died 1920.

Children of Allan Ogilvie and Catherine Thompson:

**69.56** I. Frank Everett Ogilvie, Born 29 NOV 1884 Married Maude Elizabeth Coates.

**69.57** II. Percy Thompson Ogilvie, Born 1887, Died 1956 Married first, Margaret Killen<sup>[42.15]</sup>. Married second, Ethel Holman.

**69.58** III. Louis Harding Ogilvie Married Sarah Sharp.

IV. Bertha Constance Ogilvie. Married Samuel Cropely.

**69.59** V. James Harwood Ogilvie Married first, Jean Stewart. Married second, Elsie (unknown). Married third, Jessie McCadden.

**69.60** VI. Bertram Allan Ogilvie Married Vina Chapin.

**69.61** VII. Winnifred May Ogilvie Married John Wayne.

**69.62** VIII. Carl Eldon Ogilvie Married Marguerite Vandewater.

**69.63** IX. Lillias Pearl Ogilvie Married John Norman Fancy.

**69.34. Amelia Josephine Ogilvie.** Daughter of George Bruce Ogilvie<sup>[69.17]</sup> and Mehitabel Stevens. Born 20 FEB 1849.

Married 1882, Joseph Archibald.

Died 1922.

Children of Amelia Josephine Ogilvie and Joseph Archibald:

**69.64** I. Edward Roy Archibald, Born 28 DEC 1882 Married Annie Gertrude Gladwin<sup>[34.33]</sup>.

II. Ralph Harrison Archibald. Born 21 DEC 1886.

III. Chester Burton Archibald. Born 4 JUL 1887.

IV. Bertha Oglvie Archibald. Born 21 JUL 1889.

V. Gwendolyn Josephine Archibald. Born 21 MAR 1894.

**69.35. Pheobe Ann Ogilvie.** Daughter of John Ogilvie<sup>[69.19]</sup> and Phebe Ann Hamilton<sup>[36.11]</sup>. Married Fairbanks Lay. Children of Pheobe Ann Ogilvie and Fairbanks Lay:

I. Pheobe Lay.

II. Howard Lay.

III. Wilson Lay.

IV. Stanley Lay.

**69.36. George Washington Ogilvie.** Son of John Ogilvie<sup>[69.19]</sup> and Phebe Ann Hamilton<sup>[36.11]</sup>. Married first, Susan Killen<sup>[42.9]</sup> (daughter of John Killen and Ann Jane Hogan<sup>[42.2]</sup>). Married second, Eliza Catherine Sibley<sup>[79.31]</sup> (born 13 JUL 1851, daughter of William Sibley<sup>[79.6]</sup> and Eliza Thomas).

Children of George Washington Ogilvie and Susan Killen:

I. Thomas Ogilvie.

Children of George Washington Ogilvie and Eliza Catherine Sibley:

**69.65** I. Ada Marie Ogilvie, Born 26 JUL 1890 Married Harry Loveret Scott.

**69.66** II. Estella Maude Ogilvie, Born 26 JUL 1890 Married William Braid.

III. George Earl Ogilvie. Born 6 DEC 1891. Died young..

**69.37. John Douglas Ogilvie.** Son of John Ogilvie<sup>[69.19]</sup> and Phebe Ann Hamilton<sup>[36.11]</sup>. Married 1886, Mary (Maizie) McKenzie<sup>[6.19]</sup> (born 11 SEP 1861, died 1957, daughter of William MacKenzie<sup>[6.9]</sup> and Jane Burnett<sup>[44.14]</sup>).

Children of John Douglas Ogilvie and Mary (Maizie) McKenzie:

**69.67** I. Bessie Rosamond Ogilvie, Born 16 FEB 1887, Elderbank, NS, CAN, Died 1975 Married Milton R. Innes.

II. Morton Ogilvie. Born 1888.  
Died 6 MAR 1966.

**69.68** III. Pheobe Ann Ogilvie, Born 1889, Died 16 MAR 1966 Married Bryden Arnslie Bissett.

**69.69** IV. Walter Murray Ogilvie, Born SEP 1892, Died 9 SEP 1977 Married Edith Scott.

V. Alice Pearl Ogilvie. Born 21 DEC 1894.  
Married 28 DEC 1920, Donald Lumby.  
Died 10 MAY 1975.

VI. Lawrence MacKay Ogilvie. Born 11 OCT 1898.  
Married 16 DEC 1924, Vera Melvina Huff (born 13 FEB 1899).

**69.38. Sarah Ogilvie.** Daughter of John Ogilvie<sup>[69.19]</sup> and Phebe Ann Hamilton<sup>[36.11]</sup>. Married Samuel Moore.

Children of Sarah Ogilvie and Samuel Moore:

- I. Wendell Moore.
- II. Percy Moore.

**69.39. Matilda Agnes Brown.** Daughter of William Brown and Agnes Hawthorn Ogilvie<sup>[69.20]</sup>. Born 4 MAR 1869.

Married 19 DEC 1894 at Little River, NS, CAN, Charles Layton<sup>[51.23]</sup> (born 26 FEB 1867 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 25 JUL 1939 at Sydney Mines, NS, CAN, son of Jonathan Layton<sup>[51.10]</sup> and Janet (Jessie) Burnett<sup>[44.13]</sup>).

Died 24 NOV 1955.

Children of Matilda Agnes Brown and Charles Layton are shown under Charles Layton<sup>[51.23]</sup>.

**69.40. George Brown.** Son of William Brown and Agnes Hawthorn Ogilvie<sup>[69.20]</sup>. Married Jane Gladwin<sup>[34.17]</sup> (born 1867, daughter of Francis George Gladwin<sup>[34.7]</sup> and Elizabeth Muir<sup>[66.2]</sup>).

Children of George Brown and Jane Gladwin:

- I. Frank Brown.
- II. Ernest Brown.
- III. William Brown.
- IV. Joseph Brown.
- V. Benjamin Brown.
- VI. Margaret Brown.
- VII. Edmund Brown.

**69.41. Julia Ogilvie.** Daughter of Alexander Ogilvie<sup>[69.21]</sup> and Mary Bale. Married Farquahar McHaffey.

Children of Julia Ogilvie and Farquahar McHaffey:

- I. Elsie McHaffey.
- II. Della McHaffey.
- III. Norman McHaffey.

**69.42. Samuel George Ogilvie.** Son of William Robert Ogilvie<sup>[69.22]</sup> and Agnes Kent<sup>[49.25]</sup>. Born 1871.

Married Florence Tays (daughter of James Tays and Elizabeth (unknown)). Died 1943.

Children of Samuel George Ogilvie and Florence Tays:

- I. James Murray Ogilvie. Born 1895.  
Married Jean Kent.
- II. Albert Loring Ogilvie. Born 1899.  
Married Edith Fox.
- III. Bertha Hazel Ogilvie. Born 1901.  
Married Louis Fulton.
- IV. Edwin McLean Ogilvie. Born 1913.  
Married Hope Bentley.

**69.43. Esty May Ogilvie.** Daughter of William Robert Ogilvie<sup>[69.22]</sup> and Sarah MacDonald. Born 1883.

Married (unknown) Mallory. Lived at .

Children of Esty May Ogilvie and (unknown) Mallory:

- I. Robert Mallory.

**69.44. Susan Merson Ogilvie.** Daughter of William Robert Ogilvie<sup>[69.22]</sup> and Sarah MacDonald. Born 1887.

Married Otto Lane.

Children of Susan Merson Ogilvie and Otto Lane:

- I. Louise Lane.

**69.45. Helen Jemima Ogilvie.** Daughter of William Robert Ogilvie<sup>[69.22]</sup> and Sarah MacDonald. Born 1889.

Married Owen Hubley.

Children of Helen Jemima Ogilvie and Owen Hubley:

- I. Constance Hubley.
- II. Muriel Hubley.
- III. Glenroy Hubley. Married Jeanne Slack.

**69.46. Sinclair Samuel Ogilvie.** Son of Samuel Ogilvie<sup>[69.23]</sup> and Elizabeth Ogilvie<sup>[69.26]</sup>. Married Barbara Adelaide Mosher.

Children of Sinclair Samuel Ogilvie and Barbara Adelaide Mosher:

- I. Cecil Claude Ogilvie. Born 1900. Married Catherine (unknown).
- II. Theodore Leonard Ogilvie. Married (unknown) Cruickshank.
- III. Helen Blanche Ogilvie. Married W. E. Miller.
- IV. John Daniel Ogilvie.

- v. Jean Elizabeth Ogilvie. Married J. MacKinson.
- vi. Mabel Gilles Ogilvie. Married F. Desmond.
- vii. Josephine Ogilvie. Died in infancy..
- viii. David Lloyd Ogilvie.
- ix. Bessie Mosher Ogilvie. Married Frank MacKinson.
- x. Bertha Lillian Ogilvie. Married Bert Stevens.
- xi. James Manson Ogilvie. Born after 1910. Died 1942.
- xii. Harold Sinclair Ogilvie.
- xiii. Scott MacRury Ogilvie. Born after 1910. Died 1944.

**69.47. Josephine Ogilvie.** Daughter of Samuel Ogilvie<sup>[69.23]</sup> and Elizabeth Ogilvie<sup>[69.26]</sup>. Married 1898, Havelock Sibley<sup>[79.65]</sup> (son of Henry Sibley<sup>[79.32]</sup> and Matilda Gaetz).

Children of Josephine Ogilvie and Havelock Sibley are shown under Havelock Sibley<sup>[79.65]</sup>.

**69.48. Joseph Richard Ogilvie.** Son of Herbert Allen Ogilvie<sup>[69.28]</sup> and Elizabeth Treen. Married Margaret McGill.

Children of Joseph Richard Ogilvie and Margaret McGill:

- I. Walter Ogilvie.
- II. Howard Ogilvie.
- III. Clara Ogilvie.
- IV. Ivan Ogilvie.

## Generation 6

**69.49. Dolena Ogilvie.** Daughter of Alfred Ogilvie<sup>[69.29]</sup> and Margaret Stephen. Married Alfred Ross<sup>[24.34]</sup> (son of James Ross and Catherine Dunbrack<sup>[24.14]</sup>).

Children of Dolena Ogilvie and Alfred Ross are shown under Alfred Ross<sup>[24.34]</sup>.

**69.50. Wilson Ogilvie.** Son of Alfred Ogilvie<sup>[69.29]</sup> and Margaret Stephen. Born

1900.

Married first, Georgia Higgins. Married second, Lillian Ross<sup>[24.33]</sup> (daughter of James Ross and Catherine Dunbrack<sup>[24.14]</sup>).

Children of Wilson Ogilvie and Lillian Ross:

- I. Greta Ogilvie.

**69.51. Ethel Helen Howard.** Daughter of Samuel Howard and Christianna Ogilvie<sup>[69.31]</sup>.

Married Alfred Symonds.

Children of Ethel Helen Howard and Alfred Symonds:

- I. Helen Symonds. Married Charles Clancy.

**69.52. Benjamin Franklin Ogilvie.** Son of Herbert Ogilvie<sup>[69.32]</sup> and Janet Davidson(Davies). Married first, Ethel Waldie. Married second, Irene Dickens. Died 1954. Children of Benjamin Franklin Ogilvie and Ethel Waldie:

- I. Vivian Ogilvie. Married Micheal Zima.
- II. Margaret Ogilvie. Married Harold Hill.
- III. Elizabeth Ogilvie. Married Murney Mann.
- IV. Benjamin Ogilvie. Married Mary Davis.
- V. Lorna Ogilvie. Married Gordon Hadley.

Children of Benjamin Franklin Ogilvie and Irene Dickens:

- I. John Ogilvie.
- II. David Ogilvie.
- III. Francis Ogilvie.

**69.53. Minne Ogilvie.** Daughter of Herbert Ogilvie<sup>[69.32]</sup> and Janet Davidson(Davies). Married John Robert Graham. Children of Minne Ogilvie and John Robert Graham:

- I. Edna Graham. Married George Miller.
- II. Frances Graham. Married George Lemmon.
- III. Fred Graham. Married Winnie (unknown).
- IV. Marjorie Graham. Married George Volans.
- V. Forbes Graham.

**69.54. Fred Ogilvie.** Son of Herbert Ogilvie<sup>[69.32]</sup> and Janet Davidson(Davies). Married Florence (unknown).

Children of Fred Ogilvie and Florence (unknown):

- I. George Ogilvie.
- II. Frederick Ogilvie.
- III. Donald Ogilvie.

**69.55. Seldon Ogilvie.** Son of Herbert Ogilvie<sup>[69.32]</sup> and Janet Davidson(Davies). Married Hilda (unknown).

Children of Seldon Ogilvie and Hilda (unknown):

- I. Barry Ogilvie.

**69.56. Frank Everett Ogilvie.** Son of Allan Ogilvie<sup>[69.33]</sup> and Catherine Thompson. Born 29 NOV 1884.

Married Maude Elizabeth Coates.

Children of Frank Everett Ogilvie and Maude Elizabeth Coates:

- I. Allan Ogilvie.
- II. Kent Ogilvie.
- III. Gordon Ogilvie.
- IV. Elizabeth May Ogilvie. Born 1917.

**69.57. Percy Thompson Ogilvie.** Son of Allan Ogilvie<sup>[69.33]</sup> and Catherine Thompson. Born 1887.

Married first, Margaret Killen<sup>[42.15]</sup> (daughter of Arthur Killen<sup>[42.8]</sup> and Eliza Jane Dillman). Married second, Ethel Holman. Died 1956. Children of Percy Thompson Ogilvie and Margaret Killen:

- I. Arthur Allan Ogilvie.
- II. Bertha Elva Ogilvie. Married Ernest Mullett.
- III. Naomi Evelyn Ogilvie. Married Bernard Graham.
- IV. Albert James Ogilvie. Married Mary McPhee.
- V. Austin Everett Ogilvie. Married Gladys Drysdale.
- VI. David Edwin Ogilvie. Married Monique (unknown).
- VII. Donald Ogilvie. Married Marlene Starchuck.
- VIII. Frank Ogilvie. Married Jean Gillis.

**69.70 IX.** Ruth Kathleen Ogilvie Married Neil Ernest Rhind<sup>[35.92]</sup>.

**69.58. Louis Harding Ogilvie.** Son of Allan Ogilvie<sup>[69.33]</sup> and Catherine Thompson. Married Sarah Sharp.

Children of Louis Harding Ogilvie and Sarah Sharp:

- I. Marian Ogilvie. Married Kenneth Hutchinson.
- II. Warren Ogilvie. Married Mildred Perkins.
- III. James Sharp Ogilvie. Married Elva Tinis.

**69.59. James Harwood Ogilvie.** Son of Allan Ogilvie<sup>[69.33]</sup> and Catherine Thompson. Married first, Jean Stewart. Married second, Elsie (unknown). Married third, Jessie McCadden.

Children of James Harwood Ogilvie and Jean Stewart:

- I. Mary Ogilvie.
- II. James Ogilvie.

Children of James Harwood Ogilvie and Jessie McCadden:

- I. Patricia Anne Ogilvie.
- II. John Bruce Ogilvie.

**69.60. Bertram Allan Ogilvie.** Son of Allan Ogilvie<sup>[69.33]</sup> and Catherine Thompson. Married Vina Chapin.

Children of Bertram Allan Ogilvie and Vina Chapin:

- I. Lillias Ogilvie. Married Floyd Waldron.

**69.61. Winnifred May Ogilvie.** Daughter of Allan Ogilvie<sup>[69.33]</sup> and Catherine Thompson. Married John Wayne.

Children of Winnifred May Ogilvie and John Wayne:

- I. Mary Catherine Wayne. Married Austin Blondon.

**69.62. Carl Eldon Ogilvie.** Son of Allan Ogilvie<sup>[69.33]</sup> and Catherine Thompson. Married Marguerite Vandewater.

Children of Carl Eldon Ogilvie and Marguerite Vandewater:

- I. Richard Carl Ogilvie. Married Margaret Wilson.
- II. Catherine Ogilvie. Married Pierre Gauthier.
- III. Laura Jean Ogilvie.

**69.63. Lillias Pearl Ogilvie.** Daughter of Allan Ogilvie<sup>[69.33]</sup> and Catherine Thompson. Married John Norman Fancy. Lived at . Children of Lillias Pearl Ogilvie and John Norman Fancy:

- I. Margaret Fancy. Married Lloyd Bryant.

**69.64. Edward Roy Archibald.** Son of Joseph Archibald and Amelia Josephine Ogilvie<sup>[69.34]</sup>. Born 28 DEC 1882.

Married Annie Gertrude Gladwin<sup>[34.33]</sup> (born 22 APR 1890, daughter of Henry Arnold Gladwin<sup>[34.19]</sup> and Euphemia Ann Dunbrack<sup>[24.39]</sup>).

Children of Edward Roy Archibald and Annie Gertrude Gladwin:

- I. Margaret Eleanor Archibald.
- II. Donald Gladwin Archibald.
- III. Ann Oligive Archibald.
- IV. Orrin Ralph Archibald.

**69.65. Ada Marie Ogilvie.** Daughter of George Washington Ogilvie<sup>[69.36]</sup> and Eliza Catherine Sibley<sup>[79.31]</sup>. Born 26 JUL 1890.

Married Harry Loveret Scott.

Children of Ada Marie Ogilvie and Harry Loveret Scott:

- I. Leighton Ogilvie Scott. Born 1914.  
Died 1942.  
Killed in world WW2..

**69.71** II. Edith Cavell Scott, Born 1915 Married B. Marchant.

**69.72** III. Wendell Leveret Scott, Born 1917, Died 1931 Married Winnifred Jones.

- IV. Theodore Luce Scott. Born 1919.
- V. Nelson George Scott. Born after 1910.
- VI. Lorraine Eveline Marie Scott. Born after 1910.

**69.66. Estella Maude Ogilvie.** Daughter of George Washington Ogilvie<sup>[69.36]</sup> and Eliza Catherine Sibley<sup>[79.31]</sup>. Born 26 JUL 1890.

Married 6 DEC 1914, William Braid.

Children of Estella Maude Ogilvie and William Braid:

- 69.73** I. Lois Braid, Born 2 NOV 1916 Married Gerald Otto McLellan.  
**69.74** II. Amy Kathleen Braid, Born 11 MAR 1918 Married Douglas Smith.  
**69.75** III. Greta Beryl Braid, Born after 1910 Married Douglas Roy Draper.  
**69.76** IV. Earl Conrad Braid Married Edith Bully.

**69.67. Bessie Rosamond Ogilvie.** Daughter of John Douglas Ogilvie<sup>[69.37]</sup> and Mary (Maizie) McKenzie<sup>[6.19]</sup>. Born 16 FEB 1887 at Elderbank, NS, CAN.

Married 28 AUG 1913, Milton R. Innes (born 3 FEB 1887, died 18 DEC 1968, son of Robert Innes and Susan Lloy).

Died 1975.

Children of Bessie Rosamond Ogilvie and Milton R. Innes:

- I. Alice Celeta Innis. Born 15 DEC 1914.  
 Married Paul Moise Fournier (born 11 MAY 1913).  
**69.77** II. Chester LeRoy Innis, Born 7 SEP 1917 Married Frances Louise Benzason.  
**69.78** III. Francis Eileen Innis, Born 11 DEC 1918 Married Hugh E. Bowman.  
**69.79** IV. Gerald Stuart Innis, Born after 1910 Married Ella Sutherland.  
 V. Murray Ogilvie Innis. Born after 1910.  
 Married Carol MacNeil.

**69.70. Ruth Kathleen Ogilvie.** Daughter of Percy Thompson Ogilvie<sup>[69.57]</sup> and Margaret Killen<sup>[42.15]</sup>. Married after 1930, Neil Ernest Rhind<sup>[35.92]</sup> (born after 1910, son of Clifford Warren Rhind<sup>[35.59]</sup> and Odessa May Ethel Kent).

Children of Ruth Kathleen Ogilvie and Neil Ernest Rhind are shown under Neil Ernest Rhind<sup>[35.92]</sup>.

**69.71. Edith Cavell Scott.** Daughter of Harry Loveret Scott and Ada Marie

**69.68. Pheobe Ann Ogilvie.** Daughter of John Douglas Ogilvie<sup>[69.37]</sup> and Mary (Maizie) McKenzie<sup>[6.19]</sup>. Born 1889.

Married 6 JUN 1917, Bryden Arnslie Bissett.

Died 16 MAR 1966.

Children of Pheobe Ann Ogilvie and Bryden Arnslie Bissett:

- I. Hilda May Bissett. Born 30 SEP 1918.  
 Married David Fall.  
 II. Mary Bissett. Born after 1910.  
 Died 9 NOV 1921.  
 III. Frank Ainslie Bissett. Born after 1910.  
 IV. Dorothy Jean Bissett. Born after 1910.  
 Married after 1930, Frank Winston Settle.  
 V. Marion Eliza Bissett. Born after 1910.  
 Married Edward Chafe.

**69.69. Walter Murray Ogilvie.** Son of John Douglas Ogilvie<sup>[69.37]</sup> and Mary (Maizie) McKenzie<sup>[6.19]</sup>. Born SEP 1892.

Married Edith Scott (died 16 JUN 1975). Died 9 SEP 1977.

Children of Walter Murray Ogilvie and Edith Scott:

- I. William Ogilvie.

## Generation 7

Ogilvie<sup>[69.65]</sup>. Born 1915.

Married B. Marchant.

Children of Edith Cavell Scott and B. Marchant:

- I. Murray Scott Marchant.  
 II. Douglas Harry Marchant.

**69.72. Wendell Leveret Scott.** Son of Harry Loveret Scott and Ada Marie Ogilvie<sup>[69.65]</sup>. Born 1917.

Married Winnifred Jones. Died 1931.

Children of Wendell Leveret Scott and Win-



nifred Jones:

- I. Wendill Jeffrey Scott.
- II. Noreen Marie Scott.

**69.73. Lois Braid.** Daughter of William Braid and Estella Maude Ogilvie<sup>[69.66]</sup>. Born 2 NOV 1916.

Married Gerald Otto McLellan.

Children of Lois Braid and Gerald Otto McLellan:

- I. Sandra Lois McLellan.
- II. James Earle McLellan.
- III. Joanne Beryl McLellan.
- IV. Faye Geraldine McLellan.
- V. Walter Keith McLellan.

**69.74. Amy Kathleen Braid.** Daughter of William Braid and Estella Maude Ogilvie<sup>[69.66]</sup>. Born 11 MAR 1918.

Married after 1930, Douglas Smith.

Children of Amy Kathleen Braid and Douglas Smith:

- I. Stephanie Anne Smith. Born after 1910.
- II. Virginia Kathleen Smith. Born after 1910.
- III. David Douglas Smith. Born after 1910.

**69.75. Greta Beryl Braid.** Daughter of William Braid and Estella Maude Ogilvie<sup>[69.66]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Douglas Roy Draper.

Children of Greta Beryl Braid and Douglas Roy Draper:

- I. Lorna Jean Draper. Born after 1910.
- II. Roy Edward Draper. Born after 1910.
- III. Ruth Beverley Draper. Born after 1910.

**69.76. Earl Conrad Braid.** Son of William Braid and Estella Maude Ogilvie<sup>[69.66]</sup>. Married Edith Bully.

Children of Earl Conrad Braid and Edith Bully:

- I. Paula Elaine Braid.

**69.77. Chester LeRoy Innis.** Son of Milton R. Innes and Bessie Rosamond Ogilvie<sup>[69.67]</sup>. Born 7 SEP 1917.

Married Frances Louise Benzason (born after 1910).

Children of Chester LeRoy Innis and Frances Louise Benzason:

- I. Lynn Innis. Born after 1910.  
Married after 1930, Edward Rafuse.
- II. Terry Innis. Born after 1910.
- III. Celeta Innis. Born after 1910.

**69.78. Francis Eilleen Innis.** Daughter of Milton R. Innes and Bessie Rosamond Ogilvie<sup>[69.67]</sup>. Born 11 DEC 1918.

Married after 1930, Hugh E. Bowman.

Children of Francis Eilleen Innis and Hugh E. Bowman:

- I. James Milton Bowman. Born after 1910.
- II. Brian Hugh Bowman. Born after 1910.
- III. Gail Susan Bowman. Born after 1910.

**69.79. Gerald Stuart Innis.** Son of Milton R. Innes and Bessie Rosamond Ogilvie<sup>[69.67]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Ella Sutherland.

Children of Gerald Stuart Innis and Ella Sutherland:

- I. Brian Innis. Born after 1910.
- II. Gloria Innis. Born after 1910.
- III. Heather Innis. Born after 1910.

## 70 Descendants of Samuel Pearson

### Generation 1

**70.1. Samuel Pearson.** Born 1788.

Married ? White<sup>[84.5]</sup> (daughter of James White<sup>[84.1]</sup>). Died 15 JUL 1848.

Children of Samuel Pearson and ? White:

- I. James Pearson. Born 1817.

**70.2 II. David Pearson,** Born 1819, Died 1896 Married Janet Archibald<sup>[2.143]</sup>.

III. John Pearson. Born 1823.

Died NOV 1866.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

IV. Mary Pearson. Born 1825.

**70.3 v. Elizabeth Pearson,** Born 9 JAN 1829 Married James Murphy<sup>[68.4]</sup>.

### Generation 2

**70.2. David Pearson.** Son of Samuel Pearson<sup>[70.1]</sup> and ? White<sup>[84.5]</sup>. Born 1819.

Married 30 OCT 1856, Janet Archibald<sup>[2.143]</sup> (born 18 MAY 1830, died 1880, daughter of John Barnhill Archibald<sup>[2.74]</sup> and Mary McCallum<sup>[58.6]</sup>).

Died 1896.

Children of David Pearson and Janet Archibald:

- I. Sam Pearson. Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- II. John Pearson. Born 1865.  
Died 1910 at MA, USA.  
Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Unmarried..

**70.4 III. David Pearson,** Born 1868, Died 1936 Married Susan B. Leck<sup>[52.58]</sup>.

**70.5 IV. Mary Alice Pearson,** Born 25 JUN 1868, Died 4 FEB 1933 Married James M. McFetridge<sup>[62.26]</sup>.

**70.3. Elizabeth Pearson.** Daughter of Samuel Pearson<sup>[70.1]</sup> and ? White<sup>[84.5]</sup>. Born 9 JAN 1829.

Married James Murphy<sup>[68.4]</sup> (born 1824, died 1900, son of James Murphy<sup>[68.1]</sup> and Alice Archibald<sup>[2.73]</sup>).

Children of Elizabeth Pearson and James Murphy are shown under James Murphy<sup>[68.4]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**70.4. David Pearson.** Son of David Pearson<sup>[70.2]</sup> and Janet Archibald<sup>[2.143]</sup>. Born 1868.

Married Susan B. Leck<sup>[52.58]</sup> (born 8 JUN 1883, daughter of Henry John Leck<sup>[52.30]</sup> and Ellen Hanna<sup>[37.10]</sup>). Died 1936.

Children of David Pearson and Susan B. Leck:

- I. LeRoy Louis Pearson. Born 23 OCT 1911.  
Died 17 DEC 1983.  
Unmarried..
- II. John Bernard Pearson. Born 8 SEP 1915.  
Unmarried..

**70.5. Mary Alice Pearson.** Daughter of David Pearson<sup>[70.2]</sup> and Janet Archibald<sup>[2.143]</sup>. Born 25 JUN 1868.

Married 25 SEP 1901 at Brookvale, NS, CAN, James M. McFetridge<sup>[62.26]</sup> (born 3 JUN 1866, died MAY 1942, son of Archibald McFetridge<sup>[62.7]</sup> and Alice McFetridge<sup>[62.11]</sup>).  
Died 4 FEB 1933.

Children of Mary Alice Pearson and James M. McFetridge are shown under James M. McFetridge<sup>[62.26]</sup>.

## 71 Descendants of John Pulsifer

### Generation 1

**71.1. John Pulsifer.** Married Mary Vaughan.  
Children of John Pulsifer and Mary Vaughan:

**71.2** i. Joseph Pulsifer, Born 1795, Chester, NS, CAN,  
Died 1871 Married Eunice Whitcomb Houghton.

### Generation 2

**71.2. Joseph Pulsifer.** Son of John Pulsifer<sup>[71.1]</sup> and Mary Vaughan. Born 1795 at Chester, NS, CAN.

Married Eunice Whitcomb Houghton (born 1798 at Chester, NS, CAN, died 1877). Died 1871.

Children of Joseph Pulsifer and Eunice Whitcomb Houghton:

i. Charlotte Pulsifer. Born 1820.  
Unmarried..

**71.3** ii. Elizabeth Pulsifer, Born 1822 Married George Miller.

iii. Joseph Pulsifer. Born 1823.

**71.4** iv. John Pulsifer, Born 1825, Died 1897 Married Mary Taylor<sup>[82.19]</sup>.

**71.5** v. Sarah (Sally) Pulsifer, Born 1827, St.Andrews, NS, CAN, Died 18 SEP 1896 Married William E. Taylor<sup>[82.20]</sup>.

vi. Ann Pulsifer. Born 1829.  
Unmarried..

vii. William Pulsifer. Born 1831.

**71.6** viii. Margaret Pulsifer, Born 1833 Married George Taylor<sup>[82.18]</sup>.

**71.7** ix. James Daniel Pulsifer, Born 1835 Married Harriet Hopewell.

**71.8** x. Rhoda J. Pulsifer, Born 12 JUL 1838 Married Alexander J. Taylor<sup>[82.23]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**71.3. Elizabeth Pulsifer.** Daughter of Joseph Pulsifer<sup>[71.2]</sup> and Eunice Whitcomb Houghton. Born 1822.

Married George Miller.

Children of Elizabeth Pulsifer and George Miller:

i. Will Miller.  
ii. John Miller.  
iii. Maggie Miller.  
iv. Leander Miller.  
v. Libbie Miller.

**71.4. John Pulsifer.** Son of Joseph Pulsifer<sup>[71.2]</sup> and Eunice Whitcomb Houghton. Born 1825.

Married Mary Taylor<sup>[82.19]</sup> (born 1824, daughter of William Taylor<sup>[82.5]</sup> and Susan Blades). Died 1897.

Children of John Pulsifer and Mary Taylor:

**71.9** i. Lexie Pulsifer, Born 1864, Died 1944 Married William McFetridge<sup>[62.24]</sup>.

**71.10** ii. Seward G. Pulsifer, Born 1871, Wittenburg, NS, CAN, Died 1947 Married Bertha Melissa Bates<sup>[3.32]</sup>.

**71.11** iii. Irene Pulsifer Married Walter Johnson.

**71.12** iv. Eunice Pulsifer Married (unknown) Craig.

**71.13** v. Gemmie Pulsifer Married Asel Benjamin Sibley<sup>[79.29]</sup>.

vi. Maude Pulsifer. Married Moses Jenyan. Died MAY 1973.

vii. Georgie Pulsifer. Married Frank MacLean.

viii. George Pulsifer.

ix. Joseph Pulsifer.

x. Lincoln Pulsifer.

xi. Sherman Pulsifer.

xii. Lowell Pulsifer.

**71.5. Sarah (Sally) Pulsifer.** Daughter of Joseph Pulsifer<sup>[71.2]</sup> and Eunice Whitcomb Houghton. Born 1827 at St.Andrews, NS, CAN.

Married William E. Taylor<sup>[82.20]</sup> (born 1826 at Chaswood, NS, CAN, died 26 DEC 1892, son of William Taylor<sup>[82.5]</sup> and Susan Blades). Died 18 SEP 1896.

Children of Sarah (Sally) Pulsifer and William E. Taylor are shown under William E. Taylor<sup>[82.20]</sup>.

**71.6. Margaret Pulsifer.** Daughter of Joseph Pulsifer<sup>[71.2]</sup> and Eunice Whitcomb Houghton. Born 1833.

Married George Taylor<sup>[82.18]</sup> (born 1822, died 15 NOV 1891, son of William Taylor<sup>[82.5]</sup> and Susan Blades).

Children of Margaret Pulsifer and George Taylor are shown under George Taylor<sup>[82.18]</sup>.

**71.7. James Daniel Pulsifer.** Son of Joseph Pulsifer<sup>[71.2]</sup> and Eunice Whitcomb Houghton. Born 1835.

Married Harriet Hopewell.

Children of James Daniel Pulsifer and Harriet Hopewell:

I. Bessie Pulsifer.

**71.14** II. Edith M. Pulsifer, Born 1876, Died 16 JAN 1910  
Married Henry J. Taylor<sup>[82.57]</sup>.

**71.15** III. James Hopewell Pulsifer Married Miriam Richardson.

**71.16** IV. Harriet E. Pulsifer, Born 1881, Died 1952 Married first, Alexander M. Carr. Married second, Elsworth Hines.

V. Susan Pulsifer. Died as an infant..

**71.8. Rhoda J. Pulsifer.** Daughter of Joseph Pulsifer<sup>[71.2]</sup> and Eunice Whitcomb Houghton. Born 12 JUL 1838.

Married AFT 1838, Alexander J. Taylor<sup>[82.23]</sup> (son of George Taylor<sup>[82.6]</sup> and Rebecca Miller).

Children of Rhoda J. Pulsifer and Alexander J. Taylor are shown under Alexander J. Taylor<sup>[82.23]</sup>.

## Generation 4

**71.9. Lexie Pulsifer.** Daughter of John Pulsifer<sup>[71.4]</sup> and Mary Taylor<sup>[82.19]</sup>. Born 1864.

Married William McFetridge<sup>[62.24]</sup> (born 12 MAY 1865, died 1940, son of John McFetridge<sup>[62.6]</sup> and Susan Ann Taylor<sup>[82.22]</sup>). Died 1944.

Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Lexie Pulsifer and William McFetridge are shown under William McFetridge<sup>[62.24]</sup>.

**71.10. Seward G. Pulsifer.** Son of John Pulsifer<sup>[71.4]</sup> and Mary Taylor<sup>[82.19]</sup>. Born 1871 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN.

Married 14 JUL 1903 at Glenmore, NS, CAN, Bertha Melissa Bates<sup>[3.32]</sup> (born DEC 1880

at Glenmore, NS, CAN, died 1947, daughter of Richard Marshall Bates<sup>[3.8]</sup> and Sarah D. McDonald<sup>[61.5]</sup>).

Died 1947.

Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Lived at .

Children of Seward G. Pulsifer and Bertha Melissa Bates:

I. Blanche Pulsifer. Married (unknown) White.

**71.17** II. Orville Pulsifer Married Elizabeth Guild Archibald<sup>[2.293]</sup>.

III. Lorena Pulsifer. Also known as Rena \_\_\_\_\_. Married Ted Chandler. Lived at .

IV. Eva Pulsifer. Married (unknown) Nicholas. Lived at .

V. Phyllis Pulsifer. Married Stuart Kinley.

VI. Cecil Pulsifer. Married Jean Dillman (daughter of Carl Dwight Dillman<sup>[42.27]</sup> and Julia Eisan<sup>[30.37]</sup>).

VII. Alden Pulsifer.

VIII. Doris Pulsifer.

**71.11. Irene Pulsifer.** Daughter of John Pulsifer<sup>[71.4]</sup> and Mary Taylor<sup>[82.19]</sup>. Married Walter Johnson.

Children of Irene Pulsifer and Walter Johnson:

- I. Beth Johnson.
- II. Irma Johnson.
- III. Lowell Johnson.
- IV. Alden Johnson.

**71.12. Eunice Pulsifer.** Daughter of John Pulsifer<sup>[71.4]</sup> and Mary Taylor<sup>[82.19]</sup>. Married (unknown) Craig.

Children of Eunice Pulsifer and (unknown) Craig:

- I. Weston Craig.

**71.13. Gemmie Pulsifer.** Daughter of John Pulsifer<sup>[71.4]</sup> and Mary Taylor<sup>[82.19]</sup>. Married Asel Benjamin Sibley<sup>[79.29]</sup> (born 20 MAY 1845, son of William Sibley<sup>[79.6]</sup> and Eliza Thomas).

Children of Gemmie Pulsifer and Asel Benjamin Sibley are shown under Asel Benjamin Sibley<sup>[79.29]</sup>.

**71.14. Edith M. Pulsifer.** Daughter of James Daniel Pulsifer<sup>[71.7]</sup> and Harriet Hopewell. Born 1876.

Married Henry J. Taylor<sup>[82.57]</sup> (born 11 JUN

1876, son of Alexander J. Taylor<sup>[82.23]</sup> and Rhoda J. Pulsifer<sup>[71.8]</sup>). Died 16 JAN 1910.

Children of Edith M. Pulsifer and Henry J. Taylor are shown under Henry J. Taylor<sup>[82.57]</sup>.

**71.15. James Hopewell Pulsifer.** Son of James Daniel Pulsifer<sup>[71.7]</sup> and Harriet Hopewell. Married Miriam Richardson.

Children of James Hopewell Pulsifer and Miriam Richardson:

- I. Willard Pulsifer.
- II. Ralph Pulsifer.

**71.18** III. Bessie Pulsifer Married Layton Dodsworth.

IV. Lorna Pulsifer.

V. Morrill Pulsifer.

**71.19** VI. Mildred Pulsifer Married Clifford Burrows.

VII. Lloyd Pulsifer.

**71.20** VIII. Miriam Pulsifer Married Herbert Larkin.

**71.16. Harriet E. Pulsifer.** Daughter of James Daniel Pulsifer<sup>[71.7]</sup> and Harriet Hopewell. Born 1881.

Married first, Alexander M. Carr (born 1861, died 1916, son of John Carr and Lucy Miller). Married second, Elsworth Hines. Died 1952.

Children of Harriet E. Pulsifer and Alexander M. Carr:

- I. Havelock R. Carr. Born 1911.  
Married Rosa F. Lee (born after 1910). Died 1976.

**71.21** II. Hazel Carr, Born 1909 Married Aubrey W. Isenor.

- III. Roy Carr. Born 1912.  
Died 1976.

## Generation 5

**71.17. Orville Pulsifer.** Son of Seward G. Pulsifer<sup>[71.10]</sup> and Bertha Melissa Bates<sup>[3.32]</sup>. Married 16 NOV 1932, Elizabeth Guild Archibald<sup>[2.293]</sup> (born 11 JUN 1911 at Brookvale, NS, CAN, daughter of John Burris Archibald<sup>[2.273]</sup> and Mary Louise Reid<sup>[74.73]</sup>).

Children of Orville Pulsifer and Elizabeth Guild Archibald:

- I. Orville Bates Pulsifer. Born after 1910.

**71.18. Bessie Pulsifer.** Daughter of James Hopewell Pulsifer<sup>[71.15]</sup> and Miriam Richard-

son. Married Layton Dodsworth.

Children of Bessie Pulsifer and Layton Dodsworth:

- I. Pearle Dodsworth.
- II. Phyllis Dodsworth.
- III. Arthur Dodsworth.
- IV. Betty Marie Dodsworth.
- V. Margaret Dodsworth.
- VI. Mark Dodsworth.

**71.19. Mildred Pulsifer.** Daughter of James Hopewell Pulsifer<sup>[71.15]</sup> and Miriam Richardson. Married Clifford Burrows.

Children of Mildred Pulsifer and Clifford Burrows:

- I. Elaine Burrows.
- II. Lorne Burrows.
- III. Lloyd Burrows.

**71.20. Miriam Pulsifer.** Daughter of James Hopewell Pulsifer<sup>[71.15]</sup> and Miriam Richardson. Married Herbert Larkin.

Children of Miriam Pulsifer and Herbert Larkin:

- I. Jean Larkin. Married Dana Day.
- II. Ralph Larkin.
- III. Evelyn Larkin.

**71.21. Hazel Carr.** Daughter of Alexander M. Carr and Harriet E. Pulsifer<sup>[71.16]</sup>. Born 1909.

Married Aubrey W. Isenor (born 1909, died 1987).

Children of Hazel Carr and Aubrey W. Isenor:

- I. Fred Isenor.

## 72 Descendants of William Redden

### Generation 1

**72.1. William Redden.** Born 1811.

Married Jane Miller<sup>[64.8]</sup> (born 1819, daughter of Joseph Miller<sup>[64.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Higgins<sup>[41.8]</sup>).

Children of William Redden and Jane Miller:

**72.2** I. John D. Redden, Born 30 OCT 1841, Died 7 MAR

1918 Married Mary Bryson<sup>[12.4]</sup>.

**72.3** II. Isaac Redden, Born 1846

**72.4** III. Angus Redden, Born 1848, Died 1939 Married Eliza J. (unknown).

**72.5** IV. Elizabeth Redden, Born 1853 Married William Bruce.

V. Nellie Redden. Born 1855.

Married John Mathias (born 1843).

### Generation 2

**72.2. John D. Redden.** Son of William Redden<sup>[72.1]</sup> and Jane Miller<sup>[64.8]</sup>. Born 30 OCT 1841.

Married Mary Bryson<sup>[12.4]</sup> (born 3 SEP 1842, died SEP 1927, daughter of James Bryson<sup>[12.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Whidden). Died 7 MAR 1918.

Children of John D. Redden and Mary Bryson:

**72.6** I. Nancy Redden, Born 13 APR 1865 Married first, Amos Higgins. Married second, Robert Jordan. Married third, James Burch.

II. James Bryson Redden. Born 1 OCT 1867. Married Emma Bloomcamp. No issue..

**72.7** III. Eliza Jane Redden, Born 27 JUL 1869, Died 1944 Married Edward W. Auser.

**72.8** IV. William Martin Redden, Born 24 SEP 1870, Died 1951 Married Bertha Maud Kent.

**72.9** V. Henry Redden, Born 17 MAR 1874 Married first, Maude Miller. Married second, Frances Higgins<sup>[41.184]</sup>.

**72.10** VI. Elizabeth Redden, Born 13 MAR 1876 Married first, Oswald Wrin. Married second, Murdock Higgins.

**72.11** VII. Ellen Redden, Born 1 AUG 1879 Married Angus McDonald.

**72.3. Isaac Redden.** Son of William Redden<sup>[72.1]</sup> and Jane Miller<sup>[64.8]</sup>. Born 1846.

Children of Isaac Redden and \_\_\_\_:

**72.12** I. Jane Redden, Born 1869 Married John Wright.

**72.4. Angus Redden.** Son of William Redden<sup>[72.1]</sup> and Jane Miller<sup>[64.8]</sup>. Born 1848.

Married Eliza J. (unknown) (born 1856, died 1949). Died 1939.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Angus Redden and Eliza J. (unknown):

I. Laura Redden. Born 1877. Married Shannon Hilchie.

II. Wallace Redden. Born 1879.

**72.13** III. Neil Redden, Born 1881, Died 1935 Married Naomi Myers Worth.

**72.14** IV. Rebecca J. Redden, Born 6 JAN 1883 Married William Higgins<sup>[41.116]</sup>.

**72.15** V. William Redden, Born 1884, Died 1933 Married Edna Lindsay<sup>[54.44]</sup>.

**72.16** VI. Mary Redden, Born 1887 Married Thomas Tinney.

**72.5. Elizabeth Redden.** Daughter of William Redden<sup>[72.1]</sup> and Jane Miller<sup>[64.8]</sup>. Born 1853.

Married William Bruce (born at Scotland).

Children of Elizabeth Redden and William Bruce:

I. Phillip Bruce.

II. Christiana Bruce.

## Generation 3

**72.6. Nancy Redden.** Daughter of John D. Redden<sup>[72.2]</sup> and Mary Bryson<sup>[12.4]</sup>. Born 13 APR 1865.

Married first, Amos Higgins. Married second, Robert Jordan. Married third, James Burch. Children of Nancy Redden and James Burch:

- I. Waren Burch.
- II. Nancy Burch.

**72.7. Eliza Jane Redden.** Daughter of John D. Redden<sup>[72.2]</sup> and Mary Bryson<sup>[12.4]</sup>. Born 27 JUL 1869.

Married Edward W. Auser (born 23 FEB 1860, died 1936). Died 1944.

Children of Eliza Jane Redden and Edward W. Auser:

- 72.17** I. Frank E. Auser, Born 20 SEP 1890 Married Mabel Leona Reid<sup>[74.55]</sup>.
- II. Martha Lucille Auser. Born 22 MAR 1893. Married at USA, Ross Bates.

**72.8. William Martin Redden.** Son of John D. Redden<sup>[72.2]</sup> and Mary Bryson<sup>[12.4]</sup>. Born 24 SEP 1870.

Married Bertha Maud Kent (born 10 APR 1874, died 1935). Died 1951.

Children of William Martin Redden and Bertha Maud Kent:

- I. Harry Redden. Born 24 JUN 1896. Married first, K. Carter. Married second, Mildred Tackberry.
- II. Bessie Clarissa Redden. Born OCT 1897. Married Ottis Thomas Miller (born 1888, died 1984, son of Cyrus Miller<sup>[64.20]</sup> and Catherine Elizabeth Josey). Died 1971.
- 72.18** III. William Kent Redden, Born 18 SEP 1899, Died 1964 Married Susan Reid<sup>[74.104]</sup>.
- IV. Phillip Redden. Married Isabelle Parks.
- 72.19** V. Eliza Odessa Redden Married John Henry Reid<sup>[74.68]</sup>.
- VI. James Redden. Married Merle Hubley.

VII. Effie Redden. Married first, Byron Horton (born 30 MAR 1897, son of George A. Horton<sup>[45.9]</sup> and Mazie A. Sanford). Married second, Frank Deal (born 21 NOV 1899, son of Norman Deal and Martha Ellen Lawlor<sup>[50.4]</sup>).

VIII. Annie Redden. Born 1910. Married Thomas Orestese Reynolds (born 1905, died 1982). Died 1996.

**72.20** IX. Fred Redden Married Sadie Archibald<sup>[2.278]</sup>.

X. Myrtle Redden. Married Alfred Lively.

**72.21** XI. John Martin Redden, Born 7 DEC 1915 Married Agnes Jane Fisher<sup>[28.132]</sup>.

XII. Robert Redden. Married Violet Sanford.

XIII. Donald Redden. Married Shirley Dickie (daughter of Everett Dickie<sup>[21.38]</sup> and Alma Rita Higgins<sup>[41.177]</sup>).

**72.9. Henry Redden.** Son of John D. Redden<sup>[72.2]</sup> and Mary Bryson<sup>[12.4]</sup>. Born 17 MAR 1874.

Married first, Maude Miller (died 1907). Married second, Frances Higgins<sup>[41.184]</sup> (born 6 OCT 1890, died 1955, daughter of Nathan Higgins<sup>[41.113]</sup> and Margaret Blair).

Children of Henry Redden and Maude Miller:

- I. Beatrice Redden. Born 20 AUG 1904.
- II. Edna Redden.
- III. Daisy Redden.

**72.22** IV. Clifford Redden, Born 26 MAR 1899 Married Margaret May Watson<sup>[83.24]</sup>.

Children of Henry Redden and Frances Higgins:

- I. Roxie Ellen Redden. Born 1912. Married Albert Edward Arnold (born 1902, died 1982). Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.
- II. Winford Redden. Married Edith Myra.
- III. Violet Redden.
- IV. Mary Redden. Married Charles Elliot.
- V. Nathan Redden. Married Marion Geldart.
- VI. Russell Redden.
- VII. Clara Redden. Married Harold Cruickshank.
- VIII. Ida Redden. Married (unknown) McPhee.
- IX. Hazel Redden.



x. Ethel Redden. Married (unknown) Scott.

xi. Edith Redden. Married Cecil Conrod.

**72.23** xii. Ruth Redden, Born after 1910 Married Ronald Eugene Fraser<sup>[32.33]</sup>.

**72.10. Elizabeth Redden.** Daughter of John D. Redden<sup>[72.2]</sup> and Mary Bryson<sup>[12.4]</sup>. Born 13 MAR 1876.

Married first, Oswald Wrin. Married second, Murdock Higgins.

Children of Elizabeth Redden and Oswald Wrin:

- i. Llewellyn Wrin.
- ii. Dennis Wrin.
- iii. Vida Wrin.
- iv. Evelyn Wrin.
- v. Pearl Wrin.
- vi. Margaret Wrin.

**72.11. Ellen Redden.** Daughter of John D. Redden<sup>[72.2]</sup> and Mary Bryson<sup>[12.4]</sup>. Born 1 AUG 1879.

Married Angus McDonald.

Children of Ellen Redden and Angus McDonald:

- i. John McDonald. Married Marjorie Fagan.
- ii. Minnie McDonald. Married Edwin Greenough.

**72.12. Jane Redden.** Daughter of Isaac Redden<sup>[72.3]</sup>. Born 1869.

Married John Wright. Lived at .

Children of Jane Redden and John Wright:

- i. Clarence Wright.
- ii. Angus Wright.
- iii. Stanley Wright.
- iv. Wallace Wright.
- v. Raymond Wright.
- vi. Florence Wright.

**72.13. Neil Redden.** Son of Angus Redden<sup>[72.4]</sup> and Eliza J. (unknown). Born 1881.

Married 15 NOV 1906, Naomi Myers Worth (born 10 MAY 1890, died 1979, daughter of William Worth and Elizabeth (unknown)).

Died 1935.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Neil Redden and Naomi Myers Worth:

- i. Lottie Redden. Born 1906.  
Died 1966.
- ii. Matthew Redden. Born 1912.  
Died 1943.

**72.14. Rebecca J. Redden.** Daughter of Angus Redden<sup>[72.4]</sup> and Eliza J. (unknown). Born 6 JAN 1883.

Married William Higgins<sup>[41.116]</sup> (born 10 JAN 1877, son of Simeon Higgins<sup>[41.45]</sup> and Jane Dickie<sup>[21.23]</sup>).

Children of Rebecca J. Redden and William Higgins are shown under William Higgins<sup>[41.116]</sup>.

**72.15. William Redden.** Son of Angus Redden<sup>[72.4]</sup> and Eliza J. (unknown). Born 1884.

Married 25 OCT 1905, Edna Lindsay<sup>[54.44]</sup> (born 4 APR 1888, died 1970, daughter of Morrison Lindsay<sup>[54.27]</sup> and Jessie Kidson).

Died 1933.

Children of William Redden and Edna Lindsay:

- i. Ralph Rex Redden. Born 27 MAY 1906.
- 72.24** ii. Earle Lindsay Redden, Born 15 MAR 1908, Died JUL 1990 Married Erma Taylor<sup>[82.106]</sup>.
- iii. Ola Sylvia Redden. Born 27 DEC 1910.  
Died 1992.
- iv. Carl V. Redden. Born after 1910.

**72.16. Mary Redden.** Daughter of Angus Redden<sup>[72.4]</sup> and Eliza J. (unknown). Born 1887.

Married Thomas Tinney (born at Londonderry, NS, CAN).

Children of Mary Redden and Thomas Tinney:

I. Eva Tinney.

II. Frances Tinney.

III. Geraldine Tinney.

IV. Phyllis Tinney.

V. Lou Tinney. Married Fred Skerry.

## Generation 4

**72.17. Frank E. Auser.** Son of Edward W. Auser and Eliza Jane Redden<sup>[72.7]</sup>. Born 20 SEP 1890.

Married Mabel Leona Reid<sup>[74.55]</sup> (born 3 DEC 1888, daughter of John Geddie Reid<sup>[74.14]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Creelman). Of Glenmore..

Lived at .

Children of Frank E. Auser and Mabel Leona Reid:

I. Angus Auser. Born at California, USA.

II. Reid Auser. Born at California, USA.

III. Edward Auser. Born at California, USA.

IV. Jean Auser. Born at California, USA.

**72.18. William Kent Redden.** Son of William Martin Redden<sup>[72.8]</sup> and Bertha Maud Kent. Born 18 SEP 1899.

Married 11 OCT 1928, Susan Reid<sup>[74.104]</sup> (born JAN 1910 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 26 APR 1989 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, daughter of John William Reid<sup>[74.48]</sup> and Bessie Frances Cunnabelle).

Died 1964.

Children of William Kent Redden and Susan Reid:

**72.25** I. Donald William Redden, Born after 1910 Married Harriet Lydia Jane Miller<sup>[73.93]</sup>.

**72.26** II. Ronald Redden Married Mabel Chaplin.

**72.27** III. Micheal Reid Redden, Born after 1910 Married Barbara Jean Dickie<sup>[22.55]</sup>.

**72.19. Eliza Odessa Redden.** Daughter of William Martin Redden<sup>[72.8]</sup> and Bertha Maud Kent. Married 11 NOV 1924, John Henry Reid<sup>[74.68]</sup> (born 4 DEC 1894, died 14 SEP

1958, son of James Hugh Reid<sup>[74.19]</sup> and Abigail White Miller<sup>[64.33]</sup>).

Children of Eliza Odessa Redden and John Henry Reid are shown under John Henry Reid<sup>[74.68]</sup>.

**72.20. Fred Redden.** Son of William Martin Redden<sup>[72.8]</sup> and Bertha Maud Kent. Married Sadie Archibald<sup>[2.278]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of Lawrence William Archibald<sup>[2.258]</sup> and Margaret Morton).

Children of Fred Redden and Sadie Archibald:

I. Colin Redden.

II. Marilyn Redden.

III. Lynn Redden.

IV. Angus Redden.

**72.21. John Martin Redden.** Son of William Martin Redden<sup>[72.8]</sup> and Bertha Maud Kent. Born 7 DEC 1915.

Married Agnes Jane Fisher<sup>[28.132]</sup> (born 18 DEC 1912, died 26 MAR 1990, daughter of Caleb Corbett Fisher<sup>[28.113]</sup> and Eressa Belle MacNutt<sup>[28.115]</sup>).

Children of John Martin Redden and Agnes Jane Fisher:

**72.28** I. Bertha Eressa Redden, Born after 1910 Married Harold Isenor.

II. John Ernest Redden. Born after 1910.

III. Elizabeth Ellen Redden. Born after 1910.

IV. Marilyn Susan Redden. Born after 1910.

Married Micheal Donald McFetridge (son of Donald Roderick McFetridge<sup>[62.67]</sup> and Florence Edna Mitchell<sup>[2.275]</sup>).

**72.22. Clifford Redden.** Son of Henry

Redden<sup>[72.9]</sup> and Maude Miller. Born 26 MAR 1899.

Married Margaret May Watson<sup>[83.24]</sup> (born 14 AUG 1900 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 27 SEP 1945, daughter of David Drady Watson<sup>[83.12]</sup> and Catherine Susan Hamilton<sup>[36.55]</sup>).

Children of Clifford Redden and Margaret May Watson:

- I. Elmer Glen Redden.
- II. Verna Mae Redden.

**72.23. Ruth Redden.** Daughter of Henry Redden<sup>[72.9]</sup> and Frances Higgins<sup>[41.184]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Ronald Eugene Fraser<sup>[32.33]</sup> (born after 1910, son of Clifford Ernscoart Fraser<sup>[32.22]</sup> and Laura May Jennings<sup>[47.27]</sup>).

Children of Ruth Redden and Ronald Eugene Fraser are shown under Ronald Eugene

Fraser<sup>[32.33]</sup>.

**72.24. Earle Lindsay Redden.** Son of William Redden<sup>[72.15]</sup> and Edna Lindsay<sup>[54.44]</sup>. Born 15 MAR 1908.

Married Erma Taylor<sup>[82.106]</sup> (born 28 AUG 1907 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN, died 1987 at Middleton, NS, CAN, daughter of Corristine Cleveland Taylor<sup>[82.75]</sup> and Susan Ann McLeod). Died JUL 1990.

Children of Earle Lindsay Redden and Erma Taylor:

- I. Marlene Redden. Born after 1910 at Caribou Gold Mine, NS, CAN.  
Married Ernest Stanley McMenemy.
- II. William John Redden. Born after 1910 at Caribou Gold Mine, NS, CAN.  
Married Pauline Henderson.
- III. Earle Douglas Redden. Born after 1910.  
Married Catherine Redden.
- IV. Susan Deanna Redden. Born after 1910.  
Married Byron Aubery Worthylake.

## Generation 5

**72.25. Donald William Redden.** Son of William Kent Redden<sup>[72.18]</sup> and Susan Reid<sup>[74.104]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Harriet Lydia Jane Miller<sup>[73.93]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of Charles Smith Miller and Alice Marjorie Redmond<sup>[73.62]</sup>).

Children of Donald William Redden and Harriet Lydia Jane Miller:

- I. Shawn Rebecca Redden. Born after 1910.
- II. William Charles Redden. Born after 1910.
- III. Margorie Redden. Born after 1910.

**72.26. Ronald Redden.** Son of William Kent Redden<sup>[72.18]</sup> and Susan Reid<sup>[74.104]</sup>. Married Mabel Chaplin.

Children of Ronald Redden and Mabel Chaplin:

- I. Peter Redden.

- II. Linda Redden.
- III. Susan Redden.
- IV. Lawernce Redden.

**72.27. Micheal Reid Redden.** Son of William Kent Redden<sup>[72.18]</sup> and Susan Reid<sup>[74.104]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Barbara Jean Dickie<sup>[22.55]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of Lee Stanley Dickey<sup>[22.48]</sup> and Elda Murray Geddes).

Children of Micheal Reid Redden and Barbara Jean Dickie:

- I. Michele Jean Redden. Born after 1910.
- II. David Kirk Redden. Born after 1910.
- III. Krista Leigh Redden. Born after 1910.

**72.28. Bertha Eressa Redden.** Daughter of John Martin Redden<sup>[72.21]</sup> and Agnes Jane Fisher<sup>[28.132]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Harold Isenor (son of Lester Isenor).  
Children of Bertha Eressa Redden and Harold  
Isenor:

- i. Karen Isenor. Born after 1910.
- ii. Mary Ellen Isenor. Born after 1910.

## 73 Descendants of Moses Redmond

### Generation 1

**73.1. Moses Redmond.** Born at Antrium, Ireland.

Married Rebecca Dunn (born at Antrium, Ireland). Died 1849.

Children of Moses Redmond and Rebecca Dunn:

- 73.2** I. Mary Redmond, Born 1796, Ireland, Died River John, NS Married William Gaston.
- II. David Redmond. Born ABT 1798 at Carrickfergus, Ireland.  
Married 9 OCT 1819, Margaret Henry (born 1796, died 31 JUL 1839 at NB, CAN, daughter of Alexander Henry<sup>[40.3]</sup> and Eleanor Fisher<sup>[28.14]</sup>).  
Died at Maine, USA.  
Moved to New Brunswick..
- 73.3** III. John R. Alexander Redmond, Born 16 APR 1799, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 16 APR 1892, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Sarah Henry<sup>[40.11]</sup>.
- 73.4** IV. Andrew Redmond, Born 16 AUG 1800, Antrium, Ireland, Died 21 NOV 1899, Glenmere, Mass. USA Married Mary Pearn.
- 73.5** V. Elizabeth Redmond, Born 1805, Ireland, Died 11

JUN 1875, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married William Farnell<sup>[27.4]</sup>.

- 73.6** VI. Samuel Redmond, Born 1808, Ireland, Died P352 Married Mary Heighton.
- VII. Moses Redmond. Married at P352, Margaret (unknown).
- VIII. Jean Redmond. Born at Ireland.  
Married at P352, Richard Henry.
- IX. Roseanne Redmond. Born 1810 at County Antrium, Ireland.  
Married at P352, George Frederick Perrin (born 20 JUL 1797, died 1849 at River John, NS).  
Died at River John, NS.
- 73.7** X. James Redmond, Born 1810, Ireland, Died 9 FEB 1982, Pictou Co., NS, CAN Married Anna Bell C. Allen.
- 73.8** XI. Frank Redmond, Born 1811, Ireland, Died 16 NOV 1889, River John, NS Married Charlotte Joudrey.
- 73.9** XII. Robert Redmond, Born 1812 Married Ruth Dean.
- 73.10** XIII. Janet Redmond, Born 24 JUN 1814, Died 1906 Married James McGunnigle.
- 73.11** XIV. William Redmond, Born 11 AUG 1817, Ireland, Died 9 MAY 1905, River John, NS Married Mary Allen.

### Generation 2

**73.2. Mary Redmond.** Daughter of Moses Redmond<sup>[73.1]</sup> and Rebecca Dunn. Born 1796 at Ireland.

Married at P352, William Gaston (born at P352, died at P352).

Died at River John, NS.

Children of Mary Redmond and William Gaston:

- 73.12** I. John Gaston, Born 14 MAR 1819 Married Margaret (unknown).
- 73.13** II. Andrew Gaston, Born 1819 Married Susannah Dean<sup>[19.30]</sup>.
- III. Moses Gaston. Born 1821 at P352.  
Died at P352.
- IV. Mary Gaston. Born 1822 at P352.  
Died at P352.

**73.3. John R. Alexander Redmond.** Son of Moses Redmond<sup>[73.1]</sup> and Rebecca Dunn. Born 16 APR 1799 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married 27 AUG 1821 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Sarah Henry<sup>[40.11]</sup> (born 15 AUG 1802 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, died 14 AUG 1876, daughter of Alexander Henry<sup>[40.3]</sup> and Eleanor Fisher<sup>[28.14]</sup>).

Died 16 APR 1892 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of John R. Alexander Redmond and Sarah Henry:

- 73.14** I. John W. Redmond, Born 14 OCT 1823 Married Sarah McCoy.
- II. Eliziabeth Redmond. Born 1 MAR 1824.

Married 10 JUN 1884, Matthew Burris<sup>[13.3]</sup> (born 12 APR 1807 at Riverside, NS, CAN, died 15 DEC 1874 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Samuel Burrows<sup>[13.2]</sup> and Margaret Peppard).  
Died 1917.

**73.15** III. Moses Redmond, Born 1825, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1847 Married Martha McFetridge<sup>[62.5]</sup>.

IV. Alexander Redmond. Born ABT 1826 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Died 1833 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

V. Eleanor Redmond. Born 1828.

Married William Fraser.

VI. Sarah Redmond. Born 1830.

Died 1848.

**73.16** VII. Rebecca Dunn Redmond, Born 11 APR 1834, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, Died 1911 Married William Holman<sup>[44.23]</sup>.

**73.17** VIII. Alexander Redmond, Born 8 JUL 1834, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 28 JAN 1905, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN Married Elizabeth Henry<sup>[40.28]</sup>.

**73.18** IX. Andrew Redmond, Born 10 MAY 1836, Died 1922, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married first, Dorothy Stewart<sup>[81.16]</sup>. Married second, Elizabeth Gaston<sup>[73.23]</sup>.

**73.19** X. William Francis Redmond, Born 26 MAR 1838, Died 1931 Married Elizabeth Jane Cumming.

**73.20** XI. Margaret Mary Redmond, Born ABT 1840 Married Mathew James Archibald Holman<sup>[44.22]</sup>.

**73.21** XII. Lydia Redmond, Born 1844, Died 3 OCT 1887, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married William Archibald<sup>[2.197]</sup>.

XIII. Charlotte Redmond. Born 13 NOV 1845.

Married Robert McGunnigle (born 13 FEB 1844).  
Died 12 FEB 1919.

No Issue.

**73.4. Andrew Redmond.** Son of Moses Redmond<sup>[73.1]</sup> and Rebecca Dunn. Born 16 AUG 1800 at Antrium, Ireland.

Married 1834 at P352, Mary Pearn (born at P352, died 1845 at P352).

Died 21 NOV 1899 at Glenmere, Mass. USA.

Children of Andrew Redmond and Mary Pearn:

I. Sarah E. Redmond.

**73.5. Elizabeth Redmond.** Daughter of Moses Redmond<sup>[73.1]</sup> and Rebecca Dunn. Born 1805 at Ireland.

Married William Farnell<sup>[27.4]</sup> (born 1813 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of George Farnell<sup>[27.1]</sup> and Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.16]</sup>). Died 11 JUN 1875 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Elizabeth Redmond and William Farnell are shown under William Farnell<sup>[27.4]</sup>.

**73.6. Samuel Redmond.** Son of Moses Redmond<sup>[73.1]</sup> and Rebecca Dunn. Born 1808 at Ireland.

Married Mary Heighton (born at River John, NS). Died at P352.

Children of Samuel Redmond and Mary Heighton:

I. Frederick Redmond.

II. Moses Redmond. Born 1840.

**73.7. James Redmond.** Son of Moses Redmond<sup>[73.1]</sup> and Rebecca Dunn. Born 1810 at Ireland.

Married at P352, Anna Bell C. Allen (born 1813 at River John, NS, died 12 JUN 1891 at River John, NS).

Died 9 FEB 1982 at Pictou Co., NS, CAN.

Children of James Redmond and Anna Bell C. Allen:

I. William Redmond. Born 1839.

II. Robert Redmond. Born 1844.

III. Isabella Redmond. Born 1847.

IV. Barbara Redmond. Born 1850.

V. Jane Redmond. Born 1852.

**73.8. Frank Redmond.** Son of Moses Redmond<sup>[73.1]</sup> and Rebecca Dunn. Born 1811 at Ireland.

Married at P352, Charlotte Joudrey (born 1811 at River John, NS, died 1899 at Hodson, Pictou County, NS, CAN).

Died 16 NOV 1889 at River John, NS.

Children of Frank Redmond and Charlotte Joudrey:

- I. Moses Redmond. Born 1844.
- II. John Redmond. Born 1846.
- III. William Redmond. Born 1848.
- IV. Francis Redmond. Born 1850.
- V. Morrah Redmond. Born 1856.

**73.9. Robert Redmond.** Son of Moses Redmond<sup>[73.1]</sup> and Rebecca Dunn. Born 1812.

Married Ruth Dean (born 1811 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN).

Children of Robert Redmond and Ruth Dean:

- I. Rebecca Redmond. Born 1846.
- II. Margaret Redmond. Born 1850.
- III. Georgia Redmond. Born 1858.

**73.10. Janet Redmond.** Daughter of Moses Redmond<sup>[73.1]</sup> and Rebecca Dunn. Born 24 JUN 1814.

Married James McGunnigle (born 1809, died 1887). Died 1906.

Children of Janet Redmond and James McGunnigle:

**73.22 I.** Charles McGunnigle, Born 2 JAN 1844, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1934 Married Mary Ann Guild<sup>[35.30]</sup>.

**73.11. William Redmond.** Son of Moses Redmond<sup>[73.1]</sup> and Rebecca Dunn. Born 11 AUG 1817 at Ireland.

Married at P352, Mary Allen (born 12 FEB 1819 at Cape John, Pictou County, NS, CAN, died 10 NOV 1903 at River John, NS).

Died 9 MAY 1905 at River John, NS.

Children of William Redmond and Mary Allen:

- I. Isabelle Redmond. Born 1841.
- II. Janet Redmond. Born 1848.
- III. Isaac Redmond. Born 1851.
- IV. Esther Ann Redmond. Born 1853.
- V. James Redmond. Born 1855.
- VI. Havelock Redmond. Born 1857.
- VII. Prescott Redmond. Born 1860.
- VIII. Adams Redmond. Born 1862.
- IX. Amelia Redmond. Born 1862.
- X. Eliza Redmond. Born 1865.
- XI. George Alfred Redmond. Born 1869.

### Generation 3

**73.12. John Gaston.** Son of William Gaston and Mary Redmond<sup>[73.2]</sup>. Born 14 MAR 1819.

Married Margaret (unknown) (born 1822).

Children of John Gaston and Margaret (unknown):

**73.23 I.** Elizabeth Gaston, Born 1848, Died 1899 Married Andrew Redmond<sup>[73.18]</sup>.

- II. James W. Gaston. Born 1851.
- III. Jennett Gaston. Born 1853.
- IV. Martha Gaston. Born 1855.
- V. Charles Gaston. Born 1857.
- VI. George Gaston. Born 1860.

**73.24 VII.** Issac Gaston, Born 1861 Married Sarah (unknown).

VIII. Susan Gaston. Born 1867.

**73.13. Andrew Gaston.** Son of William Gaston and Mary Redmond<sup>[73.2]</sup>. Born 1819.

Married Susannah Dean<sup>[19.30]</sup> (born 27 FEB 1822, daughter of David Dean<sup>[19.7]</sup> and Margaret Archibald<sup>[2.23]</sup>).

Children of Andrew Gaston and Susannah Dean:

- I. Matthew Gaston. Born 23 OCT 1852.
- 73.25 II.** Robert Redmond Gaston, Born 25 JUN 1855, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, Died 2 SEP 1934 Married Carrie Conrad.
- III. Robina P. Gaston. Born 1861.
- IV. Cecilia M. Gaston. Born 1863.

**73.14. John W. Redmond.** Son of John R. Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.3]</sup> and Sarah

Henry<sup>[40.11]</sup>. Born 14 OCT 1823.

Married 4 NOV 1848, Sarah McCoy (born 14 FEB 1807, died 28 OCT 1888).

Children of John W. Redmond and Sarah McCoy:

**73.26** I. George Redmond, Born 1850, South Deer Island, Maine, USA, Died 1915 Married Elizabeth Mills.

**73.15. Moses Redmond.** Son of John R. Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.3]</sup> and Sarah Henry<sup>[40.11]</sup>. Born 1825 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Martha McFetridge<sup>[62.5]</sup> (born 1823, daughter of John McFetridge<sup>[62.1]</sup> and Mary Marshall). Died 1847.

Children of Moses Redmond and Martha McFetridge:

I. William Redmond. Died in infancy..

**73.27** II. John Fisher Redmond, Born 10 APR 1843, Died 6 JUN 1916, Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN Married Mary Putman Henry<sup>[40.32]</sup>.

III. Samuel Redmond. Born 1845.  
Died young..

IV. Mary Redmond. Born 1846.  
Died in infancy..

**73.28** V. James Redmond, Born 29 DEC 1847, Died 6 JUN 1934 Married Elizabeth Margaret Henry<sup>[40.36]</sup>.

**73.16. Rebecca Dunn Redmond.** Daughter of John R. Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.3]</sup> and Sarah Henry<sup>[40.11]</sup>. Born 11 APR 1834 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Married William Holman<sup>[44.23]</sup> (born 7 FEB 1841 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 15 APR 1905, son of John Fisher Holman<sup>[44.7]</sup> and Agnes (Nancy) Fergusson Hamilton<sup>[36.8]</sup>). Died 1911.

Children of Rebecca Dunn Redmond and William Holman are shown under William Holman<sup>[44.23]</sup>.

**73.17. Alexander Redmond.** Son of John R. Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.3]</sup> and Sarah

Henry<sup>[40.11]</sup>. Born 8 JUL 1834 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 23 MAR 1859 at Pictou, NS, CAN, Elizabeth Henry<sup>[40.28]</sup> (born 26 DEC 1834 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 12 OCT 1907 at SK, CAN, daughter of Daniel Henry<sup>[40.6]</sup> and Margaret Jane Bryden<sup>[2.126]</sup>).

Died 28 JAN 1905 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Children of Alexander Redmond and Elizabeth Henry:

**73.29** I. William Fraser Redmond, Born 18 DEC 1859, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, Died 21 JAN 1940, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN Married Lydia Jane Holman<sup>[44.47]</sup>.

**73.30** II. Henry Redmond, Born 23 SEP 1861, Died 1930 Married Adelaide Frances Chaplin<sup>[15.17]</sup>.

III. Frederick Redmond. Born 23 SEP 1861.  
Died 11 APR 1928.  
Unmarried..

**73.31** IV. John Edward Redmond, Born 16 SEP 1863, Died 2 MAR 1941 Married Margaret Ellen Hamilton<sup>[36.52]</sup>.

V. Sarah Jane Redmond. Born 6 SEP 1866.  
Died 1944.  
Unmarried..

VI. Annie Redmond. Born 26 AUG 1867.  
Died 1881.  
Died of diptheria..

**73.32** VII. Isabelle Redmond, Born 30 MAR 1869, Died 1929 Married Jonathan Layton Burnett<sup>[44.31]</sup>.

VIII. George Anderson Redmond. Born 20 AUG 1871.  
Died 21 MAR 1940.  
Unmarried..

IX. Bessie Redmond. Born 11 NOV 1873 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.  
Died 20 MAR 1881 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.  
Died of age 5 of TB..

X. Alexander Redmond. Born 10 JUN 1876 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.  
Died 24 JUN 1881 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

XI. Annie Elizabeth Redmond. Born 1886.  
Married Henry Hargaves. Died 1959.  
Lived at .



**73.18. Andrew Redmond.** Son of John R. Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.3]</sup> and Sarah Henry<sup>[40.11]</sup>. Born 10 MAY 1836.

Married first, ABT 1865, Dorothy Stewart<sup>[81.16]</sup> (daughter of John Stewart<sup>[81.3]</sup> and Elizabeth Geddes<sup>[33.11]</sup>).

Married second, 8 JAN 1874 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Elizabeth Gaston<sup>[73.23]</sup> (born 1848, died 1899, daughter of John Gaston<sup>[73.12]</sup> and Margaret (unknown)).

Died 1922 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Children of Andrew Redmond and Dorothy Stewart:

**73.33** I. Elizabeth Jane Redmond, Born 1873 Married Samuel Higgins<sup>[41.101]</sup>.

**73.34** II. Howard Redmond, Born 28 AUG 1867, Died 1 JUL 1951 Married Christie Jane Henry<sup>[40.68]</sup>.

Children of Andrew Redmond and Elizabeth Gaston:

I. James W. Redmond. Born 1875.  
Died 1898.

**73.35** II. Alonzo Raymond Redmond, Born 1878, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died ABT 1925, Truro, NS, CAN Married Maude Edith Crowe.

III. Sarah Redmond. Born 1880.  
Married Thomas Corbett.

IV. Lydia Redmond. Born 13 AUG 1887.

**73.19. William Francis Redmond.** Son of John R. Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.3]</sup> and Sarah Henry<sup>[40.11]</sup>. Born 26 MAR 1838.

Married OCT 1862, Elizabeth Jane Cumminger (born 5 NOV 1841 at St. Mary's, Guysborough, NS, CAN, died 1921).

Died 1931.

Lived at .

Children of William Francis Redmond and Elizabeth Jane Cumminger:

I. John Nelson Redmond. Born 30 DEC 1863.  
Married 1903 at Dawson, Yukon, CAN, Margaret L. McLay.  
Died 1925 at Egerton, Alberta, CAN.

**73.36** II. Alfred Redmond, Born 12 JUL 1865, Died 1933, Egerton, Alberta, CAN Married Maggie Cox.

**73.37** III. Charles Redmond, Born 1867, Died 1955, Dawson, Yukon, CAN Married Ella Conroy.

**73.38** IV. Margaret Mary Redmond, Born 1868, Died 1952 Married Peter Cooper.

V. Sarah Ellen Redmond. Born NOV 1870.  
Died 1936 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.  
Unmarried..

VI. Ernest Redmond. Born 7 OCT 1872.  
Married Ethel Fisher (born 1881 at Newton Mills, NS, CAN, died 1969, daughter of David E. Fisher<sup>[28.79]</sup> and Jane Bates<sup>[3.18]</sup>). Died 1959.

**73.39** VII. Samuel Cumminger Redmond, Born 1874, Died 1953, Vancouver, BC, CAN Married Minne Cox.

**73.40** VIII. Myra Jane Redmond, Born 16 JAN 1877, Died 1933 Married John Burnett<sup>[44.30]</sup>.

IX. Janetta Archibald Redmond. Born 8 MAR 1878.  
Died 1969.  
Unmarried..

X. William Frank Redmond. Born 24 FEB 1880.  
Married first, JUL 1913, Ida Vashte Allen (born at West Palm Beach).  
Married second, JUL 1919, Emma Empsy (born at Edmonton, AB, CAN, died at Edmonton, AB, CAN).  
Died 1957 at Edmonton, AB, CAN.

XI. Alexander Redmond. Born 1882.  
Died 1889.

XII. Hugh Redmond. Born 8 NOV 1884.  
Married Jennie Carson. Died 1969 at Paradise, Alberta, CAN.

**73.20. Margaret Mary Redmond.** Daughter of John R. Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.3]</sup> and Sarah Henry<sup>[40.11]</sup>. Born ABT 1840.

Married 10 MAY 1864 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Mathew James Archibald Holman<sup>[44.22]</sup> (born 11 JUN 1838 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 10 APR 1921, son of John Fisher Holman<sup>[44.7]</sup> and Agnes (Nancy) Fergusson Hamilton<sup>[36.8]</sup>).

Children of Margaret Mary Redmond and Mathew James Archibald Holman are shown under Mathew James Archibald Holman<sup>[44.22]</sup>.

**73.21. Lydia Redmond.** Daughter of John R. Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.3]</sup> and Sarah Henry<sup>[40.11]</sup>. Born 1844.

Married William Archibald<sup>[2.197]</sup> (born JAN 1843 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1889, son of Matthew Archibald<sup>[2.106]</sup> and Jane Hall). Died 3 OCT 1887 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Lydia Redmond and William Archibald are shown under William Archibald<sup>[2.197]</sup>.

**73.22. Charles McGunnigle.** Son of James McGunnigle and Janet Redmond<sup>[73.10]</sup>. Born 2 JAN 1844 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Mary Ann Guild<sup>[35.30]</sup> (born 7 SEP 1844, died 1908, daughter of William

Guild<sup>[35.8]</sup> and Jane Guild Archibald<sup>[2.96]</sup>). Died 1934.

Children of Charles McGunnigle and Mary Ann Guild:

- I. Jannet McGunnigle. Born 1869. Died 1873.
- II. Annie McGunnigle. Born DEC 1870. Died in early teens..

**73.41** III. William McGunnigle, Born 1872, Died 1957 Married Carrie Hutchinson<sup>[46.13]</sup>.

- IV. Amos McGunnigle. Born 1874. Died 1893.

**73.42** V. Janie McGunnigle, Born 1877 Married Angus Forbes.

**73.43** VI. Ethel McGunnigle, Born 19 SEP 1880 Married Eddy Tupper.

- VII. Winnifred McGunnigle. Born 12 NOV 1886. Married Samuel J. Ramsey (born 1879, died 1967). She died within a year of her marriage..

## Generation 4

**73.23. Elizabeth Gaston.** Daughter of John Gaston<sup>[73.12]</sup> and Margaret (unknown). Born 1848.

Married 8 JAN 1874 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Andrew Redmond<sup>[73.18]</sup> (born 10 MAY 1836, died 1922 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of John R. Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.3]</sup> and Sarah Henry<sup>[40.11]</sup>).

Died 1899.

Children of Elizabeth Gaston and Andrew Redmond are shown under Andrew Redmond<sup>[73.18]</sup>.

**73.24. Issac Gaston.** Son of John Gaston<sup>[73.12]</sup> and Margaret (unknown). Born 1861.

Married Sarah (unknown) (born 1864).

Children of Issac Gaston and Sarah (unknown):

- I. Nora Gaston. Born 1881.
- II. Margery Gaston. Born SEP 1883.
- III. Jamie Gaston. Born 28 DEC 1887.

**73.25. Robert Redmond Gaston.** Son of Andrew Gaston<sup>[73.13]</sup> and Susannah Dean<sup>[19.30]</sup>. Born 25 JUN 1855 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Married 19 MAY 1880 at Pope's Harbour, NS, CAN, Carrie Conrad (born 25 SEP 1853 at Pope's Harbour, NS, CAN, daughter of Lenard Conrad and Sophia (Unknown)).

Died 2 SEP 1934.

Children of Robert Redmond Gaston and Carrie Conrad:

- I. Cora Gaston. Born 15 APR 1881.
- II. Susan Gaston. Born 26 MAY 1882.
- III. Bessie Gaston. Born 5 APR 1884.
- IV. Clarence Gaston. Born 5 APR 1884.

**73.44** V. Irene Matilda Gaston, Born 9 JUN 1888, Died 24 JUL 1973, Truro, NS, CAN Married Harris Gordon Gould<sup>[35.77]</sup>.

- VI. William Gaston. Born 4 OCT 1890.
- VII. James Gaston. Born 24 APR 1892.
- VIII. Fulton Gaston. Born 30 APR 1895.

**73.26. George Redmond.** Son of John W. Redmond<sup>[73.14]</sup> and Sarah McCoy. Born 1850 at South Deer Island, Maine, USA.

Married Elizabeth Mills (died 1900, daughter of Peter H. Mills). Died 1915.

Children of George Redmond and Elizabeth Mills:

- I. Sadie Redmond.
- II. Fronie Redmond.
- III. George Redmond.
- IV. Archie Redmond.
- V. Margaret Redmond.
- VI. John Redmond.
- VII. Theodore Redmond. Born 1898.  
Died 1915.

**73.27. John Fisher Redmond.** Son of Moses Redmond<sup>[73.15]</sup> and Martha McFetridge<sup>[62.5]</sup>. Born 10 APR 1843.

Married 27 DEC 1870 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Mary Putman Henry<sup>[40.32]</sup> (born 27 MAR 1847 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 7 JUL 1912, daughter of Robert Archibald Henry<sup>[40.7]</sup> and Lydia Tupper Geddes<sup>[33.13]</sup>).

Died 6 JUN 1916 at Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN.

Children of John Fisher Redmond and Mary Putman Henry:

- 73.45** I. William Redmond, Born 19 FEB 1872, Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN, Died 28 MAR 1952, Stockton, CA, USA Married Jean MacDonald Fortheringham.
- 73.46** II. Samuel Redmond, Born 7 MAR 1873, Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN, Died 5 MAY 1938, Stockton, CA, USA Married Pearl Meddleton.
- III. George Prescott Redmond. Born 13 OCT 1875 at Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN.  
Died 27 APR 1948 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Unmarried..
- 73.47** IV. Martha Jane Redmond, Born 5 FEB 1877, Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN, Died 27 MAR 1951, Dartmouth, NS, CAN Married Howard Pye.
- 73.48** V. Henry Clyde Redmond, Born 19 DEC 1878, Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN, Died 15 DEC 1963, Vancouver, BC, CAN Married Sarah (Sadie) Archibald<sup>[2.281]</sup>.

- VI. John Edward Redmond. Born 9 JAN 1881 at Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN.  
Died 1 JAN 1900.  
Unmarried..

**73.49** VII. Clarence Redmond, Born 31 MAR 1883, Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN, Died 24 OCT 1968, Vancouver, BC, CAN Married Alice Mae Bird.

- VIII. Emma Redmond. Born 19 OCT 1885.  
Married Fred Magee. Died 29 JAN 1962.  
Lived at .

**73.50** IX. Charles Herbert Redmond, Born 15 JAN 1888, Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN, Died 15 MAY 1988, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married first, Augusta Lizzie Stewart<sup>[81.50]</sup>. Married second, Edith Sidney Stewart<sup>[81.49]</sup>.

**73.51** X. Edna Redmond, Born 27 FEB 1890, Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN, Died 3 MAR 1966, Beverley, MA, USA Married Frederick John Woodworth.

**73.52** XI. Frederick Redmond, Born 5 JUL 1892, Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN, Died 26 NOV 1972, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Maud Florence Sinclair.

**73.28. James Redmond.** Son of Moses Redmond<sup>[73.15]</sup> and Martha McFetridge<sup>[62.5]</sup>. Born 29 DEC 1847.

Married 29 JUL 1880 at Little River, NS, CAN, Elizabeth Margaret Henry<sup>[40.36]</sup> (born 17 JAN 1855 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 12 AUG 1946, daughter of Robert Archibald Henry<sup>[40.7]</sup> and Lydia Tupper Geddes<sup>[33.13]</sup>).

Died 6 JUN 1934.

Children of James Redmond and Elizabeth Margaret Henry:

- I. James Redmond. Born 26 OCT 1881 at Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN.  
Died 25 FEB 1964.  
Unmarried..
- II. Mary Jane Redmond. Born 25 MAY 1884 at Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN.  
Died 25 FEB 1964 at Halifax, NS, CAN.  
Unmarried..
- III. Sidney Redmond. Born 10 JUN 1887 at Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN.  
Died 16 NOV 1913 at BC, CAN.  
Unmarried..

**73.53** iv. Harvey Redmond, Born 18 APR 1889, Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN, Died 11 JUN 1944, Halifax, NS, CAN Married Bessie Mae Mont.

v. Maude Redmond. Born 15 AUG 1891 at Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN.  
Died 29 JAN 1987 at Halifax, NS, CAN.  
Unmarried..

vi. Ethel Blanche Redmond. Born 2 OCT 1893 at Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN.  
Died 15 OCT 1988.  
Unmarried..

**73.54** vii. Frank Redmond, Born 26 JUL 1897, Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN, Died 19 OCT 1952, Halifax, NS, CAN Married Catherine Pearl Dean<sup>[19.65]</sup>.

**73.55** viii. John Edward Redmond, Born 13 JUN 1899, Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN, Died 4 APR 1972, Truro, NS, CAN Married Ella Christina Mont.

ix. Irene Margaret Redmond. Born 12 APR 1901 at Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN.  
Died 12 JUN 1997 at Truro, NS, CAN.  
Unmarried..

**73.29. William Fraser Redmond.** Son of Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.17]</sup> and Elizabeth Henry<sup>[40.28]</sup>. Born 18 DEC 1859 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Married 30 SEP 1890 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, Lydia Jane Holman<sup>[44.47]</sup> (born 1 OCT 1868 at Goshen, NS, CAN, died 10 JUN 1936 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, daughter of Joseph Harrison Holman<sup>[44.24]</sup> and Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.203]</sup>).

Died 21 JAN 1940 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Children of William Fraser Redmond and Lydia Jane Holman:

**73.56** i. Alfred James Redmond, Born 31 AUG 1891, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, Died 15 MAR 1957, Halifax, NS, CAN Married Edith Pauline McIvor.

**73.57** ii. Alexander Redmond, Born 21 JUN 1893, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, Died 2 MAR 1961, Truro, NS, CAN Married Christina May Fancy.

**73.58** iii. Prescott Putman Redmond, Born 19 OCT 1895, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, Died 1 JAN 1974, Seely's, Ont. CAN Married Eva Marguerite Stewart.

iv. Amy Redmond. Born NOV 1897.  
Died JAN 1898.

v. (Unkown) Redmond. Born 17 JAN 1898.  
Died 17 JAN 1898.

**73.59** vi. Rollen Redmond, Born 3 APR 1901, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, Died 18 MAY 1981, Boston, MA, USA Married Jessie Augusta Ward.

**73.60** vii. Emma May Redmond, Born 15 JUN 1904, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, Died 17 SEP 1988, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Frederick Alexander Graham.

viii. Elsie Sarah Redmond. Born 15 DEC 1908 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Married Hiram Mansfield Stewart (born 20 MAY 1905 at Redbank. Albt, CAN, died 23 OCT 1991 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN). Died 8 MAY 1989 at Lower Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

**73.61** ix. Georgie Hazel Redmond, Born 18 MAR 1911, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN Married Arthur Vernon Dean<sup>[19.117]</sup>.

**73.30. Henry Redmond.** Son of Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.17]</sup> and Elizabeth Henry<sup>[40.28]</sup>. Born 23 SEP 1861.

Married 24 MAY 1899, Adelaide Frances Chaplin<sup>[15.17]</sup> (born 9 OCT 1871, died 5 FEB 1924, daughter of Joseph Howe Chaplin<sup>[15.8]</sup> and Annie Maria Archibald<sup>[2.134]</sup>).

Died 1930.

Children of Henry Redmond and Adelaide Frances Chaplin:

i. Joseph Howe Redmond. Born 1902.  
Married Pearl Othen (born at NB, CAN).

ii. Annie Elizabeth Redmond. Born 1905.  
Married Archibald Addie.

iii. Elsie Frances Redmond. Born 1909.  
Married George Burnell.

iv. Frank D. Redmond. Born 1912.  
Married Mary Sylvester.

**73.31. John Edward Redmond.** Son of Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.17]</sup> and Elizabeth Henry<sup>[40.28]</sup>. Born 16 SEP 1863.

Married 18 JUL 1890, Margaret Ellen Hamilton<sup>[36.52]</sup> (born 21 MAY 1867 at Lemmon Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 2 JUL

1921, daughter of Barry Hamilton<sup>[36.27]</sup> and Mary Lemmon<sup>[53.5]</sup>).

Died 2 MAR 1941.

Children of John Edward Redmond and Margaret Ellen Hamilton:

- I. Mellisa May Redmond. Born 1891.  
Married 1908 at Lodi, Missouri, USA, Everett A. Davis.  
Lived at .
- II. Elizabeth Mary Redmond. Born 1895.  
Married NOV 1917, Everett Mennell Petinger (born at Flarton, England).
- III. Martha Jane Redmond. Born 1897.  
Married NOV 1918, Chad Sunley (born at Manchester, England).

**73.32. Isabelle Redmond.** Daughter of Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.17]</sup> and Elizabeth Henry<sup>[40.28]</sup>. Born 30 MAR 1869.

Married Jonathan Layton Burnett<sup>[44.31]</sup> (born 27 MAY 1862, died 1941, son of Alexander Burnett<sup>[44.15]</sup> and Eleanor W. Holman<sup>[44.19]</sup>). Died 1929.

Children of Isabelle Redmond and Jonathan Layton Burnett are shown under Jonathan Layton Burnett<sup>[44.31]</sup>.

**73.33. Elizabeth Jane Redmond.** Daughter of Andrew Redmond<sup>[73.18]</sup> and Dorothy Stewart<sup>[81.16]</sup>. Born 1873.

Married Samuel Higgins<sup>[41.101]</sup> (son of John Higgins<sup>[41.35]</sup> and Janet Bruce<sup>[9.12]</sup>).

Children of Elizabeth Jane Redmond and Samuel Higgins are shown under Samuel Higgins<sup>[41.101]</sup>.

**73.34. Howard Redmond.** Son of Andrew Redmond<sup>[73.18]</sup> and Dorothy Stewart<sup>[81.16]</sup>. Born 28 AUG 1867.

Married Christie Jane Henry<sup>[40.68]</sup> (born 18 SEP 1870, died 20 JAN 1947, daughter of Daniel Henry<sup>[40.24]</sup> and Jane Stewart<sup>[81.29]</sup>). Died 1 JUL 1951.

Children of Howard Redmond and Christie Jane Henry:

- I. Laura Redmond. Born 7 JUL 1900.  
Married 17 NOV 1926, Blair J. Miller (died 11 SEP 1959 at Cambridge, MA, USA).

**73.62** II. Alice Marjorie Redmond, Born 1909, Died 24 AUG 1961 Married Charles Smith Miller.

**73.35. Alonzo Raymond Redmond.** Son of Andrew Redmond<sup>[73.18]</sup> and Elizabeth Gaston<sup>[73.23]</sup>. Born 1878 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 26 MAY 1903 at Onslow, NS, CAN, Maude Edith Crowe (born 31 AUG 1881).

Died ABT 1925 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Children of Alonzo Raymond Redmond and Maude Edith Crowe:

- 73.63** I. Marguerite Redmond, Born NOV 1905, Onslow, NS, CAN, Died 25 MAY 1994, Truro, NS, CAN  
Married Blair Corbett Morris.
- II. Frank Redmond. Born 1911 at Truro, NS, CAN.  
Died 7 JUL 1982 at Truro, NS, CAN.  
Never married..

**73.36. Alfred Redmond.** Son of William Francis Redmond<sup>[73.19]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Cumming. Born 12 JUL 1865.

Married 1908, Maggie Cox (born 9 FEB 1875).

Died 1933 at Egerton, Alberta, CAN.

Children of Alfred Redmond and Maggie Cox:

- I. Racheal C. Redmond. Born 1901.
- II. John William Redmond. Born 1902.
- III. Janetta Margaret Redmond. Born 1904.
- IV. Frank Cox Redmond. Born 1906 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- V. James Thompson Redmond. Born 1909 at Egerton, Alberta, CAN.
- VI. Alice Patricia Redmond. Born 1914.

**73.37. Charles Redmond.** Son of William Francis Redmond<sup>[73.19]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Cumming. Born 1867.

Married Ella Conroy. Died 1955 at Dawson, Yukon, CAN.

Children of Charles Redmond and Ella Conroy:

- I. James Ernest Redmond. Born 1899.
- II. Charles Frances Redmond. Born 1901.
- III. Margaret Mary Redmond. Born 1902.
- IV. William Hugh Redmond. Born 1904.
- V. John Robert Redmond. Born 1906.  
Died 1920.
- VI. Joseph O. Redmond. Born 1909.  
Died 1959.

**73.38. Margaret Mary Redmond.** Daughter of William Francis Redmond<sup>[73.19]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Cumming. Born 1868.

Married 20 DEC 1888 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, Peter Cooper.

Died 1952.

Children of Margaret Mary Redmond and Peter Cooper:

- I. Herbert Frances Dean. Born 1890.

**73.39. Samuel Cumming Redmond.** Son of William Francis Redmond<sup>[73.19]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Cumming. Born 1874.

Married OCT 1898, Minne Cox (died at Vancouver, BC, CAN).

Died 1953 at Vancouver, BC, CAN.

Children of Samuel Cumming Redmond and Minne Cox:

- I. Bessie May Redmond. Born 1899.
- II. Nettie Frances Redmond. Born 1901.
- III. Verna Christine Redmond. Born 1903.
- IV. Dorothy Myra Redmond. Born 1908.
- V. Evelyn John Redmond. Born 1909.
- VI. Albert John Redmond. Born 1911.
- VII. Marguerite Lillian Redmond. Born 1914.

**73.40. Myra Jane Redmond.** Daughter of William Francis Redmond<sup>[73.19]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Cumming. Born 16 JAN 1877.

Married JUL 1895, John Burnett<sup>[44.30]</sup> (born 16 FEB 1858, died 1934, son of Alexander Burnett<sup>[44.15]</sup> and Eleanor W. Holman<sup>[44.19]</sup>).

Died 1933.

Children of Myra Jane Redmond and John Burnett are shown under John Burnett<sup>[44.30]</sup>.

**73.41. William McGunnigle.** Son of Charles McGunnigle<sup>[73.22]</sup> and Mary Ann Guild<sup>[35.30]</sup>. Born 1872.

Married Carrie Hutchinson<sup>[46.13]</sup> (born 22 MAR 1880, died 1937, daughter of Alexander C. Hutchinson<sup>[46.5]</sup> and Annie Eliza Henley). Died 1957.

Children of William McGunnigle and Carrie Hutchinson:

- I. Annie McGunnigle.
- II. Ralph McGunnigle.
- III. Robert McGunnigle.
- IV. James Alexander McGunnigle. Born 1905.  
Died 1975.
- V. Angus McGunnigle.
- VI. Grace McGunnigle.

**73.42. Janie McGunnigle.** Daughter of Charles McGunnigle<sup>[73.22]</sup> and Mary Ann Guild<sup>[35.30]</sup>. Born 1877.

Married Angus Forbes. Lived at .

Children of Janie McGunnigle and Angus Forbes:

- I. Mary Forbes.
- II. Ella Forbes.
- III. John Forbes.
- IV. Charles Forbes.
- V. Harry Forbes.

**73.43. Ethel McGunnigle.** Daughter of Charles McGunnigle<sup>[73.22]</sup> and Mary Ann Guild<sup>[35.30]</sup>. Born 19 SEP 1880.

Married Eddy Tupper. Lived at .

Children of Ethel McGunnigle and Eddy Tupper:

I. Edwina Tupper. Married Wilfred Farr.

II. (unknown) Tupper. Married (unknown) Brownell.

## Generation 5

**73.44. Irene Matilda Gaston.** Daughter of Robert Redmond Gaston<sup>[73.25]</sup> and Carrie Conrad. Born 9 JUN 1888.

Married 31 OCT 1911, Harris Gordon Gould<sup>[35.77]</sup> (born 7 DEC 1885, died 13 MAY 1975, son of John Archibald Guild<sup>[35.42]</sup> and Margaret Mickle).

Died 24 JUL 1973 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Children of Irene Matilda Gaston and Harris Gordon Gould are shown under Harris Gordon Gould<sup>[35.77]</sup>.

**73.45. William Redmond.** Son of John Fisher Redmond<sup>[73.27]</sup> and Mary Putman Henry<sup>[40.32]</sup>. Born 19 FEB 1872 at Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN.

Married 7 APR 1906, Jean MacDonald Fortheringham (born 20 AUG 1885 at San Francisco, CA, USA, died 16 APR 1978 at Stockton, CA, USA, daughter of William Alexander Fotheringham and Mary Barr).

Died 28 MAR 1952 at Stockton, CA, USA.

1 son, 3 daughters.

Lived at .

Children of William Redmond and Jean MacDonald Fortheringham:

- I. Marie Redmond. Born 2 AUG 1914.  
Died 18 JAN 1939.
- II. Ellen Redmond. Born 12 APR 1916.  
Married George Coolures (born 6 SEP 1911). Died 11 DEC 1989.  
Died of leukemia..
- III. Lila Jean Redmond. Born 11 DEC 1918.
- IV. Ralph Redmond. Born 27 AUG 1907.  
Died 22 JUN 1936.

**73.46. Samuel Redmond.** Son of John Fisher Redmond<sup>[73.27]</sup> and Mary Putman Henry<sup>[40.32]</sup>. Born 7 MAR 1873 at Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN.

Married 9 SEP 1903, Pearl Meddleton.

Died 5 MAY 1938 at Stockton, CA, USA.

1 daughter.

Lived at .

Children of Samuel Redmond and Pearl Meddleton:

- I. Emma Redmond.

**73.47. Martha Jane Redmond.** Daughter of John Fisher Redmond<sup>[73.27]</sup> and Mary Putman Henry<sup>[40.32]</sup>. Born 5 FEB 1877 at Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN.

Married 14 SEP 1916, Howard Pye (born ABT 1871 at Leeds, NY, USA).

Died 27 MAR 1951 at Dartmouth, NS, CAN.

Lived at .

Children of Martha Jane Redmond and Howard Pye:

- 73.64** I. Charles Thompson Pye, Born 10 SEP 1917 Married Florence Bremner.

**73.48. Henry Clyde Redmond.** Son of John Fisher Redmond<sup>[73.27]</sup> and Mary Putman Henry<sup>[40.32]</sup>. Born 19 DEC 1878 at Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN.

Married Sarah (Sadie) Archibald<sup>[2.281]</sup> (born 24 AUG 1892 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 4 FEB 1993 at Vancouver, BC, CAN, daughter of Sidney Archibald<sup>[2.266]</sup> and Emma A. Holman<sup>[44.48]</sup>). Died 15 DEC 1963 at Vancouver, BC, CAN.

Lived at .

Children of Henry Clyde Redmond and Sarah (Sadie) Archibald:

- I. John Edward Redmond. Born after 1910.

- 73.65** II. Harold Gordon Redmond, Born after 1910, Halifax, NS, CAN Married Patricia Mary Healey.

- III. Howard Clifford Redmond. Born after 1910 at Vancouver, BC, CAN.  
Married Florence Eva Mabel Twaites (born after 1910 at Vancouver, BC, CAN).
- IV. Frederick Warren Redmond. Born after 1910 at Vancouver, BC, CAN.  
Married Grace Neilson (born after 1910 at Winnipeg, Man, CAN.).
- V. Majorie Grace Redmond. Born after 1910 at Vancouver, BC, CAN.  
Married Walter Motyka (born after 1910 at Chipman, AL, CAN).
- VI. Anite Frances Redmond. Born after 1910 at Vancouver, BC, CAN.  
Married Aurthur Warren Worley (born 19 OCT 1912 at Dollard, SK, CAN).

**73.49. Clarence Redmond.** Son of John Fisher Redmond<sup>[73.27]</sup> and Mary Putman Henry<sup>[40.32]</sup>. Born 31 MAR 1883 at Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN.

Married Alice Mae Bird (born 3 DEC 1891, died 24 DEC 1991 at Vancouver, BC, CAN). Died 24 OCT 1968 at Vancouver, BC, CAN.

Lived at .

Children of Clarence Redmond and Alice Mae Bird:

- I. Edward Clarence Redmond. Born after 1910 at Vancouver, BC, CAN.  
Married after 1930, Agnes Yuill Watt (born at Glasgow, Scotland).  
Died 3 JUL 1955 at Maple Ridge, BC, CAN.
- II. Donald Wharton Redmond. Born after 1910 at Vancouver, BC, CAN.  
Married after 1930 at Vancouver, BC, CAN, Amelia Bernice Rasmussen (born after 1910 at Fernie, BC, CAN).

**73.50. Charles Herbert Redmond.** Son of John Fisher Redmond<sup>[73.27]</sup> and Mary Putman Henry<sup>[40.32]</sup>. Born 15 JAN 1888 at Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN.

Married first, 19 DEC 1917 at Dartmouth, NS, CAN, Augusta Lizzie Stewart<sup>[81.50]</sup> (born 10 DEC 1898, daughter of Jefferson Davis Stewart<sup>[81.31]</sup> and Margaret Etta Stewart<sup>[81.43]</sup>).

Married second, 20 DEC 1922, Edith Sidney Stewart<sup>[81.49]</sup> (born 12 JUN 1896 at Stewart Hill, NS, CAN, died 8 OCT 1984 at Truro, NS, CAN, daughter of Jefferson Davis Stewart<sup>[81.31]</sup> and Margaret Etta Stewart<sup>[81.43]</sup>).

Died 15 MAY 1988 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Charles Herbert Redmond and Augusta Lizzie Stewart:

- 73.66 I.** Emma Royce Redmond, Born 15 AUG 1918, Stewart Hill, NS, CAN Married Edwin Bowes.
- 73.67 II.** Sidney Putnam Redmond, Born after 1910, Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 16 JUN 1957, Kiti-mat, BC, CAN Married Melissa May Fraser<sup>[32.35]</sup>.

Children of Charles Herbert Redmond and Edith Sidney Stewart:

- 73.68 I.** Hazel Augusta Redmond, Born after 1910, Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Douglas Rolland Redmond<sup>[73.84]</sup>.
- 73.69 II.** Ruby Margaret Redmond, Born after 1910, Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Victor Malcolm Perrin<sup>[53.31]</sup>.
- III. Herbert Dennis Redmond. Born after 1910 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 13 JUL 1943 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- 73.70 IV.** Ralph Stewart Redmond, Born after 1910, Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Carol Banks.

**73.51. Edna Redmond.** Daughter of John Fisher Redmond<sup>[73.27]</sup> and Mary Putman Henry<sup>[40.32]</sup>. Born 27 FEB 1890 at Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN.

Married Frederick John Woodworth (born ABT 1880 at Schubencadie, NS, CAN, died 18 DEC 1958 at Beverly, MA, USA). Died 3 MAR 1966 at Beverly, MA, USA.

Children of Edna Redmond and Frederick John Woodworth:

- I. Clyde Woodworth. Born ABT 1917 at Shubenacadie, NS, CAN.  
Died 28 MAY 1968.  
Clyde never married, graduate from Boston School of Medicine and intern edat Beverly Hospital, leaving there to enter military service in June 1 942. He served in Australia, New Guinea, Dutch East Indies,



Manila and following VJ day, moved to Yokohama Japan. He was stationed there at the time of Tojo's attempted suicide (Sept 11 1945). He spent three weeks along save the life of Hideki Tojo – Japan's No. 1 leader.

- II. Emma Mzrgaret Woodworth. Born 19 DEC 1919 at Shubenacadie, NS, CAN.

Married Thomas Newhill McKinnon (born 23 SEP 1919 at Lawrence, MA, USA).

**73.52. Frederick Redmond.** Son of John Fisher Redmond<sup>[73.27]</sup> and Mary Putman Henry<sup>[40.32]</sup>. Born 5 JUL 1892 at Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN.

Married 11 NOV 1918 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Maud Florence Sinclair (born 23 APR 1895 at Dufferin Mines, NS, CAN, died 26 NOV 1979 at Truro, NS, CAN).

Died 26 NOV 1972 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Frederick Redmond and Maud Florence Sinclair:

- 73.71** I. Victor Clarence Redmond, Born 30 AUG 1919 Married Sylvia Bezanson.

- 73.72** II. Louise Alma Redmond, Born after 1910 Married Lewis Burkley Logan.

- 73.73** III. Irene Margaret Redmond, Born after 1910 Married John Charles Scott.

- 73.74** IV. Frederick Burris Redmond, Born after 1910 Married Muriel Celda Cox.

**73.53. Harvey Redmond.** Son of James Redmond<sup>[73.28]</sup> and Elizabeth Margaret Henry<sup>[40.36]</sup>. Born 18 APR 1889 at Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN.

Married 1931 at Armdale, NS, CAN, Bessie Mae Mont (born 16 FEB 1904 at Halifax, NS, CAN, daughter of Joseph J. Mont and Ella J. Piercey).

Died 11 JUN 1944 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Children of Harvey Redmond and Bessie Mae Mont:

- 73.75** I. Harvey John Redmond, Born after 1910 Married Priscilla Elizabeth Margaret Archibald<sup>[2.295]</sup>.

- 73.76** II. James Joseph Redmond, Born after 1910 Married June Goldsmith.

- 73.77** III. Mary Janet Redmond, Born after 1910 Married Alex Darrell Maxner.

- 73.78** IV. Irene Elizabeth Redmond, Born after 1910 Married John Russell Knight.

- V. Charles Hugh Redmond. Born after 1910. Died 16 JUL 1943.

**73.54. Frank Redmond.** Son of James Redmond<sup>[73.28]</sup> and Elizabeth Margaret Henry<sup>[40.36]</sup>. Born 26 JUL 1897 at Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN.

Married 15 SEP 1926, Catherine Pearl Dean<sup>[19.65]</sup> (born 11 OCT 1900 at Rocky Brook, Hal, Co, NS, CAN, died 25 JAN 1992, daughter of George Frederick Dean<sup>[19.34]</sup> and Elizabeth Lemmon<sup>[53.12]</sup>).

Died 19 OCT 1952 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Children of Frank Redmond and Catherine Pearl Dean:

- 73.79** I. Ruth Elizabeth Remond, Born after 1910 Married Terrance Desmond Hicks.

- 73.80** II. James Douglas Redmond, Born after 1910 Married Ethel Marie Patterson.

- 73.81** III. Donald Sidney Redmond, Born after 1910 Married Isabel Stoddart.

- 73.82** IV. Catherine Ethel Redmond, Born after 1910 Married Robert Ruggles<sup>[81.84]</sup>.

- V. David Frank Redmond. Born after 1910.

- VI. Gordon Harvey Redmond. Born after 1910. Married after 1930, Susan Kathleen Stewart (born after 1910, daughter of Evans Robert Stewart<sup>[81.65]</sup> and Aileen Susan Higgins<sup>[41.188]</sup>).

**73.55. John Edward Redmond.** Son of James Redmond<sup>[73.28]</sup> and Elizabeth Margaret Henry<sup>[40.36]</sup>. Born 13 JUN 1899 at Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930 at Halifax, NS, CAN, Ella Christina Mont (born 14 MAR 1905 at Halifax, NS, CAN, died 15 APR 1995, daughter of Joseph J. Mont and Ella J. Piercey).

Died 4 APR 1972 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Children of John Edward Redmond and Ella Christina Mont:

- 73.83** I. Ellen Margaret Redmond, Born after 1910 Married Daniel William O'Connell.  
 II. William Fitzgerald Redmond. Born after 1910.  
 III. Edwin Betts Redmond. Born after 1910.

**73.56. Alfred James Redmond.** Son of William Fraser Redmond<sup>[73.29]</sup> and Lydia Jane Holman<sup>[44.47]</sup>. Born 31 AUG 1891 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Married 26 SEP 1917 at North Wallace, NS, CAN, Edith Pauline McIvor (born 18 JUL 1893 at North Wallace, NS, CAN, died 21 DEC 1988 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, daughter of James McIvor and Margaret Stewart).

Died 15 MAR 1957 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Children of Alfred James Redmond and Edith Pauline McIvor:

- 73.84** I. Douglas Rolland Redmond, Born 30 AUG 1918, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Hazel Augusta Redmond<sup>[73.68]</sup>.  
 II. Edna Hilda Redmond. Born after 1910 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.  
 Married John Gammel (born 21 SEP 1914 at Newton Mills, NS, CAN, died 21 NOV 1985 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN).  
**73.85** III. Stewart McIvor Redmond, Born after 1910, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, Died 26 SEP 1972, Prince George, BC, CAN Married Mary Rose Kubin.  
**73.86** IV. Pauline Margaret Redmond, Born after 1910, Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, Died Woodside, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Russel Vernon Dean<sup>[19.114]</sup>.

**73.57. Alexander Redmond.** Son of William Fraser Redmond<sup>[73.29]</sup> and Lydia Jane Holman<sup>[44.47]</sup>. Born 21 JUN 1893 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Married 25 OCT 1922 at Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN, Christina May Fancy (born 14 APR 1901 at Moser River, NS, CAN, died 1960 at Truro, NS, CAN).

Died 2 MAR 1961 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Children of Alexander Redmond and Christina May Fancy:

- I. Sigrid Mae Redmond. Born after 1910 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930, Angus Neil Gillis (born after 1910).

Died 16 AUG 1988 at Truro, NS, CAN.

- II. Ralph Alexaqnder Redmond. Born after 1910 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.  
 Married Sarah Ann Swift.  
 III. Gerald Franklin Redmond. Born after 1910 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.  
 Married Joan Willia.  
 IV. Shirley Emma Redmond. Born after 1910 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
 Married Harry Alfred Chase. Died 3 MAY 1975 at Halifax, NS, CAN.  
**73.87** V. Phyllis Alexina Redmond, Born after 1910, Truro, NS, CAN Married Douglas MacCart Carter.

**73.58. Prescott Putman Redmond.** Son of William Fraser Redmond<sup>[73.29]</sup> and Lydia Jane Holman<sup>[44.47]</sup>. Born 19 OCT 1895 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Married Eva Marguerite Stewart (born 18 MAY 1904 at Dundas, ONTARIO, USA, died 29 JUL 1995 at Brockville, Ont, CAN). Died 1 JAN 1974 at Seely's, Ont. CAN.

Children of Prescott Putman Redmond and Eva Marguerite Stewart:

- 73.88** I. Hazel Marguerite Redmond, Born after 1910, Died 10 AUG 1992, Brockville, Ont, CAN Married first, Emery Elliott. Married second, (Unknown) (Unknown).  
**73.89** II. Iola May Redmond, Born after 1910, Saskatoon, Sask., CAN, Died 23 NOV 1985, Toronto, ON, CAN Married Richard Fraser Stewart.  
 III. Ronald Prescott Redmond. Born after 1910.  
 Died 16 AUG 1979.

**73.59. Rollen Redmond.** Son of William Fraser Redmond<sup>[73.29]</sup> and Lydia Jane Holman<sup>[44.47]</sup>. Born 3 APR 1901 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Married Jessie Augusta Ward (born 1901 at McKeis Mill, NB, CAN, died at Boston, MA, USA). Died 18 MAY 1981 at Boston, MA, USA.

Children of Rollen Redmond and Jessie Augusta Ward:

- I. Elaine Jessie Redmond. Born after 1910 at Boston, MA, USA.

**73.60. Emma May Redmond.** Daughter of William Fraser Redmond<sup>[73.29]</sup> and Lydia Jane Holman<sup>[44.47]</sup>. Born 15 JUN 1904 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Married Frederick Alexander Graham (born 3 JUL 1893 at Burnside, NS, CAN, died 3 JUL 1972 at Truro, NS, CAN, son of Edward Graham and Catherine McKay). Died 17 SEP 1988 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Emma May Redmond and Frederick Alexander Graham:

- 73.90** I. Ivan Stewart Graham, Born after 1910, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Zeta Florence Taylor<sup>[82.129]</sup>.
- 73.91** II. Catherine Frances Graham, Born after 1910, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Roland Leslie Blakie<sup>[36.98]</sup>.

**73.61. Georgie Hazel Redmond.** Daughter of William Fraser Redmond<sup>[73.29]</sup> and Lydia Jane Holman<sup>[44.47]</sup>. Born 18 MAR 1911 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Married Arthur Vernon Dean<sup>[19.117]</sup> (born 20 MAR 1909 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, died MAY 1999 at Merritt, BC, CAN, son of Andrew Cox Dean<sup>[19.87]</sup> and Anna Maud Dean<sup>[19.74]</sup>).

Children of Georgie Hazel Redmond and Arthur Vernon Dean are shown under Arthur Vernon Dean<sup>[19.117]</sup>.

**73.62. Alice Marjorie Redmond.** Daughter of Howard Redmond<sup>[73.34]</sup> and Christie Jane Henry<sup>[40.68]</sup>. Born 1909.

Married Charles Smith Miller (born 1909, died 1961, son of Burpee Skinner Miller and Harriet Stowe Johnson). Died 24 AUG 1961.

Children of Alice Marjorie Redmond and Charles Smith Miller:

- 73.92** I. Helen Elizabeth Miller, Born after 1910 Married Milton Neil.
- 73.93** II. Harriet Lydia Jane Miller, Born after 1910 Married Donald William Redden<sup>[72.25]</sup>.

**73.63. Marguerite Redmond.** Daughter of Alonzo Raymond Redmond<sup>[73.35]</sup> and Maude Edith Crowe. Born NOV 1905 at Onslow, NS, CAN.

Married ABT 1922 at Truro, NS, CAN, Blair Corbett Morris (born 26 OCT 1900 at Port Grenville, NS, CAN, died 23 FEB 1968 at Lower Sackville, NS, CAN).

Died 25 MAY 1994 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Children of Marguerite Redmond and Blair Corbett Morris:

- I. Basil Morris. Born after 1910 at Truro, NS, CAN. Died 5 MAR 1925 at Truro, NS, CAN.
- II. Pauline Morris.
- III. Donald Ray Morris.
- IV. Alonzo Reginald Morris. Born after 1910 at Truro, NS, CAN.

## Generation 6

**73.64. Charles Thompson Pye.** Son of Howard Pye and Martha Jane Redmond<sup>[73.47]</sup>. Born 10 SEP 1917.

Married after 1930, Florence Bremner (born 28 JUN 1915).

Children of Charles Thompson Pye and Florence Bremner:

- I. Charles Howard Pye.
- II. Maxwell Roger Pye.

- III. Florence Mildred Pye.
- IV. Vera Marie Pye. Born after 1910 at Dartmouth, NS, CAN.
- V. Wilma Susan Pye. Born after 1910.

**73.65. Harold Gordon Redmond.** Son of Henry Clyde Redmond<sup>[73.48]</sup> and Sarah (Sadie) Archibald<sup>[2.281]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Married Patricia Mary Healey (born after 1910 at England).

Children of Harold Gordon Redmond and Patricia Mary Healey:

- I. Shaun Redmond.
- II. Kevin Redmond. Born after 1910 at Vancouver, BC, CAN.  
Married Shannon Grace Haddock (daughter of William Haddock and Frances (unknown)).

**73.66. Emma Royce Redmond.** Daughter of Charles Herbert Redmond<sup>[73.50]</sup> and Augusta Lizzie Stewart<sup>[81.50]</sup>. Born 15 AUG 1918 at Stewart Hill, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930 at Dartmouth, NS, CAN, Edwin Bowes (born 11 DEC 1916 at Dartmouth, NS, CAN, son of Alfred D. Bowes and Mabel Jackson).

Children of Emma Royce Redmond and Edwin Bowes:

- I. Janeen Elizabeth Bowes. Born after 1910.  
Married David Foley (born after 1910).

**73.67. Sidney Putnam Redmond.** Son of Charles Herbert Redmond<sup>[73.50]</sup> and Augusta Lizzie Stewart<sup>[81.50]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Melissa May Fraser<sup>[32.35]</sup> (born after 1910 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of Alvin Burgess Fraser<sup>[32.23]</sup> and Ruth Pyke<sup>[43.29]</sup>).

Died 16 JUN 1957 at Kitimat, BC, CAN.

Sidney served overseas in the RCAF during WW2. He drowned in the Douglas Channel, Kitimat, BC.

Children of Sidney Putnam Redmond and Melissa May Fraser:

- I. Phyllis Augusta Redmond.
- II. Phillip Putnam Redmond.
- III. George Robert Redmond. Born after 1910.  
Married Karen Minifie.

IV. Dwight Alvin Redmond. Born after 1910 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 15 MAY 1950 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

V. Dewayne Herbert Redmond. Born after 1910 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 3 JUN 1950 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

VI. Mark Sidney Putnam Redmond. Born after 1910 at Kitimat, BC, CAN.

VII. Dewayne Redmond.

**73.68. Hazel Augusta Redmond.** Daughter of Charles Herbert Redmond<sup>[73.50]</sup> and Edith Sidney Stewart<sup>[81.49]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Douglas Rolland Redmond<sup>[73.84]</sup> (born 30 AUG 1918 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Alfred James Redmond<sup>[73.56]</sup> and Edith Pauline McIvor).

Children of Hazel Augusta Redmond and Douglas Rolland Redmond are shown under Douglas Rolland Redmond<sup>[73.84]</sup>.

**73.69. Ruby Margaret Redmond.** Daughter of Charles Herbert Redmond<sup>[73.50]</sup> and Edith Sidney Stewart<sup>[81.49]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Victor Malcolm Perrin<sup>[53.31]</sup> (born after 1910 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, son of Guy Everett Perrin<sup>[53.28]</sup> and Alice Mary Dean<sup>[19.95]</sup>).

Children of Ruby Margaret Redmond and Victor Malcolm Perrin are shown under Victor Malcolm Perrin<sup>[53.31]</sup>.

**73.70. Ralph Stewart Redmond.** Son of Charles Herbert Redmond<sup>[73.50]</sup> and Edith Sidney Stewart<sup>[81.49]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930 at Winnipeg, Man, CAN.,

Carol Banks (daughter of William Boyd Brooks and Beatrice Constance McDonald).

Children of Ralph Stewart Redmond and Carol Banks:

I. Sherryl Redmond.

II. Jeffery Redmond.

**73.71. Victor Clarence Redmond.** Son of Frederick Redmond<sup>[73.52]</sup> and Maud Florence Sinclair. Born 30 AUG 1919.

Married ABT 1849, Sylvia Bezanson.

Children of Victor Clarence Redmond and Sylvia Bezanson:

**73.94** I. Clyde Edward Redmond, Born after 1910, Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN Married second, Sheila Hinch.

**73.95** II. Elaine Jean Redmond, Born after 1910 Married Kirk Ross.

**73.96** III. Diane Louise Redmond, Born after 1910 Married Gary Rolland Lutwick<sup>[74.167]</sup>.

**73.97** IV. Sigrid Deloress Redmond, Born after 1910, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Peter Dalton.

**73.72. Louise Alma Redmond.** Daughter of Frederick Redmond<sup>[73.52]</sup> and Maud Florence Sinclair. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930 at Halifax, NS, CAN, Lewis Burkley Logan (born 1 SEP 1917 at Caribou Gold Mine, NS, CAN, son of George Logan and Molley Worrell).

Children of Louise Alma Redmond and Lewis Burkley Logan:

**73.98** I. Frederick Wilfred Logan, Born after 1910 Married first, Lorraine Gale Prest. Married second, Lynn Swift.

**73.99** II. Joanne Lynn Logan, Born after 1910 Married Brian Weston.

III. Roy Joseph Logan. Born after 1910.  
Died 1998.

**73.73. Irene Margaret Redmond.** Daughter of Frederick Redmond<sup>[73.52]</sup> and Maud Florence Sinclair. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930 at Ste. Hyacinthe, Que, CAN, John Charles Scott.

Children of Irene Margaret Redmond and John Charles Scott:

I. Garry Burris Scott.

**73.74. Frederick Burris Redmond.** Son of Frederick Redmond<sup>[73.52]</sup> and Maud Florence Sinclair. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930 at South Branch, Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Muriel Celda Cox (born after 1910 at South Branch, Stewiacke, NS, CAN, daughter of Rueben Cox and Etta Taylor).

Children of Frederick Burris Redmond and Muriel Celda Cox:

I. Richard Burris Redmond.

II. Brenda June Redmond.

III. Roderick Brian Redmond.

IV. Randall John Redmond. Born after 1910.

**73.75. Harvey John Redmond.** Son of Harvey Redmond<sup>[73.53]</sup> and Bessie Mae Mont. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Priscilla Elizabeth Margaret Archibald<sup>[2.295]</sup> (daughter of Joseph N. Archibald<sup>[2.277]</sup> and Ann Adam Strang Rodger).

Children of Harvey John Redmond and Priscilla Elizabeth Margaret Archibald:

I. Harve John Redmond. Born after 1910.

II. Laural Ann Redmond. Born after 1910.

**73.76. James Joseph Redmond.** Son of Harvey Redmond<sup>[73.53]</sup> and Bessie Mae Mont. Born after 1910.

Married 30 JUL 1935, June Goldsmith.

Children of James Joseph Redmond and June Goldsmith:

I. Ian Mont Redmond.

II. Denise Charlayne Redmond.

III. Andrea Maureen Redmond.

**73.77. Mary Janet Redmond.** Daughter of Harvey Redmond<sup>[73.53]</sup> and Bessie Mae Mont. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Alex Darrell Maxner.  
Children of Mary Janet Redmond and Alex Darrell Maxner:

- I. Charles Alex Maxner. Born after 1910.
- II. Tasha Jean Maxner. Born after 1910.

**73.78. Irene Elizabeth Redmond.** Daughter of Harvey Redmond<sup>[73.53]</sup> and Bessie Mae Mont. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, John Russell Knight.  
Children of Irene Elizabeth Redmond and John Russell Knight:

- I. Kevin John Knight.
- II. Heather Knight.

**73.79. Ruth Elizabeth Remond.** Daughter of Frank Redmond<sup>[73.54]</sup> and Catherine Pearl Dean<sup>[19.65]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930 at Halifax, NS, CAN, Terrence Desmond Hicks (born at Watrus, SK, CAN).

Children of Ruth Elizabeth Remond and Terrence Desmond Hicks:

- I. Douglas Leslie Hicks. Born after 1910.
- II. Donald Stephen Hicks. Born after 1910.  
Married Leslie Ann Langdon (born after 1910).

**73.80. James Douglas Redmond.** Son of Frank Redmond<sup>[73.54]</sup> and Catherine Pearl Dean<sup>[19.65]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Ethel Marie Patterson (born after 1910 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, daughter of Wilfred Patterson and Erma McMullen).

Children of James Douglas Redmond and Ethel Marie Patterson:

- I. Janet Marie Redmond.
- II. Linda Ruth Redmond. Born after 1910.
- III. Stephen Frank Redmond. Born after 1910.

**73.81. Donald Sidney Redmond.** Son of Frank Redmond<sup>[73.54]</sup> and Catherine Pearl Dean<sup>[19.65]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930 at Kitchner, ON, CAN, Isabel Stoddart (daughter of Maurice Stoddard and Hazel Mosher).

Children of Donald Sidney Redmond and Isabel Stoddart:

- I. Byron Earle Redmond. Born after 1910.
- II. Donald Redmond. Born after 1910.
- III. Bradley Wade Redmond. Born after 1910.
- IV. Blair Allen Redmond. Born after 1910.

**73.82. Catherine Ethel Redmond.** Daughter of Frank Redmond<sup>[73.54]</sup> and Catherine Pearl Dean<sup>[19.65]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930 at Elmsvale, NS, CAN, Robert Ruggles<sup>[81.84]</sup> (son of Major Ruggles and Margaret Mary Stewart<sup>[81.76]</sup>).

Children of Catherine Ethel Redmond and Robert Ruggles are shown under Robert Ruggles<sup>[81.84]</sup>.

**73.83. Ellen Margaret Redmond.** Daughter of John Edward Redmond<sup>[73.55]</sup> and Ella Christina Mont. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930 at Calgary, AB, CAN, Daniel William O'Connell.

Children of Ellen Margaret Redmond and Daniel William O'Connell:

- I. Shelly Krista O'Connell.

**73.84. Douglas Rolland Redmond.** Son of Alfred James Redmond<sup>[73.56]</sup> and Edith Pauline McIvor. Born 30 AUG 1918 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930 at Center Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Hazel Augusta Redmond<sup>[73.68]</sup> (born after 1910 at Center Musquodoboit,

NS, CAN, daughter of Charles Herbert Redmond<sup>[73.50]</sup> and Edith Sidney Stewart<sup>[81.49]</sup>).

Douglas enlisted in the R.C.A.F. in Calgary, Alberta, Aug. 21, 1941. Received his "O Wing" and was commissioned at Rivers, Manitoba, Aug. 21, 1942. He was an instructor at Chatham, N.B., until going overseas 12 Jul 1944. He sailed from Halifax, N.S. on the "Empress of Scotland". He joined a Pathfinder Squadron, flying "Mosquitos" and took part in 50 raids on German targets. He flew home Aug. 5, 1945. He was awarded the DFC in 1945. He has: B.Sc.F (summa cum laude) from U.N.B. in 1949, M.F. (delatus cum laude) from Yale in 1950 and Ph.D. from Yale in 1954. His occupation was that of Forestry Research and Executive.

Children of Douglas Rolland Redmond and Hazel Augusta Redmond:

- I. Sharon Lynn Redmond. Born after 1910.
- II. Roderick Douglas Redmond. Born after 1910.
- III. Peter Herbert Redmond. Born after 1910 at Ottawa, Ont, CAN.  
Died 14 JAN 1958 at Ottawa, Ont, CAN.
- IV. Ian Geoffrey Redmond. Born after 1910.  
Married after 1930 at Fallowfield, Ont, CAN, Susan Margaret Walker (born after 1910).

**73.85. Stewart McIvor Redmond.** Son of Alfred James Redmond<sup>[73.56]</sup> and Edith Pauline McIvor. Born after 1910 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930, Mary Rose Kubin.

Died 26 SEP 1972 at Prince George, BC, CAN.  
Children of Stewart McIvor Redmond and Mary Rose Kubin:

- I. Robert Wayne Redmond. Born after 1910 at Nelson, BC, CAN.
- II. Judy Darlene Redmond. Born after 1910 at Nelson, BC, CAN.
- III. Sydney Erwin Redmond. Born after 1910 at Nelson, BC, CAN.
- IV. Darryl Malcolm Redmond. Born after 1910 at Prince George, BC, CAN.
- V. Donna Elaine Redmond. Born after 1910.

VI. Gregory Sewart Redmond. Born after 1910 at Prince George, BC, CAN.

VII. Darcy Edward Redmond. Born after 1910.

VIII. Michelle Lorraine Redmond. Born after 1910 at Penticton, BC, CAN.

IX. Michael Alfred Redmond. Born after 1910 at Penticton, BC, CAN.

**73.86. Pauline Margaret Redmond.**

Daughter of Alfred James Redmond<sup>[73.56]</sup> and Edith Pauline McIvor. Born after 1910 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, Russel Vernon Dean<sup>[19.114]</sup> (born after 1910 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, son of Agnes Jane Dean<sup>[19.81]</sup>).

Died at Woodside, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Pauline Margaret Redmond and Russel Vernon Dean are shown under Russel Vernon Dean<sup>[19.114]</sup>.

**73.87. Phyllis Alexina Redmond.** Daughter of Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.57]</sup> and Christina May Fancy. Born after 1910 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Married Douglas MacCart Carter.

Children of Phyllis Alexina Redmond and Douglas MacCart Carter:

- I. Elizabeth Gayle Carter. Born after 1910 at Truro, NS, CAN.
- II. Douglas Mark Carter. Born after 1910 at Truro, NS, CAN.
- III. Jennifer Carter. Born after 1910 at Truro, NS, CAN.
- IV. Andrew McCart Carter. Born after 1910 at Truro, NS, CAN.

**73.88. Hazel Marguerite Redmond.**

Daughter of Prescott Putman Redmond<sup>[73.58]</sup> and Eva Marguerite Stewart. Born after 1910.

Married first, Emery Elliott. Married second, (Unknown) (Unknown). Died 10 AUG 1992 at Brockville, Ont, CAN.

Children of Hazel Marguerite Redmond and Emery Elliott:

- I. Jamie Iola Elliott. Born after 1910.  
Died 22 DEC 1962 at Kingston, Ont, CAN.
- II. Charlotte Ann Elliott. Born after 1910.

Children of Hazel Marguerite Redmond and (Unknown) (Unknown):

- I. Gerald Ronald Redmond. Born after 1910.

**73.89. Iola May Redmond.** Daughter of Prescott Putman Redmond<sup>[73.58]</sup> and Eva Marguerite Stewart. Born after 1910 at Saskatoon, Sask., CAN.

Married Richard Fraser Stewart (son of Richard Stewart and Anne Fraser). Died 23 NOV 1985 at Toronto, ON, CAN.

Children of Iola May Redmond and Richard Fraser Stewart:

- I. Richard Ronald Stewart. Born after 1910.
- II. William Fraser Stewart. Born after 1910 at Sydney, CB, NS, CAN.  
Died 5 DEC 1998 at Ottawa, Ont, CAN.
- III. Robert Kevin Stewart. Born after 1910 at Moncton, NB, CAN.
- IV. Christine Anne Stewart. Born after 1910 at Sydney, CB, NS, CAN.
- V. Mark Prescott Stewart. Born after 1910 at Moncton, NB, CAN.

**73.90. Ivan Stewart Graham.** Son of Frederick Alexander Graham and Emma May Redmond<sup>[73.60]</sup>. Also known as Ivan Graham. Born after 1910 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Born. Married 27 DEC 1858 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Zeta Florence Taylor<sup>[82.129]</sup> (born after 1910 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN, daughter of Clarence Franklyn Taylor<sup>[82.101]</sup> and Stella Florence Laidlaw<sup>[82.99]</sup>).

Children of Ivan Stewart Graham and Zeta Florence Taylor:

- I. Gayle Elizabeth Graham. Born after 1910.
- II. Paul Kevin Graham. Born after 1910.
- III. Marilyn Anne Graham. Born after 1910.
- IV. Sandra Jean Graham. Born after 1910.

**73.91. Catherine Frances Graham.** Daughter of Frederick Alexander Graham and Emma May Redmond<sup>[73.60]</sup>. Also known as Catherine Graham. Born after 1910 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Born. Married Roland Leslie Blakie<sup>[36.98]</sup> (born after 1910 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, son of Glenn Blackie and Alice Hamilton<sup>[36.77]</sup>).

Children of Catherine Frances Graham and Roland Leslie Blakie are shown under Roland Leslie Blakie<sup>[36.98]</sup>.

**73.92. Helen Elizabeth Miller.** Daughter of Charles Smith Miller and Alice Marjorie Redmond<sup>[73.62]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Milton Neil.

Children of Helen Elizabeth Miller and Milton Neil:

- I. Kathy Elizabeth Neil. Born after 1910.
- II. Douglas Addison Neil. Born after 1910.

**73.93. Harriet Lydia Jane Miller.** Daughter of Charles Smith Miller and Alice Marjorie Redmond<sup>[73.62]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Donald William Redden<sup>[72.25]</sup> (born after 1910, son of William Kent Redden<sup>[72.18]</sup> and Susan Reid<sup>[74.104]</sup>).

Children of Harriet Lydia Jane Miller and Donald William Redden are shown under Donald William Redden<sup>[72.25]</sup>.

## Generation 7

**73.94. Clyde Edward Redmond.** Son of Victor Clarence Redmond<sup>[73.71]</sup> and Sylvia



Bezanson. Born after 1910 at Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN.

Married second, after 1930, Sheila Hinch.

Children of Clyde Edward Redmond and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Amanda Redmond. Born after 1910.
- II. James Redmond. Born after 1910.

Children of Clyde Edward Redmond and Sheila Hinch:

- I. Tracey Lynn Redmond. Born after 1910.
- II. Joseph Andrew Redmond. Born after 1910.

**73.95. Elaine Jean Redmond.** Daughter of Victor Clarence Redmond<sup>[73.71]</sup> and Sylvia Bezanson. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Kirk Ross.

Children of Elaine Jean Redmond and Kirk Ross:

- I. Krista Dawn Ross. Born after 1910.
- II. Luke Allen Ross. Born after 1910.

**73.96. Diane Louise Redmond.** Daughter of Victor Clarence Redmond<sup>[73.71]</sup> and Sylvia Bezanson. Born after 1910.

Married Gary Rolland Lutwick<sup>[74.167]</sup> (born after 1910, son of Roland Lutwick<sup>[74.108]</sup> and Evelyn Simms).

Children of Diane Louise Redmond and Gary Rolland Lutwick are shown under Gary Rolland Lutwick<sup>[74.167]</sup>.

**73.97. Sigrid Deloress Redmond.** Daughter

of Victor Clarence Redmond<sup>[73.71]</sup> and Sylvia Bezanson. Born after 1910 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930 at Dartmouth, NS, CAN, Peter Dalton.

Children of Sigrid Deloress Redmond and Peter Dalton:

- I. Melissa Ann Dalton. Born after 1910.
- II. Alison Louise Dalton. Born after 1910.
- III. Gregory James Dalton. Born after 1910.

**73.98. Frederick Wilfred Logan.** Son of Lewis Burkley Logan and Louise Alma Redmond<sup>[73.72]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married first, after 1930 at Moose River, NS, CAN, Lorraine Gale Prest (born after 1910, daughter of Fraser Prest and Ola Fahie).

Married second, after 1930, Lynn Swift.

Children of Frederick Wilfred Logan and Lynn Swift:

- I. Meliss Rianne Logan. Born after 1910.

**73.99. Joanne Lynn Logan.** Daughter of Lewis Burkley Logan and Louise Alma Redmond<sup>[73.72]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Brian Weston (son of Leonard Weston and Madge (unknown)).

Children of Joanne Lynn Logan and Brian Weston:

- I. Holly Marie Weston. Born after 1910.
- II. Keith Charles Weston. Born after 1910.

## 74 Descendants of John Bell Reid

### Generation 1

**74.1. John Bell Reid.** Born at Buxburn, Aberdeenshire, Scotland..

Children of John Bell Reid and \_\_\_\_:

**74.2 i.** James Reid, Born 24 JUN 1796, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, Died 21 OCT 1870, Brookvale, NS, CAN Married Jane Whidden.

### Generation 2

**74.2. James Reid.** Son of John Bell Reid<sup>[74.1]</sup>. Born 24 JUN 1796 at Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

Married 12 MAY 1817 at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Jane Whidden (born 22 JAN 1798 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 1890 at Brookvale, NS, CAN, daughter of Simeon Whidden and Dorothy Blair).

Died 21 OCT 1870 at Brookvale, NS, CAN.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of James Reid and Jane Whidden:

**74.3 i.** John Reid, Born 2 FEB 1819, Brookvale, NS, CAN, Died 13 JUN 1851, Moose River, NS, CAN Married Abigail Bentley.

**74.4 ii.** Simeon Whidden Reid, Born 20 DEC 1820, Brookvale, NS, CAN, Died 8 JAN 1894, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Janet Whidden.

iii. Elizabeth Margaret Reid. Born 26 JAN 1823 at Brookvale, NS, CAN.

Died 27 JUN 1824 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**74.5 iv.** James Reid, Born 29 APR 1825, Brookvale, NS, CAN, Died 24 JAN 1897, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Rebecca Whidden.

**74.6 v.** William Reid, Born 6 AUG 1827, Brookvale, NS, CAN, Died 3 DEC 1870, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Sarah Margaret McCurdy<sup>[60.16]</sup>.

**74.7 vi.** Hugh Graham Reid, Born 10 MAY 1829, Brookvale, NS, CAN, Died 29 OCT 1916, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Margaret Mary Guild<sup>[35.27]</sup>.

vii. Alexander David Reid. Born 7 MAY 1831 at Brookvale, NS, CAN.

Died 3 JAN 1856 at Brookvale, NS, CAN.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**74.8 viii.** Robert M. Reid, Born 8 AUG 1833, Brookvale, NS, CAN, Died 1915, Brookvale, NS, CAN Married Mary Ann Archibald<sup>[2.184]</sup>.

**74.9 ix.** Mary Reid, Born 18 NOV 1834, Brookvale, NS, CAN, Died 6 JUL 1913, Davers, MA, USA Married William Hay<sup>[38.4]</sup>.

x. Margaret Dorothy Reid. Born 19 AUG 1835 at Brookvale, NS, CAN.

Died 13 MAR 1843 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

xi. Elizabeth Jane Reid. Born 17 AUG 1837 at Brookvale, NS, CAN.

Died 4 AUG 1855 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

**74.10 xii.** George Reid, Born 30 JUL 1845, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 24 AUG 1914, Greenfield, MA, USA Married first, Martha Murphy<sup>[68.6]</sup>. Married second, Esther Reid.

**74.11 xiii.** Harriet Reid, Born 30 JUL 1845, Brookvale, NS, CAN, Died 4 JAN 1929 Married Campbell Wesley Johnson.

### Generation 3

**74.3. John Reid.** Son of James Reid<sup>[74.2]</sup> and Jane Whidden. Born 2 FEB 1819 at Brookvale, NS, CAN.

Married Abigail Bentley (born 1819 at Upper

Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 21 SEP 1867, daughter of Daniel Webster Bentley and Eleanor Whidden). Died 13 JUN 1851 at Moose River, NS, CAN.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit,

boit, NS, CAN.

Children of John Reid and Abigail Bentley:

- 74.12** I. Daniel Webster Bentley Reid, Born 30 JAN 1843, Died 17 JAN 1919, Dartmouth, NS, CAN Married first, Susan McKeen<sup>[2.160]</sup>. Married second, Ann Ormand.
- 74.13** II. James Reid, Born 1845, Died 18 AUG 1876 Married Mary Ann Reid.
- 74.14** III. John Geddie Reid, Born 3 SEP 1847, Died 19 SEP 1931 Married Elizabeth Jane Creelman.
- 74.15** IV. Margaret Jane Reid, Born ABT 1850, Died 26 DEC 1930 Married first, Sidney S.M. Archibald. Married second, William McCurdy<sup>[60.17]</sup>.

**74.4. Simeon Whidden Reid.** Son of James Reid<sup>[74.2]</sup> and Jane Whidden. Born 20 DEC 1820 at Brookvale, NS, CAN.

Married 20 MAR 1846, Janet Whidden (born at St. Mary's, Guysborough, NS, CAN, daughter of David Whidden and Rebecca Pike).

Died 8 JAN 1894 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Simeon Whidden Reid and Janet Whidden:

- I. John H. Reid. Born 30 OCT 1861.  
Married Minnie Hollingsworth. Moved to Bedford, MA, USA..
- 74.16** II. Mariah Reid Married first, George Allan Smith. Married second, George Hamilton.
- III. Campbell Reid.
- IV. Addie Reid.
- V. Jane Reid.
- VI. William Reid. Married and ived in Truro. They then moved to the USA..
- 74.17** VII. Frank Reid Married Ellen Rath.

**74.5. James Reid.** Son of James Reid<sup>[74.2]</sup> and Jane Whidden. Born 29 APR 1825 at Brookvale, NS, CAN.

Married Rebecca Whidden (born at St. Mary's, Guysborough, NS, CAN). Died 24 JAN 1897 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of James Reid and Rebecca Whidden:

- 74.18** I. James John Reid, Born 28 JAN 1851 Married Janet Brown<sup>[8.6]</sup>.

**74.19** II. James Hugh Reid, Born 12 OCT 1858 Married Abigail White Miller<sup>[64.33]</sup>.

**74.20** III. Mary Reid Married (unknown) Matheson.

**74.21** IV. Elizabeth Reid

**74.6. William Reid.** Son of James Reid<sup>[74.2]</sup> and Jane Whidden. Born 6 AUG 1827 at Brookvale, NS, CAN.

Married 13 JAN 1853 at Colchester, NS, CAN, Sarah Margaret McCurdy<sup>[60.16]</sup> (born 1 DEC 1828 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 24 MAR 1914 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of Alexander McCurdy<sup>[60.4]</sup> and Janet Archibald<sup>[2.94]</sup>).

Died 3 DEC 1870 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of William Reid and Sarah Margaret McCurdy:

- 74.22** I. Alexander J. Reid, Born 10 JAN 1854, Died 1938 Married first, Bessie Guild<sup>[35.44]</sup>. Married second, Margaret MacLean.
- 74.23** II. Rupert H. Reid, Born 2 OCT 1855, Reid Settlement, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 6 JAN 1949 Married first, Elizabeth Archibald<sup>[2.248]</sup>. Married second, Sarah Bertha McCurdy<sup>[60.29]</sup>.
- III. John Reid. Born 3 FEB 1858.  
Died 1860.  
Drowned in childhood..
- 74.24** IV. Daniel Reid, Born 21 FEB 1860, Brookvale, NS, CAN, Died 17 JAN 1941 Married Margaret Johnson Sutherland.
- 74.25** V. Janet McCurdy Reid, Born 3 OCT 1863, Died Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Pineo Flemming.
- 74.26** VI. Marion Reid, Born 3 MAR 1866, Died 13 APR 1959 Married Edgr Archibald<sup>[2.178]</sup>.
- VII. Edgar M. Reid. Born 18 DEC 1868.  
Married Abigail Jane Reid (born ABT 1875, died 1900, daughter of James Reid<sup>[74.13]</sup> and Mary Ann Reid). Died 1900 at San Francisco, CA, USA.

**74.7. Hugh Graham Reid.** Son of James Reid<sup>[74.2]</sup> and Jane Whidden. Born 10 MAY 1829 at Brookvale, NS, CAN.

Married 27 OCT 1853, Margaret Mary Guild<sup>[35.27]</sup> (born 22 JUL 1833, died 5 MAR 1919 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN,

daughter of William Guild<sup>[35.8]</sup> and Jane Guild Archibald<sup>[2.96]</sup>).

Died 29 OCT 1916 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Hugh Graham Reid and Margaret Mary Guild:

**74.27** I. Elizabeth Jane Reid, Born 26 JUN 1854, Died 22 FEB 1909 Married George E. Spauling.

II. John Alexander Reid. Born 29 APR 1856.  
Died 27 FEB 1857.

**74.28** III. Matthew Taylor Reid, Born 29 APR 1858, Died 8 MAY 1949 Married first, Elizabeth M. Mingo. Married second, Florence Christina Ross. Married third, Elizabeth Fulton.

**74.29** IV. Lorenzo Riddle Reid, Born 4 FEB 1860, Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Died 31 DEC 1923 Married Elizabeth Bates<sup>[3.37]</sup>.

**74.30** V. Margatet Adela Reid, Born 1 FEB 1862, Died 5 SEP 1934, St. Paul, Minnesota, USA Married Adam McLeod<sup>[63.6]</sup>.

**74.31** VI. Lillian Reid, Born 23 FEB 1864, Died 20 NOV 1952 Married Albion S. Kent.

**74.32** VII. Mary Lucinda Reid, Born 1 DEC 1865, Died 13 MAY 1897, Elderbank, NS, CAN Married John Fisher<sup>[28.70]</sup>.

**74.33** VIII. Alonzo Ambrose Reid, Born 27 JUL 1866, Died 4 JUL 1892 Married Catherine George.

IX. William Guild Reid. Born 5 FEB 1873.  
Died 30 APR 1874.

**74.34** X. Amy Winifred Reid, Born 21 NOV 1873, Died 19 MAR 1961 Married first, George Geddes Mingo. Married second, Howard Mingo.

XI. Jennet Harriet Reid. Born 19 SEP 1875.  
Died 14 FEB 1880.

**74.35** XII. James Sidney Reid, Born 31 MAR 1878, Died 2 APR 1962 Married Mabel Jeffers.

**74.8. Robert M. Reid.** Son of James Reid<sup>[74.2]</sup> and Jane Whidden. Born 8 AUG 1833 at Brookvale, NS, CAN.

Married 12 NOV 1856, Mary Ann Archibald<sup>[2.184]</sup> (born 1 OCT 1836 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 11 FEB 1898, daughter of William Guild Archibald<sup>[2.95]</sup> and Nancy Archibald<sup>[2.102]</sup>).

Died 1915 at Brookvale, NS, CAN.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Robert M. Reid and Mary Ann Archibald:

**74.36** I. Alexander David Reid, Born 1861, Died 11 OCT 1922, Caledonia, NS, CAN Married first, Mary (Ella) Ellen Bates<sup>[3.26]</sup>. Married second, Grace Hubley Kentivator. Married third, Margaret MacDonald.

**74.37** II. Laura Reid Married William David McCurdy<sup>[60.50]</sup>.

**74.38** III. James William Reid, Born 1858, Died 29 OCT 1933 Married Mary Faulkner.

**74.39** IV. Ellen Reid Married William Heartling.

**74.40** V. Henry Adams Reid, Born 26 MAR 1864, NS, CAN, Died 9 AUG 1946, West Medford, MA, USA Married Malinda A. Killam.

VI. Nancy Reid. Born 1868.  
Died 31 JUL 1896.

VII. Harriett A. Reid. Born 1870.  
Died 23 JUL 1870.  
Died age 14 months..

**74.41** VIII. Nancy Archibald Reid, Born 7 APR 1872, West Gore, NS, CAN, Died 28 JUL 1933 Married Alfred Burke Wallace.

**74.42** IX. Edward Robert Reid, Born 1875, Died 23 JAN 1958 Married Asenath Mabel Holmes.

**74.9. Mary Reid.** Daughter of James Reid<sup>[74.2]</sup> and Jane Whidden. Born 18 NOV 1834 at Brookvale, NS, CAN.

Married 13 NOV 1856, William Hay<sup>[38.4]</sup> (born 1831 at Murchyville, NS, CAN, died 1900 at Boston, MA, USA, son of William Hay<sup>[38.1]</sup> and Susanna Cruickshanks).

Died 6 JUL 1913 at Davers, MA, USA.

Children of Mary Reid and William Hay are shown under William Hay<sup>[38.4]</sup>.

**74.10. George Reid.** Son of James Reid<sup>[74.2]</sup> and Jane Whidden. Born 30 JUL 1845 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, 24 DEC 1863, Martha Murphy<sup>[68.6]</sup> (born 1845 at Reid Settlement, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of David Murphy<sup>[68.3]</sup>).

Married second, AFT 1869, Esther Reid (born 1863, daughter of John Reid and Martha Ann (unknown)).

Died 24 AUG 1914 at Greenfield, MA, USA.

Children of George Reid and Martha Murphy:

- I. Fred Charles Reid. Born 4 OCT 1864.
- II. James Murphy Reid. Born 13 DEC 1865 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 1885.
- III. Arnold Mansfield Reid. Born 1868 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 1868 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- IV. John George Reid. Born 1869 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- 74.43** V. Nettie Jane Reid, Born 1871, Died 1910 Married Daniel McMasters.
- 74.44** VI. Margaret Dorothy Reid, Born 1876, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1903 Married William Murray.
- VII. David Evans Reid. Born 1878.
- 74.45** VIII. Mary Alice Reid, Born 1879, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1904 Married Fenwick Annand<sup>[1.27]</sup>.
- IX. Annie Kaulback Reid. Born 1880 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- X. Alexander Willis Reid. Born 15 AUG 1882.  
Married ABT 1906 at Pictou Co., NS, CAN, Katherine Matheson Dunbar (born 15 JUL 1881 at Springville, Pictou Co, NS, CAN, daughter of John Dunbar and Christina Fraser).  
Died 13 JUL 1953 at Riverton, Pictou Co., NS, CAN.

**74.11. Harriet Reid.** Daughter of James Reid<sup>[74.2]</sup> and Jane Whidden. Born 30 JUL 1845 at Brookvale, NS, CAN.

Married 25 DEC 1866, Campbell Wesley Johnson (born 8 FEB 1842, died 27 JUL 1902 at Greenfield, NS, CAN).

Died 4 JAN 1929.

Children of Harriet Reid and Campbell Wesley Johnson:

- 74.46** I. Lieuana Jane Johnson, Born 8 NOV 1867, Greenfield, NS, CAN, Died 12 NOV 1935 Married John Will Smith.
- II. Lila Blanche Johnson. Born 28 APR 1869.  
Married 17 JAN 1887, Henry Morrison (died 1895).  
Died 11 JAN 1950.
- 74.47** III. Rowland Sedgewick Johnson, Born 4 FEB 1871, Died 13 JUN 1910 Married Mary Murray.
- IV. James William Johnson. Born 8 OCT 1873.  
Married 31 OCT 1899, Melissa Graham.  
Died 26 MAR 1938.
- V. Mary Harriet Johnson. Born 1 OCT 1874.  
Married James Duncan Murray. Died 14 JUL 1879.
- VI. Ralph Byron Johnson. Born 16 FEB 1878 at Greenfield, NS, CAN.  
Married 12 SEP 1900 at Valley Station, NS, CAN, Susan Wynn (born at Truro, NS, CAN, died SEP 1965).  
Died 24 FEB 1960.
- VII. Stanley Seymour Johnson. Born 28 FEB 1880.  
Married Bella McKim (born at Londonderry, NS, CAN). Died 13 MAY 1901.
- VIII. Albert Lorne Johnson. Born 26 JUN 1882.  
Married 6 SEP 1922, Ivy Mitchenall (born 6 OCT 1898 at England, died 12 MAR 1972).  
Died 28 NOV 1952.
- IX. Walter Ormond Johnson. Born 23 JAN 1885.  
Lived at .

## Generation 4

**74.12. Daniel Webster Bentley Reid.** Son of John Reid<sup>[74.3]</sup> and Abigail Bentley. Born 30 JAN 1843.

Married first, Susan McKeen<sup>[2.160]</sup> (born 28 FEB 1835 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 11 MAR 1911 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of David McKeen<sup>[2.86]</sup> and Susan Higgins<sup>[41.18]</sup>). Married second, Ann Ormand. Died 17 JAN 1919 at Dartmouth, NS, CAN.

Buried at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Daniel Webster Bentley Reid and Susan McKeen:

- I. Susan Jane Reid. Born 1865.  
Died 11 DEC 1888.
- 74.48** II. John William Reid, Born 30 MAR 1868, Brookvale, NS, CAN, Died 2 JAN 1958, Elmsvale, NS, CAN Married first, Bessie Frances Cunnabelle. Married second, Elizabeth Jane Dechman<sup>[20.27]</sup>.
- III. Abigail Reid. Born 1871.  
Died 12 APR 1900.

**74.49** iv. David McKeen Reid, Born 12 MAR 1873, Died 14 NOV 1957 Married Ruth Agatha Thompson Folson.

v. Sarah Margaret Reid. Born 29 MAY 1875.  
Married Eban MacLeod Benvie (born 29 MAR 1880, died 3 FEB 1956, son of James Benvie<sup>[6.15]</sup> and Eliza Ann Grant<sup>[27.39]</sup>). Died 11 MAR 1963.  
Buried at Riverside Cemetary, Elmsvale, NS, CAN.

vi. Mary Lucilla Reid. Born 1880.  
Died 5 FEB 1892.

**74.13. James Reid.** Son of John Reid<sup>[74.3]</sup> and Abigail Bentley. Born 1845.

Married BEF 1875, Mary Ann Reid (born 1851, daughter of John Reid and Martha Ann (unknown)).

Died 18 AUG 1876.

Children of James Reid and Mary Ann Reid:

i. Abigail Jane Reid. Born ABT 1875.  
Married Edgar M. Reid (born 18 DEC 1868, died 1900 at San Francisco, CA, USA, son of William Reid<sup>[74.6]</sup> and Sarah Margaret McCurdy<sup>[60.16]</sup>).  
Died 1900.  
No issue..  
Lived at .

**74.50** ii. Annie Reid, Born ABT 1875, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died USA Married Theodore Farnell<sup>[27.38]</sup>.

iii. John Geddie Reid. Born ABT 1875.  
Died at Keene, NH, USA.  
Occupation: blacksmith

**74.14. John Geddie Reid.** Son of John Reid<sup>[74.3]</sup> and Abigail Bentley. Born 3 SEP 1847.

Married Elizabeth Jane Creelman (born 13 MAY 1855 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 12 SEP 1915). Died 19 SEP 1931.

Children of John Geddie Reid and Elizabeth Jane Creelman:

**74.51** i. Emma Sarah Reid, Born 18 NOV 1878, Died 23 SEP 1943 Married Henry McCurdy<sup>[60.45]</sup>.

**74.52** ii. Samuel James Reid, Born 7 OCT 1879 Married Bessie Hann.

iii. Abbie Mae Reid. Born 18 SEP 1881.  
Died 20 MAR 1896.

**74.53** iv. John Ernest Reid, Born 20 MAR 1884, Died 10 AUG 1951 Married Viola Westhader.

**74.54** v. William Raymond Reid, Born 9 MAR 1886, Died 28 MAR 1956, Moncton, NB, CAN Married Harriet Westhader.

**74.55** vi. Mabel Leona Reid, Born 3 DEC 1888 Married Frank E. Auser<sup>[72.17]</sup>.

**74.56** vii. Margaret Jane Reid, Born 7 JAN 1892, Died 1980 Married William Henry Kaulback<sup>[48.23]</sup>.

**74.57** viii. Lena May Gordon Reid, Born 15 JUL 1895, Died 9 FEB 1931 Married Graham Lutwick.

ix. (unknown) Reid. Born 6 MAR 1898.  
Died 13 MAR 1898.

**74.58** x. Stanley Creelman Reid, Born 7 JUL 1899 Married Nettie Clark.

**74.15. Margaret Jane Reid.** Daughter of John Reid<sup>[74.3]</sup> and Abigail Bentley. Born ABT 1850.

Married first, 27 MAR 1877, Sidney S.M. Archibald (born 1 JUL 1852 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 3 NOV 1877 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Matthew Archibald<sup>[2.172]</sup> and Mary Sophia Bates<sup>[3.4]</sup>).

Married second, 25 NOV 1885, William McCurdy<sup>[60.17]</sup> (born 9 MAY 1831, died 5 MAY 1923, son of Alexander McCurdy<sup>[60.4]</sup> and Janet Archibald<sup>[2.94]</sup>).

Died 26 DEC 1930.

Children of Margaret Jane Reid and William McCurdy are shown under William McCurdy<sup>[60.17]</sup>.

**74.16. Mariah Reid.** Daughter of Simeon Whidden Reid<sup>[74.4]</sup> and Janet Whidden. Married first, George Allan Smith. Married second, George Hamilton.

Children of Mariah Reid and George Allan Smith:

i. Frank Smith.  
ii. William Smith.  
iii. George Smith.  
iv. Mabel Smith.  
v. Addie Smith.

VI. Ethel Smith.

VII. Ernest Smith.

**74.17. Frank Reid.** Son of Simeon Whidden Reid<sup>[74.4]</sup> and Janet Whidden. Married Ellen Rath.

Children of Frank Reid and Ellen Rath:

**74.59** I. Leonard George Reid, Born 6 OCT 1893, Died 18 NOV 1975 Married Edna Pearl Day<sup>[18.28]</sup>.

**74.60** II. Banche Mae Reid, Born 31 MAY 1896 Married James McNutt.

**74.61** III. Georgina Reid, Born 8 NOV 1897 Married Charles William Cavanaugh.

IV. Viola Minnie Reid. Born 31 JUL 1900.  
Married 1924, Frank White.  
No issue..

V. Roy Everette Reid. Born 25 AUG 1912.

**74.62** VI. Francis Gerald Reid Married Muriel Ella McKenna.

**74.63** VII. Earl William Reid Married Bertha Stewart.

**74.64** VIII. Lewis Campbell Reid, Born 31 AUG 1902 Married Alice Christina McKenzie.

**74.18. James John Reid.** Son of James Reid<sup>[74.5]</sup> and Rebecca Whidden. Born 28 JAN 1851.

Married Janet Brown<sup>[8.6]</sup> (born 1 JUL 1867, daughter of Peter Brown<sup>[8.3]</sup> and Barbara An-nand). Lived at .

Children of James John Reid and Janet Brown:

**74.65** I. Ethel M. Reid, Born 27 JUL 1885 Married William Grant.

II. Alexander S. Reid. Born 21 SEP 1887.  
Married Maude Lena Durggan.

III. Myrtle E. Reid. Born 28 FEB 1890.

IV. Isabella Reid. Born 23 MAY 1894.  
Married Robert Sutherland.

V. Stacia Reid. Born 14 APR 1896.

**74.66** VI. Georgie Reid, Born 26 MAY 1898 Married first, George Cole. Married second, Clarence Cole. Married third, Alexander Scott.

VII. Charles Reid. Born 13 JUN 1903.  
Married Frances Wyse.

VIII. Wyman Reid. Born 13 SEP 1904.  
Married Ruth Daye.

IX. Stella Reid. Born 29 SEP 1906.

X. Oscar Reid. Born 29 MAR 1912.  
Married after 1930, Maxine Durling.

**74.19. James Hugh Reid.** Son of James Reid<sup>[74.5]</sup> and Rebecca Whidden. Born 12 OCT 1858.

Married Abigail White Miller<sup>[64.33]</sup> (born 28 DEC 1867, daughter of William Miller<sup>[64.24]</sup> and Jane White<sup>[85.8]</sup>).

Children of James Hugh Reid and Abigail White Miller:

I. Maud Reid. Born 5 DEC 1885.

II. Hugh Anthony Reid. Born 15 JUN 1888.

**74.67** III. Annie Myra Reid, Born 7 OCT 1891 Married Clarence Hale Higgins<sup>[41.123]</sup>.

**74.68** IV. John Henry Reid, Born 4 DEC 1894, Died 14 SEP 1958 Married Eliza Odessa Redden<sup>[72.19]</sup>.

V. Maria Jane Reid. Born 1895.

**74.69** VI. Cora M. Reid, Born 12 NOV 1896 Married Why-man Prest.

**74.70** VII. Melvin Arnold Reid, Born 10 DEC 1898, Died 4 FEB 1954 Married Johannah Beatrice Burns.

VIII. Wilfred Lawrence Reid. Born 22 APR 1903.

IX. Austin Howard Reid. Born 3 DEC 1907.

X. George Basil Reid. Born 13 JAN 1909.  
Died a young..

XI. Chester Reid. Born 2 JUL 1911.

**74.20. Mary Reid.** Daughter of James Reid<sup>[74.5]</sup> and Rebecca Whidden. Married (unknown) Matheson.

Children of Mary Reid and (unknown) Matheson:

I. Elizabeth Matheson.

II. Chester Matheson.

III. Ralph Matheson.

**74.21. Elizabeth Reid.** Daughter of James Reid<sup>[74.5]</sup> and Rebecca Whidden.

Children of Elizabeth Reid and \_\_\_\_:

**74.71** I. Herbert W. Reid, Born 1886, Died 14 DEC 1963  
Married Annie May Bryson<sup>[12.6]</sup>.

- II. Archibald Reid.
- III. (unknown) Reid.

**74.22. Alexander J. Reid.** Son of William Reid<sup>[74.6]</sup> and Sarah Margaret McCurdy<sup>[60.16]</sup>. Born 10 JAN 1854.

Married first, 21 JAN 1879, Bessie Guild<sup>[35.44]</sup> (born 5 NOV 1858, daughter of Alexander Guild<sup>[35.13]</sup> and Eliza Archibald<sup>[2.99]</sup>).

Married second, AFT 1880, Margaret MacLean.

Died 1938.

Children of Alexander J. Reid and Bessie Guild:

- 74.72** I. Bertha Reid, Born 17 OCT 1879, Died 1 OCT 1959, Chilliwack, BC, CAN Married first, George Hanna McFetridge<sup>[62.36]</sup>. Married second, Harry Hamilton McFetridge<sup>[62.32]</sup>.
- 74.73** II. Mary Louise Reid, Born 28 AUG 1881, Died 10 JUL 1962 Married John Burris Archibald<sup>[2.273]</sup>.
- 74.74** III. William Arthur Reid, Born 9 APR 1883, Died 26 FEB 1956 Married Cora Jane Taylor<sup>[82.67]</sup>.
- 74.75** IV. Robert Sedgewick Reid, Born 15 DEC 1887, Died 9 APR 1952 Married Emma Jean Seeton.
- 74.76** V. Charles Gordon Reid, Born 1 JAN 1890, Brookvale, NS, CAN, Died 24 APR 1952, Halifax, NS, CAN Married Ethel Kirk.
- 74.77** VI. Alfred Edward Reid, Born 28 NOV 1891, Died 1935 Married Ruth Emma Kerr<sup>[2.236]</sup>.
- VII. Ralph Douglas Reid. Born 2 APR 1893. Died 9 MAY 1916. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge..
- 74.78** VIII. Sarah Margaret Reid, Born 16 JAN 1896 Married George L. Hart.
- 74.79** IX. Agnes Edith Reid, Born 28 MAY 1898 Married Frederick Alexander Etter.
- 74.80** X. Harold Alexander Reid, Born 17 APR 1900 Married Margaret Isabel Snide.

**74.23. Rupert H. Reid.** Son of William Reid<sup>[74.6]</sup> and Sarah Margaret McCurdy<sup>[60.16]</sup>. Born 2 OCT 1855 at Reid Settlement, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, 1 JAN 1879 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Elizabeth Archibald<sup>[2.248]</sup> (born 12 JUL 1856 at Center Musquodoboit,

NS, CAN, died MAR 1883, daughter of Matthew Archibald<sup>[2.172]</sup> and Mary Sophia Bates<sup>[3.4]</sup>).

Married second, AFT 1882, Sarah Bertha McCurdy<sup>[60.29]</sup> (born 15 OCT 1858, died 28 OCT 1931, daughter of Isaac McCurdy<sup>[60.10]</sup> and Ruth Yuill<sup>[2.131]</sup>).

Died 6 JAN 1949.

Buried at Truro, NS, CAN.

Children of Rupert H. Reid and Elizabeth Archibald:

- 74.81** I. Ada Mary Reid, Born 2 NOV 1879, Died 1959, Shag Harbour, NS, CAN Married Ernst Nickerson.
- 74.82** II. Matthew Archibald Reid, Born 6 FEB 1881, Died 12 DEC 1961, Montreal, PQ, CAN Married Elizabeth Catherine MacKinnon.
- III. Margaret McCurdy Reid. Born 29 AUG 1882. Married 25 SEP 1909, Wilson Creelman. Died 12 JAN 1913 at Halifax, NS, CAN. No issue..

Children of Rupert H. Reid and Sarah Bertha McCurdy:

- I. Alice Cairns Reid. Born 31 DEC 1886.
- 74.83** II. Henry Douglas Reid, Born 5 MAR 1898, Died 18 AUG 1956 Married Jean Sutherland.
- III. John Gordon Reid. Born 1894. Died 1895.
- 74.84** IV. Warren Percival Reid, Born 20 DEC 1890 Married Janet Ann McCurdy<sup>[60.42]</sup>.

**74.24. Daniel Reid.** Son of William Reid<sup>[74.6]</sup> and Sarah Margaret McCurdy<sup>[60.16]</sup>. Born 21 FEB 1860 at Brookvale, NS, CAN.

Married 15 JUL 1886, Margaret Johnson Sutherland (born at Schubencadie, NS, CAN, died 27 MAY 1913).

Died 17 JAN 1941.

Children of Daniel Reid and Margaret Johnson Sutherland:

- I. Annie Morton Sutherland Reid. Born 12 SEP 1887. Died 21 NOV 1894.
- II. Sarah Margaret Reid. Born 8 MAR 1889. Married Charles Hedley Williston.
- III. John Burris Reid. Born 15 MAR 1890. Married Carrie MacLean. Died 8 NOV 1954.



- iv. Ralph Kenneth Reid. Born 27 MAR 1892.  
Married after 1930, Jennie Harrison.  
Died NOV 1971.
- v. Sutherland Gower Reid. Born 17 SEP 1893.  
Married after 1930, Gladys May Knowles.
- vi. Donald Calderwood Reid. Born 4 JAN 1895.  
Died 25 OCT 1918.  
Died in WW1..
- vii. Daniel Spencer Reid. Born 6 OCT 1896.  
Died 30 OCT 1917.  
Died in WW1..
- viii. Jessie Eliza Chambers Reid. Born 16 JAN 1899.  
Died 21 MAY 1963.

**74.25. Janet McCurdy Reid.** Daughter of William Reid<sup>[74.6]</sup> and Sarah Margaret McCurdy<sup>[60.16]</sup>. Born 3 OCT 1863.

Married Pineo Flemming (born 31 DEC 1854 at Wentworth, NS, CAN). Died at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Janet McCurdy Reid and Pineo Flemming:

- 74.85** i. Sarah Maude Flemming, Born 5 AUG 1884, Died 16 OCT 1963 Married Weldon Spears Dickey<sup>[22.23]</sup>.
- 74.86** ii. Jean Flemming, Born 30 DEC 1893 Married first, Clarence E. Pearson. Married second, Jack L. Askins. Married third, John Pepin.
- 74.87** iii. Carrie Flemming, Born 20 FEB 1895, Died 17 APR 1952 Married first, Arnold Ernest. Married second, Lewis Brenton.
- iv. Edgar Flemming. Born 14 MAY 1899.  
Married Catherine Victoria Fraser (born at Halifax, NS, CAN).

**74.26. Marion Reid.** Daughter of William Reid<sup>[74.6]</sup> and Sarah Margaret McCurdy<sup>[60.16]</sup>. Born 3 MAR 1866.

Married Edgr Archibald<sup>[2.178]</sup> (born 28 OCT 1860 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 29 NOV 1939 at Chilliwack, BC, CAN, son of William Archibald<sup>[2.91]</sup> and Mary Ellis<sup>[25.10]</sup>). Died 13 APR 1959.

Children of Marion Reid and Edgr Archibald are shown under Edgr Archibald<sup>[2.178]</sup>.

**74.27. Elizabeth Jane Reid.** Daughter of Hugh Graham Reid<sup>[74.7]</sup> and Margaret Mary Guild<sup>[35.27]</sup>. Born 26 JUN 1854.

Married 23 SEP 1882, George E. Spauling.

Died 22 FEB 1909.

Children of Elizabeth Jane Reid and George E. Spauling:

- i. Elsie Spauling. Born 20 JUN 1885.
- ii. Sewell Stowers Spauling. Born 1 JAN 1887.
- iii. Margaret Touquay Spauling. Born 3 OCT 1888.

**74.28. Matthew Taylor Reid.** Son of Hugh Graham Reid<sup>[74.7]</sup> and Margaret Mary Guild<sup>[35.27]</sup>. Born 29 APR 1858.

Married first, 1 NOV 1887, Elizabeth M. Mingo (born 1862 at Denmark, NS, CAN, died 20 JUN 1890).

Married second, AFT 1890, Florence Christina Ross.

Married third, AFT 1895, Elizabeth Fulton.

Died 8 MAY 1949.

Children of Matthew Taylor Reid and Elizabeth M. Mingo:

- i. Maud Reid. Born 1888.  
Died 20 JUN 1890.

Children of Matthew Taylor Reid and Florence Christina Ross:

- i. Arthur Reid. Lived at .

**74.88** ii. Ervin Taylor Reid, Born 5 JUL 1895 Married Helen (unknown).

**74.89** iii. Elsie Coudry Reid Married Robert Guild<sup>[35.71]</sup>.

**74.29. Lorenzo Riddle Reid.** Son of Hugh Graham Reid<sup>[74.7]</sup> and Margaret Mary Guild<sup>[35.27]</sup>. Born 4 FEB 1860 at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married 3 OCT 1900 at Glenmore, NS, CAN, Elizabeth Bates<sup>[3.37]</sup> (born 1878, died 1955, daughter of William Layton Bates<sup>[3.15]</sup> and Annie S. Dickey<sup>[22.12]</sup>).

Died 31 DEC 1923.

Buried at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Occupation: Farmer

Children of Lorenzo Riddle Reid and Elizabeth Bates:

I. Mary L. Reid. Born 1901.

Died 1921.

Buried at Stewiacke East, NS, CAN.

II. Stuart Reid. Married first, Venita Caldwell. Married second, Mureil (unknown). Lived at .

**74.90** III. Walter Reid Married Bessie Kellough.

**74.30. Margatet Adela Reid.** Daughter of Hugh Graham Reid<sup>[74.7]</sup> and Margaret Mary Guild<sup>[35.27]</sup>. Born 1 FEB 1862.

Married 4 JUL 1887, Adam McLeod<sup>[63.6]</sup> (born 20 OCT 1854, died at St. Paul, Minnesota, USA, son of George McLeod<sup>[63.4]</sup> and Jane Stuart).

Died 5 SEP 1934 at St. Paul, Minnesota, USA.

Children of Margatet Adela Reid and Adam McLeod are shown under Adam McLeod<sup>[63.6]</sup>.

**74.31. Lillian Reid.** Daughter of Hugh Graham Reid<sup>[74.7]</sup> and Margaret Mary Guild<sup>[35.27]</sup>. Born 23 FEB 1864.

Married 14 NOV 1881, Albion S. Kent (born at Great Village, NS, CAN).

Died 20 NOV 1952.

Children of Lillian Reid and Albion S. Kent:

I. Ira Blair Kent. Born 1882.

Lived at .

II. Wyman Merrill Kent. Born 1884.

Lived at .

III. Margaret Lillian Kent. Born 1886.

IV. Harriett Ruth Kent. Born 1888.

Died 1890.

V. Daniel Ray Kent. Born 1889.

Lived at .

VI. Clare Adela Kent. Born 1891.

VII. William Dave Kent. Born 1893.

Lived at .

VIII. Albion Glenross Kent. Born 1895.

Lived at .

IX. Mary Enid Kent. Born 1897.

X. James McLean Kent. Born 1900.

Lived at .

XI. Sarah Kent. Born 1904.

Married Robert William. Lived at .

XII. Florence Elizabeth Kent. Born 1901.

Married James Murphy. Lived at .

**74.32. Mary Lucinda Reid.** Daughter of Hugh Graham Reid<sup>[74.7]</sup> and Margaret Mary Guild<sup>[35.27]</sup>. Born 1 DEC 1865.

Married 14 MAR 1889, John Fisher<sup>[28.70]</sup> (born 1853, died 1902, son of George Fisher<sup>[28.52]</sup> and Sarah B. White<sup>[85.6]</sup>).

Died 13 MAY 1897 at Elderbank, NS, CAN.

Buried at Elderbank, NS, CAN.

Children of Mary Lucinda Reid and John Fisher are shown under John Fisher<sup>[28.70]</sup>.

**74.33. Alonzo Ambrose Reid.** Son of Hugh Graham Reid<sup>[74.7]</sup> and Margaret Mary Guild<sup>[35.27]</sup>. Born 27 JUL 1866.

Married Catherine George (born at CA, USA). Died 4 JUL 1892.

Buried at Maderia, CA, USA..

Children of Alonzo Ambrose Reid and Catherine George:

I. Alonzo Reid.

**74.34. Amy Winifred Reid.** Daughter of Hugh Graham Reid<sup>[74.7]</sup> and Margaret Mary Guild<sup>[35.27]</sup>. Born 21 NOV 1873.

Married first, George Geddes Mingo (born at Denmark, NS, CAN). Married second, Howard Mingo. Died 19 MAR 1961.

Children of Amy Winifred Reid and George Geddes Mingo:

I. Margaret Mingo.

II. Gladys Mingo.

Children of Amy Winifred Reid and Howard Mingo:

- I. Lawrence Mingo.
- II. Fred Mingo.
- III. Rexford Mingo.
- IV. Lorenzo Mingo.
- V. Murray Mingo.
- VI. Elmer Mingo.
- VII. Priscilla Mingo.

**74.35. James Sidney Reid.** Son of Hugh Graham Reid<sup>[74.7]</sup> and Margaret Mary Guild<sup>[35.27]</sup>. Born 31 MAR 1878.

Married 5 JUN 1905, Mabel Jeffers.

Died 2 APR 1962.

Lived at .

Children of James Sidney Reid and Mabel Jeffers:

- I. Margaret Reid. Married Wilfred Currie.
- II. Helen Lousie Reid. Married J.W. Davidson.
- III. Thelma Reid. Died 1959.
- IV. Florence Reid. Married Stephen Szrion.

**74.36. Alexander David Reid.** Son of Robert M. Reid<sup>[74.8]</sup> and Mary Ann Archibald<sup>[2.184]</sup>. Born 1861.

Married first, 22 JAN 1894, Mary (Ella) Ellen Bates<sup>[3.26]</sup> (born ABT 1860 at Glenmore, NS, CAN, died 1909, daughter of Richard Marshall Bates<sup>[3.8]</sup> and Sarah D. McDonald<sup>[61.5]</sup>).

Married second, 1906, Grace Hubley Kentivator (died NOV 1907).

Married third, 30 JUN 1909, Margaret MacDonald.

Died 11 OCT 1922 at Caledonia, NS, CAN.

Children of Alexander David Reid and Mary (Ella) Ellen Bates:

- 74.91** I. Aubrey Chester Reid, Born 23 OCT 1894, Died 1 JAN 1984 Married Cora Lorraine Cameron.

II. Gladys May Reid. Born 15 SEP 1897.

Lived at .

III. Mary Ann Reid. Born 22 APR 1900.

Died 1909.

**74.92** IV. Mary Ellen Bates Reid, Born 31 DEC 1901 Married Arthur Daye.

Children of Alexander David Reid and Grace Hubley Kentivator:

- I. Mary Carson Reid. Born 3 MAY 1907.  
Died 1972.

**74.37. Laura Reid.** Daughter of Robert M. Reid<sup>[74.8]</sup> and Mary Ann Archibald<sup>[2.184]</sup>. Married 18 SEP 1888, William David McCurdy<sup>[60.50]</sup> (born 14 NOV 1861, died 20 AUG 1913, son of James McCurdy<sup>[60.22]</sup> and Amelia J. Archibald<sup>[2.147]</sup>).

Children of Laura Reid and William David McCurdy are shown under William David McCurdy<sup>[60.50]</sup>.

**74.38. James William Reid.** Son of Robert M. Reid<sup>[74.8]</sup> and Mary Ann Archibald<sup>[2.184]</sup>. Born 1858.

Married Mary Faulkner. Died 29 OCT 1933.

Children of James William Reid and Mary Faulkner:

**74.93** I. James W. Reid, Born Windsor, NS, CAN, Died MAY 1975 Married Mildred (unknown).

**74.94** II. Edward A. R. Reid, Born OCT 1897, Died 1942 Married Helen Watson.

**74.95** III. Violet Reid, Died 12 JAN 1976, Carleton Place, Ont, CAN Married Gerald Foster.

IV. Elizabeth Reid.

V. Gawn Reid. Married Jorje de Arelland.

**74.39. Ellen Reid.** Daughter of Robert M. Reid<sup>[74.8]</sup> and Mary Ann Archibald<sup>[2.184]</sup>. Married William Heartling (born at Eastern Shore, NS, CAN).

Children of Ellen Reid and William Heartling:

**74.96** I. Edward Heartling, Born 1882, Died 1974 Married (unknown) (unknown).

**74.97** II. Daisy Heartling, Born 1887 Married Harold Barnhill.

III. Robert Heartling.

IV. Frank Heartling.

**74.40. Henry Adams Reid.** Son of Robert M. Reid<sup>[74.8]</sup> and Mary Ann Archibald<sup>[2.184]</sup>. Born 26 MAR 1864 at NS, CAN.

Married Malinda A. Killam (born 1865 at Berwick, NS, CAN, died 1930 at Caryville, MA, USA). Died 9 AUG 1946 at West Medford, MA, USA.

Children of Henry Adams Reid and Malinda A. Killam:

- I. Edward Merle Reid. Born 9 OCT 1892 at Concord, MA, USA.  
Married 8 APR 1919 at London, England, Doris D. Oldrey (born at Holloway, MA, CAN).
- II. Reta Jennie Reid. Born 18 NOV 1894 at Concord, MA, USA.
- III. Robert Archibald Reid. Born 11 DEC 1897 at Concord, MA, USA.  
Died 1971 at Malden, MA, USA.
- IV. Lillian Nancy Reid. Born 19 FEB 1901.  
Died JAN 1962.
- V. Mary Jane Reid. Born 25 SEP 1902.
- VI. Alice Winifred Reid. Born 28 AUG 1904.  
Married Charles Stewart Ferguson.

**74.41. Nancy Archibald Reid.** Daughter of Robert M. Reid<sup>[74.8]</sup> and Mary Ann Archibald<sup>[2.184]</sup>. Born 7 APR 1872 at West Gore, NS, CAN.

Married 4 SEP 1900, Alfred Burke Wallace (born 22 MAR 1872, died JAN 1946).

Died 28 JUL 1933.

Children of Nancy Archibald Reid and Alfred Burke Wallace:

- I. Ernest Leslie Wallace. Born 16 JUN 1901.  
Married Anne Matilda Woodworth. Died 1967.
- II. Ruth Alfreda Wallace. Born 4 NOV 1904.  
Died 10 AUG 1951.
- III. Frances Marcia Wallace. Born 18 DEC 1907.
- IV. Isabell Helen Wallace. Born 4 DEC 1910.

**74.42. Edward Robert Reid.** Son of Robert M. Reid<sup>[74.8]</sup> and Mary Ann Archibald<sup>[2.184]</sup>. Born 1875.

Married 26 NOV 1896, Asenath Mabel Holmes (born 13 JAN 1877, died 8 JUN 1956).

Died 23 JAN 1958.

Children of Edward Robert Reid and Asenath Mabel Holmes:

- I. Judy Reid. Born 27 JAN 1898.  
Married Alexander Jacskson MacLauglan (died 31 JUL 1951).
- II. Howard Edward Reid. Born 22 APR 1901.  
Married Ruth Frances Ladore. Died 28 NOV 1964.
- III. Evelyn Mabel Reid. Born 2 JUL 1902.  
Died 15 SEP 1902.
- IV. Robert Grant Reid. Born 31 MAR 1904.  
Married Ruth Alexandra Williamson.

**74.43. Nettie Jane Reid.** Daughter of George Reid<sup>[74.10]</sup> and Martha Murphy<sup>[68.6]</sup>. Born 1871.

Married ABT 1896, Daniel McMasters (born at Truro, NS, CAN).

Died 1910.

Children of Nettie Jane Reid and Daniel McMasters:

- I. Inez McMasters. Born ABT 1897.
- II. Lois McMasters. Born ABT 1899.
- III. Daniel McMasters. Born ABT 1901.
- IV. (unknown) McMasters. Born ABT 1903.
- V. Seldon McMasters. Born ABT 1905.
- VI. Mae McMasters. Born ABT 1907.

**74.44. Margaret Dorothy Reid.** Daughter of George Reid<sup>[74.10]</sup> and Martha Murphy<sup>[68.6]</sup>. Born 1876 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 24 SEP 1895 at North River, William Murray.

Died 1903.

Children of Margaret Dorothy Reid and William Murray:

- I. Guy Newton Murray. Born 1897.
- II. Florence Elvira Murray. Born 1899.
- III. Martha Evelyn Murray. Born 1901.

**74.45. Mary Alice Reid.** Daughter of George Reid<sup>[74.10]</sup> and Martha Murphy<sup>[68.6]</sup>. Born 1879 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 1894, Fenwick Annand<sup>[1.27]</sup> (born 20 MAR 1867 at Chaswood, NS, CAN, son of John Annand<sup>[1.10]</sup> and Ellen Taylor<sup>[82.28]</sup>).

Died 1904.

Children of Mary Alice Reid and Fenwick Annand are shown under Fenwick Annand<sup>[1.27]</sup>.

**74.46. Lieuana Jane Johnson.** Daughter of Campbell Wesley Johnson and Harriet Reid<sup>[74.11]</sup>. Born 8 NOV 1867 at Greenfield, NS, CAN.

Married 30 JAN 1888, John Will Smith (born at Harmony, NS, CAN).

Died 12 NOV 1935.

Children of Lieuana Jane Johnson and John Will Smith:

- I. Pearl Smith. Married Duncan Graham (born at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN).
- II. Roy Smith. Died age 23..
- III. Wyman Smith.
- IV. Luella Smith. Died 1953.
- V. Claire Smith. Born 1908.
- VI. Beatrice Smith. Died young..
- VII. Annie Smith. Married George Gratta.

**74.47. Rowland Sedgewick Johnson.** Son of Campbell Wesley Johnson and Harriet Reid<sup>[74.11]</sup>. Born 4 FEB 1871.

Married 12 APR 1891, Mary Murray (born at Harmony, NS, CAN).

Died 13 JUN 1910.

Children of Rowland Sedgewick Johnson and Mary Murray:

- I. Percy Johnson.
- II. Roland Johnson.
- III. Edna Johnson.
- IV. Ruby Johnson.
- V. Mae Johnson.
- VI. Campbell Johnson.
- VII. Christine Johnson.

## Generation 5

**74.48. John William Reid.** Son of Daniel Webster Bentley Reid<sup>[74.12]</sup> and Susan McKeen<sup>[2.160]</sup>. Born 30 MAR 1868 at Brookvale, NS, CAN.

Married first, 15 JUN 1898 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Bessie Frances Cunnabelle (born 28 DEC 1880 at Mount Vernon, NH, USA, died 26 NOV 1917 at Elmsvale, NS, CAN, daughter of William Lewis Cunnabelle and Lila Mae Flanders).

Married second, AFT 1917, Elizabeth Jane Dechman<sup>[20.27]</sup> (born 7 APR 1890, died 6 NOV 1965 at Elmsvale, NS, CAN, daughter of John Dechman<sup>[20.21]</sup> and Anna Isabella Fox<sup>[31.5]</sup>).

Died 2 JAN 1958 at Elmsvale, NS, CAN.

Children of John William Reid and Bessie Frances Cunnabelle:

- 74.98** I. Ethel McKeen Reid, Born 28 MAR 1899, Died 1973 Married Edmund Arnold Stewart<sup>[81.53]</sup>.
- 74.99** II. Isabelle Marian Reid, Born 6 AUG 1900 Married first, Austin Earle Jennings<sup>[47.28]</sup>. Married second, Angus Wright.
- 74.100** III. Mary Lila Reid, Born 13 JUN 1902, Elmsvale, NS, CAN, Died 1 MAR 1969, Halifax, NS, CAN Married Frederick George Southam.
- 74.101** IV. Lewis Cunnabelle Reid, Born 22 JAN 1904, Died 1981 Married Muriel Gertrude Taylor<sup>[82.104]</sup>.
- 74.102** V. Dan Webster Bentley Reid, Born 13 MAR 1906 Married Mary Alice Lynds.
- 74.103** VI. John Reynolds Reid, Born 11 OCT 1907, Elmsvale, NS, CAN Married Elva Maruerite Taylor<sup>[82.105]</sup>.
- 74.104** VII. Susan Reid, Born JAN 1910, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 26 APR 1989, Upper Stew-

iacke, NS, CAN Married first, Harold Bentley. Married second, William Kent Redden<sup>[72.18]</sup>.

**74.105** VIII. Margaret Archibald Reid, Born 3 NOV 1912 Married Alun Glyn Jones.

**74.106** IX. Olive Irene Frances Reid, Born 14 JUL 1914, Elmsvale, NS, CAN Married Murray Ray White.

**74.107** X. Kathleen Lucille Reid, Born 5 MAR 1917, Elmsvale, NS, CAN Married Forrest Cleveland Higgins<sup>[41.169]</sup>.

Children of John William Reid and Elizabeth Jane Dechman:

- I. Berton Reid. Died young..

**74.49. David McKeen Reid.** Son of Daniel Webster Bentley Reid<sup>[74.12]</sup> and Susan McKeen<sup>[2.160]</sup>. Born 12 MAR 1873.

Married Ruth Agatha Thompson Folsen (born at New York City, NY, USA). Died 14 NOV 1957.

Occupation: Presbyterian Minister

Children of David McKeen Reid and Ruth Agatha Thompson Folsen:

- I. Harold Reid.
- II. Beatrice Reid.
- III. Jean Reid.
- IV. Fred Reid.
- V. Daisy Reid.

**74.50. Annie Reid.** Daughter of James Reid<sup>[74.13]</sup> and Mary Ann Reid. Born ABT 1875 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Theodore Farnell<sup>[27.38]</sup> (born 1868, son of Josiah Farnell<sup>[27.17]</sup> and Margaret Farnell<sup>[27.31]</sup>). Died at USA.

Children of Annie Reid and Theodore Farnell are shown under Theodore Farnell<sup>[27.38]</sup>.

**74.51. Emma Sarah Reid.** Daughter of John Geddie Reid<sup>[74.14]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Creelman. Born 18 NOV 1878.

Married 22 OCT 1901, Henry McCurdy<sup>[60.45]</sup> (born 18 MAY 1877, died 1958, son of Walter McCurdy<sup>[60.19]</sup> and Agnes Ervin<sup>[26.16]</sup>).

Died 23 SEP 1943.

Children of Emma Sarah Reid and Henry McCurdy are shown under Henry McCurdy<sup>[60.45]</sup>.

**74.52. Samuel James Reid.** Son of John Geddie Reid<sup>[74.14]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Creelman. Born 7 OCT 1879.

Married Bessie Hann (born at Nfld, CAN). Moved to the US..

Children of Samuel James Reid and Bessie Hann:

- I. Carl Reid.

**74.53. John Ernest Reid.** Son of John Geddie Reid<sup>[74.14]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Creelman. Born 20 MAR 1884.

Married Viola Westhader (born at Port Wade, Annapolis County, NS, CAN). Died 10 AUG 1951.

Children of John Ernest Reid and Viola Westhader:

- I. Ruby Reid. Married James Grove.

**74.54. William Raymond Reid.** Son of John Geddie Reid<sup>[74.14]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Creelman. Born 9 MAR 1886.

Married Harriet Westhader. Died 28 MAR 1956 at Moncton, NB, CAN.

Children of William Raymond Reid and Harriet Westhader:

- I. Mabel Reid. Born at Moncton, NB, CAN.
- II. Margaret Reid. Born ABT 1916 at Moncton, NB, CAN.
- III. Raymond Reid. Born at Moncton, NB, CAN.

**74.55. Mabel Leona Reid.** Daughter of John Geddie Reid<sup>[74.14]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Creelman. Born 3 DEC 1888.

Married Frank E. Auser<sup>[72.17]</sup> (born 20 SEP 1890, son of Edward W. Auser and Eliza Jane Redden<sup>[72.7]</sup>). Moved to California..

Children of Mabel Leona Reid and Frank E. Auser are shown under Frank E. Auser<sup>[72.17]</sup>.

**74.56. Margaret Jane Reid.** Daughter of John Geddie Reid<sup>[74.14]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Creelman. Born 7 JAN 1892.

Married William Henry Kaulback<sup>[48.23]</sup> (born 18 JUL 1887, died 8 FEB 1928, son of Robert Kaulback<sup>[48.11]</sup> and Matilda Bruce<sup>[9.8]</sup>). Died 1980.

Children of Margaret Jane Reid and William Henry Kaulback are shown under William Henry Kaulback<sup>[48.23]</sup>.

**74.57. Lena May Gordon Reid.** Daughter of John Geddie Reid<sup>[74.14]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Creelman. Born 15 JUL 1895.

Married Graham Lutwick. Died 9 FEB 1931.

Children of Lena May Gordon Reid and Graham Lutwick:

I. David Lutwick.

**74.108** II. Roland Lutwick Married Evelyn Simms.

**74.58. Stanley Creelman Reid.** Son of John Geddie Reid<sup>[74.14]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Creelman. Born 7 JUL 1899.

Married Nettie Clark. Lived at .

Children of Stanley Creelman Reid and Nettie Clark:

I. Jean Reid. Lived at .

II. Donald Reid. Lived at .

III. Elizabeth Reid. Lived at .

**74.59. Leonard George Reid.** Son of Frank Reid<sup>[74.17]</sup> and Ellen Rath. Born 6 OCT 1893.

Married 1918, Edna Pearl Day<sup>[18.28]</sup> (born 24 AUG 1900, died 6 AUG 1983, daughter of Joseph Day<sup>[18.19]</sup> and Clara Hamilton<sup>[36.47]</sup>).

Died 18 NOV 1975.

Children of Leonard George Reid and Edna Pearl Day:

**74.109** I. Harold Irvin Reid, Born 28 APR 1919 Married Jean Darling Snow.

II. Hazel Verna Reid. Born after 1910. Married Harold Colpetts.

III. Arthur Munroe Reid. Born after 1910. Died 1922.

**74.110** IV. Seldon Kent Reid, Born after 1910 Married Jean Doris Henderson<sup>[40.97]</sup>.

**74.111** V. Edith Mae Reid, Born after 1910 Married Claude Edwin Webber.

**74.112** VI. Aubrey George Reid, Born after 1910 Married Betty Berneise Nolan.

**74.113** VII. Elmer Eugene Reid, Born after 1910 Married Norma Blanche Hamilton.

**74.114** VIII. Graham Keith Reid, Born after 1910, Died 30 MAY 1975 Married Shirley Marie Shaw.

**74.115** IX. Ruth Eileen Reid, Born after 1910 Married Lanny Jobins.

**74.60. Banche Mae Reid.** Daughter of Frank Reid<sup>[74.17]</sup> and Ellen Rath. Born 31 MAY 1896.

Married 1914, James McNutt.

Children of Banche Mae Reid and James McNutt:

I. Russel Otis McNutt. Lived at .

**74.116** II. Helen Elizabeth McNutt Married Edgr Campbell.

**74.117** III. Eunice Blanche McNutt Married Reginald Higgins.

IV. Gladys McNutt. Died young..

**74.61. Georgina Reid.** Daughter of Frank Reid<sup>[74.17]</sup> and Ellen Rath. Born 8 NOV 1897.

Married SEP 1922, Charles William Cavanaugh (born at Truro, NS, CAN).

Children of Georgina Reid and Charles William Cavanaugh:

I. Percy William Cavanaugh.

II. Donald Charles Cavanaugh.

**74.62. Francis Gerald Reid.** Son of Frank Reid<sup>[74.17]</sup> and Ellen Rath. Married Muriel Ella McKenna (born at Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, CAN).

Children of Francis Gerald Reid and Muriel Ella McKenna:

- I. Lillian Elizabeth Reid. Married Clearley Hicks. Lived at .
- II. Helen Mae Reid. Married Kenneth Allen. Lived at .
- III. Iola Bertha Reid. Married Roy Lydick.
- IV. Viola Blanche Reid. Married Leonard Hicks.
- V. Frank Everette Reid. Married Elizabeth Crowe.
- VI. Gerald William Reid.
- VII. Kenneth Lloyd Reid. Married Mary Jean Hardman. Lived at .
- VIII. George Leonard Reid.

**74.63. Earl William Reid.** Son of Frank Reid<sup>[74.17]</sup> and Ellen Rath. Married 7 APR 1934, Bertha Stewart.

Children of Earl William Reid and Bertha Stewart:

- I. Maxine Reid. Married Charles Chittick. Lived at .
- II. Stewart Reid.
- III. Becky Reid.
- IV. Gary Reid.
- V. Sharon Reid.

**74.64. Lewis Campbell Reid.** Son of Frank Reid<sup>[74.17]</sup> and Ellen Rath. Born 31 AUG 1902.

Married Alice Christina McKenzie (born 26 JUL 1904).

Children of Lewis Campbell Reid and Alice Christina McKenzie:

- I. Doris Helen Reid. Born after 1910. Married Glendon Prime.
- II. Eldridge Frank Reid. Born after 1910.
- III. Elwin Lewis Reid. Born after 1910. Married Hilda Mae Otterson.
- IV. Ivan Reid. Born after 1910. Married Maxine MacDougall.
- V. Betty Pearl Reid. Born after 1910. Married Ronald Eric Baird.
- VI. Donald Elson Reid. Born after 1910. Married Ruth Lee Webb.
- VII. Victor Alfred Reid. Born after 1910. Died 26 JUN 1948.
- VIII. Eileen Joan Reid. Born after 1910.

- IX. Phillip Downly Reid. Born after 1910. Married Lorraine Bird.
- X. Phyllis Dora Reid. Born after 1910.
- XI. Alice Yvonne Reid. Born after 1910.
- XII. John McKenzie Reid. Born after 1910. Married Joan Elizabeth Weatherby.
- XIII. Fredreick George Reid. Born after 1910.
- XIV. Carl Earl Reid. Born after 1910.
- XV. Carol Jean Reid. Born after 1910.
- XVI. Mary Lou Reid. Born after 1910.
- XVII. Gordon Ernest Reid. Born after 1910.

**74.65. Ethel M. Reid.** Daughter of James John Reid<sup>[74.18]</sup> and Janet Brown<sup>[8.6]</sup>. Born 27 JUL 1885.

Married William Grant (son of Donald Grant). Lived at .

Children of Ethel M. Reid and William Grant:

- I. Winnifred Grant. Married William Smith.
- II. Norma B. Grant. Born 1908. Married Guy W. Kent (born 1901, died 1969, son of Samuel Wellington Kent<sup>[49.34]</sup> and Gertrude A. Stevenson). Died 1988. Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.
- III. Eunice Grant. Married Raymond Walley.
- IV. Bertha Grant. Married John Gillis.
- V. Dorothy Grant. Married Fred Hubbards.
- VI. Everett Grant. Lived at .
- VII. Harry Grant. Killed in WWII..

**74.66. Georgie Reid.** Daughter of James John Reid<sup>[74.18]</sup> and Janet Brown<sup>[8.6]</sup>. Born 26 MAY 1898.

Married first, George Cole. Married second, Clarence Cole. Married third, Alexander Scott (born 20 DEC 1880, son of George Scott<sup>[76.11]</sup> and Martha Reid).

Children of Georgie Reid and Clarence Cole:

- I. Erick Cole.
- II. (unknown) Cole.



**74.67. Annie Myra Reid.** Daughter of James Hugh Reid<sup>[74.19]</sup> and Abigail White Miller<sup>[64.33]</sup>. Born 7 OCT 1891.

Married Clarence Hale Higgins<sup>[41.123]</sup> (born 16 JUN 1885, son of David McKeen Higgins<sup>[41.61]</sup> and Isabell Fisher<sup>[28.72]</sup>).

Children of Annie Myra Reid and Clarence Hale Higgins are shown under Clarence Hale Higgins<sup>[41.123]</sup>.

**74.68. John Henry Reid.** Son of James Hugh Reid<sup>[74.19]</sup> and Abigail White Miller<sup>[64.33]</sup>. Born 4 DEC 1894.

Married 11 NOV 1924, Eliza Odessa Redden<sup>[72.19]</sup> (daughter of William Martin Redden<sup>[72.8]</sup> and Bertha Maud Kent).

Died 14 SEP 1958.

Children of John Henry Reid and Eliza Odessa Redden:

**74.118** I. Dorothy Maude Reid, Born after 1910 Married Ellis Bell Sibley<sup>[79.76]</sup>.

**74.119** II. Alice Lorraine Reid, Born after 1910 Married first, Frederick Louis Davison. Married second, Robert Scrudder.

**74.120** III. Jacqueline Joyce Reid, Born after 1910 Married Earle Aurthur Stone.

IV. Wendell Ford Reid. Born after 1910.  
Died 17 DEC 1955.

**74.69. Cora M. Reid.** Daughter of James Hugh Reid<sup>[74.19]</sup> and Abigail White Miller<sup>[64.33]</sup>. Born 12 NOV 1896.

Married Whyman Prest.

Children of Cora M. Reid and Whyman Prest:

- I. Wilfred Prest. Born 18 APR 1916.  
Married Mary Simmons.
- II. Eva Prest. Born 23 AUG 1917.  
Married George Simmons.
- III. Ralph Prest. Born after 1910.  
Married Olive Tate.
- IV. Ethel Prest. Born after 1910 at Schumacher, Ont, CAN.  
Married Jean Chevirer.

v. Daisy Prest. Born after 1910.  
Married Robert Pines.

VI. Ella Prest. Born after 1910.  
Married Ronald McPherson.

**74.70. Melvin Arnold Reid.** Son of James Hugh Reid<sup>[74.19]</sup> and Abigail White Miller<sup>[64.33]</sup>. Born 10 DEC 1898.

Married 11 MAY 1928, Johannah Beatrice Burns.

Died 4 FEB 1954.

Children of Melvin Arnold Reid and Johannah Beatrice Burns:

I. Arnold Melvin Reid. Born after 1910.  
Married Alice Raymond.

II. Wilfred Ronald Reid. Born after 1910.  
Married Diane Stauffeur.

III. Joan Anastacia Reid. Born after 1910.  
Married Aubery Woodworth.

IV. Mary Jean Reid. Born after 1910.  
Married Jack Mac Kellar.

v. William James Reid. Born after 1910.

VI. Earleen Rosemary Reid. Born after 1910.

VII. June Geraldine Reid. Born after 1910.  
Married Raymond Leiska.

**74.71. Herbert W. Reid.** Son of Elizabeth Reid<sup>[74.21]</sup>. Born 1886.

Married Annie May Bryson<sup>[12.6]</sup> (born 2 JUL 1892, daughter of John Whidden Bryson<sup>[12.5]</sup> and Cevilla Knooffs Day<sup>[18.20]</sup>). Died 14 DEC 1963.

Lived at .

Children of Herbert W. Reid and Annie May Bryson:

I. Annie Hazel Reid. Born 15 MAR 1910.  
Died 1914.

II. Herbert M. Reid. Born 4 NOV 1911.  
Married Virginia Inman.

III. Beatrice B. Reid. Born 7 NOV 1915.  
Died 1917.

**74.121** IV. Evelyn M. Reid, Born 13 FEB 1917 Married John H. Goodwin.

- 74.122** v. Ernest M. Reid, Born 28 OCT 1918 Married Florence Turner.
- 74.123** vi. Majorie P. Reid, Born after 1910 Married Nicholas Imboro.
- 74.124** vii. Mary P. Reid, Born after 1910 Married John H. Miller.
- 74.125** viii. John B. Reid, Born after 1910 Married Connie Wilson.
- ix. Bertha L. Reid. Born after 1910.  
Died APR 1928.
- 74.126** x. Frank A. Reid, Born after 1910 Married Mabel Durell.
- 74.127** xi. Paul S. Reid, Born after 1910 Married Wilma E. Park.

**74.72. Bertha Reid.** Daughter of Alexander J. Reid<sup>[74.22]</sup> and Bessie Guild<sup>[35.44]</sup>. Born 17 OCT 1879.

Married first, George Hanna McFetridge<sup>[62.36]</sup> (born 22 JUL 1874, died 1943, son of John A. McFetridge<sup>[62.15]</sup> and Ellen Leck<sup>[52.10]</sup>). Married second, Harry Hamilton McFetridge<sup>[62.32]</sup> (born 4 SEP 1874, son of Robert McFetridge<sup>[62.14]</sup> and Mary Lord Archibald<sup>[2.189]</sup>). Died 1 OCT 1959 at Chilliwack, BC, CAN.

Children of Bertha Reid and George Hanna McFetridge are shown under George Hanna McFetridge<sup>[62.36]</sup>.

**74.73. Mary Louise Reid.** Daughter of Alexander J. Reid<sup>[74.22]</sup> and Bessie Guild<sup>[35.44]</sup>. Born 28 AUG 1881.

Married 8 JAN 1902, John Burris Archibald<sup>[2.273]</sup> (born 27 FEB 1875, son of Edwin Archibald<sup>[2.212]</sup> and Sarah Burris<sup>[13.5]</sup>).  
Died 10 JUL 1962.

Children of Mary Louise Reid and John Burris Archibald are shown under John Burris Archibald<sup>[2.273]</sup>.

**74.74. William Arthur Reid.** Son of Alexander J. Reid<sup>[74.22]</sup> and Bessie Guild<sup>[35.44]</sup>. Born 9 APR 1883.

Married Cora Jane Taylor<sup>[82.67]</sup> (born 22 JAN 1881 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of Malcolm Taylor<sup>[82.37]</sup> and Mary (Ella) Ellen Bates<sup>[3.26]</sup>). Died 26 FEB 1956.

Children of William Arthur Reid and Cora Jane Taylor:

- 74.128** i. Helen Bertha Reid, Born 24 AUG 1906 Married Stanley Nelson Jackson.
- 74.129** ii. Della Mae Reid, Born 30 MAY 1908 Married William Jackson.
- 74.130** iii. Dorothy Alberta Reid, Born 25 AUG 1910 Married Thomas James Sanderson.
- 74.131** iv. Alexander Malcolm Reid, Born 22 NOV 1911 Married Vera Edith Merritt.
- 74.132** v. Violet Bessie Reid, Born 18 SEP 1913, Consort, AB, CAN, Died 10 MAY 1946 Married Lyle Vail.
- 74.133** vi. Gordon Douglas Reid Married first, Hazel Lillian Shields. Married second, Jean Alice Collins.
- 74.134** vii. Mary Louise Reid, Born after 1910 Married Richard C. Hannah.
- 74.135** viii. John Harold Reid, Born after 1910 Married Lorraine Tournier.

**74.75. Robert Sedgewick Reid.** Son of Alexander J. Reid<sup>[74.22]</sup> and Bessie Guild<sup>[35.44]</sup>. Born 15 DEC 1887.

Married 1910, Emma Jean Seeton (born 24 APR 1890, died 3 APR 1959).

Died 9 APR 1952.

Children of Robert Sedgewick Reid and Emma Jean Seeton:

- 74.136** i. Edith Margaret Reid, Born 10 MAY 1911 Married John Edmund Scott.
- ii. Gertrude Blanche Reid. Born 17 NOV 1912.  
Married after 1930, Samuel Murray MacPhee.  
No issue..
- iii. Agnes Jean Reid. Born 1 JAN 1915.  
Died 26 APR 1917.
- 74.137** iv. Lola Seeton Reid, Born 13 MAR 1918 Married Ralph Victor Courtney.
- 74.138** v. Carl Roderick Reid, Born after 1910 Married Olive Parker.
- 74.139** vi. Dorothy Mae Reid, Born after 1910 Married Melvin Edward Clark.

**74.76. Charles Gordon Reid.** Son of Alexander J. Reid<sup>[74.22]</sup> and Bessie Guild<sup>[35.44]</sup>. Born 1 JAN 1890 at Brookvale, NS, CAN.

Married Ethel Kirk (born 2 OCT 1894 at England, daughter of Henry Kirk and Emilie (unknown)). Died 24 APR 1952 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Children of Charles Gordon Reid and Ethel Kirk:

**74.140** I. Joan Anne Reid, Born 1 OCT 1919 Married John Roderick Marvin.

**74.141** II. James Layton Reid, Born after 1910, Died 17 DEC 1956 Married Marjorie Elizabeth Banks.

**74.142** III. Muriel Reid, Born after 1910 Married John Reginald Moore.

**74.143** IV. Betty Gordon Reid, Born after 1910 Married Favell Clinton Annand<sup>[1.46]</sup>.

**74.77. Alfred Edward Reid.** Son of Alexander J. Reid<sup>[74.22]</sup> and Bessie Guild<sup>[35.44]</sup>. Born 28 NOV 1891.

Married 1913, Ruth Emma Kerr<sup>[2.236]</sup> (born 9 FEB 1895, daughter of John Thompson Kerr<sup>[2.156]</sup> and Emma Jane Annand<sup>[1.20]</sup>).

Died 1935.

Occupation: Merchant Lived at .

Children of Alfred Edward Reid and Ruth Emma Kerr:

**74.144** I. Marilla Margaret Reid, Born 16 JUL 1915 Married Allen Roy Grant.

**74.145** II. Ralph Gordon Reid, Born 4 JUN 1916, Died 1994 Married Leola Gertrude Benjamin.

III. Earle Kerr Reid. Born 31 MAR 1919.  
Died 31 MAR 1944.  
Killed in action RCAF..

**74.146** IV. Ronald Alfred Reid, Born after 1910 Married Florence Kerr.

**74.147** V. James Reid, Born after 1910 Married Enid Stewart.

**74.78. Sarah Margaret Reid.** Daughter of Alexander J. Reid<sup>[74.22]</sup> and Bessie Guild<sup>[35.44]</sup>. Born 16 JAN 1896.

Married George L. Hart.

Children of Sarah Margaret Reid and George L. Hart:

- I. Gerald Wilson Hart. Born after 1910.
- II. Ralph Reid Hart. Born after 1910.
- III. Elizabeth Guild Hart. Born after 1910.
- IV. Harold A. Hart.
- V. Ruth M. Hart.
- VI. Mary Hart.

**74.79. Agnes Edith Reid.** Daughter of Alexander J. Reid<sup>[74.22]</sup> and Bessie Guild<sup>[35.44]</sup>. Born 28 MAY 1898.

Married 4 JUL 1922 at Shubenacadie, NS, CAN, Frederick Alexander Etter (born after 1910).

Children of Agnes Edith Reid and Frederick Alexander Etter:

**74.148** I. Stanley Alexander Etter, Born after 1910 Married Lorna Estelle Wallace.

**74.149** II. Elizabeth Jean Etter, Born after 1910 Married Douglas Carleton Maybee.

**74.150** III. Nancy Terry Etter, Born after 1910 Married Avar Ross Ettinger.

**74.80. Harold Alexander Reid.** Son of Alexander J. Reid<sup>[74.22]</sup> and Bessie Guild<sup>[35.44]</sup>. Born 17 APR 1900.

Married Margaret Isabel Snide.

Children of Harold Alexander Reid and Margaret Isabel Snide:

**74.151** I. Donald Snide Reid Married Jemina MacDonald.

**74.152** II. Alexander Gould Reid Married Mary Margaret Whitelaw.

**74.153** III. Kathryn Louise Reid Married John Charteris Dawson.

**74.154** IV. Sheila Margaret Reid Married Gordon Alexander MacKinnon.

**74.155** V. Rufus Douglas Reid Married Audrey Geneva Estabrooks.

**74.81. Ada Mary Reid.** Daughter of Rupert H. Reid<sup>[74.23]</sup> and Elizabeth Archibald<sup>[2.248]</sup>. Born 2 NOV 1879.

Married 26 DEC 1901, Ernst Nickerson (born at Shag Harbour, NS, CAN).

Died 1959 at Shag Harbour, NS, CAN.

Buried at Shag Harbour, NS, CAN.

Children of Ada Mary Reid and Ernst Nickerson:

- I. Harold Nickerson. Born 1905.  
Married Gertrude McDonald.
- II. Ralph Nickerson. Born ABT 1907.
- III. Allan Nickerson. Born ABT 1909.  
Married Hester (unknown).
- IV. Edith Nickerson. Born ABT 1911.  
Married Herbert K. Mosher.

**74.82. Matthew Archibald Reid.** Son of Rupert H. Reid<sup>[74.23]</sup> and Elizabeth Archibald<sup>[2.248]</sup>. Born 6 FEB 1881.

Married Elizabeth Catherine MacKinnon (born 1880 at Belmont, NS, CAN, died 1968). Died 12 DEC 1961 at Montreal, PQ, CAN.

Buried at Robie St., Truro, NS, CAN.

Children of Matthew Archibald Reid and Elizabeth Catherine MacKinnon:

- I. Donald Reid.

**74.83. Henry Douglas Reid.** Son of Rupert H. Reid<sup>[74.23]</sup> and Sarah Bertha McCurdy<sup>[60.29]</sup>. Born 5 MAR 1898.

Married Jean Sutherland. Died 18 AUG 1956.

Children of Henry Douglas Reid and Jean Sutherland:

- I. Ervin Reid.

**74.84. Warren Percival Reid.** Son of Rupert H. Reid<sup>[74.23]</sup> and Sarah Bertha McCurdy<sup>[60.29]</sup>. Born 20 DEC 1890.

Married 8 OCT 1917, Janet Ann McCurdy<sup>[60.42]</sup> (born 25 AUG 1866, daughter of Walter McCurdy<sup>[60.19]</sup> and Agnes Ervin<sup>[26.16]</sup>).

Children of Warren Percival Reid and Janet Ann McCurdy:

- I. Margaret Reid. Married Guy Tanner.

**74.85. Sarah Maude Flemming.** Daughter of Pineo Flemming and Janet McCurdy Reid<sup>[74.25]</sup>. Born 5 AUG 1884.

Married 1919, Weldon Spears Dickey<sup>[22.23]</sup> (born 19 JUN 1880, died 1961, son of John Dickey<sup>[22.7]</sup> and Mary Ann Amelia Fleck<sup>[29.10]</sup>).

Died 16 OCT 1963.

Buried at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Sarah Maude Flemming and Weldon Spears Dickey are shown under Weldon Spears Dickey<sup>[22.23]</sup>.

**74.86. Jean Flemming.** Daughter of Pineo Flemming and Janet McCurdy Reid<sup>[74.25]</sup>. Born 30 DEC 1893.

Married first, 25 JUN 1920, Clarence E. Pearson.

Married second, after 1930, Jack L. Askins.

Married third, after 1930, John Pepin.

Children of Jean Flemming and Clarence E. Pearson:

- I. William Edward Pearson. Born after 1910.
- II. George Edgar Pearson. Born after 1910.  
Died 1963.

**74.87. Carrie Flemming.** Daughter of Pineo Flemming and Janet McCurdy Reid<sup>[74.25]</sup>. Born 20 FEB 1895.

Married first, 7 NOV 1916, Arnold Ernest.

Married second, AFT 1917, Lewis Brenton.

Died 17 APR 1952.

Children of Carrie Flemming and Lewis Brenton:

- I. Iris Jean Brenton. Born after 1910.
- II. Donald Lewis Brenton. Born after 1910.

**74.88. Ervin Taylor Reid.** Son of Matthew Taylor Reid<sup>[74.28]</sup> and Florence Christina Ross. Born 5 JUL 1895.

Married Helen (unknown).

Children of Ervin Taylor Reid and Helen (unknown):

- I. Florence Reid.
- II. Willa Myra Reid.
- III. Shirley Reid.
- IV. Ervin Reid.

**74.89. Elsie Coudry Reid.** Daughter of Matthew Taylor Reid<sup>[74.28]</sup> and Florence Christina Ross. Married Robert Guild<sup>[35.71]</sup> (born 11 MAR 1890, died 1948, son of William Henry Guild<sup>[35.31]</sup> and Ida Jane Dickey<sup>[22.14]</sup>).

Children of Elsie Coudry Reid and Robert Guild are shown under Robert Guild<sup>[35.71]</sup>.

**74.90. Walter Reid.** Son of Lorenzo Riddle Reid<sup>[74.29]</sup> and Elizabeth Bates<sup>[3.37]</sup>. Married Bessie Kellough (born at Belan, NS, CAN, daughter of Creighton Kellough).

Children of Walter Reid and Bessie Kellough:

- I. Douglas Walter Reid. Born after 1910.  
Married after 1930 at Moncton, NB, CAN, Maureen Elizabeth Foran (daughter of Roderick Foran).

**74.91. Aubrey Chester Reid.** Son of Alexander David Reid<sup>[74.36]</sup> and Mary (Ella) Ellen Bates<sup>[3.26]</sup>. Born 23 OCT 1894.

Married Cora Lorraine Cameron (born at Moser's River, NS, CAN). Died 1 JAN 1984.

Children of Aubrey Chester Reid and Cora Lorraine Cameron:

- I. Sarah Gwendolyn Reid. Born 4 JUL 1916 at Greenfield, MA, USA.  
Married David W. Bartlett.

**74.92. Mary Ellen Bates Reid.** Daughter of Alexander David Reid<sup>[74.36]</sup> and Mary (Ella) Ellen Bates<sup>[3.26]</sup>. Born 31 DEC 1901.

Married Arthur Daye. Lived at .

Children of Mary Ellen Bates Reid and Arthur Daye:

- I. Eileen Daye. Born at Windsor Jct, NS, CAN.  
Married James McDuff.
- II. Gloria Daye. Married D.G. Ferguson. Lived at .
- III. Garnett Daye. Lived at .

**74.93. James W. Reid.** Son of James William Reid<sup>[74.38]</sup> and Mary Faulkner. Born at Windsor, NS, CAN.

Married Mildred (unknown). Died MAY 1975.  
Children of James W. Reid and Mildred (unknown):

- I. Billy Reid.
- II. Julie Reid.

**74.94. Edward A. R. Reid.** Son of James William Reid<sup>[74.38]</sup> and Mary Faulkner. Born OCT 1897.

Married Helen Watson. Died 1942.

Children of Edward A. R. Reid and Helen Watson:

- I. Robert Reid.
- II. Donna Reid.

**74.95. Violet Reid.** Daughter of James William Reid<sup>[74.38]</sup> and Mary Faulkner. Married Gerald Foster. Died 12 JAN 1976 at Carleton Place, Ont, CAN.

Children of Violet Reid and Gerald Foster:

- I. Gerald Foster.

**74.96. Edward Heartling.** Son of William Heartling and Ellen Reid<sup>[74.39]</sup>. Born 1882.

Married (unknown) (unknown) (born at England). Died 1974.

Children of Edward Heartling and (unknown) (unknown):

- I. Edward Heartling.
- II. Elizabeth Heartling.
- III. Arthur Heartling.

**74.97. Daisy Heartling.** Daughter of William Heartling and Ellen Reid<sup>[74.39]</sup>. Born 1887.

Married Harold Barnhill (died 1950).

Children of Daisy Heartling and Harold Barnhill:

- I. Edward Barnhill.
- II. Stanley Barnhill.

## Generation 6

**74.98. Ethel McKeen Reid.** Daughter of John William Reid<sup>[74.48]</sup> and Bessie Frances Cunnabelle. Born 28 MAR 1899.

Married 16 JUL 1919, Edmund Arnold Stewart<sup>[81.53]</sup> (born 28 NOV 1890, son of Thomas E. Stewart<sup>[81.35]</sup> and Isabell Dean<sup>[19.57]</sup>).

Died 1973.

Children of Ethel McKeen Reid and Edmund Arnold Stewart are shown under Edmund Arnold Stewart<sup>[81.53]</sup>.

**74.99. Isabelle Marian Reid.** Daughter of John William Reid<sup>[74.48]</sup> and Bessie Frances Cunnabelle. Born 6 AUG 1900.

Married first, Austin Earle Jennings<sup>[47.28]</sup> (born 17 AUG 1900 at Higginsville, NS, CAN, died 8 JAN 1958, son of George Jennings<sup>[47.13]</sup> and Jane T. Taylor<sup>[82.61]</sup>). Married second, Angus Wright.

Children of Isabelle Marian Reid and Austin Earle Jennings are shown under Austin Earle Jennings<sup>[47.28]</sup>.

**74.100. Mary Lila Reid.** Daughter of John William Reid<sup>[74.48]</sup> and Bessie Frances Cunnabelle. Born 13 JUN 1902 at Elmsvale, NS, CAN.

Married 22 AUG 1923, Frederick George Southam.

Died 1 MAR 1969 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Children of Mary Lila Reid and Frederick George Southam:

- I. William Southam. Married Merle Shauer.

**74.156** II. Lois Southam Married Arnold Iver.

- III. Arthur Southam.

**74.101. Lewis Cunnabelle Reid.** Son of John William Reid<sup>[74.48]</sup> and Bessie Frances Cunnabelle. Born 22 JAN 1904.

Married 23 FEB 1925, Muriel Gertrude Taylor<sup>[82.104]</sup> (born 23 JUN 1905, died JUN 1976, daughter of Corristine Cleveland Taylor<sup>[82.75]</sup> and Susan Ann McLeod).

Died 1981.

Children of Lewis Cunnabelle Reid and Muriel Gertrude Taylor:

**74.157** I. Geraldine Susan Reid, Born after 1910 Married Cecil Hicks.

**74.158** II. Bessie Frances Reid, Born after 1910 Married Clyde Dares.

**74.159** III. Robert Cleveland Reid, Born after 1910, Died 10 APR 1956 Married Rosalie Frost.

**74.160** IV. Byron Lewis Reid, Born after 1910 Married Irene Hickman.

**74.161** V. Muriel Kathleen Reid, Born after 1910 Married Gene Bennett.

VI. Roberta Reid. Born after 1910.  
Died at birth..

VII. (unknown) Reid. Born after 1910.  
Died at birth..

**74.102. Dan Webster Bently Reid.** Son of John William Reid<sup>[74.48]</sup> and Bessie Frances Cunnabelle. Born 13 MAR 1906.

Married 14 JAN 1933, Mary Alice Lynds.

Children of Dan Webster Bently Reid and Mary Alice Lynds:

- I. Phyllis Reid. Born after 1910.  
Married Armand Savage.

II. Kathleen Reid. Born after 1910.  
Married after 1930, Ernest Cannell.

**74.103. John Reynolds Reid.** Son of John William Reid<sup>[74.48]</sup> and Bessie Frances Cunnabelle. Born 11 OCT 1907 at Elmsvale, NS, CAN.

Married 12 SEP 1930 at Melrose, MA, USA, Elva Maruerite Taylor<sup>[82.105]</sup> (born 28 AUG 1907 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN, died 15 FEB 1993, daughter of Corristine Cleveland Taylor<sup>[82.75]</sup> and Susan Ann McLeod).

Children of John Reynolds Reid and Elva Maruerite Taylor:

**74.162** I. Wallace Keene Reid, Born after 1910, Melrose, MA, USA Married first, Becky R. Howe. Married second, Joyce M. Watson.

**74.163** II. John R. Reid, Born after 1910 Married Barbara Ann Pulsford.

III. Joseph William Reid. Born after 1910. Married after 1930, Barbara Ann Tracy.

IV. Angela Marguerite Reid. Born after 1910 at Melrose, MA, USA. Married Neil Bryant.

**74.104. Susan Reid.** Daughter of John William Reid<sup>[74.48]</sup> and Bessie Frances Cunnabelle. Born JAN 1910 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, Harold Bentley. Married second, 11 OCT 1928, William Kent Redden<sup>[72.18]</sup> (born 18 SEP 1899, died 1964, son of William Martin Redden<sup>[72.8]</sup> and Bertha Maud Kent). Died 26 APR 1989 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Children of Susan Reid and William Kent Redden are shown under William Kent Redden<sup>[72.18]</sup>.

**74.105. Margaret Archibald Reid.** Daughter of John William Reid<sup>[74.48]</sup> and Bessie Frances Cunnabelle. Born 3 NOV 1912.

Married 2 FEB 1935, Alun Glyn Jones.

Children of Margaret Archibald Reid and Alun Glyn Jones:

I. Gwendolyn Margaret Jones. Married Frank Manella.

II. Marilyn Arlene Jones. Married Phillip Robins.

III. Donna Marjorie Jones. Married Matt Radz.

**74.164** IV. Donald Jones Married Phyllis White.

**74.106. Olive Irene Frances Reid.** Daughter of John William Reid<sup>[74.48]</sup> and Bessie Frances Cunnabelle. Born 14 JUL 1914 at Elmsvale, NS, CAN.

Married 25 SEP 1936, Murray Ray White.

Children of Olive Irene Frances Reid and Murray Ray White:

**74.165** I. Randal Reid White Married Evelyn Smith.

**74.166** II. Lynn Murray White Married Beverley Mills.

**74.107. Kathleen Lucille Reid.** Daughter of John William Reid<sup>[74.48]</sup> and Bessie Frances Cunnabelle. Born 5 MAR 1917 at Elmsvale, NS, CAN.

Married Forrest Cleveland Higgins<sup>[41.169]</sup> (son of Harvey Higgins<sup>[41.93]</sup> and Frances Blair).

Children of Kathleen Lucille Reid and Forrest Cleveland Higgins are shown under Forrest Cleveland Higgins<sup>[41.169]</sup>.

**74.108. Roland Lutwick.** Son of Graham Lutwick and Lena May Gordon Reid<sup>[74.57]</sup>. Married Evelyn Simms.

Children of Roland Lutwick and Evelyn Simms:

**74.167** I. Gary Rolland Lutwick, Born after 1910 Married Diane Louise Redmond<sup>[73.96]</sup>.

**74.109. Harold Irvin Reid.** Son of Leonard George Reid<sup>[74.59]</sup> and Edna Pearl Day<sup>[18.28]</sup>. Born 28 APR 1919.

Married Jean Darling Snow (born after 1910).

Children of Harold Irvin Reid and Jean Darling Snow:

**74.168** I. Marilyn Dawn Reid, Born after 1910

II. Harold Jackie Reid. Born after 1910.

III. Joseph Holman Reid. Born after 1910.

IV. Kimothy Blythe Darrell Reid. Born after 1910.

**74.110. Seldon Kent Reid.** Son of Leonard George Reid<sup>[74.59]</sup> and Edna Pearl Day<sup>[18.28]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Jean Doris Henderson<sup>[40.97]</sup> (born after 1910, died 24 OCT 1981, daughter of Matthew Henderson and Ella Miller<sup>[40.61]</sup>).

Children of Seldon Kent Reid and Jean Doris Henderson:

- I. Ronald Kent Reid. Born after 1910.
- II. ? Reid. Born after 1910.

**74.111. Edith Mae Reid.** Daughter of Leonard George Reid<sup>[74.59]</sup> and Edna Pearl Day<sup>[18.28]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Claude Edwin Webber (born after 1910).

Children of Edith Mae Reid and Claude Edwin Webber:

- I. Patricia Eileen Webber. Born after 1910. Died 1954.
- II. Leonard George Webber. Born after 1910.
- III. Keith Edwin Webber. Born after 1910.
- IV. Carole Ann Webber. Born after 1910.
- V. Lynda Mae Webber. Born after 1910.
- VI. Angela Irene Webber. Born after 1910.
- VII. Robert Irving Webber. Born after 1910.
- VIII. Geoffry Geasom Webber. Born after 1910.

**74.112. Aubrey George Reid.** Son of Leonard George Reid<sup>[74.59]</sup> and Edna Pearl Day<sup>[18.28]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Betty Berneise Nolan (born after 1910, died 10 OCT 1996).

Children of Aubrey George Reid and Betty Berneise Nolan:

- I. Judith Elizabeth Reid. Born after 1910.
- II. Ronald George Reid. Born after 1910.
- III. Rodney Charles Reid. Born after 1910.

**74.113. Elmer Eugene Reid.** Son of Leonard George Reid<sup>[74.59]</sup> and Edna Pearl Day<sup>[18.28]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Norma Blanche Hamilton (born after 1910).

Children of Elmer Eugene Reid and Norma Blanche Hamilton:

- I. Sandre Lee Reid. Born after 1910.
- II. Deborah Lynn Reid. Born after 1910.
- III. Dana Eugene. Born after 1910.

**74.114. Graham Keith Reid.** Son of Leonard George Reid<sup>[74.59]</sup> and Edna Pearl Day<sup>[18.28]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Shirley Marie Shaw (born after 1910). Died 30 MAY 1975.

Children of Graham Keith Reid and Shirley Marie Shaw:

- I. Brian Keith Reid. Born after 1910.
- II. Michele Annette Reid. Born after 1910.
- III. Sherry Lynn Reid. Born after 1910.

**74.115. Ruth Eileen Reid.** Daughter of Leonard George Reid<sup>[74.59]</sup> and Edna Pearl Day<sup>[18.28]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Lanny Jobins (born after 1910).

Children of Ruth Eileen Reid and Lanny Jobins:

- I. Debbie Ann Jobins. Born after 1910.
- II. Stephen LLOYD Jobins. Born after 1910.
- III. Leonard John Jobins. Born after 1910.
- IV. Lanny Joseph Jobins. Born after 1910.

**74.116. Helen Elizabeth McNutt.** Daughter of James McNutt and Banche Mae Reid<sup>[74.60]</sup>. Married Edgr Campbell.

Children of Helen Elizabeth McNutt and Edgr Campbell:

- I. Robert Campbell.
- II. Coleen Campbell.

**74.117. Eunice Blanche McNutt.** Daughter of James McNutt and Banche Mae Reid<sup>[74.60]</sup>. Married Reginald Higgins.

Children of Eunice Blanche McNutt and Reginald Higgins:



- I. Buddy Higgins.
- II. Dawn Higgins.
- III. James Higgins.

**74.118. Dorothy Maude Reid.** Daughter of John Henry Reid<sup>[74.68]</sup> and Eliza Odessa Redden<sup>[72.19]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Ellis Bell Sibley<sup>[79.76]</sup> (son of George Stephen Sibley<sup>[79.51]</sup> and Jane Sargent<sup>[82.85]</sup>).

Children of Dorothy Maude Reid and Ellis Bell Sibley are shown under Ellis Bell Sibley<sup>[79.76]</sup>.

**74.119. Alice Lorraine Reid.** Daughter of John Henry Reid<sup>[74.68]</sup> and Eliza Odessa Redden<sup>[72.19]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married first, Frederick Louis Davison. Married second, after 1930, Robert Scrudder (died 3 JUN 1959).

Children of Alice Lorraine Reid and Frederick Louis Davison:

- I. Steven Louis Davison.

Children of Alice Lorraine Reid and Robert Scrudder:

- I. John Robert Scrudder. Born after 1910.

**74.120. Jacqueline Joyce Reid.** Daughter of John Henry Reid<sup>[74.68]</sup> and Eliza Odessa Redden<sup>[72.19]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Earle Aurthur Stone.

Lived at .

Children of Jacqueline Joyce Reid and Earle Aurthur Stone:

- I. Earle Duane Stone. Born after 1910.
- II. John Cameron Stone. Born after 1910.
- III. Daryl Bruce Stone. Born after 1910.
- IV. Cynthia Joyce Stone. Born after 1910.
- V. Raymond Reid Stone. Born after 1910.

**74.121. Evelyn M. Reid.** Daughter of Herbert W. Reid<sup>[74.71]</sup> and Annie May Bryson<sup>[12.6]</sup>. Born 13 FEB 1917.

Married John H. Goodwin.

Children of Evelyn M. Reid and John H. Goodwin:

- I. Beverly M. Goodwin.

**74.122. Ernest M. Reid.** Son of Herbert W. Reid<sup>[74.71]</sup> and Annie May Bryson<sup>[12.6]</sup>. Born 28 OCT 1918.

Married Florence Turner.

Children of Ernest M. Reid and Florence Turner:

- I. Laura Reid.
- II. Herbert Reid.
- III. James Reid.
- IV. Douglas Reid.

**74.123. Majorie P. Reid.** Daughter of Herbert W. Reid<sup>[74.71]</sup> and Annie May Bryson<sup>[12.6]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Nicholis Imboro.

Children of Majorie P. Reid and Nicholis Imboro:

- I. Nancy Imboro.

**74.124. Mary P. Reid.** Daughter of Herbert W. Reid<sup>[74.71]</sup> and Annie May Bryson<sup>[12.6]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married John H. Miller.

Children of Mary P. Reid and John H. Miller:

- I. Frances Miller.
- II. Deanna Miller.
- III. John Miller.

**74.125. John B. Reid.** Son of Herbert W. Reid<sup>[74.71]</sup> and Annie May Bryson<sup>[12.6]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Connie Wilson.

Children of John B. Reid and Connie Wilson:

- I. Stewart Reid.
- II. Earl Reid.
- III. Kathleen Reid.

**74.126. Frank A. Reid.** Son of Herbert W. Reid<sup>[74.71]</sup> and Annie May Bryson<sup>[12.6]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Mabel Durell.

Children of Frank A. Reid and Mabel Durell:

- I. Jenavive Reid.
- II. Frank Reid.
- III. Catherine Reid.

**74.127. Paul S. Reid.** Son of Herbert W. Reid<sup>[74.71]</sup> and Annie May Bryson<sup>[12.6]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Wilma E. Park.

Children of Paul S. Reid and Wilma E. Park:

- I. Kelly E. Reid.

**74.128. Helen Bertha Reid.** Daughter of William Arthur Reid<sup>[74.74]</sup> and Cora Jane Taylor<sup>[82.67]</sup>. Born 24 AUG 1906.

Married 28 NOV 1924, Stanley Nelson Jackson (born 30 AUG 1904).

Children of Helen Bertha Reid and Stanley Nelson Jackson:

- 74.169** I. Donald Ralph Jackson, Born after 1910 Married Ethel Olsen.
- 74.170** II. Cora Louise Jackson, Born after 1910 Married Boyd Harley Hammer.
- 74.171** III. Norma Helen Jackson, Born after 1910 Married Joseph Abel.

**74.129. Della Mae Reid.** Daughter of William Arthur Reid<sup>[74.74]</sup> and Cora Jane Taylor<sup>[82.67]</sup>. Born 30 MAY 1908.

Married 17 JUN 1931, William Jackson.

Children of Della Mae Reid and William Jackson:

- 74.172** I. Tryphena Mary Jackson, Born after 1910, Lethbridge, AB, CAN Married Jack Weintz.

- 74.173** II. James Graham Jackson, Born after 1910, Lethbridge, AB, CAN Married Hilda Perchtold.

**74.130. Dorothy Alberta Reid.** Daughter of William Arthur Reid<sup>[74.74]</sup> and Cora Jane Taylor<sup>[82.67]</sup>. Born 25 AUG 1910.

Married 12 JUL 1932 at Chilliwack, BC, CAN, Thomas James Sanderson.

Children of Dorothy Alberta Reid and Thomas James Sanderson:

- I. Robert Sanderson. Born after 1910.
- II. Margaret Ellen Sanderson. Born after 1910.

**74.131. Alexander Malcolm Reid.** Son of William Arthur Reid<sup>[74.74]</sup> and Cora Jane Taylor<sup>[82.67]</sup>. Born 22 NOV 1911.

Married at Chilliwack, BC, CAN, Vera Edith Merritt (born at Chilliwack, BC, CAN).

Children of Alexander Malcolm Reid and Vera Edith Merritt:

- 74.174** I. Ronald Arthur Reid, Born after 1910 Married Valeri Clark.
- II. Linda Faye Reid. Born after 1910.

**74.132. Violet Bessie Reid.** Daughter of William Arthur Reid<sup>[74.74]</sup> and Cora Jane Taylor<sup>[82.67]</sup>. Born 18 SEP 1913 at Consort, AB, CAN.

Married Lyle Vail. Died 10 MAY 1946.

Children of Violet Bessie Reid and Lyle Vail:

- I. Larry Vail.
- II. Doris Jean Vail.
- III. Tamara Vail.

**74.133. Gordon Douglas Reid.** Son of William Arthur Reid<sup>[74.74]</sup> and Cora Jane Taylor<sup>[82.67]</sup>. Married first, Hazel Lillian Shields. Married second, 1936, Jean Alice Collins.

Children of Gordon Douglas Reid and Hazel Lillian Shields:

- I. Shelia Violet Reid. Born after 1910.

- II. Charles William Reid. Born after 1910.

Children of Gordon Douglas Reid and Jean Alice Collins:

**74.175** I. Gary Douglas Reid, Born after 1910 Married Elizabeth Ann Andermott.

- II. Dennis Reid. Born after 1910.

- III. Sharon Reid.

**74.134. Mary Louise Reid.** Daughter of William Arthur Reid<sup>[74.74]</sup> and Cora Jane Taylor<sup>[82.67]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married at Vancouver, BC, CAN, Richard C. Hannah.

Children of Mary Louise Reid and Richard C. Hannah:

**74.176** I. Monte Arthur Hannah, Born after 1910, Chilliwack, BC, CAN Married Josephine Jeanette Marchildon.

- II. Heather Jayne Hannah. Born after 1910 at Chilliwack, BC, CAN.

**74.135. John Harold Reid.** Son of William Arthur Reid<sup>[74.74]</sup> and Cora Jane Taylor<sup>[82.67]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Lorraine Tournier. Lived at .

Children of John Harold Reid and Lorraine Tournier:

- I. Barrie Lynne Reid. Born after 1910.

**74.136. Edith Margaret Reid.** Daughter of Robert Sedgewick Reid<sup>[74.75]</sup> and Emma Jean Seeton. Born 10 MAY 1911.

Married 14 OCT 1934, John Edmund Scott.

Children of Edith Margaret Reid and John Edmund Scott:

- I. Donald Edward Scott. Born after 1910.

**74.137. Lola Seeton Reid.** Daughter of Robert Sedgewick Reid<sup>[74.75]</sup> and Emma Jean Seeton. Born 13 MAR 1918.

Married after 1930, Ralph Victor Courtney.

Children of Lola Seeton Reid and Ralph Victor Courtney:

- I. Nancy Lee Courtney. Born after 1910.

- II. Patricia Gail Courtney.

- III. William Reid Courtney. Born after 1910.

- IV. Miriam Jane Courtney. Born after 1910.

**74.138. Carl Roderick Reid.** Son of Robert Sedgewick Reid<sup>[74.75]</sup> and Emma Jean Seeton. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Olive Parker.

Children of Carl Roderick Reid and Olive Parker:

- I. Micheal Wayne Reid. Born after 1910.

**74.139. Dorothy Mae Reid.** Daughter of Robert Sedgewick Reid<sup>[74.75]</sup> and Emma Jean Seeton. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Melvin Edward Clark.

Children of Dorothy Mae Reid and Melvin Edward Clark:

- I. James Malvin Clark. Born after 1910.

**74.140. Joan Anne Reid.** Daughter of Charles Gordon Reid<sup>[74.76]</sup> and Ethel Kirk. Born 1 OCT 1919.

Married John Roderick Marvin (born at Woodside).

Children of Joan Anne Reid and John Roderick Marvin:

- I. John Charles Marvin. Born after 1910.

- II. Paul Roderick Marvin. Born after 1910.

- III. Bernard Alexander Marvin. Born after 1910.

- IV. Joann Mary Marvin. Born after 1910.

**74.141. James Layton Reid.** Son of Charles Gordon Reid<sup>[74.76]</sup> and Ethel Kirk. Born after 1910.

Married Marjorie Elizabeth Banks. Died 17 DEC 1956.

Children of James Layton Reid and Marjorie Elizabeth Banks:

- I. James Robert Reid. Born after 1910.

II. Phillip Banks Reid. Born after 1910.

**74.142. Muriel Reid.** Daughter of Charles Gordon Reid<sup>[74.76]</sup> and Ethel Kirk. Born after 1910.

Married John Reginald Moore.

Children of Muriel Reid and John Reginald Moore:

- I. Gordon Reid Moore. Born after 1910.
- II. Ogla Brenda Moore. Born after 1910.
- III. Micheal Henry Moore. Born after 1910.

**74.143. Betty Gordon Reid.** Daughter of Charles Gordon Reid<sup>[74.76]</sup> and Ethel Kirk. Born after 1910.

Married Favell Clinton Annand<sup>[1.46]</sup> (born 1909, died 1997, son of Franklin S. Annand<sup>[1.35]</sup> and Frances Pooley).

Children of Betty Gordon Reid and Favell Clinton Annand are shown under Favell Clinton Annand<sup>[1.46]</sup>.

**74.144. Marilla Margaret Reid.** Daughter of Alfred Edward Reid<sup>[74.77]</sup> and Ruth Emma Kerr<sup>[2.236]</sup>. Born 16 JUL 1915.

Married Allen Roy Grant.

Children of Marilla Margaret Reid and Allen Roy Grant:

- I. Anna Grant.
- II. Ralph Grant.

**74.145. Ralph Gordon Reid.** Son of Alfred Edward Reid<sup>[74.77]</sup> and Ruth Emma Kerr<sup>[2.236]</sup>. Born 4 JUN 1916.

Married Leola Gertrude Benjamin (born 1916, daughter of John Benjamin). Died 1994.

Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

Lived at .

Children of Ralph Gordon Reid and Leola Gertrude Benjamin:

- I. Winnifred Reid.

II. Janet Reid.

III. Susan Reid.

IV. Ralph Reid.

**74.146. Ronald Alfred Reid.** Son of Alfred Edward Reid<sup>[74.77]</sup> and Ruth Emma Kerr<sup>[2.236]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Florence Kerr (daughter of Edward McC. Kerr).

Children of Ronald Alfred Reid and Florence Kerr:

- I. Robert Reid.
- II. Earle Reid.
- III. Donna Reid.
- IV. Graham Reid.
- V. Bruce Reid.
- VI. Brenda Reid.

**74.147. James Reid.** Son of Alfred Edward Reid<sup>[74.77]</sup> and Ruth Emma Kerr<sup>[2.236]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Enid Stewart.

Children of James Reid and Enid Stewart:

- I. Alan Reid.
- II. Stephen Reid.
- III. Murray Reid.

**74.148. Stanley Alexander Etter.** Son of Frederick Alexander Etter and Agnes Edith Reid<sup>[74.79]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Lorna Estelle Wallace (daughter of Howard Wallace).

Occupation: farmer Lived at .

Children of Stanley Alexander Etter and Lorna Estelle Wallace:

- I. Janice Lee Etter.
- II. Stephen Wallace Etter.
- III. Marianne Louise Etter.
- IV. Tracy Reid Etter. Born after 1910.

**74.149. Elizabeth Jean Etter.** Daughter of Frederick Alexander Etter and Agnes Edith Reid<sup>[74.79]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Douglas Carleton Maybee (son of Carleton Maybee and Lou (unknown)). Children of Elizabeth Jean Etter and Douglas Carleton Maybee:

- I. Frederick Carleton Maybee. Born after 1910.
- II. Brian Reid Maybee. Born after 1910.

**74.150. Nancy Terry Etter.** Daughter of Frederick Alexander Etter and Agnes Edith Reid<sup>[74.79]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Avard Ross Ettinger (son of Osborne Ettinger and Lois (unknown)).

Children of Nancy Terry Etter and Avard Ross Ettinger:

- I. Terry Elizabeth Ettinger. Born after 1910.
- II. Philip Murray Ettinger. Born after 1910.
- III. Debra Edith Ettinger. Born after 1910.
- IV. Barbara Lois Ettinger. Born after 1910.

**74.151. Donald Snide Reid.** Son of Harold Alexander Reid<sup>[74.80]</sup> and Margaret Isabel Snide. Married Jemina MacDonald.

Children of Donald Snide Reid and Jemina MacDonald:

- I. George Wightman Alexander Reid.
- II. Harold MacMeekin Reid.
- III. Mary Margaret Reid.

**74.152. Alexander Gould Reid.** Son of Harold Alexander Reid<sup>[74.80]</sup> and Margaret Isabel Snide. Title: Rev.. Married Mary Margaret Whitelaw. Occupation: Minister

Children of Alexander Gould Reid and Mary Margaret Whitelaw:

- I. James Whidden Reid.
- II. Lelie Margaret Reid.

**74.153. Kathryn Louise Reid.** Daughter of Harold Alexander Reid<sup>[74.80]</sup> and Margaret Isabel Snide. Married John Charteris Dawson. Children of Kathryn Louise Reid and John Charteris Dawson:

- I. David Reid Dawson.
- II. Jane Margaret Dawson.
- III. John Gregory Dawson.

**74.154. Sheila Margaret Reid.** Daughter of Harold Alexander Reid<sup>[74.80]</sup> and Margaret Isabel Snide. Married Gordon Alexander MacKinnon.

Children of Sheila Margaret Reid and Gordon Alexander MacKinnon:

- I. Janet MacKinnon.
- II. Kathryn Anne MacKinnon.
- III. Graham Keith MacKinnon.
- IV. Alison Ruth MacKinnon.

**74.155. Rufus Douglas Reid.** Son of Harold Alexander Reid<sup>[74.80]</sup> and Margaret Isabel Snide. Married Audrey Geneva Estabrooks. Occupation: teacher

Children of Rufus Douglas Reid and Audrey Geneva Estabrooks:

- I. Michael Douglas Reid.
- II. Richard Keith Reid.
- III. Kimberley Reid.

## Generation 7

**74.156. Lois Southam.** Daughter of Frederick George Southam and Mary Lila Reid<sup>[74.100]</sup>. Married Arnold Iver.

Children of Lois Southam and Arnold Iver:

- I. Barbara Iver. Born after 1910.
- II. David Iver. Born after 1910.

- III. Douglas Iver. Born after 1910.
- IV. Christine Iver. Born after 1910.
- V. Nancy Iver. Born after 1910.

**74.157. Geraldine Susan Reid.** Daughter of Lewis Cunnabelle Reid<sup>[74.101]</sup> and Muriel

Gertrude Taylor<sup>[82.104]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Cecil Hicks.

Children of Geraldine Susan Reid and Cecil Hicks:

- I. Richard Douglas Hicks. Born after 1910.
- II. Robert Micheal Hicks. Born after 1910.
- III. Marilyn Ruby Hicks. Born after 1910.
- IV. Eric Cecil Hicks. Born after 1910.
- V. John Lewis Hicks. Born after 1910.
- VI. William James Hicks. Born after 1910.

**74.158. Bessie Frances Reid.** Daughter of Lewis Cunnabelle Reid<sup>[74.101]</sup> and Muriel Gertrude Taylor<sup>[82.104]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Clyde Dares.

Children of Bessie Frances Reid and Clyde Dares:

- I. Martha Ann Dares. Born after 1910.
- II. Allan Clyde Dares. Born after 1910.
- III. Weldon Donald Dares. Born after 1910.
- IV. Dana Andrew Reid Dares. Born after 1910.
- V. Steven Robert Dares. Born after 1910.
- VI. Kathleen Roberta Dares. Born after 1910.

**74.159. Robert Cleveland Reid.** Son of Lewis Cunnabelle Reid<sup>[74.101]</sup> and Muriel Gertrude Taylor<sup>[82.104]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Rosalie Frost.

Died 10 APR 1956.

Died in a plane crash near Goose Bay, Labrador..

Children of Robert Cleveland Reid and Rosalie Frost:

- I. Barry Reid. Born after 1910.

**74.160. Byron Lewis Reid.** Son of Lewis Cunnabelle Reid<sup>[74.101]</sup> and Muriel Gertrude Taylor<sup>[82.104]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Irene Hickman.

Occupation: medical doctor. Lived at .

Children of Byron Lewis Reid and Irene Hickman:

- I. David Reid.
- II. Peter Reid.
- III. Cheryl Reid.

**74.161. Muriel Kathleen Reid.** Daughter of Lewis Cunnabelle Reid<sup>[74.101]</sup> and Muriel Gertrude Taylor<sup>[82.104]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Gene Bennett.

Children of Muriel Kathleen Reid and Gene Bennett:

- I. Linda Ellen Bennett. Born after 1910.
- II. David Bannett.

**74.162. Wallace Keene Reid.** Son of John Reynolds Reid<sup>[74.103]</sup> and Elva Maruerite Taylor<sup>[82.105]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Melrose, MA, USA.

Married first, Becky R. Howe. Married second, after 1930, Joyce M. Watson.

Children of Wallace Keene Reid and Joyce M. Watson:

- I. Alan Douglas Reid. Born after 1910.
- II. Malcolm Bruce Reid. Born after 1910.
- III. Robert Gordon Reid. Born after 1910.

**74.163. John R. Reid.** Son of John Reynolds Reid<sup>[74.103]</sup> and Elva Maruerite Taylor<sup>[82.105]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Barbara Ann Pulsford.

Children of John R. Reid and Barbara Ann Pulsford:

- I. Valerie Reid. Born after 1910.

**74.164. Donald Jones.** Son of Alun Glyn Jones and Margaret Archibald Reid<sup>[74.105]</sup>. Married Phyllis White.

Children of Donald Jones and Phyllis White:

- I. Kim Jones.
- II. Lisa Jones.
- III. Alanna Jones.

IV. John Alun Jones.

**74.165. Randal Reid White.** Son of Murray Ray White and Olive Irene Frances Reid<sup>[74.106]</sup>. Married Evelyn Smith.

Children of Randal Reid White and Evelyn Smith:

- I. Eugene White.
- II. Tracey Lee White.

**74.166. Lynn Murray White.** Son of Murray Ray White and Olive Irene Frances Reid<sup>[74.106]</sup>. Married Beverley Mills.

Children of Lynn Murray White and Beverley Mills:

- I. Trudy Dawn White.
- II. Vicki Lynn White.
- III. Rocky Lee White.
- IV. Jodi Rae White.

**74.167. Gary Rolland Lutwick.** Son of Roland Lutwick<sup>[74.108]</sup> and Evelyn Simms. Born after 1910.

Married Diane Louise Redmond<sup>[73.96]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of Victor Clarence Redmond<sup>[73.71]</sup> and Sylvia Bezanson).

Children of Gary Rolland Lutwick and Diane Louise Redmond:

- I. Curtis Robert Lutwick. Born after 1910.
- II. Bradely Lutwick. Born after 1910.

**74.168. Marilyn Dawn Reid.** Daughter of Harold Irvin Reid<sup>[74.109]</sup> and Jean Darling Snow. Born after 1910.

Children of Marilyn Dawn Reid and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Shelley Elizabeth (unknown). Born 8 MAR 1900.
- II. Gregory Stephen (unknown). Born after 1910.
- III. Katherine Lyne (unknown). Born after 1910.

**74.169. Donald Ralph Jackson.** Son of Stanley Nelson Jackson and Helen Bertha Reid<sup>[74.128]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Ethel Olsen.

Children of Donald Ralph Jackson and Ethel Olsen:

- I. Valerie Ann Jackson. Born after 1910.
- II. Donna May Jackson. Born after 1910.
- III. Leanne Peggy Jackson. Born after 1910.
- IV. Jo-Ann Jackson. Born after 1910.
- V. Carrie Louise Jackson. Born after 1910.

**74.170. Cora Louise Jackson.** Daughter of Stanley Nelson Jackson and Helen Bertha Reid<sup>[74.128]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Boyd Harley Hammer (born after 1910).

Children of Cora Louise Jackson and Boyd Harley Hammer:

- I. Deborah Ann Hammer. Born after 1910.
- II. Vincent Stanley Hammer. Born after 1910.

**74.171. Norma Helen Jackson.** Daughter of Stanley Nelson Jackson and Helen Bertha Reid<sup>[74.128]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Joseph Abel (born after 1910).

Children of Norma Helen Jackson and Joseph Abel:

- I. Irene Helen Abel. Born after 1910.
- II. Joseph Russell. Born after 1910.

**74.172. Tryphena Mary Jackson.** Daughter of William Jackson and Della Mae Reid<sup>[74.129]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Lethbridge, AB, CAN.

Married Jack Weintz.

Children of Tryphena Mary Jackson and Jack Weintz:

- I. Judith Lynne Weintz. Born after 1910.
- II. Jill Eileen Weintz. Born after 1910.

**74.173. James Graham Jackson.** Son of William Jackson and Della Mae Reid<sup>[74.129]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Lethbridge, AB, CAN.

Married after 1930, Hilda Perchtold.

Children of James Graham Jackson and Hilda Perchtold:

- I. Steven William Jackson. Born after 1910.
- II. Charlene Ann Jackson. Born after 1910.

**74.174. Ronald Arthur Reid.** Son of Alexander Malcolm Reid<sup>[74.131]</sup> and Vera Edith Merritt. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Valeri Clark.

Lived at .

Children of Ronald Arthur Reid and Valeri Clark:

- I. Lorraine Anne Reid. Born after 1910.

**74.175. Gary Douglas Reid.** Son of Gordon

Douglas Reid<sup>[74.133]</sup> and Jean Alice Collins. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Elizabeth Ann Andermott.

Children of Gary Douglas Reid and Elizabeth Ann Andermott:

- I. Robert Dougals Reid. Born after 1910.
- II. Dennis Lee Reid. Born after 1910.

**74.176. Monte Arthur Hannah.** Son of Richard C. Hannah and Mary Louise Reid<sup>[74.134]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Chilliwack, BC, CAN.

Married after 1930, Josephine Jeanette Marchildon.

Lived at .

Children of Monte Arthur Hannah and Josephine Jeanette Marchildon:

- I. Mark Edward Hannah. Born after 1910.
- II. Brad Richard Hannh. Born after 1910.



## 75 Descendants of Robert Rhodes

### Generation 1

**75.1. Robert Rhodes.** Born ABT 1811.

Married Julia Fraser.

Children of Robert Rhodes and Julia Fraser:

**75.2** I. Alexander Fraser Rhodes, Born 1839, Died 1924

Married Caroline Lindsay<sup>[54.19]</sup>.

II. John Rhodes. Married Jennie Cruickshank. Died 1931.

**75.3** III. Letitia Rhodes Married Charles Langell.

IV. (unknown) Rhodes. Died young..

### Generation 2

**75.2. Alexander Fraser Rhodes.** Son of Robert Rhodes<sup>[75.1]</sup> and Julia Fraser. Born 1839.

Married Caroline Lindsay<sup>[54.19]</sup> (daughter of William Lindsay<sup>[54.7]</sup> and Agnes P. Higgins<sup>[41.23]</sup>). Died 1924.

Children of Alexander Fraser Rhodes and Caroline Lindsay:

- I. Arthur Rhodes. Died in infancy..
- II. Bessie Rhodes. Died 1955.  
Unmarried..
- III. Chester Rhodes. Born 1882.

Died 1907.

IV. Edgr Rhodes. Died accidentally, at 15 years..

**75.4** V. Elsie Rhodes Married Frank Coffin.

**75.3. Letitia Rhodes.** Daughter of Robert Rhodes<sup>[75.1]</sup> and Julia Fraser. Married Charles Langell.

Children of Letitia Rhodes and Charles Langell:

- 75.5** I. Walter Langell Married Mamie (unknown).
- II. Robert Langell.

### Generation 3

**75.4. Elsie Rhodes.** Daughter of Alexander Fraser Rhodes<sup>[75.2]</sup> and Caroline Lindsay<sup>[54.19]</sup>. Married Frank Coffin.

Children of Elsie Rhodes and Frank Coffin:

- I. Norman Coffin. Died unmarried..

**75.6** II. Hazel Coffin Married Wallace Fullerton.

**75.7** III. Elliot Coffin Married Jean Whipple.

- IV. Allison Coffin. Unmarried..

**75.8** V. Carolyn Coffin Married Arthur Muldoon.

**75.9** VI. Gladys Coffin Married Edward Carbary.

**75.10** VII. Janet Coffin Married Harold Pexton.

**75.5. Walter Langell.** Son of Charles Langell and Letitia Rhodes<sup>[75.3]</sup>. Married Mamie (unknown).

Children of Walter Langell and Mamie (unknown):

- I. Muriel Langell.
- II. Doris Langell.
- III. Ruth Langell.

### Generation 4

**75.6. Hazel Coffin.** Daughter of Frank Coffin and Elsie Rhodes<sup>[75.4]</sup>. Married Wallace Fullerton. Lived at .

Children of Hazel Coffin and Wallace Fullerton:

- I. Joyce Fullerton.

II. Diane Fullerton.

III. Wallace Fullerton.

**75.7. Elliot Coffin.** Son of Frank Coffin and Elsie Rhodes<sup>[75.4]</sup>. Married Jean Whipple. Lived at .

Children of Elliot Coffin and Jean Whipple:

- I. Jeffery Coffin.
- II. Darey Coffin.
- III. Janice Coffin.

**75.8. Carolyn Coffin.** Daughter of Frank Coffin and Elsie Rhodes<sup>[75.4]</sup>. Married Arthur Muldoon. Lived at .

Children of Carolyn Coffin and Arthur Muldoon:

- I. Linda Muldoon.
- II. Bruce Muldoon.

**75.9. Gladys Coffin.** Daughter of Frank Coffin and Elsie Rhodes<sup>[75.4]</sup>. Married Edward Carbary.

Children of Gladys Coffin and Edward Carbary:

- I. Susan Carbary.
- II. Forrest Carbary.
- III. Ronald Carbary.
- IV. Robert Carbary.
- V. Richard Carbary.

**75.10. Janet Coffin.** Daughter of Frank Coffin and Elsie Rhodes<sup>[75.4]</sup>. Married Harold Pexton.

Children of Janet Coffin and Harold Pexton:

- I. Franklin Pexton.
- II. Ruth Pexton.
- III. Catherine Pexton.
- IV. John Pexton.

## 76 Descendants of William Scott

### Generation 1

**76.1. William Scott.** Son of Ephraim Scott and Elizabeth Tackles. Born ABT 1769 at Onslow, NS, CAN.

Married 23 MAY 1793 at Onslow, NS, CAN, Esther Whippie (born 19 NOV 1774 at Onslow, NS, CAN, died at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of William Pitt Whippie and Ruth Hoar).

Died at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of William Scott and Esther Whippie:

- I. Elizabeth Scott. Born 25 MAR 1794 at Onslow, NS, CAN.

Married James McKeen (born 10 APR 1779, son of William McKeen and Ann Archibald<sup>[2.15]</sup>). Died 1853.

Reid Book page 648: They settled in the USA.

- 76.2 II.** Williams Tackles Scott, Born 24 DEC 1795, Onslow, NS, CAN Married Annie O'Brien.

- 76.3 III.** Agnes Pitt Scott, Born 19 SEP 1797, Onslow, NS, CAN Married George Higgins<sup>[41.4]</sup>.

- 76.4 IV.** Esther Scott, Born 22 MAY 1799, Onslow, NS, CAN Married George Bruce<sup>[9.4]</sup>.

- v. Ephraim Scott. Born MAY 1800 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Died young..

- vi. Ruth Scott. Born ABT 1803 at Brookfield, NS, CAN.

Married Thomas Higgins<sup>[41.7]</sup> (born 1789, son of John Higgins<sup>[41.1]</sup> and Hester Carmicheal).

- vii. Abbie Scott. Married (unknown) Clark.

- 76.5 VIII.** Alexander Scott, Born 5 APR 1810 Married Janet Nuttal.

- 76.6 IX.** David Scott Married Sarah Dunbrack.

- x. Mary Ann Scott. Born 26 JUN 1814.

Married John Bruce<sup>[9.3]</sup> (son of James Bruce<sup>[9.1]</sup>).

- 76.7 XI.** Bethsheba Scott, Born 26 MAR 1817, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married John Bruce<sup>[9.3]</sup>.

### Generation 2

**76.2. Williams Tackles Scott.** Son of William Scott<sup>[76.1]</sup> and Esther Whippie. Born 24 DEC 1795 at Onslow, NS, CAN.

Married Annie O'Brien.

Children of Williams Tackles Scott and Annie O'Brien:

- 76.8 I.** James Scott, Born 17 JAN 1838 Married Racheal McMullin.

- II. William Scott.

- III. Silias Scott. Unmarried..

- IV. Samuel Scott. Went to Boston..

- v. Elizabeth Scott. Went to California..

- VI. Esther Scott. Married Alex McMullin.

- VII. Abbie Scott. Married George Nuttal.

**76.3. Agnes Pitt Scott.** Daughter of William Scott<sup>[76.1]</sup> and Esther Whippie. Born 19 SEP 1797 at Onslow, NS, CAN.

Married George Higgins<sup>[41.4]</sup> (son of John Higgins<sup>[41.1]</sup> and Hester Carmicheal).

Children of Agnes Pitt Scott and George Higgins are shown under George Higgins<sup>[41.4]</sup>.

**76.4. Esther Scott.** Daughter of William Scott<sup>[76.1]</sup> and Esther Whippie. Born 22 MAY 1799 at Onslow, NS, CAN.

Married George Bruce<sup>[9.4]</sup> (son of James Bruce<sup>[9.1]</sup>).

Children of Esther Scott and George Bruce are shown under George Bruce<sup>[9.4]</sup>.

**76.5. Alexander Scott.** Son of William Scott<sup>[76.1]</sup> and Esther Whippie. Born 5 APR 1810.

Married Janet Nuttal.

Children of Alexander Scott and Janet Nuttal:

- 76.9 I.** Timothy Scott Married Isabella Bothwick.

**76.10** II. Ephriam Scott, Born 7 APR 1834 Married Elizabeth Cole.

**76.11** III. George Scott, Born 1 NOV 1838 Married Martha Reid.

IV. Agnes Scott. Married Peter Brown<sup>[8.3]</sup> (born 25 JUL 1833, died DEC 1913, son of Alexander Brown<sup>[8.2]</sup> and Jane Fraser<sup>[32.3]</sup>).

V. Janet Scott. Married Charles Rulison.

VI. Mary Scott.

VII. Eliza Scott. Married Alexander Lindsay.

VIII. Emily Scott. Married John Evans.

IX. Alexander Scott. Died young..

X. Isaac Scott.

**76.12** XI. Alfred Scott, Born 26 NOV 1856 Married Margaret Elizabeth Morris<sup>[65.5]</sup>.

**76.6. David Scott.** Son of William Scott<sup>[76.1]</sup> and Esther Whippie. Married ABT 1840, Sarah Dunbrack (born 1813).

Moved to Ontario in 1848.

Children of David Scott and Sarah Dunbrack:

I. Rebecca Faulkner Scott.

II. Ephriam Scott.

III. Eliza Jane Scott.

IV. James Clifford Scott.

V. David Scott.

VI. John Scott.

**76.7. Bethsheba Scott.** Daughter of William Scott<sup>[76.1]</sup> and Esther Whippie. Born 26 MAR 1817 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married John Bruce<sup>[9.3]</sup> (son of James Bruce<sup>[9.1]</sup>).

Children of Bethsheba Scott and John Bruce are shown under John Bruce<sup>[9.3]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**76.8. James Scott.** Son of Williams Tackles Scott<sup>[76.2]</sup> and Annie O'Brien. Born 17 JAN 1838.

Married Racheal McMullin (born 10 FEB 1839 at Antrim, NS, CAN).

Children of James Scott and Racheal McMullin:

**76.13** I. William J. Scott, Born 20 JUN 1866, Died 1938 Married first, Ida Ann Hilchey. Married second, Mary (unknown).

**76.14** II. Hiram Scott Married Ethel Hurley.

**76.15** III. Arthur Scott Married Sadie Lawlor.

**76.9. Timothy Scott.** Son of Alexander Scott<sup>[76.5]</sup> and Janet Nuttal. Married Isabella Bothwick.

Children of Timothy Scott and Isabella Bothwick:

I. Ella Scott.

II. Walter Scott.

III. Alex Scott.

IV. Ida Scott.

V. Martin E. Scott. Born ABT 1868 at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN.

Married Elizabeth F. Gladwin (born ABT 1874 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of William Henry Gladwin<sup>[34.8]</sup> and Mary Harrison<sup>[51.17]</sup>).

VI. Jane Scott.

VII. Berthe Scott.

VIII. Leonard Scott. Died young..

**76.16** IX. Lida May Scott, Born ABT 1870 Married Desbrisay Gladwin<sup>[34.25]</sup>.

**76.10. Ephriam Scott.** Son of Alexander Scott<sup>[76.5]</sup> and Janet Nuttal. Born 7 APR 1834.

Married Elizabeth Cole (born 7 DEC 1847).

Children of Ephriam Scott and Elizabeth Cole:

I. Mary Elizabeth Scott.

**76.11. George Scott.** Son of Alexander Scott<sup>[76.5]</sup> and Janet Nuttal. Born 1 NOV 1838.

Married Martha Reid.

Children of George Scott and Martha Reid:

- I. Della Scott. Married L. Ballister.
- II. Elizabeth Scott. Also known as Bessie \_\_\_\_\_. Born 1876.  
Married Stuart Higgins (born 3 MAR 1862, died 1935, son of Alexander Higgins<sup>[41.27]</sup> and Elizabeth Murchy<sup>[67.3]</sup>). Died 1951.
- III. Henretta Scott. Born 23 JUL 1878.
- IV. Alexander Scott. Born 20 DEC 1880.  
Married Georgie Reid<sup>[74.66]</sup> (born 26 MAY 1898, daughter of James John Reid<sup>[74.18]</sup> and Janet Brown<sup>[8.6]</sup>).
- V. Walter Scott. Born 10 FEB 1883.
- VI. Maud Scott. Born 12 MAY 1885.  
Married Norman Dares.
- VII. Nellie Scott. Born 24 JUN 1887.  
Married William Mumford.
- VIII. Lawrence Scott. Born 17 AUG 1891.
- IX. Dora Scott.

**76.12. Alfred Scott.** Son of Alexander Scott<sup>[76.5]</sup> and Janet Nuttal. Born 26 NOV 1856.

Married 1 MAY 1883, Margaret Elizabeth Morris<sup>[65.5]</sup> (born 24 MAR 1858, daughter of Henry Gloud Morris<sup>[65.3]</sup> and Mary Hollingsworth<sup>[43.13]</sup>).

Children of Alfred Scott and Margaret Elizabeth Morris:

- I. Janet Myrtle Scott. Died age two..
- II. Henry Morris Scott. Born 14 DEC 1885.  
Went to the Canadian West as a young man..
- III. Alexander Murray Scott. Born 27 DEC 1887.  
Died 1 JUN 1971.  
Unmarried..
- 76.17** IV. William Stanley Scott, Born 3 NOV 1890, Died 10 FEB 1968 Married Mildred J. Higgins<sup>[41.127]</sup>.
- V. Mary Alice Scott. Born 11 FEB 1894.  
Married E.W. Stevenson. No issue..
- VI. Ross Lawrence Scott. Born 21 OCT 1895.  
Died 1962.  
Unmarried..
- VII. Warren Noble Scott. Born 4 NOV 1899.  
Married Elsie P. Martin. No issue..
- 76.18** VIII. Elsie Margaret Scott, Born 10 MAR 1901 Married Douglas Ramsey.

## Generation 4

**76.13. William J. Scott.** Son of James Scott<sup>[76.8]</sup> and Racheal McMullin. Born 20 JUN 1866.

Married first, Ida Ann Hilchey (born 15 OCT 1871, died 1912). Married second, Mary (unknown) (born 1862, died 1944). Died 1938.

Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of William J. Scott and Ida Ann Hilchey:

- I. Pearl Racheal Scott. Born 26 AUG 1892.  
Died 1913.  
Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- II. Clarence Scott. Born 2 MAY 1894.  
Married Jean Welch.
- III. Ella May Scott. Born 20 FEB 1896.  
Married first, Alexander Craig. Married second, Earl Taylor.
- IV. John Scott. Born 28 SEP 1899.

Married Sarah Amelia Bell (born 4 JUL 1899, daughter of George Bell<sup>[5.9]</sup> and Jessie Watson<sup>[83.16]</sup>).

- V. Villia Scott.

**76.14. Hiram Scott.** Son of James Scott<sup>[76.8]</sup> and Racheal McMullin. Married Ethel Hurley.  
Children of Hiram Scott and Ethel Hurley:

- I. Milford Scott. Married Alice Nelson.
- II. Henry Scott.
- III. Guy Scott. Married Grace Scott.
- IV. Raymond Scott. Married Madeline Murphy.
- V. Melrose Scott. Married Hattie Webster.
- VI. Ethel Scott. Married (unknown) Crawford.

**76.15. Arthur Scott.** Son of James Scott<sup>[76.8]</sup> and Racheal McMullin. Married Sadie Lawlor. Went to the US..

Children of Arthur Scott and Sadie Lawlor:

- I. Helen Scott.
- II. James Scott.
- III. Grace Scott.

**76.16. Lida May Scott.** Daughter of Timothy Scott<sup>[76.9]</sup> and Isabella Bothwick. Born ABT 1870.

Married 18 JUN 1895 at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN, Desbrisay Gladwin<sup>[34.25]</sup> (born 1872 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died DEC 1907 at Kamloops, BC, CAN, son of William Henry Gladwin<sup>[34.8]</sup> and Mary Harrison<sup>[51.17]</sup>).

Children of Lida May Scott and Desbrisay Gladwin are shown under Desbrisay Gladwin<sup>[34.25]</sup>.

**76.17. William Stanley Scott.** Son of Alfred Scott<sup>[76.12]</sup> and Margaret Elizabeth Morris<sup>[65.5]</sup>. Born 3 NOV 1890.

Married Mildred J. Higgins<sup>[41.127]</sup> (born 17 JUL 1901, died 1965, daughter of Samuel George Higgins<sup>[41.62]</sup> and Margaret Ellen Dunphy).

Died 10 FEB 1968.

Children of William Stanley Scott and Mildred J. Higgins:

- 76.19** I. Myrtle Scott, Born after 1910, Died 14 JAN 1992, Brantford, ONT, CAN Married Laurence Chesley Jennings<sup>[47.59]</sup>.
- 76.20** II. Edna Scott, Born after 1910 Married Leslie Arnold Higgins<sup>[41.194]</sup>.
- III. Lorne Scott. Born after 1910.
- IV. William Scott.
- V. Ruth Scott.

**76.18. Elsie Margaret Scott.** Daughter of Alfred Scott<sup>[76.12]</sup> and Margaret Elizabeth Morris<sup>[65.5]</sup>. Born 10 MAR 1901.

Married Douglas Ramsey.

Children of Elsie Margaret Scott and Douglas Ramsey:

- I. Grace Ramsey.
- II. Beatrice Ramsey.
- III. Lawrence Ramsey.
- IV. Walter Ramsey.
- V. Alice Ramsey.
- VI. Shirley Ramsey.

## Generation 5

**76.19. Myrtle Scott.** Daughter of William Stanley Scott<sup>[76.17]</sup> and Mildred J. Higgins<sup>[41.127]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Laurence Chesley Jennings<sup>[47.59]</sup> (born after 1910 at Higginsville, NS, CAN, son of John Taylor Jennings<sup>[47.26]</sup> and Margaret Inez Day<sup>[18.26]</sup>).

Died 14 JAN 1992 at Brantford, ONT, CAN.

Children of Myrtle Scott and Laurence Chesley Jennings are shown under Laurence Chesley Jennings<sup>[47.59]</sup>.

**76.20. Edna Scott.** Daughter of William Stanley Scott<sup>[76.17]</sup> and Mildred J. Higgins<sup>[41.127]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Leslie Arnold Higgins<sup>[41.194]</sup> (born after 1910, son of Roy Arnold Higgins<sup>[41.125]</sup> and Ruby Viola Jennings<sup>[47.29]</sup>).

Children of Edna Scott and Leslie Arnold Higgins are shown under Leslie Arnold Higgins<sup>[41.194]</sup>.

## 77 Descendants of Robert Sedgewick

### Generation 1

**77.1. Robert Sedgewick.** Born 10 MAY 1804 at Paisley, Scotland.

Married Jessie Middleton (born 1816, died SEP 1878). Died 2 APR 1886.

Children of Robert Sedgewick and Jessie Middleton:

- 77.2** I. Thomas Sedgewick, Died 1921 Married Christina P. McGregor.  
 II. Jane Sedgewick. Born 1841. Unmarried..  
 III. Agnes Sedgewick. Married John Henderson. No living issue..  
**77.3** IV. John Sedgewick Married Helen Cumming Donaldson.

**77.4** V. Jessie Sedgewick, Died 1911 Married Archibald Campbell.

**77.5** VI. William Middleton Sedgewick, Born 20 APR 1850, Died 26 JUL 1911 Married Annie Leedham.

VII. George Sedgewick. Born 1854. Died OCT 1858.

VIII. Robert Sedgewick. Married Mary McKay.

**77.6** IX. Henry A. Sedgewick, Born 1858 Married Bessie Gladwin<sup>[34.21]</sup>.

**77.7** X. Annie Sedgewick, Born 3 OCT 1852, Died 10 JUL 1932 Married Timothy Putnam Dean<sup>[19.54]</sup>.

**77.8** XI. James Adam Sedgewick, Born 29 SEP 1860, Died 26 NOV 1938 Married Norma Sprott<sup>[80.4]</sup>.

### Generation 2

**77.2. Thomas Sedgewick.** Son of Robert Sedgewick<sup>[77.1]</sup> and Jessie Middleton. Married Christina P. McGregor. Died 1921.

Children of Thomas Sedgewick and Christina P. McGregor:

- 77.9** I. William Middleton Sedgewick, Died 1928  
**77.10** II. Sarah Sedgewick, Died 1937 Married James W. Clark.

**77.3. John Sedgewick.** Son of Robert Sedgewick<sup>[77.1]</sup> and Jessie Middleton. Married Helen Cumming Donaldson.

Children of John Sedgewick and Helen Cumming Donaldson:

- 77.11** I. David Middleton Sedgewick, Born Amherst, NS, CAN Married Wilhelmina Marion Fraser.

**77.4. Jessie Sedgewick.** Daughter of Robert Sedgewick<sup>[77.1]</sup> and Jessie Middleton. Married Archibald Campbell. Died 1911.

Children of Jessie Sedgewick and Archibald Campbell:

- I. William Campbell.  
**77.12** II. Robert Campbell, Died 1938  
**77.13** III. Elizabeth Campbell Married G. Clark.

**77.14** IV. Ann Campbell Married W. Oxley.

**77.15** V. Mary Campbell, Died 1909 Married Foster Dixon McCurdy<sup>[60.48]</sup>.

VI. Primrose Campbell. Married H. Dickie.

**77.5. William Middleton Sedgewick.** Son of Robert Sedgewick<sup>[77.1]</sup> and Jessie Middleton. Born 20 APR 1850.

Married Annie Leedham (born 20 APR 1850, died 23 MAR 1924). Died 26 JUL 1911.

Children of William Middleton Sedgewick and Annie Leedham:

**77.16** I. John Henderson Sedgewick, Born 1874, Died 1942 Married Annie Hill Sprott<sup>[80.5]</sup>.

**77.17** II. William Henry Sedgewick, Born 9 AUG 1876, Died 11 FEB 1945, Toronto, ON, CAN Married Sophia McKenzie.

**77.18** III. George Herbert Sedgewick, Born 12 FEB 1878, Died MAR 1939 Married Mary Stanley Robertson.

**77.19** IV. Fannie Sedgewick, Born 10 JUL 1880 Married Gilbert Gladwin<sup>[34.22]</sup>.

**77.20** V. Robert Middleton Sedgewick, Born 24 NOV 1885, Died 23 SEP 1956, Toronto, ON, CAN Married Catherine Mae Donovan.

**77.21** VI. Jessie Ann Sedgewick, Born 20 APR 1890, Died JUL 1958 Married Charles Roman.

**77.6. Henry A. Sedgewick.** Son of Robert Sedgewick<sup>[77.1]</sup> and Jessie Middleton. Born 1858.

Married 5 MAR 1880 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Bessie Gladwin<sup>[34.21]</sup> (born 12 OCT 1859 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1948 at Vancouver, BC, CAN, daughter of William Henry Gladwin<sup>[34.8]</sup> and Mary Harrison<sup>[51.17]</sup>).

Children of Henry A. Sedgewick and Bessie Gladwin:

- I. Garnett Sedgewick. Died 3 SEP 1949.  
Occupation: English professor, UBC.

**77.7. Annie Sedgewick.** Daughter of Robert Sedgewick<sup>[77.1]</sup> and Jessie Middleton. Born 3 OCT 1852.

Married 17 DEC 1873, Timothy Putnam Dean<sup>[19.54]</sup> (born 4 MAR 1849, died 20 MAY 1908, son of Adam Dunlap Dean<sup>[19.25]</sup> and Grizzel Dechman<sup>[20.16]</sup>).

Died 10 JUL 1932.

Children of Annie Sedgewick and Timothy Putnam Dean are shown under Timothy Putnam Dean<sup>[19.54]</sup>.

**77.8. James Adam Sedgewick.** Son of Robert Sedgewick<sup>[77.1]</sup> and Jessie Middleton. Born 29 SEP 1860.

Married Norma Sprott<sup>[80.4]</sup> (born 12 MAY 1867, died 1947, daughter of Charles Neilson Sprott<sup>[80.3]</sup> and Sarah Coleman). Died 26 NOV 1938.

Children of James Adam Sedgewick and Norma Sprott:

- I. John Sprott Sedgewick. Born 29 MAR 1899.  
Died 5 OCT 1963.  
Unmarried..

**77.22 II.** Charles Hill Wallace Sedgewick, Born 21 AUG 1902 Married Rose Whelan.

**77.23 III.** Robert Sedgewick, Born 8 JAN 1906 Married Margaret Stockton.

**77.24 IV.** Kenneth Middleton Sedgewick, Born 17 MAR 1911 Married first, Beatrice Brophey. Married second, Marion Ethel Johnson.

### Generation 3

**77.9. William Middleton Sedgewick.** Son of Thomas Sedgewick<sup>[77.2]</sup> and Christina P. McGregor. Died 1928.

Children of William Middleton Sedgewick and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Florence M. Sedgewick.
- II. Thomas C. Sedgewick.

**77.10. Sarah Sedgewick.** Daughter of Thomas Sedgewick<sup>[77.2]</sup> and Christina P. McGregor. Married James W. Clark. Died 1937. Children of Sarah Sedgewick and James W. Clark:

- I. Margaret Clark. Married (unknown) Boyd.
- II. Florence Clark. Married (unknown) Simpson.
- III. Christine Clark. Married (unknown) Whitely.
- IV. Ann Clark. Married (unknown) Ernest.

**77.11. David Middleton Sedgewick.** Son of John Sedgewick<sup>[77.3]</sup> and Helen Cumming Donaldson. Born at Amherst, NS, CAN.

Married Wilhelmina Marion Fraser.

Children of David Middleton Sedgewick and Wilhelmina Marion Fraser:

- I. John Sedgewick.

**77.12. Robert Campbell.** Son of Archibald Campbell and Jessie Sedgewick<sup>[77.4]</sup>. Died 1938.

Children of Robert Campbell and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Archibald Campbell.

**77.13. Elizabeth Campbell.** Daughter of Archibald Campbell and Jessie Sedgewick<sup>[77.4]</sup>. Married G. Clark.



## Children of Elizabeth Campbell and G. Clark:

- I. Archie Clark.
- II. John Clark.
- III. Nan Clark. Married (unknown) Windeler.
- IV. Jessie Clark. Married (unknown) Langille.
- V. Elizabeth Clark. Married (unknown) McLellan.

**77.14. Ann Campbell.** Daughter of Archibald Campbell and Jessie Sedgewick<sup>[77.4]</sup>. Married W. Oxley.

## Children of Ann Campbell and W. Oxley:

- I. William Oxley.
- II. Howard Oxley.
- III. Robert Oxley.
- IV. Donald Oxley.
- V. Frances Oxley.

**77.15. Mary Campbell.** Daughter of Archibald Campbell and Jessie Sedgewick<sup>[77.4]</sup>. Married 7 SEP 1905, Foster Dixon McCurdy<sup>[60.48]</sup> (born 27 SEP 1879, died 17 JUL 1913 at Innisfail, AB, CAN, son of James Watson McCurdy<sup>[60.20]</sup> and Agnes Kerr).

Died 1909.

Children of Mary Campbell and Foster Dixon McCurdy are shown under Foster Dixon McCurdy<sup>[60.48]</sup>.

**77.16. John Henderson Sedgewick.** Son of William Middleton Sedgewick<sup>[77.5]</sup> and Annie Leedham. Born 1874.

Married Annie Hill Sprott<sup>[80.5]</sup> (born 17 JUL 1876, died 1925, daughter of Charles Neilson Sprott<sup>[80.3]</sup> and Sarah Coleman). Died 1942.

Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of John Henderson Sedgewick and Annie Hill Sprott:

- 77.25** I. Charles Neilson Sprott Sedgewick Married Jessie Bailey.

- 77.26** II. George Herbert Sedgewick Married Bryar Edmunds.

- 77.27** III. Donald Gordon Sedgewick Married Dorothy Ann Dales.

- IV. William Middleton Sedgewick. Died 1932.

- 77.28** V. Mary Anderson Sedgewick Married Harry Northrup.

**77.17. William Henry Sedgewick.** Son of William Middleton Sedgewick<sup>[77.5]</sup> and Annie Leedham. Born 9 AUG 1876.

Married Sophia McKenzie. Died 11 FEB 1945 at Toronto, ON, CAN.

Children of William Henry Sedgewick and Sophia McKenzie:

- I. Margaret Sedgewick. Married (unknown) Lazarus.
- II. Eleanor Sedgewick. Married (unknown) Stewart.
- III. McKenzie Sedgewick.
- IV. Mary Sedgewick. Married Walter Joyce.

**77.18. George Herbert Sedgewick.** Son of William Middleton Sedgewick<sup>[77.5]</sup> and Annie Leedham. Born 12 FEB 1878.

Married 1908, Mary Stanley Robertson.

Died MAR 1939.

He was appointed to the Ontario Supreme Court..

Children of George Herbert Sedgewick and Mary Stanley Robertson:

- I. Ann Harley Sedgewick. Married Humphrey Carver.
- II. Mary Sedgewick. Married (unknown) Puxley.

**77.19. Fannie Sedgewick.** Daughter of William Middleton Sedgewick<sup>[77.5]</sup> and Annie Leedham. Born 10 JUL 1880.

Married Gilbert Gladwin<sup>[34.22]</sup> (born 1865, son of William Henry Gladwin<sup>[34.8]</sup> and Mary Harrison<sup>[51.17]</sup>).

Children of Fannie Sedgewick and Gilbert Gladwin are shown under Gilbert Gladwin<sup>[34.22]</sup>.

**77.20. Robert Middleton Sedgewick.** Son of William Middleton Sedgewick<sup>[77.5]</sup> and Annie Leedham. Born 24 NOV 1885.

Married Catherine Mae Donovan. Died 23 SEP 1956 at Toronto, ON, CAN.

Children of Robert Middleton Sedgewick and Catherine Mae Donovan:

- I. Ruth M. Sedgewick.
- II. Agnes L. Sedgewick.
- III. Robert Middleton Sedgewick.

**77.21. Jessie Ann Sedgewick.** Daughter of William Middleton Sedgewick<sup>[77.5]</sup> and Annie Leedham. Born 20 APR 1890.

Married Charles Roman. Died JUL 1958.

Children of Jessie Ann Sedgewick and Charles Roman:

- I. Charles Roman.
- II. James Roman.
- III. William Roman.
- IV. Robert Roman.
- V. Stephen Roman.

**77.22. Charles Hill Wallace Sedgewick.** Son of James Adam Sedgewick<sup>[77.8]</sup> and Norma Sprott<sup>[80.4]</sup>. Born 21 AUG 1902.

Married 1932, Rose Whelan.

He taught mathematics at Storrs, CN, USA..

Children of Charles Hill Wallace Sedgewick and Rose Whelan:

- I. Mary Sedgewick.
- II. Norma Louise Sedgewick.
- III. John Sedgewick. Born after 1910.
- IV. Robert Sedgewick. Born after 1910.

**77.23. Robert Sedgewick.** Son of James Adam Sedgewick<sup>[77.8]</sup> and Norma Sprott<sup>[80.4]</sup>. Born 8 JAN 1906.

Married Margaret Stockton.

Children of Robert Sedgewick and Margaret Stockton:

- I. Elizabeth Ann Sedgewick. Born after 1910.
- II. Carol Margaret Sedgewick. Born after 1910.

**77.24. Kenneth Middleton Sedgewick.** Son of James Adam Sedgewick<sup>[77.8]</sup> and Norma Sprott<sup>[80.4]</sup>. Born 17 MAR 1911.

Married first, Beatrice Brophrey (died 4 SEP 1962). Married second, after 1930, Marion Ethel Johnson.

Children of Kenneth Middleton Sedgewick and Beatrice Brophrey:

- I. James Millar Sedgewick. Born after 1910.

## Generation 4

**77.25. Charles Neilson Sprott Sedgewick.** Son of John Henderson Sedgewick<sup>[77.16]</sup> and Annie Hill Sprott<sup>[80.5]</sup>. Married 1936, Jessie Bailey.

Children of Charles Neilson Sprott Sedgewick and Jessie Bailey:

- I. Susan Sedgewick.
- II. John Sedgewick.

**77.26. George Herbert Sedgewick.** Son of John Henderson Sedgewick<sup>[77.16]</sup> and Annie Hill Sprott<sup>[80.5]</sup>. Married Bryar Edmunds.

Children of George Herbert Sedgewick and Bryar Edmunds:

- I. William Sedgewick.
- II. Timothy Sedgewick.
- III. Neil Sedgewick.
- IV. Gordon Sedgewick.

**77.27. Donald Gordon Sedgewick.** Son of John Henderson Sedgewick<sup>[77.16]</sup> and Annie Hill Sprott<sup>[80.5]</sup>. Married after 1930, Dorothy Ann Dales.

Children of Donald Gordon Sedgewick and Dorothy Ann Dales:

- I. Geoffrey Sedgewick.
- II. Mary Sedgewick.
- III. Jan Sedgewick.

**77.28. Mary Anderson Sedgewick.** Daughter of John Henderson Sedgewick<sup>[77.16]</sup> and

Annie Hill Sprott<sup>[80.5]</sup>. Married 1933, Harry Northrup.

Children of Mary Anderson Sedgewick and Harry Northrup:

- I. Terry Northrup. Married Jeanette Fowler.
- II. Barbara Northrup.

## 78 Descendants of Alexander Shaw

### Generation 1

**78.1. Alexander Shaw.** Born 1 DEC 1774 at Aberdeen, Scotland.

Married Isabel Mason (born 20 MAY 1785). Died 9 JAN 1867.

Children of Alexander Shaw and Isabel Mason:

- I. Barbara Shaw. Born 21 JUN 1805.  
Married 14 JUN 1860, Robert A. Logan<sup>[55.5]</sup> (born 8 DEC 1794, died 22 AUG 1871, son of William Logan<sup>[55.2]</sup> and Janet Archibald<sup>[2.26]</sup>).
- II. Alexander Shaw. Born 16 MAR 1807.

**78.2** III. Isabel Shaw, Born 16 AUG 1809 Married James A. Bayer.

**78.3** IV. James Shaw, Born 15 JUN 1813 Married Janet Dickey<sup>[21.13]</sup>.

v. Elizabeth Shaw. Born 7 DEC 1816.  
Married Samuel Braden. Died OCT 1878.

VI. Margaret Rice Shaw. Born 21 MAY 1819.

**78.4** VII. Jean Shaw, Born 10 APR 1821 Married MacIcolm MacInnes.

**78.5** VIII. John Shaw, Born 9 SEP 1824, Died 8 AUG 1911  
Married Margaret Milne.

### Generation 2

**78.2. Isabel Shaw.** Daughter of Alexander Shaw<sup>[78.1]</sup> and Isabel Mason. Born 16 AUG 1809.

Married 13 FEB 1834, James A. Bayer (died 30 APR 1890).

Children of Isabel Shaw and James A. Bayer:

**78.6** I. Alexander Bayer Married Margaret Anderson.

II. Jacob Bayer. Died in childhood..

III. Ronald Bayer.

**78.7** IV. James Duncan Bayer, Born 13 MAR 1841 Married Mary Ellen Fuller.

**78.8** v. Isabel Bayer Married Charles F. Mott.

**78.9** VI. Alexandrina Bayer, Died 4 OCT 1922 Married first, Donald MacDonald. Married second, Daniel Dillman.

**78.3. James Shaw.** Son of Alexander Shaw<sup>[78.1]</sup> and Isabel Mason. Born 15 JUN 1813.

Married Janet Dickey<sup>[21.13]</sup> (died APR 1896 at Minnesota, USA, daughter of Samuel Dickie<sup>[21.4]</sup> and Alexandrina McInnes).

Children of James Shaw and Janet Dickey:

- I. Ronald Bayers Shaw. Died 28 OCT 1915.
- II. Jean Shaw.
- III. Alexia Shaw. Died 17 DEC 1921.
- IV. Alex Shaw. Died 16 DEC 1916.

v. Samuel Shaw.

**78.4. Jean Shaw.** Daughter of Alexander Shaw<sup>[78.1]</sup> and Isabel Mason. Born 10 APR 1821.

Married MacIcolm MacInnes.

Children of Jean Shaw and MacIcolm MacInnes:

I. Alexander MacInnes. Born 23 NOV 1841.  
Married Margaret Skinner.

**78.10** II. Barbara Ann MacInnes, Born 10 DEC 1843 Married Albert Isaac Stuart.

III. Isabelle Jane MacInnes. Born 19 NOV 1846.

**78.5. John Shaw.** Son of Alexander Shaw<sup>[78.1]</sup> and Isabel Mason. Born 9 SEP 1824.

Married Margaret Milne (born 15 SEP 1829, died 17 AUG 1899, daughter of Alexander Milne and Margaret Muir). Died 8 AUG 1911.

Children of John Shaw and Margaret Milne:

- I. Laura Shaw. Born 15 DEC 1854.  
Married Joseph Barrows. Died 1929.  
Lived at .
- II. Milne Shaw. Born 1 SEP 1856.  
Died 8 AUG 1857.  
Died at 11 months old..

**78.11** III. Barbara Shaw, Born 15 JUL 1858, Died 3 AUG 1895 Married (unknown) Crossley.

**78.12** iv. Ainslie Bayer Shaw, Born 12 SEP 1860, Died 1934  
Married Lily Mott MacDonald.

**78.13** v. John Alexander Shaw, Born 15 JAN 1863, Died  
21 FEB 1920 Married Annie Sutherland<sup>[82.60]</sup>.

vi. Margaret Alvira Shaw. Born 15 DEC 1865.  
Married Thomas Pray. Died 3 JUL 1938.

Lived at .

**78.14** vii. Jane L. Shaw, Born 14 MAY 1867, Died 4 JUL  
1951 Married Angus McLeod<sup>[63.7]</sup>.

**78.15** viii. Mary Elizabeth Shaw, Born 26 SEP 1870, Died  
1959 Married William Harrison Gladwin<sup>[34.20]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**78.6. Alexander Bayer.** Son of James A. Bayer and Isabel Shaw<sup>[78.2]</sup>. Married Margaret Anderson.

Children of Alexander Bayer and Margaret Anderson:

- i. John Bayer.
- ii. Jim Bayer.
- iii. Charles Bayer.

**78.7. James Duncan Bayer.** Son of James A. Bayer and Isabel Shaw<sup>[78.2]</sup>. Born 13 MAR 1841.

Married 19 JUN 1872, Mary Ellen Fuller (born 12 JAN 1848 at England, died 15 APR 1904).

Children of James Duncan Bayer and Mary Ellen Fuller:

**78.16** i. Edith Bayer, Born 21 AUG 1873 Married first, William Henry Gladwin<sup>[34.8]</sup>. Married second, Desbrisay Gladwin<sup>[34.25]</sup>.

ii. Rose Bayer. Born 21 AUG 1873.  
Married 16 JUN 1897, Wynyard Gladwin (died APR 1915).  
No issue..

iii. Ralph Bayer. Born 21 JAN 1877.  
Married 20 SEP 1905, Ida Seaton.  
No issue..

**78.17** iv. Guy Bayer, Born 15 JUN 1878 Married Lovilla Dillman.

**78.18** v. Hattie Bayer, Born 11 OCT 1880 Married Charles Coy.

**78.19** vi. Arabella Bayer, Born 15 JUN 1882 Married Laurie Dickie.

vii. Harry Bayer.

**78.20** viii. Howard Bayer Married Ethel (unknown).

**78.21** ix. Gladys Bayer, Born 3 JUL 1889 Married T.H. McKillop.

**78.8. Isabel Bayer.** Daughter of James A. Bayer and Isabel Shaw<sup>[78.2]</sup>. Married Charles F. Mott.

Children of Isabel Bayer and Charles F. Mott:

- i. Lydia Mott.
- ii. Elizabeth Mott.
- iii. Harold Mott.
- iv. Guy Mott.
- v. Fred Mott.

**78.9. Alexandrina Bayer.** Daughter of James A. Bayer and Isabel Shaw<sup>[78.2]</sup>. Married first, Donald MacDonald. Married second, Daniel Dillman. Died 4 OCT 1922.

Children of Alexandrina Bayer and Donald MacDonald:

- i. Annie MacDonald.
- ii. Ida MacDonald.
- iii. James MacDonald.
- iv. John MacDonald.
- v. Lillian MacDonald.

Children of Alexandrina Bayer and Daniel Dillman:

- i. Elvie Dillman.
- ii. Percy Dillman.
- iii. Lovilla Dillman.

**78.10. Barbara Ann MacInnes.** Daughter of MacIcolm MacInnes and Jean Shaw<sup>[78.4]</sup>. Born 10 DEC 1843.

Married Albert Isaac Stuart.

Children of Barbara Ann MacInnes and Albert Isaac Stuart:

- i. John Stuart.
- ii. Fanny Stuart.

- III. Albert Stuart.
- IV. Thomas Stuart.
- V. Lenora Stuart. Born 1876.
- VI. Charles Stuart.
- VII. Harvey Stuart.
- VIII. Isabelle Stuart.

**78.11. Barbara Shaw.** Daughter of John Shaw<sup>[78.5]</sup> and Margaret Milne. Born 15 JUL 1858.

Married (unknown) Crossley. Died 3 AUG 1895.

Children of Barbara Shaw and (unknown) Crossley:

- I. Ainsleta Crossley.

**78.12. Ainslie Bayer Shaw.** Son of John Shaw<sup>[78.5]</sup> and Margaret Milne. Born 12 SEP 1860.

Married Lily Mott MacDonald (born 21 DEC 1871). Died 1934.

Children of Ainslie Bayer Shaw and Lily Mott MacDonald:

- I. Leta Helen Shaw. Born 6 DEC 1896.
- II. Percy Milton Shaw. Born 3 FEB 1898.
- III. Jean MacDonald Shaw. Born 1909.

**78.13. John Alexander Shaw.** Son of John Shaw<sup>[78.5]</sup> and Margaret Milne. Born 15 JAN 1863.

Married Annie Sutherland<sup>[82.60]</sup> (born 25 MAR 1875, daughter of George Sutherland and Mary Ann Taylor<sup>[82.27]</sup>). Died 21 FEB 1920.

Children of John Alexander Shaw and Annie Sutherland:

**78.22 I.** Bernice Shaw Married Charles Settle.

II. Ainslie Bayer Shaw. Married Helen (unknown).

**78.14. Jane L. Shaw.** Daughter of John Shaw<sup>[78.5]</sup> and Margaret Milne. Born 14 MAY 1867.

Married 1 JUN 1892 at Chicago, IL, USA, Angus McLeod<sup>[63.7]</sup> (born 21 MAR 1859, died 1 FEB 1924, son of George McLeod<sup>[63.4]</sup> and Jane Stuart).

Died 4 JUL 1951.

Children of Jane L. Shaw and Angus McLeod are shown under Angus McLeod<sup>[63.7]</sup>.

**78.15. Mary Elizabeth Shaw.** Daughter of John Shaw<sup>[78.5]</sup> and Margaret Milne. Born 26 SEP 1870.

Married William Harrison Gladwin<sup>[34.20]</sup> (born 1858 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1923, son of William Henry Gladwin<sup>[34.8]</sup> and Mary Harrison<sup>[51.17]</sup>). Died 1959.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Shaw and William Harrison Gladwin are shown under William Harrison Gladwin<sup>[34.20]</sup>.

## Generation 4

**78.16. Edith Bayer.** Daughter of James Duncan Bayer<sup>[78.7]</sup> and Mary Ellen Fuller. Born 21 AUG 1873.

Married first, 6 FEB 1898, William Henry Gladwin<sup>[34.8]</sup> (born 13 MAR 1833, died 25 AUG 1902, son of Henry Arthur Gladwin<sup>[34.2]</sup> and Charlotte Wollery Bourke).

Married second, AFT 1902, Desbrisay Glad-

win<sup>[34.25]</sup> (born 1872 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died DEC 1907 at Kamloops, BC, CAN, son of William Henry Gladwin<sup>[34.8]</sup> and Mary Harrison<sup>[51.17]</sup>).

Children of Edith Bayer and William Henry Gladwin are shown under William Henry Gladwin<sup>[34.8]</sup>.

Children of Edith Bayer and Desbrisay Glad-

win are shown under Desbrisay Gladwin<sup>[34.25]</sup>.

**78.17. Guy Bayer.** Son of James Duncan Bayer<sup>[78.7]</sup> and Mary Ellen Fuller. Born 15 JUN 1878.

Married 8 APR 1902, Lovilla Dillman.

Children of Guy Bayer and Lovilla Dillman:

**78.23** I. Reginald Duncan Bayer Married Ferne Tays<sup>[41.150]</sup>.

II. Leon Bayer.

III. Verne Bayer.

**78.18. Hattie Bayer.** Daughter of James Duncan Bayer<sup>[78.7]</sup> and Mary Ellen Fuller. Born 11 OCT 1880.

Married Charles Coy. Lived at .

Children of Hattie Bayer and Charles Coy:

I. Carl Coy.

II. Arthur Coy.

III. Isabel Coy.

**78.19. Arabella Bayer.** Daughter of James Duncan Bayer<sup>[78.7]</sup> and Mary Ellen Fuller. Born 15 JUN 1882.

Married Laurie Dickie.

Children of Arabella Bayer and Laurie Dickie:

I. Russel Dickie. Born 4 NOV 1912.

II. Harmon Dickie. Born 14 MAY 1914.

III. James Dickie.

IV. Nellie Dickie.

V. Bessie Dickie.

VI. Mary Dickie.

VII. Ethel Dickie.

**78.20. Howard Bayer.** Son of James Duncan Bayer<sup>[78.7]</sup> and Mary Ellen Fuller. Married JUN 1918 at Colorado, USA, Ethel (unknown). Children of Howard Bayer and Ethel (unknown):

I. Ralph Bayer.

II. Garth Bayer.

III. Mary Frances Bayer.

**78.21. Gladys Bayer.** Daughter of James Duncan Bayer<sup>[78.7]</sup> and Mary Ellen Fuller. Born 3 JUL 1889.

Married T.H. McKillop.

Children of Gladys Bayer and T.H. McKillop:

I. Edward McKillop.

II. William McKillop.

III. Mary McKillop.

IV. Donald McKillop.

V. Jean McKillop.

**78.22. Bernice Shaw.** Daughter of John Alexander Shaw<sup>[78.13]</sup> and Annie Sutherland<sup>[82.60]</sup>. Married Charles Settle. Children of Bernice Shaw and Charles Settle:

I. Ralph Settle.

## Generation 5

**78.23. Reginald Duncan Bayer.** Son of Guy Bayer<sup>[78.17]</sup> and Lovilla Dillman. Married 18 DEC 1934, Ferne Tays<sup>[41.150]</sup> (born 23 JAN 1915, daughter of Burke Tays and Addie Blanchard Higgins<sup>[41.76]</sup>).

Children of Reginald Duncan Bayer and Ferne Tays:

I. Nancy Clare Bayer. Born after 1910.

II. John Guy Bayer. Born after 1910.

III. Gertrude Ellen Bayer. Born after 1910.

## 79 Descendants of Henry Sibley

### Generation 1

#### 79.1. Henry Sibley.

Children of Henry Sibley and \_\_\_\_:

#### 79.2 I. Stephen Sibley

### Generation 2

#### 79.2. Stephen Sibley. Son of Henry Sibley<sup>[79.1]</sup>.

Children of Stephen Sibley and \_\_\_\_:

#### 79.3 I. Henry Sibley, Born 1788, Died 1 JUN 1862 Married Sarah McNutt.

#### 79.4 II. Newcombe Sibley Married Susan Campbell.

#### 79.5 III. Joseph Sibley, Born 25 OCT 1790 Married Jane Woodworth.

#### 79.6 IV. William Sibley, Born 25 DEC 1796, Died 12 MAR 1870 Married Eliza Thomas.

### Generation 3

#### 79.3. Henry Sibley. Son of Stephen Sibley<sup>[79.2]</sup>. Born 1788.

Married ABT 1813, Sarah McNutt (born 1793).

Died 1 JUN 1862.

Children of Henry Sibley and Sarah McNutt:

#### 79.7 I. Ezekial Sibley, Born 1814, Died 13 NOV 1891 Married first, Susan Jane Kent. Married second, Esther Stewart<sup>[81.17]</sup>.

#### 79.8 II. Mary Sibley, Born 1816 Married George Taylor.

#### 79.9 III. Eliza Sibley, Born 1818 Married George P. Brown.

#### 79.10 IV. Eunice Sibley, Born 1823 Married George McLeod Guild<sup>[35.17]</sup>.

#### 79.11 V. Henry Sibley, Born 1825 Married Ellen Ellis.

#### 79.12 VI. William Sibley, Born 1828 Married Elizabeth Woodworth.

#### 79.13 VII. Lucy Ann Sibley, Born 1830 Married William Guild<sup>[35.18]</sup>.

VIII. Susan Sibley. Born 1833.  
Unmarried..

v. Jonathan Campbell Sibley. Married Maria Kent.

vi. James Sibley. Lived at .

vii. Robert Blackwood Sibley. Lived at .

#### 79.5. Joseph Sibley. Son of Stephen Sibley<sup>[79.2]</sup>. Born 25 OCT 1790.

Married Jane Woodworth (born 14 NOV 1798, daughter of Shelomith Woodworth).

Children of Joseph Sibley and Jane Woodworth:

#### 79.15 I. Elizabeth Sibley, Born 4 FEB 1819 Married Robert Freeman Wright.

#### 79.16 II. Mary Ann Sibley, Born 23 AUG 1820, Died 1862 Married James Williams.

#### 79.17 III. Shelomith Sibley, Born 29 MAR 1822 Married Catherine Turnbull.

#### 79.18 IV. William Sibley, Born 16 NOV 1823 Married Mariah Ann Sibley<sup>[79.23]</sup>.

#### 79.19 V. Benjamin Ashel Sibley, Born 30 SEP 1825 Married Eliza Jane Johnson.

vi. Isaac Sibley. Born 3 MAR 1829.  
Died as a baby..

#### 79.20 VII. Sarah Jane Sibley, Born 1 JAN 1831, Died 1867 Married W. Ingram Knowles.

#### 79.21 VIII. Micheal Sibley, Born 3 MAR 1833, Died 10 DEC 1908 Married Mary Jane Sibley<sup>[79.24]</sup>.

#### 79.22 IX. Catherine Hannah Sibley, Born 3 FEB 1836 Married John B. Lynes.

x. Joseph Isaac Sibley. Born after 1910.

#### 79.4. Newcombe Sibley. Son of Stephen Sibley<sup>[79.2]</sup>. Married Susan Campbell.

Children of Newcombe Sibley and Susan Campbell:

I. Ruth Sibley. Married (unknown) Todd.

#### 79.14 II. Nathaniel Sibley Married Susan Corbett.

III. Mary Sibley. Died young..

IV. Lydia Sibley. Died young..



- xi. Stephen A. Sibley. Born 7 MAR 1842.  
Died as a baby..

**79.6. William Sibley.** Son of Stephen Sibley<sup>[79.2]</sup>. Born 25 DEC 1796.

Married 1832 at St. John, NB, CAN, Eliza Thomas (born 6 AUG 1814, died 1905, daughter of Thomas Thomas and Catherine Dukeshire).  
Died 12 MAR 1870.

Children of William Sibley and Eliza Thomas:

- 79.23** i. Mariah Ann Sibley, Born 4 MAR 1833 Married William Sibley<sup>[79.18]</sup>.  
**79.24** ii. Mary Jane Sibley, Born 25 OCT 1836 Married Micheal Sibley<sup>[79.21]</sup>.  
**79.25** iii. Calbert Sibley, Born 16 OCT 1834 Married Mary Jane Best.  
**79.26** iv. William Henry Sibley, Born 9 APR 1838, Died 12 MAR 1920 Married Martha Johnson Bell<sup>[5.8]</sup>.

**79.27** v. Ezekial Thomas Sibley, Born 20 JUL 1840, West Saint Andrew, NS, CAN Married Esther MacLaughlan.

**79.28** vi. Richard Newcombe Sibley, Born 1 JUN 1842 Married Isabell Bruce<sup>[9.15]</sup>.

vii. Stephen Sibley. Born 1 JUN 1844.  
Died at age 7..

**79.29** viii. Asel Benjamin Sibley, Born 20 MAY 1845 Married Gemmie Pulsifer<sup>[71.13]</sup>.

**79.30** ix. Aaron Thorp Sibley, Born 15 JAN 1849, Died 3 AUG 1928 Married Susan Leck<sup>[52.19]</sup>.

**79.31** x. Eliza Catherine Sibley, Born 13 JUL 1851 Married George Washington Ogilvie<sup>[69.36]</sup>.

xi. Ruth Sibley. Born 27 JUN 1853.  
Married Alexander MacDougall.

xii. Edward George Sibley. Born 24 MAY 1855.  
Died MAR 1895 at Jamaica.

## Generation 4

**79.7. Ezekial Sibley.** Son of Henry Sibley<sup>[79.3]</sup> and Sarah McNutt. Born 1814.

Married first, 15 OCT 1839, Susan Jane Kent (born 18 SEP 1818, died 1864, daughter of Alexander Kent and Jane Christie).

Married second, 1871, Esther Stewart<sup>[81.17]</sup> (born 1844, died 29 JUL 1929, daughter of John Stewart<sup>[81.3]</sup> and Elizabeth Geddes<sup>[33.11]</sup>).

Died 13 NOV 1891.

Children of Ezekial Sibley and Susan Jane Kent:

- 79.32** i. Henry Sibley Married Matilda Gaetz.  
**79.33** ii. Alexander Kent Sibley Married Bessie Dunbrack.  
iii. George Taylor Sibley. Married Eliza Dillman.  
iv. Allison Sibley. Died young..  
v. Sinclair Sibley. Born 1853.  
Married at Boston, MA, USA, Hellier Cotter.  
**79.34** vi. Susan Janet Kent Sibley Married George Henry Parker Hanna<sup>[37.9]</sup>.

Children of Ezekial Sibley and Esther Stewart:

- 79.35** i. Florence Nightingale Sibley Married Hezekiah Grant.

ii. Campbell Stewart Sibley. Lived at .

**79.36** iii. John Dickson Sibley Married Janet McBride Wilson<sup>[26.42]</sup>.

iv. Henrietta Sibley. Married Harry Towe. Lived at .

v. Timothy Sibley. Married Jean McMicheal.

vi. Sarah Sibley. Lived at .

**79.8. Mary Sibley.** Daughter of Henry Sibley<sup>[79.3]</sup> and Sarah McNutt. Born 1816.

Married George Taylor (son of George Taylor).  
Children of Mary Sibley and George Taylor:

- 79.37** i. John Taylor, Born 1845, Died 1910 Married Elizabeth Pollock.  
ii. Ezekiel Taylor.  
iii. (unknown) Taylor. Married James J. Brenton (son of John Brenton and Eleanor Fisher<sup>[28.33]</sup>).  
iv. Ann Taylor. Married John Parr Brenton (son of John Brenton and Eleanor Fisher<sup>[28.33]</sup>).  
v. Emma Taylor. Lived at .  
vi. Mary Taylor. Married Hows Rutherford.  
vii. Margaret Taylor. Married John Bentley.  
viii. Guy Taylor.  
ix. George Taylor.

**79.9. Eliza Sibley.** Daughter of Henry Sibley<sup>[79.3]</sup> and Sarah McNutt. Born 1818.

Married 1838, George P. Brown.

Children of Eliza Sibley and George P. Brown:

- I. (unknown) Brown. Married Muir Sibley (son of Henry Sibley<sup>[79.11]</sup> and Ellen Ellis).

**79.10. Eunice Sibley.** Daughter of Henry Sibley<sup>[79.3]</sup> and Sarah McNutt. Born 1823.

Married George McLeod Guild<sup>[35.17]</sup> (son of William Guild<sup>[35.3]</sup> and Susan Archibald<sup>[2.31]</sup>).

Children of Eunice Sibley and George McLeod Guild are shown under George McLeod Guild<sup>[35.17]</sup>.

**79.11. Henry Sibley.** Son of Henry Sibley<sup>[79.3]</sup> and Sarah McNutt. Born 1825.

Married 1849, Ellen Ellis.

Children of Henry Sibley and Ellen Ellis:

**79.38** I. Minerva Sibley Married Charles Todd.

**79.39** II. Sarah Sibley Married John Brenton.

- III. Muir Sibley. Married (unknown) Brown (daughter of George P. Brown and Eliza Sibley<sup>[79.9]</sup>).

- IV. Nancy Sibley. Married George Andrew.

**79.12. William Sibley.** Son of Henry Sibley<sup>[79.3]</sup> and Sarah McNutt. Born 1828.

Married Elizabeth Woodworth (daughter of Benjamin Woodworth).

Children of William Sibley and Elizabeth Woodworth:

- I. George Sibley. Went to Boston..

**79.40** II. Nora Sibley Married first, (unknown) Linton. Married second, Lemuel Mann.

- III. Elizabeth Sibley. Married George Black. Lived at .

**79.41** IV. Frank Davis Sibley Married Clara Dickie.

**79.42** V. Clara Sibley Married William Warner.

- VI. Lawson Sibley. Married Laura Miller.

**79.13. Lucy Ann Sibley.** Daughter of Henry Sibley<sup>[79.3]</sup> and Sarah McNutt. Born 1830.

Married William Guild<sup>[35.18]</sup> (son of William Guild<sup>[35.3]</sup> and Susan Archibald<sup>[2.31]</sup>).

Children of Lucy Ann Sibley and William Guild are shown under William Guild<sup>[35.18]</sup>.

**79.14. Nathaniel Sibley.** Son of Newcombe Sibley<sup>[79.4]</sup> and Susan Campbell. Married Susan Corbett (daughter of David Corbett).

Children of Nathaniel Sibley and Susan Corbett:

- I. Robert Sibley. Died at age 20..

**79.43** II. Lydia Sibley Married William Clark.

- III. Melville Sibley. Married Lois Burris. Lived at .

- IV. Alfred Sibley. Died in childhood..

- V. David Sibley. Died in childhood..

- VI. Vendon Sibley. Lived at .

- VII. (unknown) Sibley. Died young..

- VIII. Cyrus Sibley. Lived at .

**79.15. Elizabeth Sibley.** Daughter of Joseph Sibley<sup>[79.5]</sup> and Jane Woodworth. Born 4 FEB 1819.

Married 1836, Robert Freeman Wright (born 2 MAY 1814, son of Ephraim Wright and Mary Blachford).

Children of Elizabeth Sibley and Robert Freeman Wright:

**79.44** I. Mary Jane Wright Married first, (unknown) Kinnon. Married second, Alexander Kent.

**79.45** II. William Freeman Wright Married Alice Archibald.

**79.46** III. Alfred Judson Wright Married Martha Bartlett.

- IV. Sara Ann Wright. Unmarried..

- V. Joseph Wright. Unmarried..

**79.47** VI. Ephraim Wright Married Agnes Hawkins.

- VII. Elizabeth Wright. Married Ethan Woodworth (son of Asahel Woodworth).

- VIII. Matilda Wright. Died as a young woman..

- IX. Robert H. Wright.

- x. Daniel B. Wright. Died in infancy..
- xi. Isaac Manning Wright.
- xii. Ruth Wright.

**79.16. Mary Ann Sibley.** Daughter of Joseph Sibley<sup>[79.5]</sup> and Jane Woodworth. Born 23 AUG 1820.

Married James Williams (born 19 FEB 1819). Died 1862.

Children of Mary Ann Sibley and James Williams:

- i. Louisa Williams.
- ii. Elizabeth Williams.
- iii. Frederick Williams.
- iv. Judson Williams.
- v. James Williams.
- vi. Wolsey Williams. Married Lavinia Woodworth.
- vii. Colvert Williams.

**79.17. Shelomith Sibley.** Son of Joseph Sibley<sup>[79.5]</sup> and Jane Woodworth. Born 29 MAR 1822.

Married Catherine Turnbull (born 6 MAR 1840).

Children of Shelomith Sibley and Catherine Turnbull:

- i. Maria Anne Sibley. Born 27 AUG 1860.  
Married (unknown) MacGlaughin.

**79.18. William Sibley.** Son of Joseph Sibley<sup>[79.5]</sup> and Jane Woodworth. Born 16 NOV 1823.

Married 1854, Mariah Ann Sibley<sup>[79.23]</sup> (born 4 MAR 1833, daughter of William Sibley<sup>[79.6]</sup> and Eliza Thomas).

Children of William Sibley and Mariah Ann Sibley:

- i. Maelja Sibley. Married Edward McGregor.

**79.19. Benjamin Ashel Sibley.** Son of Joseph Sibley<sup>[79.5]</sup> and Jane Woodworth. Born 30 SEP 1825.

Married 6 APR 1848, Eliza Jane Johnson.

Children of Benjamin Ashel Sibley and Eliza Jane Johnson:

- i. William Sibley. Born 10 DEC 1849.
- ii. Martha Sibley. Born 19 JUL 1851.
- iii. Rosina Sibley. Born 20 OCT 1854.

**79.20. Sarah Jane Sibley.** Daughter of Joseph Sibley<sup>[79.5]</sup> and Jane Woodworth. Born 1 JAN 1831.

Married 1852, W. Ingram Knowles (born 23 MAR 1830, son of Barney Knowles and Lydia Woodworth).

Died 1867.

Died as a baby..

Children of Sarah Jane Sibley and W. Ingram Knowles:

- i. Mehala Knowles.
- ii. Harras B. Knowles.
- iii. Melviea Knowles.

**79.21. Micheal Sibley.** Son of Joseph Sibley<sup>[79.5]</sup> and Jane Woodworth. Born 3 MAR 1833.

Married Mary Jane Sibley<sup>[79.24]</sup> (born 25 OCT 1836, daughter of William Sibley<sup>[79.6]</sup> and Eliza Thomas). Died 10 DEC 1908.

Children of Micheal Sibley and Mary Jane Sibley:

**79.48** i. Almira Sibley, Born 1 DEC 1863, Died 19 NOV 1935 Married Edgar Burgess.

**79.22. Catherine Hannah Sibley.** Daughter of Joseph Sibley<sup>[79.5]</sup> and Jane Woodworth. Born 3 FEB 1836.

Married John B. Lynes.

Children of Catherine Hannah Sibley and John B. Lynes:

- i. Virginia Lynes.
- ii. Denver Lynes.

**79.23. Mariah Ann Sibley.** Daughter of William Sibley<sup>[79.6]</sup> and Eliza Thomas. Born 4 MAR 1833.

Married 1854, William Sibley<sup>[79.18]</sup> (born 16 NOV 1823, son of Joseph Sibley<sup>[79.5]</sup> and Jane Woodworth).

Children of Mariah Ann Sibley and William Sibley are shown under William Sibley<sup>[79.18]</sup>.

**79.24. Mary Jane Sibley.** Daughter of William Sibley<sup>[79.6]</sup> and Eliza Thomas. Born 25 OCT 1836.

Married Micheal Sibley<sup>[79.21]</sup> (born 3 MAR 1833, died 10 DEC 1908, son of Joseph Sibley<sup>[79.5]</sup> and Jane Woodworth).

Children of Mary Jane Sibley and Micheal Sibley are shown under Micheal Sibley<sup>[79.21]</sup>.

**79.25. Calbert Sibley.** Son of William Sibley<sup>[79.6]</sup> and Eliza Thomas. Born 16 OCT 1834.

Married Mary Jane Best (daughter of John Best).

Children of Calbert Sibley and Mary Jane Best:

- I. John Sibley.
- II. Clayton Sibley.
- III. Evangeline Sibley.
- IV. Melissa Sibley.
- V. (unknown) Sibley.

**79.26. William Henry Sibley.** Son of William Sibley<sup>[79.6]</sup> and Eliza Thomas. Born 9 APR 1838.

Married Martha Johnson Bell<sup>[5.8]</sup> (born 5 OCT 1844, daughter of Thompson Bell<sup>[5.2]</sup> and Barbara Muir). Died 12 MAR 1920.

Children of William Henry Sibley and Martha Johnson Bell:

- 79.49** I. Albern Henry Sibley, Born 30 SEP 1873 Married Eudora Pulsifer.
- 79.50** II. Annie Elizabeth Sibley, Born 19 SEP 1874 Married George Urquhart.

**79.51** III. George Stephen Sibley, Born 19 AUG 1879 Married first, Hattie Tanner. Married second, Jane Sargent<sup>[82.85]</sup>.

**79.52** IV. Ellen Maria Sibley, Born 3 SEP 1877 Married (unknown) Card.

**79.53** V. Richard Edward Sibley, Born 11 JAN 1879 Married Ellen Mosher.

**79.54** VI. Jennie Catherine Sibley, Born 14 DEC 1880 Married George Henry Taylor<sup>[82.62]</sup>.

**79.55** VII. Ruth Barbara Sibley, Born 20 DEC 1884 Married Morton Card.

**79.27. Ezekial Thomas Sibley.** Son of William Sibley<sup>[79.6]</sup> and Eliza Thomas. Born 20 JUL 1840 at West Saint Andrew, NS, CAN.

Married Esther MacLaughlan.

Children of Ezekial Thomas Sibley and Esther MacLaughlan:

- I. Edgar Manning Sibley.

**79.56** II. Stanley Sibley Married first, Ella Gaetz. Married second, Rosa Mills.

**79.57** III. Norman Woodbury Sibley Married Mary Bell.

**79.58** IV. Lucinda Sibley Married John H. Bryson<sup>[10.15]</sup>.

**79.59** V. Harriet Margaret Sibley, Born 1850, Died 1944 Married Woodill R. Taylor<sup>[82.68]</sup>.

**79.60** VI. Florence Kathleen Sibley Married Walter Gilbert.

**79.61** VII. Berenice Sibley Married William Reed.

**79.62** VIII. Mary Esther Sibley Married James W. Ramsey<sup>[82.87]</sup>.

**79.28. Richard Newcombe Sibley.** Son of William Sibley<sup>[79.6]</sup> and Eliza Thomas. Born 1 JUN 1842.

Married Isabell Bruce<sup>[9.15]</sup> (born 1859, daughter of George Bruce<sup>[9.11]</sup> and Christiana Rhind).

Children of Richard Newcombe Sibley and Isabell Bruce:

- I. Blanche Sibley.
- II. Winnifred Sibley.

**79.29. Asel Benjamin Sibley.** Son of William Sibley<sup>[79.6]</sup> and Eliza Thomas. Born 20 MAY 1845.

Married Gemmie Pulsifer<sup>[71.13]</sup> (daughter of John Pulsifer<sup>[71.4]</sup> and Mary Taylor<sup>[82.19]</sup>).

Children of Asel Benjamin Sibley and Gemmie Pulsifer:

- I. Gertrude Sibley. Died of diptheria as a child..
- II. Della Sibley. Lived at .

**79.30. Aaron Thorp Sibley.** Son of William Sibley<sup>[79.6]</sup> and Eliza Thomas. Born 15 JAN 1849.

Married 20 JUN 1876, Susan Leck<sup>[52.19]</sup> (born 26 JUL 1854, died 26 JUN 1924, daughter of Henry Leck<sup>[52.4]</sup> and Anne Stuart).

Died 3 AUG 1928.

Children of Aaron Thorp Sibley and Susan Leck:

- I. Warren Ettinger Sibley. Born 11 SEP 1877 at Wit-

tenberg, NS, CAN.

Married 1 SEP 1920, Marion Bowker.

Died 13 APR 1923.

**79.63 II.** Lena Mildred Sibley, Born 4 OCT 1888, Died 10 JUL 1937 Married Alexander Murray Porter.

**79.64 III.** Gladys Marguerite Sibley, Born 24 AUG 1891, New Glasgow, NS, CAN Married Henry Hubbard Blanchard.

**79.31. Eliza Catherine Sibley.** Daughter of William Sibley<sup>[79.6]</sup> and Eliza Thomas. Born 13 JUL 1851.

Married George Washington Ogilvie<sup>[69.36]</sup> (son of John Ogilvie<sup>[69.19]</sup> and Phebe Ann Hamilton<sup>[36.11]</sup>).

Children of Eliza Catherine Sibley and George Washington Ogilvie are shown under George Washington Ogilvie<sup>[69.36]</sup>.

## Generation 5

**79.32. Henry Sibley.** Son of Ezekial Sibley<sup>[79.7]</sup> and Susan Jane Kent. Married Matilda Gaetz. Lived at .

Children of Henry Sibley and Matilda Gaetz:

**79.65 I.** Havelock Sibley Married Josephine Ogilvie<sup>[69.47]</sup>.

- II. Matilda Sibley.
- III. Ross Sibley.

**79.33. Alexander Kent Sibley.** Son of Ezekial Sibley<sup>[79.7]</sup> and Susan Jane Kent. Married Bessie Dunbrack.

Children of Alexander Kent Sibley and Bessie Dunbrack:

- I. George Sibley.
- II. Ernest Sibley.
- III. Susan Sibley.

**79.34. Susan Janet Kent Sibley.** Daughter of Ezekial Sibley<sup>[79.7]</sup> and Susan Jane Kent. Married George Henry Parker Hanna<sup>[37.9]</sup> (born 7 JUL 1851, died 1919, son of James

William Hanna<sup>[37.2]</sup> and Abigail Lindsay<sup>[54.5]</sup>).

Children of Susan Janet Kent Sibley and George Henry Parker Hanna are shown under George Henry Parker Hanna<sup>[37.9]</sup>.

**79.35. Florence Nightingale Sibley.** Daughter of Ezekial Sibley<sup>[79.7]</sup> and Esther Stewart<sup>[81.17]</sup>. Married Hezekiah Grant.

Children of Florence Nightingale Sibley and Hezekiah Grant:

- I. Warren Grant.
- II. Rowlang Grant.
- III. Verna Grant.

**79.36. John Dickson Sibley.** Son of Ezekial Sibley<sup>[79.7]</sup> and Esther Stewart<sup>[81.17]</sup>. Married Janet McBride Wilson<sup>[26.42]</sup> (born 2 MAR 1896, daughter of William Gordon Wilson<sup>[26.27]</sup> and Minnie Whitman).

Children of John Dickson Sibley and Janet McBride Wilson:

- I. John Dickson Sibley.
- II. Colin Sibley.

**79.37. John Taylor.** Son of George Taylor and Mary Sibley<sup>[79.8]</sup>. Born 1845.

Married Elizabeth Pollock (born 1850, died 1910, daughter of John Pollock). Died 1910.

Children of John Taylor and Elizabeth Pollock:

- 79.66** I. Katherine Smith Taylor, Born 1889, Died 1960  
Married George Raymond Fisher<sup>[28.112]</sup>.

**79.38. Minerva Sibley.** Daughter of Henry Sibley<sup>[79.11]</sup> and Ellen Ellis. Married Charles Todd.

Children of Minerva Sibley and Charles Todd:

- 79.67** I. Nellie Todd Married Alexander Kent<sup>[49.38]</sup>.  
**79.68** II. Mabel Stacey Todd Married George Herbert Kent<sup>[49.39]</sup>.

**79.39. Sarah Sibley.** Daughter of Henry Sibley<sup>[79.11]</sup> and Ellen Ellis. Married John Brenton (son of Edward Brenton). Lived at .

Children of Sarah Sibley and John Brenton:

- I. Henry Brenton.

**79.40. Nora Sibley.** Daughter of William Sibley<sup>[79.12]</sup> and Elizabeth Woodworth. Married first, (unknown) Linton. Married second, Lemuel Mann.

Children of Nora Sibley and (unknown) Linton:

- I. H.V. Linton.

- 79.69** II. William Woodworth Linton Married Viola Carlton.

**79.41. Frank Davis Sibley.** Son of William Sibley<sup>[79.12]</sup> and Elizabeth Woodworth. Married Clara Dickie.

Children of Frank Davis Sibley and Clara Dickie:

- I. Harry. Married at Vancouver, BC, CAN, Helen Broome.

- II. Augery H. Sibley. Lived at .

- III. Lulu Sibley. Died 1945.

- IV. Reta Sibley. Married Fairbanks Miller.

- V. Frank Sibley. Born 1880.

Married Gladys Lindsay (daughter of Angus McLeod Lindsay<sup>[54.11]</sup> and Etta Victoria Beck). Of Alton..

**79.42. Clara Sibley.** Daughter of William Sibley<sup>[79.12]</sup> and Elizabeth Woodworth. Married William Warner. Lived at .

Children of Clara Sibley and William Warner:

- I. Minnie Warner.
- II. Hazel Warner.

**79.43. Lydia Sibley.** Daughter of Nathaniel Sibley<sup>[79.14]</sup> and Susan Corbett. Married William Clark.

Children of Lydia Sibley and William Clark:

- 79.70** I. Lavenia Clark Married first, Baxter Hamilton.  
Married second, John McPhee.

**79.44. Mary Jane Wright.** Daughter of Robert Freeman Wright and Elizabeth Sibley<sup>[79.15]</sup>. Married first, (unknown) Kinon. Married second, Alexander Kent.

Children of Mary Jane Wright and (unknown) Kinon:

- I. James Kinon.
- II. Winnie Kinon.
- III. Aigail Kinon.

**79.45. William Freeman Wright.** Son of Robert Freeman Wright and Elizabeth Sibley<sup>[79.15]</sup>. Married Alice Archibald.

Children of William Freeman Wright and Alice Archibald:

- I. Melissa Wright.
- II. Charles Wright.
- III. Libbie Wright.
- IV. Mary Susan Wright.

**79.46. Alfred Judson Wright.** Son of Robert Freeman Wright and Elizabeth Sibley<sup>[79.15]</sup>. Married Martha Bartlett.

Children of Alfred Judson Wright and Martha Bartlett:

- I. Bessie Wright. Married Moses Perrier. Lived at .
- II. Pearson Wright. Married Coddie Johnson.
- III. Margaret Wright. Married Robert B. Pollock.
- IV. Hanlen Wright.
- V. Sadie Wright. Married Ira Miller.

**79.47. Ephriam Wright.** Son of Robert Freeman Wright and Elizabeth Sibley<sup>[79.15]</sup>. Married Agnes Hawkins.

Children of Ephriam Wright and Agnes Hawkins:

**79.71** I. Seymour Wright

- II. Clinton Seawall Wright. Lived at .

**79.72** III. Nellie Wright Married Daniel Bruce.

- IV. Agnes Jane Wright. Married Jabel Myrl.

**79.48. Almira Sibley.** Daughter of Micheal Sibley<sup>[79.21]</sup> and Mary Jane Sibley<sup>[79.24]</sup>. Born 1 DEC 1863.

Married Edgar Burgess. Died 19 NOV 1935.

Children of Almira Sibley and Edgar Burgess:

**79.73** I. Edna Burgess Married Herbert McLeod.

- II. Jessie Burgess. Died young..

III. Bertha Burgess. Married Leslie C. Loomer.

- IV. Arthur Burgess. Married Bertha Cruikshanks. Lived at .

**79.49. Albern Henry Sibley.** Son of William Henry Sibley<sup>[79.26]</sup> and Martha Johnson Bell<sup>[5.8]</sup>. Born 30 SEP 1873.

Married Eudora Pulsifer (daughter of Oswald Pulsifer and Jane Dunford).

Children of Albern Henry Sibley and Eudora Pulsifer:

**79.74** I. Edward Sibley Married Hazel M. Crowell.

**79.50. Annie Elizabeth Sibley.** Daughter of William Henry Sibley<sup>[79.26]</sup> and Martha Johnson Bell<sup>[5.8]</sup>. Born 19 SEP 1874.

Married George Urquhart.

Children of Annie Elizabeth Sibley and George Urquhart:

- I. Valeta Urquhart.
- II. Leota Urquhart.
- III. Elva Urquhart.
- IV. Alburn Urquhart.

**79.51. George Stephen Sibley.** Son of William Henry Sibley<sup>[79.26]</sup> and Martha Johnson Bell<sup>[5.8]</sup>. Born 19 AUG 1879.

Married first, Hattie Tanner. Married second, AFT 1900, Jane Sargent<sup>[82.85]</sup> (daughter of Wallace Sargent<sup>[82.51]</sup> and Margaret Taylor).

Children of George Stephen Sibley and Jane Sargent:

**79.75** I. Wallace Ivan Sibley Married Reta McMullen.

- II. Mary Ellen Sibley. Married Carl Fiske.
- III. Susan May Sibley. Married Malcolm McLeod.
- IV. Velma Ruth Sibley. Married Ross Dickie.
- V. Edward George Sibley.

**79.76** VI. Ellis Bell Sibley Married Dorothy Maude Reid<sup>[74.118]</sup>.

- VII. Richard Cecil Sibley.
- VIII. Earl Francis Sibley.
- IX. Dora Sylvia Sibley.
- X. Gladys Margaret Sibley. Married Cecil Kerr.
- XI. Effie Ida Sibley.
- XII. Norman Ross Sibley.

**79.52. Ellen Maria Sibley.** Daughter of William Henry Sibley<sup>[79.26]</sup> and Martha Johnson Bell<sup>[5.8]</sup>. Born 3 SEP 1877.

Married (unknown) Card.

Children of Ellen Maria Sibley and (unknown) Card:

- I. Harold Card.
- II. Orland Card.
- III. Eldon Card.

- iv. Verna Card.
- v. Stewart Card.

**79.53. Richard Edward Sibley.** Son of William Henry Sibley<sup>[79.26]</sup> and Martha Johnson Bell<sup>[5.8]</sup>. Born 11 JAN 1879.

Married Ellen Mosher.

Children of Richard Edward Sibley and Ellen Mosher:

- I. Blanche Isabel Sibley. Married John Nagels.
- II. Elsie Winnifred Sibley. Born 1917.  
Married Ralph Graham Campbell (born 24 AUG 1909, son of Hugh Campbell<sup>[2.222]</sup> and Emma McNab Burris<sup>[13.23]</sup>).

**79.54. Jennie Catherine Sibley.** Daughter of William Henry Sibley<sup>[79.26]</sup> and Martha Johnson Bell<sup>[5.8]</sup>. Born 14 DEC 1880.

Married 1 MAR 1899 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN, George Henry Taylor<sup>[82.62]</sup> (born 15 DEC 1869 at Chaswood, NS, CAN, died 2 APR 1923, son of John Henderson Taylor<sup>[82.30]</sup> and Annie Layton Bates<sup>[3.14]</sup>).

Children of Jennie Catherine Sibley and George Henry Taylor are shown under George Henry Taylor<sup>[82.62]</sup>.

**79.55. Ruth Barbara Sibley.** Daughter of William Henry Sibley<sup>[79.26]</sup> and Martha Johnson Bell<sup>[5.8]</sup>. Born 20 DEC 1884.

Married Morton Card.

Children of Ruth Barbara Sibley and Morton Card:

- I. Delbert Card.
- II. Avarde Card.
- III. Leta Card.

**79.56. Stanley Sibley.** Son of Ezekial Thomas Sibley<sup>[79.27]</sup> and Esther MacLaughlan. Married first, Ella Gaetz. Married second, Rosa Mills.

Children of Stanley Sibley and Ella Gaetz:

**79.77 I.** Marabelle Maria Sibley Married L.F. Lobbin.

II. Edgar Theodore Sibley.

**79.78 III.** Lewis Sibley Married Jean Gronnan.

IV. Frances Sibley. Married J.A. McFadden.

**79.57. Norman Woodbury Sibley.** Son of Ezekial Thomas Sibley<sup>[79.27]</sup> and Esther MacLaughlan. Married Mary Bell.

Children of Norman Woodbury Sibley and Mary Bell:

- I. Lewis Sibley. Died in infancy..
- II. Norman Sibley.

**79.58. Lucinda Sibley.** Daughter of Ezekial Thomas Sibley<sup>[79.27]</sup> and Esther MacLaughlan. Married John H. Bryson<sup>[10.15]</sup> (born 1868, son of William Bryson<sup>[10.3]</sup> and Rebecca Hollingsworth<sup>[43.15]</sup>).

Children of Lucinda Sibley and John H. Bryson are shown under John H. Bryson<sup>[10.15]</sup>.

**79.59. Harriet Margaret Sibley.** Daughter of Ezekial Thomas Sibley<sup>[79.27]</sup> and Esther MacLaughlan. Born 1850.

Married 1911, Woodill R. Taylor<sup>[82.68]</sup> (born 2 DEC 1882, son of J.W. Porter Taylor<sup>[82.43]</sup> and Sigaretha Thorsteine).

Died 1944.

"Of South Branch".

Children of Harriet Margaret Sibley and Woodill R. Taylor are shown under Woodill R. Taylor<sup>[82.68]</sup>.

**79.60. Florence Kathleen Sibley.** Daughter of Ezekial Thomas Sibley<sup>[79.27]</sup> and Esther MacLaughlan. Married 1909, Walter Gilbert. Children of Florence Kathleen Sibley and Walter Gilbert:

**79.79 I.** Burill Gilbert Married T. Francis.



**79.61. Berenice Sibley.** Daughter of Ezekial Thomas Sibley<sup>[79.27]</sup> and Esther MacLaughlan. Married William Reed.

Children of Berenice Sibley and William Reed:

- I. Evelyn Hanna Reed. Married Howard Nelson.
- II. Willimina Reed.
- III. N.H. Norma Reed.

**79.62. Mary Esther Sibley.** Daughter of Ezekial Thomas Sibley<sup>[79.27]</sup> and Esther MacLaughlan. Married James W. Ramsey<sup>[82.87]</sup> (son of James B. Ramsey and Annie Sargent<sup>[82.52]</sup>).

Children of Mary Esther Sibley and James W. Ramsey are shown under James W. Ramsey<sup>[82.87]</sup>.

**79.63. Lena Mildred Sibley.** Daughter of Aaron Thorp Sibley<sup>[79.30]</sup> and Susan

Leck<sup>[52.19]</sup>. Born 4 OCT 1888.

Married 30 APR 1917, Alexander Murray Porter.

Died 10 JUL 1937.

Children of Lena Mildred Sibley and Alexander Murray Porter:

- I. Warren Ellsworth Porter. Born after 1910.
- II. Stanley Albert Porter. Born after 1910.

**79.64. Gladys Marguerite Sibley.** Daughter of Aaron Thorp Sibley<sup>[79.30]</sup> and Susan Leck<sup>[52.19]</sup>. Born 24 AUG 1891 at New Glasgow, NS, CAN.

Married 9 AUG 1922, Henry Hubbard Blanchard.

Children of Gladys Marguerite Sibley and Henry Hubbard Blanchard:

- I. Marion Blanchard. Married Richard Herington.
- II. Arthur Blanchard. Married Florence Burbidge.

## Generation 6

**79.65. Havelock Sibley.** Son of Henry Sibley<sup>[79.32]</sup> and Matilda Gaetz. Married 1898, Josephine Ogilvie<sup>[69.47]</sup> (daughter of Samuel Ogilvie<sup>[69.23]</sup> and Elizabeth Ogilvie<sup>[69.26]</sup>).

Children of Havelock Sibley and Josephine Ogilvie:

- I. Gary Sibley. Lived at .

**79.66. Katherine Smith Taylor.** Daughter of John Taylor<sup>[79.37]</sup> and Elizabeth Pollock. Born 1889.

Married at Middle Stewiacke, NS, CAN, George Raymond Fisher<sup>[28.112]</sup> (born 1885, died 1955, son of John Fisher<sup>[28.83]</sup> and Ellen Dunlap).

Died 1960.

Children of Katherine Smith Taylor and George Raymond Fisher are shown under George Raymond Fisher<sup>[28.112]</sup>.

**79.67. Nellie Todd.** Daughter of Charles Todd and Minerva Sibley<sup>[79.38]</sup>. Married Alexander Kent<sup>[49.38]</sup> (born 1863, died 1945, son of Robert James Kent<sup>[49.15]</sup> and Esther M. Rogers).

Children of Nellie Todd and Alexander Kent are shown under Alexander Kent<sup>[49.38]</sup>.

**79.68. Mabel Stacey Todd.** Daughter of Charles Todd and Minerva Sibley<sup>[79.38]</sup>. Married 1896, George Herbert Kent<sup>[49.39]</sup> (born 1869, died 1950, son of Robert James Kent<sup>[49.15]</sup> and Esther M. Rogers).

Children of Mabel Stacey Todd and George Herbert Kent are shown under George Herbert Kent<sup>[49.39]</sup>.

**79.69. William Woodworth Linton.** Son of (unknown) Linton and Nora Sibley<sup>[79.40]</sup>. Married Viola Carlton.

Children of William Woodworth Linton and Viola Carlton:

- I. Harold Linton.
- II. Ajjan Linton.

**79.70. Lavenia Clark.** Daughter of William Clark and Lydia Sibley<sup>[79.43]</sup>. Married first, 1864, Baxter Hamilton.

Married second, AFT 1865, John McPhee.

Children of Lavenia Clark and Baxter Hamilton:

- I. Fenwick Hamilton.
- II. Annie Hamilton.
- III. Belle Hamilton.

**79.71. Seymour Wright.** Son of Ephriam Wright<sup>[79.47]</sup> and Agnes Hawkins. Went to the US,.

Children of Seymour Wright and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Edith Wright.
- II. Gertrude Wright.

**79.72. Nellie Wright.** Daughter of Ephriam Wright<sup>[79.47]</sup> and Agnes Hawkins. Married Daniel Bruce.

Children of Nellie Wright and Daniel Bruce:

- I. Cecil Bruce.
- II. Phyllis Bruce.

**79.73. Edna Burgess.** Daughter of Edgar Burgess and Almira Sibley<sup>[79.48]</sup>. Married Herbert McLeod.

Children of Edna Burgess and Herbert McLeod:

- I. Arthur McLeod.

**79.74. Edward Sibley.** Son of Albern Henry Sibley<sup>[79.49]</sup> and Eudora Pulsifer. Married Hazel M. Crowell.

Children of Edward Sibley and Hazel M. Crowell:

- I. Richard Sibley. Born after 1910.

**79.75. Wallace Ivan Sibley.** Son of George Stephen Sibley<sup>[79.51]</sup> and Jane Sargent<sup>[82.85]</sup>. Married Reta McMullen.

Children of Wallace Ivan Sibley and Reta McMullen:

- I. Charlie Sibley.
- II. Richard Sibley.
- III. Douglas Sibley.
- IV. Ralph Sibley.
- V. Vernon Sibley.
- VI. Irene Sibley.

**79.76. Ellis Bell Sibley.** Son of George Stephen Sibley<sup>[79.51]</sup> and Jane Sargent<sup>[82.85]</sup>. Married after 1930, Dorothy Maude Reid<sup>[74.118]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of John Henry Reid<sup>[74.68]</sup> and Eliza Odessa Redden<sup>[72.19]</sup>).

Children of Ellis Bell Sibley and Dorothy Maude Reid:

- I. Wayne Ellis Sibley. Born after 1910.
- II. Wade Lance Sibley. Born after 1910. Died 1955.

**79.77. Marabelle Maria Sibley.** Daughter of Stanley Sibley<sup>[79.56]</sup> and Ella Gaetz. Married L.F. Lobbin.

Children of Marabelle Maria Sibley and L.F. Lobbin:

- I. Fay Lobbin.

**79.78. Lewis Sibley.** Son of Stanley Sibley<sup>[79.56]</sup> and Ella Gaetz. Married Jean Gronnan.

Children of Lewis Sibley and Jean Gronnan:

- I. Joseph Sibley.

**79.79. Burill Gilbert.** Daughter of Walter Gilbert and Florence Kathleen Sibley<sup>[79.60]</sup>. Married T. Francis.

Children of Burill Gilbert and T. Francis:

- I. Judith Ann Francis.

## 80 Descendants of James Sprott

### Generation 1

**80.1. James Sprott.** Married Margaret Hannay:  
 Children of James Sprott and Margaret Hannay:

**80.2** I. John Sprott, Born 3 MAR 1780 Married Jane Neilson.

### Generation 2

**80.2. John Sprott.** Son of James Sprott<sup>[80.1]</sup> and Margaret Hannay. Born 3 MAR 1780.

Married Jane Neilson (born 1 APR 1790 at Wigtown, Scotland, died 27 APR 1873).

Children of John Sprott and Jane Neilson:

**80.3** I. Charles Neilson Sprott, Born 8 MAR 1822, Died 20 OCT 1911 Married Sarah Coleman.

II. Jane McKenna Sprott. Born 1 JUL 1827.

III. George Washington Sprott. Died 1909.

IV. Elizabeth Sprott.

V. John Stevenson Sprott. Died 29 NOV 1867.

### Generation 3

**80.3. Charles Neilson Sprott.** Son of John Sprott<sup>[80.2]</sup> and Jane Neilson. Born 8 MAR 1822.

Married Sarah Coleman (born 16 OCT 1840, died 2 MAR 1924). Died 20 OCT 1911.

Children of Charles Neilson Sprott and Sarah Coleman:

**80.4** I. Norma Sprott, Born 12 MAY 1867, Died 1947 Married James Adam Sedgewick<sup>[77.8]</sup>.

**80.5** II. Annie Hill Sprott, Born 17 JUL 1876, Died 1925 Married John Henderson Sedgewick<sup>[77.16]</sup>.

III. Inglis Sprott. Born 9 OCT 1879.

Married Agnes James Dunbrack (daughter of James Dunbrack<sup>[24.17]</sup>).

### Generation 4

**80.4. Norma Sprott.** Daughter of Charles Neilson Sprott<sup>[80.3]</sup> and Sarah Coleman. Born 12 MAY 1867.

Married James Adam Sedgewick<sup>[77.8]</sup> (born 29 SEP 1860, died 26 NOV 1938, son of Robert Sedgewick<sup>[77.1]</sup> and Jessie Middleton). Died 1947.

Children of Norma Sprott and James Adam Sedgewick are shown under James Adam Sedgewick<sup>[77.8]</sup>.

**80.5. Annie Hill Sprott.** Daughter of Charles

Neilson Sprott<sup>[80.3]</sup> and Sarah Coleman. Born 17 JUL 1876.

Married John Henderson Sedgewick<sup>[77.16]</sup> (born 1874, died 1942, son of William Middleton Sedgewick<sup>[77.5]</sup> and Annie Leedham). Died 1925.

Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Annie Hill Sprott and John Henderson Sedgewick are shown under John Henderson Sedgewick<sup>[77.16]</sup>.

## 81 Descendants of Alexander Stewart

### Generation 1

**81.1. Alexander Stewart.** Born 1753 at Glasgow, Scotland.

Married 1795, Elizabeth Taylor Fisher<sup>[28.17]</sup> (born 2 JUN 1773 at Truro, NS, CAN, died 1832 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of John Fisher<sup>[28.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Cowley).

Died 1853 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

From Musquodoboit Valley Bicentennial papers Alexander Stewart was born in the city of Glasgow, Scotland, in 1753. After serving 21 years in the Imperial Army, he received his discharge in Halifax, Nova Scotia about 1794. He was the first pioneer settler on the mountain between the villages of Upper Stewiacke and Upper Musquodoboit. His first soldier grant of land was near the Stewiacke village but he exchanged it with Adam Dunlap for the grant on which he settled. In 1795 he married Elizabeth Taylor Fisher (1773-1832) daughter of John Fisher and Elizabeth Cowley. John was one of the original seven settlers who came to Upper Musquodoboit in the spring of 1784. The first orchard of over one hundred trees was planted by him, the first orchard in the district. Alexander was a well educated man who gave liberally of his talents to the church, school and community. In 1827 Alexander and Deacon Samuel Archibald were two Commissioners for building the first frame church near the first pioneer cemetery. Most

of the business writing, etc., were transacted by him. He died in 1853, age 100 years, and is buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit. His wife died 1832 buried in the Pioneer Cemetery also.

Children of Alexander Stewart and Elizabeth Taylor Fisher:

- 81.2** i. Josiah Stewart, Born 1796, Died AUG 1839 Married Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.108]</sup>.
- 81.3** ii. John Stewart, Born 1798, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1850, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Elizabeth Geddes<sup>[33.11]</sup>.
- 81.4** iii. Elizabeth Stewart, Born ABT 1800, Died 22 DEC 1869 Married Henry Lawson.
- 81.5** iv. Sarah Stewart, Born 1802 Married James Farnell<sup>[27.3]</sup>.
  - v. Mary Stewart. Born 1806.  
Died 21 MAR 1875 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Never married..
- 81.6** vi. Archibald Stewart, Born 1807 Married Susannah Bryden<sup>[2.127]</sup>.
- 81.7** vii. James Stewart, Born 1807 Married Ann Murdock.
- 81.8** viii. David Stewart, Born ABT 1809 Married ? Kaulback.
- 81.9** ix. Eleanor Stewart, Born 1810, Died 6 MAR 1860 Married Thomas Wilson.
- 81.10** x. Esther Stewart, Born ABT 1812 Married John Ingram.
- 81.11** xi. Christina Stewart, Born ABT 1814 Married Thomas Ellis Dean<sup>[19.18]</sup>.
  - xiii. Hanna Stewart. Born ABT 1816.
  - xiii. Alexander Stewart. Born ABT 1818.

### Generation 2

**81.2. Josiah Stewart.** Son of Alexander Stewart<sup>[81.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Taylor Fisher<sup>[28.17]</sup>. Born 1796.

Married FEB 1823, Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.108]</sup> (born 25 DEC 1801, died 28 DEC 1869, daughter of William Archibald<sup>[2.54]</sup> and Susan Put-

nam).

Died AUG 1839.

From Musquodoboit Valley Bicentennial notes: He settled on part of the original grant, died by falling off a barn in 1839.

Children of Josiah Stewart and Sarah Archibald:

I. William Stewart.

**81.12** II. Sophia Stewart, Born Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Simon Eaton.

**81.13** III. George W. Stewart, Born 1832, Died 1890 Married Sarah McCulloch<sup>[59.8]</sup>.

IV. Elizabeth Stewart.

**81.14** V. Eleanor Archibald Stewart, Born 12 JUL 1824, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 15 MAY 1906, CA, USA Married Archibald Gammell Henry<sup>[40.40]</sup>.

VI. Alexander Stewart.

**81.3. John Stewart.** Son of Alexander Stewart<sup>[81.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Taylor Fisher<sup>[28.17]</sup>. Born 1798 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married ABT 1827, Elizabeth Geddes<sup>[33.11]</sup> (born 15 MAR 1807, daughter of John Geddes<sup>[33.3]</sup> and Dorothy Putnam).

Died 1850 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of John Stewart and Elizabeth Geddes:

**81.15** I. William Stewart, Born 1831 Married Elizabeth Stewart<sup>[81.24]</sup>.

II. Alexander Stewart.

**81.16** III. Dorothy Stewart Married Andrew Redmond<sup>[73.18]</sup>.

**81.17** IV. Esther Stewart, Born 1844, Died 29 JUL 1929 Married Ezekial Sibley<sup>[79.7]</sup>.

**81.18** V. Mary Stewart Married Gary Schultz.

**81.19** VI. John Sprott Stewart, Born 14 JAN 1831, Died 1912 Married Sarah Jane Archibald<sup>[2.196]</sup>.

**81.20** VII. Charles E. Stewart, Born 1835, Died 1912 Married Esther Graham<sup>[15.13]</sup>.

**81.21** VIII. Colin Campbell Stewart, Born 1841 Married Elizabeth MacHuitt.

**81.4. Elizabeth Stewart.** Daughter of Alexander Stewart<sup>[81.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Taylor Fisher<sup>[28.17]</sup>. Born ABT 1800.

Married Henry Lawson (born ABT 1789 at Perthshire, Scotland, died 20 MAR 1874). Died 22 DEC 1869.

Children of Elizabeth Stewart and Henry Lawson:

I. David Lawson. Married Martha Casin.

II. Elizabeth Lawson.

III. Mary Lawson.

IV. Hannah Lawson.

**81.22** V. Esther Lawson Married Samuel Butler.

**81.23** VI. James Henry Lawson, Born 1839, Died 1914 Married Caroline Kaulback<sup>[48.13]</sup>.

**81.5. Sarah Stewart.** Daughter of Alexander Stewart<sup>[81.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Taylor Fisher<sup>[28.17]</sup>. Born 1802.

Married James Farnell<sup>[27.3]</sup> (born at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of George Farnell<sup>[27.1]</sup> and Margaret Fisher<sup>[28.16]</sup>).

Children of Sarah Stewart and James Farnell are shown under James Farnell<sup>[27.3]</sup>.

**81.6. Archibald Stewart.** Son of Alexander Stewart<sup>[81.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Taylor Fisher<sup>[28.17]</sup>. Born 1807.

Married ABT 1932, Susannah Bryden<sup>[2.127]</sup> (born 10 MAR 1807, daughter of Edward Bryden and Susannah Archibald<sup>[2.57]</sup>).

Children of Archibald Stewart and Susannah Bryden:

**81.24** I. Elizabeth Stewart, Born 29 SEP 1832 Married William Stewart<sup>[81.15]</sup>.

**81.25** II. Edward Bryden Stewart, Born 1835, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1896 Married Elizabeth Jane Blackie.

III. Jane Stewart. Born 1838.

Never married..

**81.26** IV. Esther Stewart, Born 1844 Married Frank Ross.

**81.27** V. Ellen Stewart, Born 1847 Married Daniel Ross.

VI. Frederick Stewart. Born 1850.

**81.28** VII. Alexander Stewart, Born 1853 Married Marion Dean.

**81.7. James Stewart.** Son of Alexander Stewart<sup>[81.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Taylor Fisher<sup>[28.17]</sup>. Born 1807.

Married Ann Murdock.

Children of James Stewart and Ann Murdock:

- I. John Stewart. Married Christina Wilson (born 1816, daughter of Thomas Wilson and Eleanor Stewart<sup>[81.9]</sup>).

**81.29** II. Jane Stewart, Born 1846, Died 24 DEC 1881 Married Daniel Henry<sup>[40.24]</sup>.

**81.30** III. David Stewart Married Elizabeth Taylor.

- IV. Christina Stewart. Married Walter Taylor.

**81.8. David Stewart.** Son of Alexander Stewart<sup>[81.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Taylor Fisher<sup>[28.17]</sup>. Born ABT 1809.

Married ? Kaulback.

Children of David Stewart and ? Kaulback:

- I. Marion Stewart.
- II. Hannah Stewart.

**81.9. Eleanor Stewart.** Daughter of Alexander Stewart<sup>[81.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Taylor Fisher<sup>[28.17]</sup>. Born 1810.

Married Thomas Wilson. Died 6 MAR 1860.

Children of Eleanor Stewart and Thomas Wilson:

- I. William Wilson.

- II. Katherine Wilson. Married William Creelman.

- III. Christina Wilson. Born 1816.

Married John Stewart (son of James Stewart<sup>[81.7]</sup> and Ann Murdock). Moved to the US.

**81.10. Esther Stewart.** Daughter of Alexander Stewart<sup>[81.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Taylor Fisher<sup>[28.17]</sup>. Born ABT 1812.

Married John Ingram.

Children of Esther Stewart and John Ingram:

- I. Elizabeth Ingram.
- II. James Ingram.

**81.11. Christina Stewart.** Daughter of Alexander Stewart<sup>[81.1]</sup> and Elizabeth Taylor Fisher<sup>[28.17]</sup>. Born ABT 1814.

Married Thomas Ellis Dean<sup>[19.18]</sup> (born 1816, died 10 OCT 1898 at Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN, son of John Dean<sup>[19.4]</sup> and Elizabeth Fulton<sup>[25.7]</sup>).

Children of Christina Stewart and Thomas Ellis Dean are shown under Thomas Ellis Dean<sup>[19.18]</sup>.

## Generation 3

**81.12. Sophia Stewart.** Daughter of Josiah Stewart<sup>[81.2]</sup> and Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.108]</sup>. Born at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Simon Eaton (born at Truro, NS, CAN).

Children of Sophia Stewart and Simon Eaton:

- I. George Eaton.
- II. Frank Eaton.
- III. ? Eaton. Married Archibald McKenzie.
- IV. ? Eaton. Married Charles Flagg.
- V. ? Eaton. Married P. C. Johnson.
- VI. ? Eaton. Married Harry Farleigh.

**81.13. George W. Stewart.** Son of Josiah Stewart<sup>[81.2]</sup> and Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.108]</sup>. Born 1832.

Married Sarah McCulloch<sup>[59.8]</sup> (born 20 AUG 1824 at South Branch, Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 1906, daughter of Gilbert McCulloch<sup>[59.1]</sup> and Grizel Haney). Died 1890.

Children of George W. Stewart and Sarah McCulloch:

- I. Byron Stewart. Died young.
- II. Orion Stewart. Born 1858.  
Married Elizabeth Burris. Moved to the USA..
- III. Houston Stewart. Born 1860.  
Married Eugenia Maker. Moved to the USA, no children..
- IV. Georgina Stewart. Born 1862.  
Married Edmund B. Henry (born 1853, son of Samuel L. Henry<sup>[40.15]</sup> and Eleanor Dunlap Dean<sup>[19.22]</sup>).

**81.31** v. Jefferson Davis Stewart, Born 28 FEB 1867, Died 17 FEB 1948 Married Margaret Etta Stewart<sup>[81.43]</sup>.

**81.14. Eleanor Archibald Stewart.** Daughter of Josiah Stewart<sup>[81.2]</sup> and Sarah Archibald<sup>[2.108]</sup>. Born 12 JUL 1824 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Archibald Gammell Henry<sup>[40.40]</sup> (born 1835 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of John Wentworth Henry<sup>[40.12]</sup> and Sarah Gammell<sup>[28.42]</sup>). Died 15 MAY 1906 at CA, USA.

Children of Eleanor Archibald Stewart and Archibald Gammell Henry are shown under Archibald Gammell Henry<sup>[40.40]</sup>.

**81.15. William Stewart.** Son of John Stewart<sup>[81.3]</sup> and Elizabeth Geddes<sup>[33.11]</sup>. Born 1831.

Married Elizabeth Stewart<sup>[81.24]</sup> (born 29 SEP 1832, daughter of Archibald Stewart<sup>[81.6]</sup> and Susannah Bryden<sup>[2.127]</sup>).

Children of William Stewart and Elizabeth Stewart:

**81.32** I. Emily A. Stewart, Born 19 JAN 1858, Died 1931 Married William James Dechman<sup>[20.22]</sup>.

**81.33** II. Jane Stewart, Born 28 MAR 1862, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 19 FEB 1906, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Murdock McGregor Henry<sup>[40.75]</sup>.

III. Olive Stewart. Born 1862.  
Married Joseph Skaro.

**81.34** IV. John Stewart, Born 2 NOV 1864, Died 1940 Married Emma Rhind.

V. Susan Stewart. Born 1867.

VI. Annie Stewart. Born 1868.  
Married Ruben Gunn (born 1861).

VII. William Frederick Stewart. Born 1870.

VIII. Mary Ellen Stewart. Born 1873.

**81.16. Dorothy Stewart.** Daughter of John Stewart<sup>[81.3]</sup> and Elizabeth Geddes<sup>[33.11]</sup>. Married ABT 1865, Andrew Redmond<sup>[73.18]</sup>

(born 10 MAY 1836, died 1922 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of John R. Alexander Redmond<sup>[73.3]</sup> and Sarah Henry<sup>[40.11]</sup>).

Children of Dorothy Stewart and Andrew Redmond are shown under Andrew Redmond<sup>[73.18]</sup>.

**81.17. Esther Stewart.** Daughter of John Stewart<sup>[81.3]</sup> and Elizabeth Geddes<sup>[33.11]</sup>. Born 1844.

Married 1871, Ezekial Sibley<sup>[79.7]</sup> (born 1814, died 13 NOV 1891, son of Henry Sibley<sup>[79.3]</sup> and Sarah McNutt).

Died 29 JUL 1929.

Children of Esther Stewart and Ezekial Sibley are shown under Ezekial Sibley<sup>[79.7]</sup>.

**81.18. Mary Stewart.** Daughter of John Stewart<sup>[81.3]</sup> and Elizabeth Geddes<sup>[33.11]</sup>. Married Gary Schultz.

Children of Mary Stewart and Gary Schultz:

I. Arthur Schultz. Married Mary Hilfer.

II. Sadie Schultz. Married Harry Thomas.

III. Jessie Schultz. Married Myers Barrett.

**81.19. John Sprott Stewart.** Son of John Stewart<sup>[81.3]</sup> and Elizabeth Geddes<sup>[33.11]</sup>. Born 14 JAN 1831.

Married 24 FEB 1859, Sarah Jane Archibald<sup>[2.196]</sup> (born 13 MAY 1841, died 1914, daughter of Matthew Archibald<sup>[2.106]</sup> and Jane Hall).

Died 1912.

Children of John Sprott Stewart and Sarah Jane Archibald:

**81.35** I. Thomas E. Stewart, Born 12 NOV 1860, Died 7 NOV 1924 Married Isabell Dean<sup>[19.57]</sup>.

II. Dugal Stewart. Born 1863.  
Married Dora Kelly.

III. Eliza Jane Stewart. Born 15 JAN 1865.

**81.36** IV. Norman Albert Stewart, Born 21 JAN 1866,

Died 1 OCT 1946 Married Agnes Ferguson Holman<sup>[44.38]</sup>.

v. Mary Kate Stewart. Born 1869.  
Died 1880.

vi. Bertha Stewart. Born 1872.

**81.37** vii. Margaret Stewart, Born 28 NOV 1876 Married William Harrison Henry<sup>[19.88]</sup>.

**81.20. Charles E. Stewart.** Son of John Stewart<sup>[81.3]</sup> and Elizabeth Geddes<sup>[33.11]</sup>. Born 1835.

Married 1867, Esther Graham<sup>[15.13]</sup> (born 1847, died 1879, daughter of Thomas Graham and Mary Ann Elizabeth Chaplin<sup>[15.4]</sup>).

Died 1912.

Children of Charles E. Stewart and Esther Graham:

- i. Henry Stewart. Born 15 MAR 1868.  
Married Lenora Dechman (born 1868, died 1915).  
Died 1934.
- ii. Fenwick Stewart. Born 9 MAR 1870.  
Died 1944.
- iii. Samuel Stewart. Born 7 MAR 1872.  
Died 1938.
- iv. Mary Jane Stewart. Born 12 MAR 1874.  
Died 1935.

**81.38** v. Amelia D. Stewart, Born 1877, Died 1950 Married William Rhind.

**81.21. Colin Campbell Stewart.** Son of John Stewart<sup>[81.3]</sup> and Elizabeth Geddes<sup>[33.11]</sup>. Born 1841.

Married Elizabeth MacHuitt.

Children of Colin Campbell Stewart and Elizabeth MacHuitt:

- i. Melville Stewart.
- ii. Colin Stewart.

**81.22. Esther Lawson.** Daughter of Henry Lawson and Elizabeth Stewart<sup>[81.4]</sup>. Married Samuel Butler.

Children of Esther Lawson and Samuel Butler:

- i. Joseph Butler.

ii. Elizabeth Butler. Married Wesley Behie.

iii. Etta Butler.

iv. Ethel Butler.

v. Julia Butler. Married Wellington Jackson.

vi. Ada Butler.

**81.23. James Henry Lawson.** Son of Henry Lawson and Elizabeth Stewart<sup>[81.4]</sup>. Born 1839.

Married 3 MAR 1863 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Caroline Kaulback<sup>[48.13]</sup> (born JUN 1835 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1919, daughter of Johnson Kaulback<sup>[48.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Layton<sup>[51.9]</sup>).

Died 1914.

Buried at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Occupation: Farmer

Children of James Henry Lawson and Caroline Kaulback:

- i. Maggie Lawson. Born at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.
- ii. James William Lawson. Born 28 MAY 1866 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.
- iii. Alice Atwood Lawson. Born 1868 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.  
Died 1914.

**81.24. Elizabeth Stewart.** Daughter of Archibald Stewart<sup>[81.6]</sup> and Susannah Bryden<sup>[2.127]</sup>. Born 29 SEP 1832.

Married William Stewart<sup>[81.15]</sup> (born 1831, son of John Stewart<sup>[81.3]</sup> and Elizabeth Geddes<sup>[33.11]</sup>).

Children of Elizabeth Stewart and William Stewart are shown under William Stewart<sup>[81.15]</sup>.

**81.25. Edward Bryden Stewart.** Son of Archibald Stewart<sup>[81.6]</sup> and Susannah Bryden<sup>[2.127]</sup>. Born 1835 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.



Married 17 OCT 1865, Elizabeth Jane Blackie (born 2 NOV 1846 at Sheet Harbour, NS, CAN, died 1925, daughter of Andrew Blackie and Mary Jane Jackson).

Died 1896.

Children of Edward Bryden Stewart and Elizabeth Jane Blackie:

- 81.39** I. Sydney Washington Stewart, Born 3 MAR 1866, Died 10 APR 1948, Regina, SK, CAN Married Annie Betsey MacMillan.
- 81.40** II. Charles Tupper Stewart, Born 7 JUL 1867, Died 1945 Married Janet Hattie (Nettie) McKeen<sup>[2.238]</sup>.
- 81.41** III. Arthur Archibald Stewart, Born 3 APR 1869, Died 1947 Married Christina Henry<sup>[40.58]</sup>.
- 81.42** IV. Evans Stewart, Born 17 FEB 1871, Died 9 MAY 1939 Married Margaret Mary Brown<sup>[19.105]</sup>.
- 81.43** V. Margaret Etta Stewart, Born 20 JAN 1873, Died 7 APR 1941 Married Jefferson Davis Stewart<sup>[81.31]</sup>.
  - VI. Alice Maude Stewart. Born 8 JAN 1875. Married Freeman L. Cooper. Died 1963.
- 81.44** VII. Andrew Blackey Stewart, Born 1876, Died 1911 Married Matilda Blanche Allen.
  - VIII. Edmund Roy Stewart. Born 28 MAR 1878. Died 29 JUL 1910.
- 81.45** IX. Susan Bertha Stewart, Born 4 MAR 1881, Died 1959 Married William Ross.
- 81.46** X. Mary Bernice Stewart, Born 4 MAR 1881, Died 3 MAR 1954 Married Clarence A. Muir<sup>[49.37]</sup>.
- 81.47** XI. Catherine Jane Stewart, Born 25 FEB 1883, Died 1974 Married Graham Murphy.
- 81.48** XII. Campbell Edward Stewart, Born 3 APR 1888, Died 1969 Married Blanche Ouseley.
  - XIII. Raymond Augustus Stewart. Born 1893. Died 1893.

**81.26. Esther Stewart.** Daughter of Archibald Stewart<sup>[81.6]</sup> and Susannah Bryden<sup>[2.127]</sup>. Born 1844.

Married Frank Ross (son of George Ross and Christy Kerr).

Children of Esther Stewart and Frank Ross:

- I. Christina Ross.
- II. Thomas Ross.
- III. George Ross.
- IV. Issac Ross.

V. Susan Ross.

VI. Frederick Ross.

VII. Ernest Ross.

**81.27. Ellen Stewart.** Daughter of Archibald Stewart<sup>[81.6]</sup> and Susannah Bryden<sup>[2.127]</sup>. Born 1847.

Married Daniel Ross.

Children of Ellen Stewart and Daniel Ross:

- I. Georgina Ross.
- II. Archibald Ross.
- III. William Ross.

**81.28. Alexander Stewart.** Son of Archibald Stewart<sup>[81.6]</sup> and Susannah Bryden<sup>[2.127]</sup>. Born 1853.

Married Marion Dean (born ABT 1857).

Children of Alexander Stewart and Marion Dean:

- I. Frederick Stewart. Born 1875.
- II. Angus Stewart. Born 1877.
- III. Josephine Stewart. Born MAY 1880.

**81.29. Jane Stewart.** Daughter of James Stewart<sup>[81.7]</sup> and Ann Murdock. Born 1846.

Married 2 MAR 1864, Daniel Henry<sup>[40.24]</sup> (born 1835, died 12 JAN 1883, son of John D. Henry<sup>[40.5]</sup> and Janet McCulloch<sup>[59.2]</sup>).

Died 24 DEC 1881.

Died in child birth..

Children of Jane Stewart and Daniel Henry are shown under Daniel Henry<sup>[40.24]</sup>.

**81.30. David Stewart.** Son of James Stewart<sup>[81.7]</sup> and Ann Murdock. Married Elizabeth Taylor.

Children of David Stewart and Elizabeth Taylor:

- I. Alvin Stewart.
- II. Mabel Stewart.

## Generation 4

**81.31. Jefferson Davis Stewart.** Son of George W. Stewart<sup>[81.13]</sup> and Sarah McCulloch<sup>[59.8]</sup>. Born 28 FEB 1867.

Married 24 JUL 1895, Margaret Etta Stewart<sup>[81.43]</sup> (born 20 JAN 1873, died 7 APR 1941, daughter of Edward Bryden Stewart<sup>[81.25]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Blackie).

Died 17 FEB 1948.

Children of Jefferson Davis Stewart and Margaret Etta Stewart:

**81.49** I. Edith Sidney Stewart, Born 12 JUN 1896, Stewart Hill, NS, CAN, Died 8 OCT 1984, Truro, NS, CAN  
Married Charles Herbert Redmond<sup>[73.50]</sup>.

**81.50** II. Augusta Lizzie Stewart, Born 10 DEC 1898 Married Charles Herbert Redmond<sup>[73.50]</sup>.

III. George Stewart. Born 12 OCT 1900.

**81.51** IV. Clarence Royce Stewart, Born 1901, Died 27 JAN 1973 Married Blanche Farmer.

V. Alice Maud Stewart. Born 1902.  
Died 1903.

**81.32. Emily A. Stewart.** Daughter of William Stewart<sup>[81.15]</sup> and Elizabeth Stewart<sup>[81.24]</sup>. Born 19 JAN 1858.

Married William James Dechman<sup>[20.22]</sup> (born 3 NOV 1848, died 1914, son of William Cook Dechman<sup>[20.11]</sup> and Hanna Law). Died 1931.

Children of Emily A. Stewart and William James Dechman are shown under William James Dechman<sup>[20.22]</sup>.

**81.33. Jane Stewart.** Daughter of William Stewart<sup>[81.15]</sup> and Elizabeth Stewart<sup>[81.24]</sup>. Born 28 MAR 1862 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 23 DEC 1896 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Murdock McGregor Henry<sup>[40.75]</sup> (born 21 OCT 1861 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 2 SEP 1934, son of Archibald Gammell Henry<sup>[40.40]</sup> and Eleanor Archibald Stewart<sup>[81.14]</sup>).

Died 19 FEB 1906 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Sharon Cemetery, Dean, NS, CAN.

Children of Jane Stewart and Murdock McGregor Henry are shown under Murdock McGregor Henry<sup>[40.75]</sup>.

**81.34. John Stewart.** Son of William Stewart<sup>[81.15]</sup> and Elizabeth Stewart<sup>[81.24]</sup>. Born 2 NOV 1864.

Married Emma Rhind (born 14 JUN 1874, died 1937). Died 1940.

Children of John Stewart and Emma Rhind:

I. Elizabeth Stewart. Born 9 AUG 1895.

II. Charles Stewart. Born 17 MAR 1897.

III. Almira Stewart. Born 14 OCT 1900.

IV. William R. Stewart. Born 1907.  
Died 1970.

**81.35. Thomas E. Stewart.** Son of John Sprott Stewart<sup>[81.19]</sup> and Sarah Jane Archibald<sup>[2.196]</sup>. Born 12 NOV 1860.

Married 22 FEB 1888, Isabell Dean<sup>[19.57]</sup> (born 9 FEB 1860, died 4 SEP 1932, daughter of Adam Dunlap Dean<sup>[19.25]</sup> and Grizzel Dechman<sup>[20.16]</sup>).

Died 7 NOV 1924.

Children of Thomas E. Stewart and Isabell Dean:

**81.52** I. Louisa Farley Stewart, Born 15 JAN 1889 Married Norman Benvie<sup>[6.24]</sup>.

**81.53** II. Edmund Arnold Stewart, Born 28 NOV 1890 Married Ethel McKeen Reid<sup>[74.98]</sup>.

III. Timothy Putnam Stewart. Born 17 FEB 1892.

**81.36. Norman Albert Stewart.** Son of John Sprott Stewart<sup>[81.19]</sup> and Sarah Jane Archibald<sup>[2.196]</sup>. Born 21 JAN 1866.

Married 19 FEB 1881, Agnes Ferguson Holman<sup>[44.38]</sup> (born 26 JUL 1866 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 27 SEP 1927, daughter of Mathew James Archibald Holman<sup>[44.22]</sup> and Margaret Mary Redmond<sup>[73.20]</sup>).

Died 1 OCT 1946.

Children of Norman Albert Stewart and Agnes Ferguson Holman:

- I. Minnie Archibald Stewart. Born 13 JUL 1886 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married James W. Taylor. Died 6 AUG 1950 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- 81.54** II. Mary Margaret Stewart, Born 22 FEB 1888, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 28 MAR 1933, Halifax, NS, CAN Married Neil Lowe Benvie<sup>[6.25]</sup>.
- III. Sarah Jane Stewart. Born 20 JAN 1890 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married Earl Benjamin. Died NOV 1967 at Unity, Sask, CAN.
- IV. Neil Archibald Stewart. Born 28 NOV 1891 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married Florence Precott. Died 7 FEB 1965 at Seattle, WA, USA.
- 81.55** V. Robert Campbell Stewart, Born 10 NOV 1893, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 6 FEB 1959, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Josie M. Hutchinson<sup>[46.15]</sup>.
- 81.56** VI. Harold Stewart, Born 20 JUL 1897, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 8 FEB 1967, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Nellie Redmond Burnett<sup>[44.57]</sup>.
- VII. John Stewart. Born 23 AUG 1900.
- 81.57** VIII. George Burnham Stewart, Born 23 AUG 1900, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 4 JUL 1956, Bridgewater, NS, CAN Married first, Dorothy V. Fulton. Married second, Zelpha Verna Powers.
- IX. Annie Norma Stewart. Born 20 AUG 1907 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 27 FEB 1927.

**81.37. Margaret Stewart.** Daughter of John Sprott Stewart<sup>[81.19]</sup> and Sarah Jane Archibald<sup>[2.196]</sup>. Born 28 NOV 1876.

Married William Harrison Henry<sup>[19.88]</sup> (born 19 SEP 1877, son of James Dean Henry<sup>[19.50]</sup> and Christie A. Benvie<sup>[6.12]</sup>).

Children of Margaret Stewart and William Harrison Henry are shown under William Harrison Henry<sup>[19.88]</sup>.

**81.38. Amelia D. Stewart.** Daughter of Charles E. Stewart<sup>[81.20]</sup> and Esther Graham<sup>[15.13]</sup>. Born 1877.

Married William Rhind. Died 1950.

Children of Amelia D. Stewart and William Rhind:

- I. Hilred Rhind.
- II. Mary Rhind.
- III. Dorothy Rhind.
- IV. Edwin Rhind.
- V. Edna Rhind.
- VI. Esther Rhind.

**81.39. Sydney Washington Stewart.** Son of Edward Bryden Stewart<sup>[81.25]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Blackie. Born 3 MAR 1866.

Married 9 DEC 1900, Annie Betsey MacMillan.

Died 10 APR 1948 at Regina, SK, CAN.

Children of Sydney Washington Stewart and Annie Betsey MacMillan:

- I. Archibald Edward Stewart.
- II. Madeline Stewart.
- III. Bertha Jan Stewart.
- IV. Annabel Stewart.
- V. Kathleen Blanche Stewart.
- VI. Emma Jean Stewart.
- VII. Sydney Roy Stewart.
- VIII. Mary Violet Stewart.

**81.40. Charles Tupper Stewart.** Son of Edward Bryden Stewart<sup>[81.25]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Blackie. Born 7 JUL 1867.

Married 3 JUL 1894, Janet Hattie (Nettie) McKeen<sup>[2.238]</sup> (born DEC 1863, died 1950, daughter of Adam McKeen and Ann McKeen<sup>[2.158]</sup>).  
Died 1945.

Buried at Riverside Cemetary, Elmsvale, NS, CAN.

Children of Charles Tupper Stewart and Janet Hattie (Nettie) McKeen:

- I. Florence May Stewart. Born 15 FEB 1899. Married 31 MAY 1936, Leon F. Judkins.
- II. Grace McKeen Stewart. Born 7 DEC 1900. Married William Caswell. Lived at .

**81.58** III. Lucilla Braden Stewart, Born 23 DEC 1902 Married Roy Bambrick.

**81.59** IV. Stanely Archibald Stewart, Born 24 AUG 1904 Married first, Eva Cox McLean. Married second, Myrtle Hamilton<sup>[36.79]</sup>.

**81.60** V. Naomi Stewart, Born 6 DEC 1906 Married Raymond Eisan<sup>[30.40]</sup>.

**81.41. Arthur Archibald Stewart.** Son of Edward Bryden Stewart<sup>[81.25]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Blackie. Born 3 APR 1869.

Married Christina Henry<sup>[40.58]</sup> (born 19 APR 1855, died 23 MAR 1903, daughter of Selina Henry<sup>[40.18]</sup>). Died 1947.

Children of Arthur Archibald Stewart and Christina Henry:

- I. John Allen Stewart. Also known as Johnnie \_\_\_\_\_. Born 12 JUN 1900 at Stewart Hill, NS, CAN. Died 2 DEC 1995 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.
- II. Albert Milton Stewart. Born 4 AUG 1899 at Stewart Hill, NS, CAN. Died 11 JUN 1913 at Stewart Hill, NS, CAN. Died age 14..

**81.42. Evans Stewart.** Son of Edward Bryden Stewart<sup>[81.25]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Blackie. Born 17 FEB 1871.

Married 8 NOV 1898, Margaret Mary Brown<sup>[19.105]</sup> (born 19 SEP 1876, died 7 NOV 1952, daughter of David Brown and Malinda Whippie<sup>[19.63]</sup>).

Died 9 MAY 1939.

Children of Evans Stewart and Margaret Mary Brown:

**81.61** I. Elsie Norma Stewart, Born 22 JAN 1900, Died 27 FEB 1976 Married Roy Alexander Hutchinson<sup>[46.12]</sup>.

**81.62** II. Jean MacLean Stewart, Born 5 DEC 1901, Stewart Hill, NS, CAN, Died 16 MAY 1944, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Clifford Joseph Taylor<sup>[82.103]</sup>.

**81.63** III. Edward Bryden Stewart, Born 20 MAR 1904, Died 27 DEC 1987 Married Sarah Elizabeth Laidlaw.

**81.64** IV. Margaret Verna Stewart, Born 1 AUG 1906, Died 26 APR 1977 Married Blanchard McKeown Sanford.

**81.65** V. Evans Robert Stewart, Born 15 OCT 1908, Died 23 OCT 1964 Married Aileen Susan Higgins<sup>[41.188]</sup>.

**81.66** VI. Elmer Roy Stewart, Born 16 MAY 1911, Died 1995 Married Leona May Miller<sup>[64.48]</sup>.

**81.67** VII. Byron Stewart, Born 30 JUL 1913 Married first, Janet Gammel Smith. Married second, Joyce Fulton McLeod.

**81.68** VIII. Olla Stewart, Born 30 AUG 1915 Married Ronald Star McInnis.

**81.69** IX. Owen Stewart, Born 4 FEB 1918, Died 12 MAR 1960 Married Freda Pearl Higgins<sup>[41.190]</sup>.

**81.43. Margaret Etta Stewart.** Daughter of Edward Bryden Stewart<sup>[81.25]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Blackie. Born 20 JAN 1873.

Married 24 JUL 1895, Jefferson Davis Stewart<sup>[81.31]</sup> (born 28 FEB 1867, died 17 FEB 1948, son of George W. Stewart<sup>[81.13]</sup> and Sarah McCulloch<sup>[59.8]</sup>).

Died 7 APR 1941.

Buried at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Margaret Etta Stewart and Jefferson Davis Stewart are shown under Jefferson Davis Stewart<sup>[81.31]</sup>.

**81.44. Andrew Blackey Stewart.** Son of Edward Bryden Stewart<sup>[81.25]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Blackie. Born 1876.

Married 10 NOV 1900 at Lynn, Mass, USA, Matilda Blanche Allen.

Died 1911.

Children of Andrew Blackey Stewart and Matilda Blanche Allen:

- I. Edward Stewart.

**81.45. Susan Bertha Stewart.** Daughter of Edward Bryden Stewart<sup>[81.25]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Blackie. Born 4 MAR 1881.

Married William Ross. Died 1959.

Children of Susan Bertha Stewart and William Ross:

- I. Etta Ross.
- II. Margaret Ross.
- III. Stewart Ross.
- IV. Gavin Ross.

**81.46. Mary Bernice Stewart.** Daughter of Edward Bryden Stewart<sup>[81.25]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Blackie. Born 4 MAR 1881.

Married Clarence A. Muir<sup>[49.37]</sup> (born 21 MAY 1869, died 1954, son of James Muir and Christina Kent<sup>[49.14]</sup>). Died 3 MAR 1954.

Children of Mary Bernice Stewart and Clarence A. Muir are shown under Clarence A. Muir<sup>[49.37]</sup>.

**81.47. Catherine Jane Stewart.** Daughter of Edward Bryden Stewart<sup>[81.25]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Blackie. Born 25 FEB 1883.

Married Graham Murphy. Died 1974.

Children of Catherine Jane Stewart and Graham Murphy:

- I. Hollis Murphy.
- II. Stewart Murphy.
- III. Thelma Murphy.

**81.48. Campbell Edward Stewart.** Son of Edward Bryden Stewart<sup>[81.25]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Blackie. Born 3 APR 1888.

Married Blanche Ouseley. Died 1969.

Lived at .

Children of Campbell Edward Stewart and Blanche Ouseley:

- I. Elizabeth Stewart.

## Generation 5

**81.49. Edith Sidney Stewart.** Daughter of Jefferson Davis Stewart<sup>[81.31]</sup> and Margaret Etta Stewart<sup>[81.43]</sup>. Born 12 JUN 1896 at Stewart Hill, NS, CAN.

Married 20 DEC 1922, Charles Herbert Redmond<sup>[73.50]</sup> (born 15 JAN 1888 at Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN, died 15 MAY 1988 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of John Fisher Redmond<sup>[73.27]</sup> and Mary Putman Henry<sup>[40.32]</sup>).

Died 8 OCT 1984 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Children of Edith Sidney Stewart and Charles Herbert Redmond are shown under Charles Herbert Redmond<sup>[73.50]</sup>.

**81.50. Augusta Lizzie Stewart.** Daughter of Jefferson Davis Stewart<sup>[81.31]</sup> and Margaret Etta Stewart<sup>[81.43]</sup>. Born 10 DEC 1898.

Married 19 DEC 1917 at Dartmouth, NS, CAN,

Charles Herbert Redmond<sup>[73.50]</sup> (born 15 JAN 1888 at Newcombe's Corner, NS, CAN, died 15 MAY 1988 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of John Fisher Redmond<sup>[73.27]</sup> and Mary Putman Henry<sup>[40.32]</sup>).

Children of Augusta Lizzie Stewart and Charles Herbert Redmond are shown under Charles Herbert Redmond<sup>[73.50]</sup>.

**81.51. Clarence Royce Stewart.** Son of Jefferson Davis Stewart<sup>[81.31]</sup> and Margaret Etta Stewart<sup>[81.43]</sup>. Born 1901.

Married Blanche Farmer (born 1902, died 1975). Died 27 JAN 1973.

Children of Clarence Royce Stewart and Blanche Farmer:

- I. Donald Stewart.
- II. Roy Stewart. Married Margaret Dickie.
- III. Earl Stewart. Married Bertha Ross.
- IV. Raymond Stewart. Married Shirley Fisk.

v. Alice Stewart. Married Charles Stewart.

vi. Muriel Stewart. Married Earl Rogers.

vii. Nita Stewart. Married Evans Stewart.

**81.70** viii. Audrey Stewart Married Rodney Keith Hill<sup>[64.52]</sup>.

ix. Diane Marie Stewart. Married Blenus Blois.

**81.52. Louisa Farley Stewart.** Daughter of Thomas E. Stewart<sup>[81.35]</sup> and Isabell Dean<sup>[19.57]</sup>. Born 15 JAN 1889.

Married 27 JUN 1917, Norman Benvie<sup>[6.24]</sup> (born 22 NOV 1885, died 1 OCT 1955, son of James Benvie<sup>[6.15]</sup> and Eliza Ann Grant<sup>[27.39]</sup>).

Children of Louisa Farley Stewart and Norman Benvie are shown under Norman Benvie<sup>[6.24]</sup>.

**81.53. Edmund Arnold Stewart.** Son of Thomas E. Stewart<sup>[81.35]</sup> and Isabell Dean<sup>[19.57]</sup>. Born 28 NOV 1890.

Married 16 JUL 1919, Ethel McKeen Reid<sup>[74.98]</sup> (born 28 MAR 1899, died 1973, daughter of John William Reid<sup>[74.48]</sup> and Bessie Frances Cunnabelle).

Children of Edmund Arnold Stewart and Ethel McKeen Reid:

i. Frances Lilla Stewart. Born after 1910.

**81.71** ii. John Thomas Stewart, Born after 1910 Married Lillian Farnell.

**81.72** iii. Seymour McKeen Stewart, Born after 1910 Married Fern Mathews.

**81.73** iv. Jean Isabelle Stewart, Born after 1910 Married Gordon Allbright.

**81.74** v. Shirley Margaret Stewart, Born after 1910 Married Stuart Carver.

vi. Frederick Leslie Stewart. Born after 1910.

Married Margaret Sherry.

**81.54. Mary Margaret Stewart.** Daughter of Norman Albert Stewart<sup>[81.36]</sup> and Agnes Ferguson Holman<sup>[44.38]</sup>. Born 22 FEB 1888 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Neil Lowe Benvie<sup>[6.25]</sup> (born 24 SEP 1889 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 27 MAY 1983 at Truro, NS, CAN, son of James Benvie<sup>[6.15]</sup> and Eliza Ann Grant<sup>[27.39]</sup>). Died 28 MAR 1933 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Children of Mary Margaret Stewart and Neil Lowe Benvie are shown under Neil Lowe Benvie<sup>[6.25]</sup>.

**81.55. Robert Campbell Stewart.** Son of Norman Albert Stewart<sup>[81.36]</sup> and Agnes Ferguson Holman<sup>[44.38]</sup>. Born 10 NOV 1893 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married 19 JUL 1913 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Josie M. Hutchinson<sup>[46.15]</sup> (born 30 JAN 1895, died 1998, daughter of Samuel Hutchinson<sup>[46.6]</sup> and Jane Creelman).

Died 6 FEB 1959 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Robert Campbell Stewart and Josie M. Hutchinson:

**81.75** i. Kathleen Ella Stewart, Born 15 FEB 1914, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 21 SEP 1997, New Glasgow, NS, CAN Married Frank Russell Simpson.

**81.76** ii. Margaret Mary Stewart, Born 28 OCT 1915, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Major Rugles.

**81.77** iii. Douglas Hector Stewart, Born 13 DEC 1917, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 21 APR 1983 Married Mildred Canning.

**81.78** iv. Hazel Marion Stewart, Born 18 OCT 1919, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 18 OCT 1989 Married Loyd Deal<sup>[50.18]</sup>.

**81.79** v. Helen "Ruth" Stewart, Born after 1910, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 10 AUG 1956, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Thomas Melvin Crocker<sup>[40.105]</sup>.

**81.80** vi. Earle Robert Stewart, Born after 1910, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Rebecca Baird.

**81.81** vii. Jean Isabel Stewart, Born after 1910, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Hedley Tree.

viii. Shirely Anne Stewart. Born after 1910 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married after 1930, Donald Fulton.

**81.56. Harold Stewart.** Son of Norman Albert Stewart<sup>[81.36]</sup> and Agnes Ferguson

Holman<sup>[44.38]</sup>. Born 20 JUL 1897 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Nellie Redmond Burnett<sup>[44.57]</sup> (born 27 MAY 1896, died 1971, daughter of John Burnett<sup>[44.30]</sup> and Myra Jane Redmond<sup>[73.40]</sup>). Died 8 FEB 1967 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Harold Stewart and Nellie Redmond Burnett:

- I. Myra Jean Stewart. Born after 1910.  
Died 1983.

**81.57. George Burnham Stewart.** Son of Norman Albert Stewart<sup>[81.36]</sup> and Agnes Ferguson Holman<sup>[44.38]</sup>. Born 23 AUG 1900 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married first, 15 FEB 1897, Dorothy V. Fulton (born 1897, died 22 JUL 1937).

Married second, Zelpha Verna Powers (died 26 SEP 1993 at Halifax, NS, CAN). Died 4 JUL 1956 at Bridgewater, NS, CAN.

Children of George Burnham Stewart and Dorothy V. Fulton:

- I. Gerald Nash Stewart. Born after 1910.  
Died DEC 1928.
- II. Arthur Frederick Stewart. Born after 1910.  
Died 20 JUN 1930.

**81.58. Lucilla Braden Stewart.** Daughter of Charles Tupper Stewart<sup>[81.40]</sup> and Janet Hattie (Nettie) McKeen<sup>[2.238]</sup>. Born 23 DEC 1902.

Married Roy Bambrick.

Children of Lucilla Braden Stewart and Roy Bambrick:

- I. Freda Gertrude Bambrick.
- II. Lillian Grace Bambrick.
- III. Greta Hazel Bambrick.
- IV. Shirley Marie Bambrick.

**81.59. Stanely Archibald Stewart.** Son of Charles Tupper Stewart<sup>[81.40]</sup> and Janet Hattie (Nettie) McKeen<sup>[2.238]</sup>. Born 24 AUG 1904.

Married first, Eva Cox McLean. Married second, 1926, Myrtle Hamilton<sup>[36.79]</sup> (daughter of William Hamilton<sup>[36.49]</sup> and Alice Fisher).

Children of Stanely Archibald Stewart and Myrtle Hamilton:

- I. Donald Edward Stewart.
- II. Florence May Stewart.
- III. Robie Dougal Stewart.
- IV. William Tupper Stewart.
- V. David McKeen Stewart.
- VI. James Raymond Stewart.
- VII. George Howard Stewart.
- VIII. Roland Stanley Stewart.

**81.60. Naomi Stewart.** Daughter of Charles Tupper Stewart<sup>[81.40]</sup> and Janet Hattie (Nettie) McKeen<sup>[2.238]</sup>. Born 6 DEC 1906.

Married 30 JUL 1930, Raymond Eisan<sup>[30.40]</sup> (son of James Eisan and Mary Fleming<sup>[30.13]</sup>).

Children of Naomi Stewart and Raymond Eisan are shown under Raymond Eisan<sup>[30.40]</sup>.

**81.61. Elsie Norma Stewart.** Daughter of Evans Stewart<sup>[81.42]</sup> and Margaret Mary Brown<sup>[19.105]</sup>. Born 22 JAN 1900.

Married 19 AUG 1922, Roy Alexander Hutchinson<sup>[46.12]</sup> (born 1897, died 1963, son of Benjamin Bowser Hutchinson<sup>[46.4]</sup> and Susan Eleanor Archibald<sup>[2.204]</sup>).

Died 27 FEB 1976.

Children of Elsie Norma Stewart and Roy Alexander Hutchinson are shown under Roy Alexander Hutchinson<sup>[46.12]</sup>.

**81.62. Jean MacLean Stewart.** Daughter of Evans Stewart<sup>[81.42]</sup> and Margaret Mary Brown<sup>[19.105]</sup>. Born 5 DEC 1901 at Stewart Hill, NS, CAN.

Married 24 SEP 1924, Clifford Joseph Taylor<sup>[82.103]</sup> (born 25 DEC 1901 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN, died 6 SEP 1985 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Corristine Cleveland Taylor<sup>[82.75]</sup> and Susan Ann McLeod).

Died 16 MAY 1944 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Jean MacLean Stewart and Clifford Joseph Taylor are shown under Clifford Joseph Taylor<sup>[82.103]</sup>.

**81.63. Edward Bryden Stewart.** Son of Evans Stewart<sup>[81.42]</sup> and Margaret Mary Brown<sup>[19.105]</sup>. Born 20 MAR 1904.

Married 9 SEP 1928, Sarah Elizabeth Laidlaw.

Died 27 DEC 1987.

Children of Edward Bryden Stewart and Sarah Elizabeth Laidlaw:

- I. Frederick Stewart.
- II. Evans Stewart.
- III. Marie Stewart.
- IV. Elizabeth Stewart.
- V. Avis Stewart.
- VI. Eleanor Stewart.
- VII. Cora Stewart.

**81.64. Margaret Verna Stewart.** Daughter of Evans Stewart<sup>[81.42]</sup> and Margaret Mary Brown<sup>[19.105]</sup>. Born 1 AUG 1906.

Married 18 DEC 1936, Blanchard McKeown Sanford.

Died 26 APR 1977.

Children of Margaret Verna Stewart and Blanchard McKeown Sanford:

- I. Evelyn Margaret Sanford.

**81.65. Evans Robert Stewart.** Son of Evans Stewart<sup>[81.42]</sup> and Margaret Mary Brown<sup>[19.105]</sup>. Born 15 OCT 1908.

Married 21 OCT 1936, Aileen Susan Higgins<sup>[41.188]</sup> (born 26 APR 1915, died 1983,

daughter of Franklin George Higgins<sup>[41.124]</sup> and Louella Grace Taylor<sup>[82.100]</sup>).

Died 23 OCT 1964.

Children of Evans Robert Stewart and Aileen Susan Higgins:

- I. Beulah Joan Stewart. Born after 1910. Married Ronald Kennedy.
- 81.82** II. Ronald Douglas Stewart. Born after 1910 Married Thelma May Fraser<sup>[32.37]</sup>.
- III. Susan Kathleen Stewart. Born after 1910. Married after 1930, Gordon Harvey Redmond (born after 1910, son of Frank Redmond<sup>[73.54]</sup> and Catherine Pearl Dean<sup>[19.65]</sup>).
- IV. Robert Sandy Stewart. Born after 1910. Married Susan LaLonde.
- V. Marion Aileen Stewart. Born after 1910. Married Franklyn George McKay (son of Hugh Austin McKay and Edith Layton Dickey<sup>[22.40]</sup>).
- VI. Joseph Franklyn Stewart. Born after 1910.
- VII. Constance Irene Stewart. Born after 1910.
- VIII. James Daniel Stewart. Born after 1910.

**81.66. Elmer Roy Stewart.** Son of Evans Stewart<sup>[81.42]</sup> and Margaret Mary Brown<sup>[19.105]</sup>. Born 16 MAY 1911.

Married 29 SEP 1933, Leona May Miller<sup>[64.48]</sup> (born 1915, died 1996, daughter of John Miller<sup>[64.37]</sup> and Christinia DeBay).

Died 1995.

Children of Elmer Roy Stewart and Leona May Miller:

- I. Norma Stewart. Born after 1910. Married Kenneth Everett MacDow (born after 1910, died 1986).
- II. Erma Stewart.
- III. Loren Stewart.
- IV. Currie Stewart.
- V. Mona Stewart.
- VI. Bruce Stewart.
- VII. Ivan Stewart.
- VIII. Calvin Stewart.
- IX. Bryan Stewart.
- X. Boyde Stewart.



XI. Eric Stewart.

XII. Karen Stewart. Married Grahame Swaine.

**81.67. Byron Stewart.** Son of Evans Stewart<sup>[81.42]</sup> and Margaret Mary Brown<sup>[19.105]</sup>. Born 30 JUL 1913.

Married first, after 1930, Janet Gammel Smith (born 1909, died 21 JUL 1983).

Married second, after 1930, Joyce Fulton McLeod.

Children of Byron Stewart and Janet Gammel Smith:

I. Martha Stewart.

II. Micheal Stewart.

**81.68. Olla Stewart.** Daughter of Evans Stewart<sup>[81.42]</sup> and Margaret Mary Brown<sup>[19.105]</sup>. Born 30 AUG 1915.

Married Ronald Star McInnis.

Children of Olla Stewart and Ronald Star McInnis:

I. Ronald McInnis.

II. Leonard McInnis.

III. Jean McInnis.

IV. David McInnis.

V. Linda McInnis.

**81.69. Owen Stewart.** Son of Evans Stewart<sup>[81.42]</sup> and Margaret Mary Brown<sup>[19.105]</sup>. Born 4 FEB 1918.

Married after 1930, Freda Pearl Higgins<sup>[41.190]</sup> (born 8 AUG 1918, daughter of Franklin George Higgins<sup>[41.124]</sup> and Louella Grace Taylor<sup>[82.100]</sup>).

Died 12 MAR 1960.

Children of Owen Stewart and Freda Pearl Higgins:

I. Victor Owen Stewart. Born after 1910.  
Married Francis Arlene Roth.

II. Cameron Ward Stewart. Born after 1910.  
Married Darlene Marie Weber.

III. Erwin Craig Stewart. Born after 1910.  
Married Joyce Claire Helmer.

IV. Avery McLean Stewart. Born after 1910.  
Married Viola Mae Burkholder.

V. Myrna Freda Stewart. Born after 1910.  
Married Richard Allen Lof.

VI. Edith Corrine Stewart. Born after 1910.  
Married Leonard Dirk Brouwer.

VII. Thelma Margaret Stewart. Born after 1910.  
Married Terry Wayne Liske.

## Generation 6

**81.70. Audrey Stewart.** Daughter of Clarence Royce Stewart<sup>[81.51]</sup> and Blanche Farmer. Married Rodney Keith Hill<sup>[64.52]</sup> (born after 1910, son of Wyman Hill and Pearl Vivian Miller<sup>[64.44]</sup>).

Children of Audrey Stewart and Rodney Keith Hill are shown under Rodney Keith Hill<sup>[64.52]</sup>.

**81.71. John Thomas Stewart.** Son of Edmund Arnold Stewart<sup>[81.53]</sup> and Ethel McKeen Reid<sup>[74.98]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Lillian Farnell.

Children of John Thomas Stewart and Lillian

Farnell:

I. Groene Stewart.

II. Janelle Stewart.

III. Larry Stewart.

**81.72. Seymour McKeen Stewart.** Son of Edmund Arnold Stewart<sup>[81.53]</sup> and Ethel McKeen Reid<sup>[74.98]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Fern Mathews.

Children of Seymour McKeen Stewart and Fern Mathews:

**81.83** I. Janice Stewart, Born after 1910 Married Bruce White<sup>[84.32]</sup>.

II. Daniel Stewart.

III. Elizabeth Stewart.

**81.73. Jean Isabelle Stewart.** Daughter of Edmund Arnold Stewart<sup>[81.53]</sup> and Ethel McKeen Reid<sup>[74.98]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Gordon Allbright.

Children of Jean Isabelle Stewart and Gordon Allbright:

I. Natalie Allbright.

**81.74. Shirley Margaret Stewart.** Daughter of Edmund Arnold Stewart<sup>[81.53]</sup> and Ethel McKeen Reid<sup>[74.98]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Stuart Carver.

Children of Shirley Margaret Stewart and Stuart Carver:

I. Gregory Paul Carver.

**81.75. Kathleen Ella Stewart.** Daughter of Robert Campbell Stewart<sup>[81.55]</sup> and Josie M. Hutchinson<sup>[46.15]</sup>. Born 15 FEB 1914 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Frank Russell Simpson. Died 21 SEP 1997 at New Glasgow, NS, CAN.

Children of Kathleen Ella Stewart and Frank Russell Simpson:

I. Stewart F. Simpson.

II. Wayne Simpson.

**81.76. Margaret Mary Stewart.** Daughter of Robert Campbell Stewart<sup>[81.55]</sup> and Josie M. Hutchinson<sup>[46.15]</sup>. Born 28 OCT 1915 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Major Ruggles.

Children of Margaret Mary Stewart and Major Ruggles:

**81.84** I. Robert Ruggles Married Catherine Ethel Redmond<sup>[73.82]</sup>.

II. William Ruggles.

**81.77. Douglas Hector Stewart.** Son of Robert Campbell Stewart<sup>[81.55]</sup> and Josie M.

Hutchinson<sup>[46.15]</sup>. Born 13 DEC 1917 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Mildred Canning (born 1919, daughter of Ernest Canning and Rebecca (Unkown)).

Died 21 APR 1983.

Children of Douglas Hector Stewart and Mildred Canning:

I. Vicky Stewart.

II. Helen Stewart.

III. Douglas Stewart.

IV. Deale Stewart.

V. Jeffery R. Stewart. Born after 1910.

**81.78. Hazel Marion Stewart.** Daughter of Robert Campbell Stewart<sup>[81.55]</sup> and Josie M. Hutchinson<sup>[46.15]</sup>. Born 18 OCT 1919 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930, Loyd Deal<sup>[50.18]</sup> (born 1913, died 1971, son of Norman Deal and Martha Ellen Lawlor<sup>[50.4]</sup>).

Died 18 OCT 1989.

Children of Hazel Marion Stewart and Loyd Deal are shown under Loyd Deal<sup>[50.18]</sup>.

**81.79. Helen "Ruth" Stewart.** Daughter of Robert Campbell Stewart<sup>[81.55]</sup> and Josie M. Hutchinson<sup>[46.15]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Thomas Melvin Crocker<sup>[40.105]</sup> (born 1919, died 9 DEC 1994 at Hamilton, Ont, CAN, son of Andrew Crocker<sup>[40.66]</sup> and Anna Mabel Butcher<sup>[14.24]</sup>). Died 10 AUG 1956 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Helen "Ruth" Stewart and Thomas Melvin Crocker are shown under Thomas Melvin Crocker<sup>[40.105]</sup>.

**81.80. Earle Robert Stewart.** Son of Robert Campbell Stewart<sup>[81.55]</sup> and Josie M.

Hutchinson<sup>[46.15]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Rebecca Baird.

Children of Earle Robert Stewart and Rebecca Baird:

- I. Avril Stewart.
- II. Gloria Stewart.
- III. Yvonne Stewart.
- IV. Barbara Stewart.
- V. George Stewart.
- VI. Reagh Stewart.
- VII. Robert Stewart.

**81.81. Jean Isabel Stewart.** Daughter of Robert Campbell Stewart<sup>[81.55]</sup> and Josie M. Hutchinson<sup>[46.15]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930, Hedley Tree (born 1917, died 1984).

Children of Jean Isabel Stewart and Hedley Tree:

- I. Donald Tree. Married Louise Burnett (daughter of Donald Morton Burnett<sup>[44.63]</sup> and Augusta French Benvie<sup>[6.40]</sup>).

**81.82. Ronald Douglas Stewart.** Son of Evans Robert Stewart<sup>[81.65]</sup> and Aileen Susan Higgins<sup>[41.188]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Thelma May Fraser<sup>[32.37]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of Robert Lorne Fraser<sup>[32.29]</sup> and Vera Miller<sup>[64.31]</sup>).

Children of Ronald Douglas Stewart and Thelma May Fraser:

- I. Wesley Stewart.
- II. Ronalda Stewart.
- III. Iris Stewart. Born after 1910.

## Generation 7

**81.83. Janice Stewart.** Daughter of Seymour McKeen Stewart<sup>[81.72]</sup> and Fern Mathews. Born after 1910.

Married Bruce White<sup>[84.32]</sup> (born after 1910, son of Ira White<sup>[84.26]</sup> and Christina Archibald<sup>[2.280]</sup>).

Children of Janice Stewart and Bruce White are shown under Bruce White<sup>[84.32]</sup>.

**81.84. Robert Ruggles.** Son of Major Ruggles and Margaret Mary Stewart<sup>[81.76]</sup>. Married after 1930 at Elmsvale, NS, CAN, Catherine Ethel Redmond<sup>[73.82]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of Frank Redmond<sup>[73.54]</sup> and Catherine Pearl Dean<sup>[19.65]</sup>).

Children of Robert Ruggles and Catherine Ethel Redmond:

- I. Sharon Lee Ruggles. Born after 1910.
- II. Juli Ann Ruggles. Born after 1910.

## 82 Descendants of George Taylor

### Generation 1

**82.1. George Taylor.** Born ABT 1748 at Burnside Grange Parish, Scotland.

Married 18 DEC 1770, Mary Taylor.

One of the daughter moved to Nova Scotia and married a Lobie.

Children of George Taylor and Mary Taylor:

- I. Helen Taylor. Born 1771 at Scotland.
- II. William Taylor. Born 29 JUN 1773 at Scotland.
- III. Ann Taylor. Born 1775 at Scotland.
- IV. Mary Taylor. Born 1775 at Scotland.

**82.2 v.** George Taylor, Born 30 MAR 1777, Knock, Grange Parish, Baniffshire, Scotland, Died Chaswood, NS, CAN Married Helen Simpson.

VI. Isabel Taylor. Born 1781.

**82.3 VII.** Alexander Taylor, Born 1783, Scotland

VIII. John Taylor. Born 1785.

IX. Jean Taylor. Born 1789.

**82.4 x.** James Taylor, Born 9 JAN 1792 Married Margaret Balcom.

XI. Margaret Taylor. Born 1787.

XII. Janet Taylor. Born 1794.

XIII. Joseph Taylor. Born 1798.

### Generation 2

**82.2. George Taylor.** Son of George Taylor<sup>[82.1]</sup> and Mary Taylor. Born 30 MAR 1777 at Knock, Grange Parish, Baniffshire, Scotland.

Married AUG 1798 at Scotland, Helen Simpson (born SEP 1780 at Rothiemay Parish, Baniffshire, Scotland, died at Chaswood, NS, CAN).

Died at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

From the Taylor History by S.H. Taylor: Capt. George Taylor came to Hali fax from Baniffshire, Scotland in 1810, and remained there untill 1814, whe nhe moved the family to "The Wild Woods of Musquodobiot", they being th esec-ond family to settle in what is now Chaswood.

Children of George Taylor and Helen Simpson:

- 82.5 I.** William Taylor, Born 1799, Cairnhill, Grange Parish, Scotland, Died Chaswood, NS, CAN Married Susan Blades.
- 82.6 II.** George Taylor, Born 1801, Cairnhill, Grange Parish, Scotland, Died NS, CAN Married Rebecca Miller.
- 82.7 III.** Alexander Taylor, Born 1803, Cairnhill, Grange Parish, Scotland, Died NS, CAN Married Elizabeth Ervin<sup>[26.6]</sup>.
- 82.8 IV.** James Taylor, Born 22 MAY 1805, Cairnhill, Grange Parish, Scotland, Died NS, CAN Married Elizabeth Twyford.

**82.9 v.** Helen Taylor, Born 3 JUN 1807, Ternemny, Rothiemay, Scotland, Died 30 OCT 1887, NS, CAN Married John Annand<sup>[1.2]</sup>.

**82.10 VI.** John Taylor, Born 30 AUG 1809, Ternemny, Rothiemay, Scotland, Died 6 AUG 1856, Chaswood, NS, CAN Married Jane Henderson<sup>[39.4]</sup>.

**82.11 VII.** Joseph Taylor, Born 1812, Halifax, NS, CAN, Died NS, CAN

**82.12 VIII.** Margaret Taylor, Born 1814, Chaswood, NS, CAN, Died 14 JAN 1891, NS, CAN Married David Annand<sup>[1.4]</sup>.

**82.13 IX.** Mary Ann Taylor, Born 1816, Chaswood, NS, CAN, Died NS, CAN Married first, Alexander Annand. Married second, William Cook.

x. Eliza Taylor. Born 1818 at Chaswood, NS, CAN. Died 1820 at NS, CAN. Died at two years..

**82.14 XI.** Edward S. Taylor, Born 1821, Chaswood, NS, CAN, Died NS, CAN Married Hannah Ann Christie Logan<sup>[55.11]</sup>.

**82.15 XII.** Elizabeth Jean Taylor, Born 1823, Chaswood, NS, CAN, Died NS, CAN Married William Leck<sup>[52.2]</sup>.

**82.16 XIII.** Robert B. Taylor, Born 1827, Chaswood, NS, CAN, Died 1916, NS, CAN Married Esther Wilson<sup>[26.11]</sup>.

**82.3. Alexander Taylor.** Son of George Taylor<sup>[82.1]</sup> and Mary Taylor. Born 1783 at Scotland.

Lived at .

Children of Alexander Taylor and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Mary Taylor. Born 1830.

**82.4. James Taylor.** Son of George Taylor<sup>[82.1]</sup> and Mary Taylor. Born 9 JAN 1792.

Married Margaret Balcom (born at Port Dufferin, NS, CAN.). Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

It is not clear if the children and wife belong to this James or his Uncle James.

Lived at .

Children of James Taylor and Margaret Bal-

com:

- I. Samuel Taylor.
- II. Sandy Taylor.
- III. Edwin Taylor.
- IV. Ida Taylor.

**82.17 v.** Annie Taylor, Born 6 SEP 1868, Taylor Settlement, Halifax Co, NS, CAN, Died 8 AUG 1931, Brighton, MA, USA Married James Archibald Holman<sup>[44.35]</sup>.

- VI. Sarah Taylor.
- VII. Henry Taylor.
- VIII. David Taylor.
- IX. Thompson Taylor.
- X. Jennie Taylor.
- XI. Simon Glenrose Taylor.

### Generation 3

**82.5. William Taylor.** Son of George Taylor<sup>[82.2]</sup> and Helen Simpson. Born 1799 at Cairnhill, Grange Parish, Scotland.

Married Susan Blades (born at Gay's River, NS, CAN, died at Chaswood, NS, CAN). Died at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

Children of William Taylor and Susan Blades:

- 82.18 I.** George Taylor, Born 1822, Died 15 NOV 1891 Married Margaret Pulsifer<sup>[71.6]</sup>.
- 82.19 II.** Mary Taylor, Born 1824 Married John Pulsifer<sup>[71.4]</sup>.
- 82.20 III.** William E. Taylor, Born 1826, Chaswood, NS, CAN, Died 26 DEC 1892 Married Sarah (Sally) Pulsifer<sup>[71.5]</sup>.
- 82.21 IV.** Sarah Ellen Taylor, Born 1829, Died 14 JAN 1898 Married James Sargent.
- 82.22 V.** Susan Ann Taylor, Born 1834, Died 9 JUN 1872 Married John McFetridge<sup>[62.6]</sup>.

**82.6. George Taylor.** Son of George Taylor<sup>[82.2]</sup> and Helen Simpson. Born 1801 at Cairnhill, Grange Parish, Scotland.

Married Rebecca Miller (buried at Fall River, NS, CAN). Died at NS, CAN.

Buried at Fall River, NS, CAN.

Children of George Taylor and Rebecca Miller:

**82.23 I.** Alexander J. Taylor Married first, Esther Robinson. Married second, Rhoda J. Pulsifer<sup>[71.8]</sup>.

**82.24 II.** Henry Taylor

**82.25 III.** (unknown) Taylor Married (unknown) Dowell.

**82.7. Alexander Taylor.** Son of George Taylor<sup>[82.2]</sup> and Helen Simpson. Born 1803 at Cairnhill, Grange Parish, Scotland.

Married Elizabeth Ervin<sup>[26.6]</sup> (born 1812 at County Antrim, Ireland, died 15 OCT 1863, daughter of Robert Ervin<sup>[26.1]</sup> and Mary Henderson<sup>[39.3]</sup>). Died at NS, CAN.

Taylor History: He was appointed Second Leut. in the Third Halifax Regiment on Tuesday, 13th March, 1838. The writer has in his possession the original Commission.

Children of Alexander Taylor and Elizabeth Ervin:

- I. Robert Taylor. Died young..
- II. George Taylor. Went to California in 1849..
- III. Mary Taylor. Born 24 MAR 1830.  
Married AFT 1872, John McFetridge<sup>[62.6]</sup> (born 5 MAR 1831, died 29 JUL 1905, son of James McFetridge<sup>[62.2]</sup> and Mary White<sup>[84.4]</sup>).  
Died 1916.
- IV. Ellen Taylor. Married Harrison Blades.

**82.26** v. Elizabeth Taylor Married first, Andrew Wilson<sup>[26.10]</sup>. Married second, Samuel McPhee.

**82.8. James Taylor.** Son of George Taylor<sup>[82.2]</sup> and Helen Simpson. Born 22 MAY 1805 at Cairnhill, Grange Parish, Scotland.

Married Elizabeth Twyford (daughter of James Twyford and Betty Miller). Died at NS, CAN.

Children of James Taylor and Elizabeth Twyford:

**82.27** i. Mary Ann Taylor, Born 25 MAR 1833 Married George Sutherland.

**82.28** ii. Ellen Taylor, Born 25 OCT 1833 Married John Annand<sup>[1.10]</sup>.

iii. James Taylor. Last heard of in Minnesota..

iv. Sarah Taylor. Married Alfred Thompson.

**82.29** v. Rebecca Taylor, Born ABT 1849 Married Robert Cruikshanks<sup>[16.11]</sup>.

**82.9. Helen Taylor.** Daughter of George Taylor<sup>[82.2]</sup> and Helen Simpson. Born 3 JUN 1807 at Ternemny, Rothiemay, Scotland.

Married 23 DEC 1824, John Annand<sup>[1.2]</sup> (born 17 SEP 1798, died 7 OCT 1879, son of Edward Annand<sup>[1.1]</sup> and Euphemia (unknown)).

Died 30 OCT 1887 at NS, CAN.

Children of Helen Taylor and John Annand are shown under John Annand<sup>[1.2]</sup>.

**82.10. John Taylor.** Son of George Taylor<sup>[82.2]</sup> and Helen Simpson. Born 30 AUG 1809 at Ternemny, Rothiemay, Scotland.

Married 16 OCT 1837, Jane Henderson<sup>[39.4]</sup> (born 27 NOV 1809 at Ireland, died 9 MAR 1895 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of John Henderson<sup>[39.2]</sup> and Jane Stewart).

Died 6 AUG 1856 at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

Occupation: Blacksmith and carpenter

Children of John Taylor and Jane Henderson:

**82.30** i. John Henderson Taylor, Born 22 AUG 1838, Chaswood, NS, CAN, Died 1908 Married first, An-

nie Layton Bates<sup>[3.14]</sup>. Married second, Ellen Bell<sup>[5.7]</sup>.

**82.31** ii. Ellen Simpson Taylor, Born 1843, Chaswood, NS, CAN, Died 1829 Married Alfred E. LePage.

**82.32** iii. Jane Stewart Taylor, Born 1845, Chaswood, NS, CAN Married Robert Charles Ervin<sup>[26.26]</sup>.

**82.33** iv. Sidney Merkland Taylor, Born 1847, Chaswood, NS, CAN, Died 1939 Married Rebecca Taylor<sup>[82.53]</sup>.

**82.11. Joseph Taylor.** Son of George Taylor<sup>[82.2]</sup> and Helen Simpson. Born 1812 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Died at NS, CAN.

Occupation: ship's carpenter Lived at .

Children of Joseph Taylor and \_\_\_\_:

i. Eleanor Taylor. Married (Unkown) Marshall.

ii. Miriam Taylor.

**82.12. Margaret Taylor.** Daughter of George Taylor<sup>[82.2]</sup> and Helen Simpson. Born 1814 at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

Married 7 FEB 1833, David Annand<sup>[1.4]</sup> (born 1808, died 9 SEP 1883, son of Edward Annand<sup>[1.1]</sup> and Euphemia (unknown)).

Died 14 JAN 1891 at NS, CAN.

Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

Children of Margaret Taylor and David Annand are shown under David Annand<sup>[1.4]</sup>.

**82.13. Mary Ann Taylor.** Daughter of George Taylor<sup>[82.2]</sup> and Helen Simpson. Born 1816 at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

Married first, 1837, Alexander Annand (died 1839, son of John Annand and Elizabeth McAfee).

Married second, AFT 1839, William Cook (born 1815, died 21 APR 1897).

Died at NS, CAN.

Children of Mary Ann Taylor and Alexander Annand:

- I. Alexander Annand. Born 1839.  
Died young..

Children of Mary Ann Taylor and William Cook:

**82.34** I. George T. Cook, Born 6 JAN 1844, Died 1 APR 1925 Married Lucy Merson.

**82.35** II. Henrietta Cook Married Robert Killough<sup>[39.7]</sup>.

**82.14. Edward S. Taylor.** Son of George Taylor<sup>[82.2]</sup> and Helen Simpson. Born 1821 at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

Married 8 NOV 1842, Hannah Ann Christie Logan<sup>[55.11]</sup> (born 26 MAY 1822, daughter of Robert A. Logan<sup>[55.5]</sup> and Janet McInnis).

Died at NS, CAN.

Children of Edward S. Taylor and Hannah Ann Christie Logan:

**82.36** I. Joseph P. Taylor, Born 22 AUG 1850 Married Kate Johnson.

II. Elizabeth Taylor. Married John Killough (son of Thomas Killough and Janet Henderson<sup>[39.5]</sup>).

III. George Taylor. Lived at .

IV. Edward S. Taylor.

**82.37** V. Malcolm Taylor, Born Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Mary (Ella) Ellen Bates<sup>[3.26]</sup>.

**82.38** VI. Miles Taylor

VII. Frank Taylor.

VIII. Esther Taylor. Married John Marks.

**82.15. Elizabeth Jean Taylor.** Daughter of George Taylor<sup>[82.2]</sup> and Helen Simpson. Born 1823 at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

Married William Leck<sup>[52.2]</sup> (born 5 JAN 1814 at Morebattle, Scotland, died 1890 at Gay's River, NS, CAN, son of Henry Leck<sup>[52.1]</sup> and Mary Kirkwood). Died at NS, CAN.

Children of Elizabeth Jean Taylor and William Leck are shown under William Leck<sup>[52.2]</sup>.

**82.16. Robert B. Taylor.** Son of George Taylor<sup>[82.2]</sup> and Helen Simpson. Born 1827 at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

Married Esther Wilson<sup>[26.11]</sup> (died 1917, daughter of William Wilson and Nancy Ervin<sup>[26.2]</sup>). Died 1916 at NS, CAN.

Children of Robert B. Taylor and Esther Wilson:

**82.39** I. Alexander G. Taylor Married Jane Shaw.

**82.40** II. William W. Taylor Married Sadie Archibald.

III. Garvie Taylor. Lived at .

IV. Henry Taylor. Lived at .

V. Georgina Taylor. Married (unknown) Hogan. Lived at .

**82.41** VI. Mary Emma Taylor, Died Kamloops, BC, CAN Married Robert Bell<sup>[5.11]</sup>.

**82.42** VII. Henrietta (Etta) Taylor Married Alexander Tays.

VIII. Lorina Taylor. Married (unknown) Stevens. Died at Edmonton, AB, CAN.

**82.17. Annie Taylor.** Daughter of James Taylor<sup>[82.4]</sup> and Margaret Balcom. Born 6 SEP 1868 at Taylor Settlement, Halifax Co, NS, CAN.

Married James Archibald Holman<sup>[44.35]</sup> (born 30 DEC 1865, died 12 JUL 1929 at Brighton, MA, USA, son of George Holman<sup>[44.21]</sup> and Janet McFetridge<sup>[62.9]</sup>). Died 8 AUG 1931 at Brighton, MA, USA.

Children of Annie Taylor and James Archibald Holman are shown under James Archibald Holman<sup>[44.35]</sup>.

## Generation 4

**82.18. George Taylor.** Son of William Taylor<sup>[82.5]</sup> and Susan Blades. Born 1822.

Married Margaret Pulsifer<sup>[71.6]</sup> (born 1833,

daughter of Joseph Pulsifer<sup>[71.2]</sup> and Eunice Whitcomb Houghton). Died 15 NOV 1891.

Children of George Taylor and Margaret Pulsifer:

- 82.43** I. J.W. Porter Taylor, Born 18 JUN 1851 Married Sigaretha Thorsteine.  
 II. Charlotte Ann Taylor. Born 17 OCT 1855.  
 Married John Benjamin. Died 1 MAR 1941.  
 Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

**82.19. Mary Taylor.** Daughter of William Taylor<sup>[82.5]</sup> and Susan Blades. Born 1824.

Married John Pulsifer<sup>[71.4]</sup> (born 1825, died 1897, son of Joseph Pulsifer<sup>[71.2]</sup> and Eunice Whitcomb Houghton).

Children of Mary Taylor and John Pulsifer are shown under John Pulsifer<sup>[71.4]</sup>.

**82.20. William E. Taylor.** Son of William Taylor<sup>[82.5]</sup> and Susan Blades. Born 1826 at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

Married Sarah (Sally) Pulsifer<sup>[71.5]</sup> (born 1827 at St.Andrews, NS, CAN, died 18 SEP 1896, daughter of Joseph Pulsifer<sup>[71.2]</sup> and Eunice Whitcomb Houghton). Died 26 DEC 1892.

Children of William E. Taylor and Sarah (Sally) Pulsifer:

- 82.44** I. Joseph Enos Taylor, Born 1849, Chaswood, NS, CAN, Died 1927, Wittenburg, NS, CAN Married Annie Ellis<sup>[25.16]</sup>.  
**82.45** II. Howard H. Taylor, Born 20 SEP 1851, Died 1920 Married Georgina Lindsay<sup>[54.26]</sup>.  
**82.46** III. James Mitchell Taylor, Born MAY 1853, Chaswood, NS, CAN Married Maggie (unknown).  
**82.47** IV. Rhoda Taylor Married Sprott Balcom.  
**82.48** V. John Taylor, Born 1858 Married Harriah (unknown).  
**82.49** VI. Henry C. Taylor, Born 22 APR 1861, Died La Mesa, California, USA Married first, Orlo Grace. Married second, Margaret E. Taylor<sup>[82.58]</sup>.  
**82.50** VII. Frank Taylor, Born 18 APR 1864 Married Adelaide Taylor<sup>[82.55]</sup>.  
 VIII. William Taylor. Lived at .

**82.21. Sarah Ellen Taylor.** Daughter of William Taylor<sup>[82.5]</sup> and Susan Blades. Born 1829.

Married James Sargent (born 1826). Died 14 JAN 1898.

Children of Sarah Ellen Taylor and James Sargent:

- 82.51** I. Wallace Sargent, Born 1851 Married Margaret Taylor.  
 II. George Sargent. Born 1855.  
 III. James Sargent. Born 1857.  
 IV. Pauline Sargent. Born 1859.  
 Married Alexander Grant.  
 V. William Sargent.  
 VI. Margaret Sargent. Born 1861.  
 Married William T. Wright.  
**82.52** VII. Annie Sargent, Born 1863 Married James B. Ramsey.  
 VIII. Susan Sargent. Born 1865.  
 Married Arnold McBain.

**82.22. Susan Ann Taylor.** Daughter of William Taylor<sup>[82.5]</sup> and Susan Blades. Born 1834.

Married BEF 1854, John McFetridge<sup>[62.6]</sup> (born 5 MAR 1831, died 29 JUL 1905, son of James McFetridge<sup>[62.2]</sup> and Mary White<sup>[84.4]</sup>).

Died 9 JUN 1872.

Children of Susan Ann Taylor and John McFetridge are shown under John McFetridge<sup>[62.6]</sup>.

**82.23. Alexander J. Taylor.** Son of George Taylor<sup>[82.6]</sup> and Rebecca Miller. Married first, Esther Robinson. Married second, AFT 1838, Rhoda J. Pulsifer<sup>[71.8]</sup> (born 12 JUL 1838, daughter of Joseph Pulsifer<sup>[71.2]</sup> and Eunice Whitcomb Houghton).

Children of Alexander J. Taylor and Esther Robinson:

- I. George Taylor. Died at Minnesota, USA.  
 II. Melissa Taylor. Died at Minnesota, USA.  
**82.53** III. Rebecca Taylor Married Sidney Merkland Taylor<sup>[82.33]</sup>.



Children of Alexander J. Taylor and Rhoda J. Pulsifer:

- 82.54** I. Ada Ella Taylor, Born 24 OCT 1868 Married Robert Jennings<sup>[47.12]</sup>.
- 82.55** II. Adelaide Taylor, Born 5 FEB 1870 Married Frank Taylor<sup>[82.50]</sup>.
- 82.56** III. Annie Clare Taylor, Born 31 JUL 1873, Died 1946 Married William H. Day<sup>[18.17]</sup>.
- 82.57** IV. Henry J. Taylor, Born 11 JUN 1876 Married Edith M. Pulsifer<sup>[71.14]</sup>.
- 82.58** V. Margaret E. Taylor, Born 14 DEC 1876, Died 1978 Married Henry C. Taylor<sup>[82.49]</sup>.

**82.24. Henry Taylor.** Son of George Taylor<sup>[82.6]</sup> and Rebecca Miller. Lived at .  
Children of Henry Taylor and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Harry Taylor. Died at Seattle, WA, USA.
- II. Winnie Taylor.
- III. Annie Taylor. Married at Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Milton Crowe.
- IV. Ollie Taylor. Married Harry Logan.
- V. Nellie Taylor. Married G. Ross Marshal.
- VI. Alma P. Taylor. Lived at .

**82.25. (unknown) Taylor.** Daughter of George Taylor<sup>[82.6]</sup> and Rebecca Miller. Married (unknown) Dowell.

Children of (unknown) Taylor and (unknown) Dowell:

- I. Harris Dowell.

**82.26. Elizabeth Taylor.** Daughter of Alexander Taylor<sup>[82.7]</sup> and Elizabeth Ervin<sup>[26.6]</sup>. Married first, Andrew Wilson<sup>[26.10]</sup> (born at Chaswood, NS, CAN, son of William Wilson and Nancy Ervin<sup>[26.2]</sup>). Married second, Samuel McPhee (born at Schubecacadie, NS, CAN).

Children of Elizabeth Taylor and Andrew Wilson are shown under Andrew Wilson<sup>[26.10]</sup>.

**82.27. Mary Ann Taylor.** Daughter of James Taylor<sup>[82.8]</sup> and Elizabeth Twyford. Born 25 MAR 1833.

Married George Sutherland (born 1828, son of Angus Sutherland and Elizabeth McKenzie).

Children of Mary Ann Taylor and George Sutherland:

- I. Elizabeth Sutherland. Married Grant McDonald.
- 82.59** II. Margaret Sutherland, Born 8 JUN 1862, Died 20 SEP 1917 Married John Burris<sup>[13.7]</sup>.
- III. John D. Sutherland. Born 18 OCT 1868. Married Minnie Cook. 'Of Gay's River'.
- 82.60** IV. Annie Sutherland, Born 25 MAR 1875 Married John Alexander Shaw<sup>[78.13]</sup>.

**82.28. Ellen Taylor.** Daughter of James Taylor<sup>[82.8]</sup> and Elizabeth Twyford. Born 25 OCT 1833.

Married 5 DEC 1862, John Annand<sup>[1.10]</sup> (born ABT 1827, died ABT 1890, son of William Annand<sup>[1.3]</sup> and Ellen Muir).

Children of Ellen Taylor and John Annand are shown under John Annand<sup>[1.10]</sup>.

**82.29. Rebecca Taylor.** Daughter of James Taylor<sup>[82.8]</sup> and Elizabeth Twyford. Born ABT 1849.

Married 1871, Robert Cruikshanks<sup>[16.11]</sup> (born ABT 1844, son of James Cruickshanks<sup>[16.4]</sup> and Isabell Farquhar).

Children of Rebecca Taylor and Robert Cruikshanks are shown under Robert Cruikshanks<sup>[16.11]</sup>.

**82.30. John Henderson Taylor.** Son of John Taylor<sup>[82.10]</sup> and Jane Henderson<sup>[39.4]</sup>. Born 22 AUG 1838 at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

Married first, 22 DEC 1862 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Annie Layton Bates<sup>[3.14]</sup> (born 9 MAR 1845 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died OCT 1880, daughter of John Valentine Bates<sup>[3.3]</sup> and Mary K. Layton<sup>[51.5]</sup>).

Married second, AFT 1875, Ellen Bell<sup>[5.7]</sup> (born 17 JUL 1842, died 1924, daughter of Thompson Bell<sup>[5.2]</sup> and Barbara Muir).

Died 1908.

Children of John Henderson Taylor and Annie Layton Bates:

- I. William Arthur Taylor. Born 1865 at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

Died 1920 at Vancouver, BC, CAN.

Taylor History: Arthur Taylor, who went west in 1885 and died in Vancouver B.C. in 1920.

- 82.61 II. Jane T. Taylor, Born 12 MAR 1867, Chaswood, NS, CAN, Died 1952, Higginsville, NS, CAN Married first, George Jennings<sup>[47.13]</sup>. Married second, Robert Fraser<sup>[32.8]</sup>.

- 82.62 III. George Henry Taylor, Born 15 DEC 1869, Chaswood, NS, CAN, Died 2 APR 1923 Married Jennie Catherine Sibley<sup>[79.54]</sup>.

- IV. Albert D. Taylor. Born 1872 at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

Died 1929.

- 82.63 V. Sidney Herbert Taylor, Born 12 MAY 1875, Chaswood, NS, CAN, Died 1954 Married Sarah Hutchinson Ervin<sup>[26.32]</sup>.

Children of John Henderson Taylor and Ellen Bell:

- I. John Hiram Taylor. Born 15 FEB 1885 at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

Married Emma Jane McFetridge (born 26 JUL 1885, died 1 NOV 1958, daughter of Robert McFetridge<sup>[62.14]</sup> and Mary Lord Archibald<sup>[2.189]</sup>). Died 12 MAY 1914.

No issue..

**82.31. Ellen Simpson Taylor.** Daughter of John Taylor<sup>[82.10]</sup> and Jane Henderson<sup>[39.4]</sup>. Born 1843 at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

Married Alfred E. LePage (buried at Woodstock, NS, CAN). Died 1829.

Buried at Woodstock, NS, CAN.

Children of Ellen Simpson Taylor and Alfred E. LePage:

- I. John T. LePage. Lived at .

- II. Charlie LePage. Lived at .

**82.32. Jane Stewart Taylor.** Daughter of John Taylor<sup>[82.10]</sup> and Jane Henderson<sup>[39.4]</sup>. Born 1845 at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

Married Robert Charles Ervin<sup>[26.26]</sup> (buried at Sydney, CB, NS, CAN, son of Samuel Ervin<sup>[26.5]</sup> and Jane Kerr). Buried at Sydney, CB, NS, CAN.

Children of Jane Stewart Taylor and Robert Charles Ervin are shown under Robert Charles Ervin<sup>[26.26]</sup>.

**82.33. Sidney Merkland Taylor.** Son of John Taylor<sup>[82.10]</sup> and Jane Henderson<sup>[39.4]</sup>. Born 1847 at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

Married Rebecca Taylor<sup>[82.53]</sup> (daughter of Alexander J. Taylor<sup>[82.23]</sup> and Esther Robinson). Died 1939.

Children of Sidney Merkland Taylor and Rebecca Taylor:

- I. Ernest Taylor. Died at Red Bluff, CA, USA.

- II. Bert Taylor. Died as a boy..

- III. Stewart Taylor. Lived at .

- IV. Estelle Taylor. Married (unknown) Kristiansen. Lived at .

- V. Viola Taylor. Lived at .

**82.34. George T. Cook.** Son of William Cook and Mary Ann Taylor<sup>[82.13]</sup>. Born 6 JAN 1844.

Married Lucy Merson (born 1847, died 1936). Died 1 APR 1925.

Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

Children of George T. Cook and Lucy Merson:

- I. Frank H. Cook. Born 22 MAY 1873.

Lived at .

- II. Mary A. Cook. Born 1875.

Married Frank Frame (born 1873, died 1958). Died 1956.

Lived at .

- 82.64 III. Warren M. Cook, Born 28 APR 1878 Married Alice Ormond Fox<sup>[31.9]</sup>.

- 82.65 IV. Georgie E. Cook, Born 17 JUL 1882 Married Ernest Bayne McCurdy<sup>[60.47]</sup>.

v. Bertha A. Cook. Born 25 DEC 1884.

**82.66** vi. Edwin Cook, Born 17 DEC 1886 Married Edith Dechman.

**82.35. Henrietta Cook.** Daughter of William Cook and Mary Ann Taylor<sup>[82.13]</sup>. Married Robert Killough<sup>[39.7]</sup> (son of Thomas Killough and Janet Henderson<sup>[39.5]</sup>).

Children of Henrietta Cook and Robert Killough are shown under Robert Killough<sup>[39.7]</sup>.

**82.36. Joseph P. Taylor.** Son of Edward S. Taylor<sup>[82.14]</sup> and Hannah Ann Christie Logan<sup>[55.11]</sup>. Born 22 AUG 1850.

Married Kate Johnson (born 22 SEP 1858).

Taylor History: He was the one best known to the latter generation, who for a number of years ran the Grist Mill in Murchyville, and later in Middle Musquodoboit. He died some years ago in the Peace River.

Children of Joseph P. Taylor and Kate Johnson:

- i. Harry Neil Taylor. Born 23 MAY 1885.
- ii. Warren Johnson Taylor. Died 13 MAY 1885.
- iii. Ernest Taylor. Born 16 APR 1887.
- iv. Donald Taylor. Born 6 MAR 1889.
- v. Ross Taylor. Born 30 APR 1891.
- vi. Ernest Taylor. Born 9 OCT 1896.

**82.37. Malcolm Taylor.** Son of Edward S. Taylor<sup>[82.14]</sup> and Hannah Ann Christie Logan<sup>[55.11]</sup>. Born at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married at Minneapolis, MN, USA, Mary (Ella) Ellen Bates<sup>[3.26]</sup> (born ABT 1860 at Glenmore, NS, CAN, died 1909, daughter of Richard Marshall Bates<sup>[3.8]</sup> and Sarah D. McDonald<sup>[61.5]</sup>). Children of Malcolm Taylor and Mary (Ella) Ellen Bates:

**82.67** i. Cora Jane Taylor, Born 22 JAN 1881, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married William Arthur Reid<sup>[74.74]</sup>.

**82.38. Miles Taylor.** Son of Edward S. Taylor<sup>[82.14]</sup> and Hannah Ann Christie Logan<sup>[55.11]</sup>.

Children of Miles Taylor and \_\_\_\_:

- i. Jane Taylor.

**82.39. Alexander G. Taylor.** Son of Robert B. Taylor<sup>[82.16]</sup> and Esther Wilson<sup>[26.11]</sup>. Married Jane Shaw.

Children of Alexander G. Taylor and Jane Shaw:

- i. Ansel C. Taylor. Died at Kamloops, BC, CAN.
- ii. Harvey Lemon Taylor. Born 14 APR 1876. Died at BC, CAN.
- iii. Lexie Taylor. Died at Florida, USA. Died when young..
- iv. Grace Taylor. Lived at .

**82.40. William W. Taylor.** Son of Robert B. Taylor<sup>[82.16]</sup> and Esther Wilson<sup>[26.11]</sup>. Married Sadie Archibald.

Children of William W. Taylor and Sadie Archibald:

- i. Amy Taylor.
- ii. Archie Taylor.
- iii. Lou Taylor.

**82.41. Mary Emma Taylor.** Daughter of Robert B. Taylor<sup>[82.16]</sup> and Esther Wilson<sup>[26.11]</sup>. Married Robert Bell<sup>[5.11]</sup> (died at Kamloops, BC, CAN, son of Isaac Bell<sup>[5.4]</sup> and Lousia Henderson<sup>[39.10]</sup>). Died at Kamloops, BC, CAN.

Lived at .

Children of Mary Emma Taylor and Robert Bell are shown under Robert Bell<sup>[5.11]</sup>.

**82.42. Henrietta (Etta) Taylor.** Daughter of Robert B. Taylor<sup>[82.16]</sup> and Esther Wilson<sup>[26.11]</sup>. Married Alexander Tays.

Children of Henrietta (Etta) Taylor and Alexander Tays:

- I. Ella Tays. Died at Kamloops, BC, CAN.
- II. Ernest Tays.

## Generation 5

**82.43. J.W. Porter Taylor.** Son of George Taylor<sup>[82.18]</sup> and Margaret Pulsifer<sup>[71.6]</sup>. Born 18 JUN 1851.

Married Sigaretha Thorsteine (born 21 AUG 1872 at ICELAND).

Children of J.W. Porter Taylor and Sigaretha Thorsteine:

- I. Ernest G. Taylor. Born 11 MAR 1881. Married Annie Squinney.
- 82.68** II. Woodill R. Taylor, Born 2 DEC 1882 Married Harriet Margaret Sibley<sup>[79.59]</sup>.
- III. Guy G. Taylor. Born 5 DEC 1884. Unmarried..
- 82.69** IV. Percy Lee Taylor, Born 1 JAN 1887 Married Nettie Hartling.
- 82.70** V. Lexie Grace Taylor, Born 25 FEB 1889 Married George Deslauriers.
- 82.71** VI. Jessie Maud Taylor, Born 22 NOV 1891 Married Albert Lombard.
- VII. Lillian E. Taylor. Born 16 JUN 1894. No issue..
- 82.72** VIII. Clay M. Taylor, Born 9 MAR 1897 Married Kate Asbery.
- 82.73** IX. Margaret Mae Taylor, Born 24 JUN 1899 Married Robinson Woodworth.
- X. Ainslie Taylor. Lived at .
- XI. Vernon Foster Taylor. Born 1904. Married Lucy Mary MacMichael (born 1903, died 1996). Died 1989. Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

**82.44. Joseph Enos Taylor.** Son of William E. Taylor<sup>[82.20]</sup> and Sarah (Sally) Pulsifer<sup>[71.5]</sup>. Born 1849 at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

Married Annie Ellis<sup>[25.16]</sup> (born 1849 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, died 1931 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN, daughter of James Ellis<sup>[25.13]</sup> and Mary Creelman). Died 1927 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN.

Children of Joseph Enos Taylor and Annie Ellis:

- 82.74** I. Mary Laura Taylor, Born 1872, Chaswood, NS, CAN, Died 1929, Wittenburg, NS, CAN Married Frederick Laidlaw.
- 82.75** II. Corristine Cleveland Taylor, Born 3 MAR 1874, Wittenburg, NS, CAN, Died 6 MAR 1953, Wittenburg, NS, CAN Married Susan Ann McLeod.
- 82.76** III. Sadie Taylor, Born 1876, Chaswood, NS, CAN, Died 1965 Married Rupert S. Meadows.
- 82.77** IV. Edna Taylor, Born 1878, Died ABT 1930 Married Henry Wenham.
- 82.78** V. Angus Henry Taylor, Born 1880, Wittenburg, NS, CAN, Died 14 MAY 1955 Married Eleanor Dexter.
- 82.79** VI. Cecil Taylor, Born 1882, Died 1920
- VII. J. Ross Taylor. Born 1885 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN. Died 1940. Unmarried..
- 82.80** VIII. Stella Taylor, Born 1889, Wittenburg, NS, CAN Married George Clark.
- 82.81** IX. William Taylor, Born 1894, Wittenburg, NS, CAN, Died 1969, Truro, NS, CAN Married Martha McPhee.
- X. Joseph Douglas Taylor. Born 1896 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN. Died 1901. Died five years old..

**82.45. Howard H. Taylor.** Son of William E. Taylor<sup>[82.20]</sup> and Sarah (Sally) Pulsifer<sup>[71.5]</sup>. Born 20 SEP 1851.

Married Georgina Lindsay<sup>[54.26]</sup> (born 6 JUL 1852, died 1943, daughter of Alexander Lindsay<sup>[54.8]</sup> and Charlotte Guild<sup>[35.20]</sup>). Died 1920.

He was blind..

Lived at .

Children of Howard H. Taylor and Georgina Lindsay:

- I. Austin Taylor. Born 3 JUL 1884. Lived at .
- II. Czerney Taylor. Born 30 OCT 1886.

III. Ira Taylor. Born 25 JUN 1889.

Died 1965.

Lived at .

IV. Ethel Taylor. Born 9 SEP 1892.

Married (unknown) Faulkner.

**82.82** V. Carl Ernest Taylor, Born 15 SEP 1895, Died 22 FEB 1970 Married Jessie Kidson<sup>[6.32]</sup>.

**82.46. James Mitchell Taylor.** Son of William E. Taylor<sup>[82.20]</sup> and Sarah (Sally) Pulsifer<sup>[71.5]</sup>. Born MAY 1853 at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

Married 1884, Maggie (unknown) (born DEC 1862 at MA, USA).

Children of James Mitchell Taylor and Maggie (unknown):

- I. Alice M. Taylor. Born MAY 1885 at Colorado, USA.
- II. James S. Taylor. Born OCT 1886 at Montana, USA.
- III. Lulu D. Taylor. Born NOV 1888 at Montana, USA.
- IV. Frank W. Taylor. Born OCT 1890 at Wyoming, USA.

**82.47. Rhoda Taylor.** Daughter of William E. Taylor<sup>[82.20]</sup> and Sarah (Sally) Pulsifer<sup>[71.5]</sup>. Married Sprott Balcom.

Children of Rhoda Taylor and Sprott Balcom:

- I. Roberta Balcom.

**82.48. John Taylor.** Son of William E. Taylor<sup>[82.20]</sup> and Sarah (Sally) Pulsifer<sup>[71.5]</sup>. Born 1858.

Married 1885 at Colorado, USA, Harriah (unknown) (born 1866 at Sweden).

Lived at .

Children of John Taylor and Harriah (unknown):

- I. Ivan Taylor.

**82.49. Henry C. Taylor.** Son of William E. Taylor<sup>[82.20]</sup> and Sarah (Sally) Pulsifer<sup>[71.5]</sup>. Born 22 APR 1861.

Married first, Orlo Grace (born at Greenland). Married second, AFT 1876, Margaret E. Taylor<sup>[82.58]</sup> (born 14 DEC 1876, died 1978, daughter of Alexander J. Taylor<sup>[82.23]</sup> and Rhoda J. Pulsifer<sup>[71.8]</sup>).

Died at La Mesa, California, USA.

Occupation: jeweler Lived at .

Remored to have had two children by his first wife and five by his seco nd. Also romured to have been nunder with an axe byhis son William. Children of Henry C. Taylor and Orlo Grace:

- I. William Taylor.

Children of Henry C. Taylor and Margaret E. Taylor:

- I. Grace M. Taylor. Born 12 APR 1886.
- II. Orl C. Taylor. Born 10 APR 1887.
- III. Vera E. Taylor. Born 11 NOV 1895.
- IV. Hazel R. Taylor. Born 2 NOV 1901.

**82.50. Frank Taylor.** Son of William E. Taylor<sup>[82.20]</sup> and Sarah (Sally) Pulsifer<sup>[71.5]</sup>. Born 18 APR 1864.

Married Adelaide Taylor<sup>[82.55]</sup> (born 5 FEB 1870, daughter of Alexander J. Taylor<sup>[82.23]</sup> and Rhoda J. Pulsifer<sup>[71.8]</sup>).

Children of Frank Taylor and Adelaide Taylor:

- I. Roy G. Taylor. Born 17 SEP 1890.  
Married Lelia F. Bayers.
- II. Lawrence Taylor. Born 20 SEP 1892.  
Married Merle Annand (daughter of Morton Layton Annand<sup>[1.31]</sup> and Ethel Estelle Tays).

**82.83** III. Earl Taylor Married Bessie Swinimer.

- IV. Verna Taylor. Lived at .
- V. Frank E. Taylor. Born 4 AUG 1899.

**82.51. Wallace Sargent.** Son of James Sargent and Sarah Ellen Taylor<sup>[82.21]</sup>. Born 1851. Married Margaret Taylor (born at Elderbank, NS, CAN).

Children of Wallace Sargent and Margaret Taylor:

I. Howard Sargent. Died young..

**82.84** II. Nathan Sargent, Born 23 DEC 1875 Married Fannie Bruce<sup>[9.10]</sup>.

III. Alvin Sargent. Died 1946.  
Lived at .

IV. John Sargent. Married (unknown) Webster (daughter of John Webster and Sarah (Unknown)). Lived at .

V. Arnold Sargent. Lived at .

VI. Grace Sargent.

**82.85** VII. Jane Sargent Married George Stephen Sibley<sup>[79.51]</sup>.

**82.52. Annie Sargent.** Daughter of James Sargent and Sarah Ellen Taylor<sup>[82.21]</sup>. Born 1863.

Married James B. Ramsey (son of William Ramsey and Hannah (unknown)).

Children of Annie Sargent and James B. Ramsey:

I. Joseph Ramsey. Died young..

**82.86** II. Benjamin Ramsey, Died 1928 Married Ruth Taylor.

III. Maggie Ramsey. Married George Ellis.

IV. Everett Ramsey. Married Elsie Fisher.

**82.87** V. James W. Ramsey Married Mary Esther Sibley<sup>[79.62]</sup>.

**82.53. Rebecca Taylor.** Daughter of Alexander J. Taylor<sup>[82.23]</sup> and Esther Robinson. Married Sidney Merkland Taylor<sup>[82.33]</sup> (born 1847 at Chaswood, NS, CAN, died 1939, son of John Taylor<sup>[82.10]</sup> and Jane Henderson<sup>[39.4]</sup>).

Children of Rebecca Taylor and Sidney Merkland Taylor are shown under Sidney Merkland Taylor<sup>[82.33]</sup>.

**82.54. Ada Ella Taylor.** Daughter of Alexander J. Taylor<sup>[82.23]</sup> and Rhoda J. Pulsifer<sup>[71.8]</sup>. Born 24 OCT 1868.

Married Robert Jennings<sup>[47.12]</sup> (born 12 APR 1863 at Higginsville, NS, CAN, son of Josiah Jennings<sup>[47.7]</sup> and Mary Kent<sup>[49.22]</sup>).

Children of Ada Ella Taylor and Robert Jennings are shown under Robert Jennings<sup>[47.12]</sup>.

**82.55. Adelaide Taylor.** Daughter of Alexander J. Taylor<sup>[82.23]</sup> and Rhoda J. Pulsifer<sup>[71.8]</sup>. Born 5 FEB 1870.

Married Frank Taylor<sup>[82.50]</sup> (born 18 APR 1864, son of William E. Taylor<sup>[82.20]</sup> and Sarah (Sally) Pulsifer<sup>[71.5]</sup>).

Children of Adelaide Taylor and Frank Taylor are shown under Frank Taylor<sup>[82.50]</sup>.

**82.56. Annie Clare Taylor.** Daughter of Alexander J. Taylor<sup>[82.23]</sup> and Rhoda J. Pulsifer<sup>[71.8]</sup>. Born 31 JUL 1873.

Married William H. Day<sup>[18.17]</sup> (born ABT 1866, son of William Day<sup>[18.10]</sup> and Janet Hay<sup>[38.3]</sup>). Died 1946.

Children of Annie Clare Taylor and William H. Day are shown under William H. Day<sup>[18.17]</sup>.

**82.57. Henry J. Taylor.** Son of Alexander J. Taylor<sup>[82.23]</sup> and Rhoda J. Pulsifer<sup>[71.8]</sup>. Born 11 JUN 1876.

Married Edith M. Pulsifer<sup>[71.14]</sup> (born 1876, died 16 JAN 1910, daughter of James Daniel Pulsifer<sup>[71.7]</sup> and Harriet Hopewell).

Children of Henry J. Taylor and Edith M. Pulsifer:

I. Vera Taylor. Married Roy Blois.

**82.58. Margaret E. Taylor.** Daughter of Alexander J. Taylor<sup>[82.23]</sup> and Rhoda J. Pulsifer<sup>[71.8]</sup>. Born 14 DEC 1876.

Married AFT 1876, Henry C. Taylor<sup>[82.49]</sup> (born 22 APR 1861, died at La Mesa, California, USA, son of William E. Taylor<sup>[82.20]</sup> and Sarah (Sally) Pulsifer<sup>[71.5]</sup>).

Died 1978.

Children of Margaret E. Taylor and Henry C. Taylor are shown under Henry C. Taylor<sup>[82.49]</sup>.

**82.59. Margaret Sutherland.** Daughter of George Sutherland and Mary Ann Taylor<sup>[82.27]</sup>. Born 8 JUN 1862.

Married John Burris<sup>[13.7]</sup> (born 29 JAN 1846, died 1924, son of Matthew Burris<sup>[13.3]</sup> and Mary Archibald<sup>[2.93]</sup>). Died 20 SEP 1917.

Children of Margaret Sutherland and John Burris are shown under John Burris<sup>[13.7]</sup>.

**82.60. Annie Sutherland.** Daughter of George Sutherland and Mary Ann Taylor<sup>[82.27]</sup>. Born 25 MAR 1875.

Married John Alexander Shaw<sup>[78.13]</sup> (born 15 JAN 1863, died 21 FEB 1920, son of John Shaw<sup>[78.5]</sup> and Margaret Milne).

Children of Annie Sutherland and John Alexander Shaw are shown under John Alexander Shaw<sup>[78.13]</sup>.

**82.61. Jane T. Taylor.** Daughter of John Henderson Taylor<sup>[82.30]</sup> and Annie Layton Bates<sup>[3.14]</sup>. Born 12 MAR 1867 at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

Married first, 14 NOV 1887, George Jennings<sup>[47.13]</sup> (born 28 MAY 1864 at Higginsville, NS, CAN, died 9 JUL 1913, son of Josiah Jennings<sup>[47.7]</sup> and Mary Kent<sup>[49.22]</sup>).

Married second, AFT 1913, Robert Fraser<sup>[32.8]</sup> (born 7 MAR 1857, died 1939, son of Alexander Fraser<sup>[32.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Jane Holman<sup>[44.17]</sup>).

Died 1952 at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Jane T. Taylor and George Jennings are shown under George Jennings<sup>[47.13]</sup>.

**82.62. George Henry Taylor.** Son of John Henderson Taylor<sup>[82.30]</sup> and Annie Layton

Bates<sup>[3.14]</sup>. Born 15 DEC 1869 at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

Married 1 MAR 1899 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN, Jennie Catherine Sibley<sup>[79.54]</sup> (born 14 DEC 1880, daughter of William Henry Sibley<sup>[79.26]</sup> and Martha Johnson Bell<sup>[5.8]</sup>).

Died 2 APR 1923.

Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of George Henry Taylor and Jennie Catherine Sibley:

I. Doris May Taylor. Born 1 JAN 1900.

Married Edgr Gates. Died 1977.

**82.88 II.** Ralph G. Taylor Married Myrtle Creelman.

III. Fred Stewart Taylor. Married Esther Reta Taylor (daughter of Woodill R. Taylor<sup>[82.68]</sup> and Harriet Margaret Sibley<sup>[79.59]</sup>).

**82.63. Sidney Herbert Taylor.** Son of John Henderson Taylor<sup>[82.30]</sup> and Annie Layton Bates<sup>[3.14]</sup>. Born 12 MAY 1875 at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

Married 11 JAN 1896 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Sarah Hutchinson Ervin<sup>[26.32]</sup> (born 25 SEP 1876 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 25 DEC 1937, daughter of Samuel Ervin<sup>[26.17]</sup> and Emma Jane Archibald<sup>[2.188]</sup>).

Died 1954.

Buried at Stewiacke East, NS, CAN.

Children of Sidney Herbert Taylor and Sarah Hutchinson Ervin:

I. Freda Taylor. Born at Tuskent, Yarmouth Co, NS, CAN.

Married at Detroit, MI, USA, E. C. Johnson.

**82.89 II.** Cecil S. Taylor, Born Tuskent, Yarmouth Co, NS, CAN Married Sarah Bulmar.

**82.90 III.** Bessie Taylor, Born Chaswood, NS, CAN Married Earl Davis.

**82.91 IV.** Annie Taylor, Born Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married A. W. MacIntyre.

**82.92 V.** Emma Taylor, Born Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Douglas R. Arklie.

**82.93 VI.** Irene Taylor, Born Stewiacke, NS, CAN Married Alexander Coupar.

- vii. John Henderson Taylor, 2nd. Born 1912.  
Married Vivian Yee.

From the Taylor History: While overseas in the late war, John was able to see the place where the Taylors lived in Scotland and saw the house they had left in 1810. He also saw the old crane the Taylors had in their fireplace. It was built into a new house that was built some thirty years ago.

**82.64. Warren M. Cook.** Son of George T. Cook<sup>[82.34]</sup> and Lucy Merson. Born 28 APR 1878.

Married Alice Ormond Fox<sup>[31.9]</sup> (born 17 SEP 1888, died 1976, daughter of John William Fox<sup>[31.6]</sup> and Anna Bella Kent<sup>[49.51]</sup>). Lived at .

Children of Warren M. Cook and Alice Ormond Fox:

- 82.94** i. Ivan Merson Cook, Born 1913 Married Alice Gould<sup>[35.108]</sup>.  
**82.95** ii. John Burton Cook, Born after 1910 Married Mary Catherine Kent<sup>[49.96]</sup>.

**82.65. Georgie E. Cook.** Daughter of George T. Cook<sup>[82.34]</sup> and Lucy Merson. Born 17 JUL 1882.

Married 21 SEP 1910, Ernest Bayne McCurdy<sup>[60.47]</sup> (born 27 AUG 1884, son of Walter

McCurdy<sup>[60.19]</sup> and Agnes Ervin<sup>[26.16]</sup>).

Children of Georgie E. Cook and Ernest Bayne McCurdy are shown under Ernest Bayne McCurdy<sup>[60.47]</sup>.

**82.66. Edwin Cook.** Son of George T. Cook<sup>[82.34]</sup> and Lucy Merson. Born 17 DEC 1886.

Married Edith Dechman. Lived at .

Children of Edwin Cook and Edith Dechman:

- 82.96** i. Alvin Lawrence Cook, Born 1919, Died 1998 Married Alice Marie Weaver<sup>[31.19]</sup>.

**82.67. Cora Jane Taylor.** Daughter of Malcolm Taylor<sup>[82.37]</sup> and Mary (Ella) Ellen Bates<sup>[3.26]</sup>. Born 22 JAN 1881 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married William Arthur Reid<sup>[74.74]</sup> (born 9 APR 1883, died 26 FEB 1956, son of Alexander J. Reid<sup>[74.22]</sup> and Bessie Guild<sup>[35.44]</sup>). Died young..

Children of Cora Jane Taylor and William Arthur Reid are shown under William Arthur Reid<sup>[74.74]</sup>.

## Generation 6

**82.68. Woodill R. Taylor.** Son of J.W. Porter Taylor<sup>[82.43]</sup> and Sigaretha Thorsteine. Born 2 DEC 1882.

Married 1911, Harriet Margaret Sibley<sup>[79.59]</sup> (born 1850, died 1944, daughter of Ezekial Thomas Sibley<sup>[79.27]</sup> and Esther MacLaughlan).

Children of Woodill R. Taylor and Harriet Margaret Sibley:

- 82.97** i. Dorothy Aileen Taylor Married George Fulton.  
ii. Esther Reta Taylor. Married Fred Stewart Taylor (son of George Henry Taylor<sup>[82.62]</sup> and Jennie Catherine Sibley<sup>[79.54]</sup>).  
iii. Cyril Raymond Taylor. Married Joanne Gillis.

- iv. Donald Theodore Taylor. Killed overseas in Norway WW II.

- v. Vernon Lincoln Sibley Taylor. Married (unknown) Smith.

- vi. Francis Maynard Taylor. Married (unknown) Merriott.

**82.69. Percy Lee Taylor.** Son of J.W. Porter Taylor<sup>[82.43]</sup> and Sigaretha Thorsteine. Born 1 JAN 1887.

Married Nettie Hartling. Lived at .

Children of Percy Lee Taylor and Nettie Hartling:

- i. Everett Taylor.  
ii. Ronald Taylor.



- III. Thelma Taylor.
- IV. Jessie Taylor.
- V. Lillian Taylor.
- VI. Vernon Taylor.
- VII. Dorothy Taylor.
- VIII. Jimmie Taylor.
- IX. Evelyn Taylor.
- X. Warren Taylor.
- XI. Richard Taylor.
- XII. Robert Taylor.

**82.70. Lexie Grace Taylor.** Daughter of J.W. Porter Taylor<sup>[82.43]</sup> and Sigaretha Thorsteine. Born 25 FEB 1889.

Married George Deslauriers.

Children of Lexie Grace Taylor and George Deslauriers:

- I. Ralph Deslauriers.
- II. Donovan Deslauriers.

**82.71. Jessie Maud Taylor.** Daughter of J.W. Porter Taylor<sup>[82.43]</sup> and Sigaretha Thorsteine. Born 22 NOV 1891.

Married Albert Lombard.

Children of Jessie Maud Taylor and Albert Lombard:

- I. Albert Lombard.
- II. John Lombard.

**82.72. Clay M. Taylor.** Son of J.W. Porter Taylor<sup>[82.43]</sup> and Sigaretha Thorsteine. Born 9 MAR 1897.

Married Kate Asbery.

Children of Clay M. Taylor and Kate Asbery:

- I. Mabel Taylor.
- II. Jessie Taylor.
- III. (unknown) Taylor.

**82.73. Margaret Mae Taylor.** Daughter of J.W. Porter Taylor<sup>[82.43]</sup> and Sigaretha Thorsteine. Born 24 JUN 1899.

Married Robinson Woodworth.

Children of Margaret Mae Taylor and Robinson Woodworth:

- I. Retha Woodworth.
- II. Lilla Woodworth.

**82.74. Mary Laura Taylor.** Daughter of Joseph Enos Taylor<sup>[82.44]</sup> and Annie Ellis<sup>[25.16]</sup>. Born 1872 at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

Married Frederick Laidlaw. Died 1929 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN.

Children of Mary Laura Taylor and Frederick Laidlaw:

- I. Annie Laidlaw. Unmarried..

**82.98** II. Sarah Elizabeth Laidlaw, Born 1905, Died 1997 Married Bryden Stewart.

- III. Franklyn Laidlaw. Lived at .

- IV. Harvey Laidlaw. Unmarried..

**82.99** V. Stella Florence Laidlaw, Born 1909, Halifax, NS, CAN, Died 1959, Windsor, NS, CAN Married Clarence Franklyn Taylor<sup>[82.101]</sup>.

- VI. Cecil Laidlaw.

**82.75. Corristine Cleveland Taylor.** Son of Joseph Enos Taylor<sup>[82.44]</sup> and Annie Ellis<sup>[25.16]</sup>. Born 3 MAR 1874 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN.

Married Susan Ann McLeod (born 30 DEC 1876 at Meagher's Grant, NS, CAN, died 2 JAN 1955 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of Thomas Bryden McLeod and Margaret Dilman). Died 6 MAR 1953 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN.

Children of Corristine Cleveland Taylor and Susan Ann McLeod:

**82.100** I. Louella Grace Taylor, Born 17 NOV 1894, Died 20 JUN 1996, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Franklin George Higgins<sup>[41.124]</sup>.

**82.101** II. Clarence Franklyn Taylor, Born 1896, Wittenburg, NS, CAN, Died 1979, Truro, NS, CAN Married Stella Florence Laidlaw<sup>[82.99]</sup>.

**82.102** III. Percy McLeod Taylor, Born 1 SEP 1898, Wittenburg, NS, CAN, Died 29 AUG 1968, Truro, NS, CAN Married Edith Cruikshank.

- 82.103** iv. Clifford Joseph Taylor, Born 25 DEC 1901, Wittenburg, NS, CAN, Died 6 SEP 1985, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married first, Jean MacLean Stewart<sup>[81.62]</sup>. Married second, Elva Russel Dillman<sup>[36.71]</sup>.
- 82.104** v. Muriel Gertrude Taylor, Born 23 JUN 1905, Died JUN 1976 Married Lewis Cunnabelle Reid<sup>[74.101]</sup>.
- 82.105** vi. Elva Maruerite Taylor, Born 28 AUG 1907, Wittenburg, NS, CAN, Died 15 FEB 1993 Married John Reynolds Reid<sup>[74.103]</sup>.
- 82.106** vii. Erma Taylor, Born 28 AUG 1907, Wittenburg, NS, CAN, Died 1987, Middleton, NS, CAN Married Earle Lindsay Redden<sup>[72.24]</sup>.
- 82.107** viii. Cora Marie Taylor, Born 5 FEB 1910, Wittenburg, NS, CAN, Died 26 OCT 1984, MA, USA Married Harrison Durant Small.
- 82.108** ix. Byron Howard Taylor, Born 1912, Died 5 NOV 1993 Married Frances MacKenzie.
- 82.109** x. Eleanor (Dolly) Mae Taylor, Born 23 OCT 1914 Married Bernard Franklin Belmore<sup>[50.23]</sup>.
- 82.110** xi. Roberta Estella Taylor, Born after 1910, Wittenburg, NS, CAN Married Edgr Stanley Anand<sup>[1.43]</sup>.

**82.76. Sadie Taylor.** Daughter of Joseph Enos Taylor<sup>[82.44]</sup> and Annie Ellis<sup>[25.16]</sup>. Born 1876 at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

Married 30 NOV 1898, Rupert S. Meadows (born at Wittenburg, NS, CAN, son of James Meadows and Elizabeth Arnold).

Died 1965.

Children of Sadie Taylor and Rupert S. Meadows:

- i. Roy Meadows. Lived at .

**82.111** ii. Beatrice Meadows Married Drew Kelly.

**82.112** iii. Greta Meadows Married Murk McIvor.

- iv. Galdys Meadows. Married Layton MacEachan.

- v. Mildred Meadows. Married Lyle Nash. Lived at .

**82.113** vi. Edith Meadows Married Walter Palmer.

**82.77. Edna Taylor.** Daughter of Joseph Enos Taylor<sup>[82.44]</sup> and Annie Ellis<sup>[25.16]</sup>. Born 1878.

Married Henry Wenham (died ABT 1930). Died ABT 1930.

Children of Edna Taylor and Henry Wenham:

- i. Eleanor Wenham.
- ii. Cecil Wenham.
- iii. Lloyd Wenham.

**82.78. Angus Henry Taylor.** Son of Joseph Enos Taylor<sup>[82.44]</sup> and Annie Ellis<sup>[25.16]</sup>. Born 1880 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN.

Married Eleanor Dexter (born at Stewiacke, NS, CAN). Died 14 MAY 1955.

Buried at Pinegrove Cemetery, Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Occupation: Stewiacke Chief of Police

Children of Angus Henry Taylor and Eleanor Dexter:

- i. Harvey Taylor.
- ii. Craig Taylor. Married Sadie Dickie.
- iii. Dexter Taylor. Married Pearl Glassey.

**82.79. Cecil Taylor.** Son of Joseph Enos Taylor<sup>[82.44]</sup> and Annie Ellis<sup>[25.16]</sup>. Born 1882.

Died 1920.

Children of Cecil Taylor and \_\_\_\_:

- i. Joseph Taylor.
- ii. William Taylor.

**82.80. Stella Taylor.** Daughter of Joseph Enos Taylor<sup>[82.44]</sup> and Annie Ellis<sup>[25.16]</sup>. Born 1889 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN.

Married George Clark (born at Linton, BC, CAN).

Children of Stella Taylor and George Clark:

- i. Zeta Clark. Lived at .
- ii. Rhoda Clark. Lived at .

**82.81. William Taylor.** Son of Joseph Enos Taylor<sup>[82.44]</sup> and Annie Ellis<sup>[25.16]</sup>. Born 1894 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN.

Married Martha McPhee. Died 1969 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Children of William Taylor and Martha McPhee:

- I. Douglas Taylor. Married Verna Morrison. Lived at .
- II. Norma Alma Taylor. Married Lionel Courtney.
- III. Avis Taylor. Married Jack Wright.
- IV. Ronald Taylor. Married Helen Wier.
- V. Joyce Pauline Taylor. Married Tom Foote.

**82.82. Carl Ernest Taylor.** Son of Howard H. Taylor<sup>[82.45]</sup> and Georgina Lindsay<sup>[54.26]</sup>. Born 15 SEP 1895.

Married Jessie Kidson<sup>[6.32]</sup> (daughter of Charles Kidson and Emma McKenzie<sup>[6.20]</sup>). Died 22 FEB 1970.

Buried at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Was a commercial Traveller..

Lived at .

Children of Carl Ernest Taylor and Jessie Kidson:

- I. Howard Taylor.
- II. Robert Taylor.

**82.83. Earl Taylor.** Son of Frank Taylor<sup>[82.50]</sup> and Adelaide Taylor<sup>[82.55]</sup>. Married Bessie Swinimer.

Children of Earl Taylor and Bessie Swinimer:

- I. Harry Taylor.
- II. Kenneth Taylor.

**82.84. Nathan Sargent.** Son of Wallace Sargent<sup>[82.51]</sup> and Margaret Taylor. Born 23 DEC 1875.

Married Fannie Bruce<sup>[9.10]</sup> (born 4 MAY 1878, daughter of Joseph H. Bruce<sup>[9.2]</sup> and Elizabeth Muir<sup>[66.2]</sup>). Lived at .

Children of Nathan Sargent and Fannie Bruce:

- I. Myra Sargent. Born 7 JUN 1895.
- II. Irma Sargent. Born 8 SEP 1898.
- III. Austin Sargent.
- IV. Gardener Sargent.

**82.85. Jane Sargent.** Daughter of Wallace Sargent<sup>[82.51]</sup> and Margaret Taylor. Married AFT 1900, George Stephen Sibley<sup>[79.51]</sup> (born 19 AUG 1879, son of William Henry Sibley<sup>[79.26]</sup> and Martha Johnson Bell<sup>[5.8]</sup>).

Children of Jane Sargent and George Stephen Sibley are shown under George Stephen Sibley<sup>[79.51]</sup>.

**82.86. Benjamin Ramsey.** Son of James B. Ramsey and Annie Sargent<sup>[82.52]</sup>. Married Ruth Taylor. Died 1928.

Children of Benjamin Ramsey and Ruth Taylor:

**82.114** I. Irene Ramsey Married Herbert Lewis.

II. Joseph Ramsey. Died JUL 1950.

**82.87. James W. Ramsey.** Son of James B. Ramsey and Annie Sargent<sup>[82.52]</sup>. Married Mary Esther Sibley<sup>[79.62]</sup> (daughter of Ezekial Thomas Sibley<sup>[79.27]</sup> and Esther MacLaughlan).

Children of James W. Ramsey and Mary Esther Sibley:

**82.115** I. Gladys Florence Ramsey Married James Spates.

II. Annie Esther Ramsey. Died in her teens..

**82.116** III. Lois Bertha Ramsey Married Chester McPhee.

**82.117** IV. Helen Bernice Ramsey Married Carl Conrad.

V. Jean Marie Ramsey. Married after 1930, Arthur Ervin.

**82.118** VI. Laurie Vincent Ramsey Married Rona Durrant.

**82.119** VII. James Wilfred Ramsey Married Gertrude Louise Guild<sup>[35.105]</sup>.

**82.88. Ralph G. Taylor.** Son of George Henry Taylor<sup>[82.62]</sup> and Jennie Catherine Sibley<sup>[79.54]</sup>. Married Myrtle Creelman. Lived at .

Children of Ralph G. Taylor and Myrtle Creelman:

- I. Ethel Taylor.
- II. Joan Taylor.

III. Shirley Taylor.

**82.89. Cecil S. Taylor.** Son of Sidney Herbert Taylor<sup>[82.63]</sup> and Sarah Hutchinson Ervin<sup>[26.32]</sup>. Born at Tusket, Yarmouth Co, NS, CAN.

Married Sarah Bulmar (born at Glenholme, NS, CAN). Occupation: Employed in the Dept. of Highways

Children of Cecil S. Taylor and Sarah Bulmar:

**82.120** I. Helen Taylor Married John Appleby.

II. Harold Taylor.

III. Annie Taylor. Married A. W. MacIntyre.

**82.90. Bessie Taylor.** Daughter of Sidney Herbert Taylor<sup>[82.63]</sup> and Sarah Hutchinson Ervin<sup>[26.32]</sup>. Born at Chaswood, NS, CAN.

Married Earl Davis.

Children of Bessie Taylor and Earl Davis:

I. Bernard Davis.

II. John Davis.

III. Robert Davis.

IV. Jane Davis.

V. Walter Davis.

**82.91. Annie Taylor.** Daughter of Sidney Herbert Taylor<sup>[82.63]</sup> and Sarah Hutchinson Ervin<sup>[26.32]</sup>. Born at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married A. W. MacIntyre.

Children of Annie Taylor and A. W. MacIntyre:

I. Catherine MacIntyre.

II. Jack MacIntyre.

III. Cheryl MacIntyre.

**82.92. Emma Taylor.** Daughter of Sidney Herbert Taylor<sup>[82.63]</sup> and Sarah Hutchinson Ervin<sup>[26.32]</sup>. Born at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married Douglas R. Arklie.

Children of Emma Taylor and Douglas R. Arklie:

I. Margaret Arklie.

II. Jean Arklie.

III. Douglas Arklie.

**82.93. Irene Taylor.** Daughter of Sidney Herbert Taylor<sup>[82.63]</sup> and Sarah Hutchinson Ervin<sup>[26.32]</sup>. Born at Stewiacke, NS, CAN.

Married Alexander Coupar.

Children of Irene Taylor and Alexander Coupar:

I. Karen Couper.

**82.94. Ivan Merson Cook.** Son of Warren M. Cook<sup>[82.64]</sup> and Alice Ormond Fox<sup>[31.9]</sup>. Born 1913.

Married Alice Gould<sup>[35.108]</sup> (daughter of Harris Gordon Gould<sup>[35.77]</sup> and Irene Matilda Gaston<sup>[73.44]</sup>).

Children of Ivan Merson Cook and Alice Gould:

**82.121** I. Claire Corinne Cook, Born after 1910 Married David Castle.

II. Douglas Ivan Cook. Born after 1910. Died SEP 2004.

**82.95. John Burton Cook.** Son of Warren M. Cook<sup>[82.64]</sup> and Alice Ormond Fox<sup>[31.9]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Mary Catherine Kent<sup>[49.96]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of James Harold Kent<sup>[49.67]</sup> and Laura Ethel Eisan<sup>[30.39]</sup>).

Children of John Burton Cook and Mary Catherine Kent:

I. Laura Alice Cook. Born after 1910.

Married Randy Saueracker.

**82.122** II. Jessie Winnifred Cook, Born after 1910

**82.96. Alvin Lawrence Cook.** Son of Edwin Cook<sup>[82.66]</sup> and Edith Dechman. Born 1919.

Married Alice Marie Weaver<sup>[31.19]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of David Leslie Weaver and Estelle Fox<sup>[31.11]</sup>). Died 1998.

Buried at Gay's River, NS, CAN.

Children of Alvin Lawrence Cook and Alice Marie Weaver:

**82.123** I. David Lawrence Cook Married Leslie Lousie

Brannen.

**82.124** II. John Edward Cook Married Wenda Deyarmond.

III. Philllip Alvin Cook. Married Ellen Elizabeth Martin.

## Generation 7

**82.97. Dorothy Aileen Taylor.** Daughter of Woodill R. Taylor<sup>[82.68]</sup> and Harriet Margaret Sibley<sup>[79.59]</sup>. Married George Fulton.

Children of Dorothy Aileen Taylor and George Fulton:

- I. Donald Fulton.
- II. Robert Fulton.
- III. Bruce Fulton.

**82.98. Sarah Elizabeth Laidlaw.** Daughter of Frederick Laidlaw and Mary Laura Taylor<sup>[82.74]</sup>. Born 1905.

Married Bryden Stewart (born 1905, died 1997). Died 1997.

Children of Sarah Elizabeth Laidlaw and Bryden Stewart:

- 82.125** I. Frederick J. Stewart, Born after 1910, Died 1984  
Married Barbara Madeleine Andrews<sup>[7.38]</sup>.
- II. Avis G. Stewart. Born after 1910.  
Died 1942.
- III. Eleanore J. Stewart. Born after 1910.  
Died 1944.

**82.99. Stella Florence Laidlaw.** Daughter of Frederick Laidlaw and Mary Laura Taylor<sup>[82.74]</sup>. Born 1909 at Halifax, NS, CAN.

Married Clarence Franklyn Taylor<sup>[82.101]</sup> (born 1896 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN, died 1979 at Truro, NS, CAN, son of Corristine Cleveland Taylor<sup>[82.75]</sup> and Susan Ann McLeod). Died 1959 at Windsor, NS, CAN.

Buried at Wittenburg, NS, CAN.

Children of Stella Florence Laidlaw and Clarence Franklyn Taylor are shown under Clarence Franklyn Taylor<sup>[82.101]</sup>.

**82.100. Louella Grace Taylor.** Daughter of Corristine Cleveland Taylor<sup>[82.75]</sup> and Susan Ann McLeod. Born 17 NOV 1894.

Married Franklin George Higgins<sup>[41.124]</sup> (born 8 APR 1889, died 1965, son of David McKeen Higgins<sup>[41.61]</sup> and Isabell Fisher<sup>[28.72]</sup>). Died 20 JUN 1996 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Louella Grace Taylor and Franklin George Higgins are shown under Franklin George Higgins<sup>[41.124]</sup>.

**82.101. Clarence Franklyn Taylor.** Son of Corristine Cleveland Taylor<sup>[82.75]</sup> and Susan Ann McLeod. Born 1896 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN.

Married Stella Florence Laidlaw<sup>[82.99]</sup> (born 1909 at Halifax, NS, CAN, died 1959 at Windsor, NS, CAN, daughter of Frederick Laidlaw and Mary Laura Taylor<sup>[82.74]</sup>). Died 1979 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Children of Clarence Franklyn Taylor and Stella Florence Laidlaw:

- 82.126** I. Franklin Roderick Taylor, Born after 1910, Wittenburg, NS, CAN Married first, Mary Beland.  
Married second, Linda Anne Guest.
- 82.127** II. James Cory Taylor, Born after 1910, Wittenburg, NS, CAN, Died 1975, Trenton, Ont, CAN Married Inez Gray.
- 82.128** III. Mary Lora Taylor, Born after 1910, Wittenburg, NS, CAN Married Carl Ronald Miller<sup>[64.49]</sup>.
- IV. Cecil Norman Taylor. Born after 1910 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN.  
Died 1975.
- V. Donald Laidlaw Taylor. Born after 1910 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN.

**82.129** vi. Zeta Florence Taylor, Born after 1910, Wittenburg, NS, CAN Married first, Ivan Stewart Graham<sup>[73.90]</sup>. Married second, Leslie Sanford.

**82.130** vii. John Taylor, Born after 1910, Wittenburg, NS, CAN Married Velma J. Higgins<sup>[41.219]</sup>.

**82.131** viii. Faye Lorraine Taylor, Born after 1910 Married Darrell Whitman<sup>[49.125]</sup>.

**82.102. Percy McLeod Taylor.** Son of Corristine Cleveland Taylor<sup>[82.75]</sup> and Susan Ann McLeod. Born 1 SEP 1898 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN.

Married 5 DEC 1922 at Truro, NS, CAN, Edith Cruikshank (born 6 NOV 1904 at Elderbank, NS, CAN, died 19 AUG 1969 at Truro, NS, CAN, daughter of Arthur Cruikshank and Charlotte Rhind).

Died 29 AUG 1968 at Truro, NS, CAN.

Children of Percy McLeod Taylor and Edith Cruikshank:

**82.132** i. Ira Leroy Taylor, Born after 1910, Died 30 JUL 1989 Married Doris Irene Langille.

ii. Shirley Irene Taylor. Born after 1910. Married first, Hugh Farrell. Married second, Clarence Emmerson Doucette.

iii. Howard Clinton Taylor. Born after 1910. Died 1928.

iv. Joseph Kenneth Taylor. Born after 1910. Married first, Wanda June MacDonald. Married second, Irene Ruth Williams.

v. Ruth Taylor. Born after 1910. Married Ivan Smith.

vi. Gwendolyn Clare Taylor. Born after 1910. Married Glendon Lewis Johnson.

vii. Ogla Jeanette Taylor. Born after 1910. Married Donald W. Cummings.

viii. Victor Lee Taylor. Born after 1910. Died 1 MAR 1968.

**82.103. Clifford Joseph Taylor.** Son of Corristine Cleveland Taylor<sup>[82.75]</sup> and Susan Ann McLeod. Born 25 DEC 1901 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN.

Married first, 24 SEP 1924, Jean MacLean Stewart<sup>[81.62]</sup> (born 5 DEC 1901 at Stewart Hill, NS, CAN, died 16 MAY 1944 at

Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of Evans Stewart<sup>[81.42]</sup> and Margaret Mary Brown<sup>[19.105]</sup>).

Married second, after 1930, Elva Russel Dillman<sup>[36.71]</sup> (born 26 NOV 1905, died 1983, daughter of Burton Dillman and Elizabeth (Bessie) Reid<sup>[36.40]</sup>).

Died 6 SEP 1985 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Clifford Joseph Taylor and Jean MacLean Stewart:

i. Stewart Arthur Taylor. Born after 1910. Married Kathleen Louise Fraser (born after 1910).

ii. Frances Edith Taylor. Born after 1910. Married after 1930, Glendon Archibald Miller (born after 1910 at Dean Settlement, NS, CAN, son of Melville Miller<sup>[64.41]</sup> and Jane Archibald<sup>[2.267]</sup>).

iii. Keith Clifford Taylor. Born after 1910. Married Joan Beatrice Higgins (born after 1910, daughter of Charles Higgins<sup>[41.128]</sup> and Lexie Viloet Dickie<sup>[21.45]</sup>).

iv. Thelma Marie Taylor. Born after 1910. Married after 1930, Victor Gerald Fleming (born after 1910). Died 16 AUG 1985 at Don Mills, Ont, CAN.

v. Malcolm McLeod Taylor. Born after 1910. Married Jaqueline Ann Deans.

vi. Mildred Jean Taylor. Born after 1910.

vii. Robert Corey Taylor. Born after 1910. Married Vivian Georgena Dean (born after 1910).

Children of Clifford Joseph Taylor and Elva Russel Dillman:

i. Dennis Burke Taylor. Born after 1910.

**82.104. Muriel Gertrude Taylor.** Daughter of Corristine Cleveland Taylor<sup>[82.75]</sup> and Susan Ann McLeod. Born 23 JUN 1905.

Married 23 FEB 1925, Lewis Cunnabelle Reid<sup>[74.101]</sup> (born 22 JAN 1904, died 1981, son of John William Reid<sup>[74.48]</sup> and Bessie Frances Cunnabelle).

Died JUN 1976.

Buried at Elmsvale, NS, CAN.

Children of Muriel Gertrude Taylor and Lewis Cunnabelle Reid are shown under Lewis Cunnabelle Reid<sup>[74.101]</sup>.

**82.105. Elva Maruerite Taylor.** Daughter of Corristine Cleveland Taylor<sup>[82.75]</sup> and Susan Ann McLeod. Born 28 AUG 1907 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN.

Married 12 SEP 1930 at Melrose, MA, USA, John Reynolds Reid<sup>[74.103]</sup> (born 11 OCT 1907 at Elmsvale, NS, CAN, son of John William Reid<sup>[74.48]</sup> and Bessie Frances Cunnabelle).

Died 15 FEB 1993.

Children of Elva Maruerite Taylor and John Reynolds Reid are shown under John Reynolds Reid<sup>[74.103]</sup>.

**82.106. Erma Taylor.** Daughter of Corristine Cleveland Taylor<sup>[82.75]</sup> and Susan Ann McLeod. Born 28 AUG 1907 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN.

Married Earle Lindsay Redden<sup>[72.24]</sup> (born 15 MAR 1908, died JUL 1990, son of William Redden<sup>[72.15]</sup> and Edna Lindsay<sup>[54.44]</sup>). Died 1987 at Middleton, NS, CAN.

Buried at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Erma Taylor and Earle Lindsay Redden are shown under Earle Lindsay Redden<sup>[72.24]</sup>.

**82.107. Cora Marie Taylor.** Daughter of Corristine Cleveland Taylor<sup>[82.75]</sup> and Susan Ann McLeod. Born 5 FEB 1910 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN.

Married 10 JUL 1933 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN, Harrison Durant Small (born 9 JUN 1909 at Malden, MA, USA, died 6 SEP 1971 at Marshfield, MA, USA).

Died 26 OCT 1984 at MA, USA.

Children of Cora Marie Taylor and Harrison

Durant Small:

- i. Elaine Josphine Small. Born after 1910 at Grasmere, NH, USA.  
Married Robert Horstmyer.
- ii. Harvey Alan Small. Born after 1910 at Grasmere, NH, USA.  
Married Madeleine Lynch.
- iii. Amy Priscilla Small. Born after 1910 at Grasmere, NH, USA.  
Married Phillip Poklador.

**82.108. Byron Howard Taylor.** Son of Corristine Cleveland Taylor<sup>[82.75]</sup> and Susan Ann McLeod. Born 1912.

Married Frances MacKenzie (died 18 MAR 1992). Died 5 NOV 1993.

Children of Byron Howard Taylor and Frances MacKenzie:

- i. Donna Taylor. Married (unknown) Petri.

**82.109. Eleanor (Dolly) Mae Taylor.** Daughter of Corristine Cleveland Taylor<sup>[82.75]</sup> and Susan Ann McLeod. Born 23 OCT 1914.

Married 2 JUL 1938 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN, Bernard Franklin Belmore<sup>[50.23]</sup> (born 5 DEC 1905 at Caribou Gold Mine, NS, CAN, died 12 FEB 1974, son of Albert F. Belmore and Effie Earle Hilchey<sup>[50.14]</sup>).

Children of Eleanor (Dolly) Mae Taylor and Bernard Franklin Belmore are shown under Bernard Franklin Belmore<sup>[50.23]</sup>.

**82.110. Roberta Estella Taylor.** Daughter of Corristine Cleveland Taylor<sup>[82.75]</sup> and Susan Ann McLeod. Born after 1910 at Whittenburg, NS, CAN.

Married 7 MAY 1938, Edgr Stanley Annand<sup>[1.43]</sup> (born 3 OCT 1913 at Chaswood, NS, CAN, died 22 FEB 1996 at Dartmouth, NS, CAN, son of Morton Layton Annand<sup>[1.31]</sup> and Ethel Estelle Tays).

Children of Roberta Estella Taylor and Edgr Stanley Annand are shown under Edgr Stanley

Annand<sup>[1.43]</sup>.

**82.111. Beatrice Meadows.** Daughter of Rupert S. Meadows and Sadie Taylor<sup>[82.76]</sup>. Married Drew Kelly.

Children of Beatrice Meadows and Drew Kelly:

- I. Bob Kelly.

**82.112. Greta Meadows.** Daughter of Rupert S. Meadows and Sadie Taylor<sup>[82.76]</sup>. Married Murk McIvor.

Children of Greta Meadows and Murk McIvor:

- I. Barbara McIvor.
- II. Donald McIvor.

**82.113. Edith Meadows.** Daughter of Rupert S. Meadows and Sadie Taylor<sup>[82.76]</sup>. Married Walter Palmer.

Children of Edith Meadows and Walter Palmer:

- I. Ricky Palmer.
- II. Patsy Palmer.

**82.114. Irene Ramsey.** Daughter of Benjamin Ramsey<sup>[82.86]</sup> and Ruth Taylor. Married Herbert Lewis.

Children of Irene Ramsey and Herbert Lewis:

- I. Elsie Lewis.

**82.115. Gladys Florence Ramsey.** Daughter of James W. Ramsey<sup>[82.87]</sup> and Mary Esther Sibley<sup>[79.62]</sup>. Married 1934, James Spates.

Children of Gladys Florence Ramsey and James Spates:

- I. James Laurie Spates.

**82.116. Lois Bertha Ramsey.** Daughter of James W. Ramsey<sup>[82.87]</sup> and Mary Esther Sibley<sup>[79.62]</sup>. Married Chester McPhee.

Children of Lois Bertha Ramsey and Chester McPhee:

- I. Mary Ellen McPhee.
- II. Chester Ramsey McPhee.

**82.117. Helen Bernice Ramsey.** Daughter of James W. Ramsey<sup>[82.87]</sup> and Mary Esther Sibley<sup>[79.62]</sup>. Married Carl Conrad.

Children of Helen Bernice Ramsey and Carl Conrad:

- I. Paul Ross Conrad.

**82.118. Laurie Vincent Ramsey.** Son of James W. Ramsey<sup>[82.87]</sup> and Mary Esther Sibley<sup>[79.62]</sup>. Married Rona Durrant.

Children of Laurie Vincent Ramsey and Rona Durrant:

- I. Esther Mary Ramsey.

**82.119. James Wilfred Ramsey.** Son of James W. Ramsey<sup>[82.87]</sup> and Mary Esther Sibley<sup>[79.62]</sup>. Married Gertrude Louise Guild<sup>[35.105]</sup> (daughter of George Guild<sup>[35.74]</sup> and Ruby Creelman).

Children of James Wilfred Ramsey and Gertrude Louise Guild:

- I. Evan George Ramsey.
- II. James David Ramsey.
- III. Arthur Ramsey.
- IV. Ralph Ramsey.

**82.120. Helen Taylor.** Daughter of Cecil S. Taylor<sup>[82.89]</sup> and Sarah Bulmar. Married John Appleby.

Children of Helen Taylor and John Appleby:

- I. Willaim Taylor Appleby.

**82.121. Claire Corinne Cook.** Daughter of Ivan Merson Cook<sup>[82.94]</sup> and Alice Gould<sup>[35.108]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married David Castle.

Children of Claire Corinne Cook and David Castle:



- I. Michelle Denise Cook. Born after 1910.
- II. Darrin Williams Cook. Born after 1910.

**82.122. Jessie Winnifred Cook.** Daughter of John Burton Cook<sup>[82.95]</sup> and Mary Catherine Kent<sup>[49.96]</sup>. Born after 1910.  
Children of Jessie Winnifred Cook and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Jason Cook.

**82.123. David Lawrence Cook.** Son of Alvin Lawrence Cook<sup>[82.96]</sup> and Alice Marie

Weaver<sup>[31.19]</sup>. Married Leslie Lousie Brannen.  
Children of David Lawrence Cook and Leslie Lousie Brannen:

- I. Kimberley Cook.

**82.124. John Edward Cook.** Son of Alvin Lawrence Cook<sup>[82.96]</sup> and Alice Marie Weaver<sup>[31.19]</sup>. Married Wenda Deyarmond.  
Children of John Edward Cook and Wenda Deyarmond:

- I. Jullian Marie Cook. Born after 1910.

## Generation 8

**82.125. Frederick J. Stewart.** Son of Bryden Stewart and Sarah Elizabeth Laidlaw<sup>[82.98]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Barbara Madeleine Andrews<sup>[7.38]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of Charles R. Andrews and Mary MacKenzie Parker<sup>[7.35]</sup>). Died 1984.

Children of Frederick J. Stewart and Barbara Madeleine Andrews:

- I. Avis Stewart. Born after 1910.
- II. Andrew Stewart. Born after 1910.  
Died 1973.
- III. Sarah Jane Stewart. Born after 1910.

**82.126. Franklin Roderick Taylor.** Son of Clarence Franklyn Taylor<sup>[82.101]</sup> and Stella Florence Laidlaw<sup>[82.99]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN.

Married first, after 1930, Mary Beland (born at North Bay, Ont, CAN).

Married second, after 1930, Linda Anne Guest.  
Children of Franklin Roderick Taylor and Mary Beland:

- I. Nancy Anne Taylor. Born after 1910 at North Bay, Ont, CAN.  
Married Peter Sommers.
- II. Brian James Taylor. Born after 1910 at North Bay, Ont, CAN.  
Married Bridget Murphy.

**82.127. James Cory Taylor.** Son of Clarence Franklyn Taylor<sup>[82.101]</sup> and Stella Florence Laidlaw<sup>[82.99]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN.

Married Inez Gray (born at Sambro, NS, CAN).  
Died 1975 at Trenton, Ont, CAN.

Children of James Cory Taylor and Inez Gray:

- I. Wayne Taylor.
- II. Gary Taylor.

**82.128. Mary Lora Taylor.** Daughter of Clarence Franklyn Taylor<sup>[82.101]</sup> and Stella Florence Laidlaw<sup>[82.99]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Carl Ronald Miller<sup>[64.49]</sup> (born after 1910, died 9 MAY 1994, son of Melville Miller<sup>[64.41]</sup> and Jane Archibald<sup>[2.267]</sup>).

Children of Mary Lora Taylor and Carl Ronald Miller are shown under Carl Ronald Miller<sup>[64.49]</sup>.

**82.129. Zeta Florence Taylor.** Daughter of Clarence Franklyn Taylor<sup>[82.101]</sup> and Stella Florence Laidlaw<sup>[82.99]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN.

Married first, 27 DEC 1858 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN, Ivan Stewart Graham<sup>[73.90]</sup> (born after 1910 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Frederick Alexander Graham and Emma May Redmond<sup>[73.60]</sup>).

Married second, after 1930, Leslie Sanford.

Children of Zeta Florence Taylor and Ivan Stewart Graham are shown under Ivan Stewart Graham<sup>[73.90]</sup>.

**82.130. John Taylor.** Son of Clarence Franklyn Taylor<sup>[82.101]</sup> and Stella Florence Laidlaw<sup>[82.99]</sup>. Born after 1910 at Wittenburg, NS, CAN.

Married after 1930 at Brookfield, NS, CAN, Velma J. Higgins<sup>[41.219]</sup> (born after 1910 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of Lyle Mervyn Higgins<sup>[41.196]</sup> and Margaret Reid).

Children of John Taylor and Velma J. Higgins:

- I. Angela Gae Taylor. Born after 1910.
- II. Joshua Lyle Taylor. Born after 1910.

**82.131. Faye Lorraine Taylor.** Daughter of Clarence Franklyn Taylor<sup>[82.101]</sup> and Stella Florence Laidlaw<sup>[82.99]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Darrell Whitman<sup>[49.125]</sup> (born after 1910 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Carl Hazen Whitman<sup>[49.105]</sup> and Ethel

Archibald).

Children of Faye Lorraine Taylor and Darrell Whitman are shown under Darrell Whitman<sup>[49.125]</sup>.

**82.132. Ira Leroy Taylor.** Son of Percy McLeod Taylor<sup>[82.102]</sup> and Edith Cruikshank. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930 at Truro, NS, CAN, Doris Irene Langille (born after 1910 at Truro, NS, CAN).

Died 30 JUL 1989.

Buried at Watson Cemetery, Truro, NS, CAN.

Children of Ira Leroy Taylor and Doris Irene Langille:

- I. Micheal Eric Taylor. Born after 1910.  
Died 7 AUG 1956.  
Buried at Watson Cemetery, Truro, NS, CAN.
- II. Gail Marie Taylor. Born after 1910 at Truro, NS, CAN.  
Married Paul Munn.
- III. Sharon Irene Taylor. Born after 1910 at Truro, NS, CAN.  
Married Mark Guindon.
- IV. Paul Stephen Taylor. Born after 1910.  
Married after 1930 at Valley Church, Truro, NS, CAN, Brenda Smith.
- V. Mark Douglas Taylor. Born after 1910 at Truro, NS, CAN.  
Died 6 NOV 1964 at Truro, NS, CAN.  
Buried at Watson Cemetery, Truro, NS, CAN.

## 83 Descendants of John Watson

### Generation 1

**83.1. John Watson.** Born at Annon, Dunfermline, Scotland.

Married Margaret (Wilson?) (born at Annon, Dunfermline, Scotland).

Children of John Watson and Margaret (Wilson?):

**83.2** I. John Watson, Born 1788, Scotland, Died 1873 Married first, Margaret Ellis. Married second, Jane

Frazer.

**83.3** II. George Watson, Born 1790, Died 1865 Married Eleanor Holman<sup>[44.3]</sup>.

III. James Watson. Born 1792.

Married Elizabeth Fisher.

Lived in Shubenacadie

**83.4** IV. Agnes (Nancy) Watson, Born 1801, Died 31 DEC 1884 Married Samuel L. Horton<sup>[45.4]</sup>.

### Generation 2

**83.2. John Watson.** Son of John Watson<sup>[83.1]</sup> and Margaret (Wilson?). Born 1788 at Scotland.

Married first, Margaret Ellis (died 1841). Married second, AFT 1841, Jane Frazer (born 1805, died 1890).

Died 1873.

Children of John Watson and Margaret Ellis:

I. John Watson. Born 1823.

II. Jennie Watson. Born 1824.

**83.5** III. Samuel Watson, Born 10 JUL 1829, Died 5 MAR 1905 Married Elizabeth Ann Drady<sup>[23.4]</sup>.

IV. Margaret Watson.

V. Mary Jane Watson.

VI. Nancy Watson.

**83.6** VII. Robert Watson, Born 1841 Married Emily Caroline Watson<sup>[83.19]</sup>.

Children of John Watson and Jane Frazer:

I. William F. Watson. Born 1850.

Died 1862.

**83.3. George Watson.** Son of John Watson<sup>[83.1]</sup> and Margaret (Wilson?). Born 1790.

Married Eleanor Holman<sup>[44.3]</sup> (born 1793 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1879,

daughter of John Holman<sup>[44.1]</sup> and Janet Fisher<sup>[28.15]</sup>). Died 1865.

Children of George Watson and Eleanor Holman:

I. William Watson. Born 1815.

Married at P352, Susan (Unknown) (born 1814, died 1898).

Died 1897.

Buried at Harmony, NS, CAN.

II. Keziah Watson. Born 1817.

**83.7** III. Elizabeth Watson, Born 2 APR 1819, Died 1902 Married Peter Higgins<sup>[41.19]</sup>.

IV. John Henry Watson. Born 1823.

V. Jennett Watson. Born 1825.

**83.8** VI. George J. Watson, Born 3 DEC 1827, Died 29 JUL 1904 Married Amelia White<sup>[85.5]</sup>.

**83.4. Agnes (Nancy) Watson.** Daughter of John Watson<sup>[83.1]</sup> and Margaret (Wilson?). Born 1801.

Married Samuel L. Horton<sup>[45.4]</sup> (born 1804 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1877, son of Stutely Horton<sup>[45.2]</sup> and Hanna Fisher<sup>[28.9]</sup>). Died 31 DEC 1884.

Children of Agnes (Nancy) Watson and Samuel L. Horton are shown under Samuel L. Horton<sup>[45.4]</sup>.

## Generation 3

**83.5. Samuel Watson.** Son of John Watson<sup>[83.2]</sup> and Margaret Ellis. Born 10 JUL 1829.

Married Elizabeth Ann Drady<sup>[23.4]</sup> (born 1837 at Mill Lake, Upper Musquodobit, NS, CAN, died 8 NOV 1883, daughter of David Drady<sup>[23.1]</sup> and Esther Farnell<sup>[27.11]</sup>). Died 5 MAR 1905.

Children of Samuel Watson and Elizabeth Ann Drady:

**83.9** I. Serena Foster Watson, Born 8 JUL 1857, Died 1924  
Married Richard Farnell<sup>[27.29]</sup>.

**83.10** II. Amelia C. Watson, Born 1 JAN 1860 Married  
Alexander Fraser<sup>[32.17]</sup>.

**83.11** III. William Horton Watson, Born 19 JUN 1862, Died  
1941 Married Myrtle Lemmon<sup>[53.13]</sup>.

**83.12** IV. David Drady Watson, Born 17 OCT 1864, Died  
1946 Married Catherine Susan Hamilton<sup>[36.55]</sup>.

**83.13** V. Mary Ellen Watson, Born 1867 Married George F.  
Fleming<sup>[30.11]</sup>.

**83.14** VI. Howard Ross Watson, Born 10 AUG 1871, Died  
1946 Married Idella Mabelle McKenzie.

VII. Robert Freeman Watson. Born 1872.  
Married Mary Dolyrimple. Died 1944.

VIII. Edith Annette Watson. Born 1876.

IX. Elsie Bray Watson. Born 1879.

**83.15** X. Elsie Raye Watson, Born 12 DEC 1880, Died 1965  
Married Charles William Dean<sup>[19.37]</sup>.

**83.6. Robert Watson.** Son of John Watson<sup>[83.2]</sup> and Margaret Ellis. Born 1841.

Married Emily Caroline Watson<sup>[83.19]</sup> (born 1851, daughter of George J. Watson<sup>[83.8]</sup> and Amelia White<sup>[85.5]</sup>).

Children of Robert Watson and Emily Caroline Watson:

**83.16** I. Jessie Watson, Born 16 OCT 1869 Married George  
Bell<sup>[5.9]</sup>.

II. George Watson. Born NOV 1870.

III. Telia Watson. Born 1876.

**83.7. Elizabeth Watson.** Daughter of George Watson<sup>[83.3]</sup> and Eleanor Holman<sup>[44.3]</sup>. Born 2 APR 1819.

Married Peter Higgins<sup>[41.19]</sup> (born 1818, died 1896, son of James Higgins<sup>[41.3]</sup> and Esther Ogilvie<sup>[69.14]</sup>). Died 1902.

Buried at Higginsville, NS, CAN.

Children of Elizabeth Watson and Peter Higgins are shown under Peter Higgins<sup>[41.19]</sup>.

**83.8. George J. Watson.** Son of George Watson<sup>[83.3]</sup> and Eleanor Holman<sup>[44.3]</sup>. Born 3 DEC 1827.

Married Amelia White<sup>[85.5]</sup> (born 10 JUN 1827, died 1917, daughter of John White<sup>[85.1]</sup> and Susan (unknown)). Died 29 JUL 1904.

Children of George J. Watson and Amelia White:

**83.17** I. John Watson, Born 14 JAN 1852 Married Matilda Higgins<sup>[41.46]</sup>.

II. Estella Watson. Born 1857.  
Died 1859.

III. Alexander Watson. Born 1857.  
Died 1859.

**83.18** IV. Ellen J. Watson, Born 1861 Married Neil Archibald<sup>[2.201]</sup>.

V. Henry Watson. Born 1865.

VI. Annie Watson. Born 1867.

VII. George Watson. Born 1870.

**83.19** VIII. Emily Caroline Watson, Born 1851 Married  
Robert Watson<sup>[83.6]</sup>.

## Generation 4

**83.9. Serena Foster Watson.** Daughter of Samuel Watson<sup>[83.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Ann

Drady<sup>[23.4]</sup>. Born 8 JUL 1857.

Married Richard Farnell<sup>[27.29]</sup> (born 14 OCT

1840, died 1916, son of George Farnell<sup>[27.9]</sup> and Huldah White). Died 1924.

Children of Serena Foster Watson and Richard Farnell are shown under Richard Farnell<sup>[27.29]</sup>.

**83.10. Amelia C. Watson.** Daughter of Samuel Watson<sup>[83.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Ann Drady<sup>[23.4]</sup>. Born 1 JAN 1860.

Married Alexander Fraser<sup>[32.17]</sup> (born 3 AUG 1867, son of James Fraser<sup>[32.5]</sup> and Hannah M. Butcher<sup>[14.5]</sup>).

Children of Amelia C. Watson and Alexander Fraser are shown under Alexander Fraser<sup>[32.17]</sup>.

**83.11. William Horton Watson.** Son of Samuel Watson<sup>[83.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Ann Drady<sup>[23.4]</sup>. Born 19 JUN 1862.

Married Myrtle Lemmon<sup>[53.13]</sup> (born 23 AUG 1870, died 1946, daughter of George Lemmon<sup>[53.2]</sup> and Dorcas Farnell<sup>[27.28]</sup>). Died 1941.

Children of William Horton Watson and Myrtle Lemmon:

- I. Ernest Watson. Born 21 SEP 1889.
- II. Clement Watson. Born 30 APR 1897.
- III. George Watson.
- IV. Samuel Watson. Born 25 DEC 1900.  
Died 1974.
- V. Ansil Watson. Born 30 AUG 1893.

**83.20** VI. Annie D. Watson, Born 1913, Died 1991 Married Clark Wallace Grant.

VII. Mabel Watson.

VIII. Rita Watson.

IX. Renie Watson.

X. Richard A. Watson. Born 1894.  
Died 1971.

XI. Marguerita Watson. Born 1915.

**83.12. David Drady Watson.** Son of Samuel Watson<sup>[83.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Ann Drady<sup>[23.4]</sup>. Born 17 OCT 1864.

Married Catherine Susan Hamilton<sup>[36.55]</sup> (born 5 JAN 1874, died 15 DEC 1958, daughter of Barry Hamilton<sup>[36.27]</sup> and Mary Lemmon<sup>[53.5]</sup>). Died 1946.

Children of David Drady Watson and Catherine Susan Hamilton:

**83.21** I. Norman Lewis Watson, Born 25 SEP 1894, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 16 JUN 1979, New Glasgow, NS, CAN Married Gertrude May Graham.

**83.22** II. Wilena Esther Watson, Born 12 JAN 1896, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 16 SEP 1978 Married Tom MacDonnell.

III. Melvin (Melville) Watson. Born 10 JAN 1898 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 1974.

Melville (Melvin) is buried in Hillside Cemetery in Upper Musquodoboit, Nova Scotia in the same lot as his parents, David Drady Watson and Catherine Susan Hamilton.

**83.23** IV. Chester Morris Watson, Born 9 MAR 1899, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 10 FEB 1991 Married Jennie Fisher.

**83.24** V. Margaret May Watson, Born 14 AUG 1900, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 27 SEP 1945 Married Clifford Redden<sup>[72.22]</sup>.

**83.25** VI. Wilbert Watson, Born 1903, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1997 Married Dorothy Fisher.

**83.26** VII. Barry (Dan) Hamilton Watson, Born 1908, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 1987 Married Leona Frances Gault.

VIII. Della M. Watson. Born 14 AUG 1900.

**83.27** IX. Elsie Raye Watson, Born 30 MAR 1907, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married George Murdock Butcher<sup>[14.32]</sup>.

**83.28** X. Winifred Watson, Born 13 JUL 1910, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 6 JAN 1996, Calgary, AB, CAN Married Harry Stewart Fulton.

XI. Robert F. Watson. Born 1912 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Died 1975.

XII. Jessie Pearl Watson. Born 31 OCT 1914 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.  
Married first, Graham Olmstead. Married second, Charles Jardine. Died 25 NOV 2002.

**83.29** XIII. David Drady Watson, Born 25 APR 1916, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, Died 28 DEC 1993 Married Kathryn Dean.

**83.30** xiv. Leland Watson, Born 1918, Died 5 JUN 1996  
Married Freda Mildred Watson<sup>[83.34]</sup>.

**83.13. Mary Ellen Watson.** Daughter of Samuel Watson<sup>[83.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Ann Drady<sup>[23.4]</sup>. Born 1867.

Married George F. Fleming<sup>[30.11]</sup> (born 1863, died 1933, son of Charles Fleming<sup>[30.5]</sup> and Agnes Farnell<sup>[27.25]</sup>).

Children of Mary Ellen Watson and George F. Fleming are shown under George F. Fleming<sup>[30.11]</sup>.

**83.14. Howard Ross Watson.** Son of Samuel Watson<sup>[83.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Ann Drady<sup>[23.4]</sup>. Born 10 AUG 1871.

Married Idella Mabelle McKenzie (born 19 MAR 1878, died 1943, daughter of Emily McKenzie). Died 1946.

Children of Howard Ross Watson and Idella Mabelle McKenzie:

- i. Maud Watson. Born 6 JUL 1899.
- ii. Edwin Fisher Watson. Born 1911.
- iii. Rubin Earl Watson. Born 1913.  
Died 1988.

**83.31** iv. Emma Belle Watson, Born 1908, Died 13 MAR 1991 Married Everett Crocker.

- v. Harvey Watson.
- vi. Ray Watson.
- vii. Austin Watson.
- viii. Mary Watson. Married Emmerson Neily.
- ix. Lillian Watson.
- x. Helen Watson.

**83.15. Elsie Raye Watson.** Daughter of Samuel Watson<sup>[83.5]</sup> and Elizabeth Ann Drady<sup>[23.4]</sup>. Born 12 DEC 1880.

Married Charles William Dean<sup>[19.37]</sup> (born 6 FEB 1875, son of John Henry Dean<sup>[19.13]</sup> and Charlotte Fleming<sup>[30.6]</sup>). Died 1965.

Children of Elsie Raye Watson and Charles William Dean are shown under Charles William Dean<sup>[19.37]</sup>.

**83.16. Jessie Watson.** Daughter of Robert Watson<sup>[83.6]</sup> and Emily Caroline Watson<sup>[83.19]</sup>. Born 16 OCT 1869.

Married 21 JUN 1893, George Bell<sup>[5.9]</sup> (born 17 MAR 1846, died 1922, son of Thompson Bell<sup>[5.2]</sup> and Barbara Muir).

Of Brookfield..

Children of Jessie Watson and George Bell are shown under George Bell<sup>[5.9]</sup>.

**83.17. John Watson.** Son of George J. Watson<sup>[83.8]</sup> and Amelia White<sup>[85.5]</sup>. Born 14 JAN 1852.

Married Matilda Higgins<sup>[41.46]</sup> (born 19 JUL 1857, daughter of Simeon Higgins<sup>[41.10]</sup> and Lydia Brown).

Children of John Watson and Matilda Higgins:

**83.32** i. Clyde Watson, Born 1877, Died 1929 Married Mary Ellis Holman<sup>[44.46]</sup>.

ii. Jane Watson. Born 1879.

iii. Adeline Watson. Born MAR 1881.

iv. Maud Watson. Born 17 JUL 1894.

v. Merle Watson. Born 10 MAY 1900.

**83.33** vi. Neil Stanley Watson, Born 15 JAN 1892, Died 30 APR 1971 Married Catherine Isabell Gourley<sup>[59.15]</sup>.

**83.18. Ellen J. Watson.** Daughter of George J. Watson<sup>[83.8]</sup> and Amelia White<sup>[85.5]</sup>. Born 1861.

Married Neil Archibald<sup>[2.201]</sup> (born 22 MAR 1862, son of Matthew Archibald<sup>[2.106]</sup> and Jane Hall).

Children of Ellen J. Watson and Neil Archibald are shown under Neil Archibald<sup>[2.201]</sup>.

**83.19. Emily Caroline Watson.** Daughter of George J. Watson<sup>[83.8]</sup> and Amelia White<sup>[85.5]</sup>. Born 1851.

Married Robert Watson<sup>[83.6]</sup> (born 1841, son of John Watson<sup>[83.2]</sup> and Margaret Ellis).

Children of Emily Caroline Watson and Robert Watson are shown under Robert Watson<sup>[83.6]</sup>.

## Generation 5

**83.20. Annie D. Watson.** Daughter of William Horton Watson<sup>[83.11]</sup> and Myrtle Lemmon<sup>[53.13]</sup>. Born 1913.

Married Clark Wallace Grant (born 1900, died 1976). Died 1991.

Children of Annie D. Watson and Clark Wallace Grant:

- I. Wallace Horton Grant. Born after 1910. Died 1953.

**83.21. Norman Lewis Watson.** Son of David Drady Watson<sup>[83.12]</sup> and Catherine Susan Hamilton<sup>[36.55]</sup>. Born 25 SEP 1894 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Gertrude May Graham (born 21 APR 1907 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN). Died 16 JUN 1979 at New Glasgow, NS, CAN.

Children of Norman Lewis Watson and Gertrude May Graham:

- I. Helen Marie Watson.
- II. Neil Lewis Watson.
- III. Roxie Mae Watson.
- IV. Norman Allen Watson.
- V. Ronald Berry Watson. Born after 1910. Died 1935.
- VI. Virginia Watson. Born after 1910.
- VII. Shirley Ann Watson.
- VIII. David Alexander Watson.
- IX. Flora Gertrude Watson.
- X. Nancy Jean Watson.

**83.22. Wilena Esther Watson.** Daughter of David Drady Watson<sup>[83.12]</sup> and Catherine Susan Hamilton<sup>[36.55]</sup>. Born 12 JAN 1896 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Tom MacDonnell. Died 16 SEP 1978.

Children of Wilena Esther Watson and Tom MacDonnell:

- I. Eva Catherine MacDonnell.
- II. Mary Isabel MacDonnell. Born 1916.

**83.23. Chester Morris Watson.** Son of David Drady Watson<sup>[83.12]</sup> and Catherine Susan Hamilton<sup>[36.55]</sup>. Born 9 MAR 1899 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Jennie Fisher (born 1908). Died 10 FEB 1991.

Children of Chester Morris Watson and Jennie Fisher:

- I. Reginald Earl Watson.
- II. Harrison Archibald Watson.
- III. Barbara Lillian Watson.
- IV. Ola Elizabeth Watson.
- V. Vincent Douglas Watson.
- VI. Nina Beatrice Watson.
- VII. Laurie Frederick Watson.
- VIII. Eleanor Marlene Watson.
- IX. Miles Maurice Watson.
- X. Carrie Isabel Watson.

**83.24. Margaret May Watson.** Daughter of David Drady Watson<sup>[83.12]</sup> and Catherine Susan Hamilton<sup>[36.55]</sup>. Born 14 AUG 1900 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Clifford Redden<sup>[72.22]</sup> (born 26 MAR 1899, son of Henry Redden<sup>[72.9]</sup> and Maude Miller). Died 27 SEP 1945.

Children of Margaret May Watson and Clifford Redden are shown under Clifford Redden<sup>[72.22]</sup>.

**83.25. Wilbert Watson.** Son of David Drady Watson<sup>[83.12]</sup> and Catherine Susan

Hamilton<sup>[36.55]</sup>. Born 1903 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Dorothy Fisher. Died 1997.

Children of Wilbert Watson and Dorothy Fisher:

- I. Dolton Leslie Watson.
- II. Lloyd Burton Watson.
- III. Percy Wayne Watson.
- IV. Garnet Victor Watson.
- V. Bryan Watson.
- VI. Harold Watson.
- VII. Dwight Watson.
- VIII. Jerry David Watson.
- IX. Lorne Watson.
- X. Marion Katherine Watson.
- XI. Eva Dorothy Watson.
- XII. Sylvia June Watson.
- XIII. Adlene Watson.
- XIV. Ruby Jean Watson.

### 83.26. Barry (Dan) Hamilton Watson.

Son of David Drady Watson<sup>[83.12]</sup> and Catherine Susan Hamilton<sup>[36.55]</sup>. Born 1908 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Leona Frances Gault (born 1919, died 1976). Died 1987.

Children of Barry (Dan) Hamilton Watson and Leona Frances Gault:

- I. Gerald Leslie Watson.
- II. James Emerson Watson.
- III. Donald Cameron Watson.
- IV. Wade Thomas Aaron Watson.
- V. Carolyn Mae Watson.
- VI. Sylvia Jane Watson.
- VII. Shirley Anne Watson.
- VIII. Edith Jean Watson.
- IX. Darlene Elaine Watson.
- X. Christine Watson.

**83.27. Elsie Raye Watson.** Daughter of David Drady Watson<sup>[83.12]</sup> and Catherine Susan Hamilton<sup>[36.55]</sup>. Born 30 MAR 1907 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married George Murdock Butcher<sup>[14.32]</sup> (born 27 FEB 1897 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died OCT 1962 at Quincy, MA, USA., son of William G. Butcher<sup>[14.13]</sup> and Rachael Higgins<sup>[41.104]</sup>).

Children of Elsie Raye Watson and George Murdock Butcher are shown under George Murdock Butcher<sup>[14.32]</sup>.

**83.28. Winifred Watson.** Daughter of David Drady Watson<sup>[83.12]</sup> and Catherine Susan Hamilton<sup>[36.55]</sup>. Born 13 JUL 1910 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Harry Stewart Fulton (born 13 OCT 1911, son of David Fulton and Jessie Bryant). Died 6 JAN 1996 at Calgary, AB, CAN.

Children of Winifred Watson and Harry Stewart Fulton:

- I. Russel Herman Fulton. Born after 1910 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.  
Died 6 APR 1932 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.
- II. Douglas Graham Fulton. Born after 1910 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.  
Died 4 NOV 1991 at Calgary, AB, CAN.
- III. James Ivan Fulton. Born after 1910 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.  
Died 24 AUG 1994 at Edmonton, AB, CAN.
- IV. Harry Bryant Fulton. Born after 1910 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.
- V. Roy Benton Fulton. Born after 1910 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.
- VI. Ina Marie Fulton. Born after 1910 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.  
Died 18 NOV 1939 at Halifax, NS, CAN.
- VII. Donald Stewart Fulton. Born after 1910 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.
- VIII. Mary Winnifred Fulton. Born after 1910 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.
- IX. Leland Burns Fulton. Born after 1910 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.
- X. Eldon Theodore Fulton. Born after 1910 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.
- XI. Elizabeth Jean Fulton. Born after 1910 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.



- XII. Gerald Keith Fulton. Born after 1910 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.
- XIII. Leslie Truman Fulton. Born after 1910 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.
- XIV. John Allen Fulton. Born after 1910 at Upper Stewiacke, NS, CAN.
- XV. Betty Eileen Fulton. Born after 1910 at Truro, NS, CAN.

**83.29. David Drady Watson.** Son of David Drady Watson<sup>[83.12]</sup> and Catherine Susan Hamilton<sup>[36.55]</sup>. Born 25 APR 1916 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Married Kathryn Dean. Died 28 DEC 1993.

Children of David Drady Watson and Kathryn Dean:

- I. Annie F. Watson. Born after 1910.
- II. Bessie M. Watson. Born after 1910.
- III. Judith A , Watson. Born after 1910.
- IV. Joan M. Watson. Born after 1910.
- V. David W. Watson. Born after 1910.
- VI. Rosalie J. Watson. Born after 1910.
- VII. Donna E. Watson. Born after 1910.
- VIII. Debra L. Watson. Born after 1910.

**83.30. Leland Watson.** Son of David Drady Watson<sup>[83.12]</sup> and Catherine Susan Hamilton<sup>[36.55]</sup>. Born 1918.

Married after 1930, Freda Mildred Watson<sup>[83.34]</sup> (born after 1910, died DEC 1998, daughter of Neil Stanley Watson<sup>[83.33]</sup> and Catherine Isabell Gourley<sup>[59.15]</sup>).

Died 5 JUN 1996.

Children of Leland Watson and Freda Mildred Watson:

- I. Gary Watson. Born after 1910.
- II. Susan Isabell Watson. Born after 1910.
- III. Aubery LeLand Watson. Born after 1910.  
Married Wanda Marie Veronica Vere (born after 1910).
- IV. Leonard Merle Watson. Born after 1910.
- V. Lilia May Watson. Born after 1910.
- VI. Stanley Dail Watson. Born after 1910.

- VII. Howard Ross Watson. Born after 1910.  
Married Ethel Annand.

- VIII. Freda Diane Watson. Born after 1910.  
Married Gordon Thomas.

- IX. John Arthur Watson. Born after 1910.

- X. Valerie Lynn Watson. Born after 1910.  
Married John Logan.

- XI. Larry Richard Watson. Born after 1910.  
Married Brenda Lynn Fisher (daughter of Lloyd Allison Fisher and Geraldine McCallum).

- XII. Kathleen Dawn Fisher Watson. Born after 1910.  
Married after 1930, Robert Charles Munroe.

- XIII. David Phillip Watson. Born after 1910.

**83.31. Emma Belle Watson.** Daughter of Howard Ross Watson<sup>[83.14]</sup> and Idella Mabelle McKenzie. Born 1908.

Married Everett Crocker. Died 13 MAR 1991.

Children of Emma Belle Watson and Everett Crocker:

- I. Della Crocker. Married ??? Leonard.
- II. Everett Crocker.

**83.32. Clyde Watson.** Son of John Watson<sup>[83.17]</sup> and Matilda Higgins<sup>[41.46]</sup>. Born 1877.

Married at Keene, NH, USA, Mary Ellis Holman<sup>[44.46]</sup> (born 13 APR 1875 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 29 JAN 1967, daughter of William Holman<sup>[44.23]</sup> and Rebecca Dunn Redmond<sup>[73.16]</sup>).

Died 1929.

Children of Clyde Watson and Mary Ellis Holman:

- I. Annie May Watson. Born 1904.
- II. Walter Francis Watson. Born 1906.  
Died 1978.
- III. Wilbert Watson. Born 1907.  
Died 1916.
- IV. Charles Clarence Watson. Born 1912.
- V. Grace Amelia Watson. Born 1913.

**83.33. Neil Stanley Watson.** Son of John Watson<sup>[83.17]</sup> and Matilda Higgins<sup>[41.46]</sup>. Born 15 JAN 1892.

Married Catherine Isabell Gourley<sup>[59.15]</sup> (born 1898, died 1986, daughter of James Gourley<sup>[59.10]</sup> and Sophia Henry<sup>[40.20]</sup>). Died 30

APR 1971.

Children of Neil Stanley Watson and Catherine Isabell Gourley:

**83.34 I.** Freda Mildred Watson, Born after 1910, Died DEC 1998 Married Leland Watson<sup>[83.30]</sup>.

**83.35 II.** Lois Watson Married (unknown) McInnis.

## Generation 6

**83.34. Freda Mildred Watson.** Daughter of Neil Stanley Watson<sup>[83.33]</sup> and Catherine Isabell Gourley<sup>[59.15]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married after 1930, Leland Watson<sup>[83.30]</sup> (born 1918, died 5 JUN 1996, son of David Drady Watson<sup>[83.12]</sup> and Catherine Susan Hamilton<sup>[36.55]</sup>).

Died DEC 1998.

Children of Freda Mildred Watson and Leland

Watson are shown under Leland Watson<sup>[83.30]</sup>.

**83.35. Lois Watson.** Daughter of Neil Stanley Watson<sup>[83.33]</sup> and Catherine Isabell Gourley<sup>[59.15]</sup>. Married (unknown) McInnis.

Children of Lois Watson and (unknown) McInnis:

I. Rose McInnis.

II. Madeline McInnis.

## 84 Descendants of James White

### Generation 1

**84.1. James White.** Born at Ballyboyland, County Antrim, Ireland.

Children of James White and \_\_\_\_:

- 84.2** I. Thomas White Married Margaret Fraser.  
 II. Janet White. Married William Henry<sup>[40.44]</sup> (born 1841 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1898 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of William Lydiard

Henry<sup>[40.14]</sup> and Margaret McGunnigle). No issue..

**84.3** III. James White Married Mary Ann Dimock.

**84.4** IV. Mary White, Born Ireland, Died 3 NOV 1863 Married James McFetridge<sup>[62.2]</sup>.

**84.5** V. ? White Married Samuel Pearson<sup>[70.1]</sup>.

### Generation 2

**84.2. Thomas White.** Son of James White<sup>[84.1]</sup>. Married 4 JAN 1830 at Mount Uniacke, NS, CAN, Margaret Fraser (daughter of John Fraser and Jean (unknown)).

Children of Thomas White and Margaret Fraser:

- 84.6** I. John W. White Married Eliza Henderson.  
**84.7** II. James D. White, Born 1833 Married Racheal Jennings<sup>[47.3]</sup>.  
 III. Thomas A. White. Left Musquodoboit as a young man..  
**84.8** IV. Matthew T.A. White  
**84.9** V. Janet D. White, Born 11 SEP 1835 Married Henry Higgins<sup>[41.102]</sup>.  
**84.10** VI. Samuel Pearson White, Born 7 APR 1839 Married Mary M. Butcher<sup>[14.12]</sup>.

**84.3. James White.** Son of James White<sup>[84.1]</sup>. Married Mary Ann Dimock. Left Musquodoboit as a young man..

Children of James White and Mary Ann Dimock:

**84.11** I. David White

**84.4. Mary White.** Daughter of James White<sup>[84.1]</sup>. Born at Ireland.

Married James McFetridge<sup>[62.2]</sup> (born 1809, died 1890, son of John McFetridge<sup>[62.1]</sup> and Mary Marshall). Died 3 NOV 1863.

Buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Mary White and James McFetridge are shown under James McFetridge<sup>[62.2]</sup>.

**84.5. ? White.** Daughter of James White<sup>[84.1]</sup>. Married Samuel Pearson<sup>[70.1]</sup> (born 1788, died 15 JUL 1848).

Children of ? White and Samuel Pearson are shown under Samuel Pearson<sup>[70.1]</sup>.

### Generation 3

**84.6. John W. White.** Son of Thomas White<sup>[84.2]</sup> and Margaret Fraser. Married Eliza Henderson. Lived at .

Children of John W. White and Eliza Henderson:

- I. John White.  
 II. Matthew White.  
 III. William White.  
 IV. James White.

V. Elmer White.

VI. Margaret White.

VII. Jessie White.

VIII. Katherine White.

IX. Mable White.

X. Etta White.

**84.7. James D. White.** Son of Thomas White<sup>[84.2]</sup> and Margaret Fraser. Born 1833.

Married, Racheal Jennings<sup>[47.3]</sup> (born 1846 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, daughter of Edward Jennings<sup>[47.1]</sup> and Racheal Fisher<sup>[28.50]</sup>).

Children of James D. White and Racheal Jennings:

- 84.12** I. Jannette Deidre White, Born 9 NOV 1866 Married William David Cole<sup>[2.231]</sup>.  
 II. Edward White. Born 23 MAY 1868.  
 III. Annie White. Born 2 JUN 1870. Married William Butcher.  
**84.13** IV. Josiah White, Born 17 APR 1872 Married Elizabeth Lawlor<sup>[50.7]</sup>.  
 V. Annie White. Born 7 OCT 1874.  
**84.14** VI. Hanna Margaret White, Born 3 JUL 1877, Died MAY 1952 Married James Edward Murphy.  
 VII. Henry George White. Born 13 SEP 1879. Married and lived in Westville, NS, CAN.  
 VIII. Joseph White. Born 15 MAR 1883. Unmarried..  
 IX. Elizabeth White. Born 27 APR 1887.  
 X. Mary White. Born 24 MAR 1890.

**84.8. Matthew T.A. White.** Son of Thomas White<sup>[84.2]</sup> and Margaret Fraser.

Children of Matthew T.A. White and \_\_\_\_:

- I. Eleanor White.  
 II. Mabel White.

**84.9. Janet D. White.** Daughter of Thomas White<sup>[84.2]</sup> and Margaret Fraser. Born 11 SEP 1835.

Married Henry Higgins<sup>[41.102]</sup> (born 17 AUG 1854, died 1922, son of James Benvie Higgins<sup>[41.36]</sup> and Hanna Jennings<sup>[47.5]</sup>). No issue..

Children of Janet D. White and Henry Higgins are shown under Henry Higgins<sup>[41.102]</sup>.

**84.10. Samuel Pearson White.** Son of Thomas White<sup>[84.2]</sup> and Margaret Fraser. Born 7 APR 1839.

Married Mary M. Butcher<sup>[14.12]</sup> (born 14 MAY 1861 at Butcher Hill, Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CA, daughter of Phillip B. Butcher<sup>[14.3]</sup> and Elizabeth Hamilton<sup>[36.30]</sup>).

Children of Samuel Pearson White and Mary M. Butcher:

- 84.15** I. S. Milton White, Born 9 JUL 1880 Married Effie Morrison.  
**84.16** II. Matthew J. White, Born 19 MAY 1882 Married first, Jean Christie Fox<sup>[31.8]</sup>. Married second, Emma Jane McFetridge.  
**84.17** III. W. Melvin White Married Jennie McLeod.  
 IV. Thomas Warren White. Born 31 OCT 1886. Died 1958. Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN. Unmarried..  
**84.18** V. Grace J. White, Born 1 SEP 1889 Married John McDonald.  
 VI. Janet Mabel White. Born 15 DEC 1891. Married John Wilkinson.  
 VII. Emma Louisa White. Born 9 MAY 1894.  
 VIII. Edith M. White. Born 3 MAR 1897. Buried at Hillside, Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN. Unmarried..

**84.11. David White.** Son of James White<sup>[84.3]</sup> and Mary Ann Dimock.

Children of David White and \_\_\_\_:

- 84.19** I. Annie Gay White, Born 3 JAN 1874, Died 1969, Musquodoboit, NS, CAN Married Arthur Henry<sup>[40.78]</sup>.  
 II. Mary B. White. Born 8 OCT 1878. Married Sidney Milne (born 1 JAN 1876).  
 III. William White.  
 IV. John D. White.  
 V. Wendell White.

## Generation 4

**84.12. Jannette Deidre White.** Daughter of James D. White<sup>[84.7]</sup> and Racheal

Jennings<sup>[47.3]</sup>. Born 9 NOV 1866.

Married William David Cole<sup>[2.231]</sup> (born 1859, son of Thomas Cole and Hannah Archibald<sup>[2.152]</sup>).

Children of Jannette Deidre White and William David Cole are shown under William David Cole<sup>[2.231]</sup>.

**84.13. Josiah White.** Son of James D. White<sup>[84.7]</sup> and Racheal Jennings<sup>[47.3]</sup>. Born 17 APR 1872.

Married 21 MAR 1898, Elizabeth Lawlor<sup>[50.7]</sup> (born 23 FEB 1879, daughter of Augustus T. Lawlor<sup>[50.2]</sup> and Margaret Blackie).

Moved to Timmins, Ontario..

Children of Josiah White and Elizabeth Lawlor:

**84.20** I. Dugald White, Born 28 APR 1899 Married Leona Brown.

**84.21** II. Lottie White, Born 15 SEP 1900, Died 1980 Married James Fraser<sup>[32.26]</sup>.

III. Mildred White.

IV. Thora White.

V. Velma White.

VI. Glayds White.

VII. Marshall Havelock White. Born 25 APR 1913.

VIII. Morris White.

IX. Gussy White.

**84.14. Hanna Margaret White.** Daughter of James D. White<sup>[84.7]</sup> and Racheal Jennings<sup>[47.3]</sup>. Born 3 JUL 1877.

Married 25 MAR 1897, James Edward Murphy (born 8 MAR 1872, died 31 AUG 1941, son of James Murphy and Roseanna Marie Edwards).

Died MAY 1952.

Children of Hanna Margaret White and James Edward Murphy:

I. John Melvin Murphy. Born 20 JUL 1897.

II. Susan Racheal Murphy. Born 7 JAN 1899.

III. Bertha Agnes Murphy. Born 1901.

**84.22** IV. Charles Lawrence Murphy, Born 1903, Caribou Gold Mine, NS, CAN Married Edna Wood.

V. Martha Eldora Murphy. Born 1905.

VI. Joseph Vincent Murphy. Born 1906 at Caribou Gold Mine, NS, CAN.

Married (unknown) Winters. Died 1942.

VII. Flora Cecilla Murphy. Born 1911.

**84.23** VIII. Thomas Edward Murphy, Born 1913 Married Ellen Cunningham.

IX. Harry Francis Murphy. Born 1917.

**84.15. S. Milton White.** Son of Samuel Pearson White<sup>[84.10]</sup> and Mary M. Butcher<sup>[14.12]</sup>. Born 9 JUL 1880.

Married Effie Morrison (born at Cape North, Cape Breton, NS, CAN).

Children of S. Milton White and Effie Morrison:

I. Viola White. Married Basil Croft (born at Bridgewater, NS, CAN).

**84.24** II. Mary Lillian White Married Frank Harrison Holman<sup>[44.74]</sup>.

III. Munro White.

**84.25** IV. Graham White Married Edna Corkum.

**84.16. Matthew J. White.** Son of Samuel Pearson White<sup>[84.10]</sup> and Mary M. Butcher<sup>[14.12]</sup>. Born 19 MAY 1882.

Married first, Jean Christie Fox<sup>[31.8]</sup> (born 15 SEP 1887, died 1932, daughter of John William Fox<sup>[31.6]</sup> and Anna Bella Kent<sup>[49.51]</sup>). Married second, Emma Jane McFetridge (born 26 JUL 1885, died 1 NOV 1958, daughter of Robert McFetridge<sup>[62.14]</sup> and Mary Lord Archibald<sup>[2.189]</sup>).

Children of Matthew J. White and Jean Christie Fox:

**84.26** I. Ira White, Born 1911, Died 1974 Married Christina Archibald<sup>[2.280]</sup>.

**84.17. W. Melvin White.** Son of Samuel Pearson White<sup>[84.10]</sup> and Mary M. Butcher<sup>[14.12]</sup>. Married Jennie McLeod (born at Baddeck, Cape Breton, NS, CAN).

Children of W. Melvin White and Jennie McLeod:

- 84.27** I. Douglas White Married Marion Whalley.  
**84.28** II. Lloyd White Married Theresan Comisky.  
**84.29** III. Gladys White Married Sylvan Clifford Fraser<sup>[32.31]</sup>.

**84.18. Grace J. White.** Daughter of Samuel Pearson White<sup>[84.10]</sup> and Mary M. Butcher<sup>[14.12]</sup>. Born 1 SEP 1889.

Married John McDonald.

Children of Grace J. White and John McDonald:

- I. Douglas McDonald.
- II. Gordon McDonald.
- III. Norman McDonald.
- IV. Ella McDonald.

- V. Anna McDonald.
- VI. Marion McDonald.

**84.19. Annie Gay White.** Daughter of David White<sup>[84.11]</sup>. Born 3 JAN 1874.

Married 3 OCT 1900 at Urbania, Hants, NS, CAN, Arthur Henry<sup>[40.78]</sup> (born 15 FEB 1869 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 1933 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of William Henry<sup>[40.44]</sup> and Ann Fisher).

Died 1969 at Musquodoboit, NS, CAN.

Children of Annie Gay White and Arthur Henry are shown under Arthur Henry<sup>[40.78]</sup>.

## Generation 5

**84.20. Dugald White.** Son of Josiah White<sup>[84.13]</sup> and Elizabeth Lawlor<sup>[50.7]</sup>. Born 28 APR 1899.

Married Leona Brown.

Children of Dugald White and Leona Brown:

- 84.30** I. Verna White Married Fulton Andrews.

**84.21. Lottie White.** Daughter of Josiah White<sup>[84.13]</sup> and Elizabeth Lawlor<sup>[50.7]</sup>. Born 15 SEP 1900.

Married James Fraser<sup>[32.26]</sup> (born 21 DEC 1891, died 1953, son of William B. Fraser<sup>[32.15]</sup> and Martha Millen). Died 1980.

Children of Lottie White and James Fraser are shown under James Fraser<sup>[32.26]</sup>.

**84.22. Charles Lawrence Murphy.** Son of James Edward Murphy and Hanna Margaret White<sup>[84.14]</sup>. Born 1903 at Caribou Gold Mine, NS, CAN.

Married 1935, Edna Wood (born at Mann Settlement, Que, CAN).

Children of Charles Lawrence Murphy and Edna Wood:

- I. Charles Murphy.
- II. Wesley Murphy.
- III. Bernard Murphy.

**84.23. Thomas Edward Murphy.** Son of James Edward Murphy and Hanna Margaret White<sup>[84.14]</sup>. Born 1913.

Married Ellen Cunningham.

Children of Thomas Edward Murphy and Ellen Cunningham:

- I. James Murphy.
- II. Harry Murphy.
- III. Ivan Murphy.
- IV. Maureen Murphy.

**84.24. Mary Lillian White.** Daughter of S. Milton White<sup>[84.15]</sup> and Effie Morrison. Married Frank Harrison Holman<sup>[44.74]</sup> (born AUG 1909 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died MAY 1985 at Middle Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of Prescott Putman Holman<sup>[44.49]</sup> and Elsie Ida Fiske<sup>[28.85]</sup>).

Children of Mary Lillian White and Frank Harrison Holman are shown under Frank Harrison Holman<sup>[44.74]</sup>.

**84.25. Graham White.** Son of S. Milton White<sup>[84.15]</sup> and Effie Morrison. Married Edna Corkum (born at Waterville, Kings Co. NS, CAN).

Children of Graham White and Edna Corkum:

- I. Aubrey White.
- II. Phyllis White.
- III. Daniel White.

**84.26. Ira White.** Son of Matthew J. White<sup>[84.16]</sup> and Jean Christie Fox<sup>[31.8]</sup>. Born 1911.

Married Christina Archibald<sup>[2.280]</sup> (daughter of Leander Lindsay Archibald<sup>[2.264]</sup> and Nellie Urquhart). Died 1974.

Children of Ira White and Christina Archibald:

- I. Marie White. Born after 1910.
- 84.31** II. Keith White, Born after 1910 Married Brenda Rofwell.
- 84.32** III. Bruce White, Born after 1910 Married Janice Stewart<sup>[81.83]</sup>.

**84.27. Douglas White.** Son of W. Melvin White<sup>[84.17]</sup> and Jennie McLeod. Married

Marion Whalley.

Children of Douglas White and Marion Whalley:

- I. Sharon White.
- II. Lynne White.

**84.28. Lloyd White.** Son of W. Melvin White<sup>[84.17]</sup> and Jennie McLeod. Married Theresan Comisky.

Children of Lloyd White and Theresan Comisky:

- I. Craig White.
- II. Theresa Lynne White.

**84.29. Gladys White.** Daughter of W. Melvin White<sup>[84.17]</sup> and Jennie McLeod. Married Sylvan Clifford Fraser<sup>[32.31]</sup> (born after 1910, died 1980, son of Clifford Ernscoart Fraser<sup>[32.22]</sup> and Laura May Jennings<sup>[47.27]</sup>).

Children of Gladys White and Sylvan Clifford Fraser are shown under Sylvan Clifford Fraser<sup>[32.31]</sup>.

## Generation 6

**84.30. Verna White.** Daughter of Dugald White<sup>[84.20]</sup> and Leona Brown. Married Fulton Andrews.

Children of Verna White and Fulton Andrews:

- I. Pricilla Andrews.
- II. Douglas Andrews. Born after 1910.
- III. Muriel Andrews.

**84.31. Keith White.** Son of Ira White<sup>[84.26]</sup> and Christina Archibald<sup>[2.280]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Brenda Rofwell.

Children of Keith White and Brenda Rofwell:

- I. Julie White. Born after 1910.
- II. Matthew White. Born after 1910.

**84.32. Bruce White.** Son of Ira White<sup>[84.26]</sup> and Christina Archibald<sup>[2.280]</sup>. Born after 1910.

Married Janice Stewart<sup>[81.83]</sup> (born after 1910, daughter of Seymour McKeen Stewart<sup>[81.72]</sup> and Fern Mathews).

Children of Bruce White and Janice Stewart:

- I. Shanna White. Born after 1910.
- II. Jason White. Born after 1910.

## 85 Descendants of John White

### Generation 1

**85.1. John White.** Married Susan (unknown).

Children of John White and Susan (unknown):

**85.2** I. John White, Born 1818, Died 13 MAR 1890 Married Abigail Higgins<sup>[41.15]</sup>.

II. Charles White. Moved to Maitland where he kept a hotel..

III. William White. Lived at .

**85.3** IV. Mary White Married Richard Archibald<sup>[2.77]</sup>.

**85.4** V. Susan White, Born 1813, Died 28 AUG 1882 Married William Bryson<sup>[11.1]</sup>.

**85.5** VI. Amelia White, Born 10 JUN 1827, Died 1917 Married George J. Watson<sup>[83.8]</sup>.

**85.6** VII. Sarah B. White, Born 1825 Married George Fisher<sup>[28.52]</sup>.

VIII. Margaret White. Married David Fox (died 1865, son of John Fox<sup>[31.1]</sup> and Sarah Nelson). Lived at .

IX. Ann White. Born 1821.

Married Richard Fox (born 1815, died 1891, son of John Fox<sup>[31.1]</sup> and Sarah Nelson). Died 1897.

**85.7** X. Isabelle White, Born 1830, Died 14 FEB 1907 Married Moses Wright.

### Generation 2

**85.2. John White.** Son of John White<sup>[85.1]</sup> and Susan (unknown). Born 1818.

Married Abigail Higgins<sup>[41.15]</sup> (daughter of John Higgins<sup>[41.2]</sup> and Sarah Whidden). Died 13 MAR 1890.

Children of John White and Abigail Higgins:

**85.8** I. Jane White, Born 4 DEC 1843 Married William Miller<sup>[64.24]</sup>.

**85.9** II. Susan White, Born 29 AUG 1845, Died 1898 Married Alexander Ives Clark.

**85.10** III. Robert White

IV. John White. Died young..

**85.11** V. Abigail White, Born 3 JAN 1860, Died 1942 Married Leander McCabe.

**85.3. Mary White.** Daughter of John White<sup>[85.1]</sup> and Susan (unknown). Married 31 DEC 1835, Richard Archibald<sup>[2.77]</sup> (born 15 JUN 1812, son of David Archibald , 5th<sup>[2.32]</sup> and Letitia Barnhill).

Children of Mary White and Richard Archibald are shown under Richard Archibald<sup>[2.77]</sup>.

**85.4. Susan White.** Daughter of John White<sup>[85.1]</sup> and Susan (unknown). Born 1813.

Married William Bryson<sup>[11.1]</sup> (born 1809, died 3 NOV 1888). Died 28 AUG 1882.

Children of Susan White and William Bryson are shown under William Bryson<sup>[11.1]</sup>.

**85.5. Amelia White.** Daughter of John White<sup>[85.1]</sup> and Susan (unknown). Born 10 JUN 1827.

Married George J. Watson<sup>[83.8]</sup> (born 3 DEC 1827, died 29 JUL 1904, son of George Watson<sup>[83.3]</sup> and Eleanor Holman<sup>[44.3]</sup>). Died 1917.

Children of Amelia White and George J. Watson are shown under George J. Watson<sup>[83.8]</sup>.

**85.6. Sarah B. White.** Daughter of John White<sup>[85.1]</sup> and Susan (unknown). Born 1825.

Married George Fisher<sup>[28.52]</sup> (born 15 JUL 1825 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, died 2 SEP 1897 at Upper Musquodoboit, NS, CAN, son of George S. Fisher<sup>[28.20]</sup> and Rosanna (unknown)).

Children of Sarah B. White and George Fisher



are shown under George Fisher<sup>[28.52]</sup>.

**85.7. Isabelle White.** Daughter of John White<sup>[85.1]</sup> and Susan (unknown). Born 1830. Married Moses Wright (died 12 AUG 1898). Died 14 FEB 1907.

### Generation 3

**85.8. Jane White.** Daughter of John White<sup>[85.2]</sup> and Abigal Higgins<sup>[41.15]</sup>. Born 4 DEC 1843.

Married William Miller<sup>[64.24]</sup> (born 10 DEC 1842, son of William Miller<sup>[64.6]</sup> and Sarah Watson).

Children of Jane White and William Miller are shown under William Miller<sup>[64.24]</sup>.

**85.9. Susan White.** Daughter of John White<sup>[85.2]</sup> and Abigal Higgins<sup>[41.15]</sup>. Born 29 AUG 1845.

Married 22 JUN 1865, Alexander Ives Clark (born 6 FEB 1845, died 1933, son of Alexander Clark and Charlotte Vetch).

Died 1898.

Children of Susan White and Alexander Ives Clark:

- I. Mary Jane Clark. Born 18 JAN 1866.  
Died 18 SEP 1867.

**85.13** II. Nora Horton Clark, Born 19 JUN 1868 Married Levi Wentzel.

- III. Emma Gordon Clark. Born 6 JAN 1871.  
Married Muir McCabe.

- IV. Charlotte Fisher Clark. Born 6 MAY 1873.  
Married Richard McCabe. Died 4 MAR 1876.

- V. Bertha May Clark. Born 4 AUG 1874.  
Died 27 DEC 1878.

- VI. Helen Thompson Clark. Born 29 AUG 1879.

- VII. Alice Maude Clark. Born 25 JUL 1883.  
Married Byers Whidden.

**85.14** VIII. Janet Gordon Clark, Born 4 SEP 1884 Married John Dughan.

**85.15** IX. John Alexander Clark, Born 23 DEC 1886 Married Marion McCabe.

Children of Isabelle White and Moses Wright:

**85.12** I. Mary E. Wright, Born 14 FEB 1854 Married Albert Bryson<sup>[11.2]</sup>.

II. John Wright.

III. William Wright.

IV. Charles Wright.

X. Elizabeth Frances Clark. Born 16 JAN 1889.  
Married Turner McCabe.

**85.10. Robert White.** Son of John White<sup>[85.2]</sup> and Abigal Higgins<sup>[41.15]</sup>.

Children of Robert White and \_\_\_\_:

I. Abbie White.

II. Marion White.

III. Warren White.

IV. Ruth White.

**85.11. Abigail White.** Daughter of John White<sup>[85.2]</sup> and Abigal Higgins<sup>[41.15]</sup>. Born 3 JAN 1860.

Married ABT 1880, Leander McCabe.

Died 1942.

Children of Abigail White and Leander McCabe:

- I. Alexander McCabe. Born 1879.  
Died 1929.

- II. Ross Stanley McCabe. Born 7 OCT 1881.  
Married Maude Smith. Died OCT 1952.

- III. Robert Lee McCabe. Born 1884.  
Died 1916.

- IV. Emily Beatrice McCabe. Born 1886.  
Died 1949.  
Unmarried..

- V. Lizzie White McCabe. Born 1891.  
Died 1901.

- VI. Raymond Tweedie McCabe. Born 7 OCT 1892.  
Married Jessie Ayers Brown.

**85.12. Mary E. Wright.** Daughter of Moses Wright and Isabelle White<sup>[85.7]</sup>. Born 14 FEB 1854.

Married Albert Bryson<sup>[11.2]</sup> (born 20 MAR 1849, son of William Bryson<sup>[11.1]</sup> and Susan White<sup>[85.4]</sup>).

Children of Mary E. Wright and Albert Bryson are shown under Albert Bryson<sup>[11.2]</sup>.

## Generation 4

**85.13. Nora Horton Clark.** Daughter of Alexander Ives Clark and Susan White<sup>[85.9]</sup>. Born 19 JUN 1868.

Married Levi Wentzel (born 20 JUL 1865).

Children of Nora Horton Clark and Levi Wentzel:

- I. Mable R. Wentzel. Born 28 AUG 1888.
- II. Edith G. Wentzel. Born 10 FEB 1891.
- III. Melvin Clark Wentzel. Born 7 AUG 1892.
- IV. Lizzie Blanche Wentzel. Born 30 JAN 1894.
- V. Ira Levi Wentzel. Born 6 JAN 1901.
- VI. Helen Wentzel.
- VII. Audrey Wentzel.
- VIII. James Wentzel.

**85.14. Janet Gordon Clark.** Daughter of

Alexander Ives Clark and Susan White<sup>[85.9]</sup>. Born 4 SEP 1884.

Married John Dughan.

Children of Janet Gordon Clark and John Dughan:

- I. Jessie Dughan.

**85.15. John Alexander Clark.** Son of Alexander Ives Clark and Susan White<sup>[85.9]</sup>. Born 23 DEC 1886.

Married Marion McCabe. Lived at .

Children of John Alexander Clark and Marion McCabe:

- I. John Clark.
- II. Sydney Clark.
- III. Ross Clark.

## 86 INDEX

- (Unknown), (Unknown), 646, 651  
 (Unknown), Agnes, 401, 412  
 (Unknown), Barbara, 434  
 (Unknown), Edith, 450  
 (Unknown), Elizabeth, 305, 476  
 (Unknown), Jeanette, 448  
 (Unknown), Jessie A., 610, 613  
 (Unknown), Lillian, 439  
 (Unknown), Mabel, 45  
 (Unknown), Mary, 522  
 (Unknown), Sarah, 606, 738  
 (Unknown), Sophia, 638  
 (Unknown), Susan, 751  
 (Unknown), Annie, 10  
 (Unknown), Mary Ann, 254  
 (Unknown), Rebecca, 726  
 (Wilson?), Margaret, 434, 453, 751  
 (unknown), 291  
 (unknown), (unknown), 114, 540, 542, 663, 673  
 (unknown), Abigail, 167  
 (unknown), Adelaide, 562  
 (unknown), Agnes, 609–611  
 (unknown), Amanda, 27  
 (unknown), Amelia, 317, 362  
 (unknown), Angeline, 591, 594  
 (unknown), Ann, 253, 299, 300, 544  
 (unknown), Ann Jane, 191, 194  
 (unknown), Anna, 77, 309, 312  
 (unknown), Anna M., 282, 284  
 (unknown), Anne, 6, 516  
 (unknown), Annie, 107, 108, 492  
 (unknown), Barabara, 276  
 (unknown), Barbara, 472  
 (unknown), Beatrice, 99  
 (unknown), Bertha, 144, 267  
 (unknown), Betty, 80, 281, 348, 350  
 (unknown), Bird, 158  
 (unknown), Blanche, 569  
 (unknown), Caroline, 103  
 (unknown), Carrie, 309, 362, 606, 607  
 (unknown), Carry May, 369, 376  
 (unknown), Catherine, 9, 29, 154, 155, 157, 188, 257, 276, 277, 361, 366, 474, 496, 617  
 (unknown), Celia, 515  
 (unknown), Charlotte, 435, 477  
 (unknown), Christine, 516  
 (unknown), Christy, 443, 590, 592  
 (unknown), Constance, 462, 466  
 (unknown), Cora, 316, 320  
 (unknown), Della B., 108  
 (unknown), Diane, 81  
 (unknown), Donna, 469  
 (unknown), Doris Ann, 258, 263  
 (unknown), Dorothy, 238  
 (unknown), Druscilla, 344  
 (unknown), Edith, 614  
 (unknown), Elenor, 370  
 (unknown), Eliza Ann, 386, 391  
 (unknown), Eliza J., 405, 543, 627  
 (unknown), Elizabeth, 21, 24, 30, 103, 179, 199, 294, 300, 303, 427, 486, 512, 514, 545, 609, 610, 616, 629  
 (unknown), Ella, 242  
 (unknown), Elna, 573, 574  
 (unknown), Elsie, 615, 619  
 (unknown), Emilie, 671  
 (unknown), Emma, 6, 79, 158  
 (unknown), Esther, 75, 350  
 (unknown), Ethel, 697, 699  
 (unknown), Euphemia, 4, 602, 730  
 (unknown), Florence, 615, 618  
 (unknown), Frances, 648  
 (unknown), Francis Lois, 343  
 (unknown), Gerda, 538, 542  
 (unknown), Gerri, 499  
 (unknown), Gertrude, 532  
 (unknown), Gregory Stephen, **683**  
 (unknown), Hannah, 115, 134, 272, 434, 491, 738  
 (unknown), Harriah, 732, 737  
 (unknown), Harriet, 511, 512  
 (unknown), Hattie, 336  
 (unknown), Hazel, 292  
 (unknown), Helen, 159, 462, 661, 673, 698  
 (unknown), Hester, 672  
 (unknown), Hilda, 615, 618  
 (unknown), Ida Louise, 585  
 (unknown), Irene, 62, 178  
 (unknown), Jane, 90, 187, 272, 274, 483, 486, 516  
 (unknown), Janet, 17, 103, 223, 357  
 (unknown), Jannet, 23, 164, 560  
 (unknown), Jean, 759  
 (unknown), Jennie Ethel, 52, 64  
 (unknown), Jenny, 491  
 (unknown), Jessie, 300  
 (unknown), John, 232  
 (unknown), Julia, 514  
 (unknown), Karen, 469, 472  
 (unknown), Katherine Lyne, **683**  
 (unknown), Kenneth, 297  
 (unknown), Laura A., 553  
 (unknown), Lena, 109  
 (unknown), Leola F., 444  
 (unknown), Lizzie, 78  
 (unknown), Lois, 37, 55, 681  
 (unknown), Lou, 681  
 (unknown), Lucy, 367  
 (unknown), Madge, 653  
 (unknown), Mae, 453  
 (unknown), Maggie, 732, 737  
 (unknown), Mamie, 685  
 (unknown), Margaret, 14, 176, 246, 392, 402, 529, 536, 609, 611, 633, 635, 637  
 (unknown), Margaret Jane, 374  
 (unknown), Margot, 469, 472  
 (unknown), Maria Lousia, 474, 476  
 (unknown), Marion, 614  
 (unknown), Martha, 22, 514  
 (unknown), Martha Ann, 193, 241, 371, 657, 658  
 (unknown), Martha Lillian, 348  
 (unknown), Mary, 20, 54, 76, 190, 248, 249, 291, 293, 300, 325, 361, 482, 535, 544, 590, 593, 688, 689  
 (unknown), Mary Ann, 153, 154, 161, 163, 513  
 (unknown), Mary Jane, 252, 257  
 (unknown), Maude, 573, 574  
 (unknown), Mildred, 663, 673  
 (unknown), Molly, 522, 526  
 (unknown), Monique, 618  
 (unknown), Mureil, 662  
 (unknown), Muriel, 229  
 (unknown), Nancy, 90, 91  
 (unknown), Nora, 611  
 (unknown), Phebe, 491  
 (unknown), Racheal, 247, 486  
 (unknown), Rath, 427, 428  
 (unknown), Rebecca, 538  
 (unknown), Rhoda, 609, 611  
 (unknown), Rita, 240, 243  
 (unknown), Roberta, 416  
 (unknown), Rosanna, 246, 250, 303, 459, 491, 764  
 (unknown), Rose, 389, 398, 590, 591

- (unknown), Ruby, 241  
 (unknown), Sabrina, 363  
 (unknown), Sadie, 522, 526  
 (unknown), Sarah, 15, 255, 258, 300, 365, 491, 492, 560, 562, 635, 638  
 (unknown), Shelley Elizabeth, **683**  
 (unknown), Sonia, 97  
 (unknown), Susan, 31, 122, 181, 254, 256, 285, 388, 752, 764  
 (unknown), Theresa, 201  
 (unknown), Trudy, 140  
 (unknown), Verge, 341  
 (unknown), Vicky, 140  
 (unknown), Victoria L., 491  
 (unknown), Violet, 497, 502  
 (unknown), Wilma, 607  
 (unknown), Winnie, 618  
 —, Abbie, 595  
 —, Allie, 55, 171  
 —, Bell, 260  
 —, Bessie, 500, 689  
 —, Betty, 248  
 —, Bill, 479  
 —, Carrie, 62  
 —, Carson, 119  
 —, Christie, 322  
 —, Eben, 257  
 —, Fanny, 392, 517  
 —, Frank, 493  
 —, Gordie, 396  
 —, Harold, 312  
 —, Harry, 311  
 —, Jack, 108  
 —, Jean?, 436  
 —, Jock, 253  
 —, Johnnie, 720  
 —, Lalia, 512  
 —, Libbie, 63, 228  
 —, Lille, 563  
 —, Lina, 78  
 —, Maggie, 493, 516  
 —, Maisie, 517  
 —, Nancy, 233  
 —, Nannie, 385  
 —, Nellie, 424  
 —, Nettie, 563  
 —, Owen, 422  
 —, Put, 262  
 —, Rena, 624  
 —, Sadie, 88, 112, 321  
 —, Stenall, 220  
 A, Judith , Watson, **757**  
 Abel, Irene Helen, **683**  
 Abel, Joseph, 678, 683  
 Abrey, Anglea, 264  
 Ackerman, Myrtle, 117, 119  
 Adamo, Tony, 278  
 Adams, Elliot, 408  
 Adams, Luella Alma, 411, 418  
 Adamson, Allen S., 611  
 Adamson, Herbert, 95, 98  
 Adamson, Ruby Lee, **98**  
 Adamson, Sandra Faye, **98**  
 Addie, Archibald, 640  
 Aiken, Byron Dana, **467**  
 Aiken, Lorna Jean, **467**  
 Aiken, Murray Calvin, **467**  
 Aiken, Robert, 463, 467  
 Aiken, Robert Douglas, **467**  
 Aiken, Roberta Pearl, **467**  
 Aiken, Rose Marie, **467**  
 Aitken, (unknown), 193  
 Albee, John, 186  
 Albee, Mary J., 184, 186  
 Albert, Leo Joseph, 479  
 Alderman, Dennett, 464, 469  
 Alderman, Heather, **469**  
 Alderman, Karla, **469**  
 Alderman, Kevin Erle, **469**  
 Alderman, Tanya, **469**  
 Alexander, Eva, **263**  
 Alexander, George, **263**  
 Alexander, James, 258, 263  
 Alexander, John, **263**  
 Alexander, Robert, 340  
 Alexander, Stuart, 215  
 Alger, Beverley, **586**  
 Alger, Kenneth, **586**  
 Alger, Richard, **586**  
 Alger, Robert, **586**  
 Alger, Walter, 581, 586  
 Allan, Eliza, 370, 376  
 Allason, Isaac, 445, 450  
 Allason, John William, **450**  
 Allbright, Gordon, 722, 726  
 Allbright, Natalie, **726**  
 Allen, Alfred, 52, 64  
 Allen, Anna Bell C., 633, 634  
 Allen, Bertha, **64**  
 Allen, Charels, **64**  
 Allen, Donald, **542**  
 Allen, Edith Rand, **178**  
 Allen, Fred, **64**  
 Allen, George, **64**  
 Allen, Helen Maribeth, **99**  
 Allen, Ida Vashte, 637  
 Allen, James, **64**  
 Allen, John Douglas, **178**  
 Allen, John Morrell, 172, 178  
 Allen, Joyce, **542**  
 Allen, Kathryn Anne, **99**  
 Allen, Keith, **542**  
 Allen, Kenneth, 668  
 Allen, Lorna, **542**  
 Allen, Marjorie Sedgewick, **178**  
 Allen, Mary, 633, 635  
 Allen, Matilda Blanche, 717, 720  
 Allen, Robert, 99  
 Allen, Robert Vincent, **99**  
 Allen, Sadie, **64**  
 Allen, Silas, 539, 542  
 Allen, William, 95, 99  
 Allen, William Dean, **178**  
 Allman, Gertrude, 371  
 Ambrose, George Wendell, 524, 527  
 Ambrose, Kathleen, **527**  
 Ambrose, Thomas, **527**  
 Amero, Blanche, 534  
 Amero, Dororty, 534  
 Amero, Eunice, 534  
 Amero, LLoyd, 534  
 Andermott, Elizabeth Ann, 679, 684  
 Anderson, Alexander, 572  
 Anderson, Andrew, 299, 301  
 Anderson, Ann, 299, 394, **572, 573**  
 Anderson, Annie, 54, 65  
 Anderson, Margaret, 696, 697  
 Anderson, Margorie, 381, 383  
 Anderson, Nancy, 19  
 Andras, George, 489  
 Andrew, Geroge, 702  
 Andrews, Arlene, 607  
 Andrews, Barbara Madeleine, **109, 109, 745, 749**  
 Andrews, Beulah Jean, **109**  
 Andrews, Charles R., 108, 109, 749  
 Andrews, Charlotte, 9  
 Andrews, Darcy, **110**  
 Andrews, Darlene, **110**  
 Andrews, Donald, 396  
 Andrews, Douglas, **763**  
 Andrews, Eleanor, 254, 556  
 Andrews, Elizabeth Jane, **109, 109**  
 Andrews, Frederick, 109  
 Andrews, Fulton, 762, 763  
 Andrews, James, 272, 556  
 Andrews, Martha, 272, 296  
 Andrews, Mary Joanne, **109, 110**

- Andrews, Muriel, **763**  
 Andrews, Pricilla, **763**  
 Andrews, Sheena, **110**  
 Andrews, Thomas Frederick, **109**, **109**  
 Andrews, Vance, **110**  
 Andrews, Victor Charles, **109**  
 Andrus, Mabel, 488  
 Angus, Jean Hazel, 51  
 Angwin, Annie Beatrice, 259  
 Annand, Albert, **9**, **10**  
 Annand, Albert J., **8**  
 Annand, Alelia, **7**, **9**, 213, 216  
 Annand, Alexander, **5**, 728, 730, **731**  
 Annand, Alice, **10**, **12**, 123, 124  
 Annand, Alice S., **6**  
 Annand, Amelia Jane, **7**  
 Annand, Ann, **4**, **5**  
 Annand, Ann Cassie, **6**, **9**  
 Annand, Annie, **7-9**, **11**, 158, 159, 480  
 Annand, Annie Lousa, **6**  
 Annand, Arlene Estelle, **11**, **12**  
 Annand, Arthur W., **6**, **9**  
 Annand, Barbara, **5**, 111, 659  
 Annand, Beatrice, **9**  
 Annand, Belinda Marie, **13**  
 Annand, Bertha, **10**  
 Annand, Carl, **9**  
 Annand, Carl Edgr, **11**, **12**  
 Annand, Cecil, **9**  
 Annand, Charlie (Earl), **8**  
 Annand, Chester W., **9**  
 Annand, Clara, **9**  
 Annand, Clifford A., **9**  
 Annand, Clinton, **7**  
 Annand, Dave, **8**  
 Annand, David, **4**, **5**, **5**, **6**, **6**, **7**, 47, 358, 728, 730  
 Annand, David Kirk, **12**  
 Annand, Edgr Stanley, **10**, **11**, 742, 747  
 Annand, Edward, **4**, **4**, **6**, 602, 730  
 Annand, Edward S., **6**  
 Annand, Egbert, **8**  
 Annand, Elizabeth, **4**, **5**, **5**, **6**, 150, 211, 390, 602  
 Annand, Elizabeth Ellen, **4**, **5**  
 Annand, Ellen, **5**, **7**  
 Annand, Ellen Jane, **6**  
 Annand, Elmer, **10**  
 Annand, Emma Jane, **5**, **8**, 32, 47, 671  
 Annand, Esther, **8**  
 Annand, Ethel, **8**, 757  
 Annand, Favell Clinton, **10**, **12**, 671, 680  
 Annand, Fenwick, **6**, **9**, 159, 657, 665  
 Annand, Florrie, **9**  
 Annand, Franklin S., **8**, **10**, 680  
 Annand, Freddie, **8**  
 Annand, George, **4**, **5**, **7**, **8**  
 Annand, George Edgar, **7**  
 Annand, Gracie, **10**  
 Annand, Harold, **9**  
 Annand, Harold M., **10**  
 Annand, Helen, **6**, **9**  
 Annand, Henry, **6**  
 Annand, Howard Taylor, **11**, **12**  
 Annand, Ida H., **6**  
 Annand, Ira G., **10**  
 Annand, Isabelle, **4**, **6**, 223, 224  
 Annand, James, **4**, **5**, **7**, 72, 74, 203, 216  
 Annand, James A., **5**, **8**, 32, 47  
 Annand, Jamie, **8**  
 Annand, Jean, **4**  
 Annand, Jean E., **10**  
 Annand, Jessie, **9**, **11**  
 Annand, John, **4**, **4**, **5**, **5**, **6**, **6**, **7**, **8**, 665, 728, 730, 733  
 Annand, Joseph, **4**, **5**, **6**, **6**, **8**  
 Annand, Josie, **6**, **9**, 82  
 Annand, Keith McLeod, **12**  
 Annand, Laura, **10**  
 Annand, Leonard, **6**  
 Annand, Lousa, **4**  
 Annand, Margaret, **4**, **8**  
 Annand, Margaret Ann, **4**, **5**, **6**, **7**  
 Annand, Margaret Jane, **6**  
 Annand, Marilla, **5**, 358  
 Annand, Mary, **4**, **7**, **10**  
 Annand, Mary Ellen, **6**  
 Annand, Mary Jane, **5**  
 Annand, Mary Lauretta, **7**, **10**, 200, 203, 571  
 Annand, Melissa, **6**  
 Annand, Merle, **10**, 737  
 Annand, Micheal Taylor, **12**  
 Annand, Morris, **6**  
 Annand, Morton Layton, **7**, **10**, 124, 737, 747  
 Annand, Priscilla, **5**  
 Annand, Racheal, **6**  
 Annand, Ralph, **8**  
 Annand, Sammuel, **8**  
 Annand, Sarah, **4**  
 Annand, Sarah Ann, **5**, 87  
 Annand, Sarah Jane, **6**  
 Annand, Shanda Nicole, **13**  
 Annand, Sharon Roberta, **11**, **12**  
 Annand, Stella, **9**  
 Annand, Susan J., **6**  
 Annand, Susanne, **5**, **6**, **7**, 555  
 Annand, Sydney, **8**, **10**  
 Annand, Sylvia, **8**  
 Annand, Wendy Joan, **12**  
 Annand, William, **4**, **4**, **6**, **10**, 74, 87, 224, 733  
 Annand, William Edward, **7**  
 Ans, Edna, 82  
 Ansell, Charlotte, 167, 173, 281, **531**, **533**  
 Ansell, Edna, **533**  
 Ansell, James, 173, 530, **531**, 531  
 Ansell, Jim, **533**  
 Ansell, Lydia Ann, **531**, **533**  
 Ansell, Neil, **531**, **533**  
 Ansell, Viola, **533**  
 Ansell, William, **531**  
 Appleby, John, 744, 748  
 Appleby, Willaim Taylor, **748**  
 Applin, Harry, 444  
 Arbuckle, Frederick, 348  
 Archibald, (unknown), **14**, **41**, 257  
 Archibald, Abraham, **39**  
 Archibald, Abraham Newcomb, **40**  
 Archibald, Adams, 17, **18**, 21, **22**, **24**, **25**, **36**, 588  
 Archibald, Adams Douglas, **51**  
 Archibald, Adams J., **41**, **57**, 129, 130  
 Archibald, Adams Tarbell, **38**  
 Archibald, Adelaide Emeline, **41**  
 Archibald, Adeline, **40**  
 Archibald, Agnes, **18**, **23**, 28, 34, 43, **47**, 104, 152, 560  
 Archibald, Alexander, **26**, **29**, **38**, 43, **47**, 545, 561, 563  
 Archibald, Alexander Kent, **20**, **29**, **42**, 42  
 Archibald, Alexander Lackie, **18**  
 Archibald, Alexander R., **34**  
 Archibald, Alfred, **27**, **38**  
 Archibald, Alfred (Ralph), 312  
 Archibald, Alfred William, **41**  
 Archibald, Alice, **17**, **21**, 27, **29**, **30**,

- 31, 32, 42, 44, 44, 46, 55, 58, 374, 576, 605, 622, 702, 706**  
 Archibald, Alice Elizabeth, **42**  
 Archibald, Alice May, **62**  
 Archibald, Almira, **50**  
 Archibald, Almyra Margaret, **63**  
 Archibald, Amelia J., **31, 45, 561, 565, 663**  
 Archibald, Amy, **42, 57**  
 Archibald, Amy Harvey, **66**  
 Archibald, Andrew Douglas, **70**  
 Archibald, Ann, **15, 17, 17, 21, 31, 32, 90, 115, 386, 387, 474, 549, 563, 687**  
 Archibald, Ann M., **38**  
 Archibald, Ann Oligive, **619**  
 Archibald, Anna, **41**  
 Archibald, Anna Elizabeth, **41**  
 Archibald, Anna Margaret, **58**  
 Archibald, Anna Theresa, **42**  
 Archibald, Anne, **31, 44, 45, 475, 477**  
 Archibald, Anne Waddell, **25, 29, 36, 43, 49, 573**  
 Archibald, Annie, **55**  
 Archibald, Annie Emma, **64**  
 Archibald, Annie Maria, **28, 43, 144, 145, 342, 640**  
 Archibald, Arthur, **38, 41**  
 Archibald, Aubrey Parker, **62**  
 Archibald, Augustus Franklin, **41**  
 Archibald, Barbara, **36, 54, 307**  
 Archibald, Bayne William, **50**  
 Archibald, Belvidera, **42**  
 Archibald, Bert Ray, **66**  
 Archibald, Bertha May, **54**  
 Archibald, Bertha Oglvie, **615**  
 Archibald, Bessie, **53**  
 Archibald, Blanche, **44**  
 Archibald, Bonita, **58**  
 Archibald, Brenton, **50**  
 Archibald, Brian, **44**  
 Archibald, Bunyan, **42**  
 Archibald, Burke, **27, 42**  
 Archibald, Byron, **56**  
 Archibald, Carl Hiram, **555**  
 Archibald, Carl Spencer, **68**  
 Archibald, Caroline, **49**  
 Archibald, Caroline Parker, **62**  
 Archibald, Carrie Mabel, **54**  
 Archibald, Catherine, **29, 32, 37, 55, 545**  
 Archibald, Charles, **25, 29, 30, 41, 45**  
 Archibald, Charles Blackie, **34, 51, 308, 310**  
 Archibald, Charles Cox, **40**  
 Archibald, Charles H., **44, 58**  
 Archibald, Charles Lawrence, **51, 63**  
 Archibald, Charlie H., **53**  
 Archibald, Chester Burton, **615**  
 Archibald, Chester Robinson, **325, 328**  
 Archibald, Christina, **65, 67, 727, 761, 763**  
 Archibald, Clara, **47**  
 Archibald, Clara Jane, **42**  
 Archibald, Clarence, **39, 56**  
 Archibald, Curlenda, **47**  
 Archibald, Daniel, **19, 26, 39**  
 Archibald, David, **14, 15, 15, 16, 17, 17, 18, 19, 19, 20, 20–22, 23, 25, 28, 28, 29, 29, 30, 31, 31, 32, 37, 37, 44, 44, 58, 128, 171, 200, 202, 482, 483, 508, 561**  
 Archibald, David , 16th, **21, 30, 106, 314, 315, 477, 565**  
 Archibald, David , 5th, **17, 21, 315, 427, 474, 555, 605, 764**  
 Archibald, David Anderson, **18, 19**  
 Archibald, David Aubery, **44, 58, 506, 508**  
 Archibald, David Dimrock, **40**  
 Archibald, David McKeen, **50, 63, 362, 368**  
 Archibald, David Morris, **14, 16, 18, 25, 162**  
 Archibald, David Morrison, **56, 66**  
 Archibald, David Waddell, **19, 19, 28, 28, 146**  
 Archibald, Dean Stanley, **52, 188, 189**  
 Archibald, Debbie, **508**  
 Archibald, Della May, **51, 63**  
 Archibald, Donald, **34, 51, 313**  
 Archibald, Donald Gladwin, **64, 619**  
 Archibald, Donald McCurdy, **51**  
 Archibald, Donald Miller, **63**  
 Archibald, Donald Sudney, **68**  
 Archibald, Dorothy Jean, **62**  
 Archibald, Dorothy Leslie, **63**  
 Archibald, Dorothy May, **63**  
 Archibald, Dougal, **55, 293**  
 Archibald, Douglas, **64**  
 Archibald, Douglas Dean, **58**  
 Archibald, Earl, **55**  
 Archibald, Ebenezer, **18, 24, 35, 37, 43, 560, 563**  
 Archibald, Ebenezer Erskine, **40, 57**  
 Archibald, Edgr, **34, 51, 404, 655, 661**  
 Archibald, Edgr Spinney, **56**  
 Archibald, Edna, **64**  
 Archibald, Edna Jane, **52, 64, 579, 583**  
 Archibald, Edward, **24, 35, 43, 44, 50, 53**  
 Archibald, Edward Roy, **310, 313, 615, 619**  
 Archibald, Edwin, **41, 57, 128, 129, 670**  
 Archibald, Eleanor, **14, 14, 14, 15, 16, 18, 18, 20, 26, 27, 162, 246, 452, 544**  
 Archibald, Eleanor D., **26, 37, 360, 363**  
 Archibald, Eleanor Wilson, **18, 25, 41, 50, 331, 435, 550, 562, 612**  
 Archibald, Eliakim Newcomb, **39**  
 Archibald, Eliza, **24, 31, 32, 35, 42, 77, 238, 314, 316, 396, 566, 584, 588, 605, 660**  
 Archibald, Eliza Ann, **22**  
 Archibald, Eliza Jane, **29, 545**  
 Archibald, Eliza M., **20, 30**  
 Archibald, Elizabeth, **14, 14, 14, 15, 15, 16–18, 19, 20, 22, 25, 28, 28, 30, 31, 31, 34, 36, 42, 43, 46, 50, 63, 331, 474, 513, 560, 561, 655, 660**  
 Archibald, Elizabeth Elliot, **18**  
 Archibald, Elizabeth Gourley, **38**  
 Archibald, Elizabeth Guild, **67, 69, 624, 625**  
 Archibald, Elizabeth Jane, **35, 49, 53, 62, 328**  
 Archibald, Ella Priscilla, **57**  
 Archibald, Ellen, **36, 37**  
 Archibald, Ellen Jane, **35, 52, 152, 398**  
 Archibald, Elma, **44**  
 Archibald, Elvira, **57**  
 Archibald, Emma, **37, 50, 57**  
 Archibald, Emma Jane, **35, 41, 53, 89, 223, 225, 739**

- Archibald, Emma Jean, **65**, **69**, 214, 217
- Archibald, Emma May Archibald, **68**
- Archibald, Ernest, **42**, **55**
- Archibald, Ernest Bayne, **54**, **65**, 286
- Archibald, Ernest Matthew, **51**
- Archibald, Ernest Robinson, **328**
- Archibald, Esther, **32**, **37**
- Archibald, Ethel, **51**, 497, 501, 750
- Archibald, Eunice McNutt, **38**
- Archibald, Evangeline, **41**
- Archibald, Everett Frederick, **68**
- Archibald, Everett Murray, **65**
- Archibald, Florence, **65**, **68**
- Archibald, Florence Eileen, **68**
- Archibald, Foster Parker, **62**
- Archibald, Frances, **58**
- Archibald, Frances Gwendolyn, **63**
- Archibald, Francis Parker, **64**
- Archibald, Frank, 542
- Archibald, Franklin, **45**, **65**
- Archibald, Franklin Bowers, **50**, **62**
- Archibald, Franklin Earl, **68**
- Archibald, Fred, **54**
- Archibald, Fred William, **67**
- Archibald, Frederick, **29**
- Archibald, Frederick Fulton, **64**
- Archibald, Frederick Lewis, **41**
- Archibald, George, **19**, **26**, **32**, 33, **34**, **38**, **41**, 48, **50**, **50**, **55**, 368
- Archibald, George Douglas, **68**
- Archibald, George Harvey, **40**
- Archibald, George Isaac, **56**
- Archibald, George Nelson, **46**
- Archibald, George Parker, **34**, **51**
- Archibald, George Washington, **27**, **41**, 332, 334
- Archibald, George Wilson, **41**
- Archibald, Geraldine, **58**
- Archibald, Gertrude J., **44**, **58**
- Archibald, Gladys, **45**, **55**
- Archibald, Gladys Hattie, **64**
- Archibald, Grace, **42**
- Archibald, Grace Dechman, **52**
- Archibald, Gregory Alan, **70**
- Archibald, Grizell Dechman, **26**, **40**
- Archibald, Gwendolyn Josephine, **615**
- Archibald, Hallie King, **66**
- Archibald, Hannah, **14**, 15, **16**, **17**, 18, **20**, **21**, **22**, 23, 24, **27**, 27, **29**, **31**, **32**, 33, **46**, 588, 761
- Archibald, Hannah Parker, **35**, **53**
- Archibald, Harriet, **41**
- Archibald, Harriet R., **38**
- Archibald, Harry, **55**, **66**, 455, 456
- Archibald, Harry Weston, **52**
- Archibald, Harry William, **51**
- Archibald, Hedley Vicars, **50**
- Archibald, Helen, **64**, 400
- Archibald, Helen Frances, **62**
- Archibald, Henry, **55**
- Archibald, Henry Albert, **57**
- Archibald, Henry C., **25**, 560, 561, 563
- Archibald, Henry Irwin, **45**, **59**, 445
- Archibald, Henry Osgood, **41**
- Archibald, Henry Wiliam, **46**
- Archibald, Howard, **42**
- Archibald, Howard Moir, **50**
- Archibald, Hugh, **17**, 17, 20, **21**, **32**, 550
- Archibald, Hugh James, **38**
- Archibald, Ida, **47**
- Archibald, Ida May, **51**, **63**, 393, 404
- Archibald, Ira, **57**
- Archibald, Ira Douglas, **67**, **70**
- Archibald, Irene, **44**, **58**
- Archibald, Isaac, 18, **19**, **35**, **53**, 562, 566
- Archibald, Isaac Adams, **24**, **35**, **54**, 90, 132, 286, 537, 539
- Archibald, Isaac Chipman, **40**
- Archibald, Isaac N., **34**, **51**
- Archibald, Isaac Noble, **38**
- Archibald, Isaiah, **47**
- Archibald, Jacob Layton, **40**
- Archibald, James, **14**, **14**, 14, **16**, **17**, 18, **19**, **19**, **22**, **25**, 25, **28**, **28**, 28, **29**, **36**, **36**, 37, **49**, **58**, 247, 252, 560, 561
- Archibald, James Bayne, **34**
- Archibald, James D., **57**
- Archibald, James Dechman, **26**, **40**, 163
- Archibald, James Edward, **67**
- Archibald, James Harvey, **40**, **56**, 161, 163, 195
- Archibald, James Irwin, **45**
- Archibald, James Parker, **50**, **51**, **62**, **62**
- Archibald, James Ross, **62**
- Archibald, James Rupert, **56**, **66**, 196
- Archibald, James Smith, **38**
- Archibald, James William, **32**
- Archibald, Jane, **19**, 19, **25**, **27**, **28**, **31**, **32**, **42**, **55**, **65**, 146, 594, 596, 746, 749
- Archibald, Jane Guild, **24**, **35**, 202, 226, 227, 273, 314, 315, 638, 656
- Archibald, Janet, **15**, **16**, 18, 19, **20**, **21**, **23**, **24**, 25, **30**, **31**, **33**, **34**, **36**, 38, **42**, **45**, **45**, 103, 144, 185, 186, 225, 246, 249, 528, 544, 560, 561, 581, 622, 655, 658, 696
- Archibald, Janet B., **62**
- Archibald, Janet P., **34**, **52**, 364, 371
- Archibald, Jean, 18, **64**
- Archibald, Jean Braden, **54**, 130, 132
- Archibald, Jemima, **41**
- Archibald, Jesse, **38**
- Archibald, Jesse Gourley, **38**, **55**
- Archibald, Jessie, **38**, **44**
- Archibald, Jessie S., **31**
- Archibald, Joan, **58**
- Archibald, Joanna, **57**
- Archibald, Joe H., **53**
- Archibald, John, **14**, **14**, 14, **15**, 16, **17**, 18, 20, **22**, **26**, **27**, **31**, **32**, **34**, **37**, **42**, **45**, **50**, **53**, 185, 246, 247, 252, 331, 439, 455, 474, 554
- Archibald, John Alfred, **41**
- Archibald, John Barnhill, **19**, **21**, **29**, **30**, **30**, 36, **45**, 545, 554, 555, 578, 622
- Archibald, John Burris, **57**, **67**, **70**, 99, 625, 660, 670
- Archibald, John Christie, **25**
- Archibald, John David, **46**
- Archibald, John F., **37**
- Archibald, John George, **38**
- Archibald, John Grant Dechman, **26**, **41**, 129, 130, 332, 333, 390
- Archibald, John H., **51**
- Archibald, John James, **18**, **25**, **57**
- Archibald, John L., **45**
- Archibald, John Sprott, **35**, **53**, 106, 108

- Archibald, John Winston, **328**  
 Archibald, Jonathan, **18**, **25**, 29, **36**, **37**, **55**, 596  
 Archibald, Joseph, **49**, **62**, 313, 612, 615  
 Archibald, Joseph Allen, **43**  
 Archibald, Joseph Howe, 28, **38**, 43, **56**  
 Archibald, Joseph N., **64**, **67**, 102, 649  
 Archibald, Joseph Ryan, 328  
 Archibald, Josephine, 35  
 Archibald, Judson, **39**, **56**  
 Archibald, Judson William, **42**  
 Archibald, Julia Wilson, **41**, **57**, 59, 386, 390  
 Archibald, Karen Elizabeth, **70**  
 Archibald, Kenneth, **53**  
 Archibald, Lalah, **66**  
 Archibald, Lambert Edmund, **51**  
 Archibald, Lambert Lewis, **50**  
 Archibald, Laura, **43**  
 Archibald, Laura M., **62**  
 Archibald, Lawrence William, **52**, **64**, 630  
 Archibald, Leander Lindsay, **54**, **65**, 763  
 Archibald, Letitia, **21**, **30**, **31**, **38**, 85, 117, 427, 599  
 Archibald, Letitia Harrison, **51**  
 Archibald, Lewis Gordon, **51**  
 Archibald, Linnie, **55**  
 Archibald, Lois, **51**  
 Archibald, Louise, **50**  
 Archibald, Lousie, **41**  
 Archibald, Lucretia, **56**  
 Archibald, Lymon, **47**  
 Archibald, Mabel, **65**, **68**  
 Archibald, Mahala Jane, **66**  
 Archibald, Margaret, **15**, **16**, 16, **17**, **17**, **19**, 20, **21**, **22**, **25**–**27**, **29**, 29, **31**, **32**, **36**, **37**, **37**, **38**, **39**, **39**, **40**, **49**, **59**, **62**, 161, 162, 171, 199, 202, 427, 436, 545, 635  
 Archibald, Margaret Ann, **45**  
 Archibald, Margaret E., **30**  
 Archibald, Margaret Eleanor, **619**  
 Archibald, Margaret Evelyn, **59**  
 Archibald, Margaret Mary, **26**, **56**, **66**, **66**, **69**, 192, 193, 195, 196  
 Archibald, Margaret Price, **17**, 17, **20**, 21, 550  
 Archibald, Margaret Wallace, **41**, **42**  
 Archibald, Maria, **38**  
 Archibald, Marion, **67**, **70**, 98, 102  
 Archibald, Marjorie Gordon, **51**, **64**  
 Archibald, Mark, **41**  
 Archibald, Marlene, **67**  
 Archibald, Martha, **14**–**16**  
 Archibald, Martha Ann, **31**  
 Archibald, Mary, **17**, **20**, **24**, **32**, **34**, **36**, **37**, **42**, **49**, **50**, **54**, **56**, 57, **64**, 128, 172, 554, 562, 739  
 Archibald, Mary Agnes, **43**, **57**, 318, 325, 572, 573  
 Archibald, Mary Alice, **31**, **46**, 104, 106  
 Archibald, Mary Ann, **27**, **29**, **35**, **40**, **52**, **57**, 77, 545, 570, 654, 656  
 Archibald, Mary Aubrey, **50**, **62**, 486, 492  
 Archibald, Mary E., **57**  
 Archibald, Mary Elizabeth, **45**  
 Archibald, Mary Ellen, **38**  
 Archibald, Mary Helen, **52**  
 Archibald, Mary Jane, **34**, **37**  
 Archibald, Mary Jeanette, **70**  
 Archibald, Mary Lord, **35**, **53**, 377, 576, 578, 670, 734, 761  
 Archibald, Mathew, **15**, 17, **18**, 21, 28, 103, 104, 315, 331, 560  
 Archibald, Mathew James, **43**, **57**  
 Archibald, Matilda, **47**  
 Archibald, Matthew, **24**, **25**, **34**, **34**, **36**, **41**, **50**, **55**, 71, 72, 172, 371, 492, 638, 658, 660, 715, 754  
 Archibald, Matthew Geroge, **57**  
 Archibald, Matthew James, 16, **19**, 20, **24**, **27**, **35**, 62, 104, 105, 225, 539, 578  
 Archibald, Matthew Taylor, **18**, **24**, **35**, 36, 90, 103–106, 314–316, 561  
 Archibald, Maud, **42**, **52**, **64**  
 Archibald, May, **55**  
 Archibald, Miles, **32**  
 Archibald, Minerva, **37**  
 Archibald, Minnie, **37**, **43**, **45**, **50**  
 Archibald, Minnie E., **59**  
 Archibald, Morton, **52**  
 Archibald, Myrtle L., **59**, 445  
 Archibald, Nancy, 14, **16**, 16, **18**, **19**, 19, 24, **25**, 35, **36**, **53**, 108, 152, 250, 566, 656  
 Archibald, Neil, **37**, **55**, 204, 293, 752, 754  
 Archibald, Neil H., **55**  
 Archibald, Nellie, **44**  
 Archibald, Nellie Hall, 106, 108  
 Archibald, Norma, **58**  
 Archibald, Norman Caverhill, **63**  
 Archibald, Olive, **34**  
 Archibald, Orrin Ralph, **619**  
 Archibald, Patricia Clare, **59**, **67**  
 Archibald, Paul Benjamin, **66**  
 Archibald, Peter Gordon, **34**, **52**, 166, 172, 189, 583  
 Archibald, Pheobe Ann, **30**  
 Archibald, Prescott, **38**  
 Archibald, Prescott Lewis, **38**  
 Archibald, Prescott Putnam, **26**  
 Archibald, Priscilla Elizabeth Margaret, **67**, **70**, 645, 649  
 Archibald, Racheal Ellen, **46**  
 Archibald, Rachel, 14, **15**, 16, **18**, **25**, **27**, **41**, 162  
 Archibald, Rachel Morrison, **26**  
 Archibald, Rachel Rutherford, **40**  
 Archibald, Ralph Benson, **64**  
 Archibald, Ralph Erskine, **34**, **50**  
 Archibald, Ralph Harrison, **615**  
 Archibald, Ray, **67**  
 Archibald, Ray Douglas, **51**, **63**  
 Archibald, Raymond, **52**, **64**  
 Archibald, Rebecca, **14**, 14, **16**, **21**, **27**, **32**, **43**  
 Archibald, Richard, **21**, **31**, 478, 764  
 Archibald, Richmond L., **58**  
 Archibald, Robert, **14**, **15**, **16**, **16**, **19**, **20**, 21, 24, **29**, 249, 314, 483, 544, 545  
 Archibald, Robert Dickey, **32**  
 Archibald, Robert Putnam, **66**  
 Archibald, Roberta Margaret, **59**  
 Archibald, Robinson, **46**, **59**  
 Archibald, Roland Clyde, **51**  
 Archibald, Ronald, **64**  
 Archibald, Rosannah, **40**, **56**  
 Archibald, Roy, **46**, **59**, 390, 399  
 Archibald, Roy Angus, **66**  
 Archibald, Rubert Foster, **51**, **64**, 312, 313  
 Archibald, Rupert, **42**  
 Archibald, Ruth, **16**, **19**, **26**, **27**



- Archibald, Ruth Jane, **57, 66**, 174  
 Archibald, Rynold Howard, **42**  
 Archibald, Sadie, **52, 53, 64, 67**, 628, 630, 731, 735  
 Archibald, Samuel, **14, 15, 15**, 15, **16**, 16, 18, **19**, 25, 26, **27, 28, 30, 34, 37, 38, 39, 44, 49, 53**, 53, **58**, 189, 247, 561  
 Archibald, Samuel Burke, **19, 26, 40**, 44, **56**, 184, 185, 333, 334  
 Archibald, Samuel Creelman, **41**  
 Archibald, Samuel Fisher, **18, 23**, 103, 128, 220  
 Archibald, Samuel James, 25, **29**, 36, **43**, 49, 573  
 Archibald, Samuel Melville, **51**  
 Archibald, Samuel Nutter, **27**, 29, **42**, 44  
 Archibald, Sarah, 15, **17, 17, 18, 19**, 19, **21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 27, 28, 32, 34, 37, 37, 38, 41, 45, 52, 55**, 56, 65, 114, 262, 369, 435, 439, 475, 557, 562, 640, 712  
 Archibald, Sarah (Sadie), **65, 68**, 639, 643  
 Archibald, Sarah Eviline, **56**  
 Archibald, Sarah Jane, **37, 54**, 172, 178, 443, 713, 715  
 Archibald, Sarah M., **24, 35**, 53, 104, 106  
 Archibald, Seymour, **30**  
 Archibald, Sidney, **54, 65**, 89, 217, 439, 445, 643  
 Archibald, Sidney S.M., **50**, 655, 658  
 Archibald, Simon H., **38**  
 Archibald, Sophia Bates, **51**  
 Archibald, Stuart Gould, **46, 59**, 399, 409  
 Archibald, Susan, **17, 20, 21, 26**, 29, **37, 38**, 150, 314, 537, 545, 546, 702  
 Archibald, Susan Eleanor, **38, 55**, 66, 242, 455, 723  
 Archibald, Susannah, **19, 27, 27, 31, 46**, 361, 475, 478, 713  
 Archibald, Sylvia, **58**  
 Archibald, Theodore Porter, **40**  
 Archibald, Thomas, **14, 14, 15**, 16, **30, 37, 50**, 331  
 Archibald, Thomas Ellis, **34, 50**, 332, 334  
 Archibald, Timothy O'Brian, **25, 36**, 308  
 Archibald, Timothy Putnam, **37, 55**, 456  
 Archibald, Vern, **45**  
 Archibald, W. Robinson, 563, 566  
 Archibald, Wallace, **27, 41**  
 Archibald, Wallace Franklin, **62**  
 Archibald, Walter Roy, **62**  
 Archibald, Warren G., **55**  
 Archibald, Washington, **41**  
 Archibald, Wellington, 33, **43**, 49, **57**  
 Archibald, Wendell, 75  
 Archibald, Wilbert Earle, **51, 64**  
 Archibald, William, **15, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 25, 27**, 28, **29, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 34**, 35, **37, 38, 41, 42, 44-46**, 48, **49-51, 52, 53, 53, 54, 58, 62, 64, 67**, 72, 166, 171, 219, 220, 310, 334, 363, 399, 409, 445, 549, 550, 563, **566**, 576, 578, 634, 638, 661, 712  
 Archibald, William A. Nutter, **27**  
 Archibald, William Conley, **32, 47**  
 Archibald, William Edward, **59**  
 Archibald, William Ellis, **68**  
 Archibald, William Gary, **41**  
 Archibald, William Guild, **24, 25, 35**, 36, 108, 152, 566, 656  
 Archibald, William H., **35, 51, 53**  
 Archibald, William Harrison, **65, 68**, 88, 89  
 Archibald, William James, **37**  
 Archibald, William Martin, **51**  
 Archibald, William Prescott, **38**  
 Archibald, William Putman, **26, 38**, 199  
 Archibald, William R., **38**  
 Archibald, William Robinson, **59**  
 Archibald, William S., **44, 58**, 188, 189  
 Archibald, William Thomson, **18, 23**, 186  
 Arklie, Douglas, **744**  
 Arklie, Douglas R., 739, 744  
 Arklie, Jean, **744**  
 Arklie, Margaret, **744**  
 Armstrong, (unknown), 7  
 Armstrong, Carol, 287, 288  
 Arnold, Albert Edward, 628  
 Arnold, Elizabeth, 221, 742  
 Arnold, Gordon, 82  
 Arnold, Morris, 148  
 Arnold, Seldon, 177  
 Arsenault, Celina, 59  
 Arsenault, Theresa, 373, 379, 615  
 Asbery, Kate, 736, 741  
 Ash, William, 499  
 Ashburner, Alison, **419**  
 Ashburner, Francis, 411, 419  
 Ashburner, James, **419**  
 Ashburner, Janet, **419**  
 Ashburner, Richard, **419**  
 Askins, Jack L., 661, 672  
 Astrell, (unknown), 309  
 Athol, Helen Elizabeth, 185, 187, 324  
 Atkins, Henry, 43  
 Atkins, John M., 28  
 Atkinson, Catherine, 444, 449  
 Atwood, Joan Marie, 182  
 Atwood, Raymond Stanley, 446  
 Aubrey, Ellen, 316, 320  
 Auser, Angus, **630**  
 Auser, Edward, **630**  
 Auser, Edward W., 627, 628, 666  
 Auser, Frank E., **628, 630**, 658, 666  
 Auser, Jean, **630**  
 Auser, Martha Lucille, **628**  
 Auser, Reid, **630**  
 Austin, Betty, 264  
 Avery, Bessie Winifred, 580, 584  
 Avery, Georgia M., 336  
 Awalt, Madeline, 555  
 Ayer, Agustesy, 39, 56  
 Babin, Bertrand, 287, 288  
 Babin, Earle David, **288**  
 Babin, Joseph Leslie, **288, 289**  
 Babin, Lee Ryan, **289**  
 Babin, Lousie Elizabeth, **288, 289**  
 Babin, Mark Anthony, **290**  
 Babin, Ralph Bernard, **288**  
 Babin, Ross Charles, **288**  
 Babin, Roy Anthony, **288, 290**  
 Bachlett, Margaret, 516, 519  
 Bacon, M., 226  
 Bacon, Tracy, 142  
 Bailey, Allen, **65**  
 Bailey, Alvin Coe, 195  
 Bailey, Charles, 53, 65, 317, **323, 323**  
 Bailey, Gordon, **65**  
 Bailey, Harold, **65**  
 Bailey, Jack, **65**

- Bailey, Jean, **65**  
 Bailey, Jessie, 693, 694  
 Bailey, Laurie E., 192, 195  
 Bailey, Vera, 373  
 Bain, Bertha, 370  
 Baird, Norma Spencer, 68  
 Baird, Rebecca, 560, 722, 727  
 Baird, Ronald Eric, 668  
 Baker, (unknown) Benjamin, 153  
 Baker, Avon, 112  
 Baker, Barbara Ann, 155  
 Baker, Barry, **410**  
 Baker, Benjamin, 153  
 Baker, Beverley, **410**  
 Baker, Daniel, 154  
 Baker, Edith McKaren, 239, 242  
 Baker, Elizabeth, 154  
 Baker, Frank K., 399, 410  
 Baker, George, 240  
 Baker, John, 154  
 Baker, Joseph, 153  
 Baker, Martha, 211, 212, 239  
 Baker, Mary, **410**  
 Baker, Racheal, 153  
 Baker, Richard, 503  
 Baker, Wilford, 547  
 Balcom, Margaret, 442, 728, 729  
 Balcom, Roberta, **737**  
 Balcom, Sprott, 732, 737  
 Bale, Mary, 609, 612  
 Ball, Elizabeth, 193  
 Ballister, L., 689  
 Bambrick, Alice, 423  
 Bambrick, Freda Gertrude, **723**  
 Bambrick, Greta Hazel, **723**  
 Bambrick, Lillian Grace, **723**  
 Bambrick, Roy, 720, 723  
 Bambrick, Shirley Marie, **723**  
 Bang, Claus, 264  
 Banks, Carol, 644, 649  
 Banks, Lyman, 428  
 Banks, Marjorie Elizabeth, 671, 679  
 Banks, Mary Eleanor, 303, 305  
 Bannett, David, **682**  
 Barbor, Kent, **494**  
 Barbor, T.W., 488, 494  
 Barbor, Virginia, **494**  
 Barker, Elizabeth, 129, 131  
 Barkhouse, Doug, 278  
 Barkhouse, Kathy, 243  
 Barnard, (unknown), 439  
 Barnes, Jane, 16  
 Barnhill, Edward, **674**  
 Barnhill, Harold, 664, 674  
 Barnhill, Isaac L., 524  
 Barnhill, John, 19, 21  
 Barnhill, Letitia, 17, 21, 315, 427, 474, 555, 605, 764  
 Barnhill, Mae, 413  
 Barnhill, Mary, 219  
 Barnhill, Matha Ann, 521, 524  
 Barnhill, Rebecca, 16, 19, 25, 28, 37  
 Barnhill, Stanley, **674**  
 Barr, Mary, 643  
 Barrett, Molly Daisy, 547  
 Barrett, Myers, 715  
 Barron, John, 590  
 Barrows, John, 256  
 Barrows, Joseph, 696  
 Barry, Almon, 27  
 Barry, Pearl Mary, 411, 418  
 Barson, Fred, 38  
 Bartlett, Charles, 429  
 Bartlett, David W., 673  
 Bartlett, Elizabeth, 552  
 Bartlett, Gain, 14  
 Bartlett, Marjore Chandler, 328  
 Bartlett, Martha, 702, 707  
 Bartlett, Rebecca, 14  
 Bartlett, Richard, 14  
 Barton, Hugh, 398  
 Barton, Ralph, 600  
 Barton, Ruth, 593  
 Basham, Robert, 488  
 Basinger, Jeanne B., 140, 142  
 Bassett, Edward, 149  
 Bates, Ada Elizabeth, **76, 81**  
 Bates, Alfred Alan, **79, 83**  
 Bates, Alice, **76**  
 Bates, Allan, **80**  
 Bates, Alma May, **79, 83**  
 Bates, Amelia, **72, 73, 74**, 314, 318, 324  
 Bates, Angelina, **73, 78**  
 Bates, Annie Layton, **72, 75**, 228, 292, 461, 708, 730, 733  
 Bates, Annie Sadie, **79, 83**, 274, 456, 457  
 Bates, Arthur Clarence, **73, 77**, 183, 283, 346, 358, 359  
 Bates, Barry Verne, **82**  
 Bates, Benjamin Bernard, **82**  
 Bates, Bernard, **75, 78, 79**  
 Bates, Bertha, **78, 82**, 180, 183  
 Bates, Bertha Melissa, 70, **73, 78**, 425, 623, 624  
 Bates, Betty, **83**  
 Bates, Borden, **76**  
 Bates, Brian Wayne, **82**  
 Bates, Carol, **84**  
 Bates, Charels William, **72, 76**  
 Bates, Charles, **75, 78, 82**  
 Bates, Charles Anton, **77, 82**  
 Bates, Charles Arthur, **82**  
 Bates, Charles Henry, **78**  
 Bates, Charles Morris, **73, 78**  
 Bates, Charles Travis, **82**  
 Bates, Claude Paul, **82**  
 Bates, Darlene Christia, **82**  
 Bates, Darrill Everard, **82**  
 Bates, Donald Leslie, **84**  
 Bates, Donald M., **80**  
 Bates, Doris May, **76, 80**  
 Bates, Earle, **78**  
 Bates, Edith, **80**  
 Bates, Edith Pearl, **77, 81**  
 Bates, Edward Cecil, **79, 83**  
 Bates, Edward James, **71, 73**, 576  
 Bates, Edward Stanley, **79**  
 Bates, Elaine Sylvia, **82**  
 Bates, Elizabeth, **72, 75, 76, 79**, 257, 261, 656, 661  
 Bates, Elizabeth Catherine, **71, 73**, 117, 202, 292  
 Bates, Elizabeth Dickey, **75**, 558  
 Bates, Elizabeth Jane, **73, 77**  
 Bates, Emma, **73**  
 Bates, Esther, **75**  
 Bates, Esther Alma, **72, 76**  
 Bates, Esther Amelia, **74**  
 Bates, Ethel, **74**  
 Bates, Ethel Louise, **79, 83**  
 Bates, George, **77**  
 Bates, George Alfred, **73**  
 Bates, George D., **72, 75**, 558, 559  
 Bates, George Henry, **71, 72**, 199, 200, 258, 261  
 Bates, George William, **71**  
 Bates, Gerald Archibald, **81**  
 Bates, Gordon Lee, **81**  
 Bates, Harry, **75**  
 Bates, Hazel, **78, 82**, 341, 346  
 Bates, Henrietta, 5, 7, **72, 74**, 203, 216  
 Bates, Henrietta Jane, **73, 76**  
 Bates, Henry, **73**  
 Bates, Henry Earle, 9, 11, **77, 82**  
 Bates, Henry John, **71**  
 Bates, Horatio, **75**

- Bates, James Malcolm, **76**  
 Bates, Jane, **72, 76**, 257, 261, 441, 637  
 Bates, Jessie Ann, **73**  
 Bates, John, **71, 72, 73**  
 Bates, John Archibald, **72**  
 Bates, John B., **74**  
 Bates, John Dickey, **75, 79**  
 Bates, John Edward, **73, 77**  
 Bates, John Roderick, **82**  
 Bates, John Thomas, **75**  
 Bates, John Valentine, 7, 50, **71, 71**, 117, 200, 201, 272, 318, 511, 512, 573, 576, 733  
 Bates, Keith MacDonald, **83**  
 Bates, Ken, **80**  
 Bates, Kirk Ross, **82**  
 Bates, Lance Stanton, **82**  
 Bates, Leddie, **75**  
 Bates, Letitia Harrison, **72, 74**, 200, 238, 272, 320  
 Bates, Lewis, **75, 79**, 201, 204, 443  
 Bates, Luella, **78**  
 Bates, Lydia Joyce (Leddie), **72**, 258  
 Bates, Lyle Seymore, **82**  
 Bates, Mabel, **77, 81**  
 Bates, Magdalen Elizabeth, **71, 71**, 429, 599  
 Bates, Margaret, **74**  
 Bates, Mary, **80**  
 Bates, Mary (Ella) Ellen, **73, 77**, 656, 663, 670, 731, 735  
 Bates, Mary Amelia, **72, 75**, 257, 261, 325, 359  
 Bates, Mary Anne, **74, 78**  
 Bates, Mary Elizabeth, **73, 76**  
 Bates, Mary Sophia, 34, 50, **71, 72**, 492, 658, 660  
 Bates, Maude, **72, 76**  
 Bates, Maureen Patricia June, **82**  
 Bates, Mildred, **79, 83**, 439, 443  
 Bates, Norman, **84**  
 Bates, Norrin Earle, **82**  
 Bates, Orpha Maud, **76, 80**  
 Bates, Otha, **75**  
 Bates, Percy, **76**  
 Bates, Phillip Charles, **82**  
 Bates, Raye, **75**  
 Bates, Rebecca Elizabeth, **71**  
 Bates, Rebecca Marshall, **72**  
 Bates, Reginald Lee, **76, 80**  
 Bates, Richard Marshall, **71, 73**, 322, 359, 572, 573, 624, 663, 735  
 Bates, Richard Paul, **82**  
 Bates, Robert James, **74, 79**, 457  
 Bates, Ross, **78, 82**, 280, 283, 628  
 Bates, Roy, **75, 80**  
 Bates, Roy, Jr., **80, 84**  
 Bates, Sadie Zoe, **76, 80**  
 Bates, Sophia, **71**  
 Bates, Stanley Stuart, **79**  
 Bates, Stella, **75, 80**, 557, 558  
 Bates, Stuart Cecil Alexander, **83**  
 Bates, Susanna, 10, 44, 49, **72, 74**, 118, 199, 200, 319  
 Bates, Thomas Dickey, **72, 76**  
 Bates, William Allan, **83**  
 Bates, William James, 11, **73, 77**, 316, 322  
 Bates, William Layton, **72, 75**, 199, 201, 204, 661  
 Bates, William Layton, Jr, **75**  
 Bates, Winnie, **80**  
 Bates, Wyman, **75, 80**  
 Batz, Johann Nicolaus, **71**, 512, 599  
 Bayer, Alexander, **696, 697**  
 Bayer, Alexandrina, **696, 697**  
 Bayer, Arabella, **697, 699**  
 Bayer, Charles, **697**  
 Bayer, Edith, 307–309, 312, **697, 698**  
 Bayer, Garth, **699**  
 Bayer, Gertrude Ellen, **699**  
 Bayer, Gladys, **697, 699**  
 Bayer, Guy, 410, **697, 699**  
 Bayer, Harry, **697**  
 Bayer, Hattie, **697, 699**  
 Bayer, Howard, **697, 699**  
 Bayer, Isabel, **696, 697**  
 Bayer, Jacob, **696**  
 Bayer, James A., 696  
 Bayer, James Duncan, 308, 312, **696, 697**  
 Bayer, Jim, **697**  
 Bayer, John, **697**  
 Bayer, John Guy, **699**  
 Bayer, Leon, **699**  
 Bayer, Mary Frances, **699**  
 Bayer, Nancy Clare, **699**  
 Bayer, Ralph, **697, 699**  
 Bayer, Reginald Duncan, 399, 410, **699, 699**  
 Bayer, Ronald, **696**  
 Bayer, Rose, **697**  
 Bayer, Verne, **699**  
 Bayer, William, 9  
 Bayers, Abram, 7, 9  
 Bayers, Ella, 193  
 Bayers, Granville, **9**  
 Bayers, Lelia F., 737  
 Bayless, Agnes Elizabeth, **574, 575**  
 Bayless, Anna Amelia, **574**  
 Bayless, Charlotte Porter, **575**  
 Bayless, Chester Elliot, **574, 575, 575**  
 Bayless, Evelyn Louise, **575**  
 Bayless, Marjorie Esther, **574, 575**  
 Bayless, Nancy Ann, **575**  
 Bayless, Ruth Frances, **574, 575**  
 Bayless, Stephen Summers, **575**  
 Bayless, Willard Clayton, **574, 575**  
 Bayless, William Arthur, 573, 574  
 Beacon, Clearence, 582  
 Beal, Blanche, **538**  
 Beal, Caroline, **538**  
 Beal, Earl, **538**  
 Beal, Ethel, **538**  
 Beal, Lena, **538**  
 Beal, Margaret, **538**  
 Beal, Mildred, **538**  
 Beal, Susan, **538**  
 Beal, Thomas, 537, **538**, 538  
 Beals, (unknown), 165  
 Beardsley, Jacob, 436  
 Beathrow, Clarence, 539  
 Beck, C.L., 54  
 Beck, Clifford, 531  
 Beck, Crette, **174**  
 Beck, Etta Victoria, 537, 538, 706  
 Beck, Ezra, 168, 174  
 Beck, Gordon, **174**  
 Beck, Horace, **174**  
 Beck, Oakley, **174**  
 Beck, Shirle, 376  
 Becker, Robert, 12  
 Beecher, Norman, 376  
 Behie, Wesley, 716  
 Behrendt, Albert Foster, **85, 85**  
 Behrendt, Basil Francis, **86**  
 Behrendt, Bertie, **85**  
 Behrendt, Carl, **85**  
 Behrendt, Edward Albert, **86**  
 Behrendt, Eileen Louisa, **86**  
 Behrendt, Eleanor Louisa, **85**  
 Behrendt, Elmer Stanley, **86**  
 Behrendt, Guy Edward, **86**  
 Behrendt, Henrietta Charlotte, **85**

- Behrendt, Henry, **85**, 427, 429  
 Behrendt, Hilda Sophia, **86**  
 Behrendt, James Percy, **86**  
 Behrendt, John Henry, **85**, **85**  
 Behrendt, Kate Winnifred, **86**  
 Behrendt, Leroy, **85**  
 Behrendt, Letitia Elizabeth, **85**, **85**  
 Behrendt, Lorne Henry, **86**  
 Behrendt, Mary Florence, **85**, **86**, 424  
 Behrendt, Wilhelmina Alice, **85**, **85**  
 Beland, Mary, 745, 749  
 Bell, Alexander Daniel, **87**, **88**, 521, 526  
 Bell, Annie, **87**  
 Bell, Annie Laura, **88**  
 Bell, Bertha Clarke, **88**, **89**, 226, 228  
 Bell, Clyde Watson, **88**  
 Bell, Edna Ervin, **88**, **89**, 479, 480  
 Bell, Elizabeth Jane, **88**  
 Bell, Ellen, **87**, **88**, 579, 730, 734  
 Bell, Ellen May, **88**  
 Bell, Etta, **89**  
 Bell, Florence Adelaide, 65, 68, **88**, **89**  
 Bell, Fred, **87**  
 Bell, George, 5, 68, **87**, **87**, **88**, 173, 224, 228, 358, 480, 520, 689, 752, 754  
 Bell, George Thompson, **88**  
 Bell, George W., **88**  
 Bell, Grace Mildred, **88**  
 Bell, Henry William, **88**  
 Bell, Isaac, 5, **87**, **87**, 358, 735  
 Bell, Jane Barbara, **88**, **89**  
 Bell, John, **87**, **87**, **88**, 223, 224, 520, 526  
 Bell, John Angus, **88**  
 Bell, Martha Johnson, **87**, **88**, 701, 704, 739, 743  
 Bell, Mary, **88**, 704, 708  
 Bell, Mattie, **87**, **87**  
 Bell, Nellie, 423, 425  
 Bell, Nina Ruth, **88**  
 Bell, Robert, **87**, **88**, 731, 735  
 Bell, Roy, **89**  
 Bell, Sarah Amelia, **88**, 689  
 Bell, Sophia, **87**  
 Bell, Thompson, **87**, **87**, 704, 734, 754  
 Bell, William, **87**, **87**  
 Bellfontaine, Dennis, **417**  
 Bellfontaine, Gwynneth Ellen, **417**  
 Bellfontaine, Rhonda R., **417**  
 Bellfontaine, Ronald, 407, 417  
 Bellon, Eliza, 223  
 Bellon, Ella, 223  
 Belmore, Albert F., 505, 507, 747  
 Belmore, Albert Freeman, **508**  
 Belmore, Bernard Franklin, **508**, **509**, 742, 747  
 Belmore, Bonnie Lynne, **509**  
 Belmore, Charles, **595**  
 Belmore, Dianne Geraldine, **509**  
 Belmore, Edna, 232, 234  
 Belmore, Edwin, 345, 507  
 Belmore, Elizabeth Carole, **509**  
 Belmore, Ella, **346**  
 Belmore, Elmore, **346**  
 Belmore, Ethel Elizabeth, **508**  
 Belmore, Geraldine, **508**  
 Belmore, Glenda Bernice, **509**  
 Belmore, Jennie, **595**  
 Belmore, Joyce, **346**  
 Belmore, Juantia, **346**  
 Belmore, Kathryn Gayle, **509**  
 Belmore, Louis, **346**  
 Belmore, May, **595**  
 Belmore, Mildred, **595**  
 Belmore, Moses, 594, 595  
 Belmore, Roderick Earle, **509**  
 Belmore, Samuel, 340, 345  
 Belmore, Shirley Dale, **509**  
 Belmore, Viola, **346**  
 Belyea, Margaret, 21, 31  
 Belyea, Percy H., 443  
 Benanzon, Marie Catherine, 247  
 Benedict, Stella May, 415  
 Benidick, Adelaide, 144  
 Benjamin, Alfred, 6  
 Benjamin, Earl, 719  
 Benjamin, Ernest, 489  
 Benjamin, James, 5, 8, 513  
 Benjamin, John, 680, 732  
 Benjamin, Leola Gertrude, 671, 680  
 Benjamin, Mary Elinda, 93, 96  
 Benjamin, Percy A., 505  
 Benjamin, Sabra E., **8**, 513  
 Benjamin, Sarah Jane, 5  
 Bennett, Adam Blair, **289**  
 Bennett, Angelina, 191  
 Bennett, Dawna, **288**, **289**  
 Bennett, Donald Wilfred, **288**, **289**  
 Bennett, Gene, 674, 682  
 Bennett, Lawrence, 287, 288  
 Bennett, Linda Ellen, **682**  
 Bennett, Marlene, 373, 378  
 Bennett, Nancy Estella, **288**  
 Bennett, Richard, 4, 6  
 Bennett, Sharon Elaine, **288**, **289**  
 Bensely, Frank, 145  
 Benson, Bruce, 328  
 Bent, Laurinda E., 142  
 Bent, Margaret, 332  
 Bentley, Abigail, 48, 50, 385, 386, 564, 654  
 Bentley, Annie Vide, 540  
 Bentley, Bessie E., **567**  
 Bentley, Daniel, 332, 335  
 Bentley, Daniel Webster, 386, 654  
 Bentley, David B., 369, 376  
 Bentley, Edith, **567**  
 Bentley, Eleanor Jane, **335**  
 Bentley, Ellen, **567**  
 Bentley, Ethel Mae, **376**, **382**  
 Bentley, Gertrude, **567**  
 Bentley, Hannah, **335**  
 Bentley, Harold, **567**, 666, 675  
 Bentley, Hope, 616  
 Bentley, J. Harold, 547  
 Bentley, Joe, 193  
 Bentley, John, **335**, 701  
 Bentley, Julia Amanda, **335**  
 Bentley, Margaret, 216, **567**  
 Bentley, Mary Olive, **335**  
 Bentley, Melville, **567**  
 Bentley, Olive, 181, 351, 525  
 Bentley, Vida, **567**  
 Bentley, William, 564, 567  
 Benton, Annie L., 477  
 Benton, Clarence Ralph, 267, 270  
 Benton, Fred, 204  
 Benton, George, 270  
 Benton, George Colin, **270**  
 Benton, Ina Frances, **342**, **347**  
 Benton, Kent Munroe, **270**  
 Benton, Marian Elizabeth, **270**  
 Benton, Shirley Marie, **270**  
 Benvie, Ada, **93**  
 Benvie, Adam, 22, 33, **90**, **92**  
 Benvie, Allister Grant, **98**  
 Benvie, Andrew, **90**, **91**  
 Benvie, Ann, **90**, **91**, 115, 385, 386, 389, 459  
 Benvie, Annie May, **93**  
 Benvie, Augusta French, **95**, **97**, 441, 448, 727  
 Benvie, Augustus French, **93**

- Benvie, Barbara, **91, 92**  
 Benvie, Christie A., **91, 92**, 166, 171, 453, 719  
 Benvie, Donald Stewart, **94**  
 Benvie, Dorothy Agnes, **94**  
 Benvie, Douglas, **98**  
 Benvie, Douglas Grant, **94, 97**  
 Benvie, Eban MacLeod, **92**, 658  
 Benvie, Ebenezer (Eban), **91, 93**  
 Benvie, Edward Dean, **95, 97**  
 Benvie, Edward Leroy, **97**  
 Benvie, Elizabeth, **90, 92**, 190, 191, 293, 393, 579  
 Benvie, Elizabeth Hamilton, **95, 98**  
 Benvie, Emma Jean, **97**  
 Benvie, Erma Jean, **95, 98**  
 Benvie, Garth, **98**  
 Benvie, George, **91, 92**  
 Benvie, Graham MacLeod, **98**  
 Benvie, Hannah, **91**  
 Benvie, Hazel Beryle, **95**  
 Benvie, Irene Mae, **95, 98**, 274, 275  
 Benvie, Isabella, **92**  
 Benvie, Isabelle, **90**  
 Benvie, James, 23, **90, 91, 92, 93**, 175, 236, 238, 386, 658, 722  
 Benvie, James Fulton, **98**  
 Benvie, James Reuban, **95**  
 Benvie, Jane, **90, 91**  
 Benvie, Jennie, **93, 94**  
 Benvie, Jessie, **91**  
 Benvie, John, **90, 90, 91**  
 Benvie, John W., **92**  
 Benvie, John Will, 337  
 Benvie, John William, **93, 95**, 169, 175, 275, 448  
 Benvie, John William Grant, **95, 98**  
 Benvie, Judith Anne, **97**  
 Benvie, Kenneth Neil, **98**  
 Benvie, Kimberly, **98**  
 Benvie, Leah Irene, **98**  
 Benvie, Lillian Ann, **95**  
 Benvie, Lynne, **98**  
 Benvie, Margaret, **90**  
 Benvie, Margaret, **92**  
 Benvie, Margaret McLeod, 70, **95, 98**  
 Benvie, Marion, **95**  
 Benvie, Marion Isabelle, **94**  
 Benvie, Martha, **92**  
 Benvie, Mary, 24, **90, 90, 91, 92**, 233, 235, 436, 512, 601  
 Benvie, Mary A., **90**  
 Benvie, Mary Ann, **90**  
 Benvie, Melissa Deane, **98**  
 Benvie, Neil Lowe, **93, 95**, 719, 722  
 Benvie, Norma Phyllis, **95, 98**  
 Benvie, Norman, **93, 94**, 718, 722  
 Benvie, Olly Jane, **97**  
 Benvie, Penelope, **98**  
 Benvie, Peter Hutchinson, **90**  
 Benvie, Ralph, **97**  
 Benvie, Rettie, **93**  
 Benvie, Rhoda Willa, **98**  
 Benvie, Robert, **93, 95**  
 Benvie, Robert Fraser, **99**  
 Benvie, Robert Murray, **95, 99**  
 Benvie, Ruth, **95**  
 Benvie, Samuel, 17, 23, 33, **90, 90**, **92**, 191  
 Benvie, Sarah, **90, 91**  
 Benvie, Stewart, **95**  
 Benvie, Thomas, **91, 93**  
 Benvie, Victor, **98**  
 Benvie, Walter Reynolds, **95, 98**  
 Benvie, William, **90, 91, 91, 93**, 171, 235, 238  
 Benzason, Frances Louise, 620, 621  
 Berrier, Mildred, 151  
 Berry, Minnie, 393  
 Bertrand, Vera, 440  
 Bessitt, Joyce, 526  
 Best, John, 704  
 Best, Mary Jane, 701, 704  
 Bezanson, Charlotte, 342, 348  
 Bezanson, James F., 348  
 Bezanson, Jean, 264, 269  
 Bezanson, John, 377  
 Bezanson, Sarah, 343, 347, 348  
 Bezanson, Shirley, 526, 529  
 Bezanson, Sylvia, 645, 649, 683  
 Bird, Alice Mae, 639, 644  
 Bird, Lorraine, 668  
 Birett, Fannie, 135  
 Bishop, Louise, 194  
 Bisley, Clara, 192  
 Bissett, Bryden Arnslie, 616, 620  
 Bissett, Dorothy Jean, **620**  
 Bissett, Frank Ainslie, **620**  
 Bissett, Hilda May, **620**  
 Bissett, Marion Eliza, **620**  
 Bissett, Mary, **620**  
 Blachford, Mary, 702  
 Black, Amelia, 40  
 Black, George, 702  
 Black, Violet, 400, 412  
 Blackburn, James, 601  
 Blackie, (unknown), 556, 557  
 Blackie, Andrew, 717  
 Blackie, Ann, 367  
 Blackie, Charles, 301  
 Blackie, Elizabeth Jane, 61, 180, 373, 490, 713, 717, 718  
 Blackie, Glenn, 341, 346, 652  
 Blackie, John, 28  
 Blackie, Margaret, 505, 761  
 Blackie, Mary Elizabeth, 235, 299, 301  
 Blackmore, Martha, 422  
 Blades, Arnold, **515**  
 Blades, Bernadette, **467**  
 Blades, Bernard, 463, 467  
 Blades, Bertha Jean, **515**  
 Blades, Charles, **515**  
 Blades, Dawn, **467**  
 Blades, Emma, **515**  
 Blades, Floyd, **467**  
 Blades, Frank, **515**  
 Blades, Freda Jean, **230**  
 Blades, George, **515**  
 Blades, Harrison, 729  
 Blades, John, 515  
 Blades, Lance, **467**  
 Blades, Lysle, **467**  
 Blades, Mary Lavina, **515, 517**  
 Blades, Roy S., 569  
 Blades, Samuel Seymour, 227, 230  
 Blades, Susan, 577, 623, 624, 728, 729  
 Blades, William, 512, 515  
 Blades, Willis, **515**  
 Blaikie, Jennet, 90, 91, 171, 235, 238  
 Blair, Barbara Lynn, **143**  
 Blair, Catherine, 27  
 Blair, Chester Everett, 141, 143  
 Blair, Daniel, 29  
 Blair, Dorothy, 251, 385, 654  
 Blair, Frances, 392, 402, 675  
 Blair, Hannah, 15, 16, 21, 24, 249, 314, 483, 544  
 Blair, Jane, 14  
 Blair, Margaret, 393, 405, 628  
 Blair, Peter, **143**  
 Blair, William, 16  
 Blakely, Ralph, 582  
 Blakely, Susanna, 155  
 Blakeney, Alberta F., 439, 446  
 Blakeney, Andrew, 153  
 Blakeney, Benjamin, 153

- Blakie, Deborah Ann, **349**  
 Blakie, Freda, **346**  
 Blakie, Harry, 278  
 Blakie, Larry Steven, **349**  
 Blakie, Laurie, **346**  
 Blakie, Nina, **346**  
 Blakie, Roland Leslie, **346**, **349**,  
     647, 652  
 Blakie, Ronald Phillip, **349**  
 Blakie, Roy, 278  
 Blakie, Shirley, **346**  
 Blakie, William, 15  
 Blakley, Della Rose, **68**  
 Blakley, Emma Jean, **68**  
 Blakley, Evelyn May, **68**  
 Blakley, Everett Thomas, 65, 68  
 Blakley, Franklin Archibald, **68**  
 Blakley, Harold Wilton, **68**  
 Blakley, Leland Lester, **68**  
 Blakley, Mabel, **68**  
 Blakley, Madge Lena, **68**  
 Blakley, Therman Everett, **68**  
 Blakley, Valerie Verna, **68**  
 Blakney, Betty June, 464, 469  
 Blakney, Hannah, 111, 112, 230,  
     405, 585  
 Blanchard, Arthur, **709**  
 Blanchard, Bertha, 158, 159  
 Blanchard, Brenda, 449  
 Blanchard, Edward Sherburn, 18  
 Blanchard, Hannah, 15, 18  
 Blanchard, Henry Hubbard, 705,  
     709  
 Blanchard, Marion, **709**  
 Blank, Gladys, 216, 218  
 Blankeley, Lawrence, 153  
 Blankeney, David, 153  
 Blazer, Lavinia, 489, 495  
 Blick, Ernest, 264  
 Blois, Blenus, 722  
 Blois, Roy, 738  
 Blomberg, Anna, 461, 462  
 Blondon, Austin, 619  
 Bloomcamp, Emma, 627  
 Boake, David Richjard, 297  
 Boije, (unknown), 591, 594  
 Boije, Maverick, **594**  
 Boland, (unknown), 549  
 Bollong, Emma, 354, 355  
 Bond, Barbara, **467**  
 Bond, Bobby, **467**  
 Bond, Ellen, **467**  
 Bond, Frank, **467**  
 Bond, Robert, 463, 467  
 Bonn, Danny, 12  
 Bonnell, Ada, 556  
 Bonnell, Charles, 572  
 Bonnell, Leah, 557  
 Boomer, (unknown), 257  
 Boomer, Stanley, 538  
 Booth, Ann, 318  
 Booth, Howard, 112  
 Bosomworth, Jacqueline, 418  
 Bosveld, Anna Sophia, 59  
 Bothwick, Isabella, 309, 312, 687,  
     688  
 Boudreau, Franklin D., 415  
 Bourinot, (unknown), 542  
 Bourke, Charlotte Wollery, 54, 105,  
     307, 309, 515, 546, 601, 698  
 Boutileir, James, 232, 234  
 Boutilier, Teresa, 108  
 Boutilier, Angus, **401**  
 Boutilier, Ernest, **585**  
 Boutilier, Frank, 151  
 Boutilier, Fred, 391, 400  
 Boutilier, George Andrew, 303, 304  
 Boutilier, Harry, **305**  
 Boutilier, Linda Luscly, **585**  
 Boutilier, Margaret, 76, 81  
 Boutilier, Mary, **305**  
 Boutilier, Norman Oscar, **585**  
 Boutilier, Rupert, **304**  
 Boutilier, Sarah, **234**  
 Boutilier, Weston Archibald, **585**  
 Boutlier, Arnold, 497  
 Boutlier, Douglas, **305**  
 Bove, William A., 494, 499  
 Bove, William Robert, **499**  
 Bowell, Beatrice, 118, 119  
 Bowers, (unknown), 49, 62  
 Bowers, Aubrey Winston, **99**  
 Bowers, Deborah Helene, **99**  
 Bowers, Emily Yvonne, **99**  
 Bowers, John Malcolm, **99**  
 Bowers, Kenneth Loumier, **99**  
 Bowers, Lucy Ellen, 50, 62  
 Bowers, Mary Winnifred, **99**  
 Bowers, Susan Margaret, **62**  
 Bowers, Thomas A., 96, 99  
 Bowers, Thomas Archibald, **62**  
 Bowes, Alfred D., 648  
 Bowes, Edwin, 644, 648  
 Bowes, Elizabeth, **279**  
 Bowes, Frederick, 277, 279  
 Bowes, Janeen Elizabeth, **648**  
 Bowes, Martha, **279**  
 Bowker, Marion, 705  
 Bowley, Emma Ruth, 164  
 Bowlins, Helen, 490  
 Bowman, (unknown), 394  
 Bowman, Al, 151  
 Bowman, Betsy, **218**  
 Bowman, Brian Hugh, **621**  
 Bowman, Charles, **218**  
 Bowman, Gail Susan, **621**  
 Bowman, Hugh E., 620, 621  
 Bowman, James Milton, **621**  
 Bowman, Robert T., 216, 218  
 Boyd, (unknown), 692  
 Boyle, Harry, 119  
 Boyle, Joseph, 311  
 Boyle, Lester, 240, 243  
 Braden, Adams Archibald, **104**,  
     **105**, 307  
 Braden, Alice, **105**  
 Braden, Angus, **104**, **105**  
 Braden, Arthur, **105**, **323**  
 Braden, Caroline, **105**  
 Braden, Charlotte, **105**  
 Braden, Eleanor, 35, 46, **103**, **104**,  
     128, 187, 521, 537, 561, 588  
 Braden, Elizabeth, **103**, **105**, **107**,  
     422  
 Braden, Elizabeth Janet, 24, 35, 62,  
     **104**, **105**, 225, 539, 578  
 Braden, Emmeline, **326**  
 Braden, Frank, **323**  
 Braden, George, **323**, **326**, **326**  
 Braden, Hannah, **104**  
 Braden, Henry, **105**  
 Braden, Henry Scott, **104**, **105**  
 Braden, Jane, **103**  
 Braden, Jean, **326**  
 Braden, Jennie, **106**  
 Braden, John, 24, **103**, **103**, **104**,  
     **105**, 520–522, 545  
 Braden, Margaret, **103**, **105**  
 Braden, Mary, 18, 24, **103**, **103**,  
     191, 220, 385, 484, 485  
 Braden, Mary Ellen, **104**, **105**,  
     **106**, **107**  
 Braden, Minard, **106**  
 Braden, Nancy, **103**  
 Braden, Nettie, **106**  
 Braden, Norman, **105**  
 Braden, Robert, **106**  
 Braden, Robert L., **104**, **106**, 545,  
     547

- Braden, Samuel, 35, **103**, **103**, **104**,  
     **105**, **105**, **106**, 307, 317,  
     323, 544, 545, 547, 696  
 Braden, Susan, **103**, **105**, 352, 520,  
     521  
 Braden, Wiliam, **105**  
 Braden, Willaim, **104**  
 Braden, Willard, **106**  
 Braden, William, **103**, **105**, **323**  
 Bradley, David Edward, **121**  
 Bradley, Donald Graham, **121**  
 Bradley, Elsie, 312  
 Bradley, Isiah, **579**  
 Bradley, Kenneth David, 120, 121  
 Bradley, Marilyn Jean, **121**  
 Bradley, Thomas, 576, 579  
 Bradman, Elizabeth Emily, 229  
 Bradshaw, Anne, 39  
 Braid, Amy Kathleen, **620**, **621**  
 Braid, Earl Conrad, **620**, **621**  
 Braid, Greta Beryl, **620**, **621**  
 Braid, Lois, **620**, **621**  
 Braid, Paula Elaine, **621**  
 Braid, William, 615, 619  
 Brake, Annie, 235  
 Brake, Sarah, 235  
 Brannen, Leslie Lousie, 745, 749  
 Brassier, Joseph, 525  
 Braydon, Margaret, 18, 24, **103**,  
     **104**, 315  
 Breckenbridge, Arnold, 54  
 Breen, Margaret, 485  
 Bremner, Florence, 643, 647  
 Brenton, Alexander, **253**  
 Brenton, Ann, 247, 252  
 Brenton, Clark, **253**  
 Brenton, David, **253**  
 Brenton, Donald Lewis, **672**  
 Brenton, Edward, **204**, **253**, 706  
 Brenton, Elizabeth, **253**  
 Brenton, Esther, **253**  
 Brenton, Grizzel, 26, 184, 221  
 Brenton, Harriet, **204**  
 Brenton, Henry, **706**  
 Brenton, Iris Jean, **672**  
 Brenton, James J., **253**, 701  
 Brenton, Jane, 247  
 Brenton, Jennie May, 201, 204  
 Brenton, John, 201, 204, 247, 252,  
     701, 702, 706  
 Brenton, John Parr, **253**, 701  
 Brenton, Lewis, 661, 672  
 Brenton, Martha, **253**  
 Brenton, Mary, **253**, **396**  
 Brenton, Norman, 388, 395  
 Brenton, Roy, 337, 342  
 Brenton, Sarah, 220, 247, 252, **253**  
 Brenton, Susan, 22, 32, 128  
 Brenton, Thomas, 32, 247, 252  
 Brenton, Walter, **253**  
 Brenton, Walter Campbell, 59  
 Brenton, William, 525  
 Briggs, Charles, 577  
 Brinton, Earl, 525  
 Bromley, Doris, 308  
 brook, Johnnie over the, 389  
 Brooking, Eva, 557  
 Brooks, Edith Faye, 96, 100  
 Brooks, William Boyd, 649  
 Broome, Helen, 706  
 Brophey, Beatrice, 692, 694  
 Brouwer, Leonard Dirk, 725  
 Brown, (unknown), **702**, 702  
 Brown, Ada, **340**  
 Brown, Agnes, **111**  
 Brown, Alexander, **111**, **111**, 291,  
     688  
 Brown, Anderson, **612**  
 Brown, Andrew Creelman, **173**,  
     **180**, 241, 244  
 Brown, Angus, 560, 563  
 Brown, Ann, **111**  
 Brown, Annie Agnes, 134, 135, 294,  
     395  
 Brown, Arthur Watson, **111**  
 Brown, Aubrey, **181**  
 Brown, Audrey Phyllis, 96, 100,  
     **113**, **113**  
 Brown, Barbara, 149  
 Brown, Benjamin, **616**  
 Brown, Bert, **376**  
 Brown, Bessie, **112**, 316, 322  
 Brown, Campbell, **146**, **340**, **345**  
 Brown, Carl, **345**  
 Brown, Carmen, 217  
 Brown, Charles, **146**  
 Brown, Christina, **146**  
 Brown, Clifford, 264, 268  
 Brown, Clifford George, **268**  
 Brown, Daniel W., 170  
 Brown, David, 168, 173, 244, 720  
 Brown, Donald, 96  
 Brown, Donald James, **329**  
 Brown, Douglas Campbell, **329**  
 Brown, Ebenezer, 294, 296, 336, 340  
 Brown, Edith Hazel, **112**, 295  
 Brown, Edmund, **616**  
 Brown, Eliza, **111**  
 Brown, Elizabeth Ann, **173**, **180**  
 Brown, Elsie, **340**  
 Brown, Emily, **146**  
 Brown, Emma, **612**  
 Brown, Emma Jane, **173**, **180**  
 Brown, Ernest, **616**  
 Brown, Esther, **340**  
 Brown, Etta, **281**  
 Brown, Eva, 173, 181  
 Brown, Evelyn M., 126  
 Brown, Frances G., 244  
 Brown, Frank, **616**  
 Brown, Fred, **146**  
 Brown, Gary Micheal, **268**  
 Brown, George, **111**, **268**, 308, 310,  
     **612**, **616**  
 Brown, George P., 700, 702  
 Brown, Grace, 423, 424  
 Brown, Graham William, **173**  
 Brown, Greta Jean, **112**  
 Brown, Hallie, 350  
 Brown, Harry, **376**  
 Brown, Helen, **376**  
 Brown, Henry, 294, 296, **340**, **345**  
 Brown, Herbert, 370, 376  
 Brown, Irma, **181**  
 Brown, Jack, **111**  
 Brown, James, **111**, **112**, 144, 146,  
     223, **340**, 387  
 Brown, Jane, **111**  
 Brown, Janet, **111**, **112**, 655, 659,  
     689  
 Brown, Janette Nettie—bold, 340  
 Brown, Jean, **111**  
 Brown, Jeanette, **146**  
 Brown, Jessie Ayers, 765  
 Brown, John, **111**, 294, **340**, **345**  
 Brown, John Essen, **173**, **181**  
 Brown, Joseph, **616**  
 Brown, Julia Etta Hattie, **173**, **181**  
 Brown, Karen Louise, **329**  
 Brown, Kerry Susan, **268**  
 Brown, Laura, 137, 140  
 Brown, Lealand Perry, 100, **112**,  
     **112**, 227, 230  
 Brown, Leona, 761, 762  
 Brown, Leslie, **268**  
 Brown, Lloyd R., **281**, **284**, 507, 509  
 Brown, Lola Marie, **112**  
 Brown, Lydia, 118, 194, 385, 387,  
     453, 754

- Brown, Lyman, **281**  
 Brown, Mabel, **345**  
 Brown, Margaret, **111, 616**  
 Brown, Margaret Ann, **112, 112**  
 Brown, Margaret J., 134, 135  
 Brown, Margaret Mary, **173, 180**,  
 415, 456, 598, 717, 720, 746  
 Brown, Martha, 328  
 Brown, Martha Elspa, **173**  
 Brown, Matilda Agnes, 513, 516,  
**612, 616**  
 Brown, Maude, **146**  
 Brown, Maureen, **284**  
 Brown, Minnie, **112**  
 Brown, Murray, **281**  
 Brown, Myrtle, 438, 443  
 Brown, Nellie, **112**  
 Brown, Norman Smith, **112**  
 Brown, Olive, 532, 534  
 Brown, Percy, **563**  
 Brown, Peter, **111, 111**, 291, 659,  
 688  
 Brown, Ralph, **181**  
 Brown, Robert, **146**  
 Brown, Rolland, **345**  
 Brown, Roxie Doris, **112**  
 Brown, Roy, **181**  
 Brown, Ruby Margaret, **112**  
 Brown, Sarah Jane, **112, 112**, 393,  
 405  
 Brown, Sheila, **284**  
 Brown, Stanley Freeman, 415  
 Brown, Stella, **181**  
 Brown, Stella Catherine, **112**  
 Brown, Sutcliff, **111**  
 Brown, Sylvia E., 244, 245  
 Brown, Thomas M., **281**  
 Brown, Vernon Wilson, **113**  
 Brown, Viola Jane, **345, 348**  
 Brown, Violet, 406, 415  
 Brown, Violet Helen, **181**  
 Brown, Walter Ronald, 326, 329  
 Brown, Wilfred Lyman, **112**  
 Brown, Willard, 350  
 Brown, William, **111, 112, 146**,  
 146, 173, 181, 230, 310, 340,  
**345**, 405, 516, **563**, 585, 609,  
 612, **616**  
 Brown, William (George?), 293  
 Brown, William Fred, 149  
 Brown, William G., 278, 281, 509  
 Brown, William Roy, **112, 112**, 295,  
 581, 585  
 Brownell, (unknown), 643  
 Browning, Charles, 424  
 Brownlee, William, 259  
 Brownpect, Lewis, 215  
 Bruce, (unknown), **114**, 590, 592  
 Bruce, Adams, **115**  
 Bruce, Alexander, **114, 114, 115**,  
**116**, 482, 484  
 Bruce, Alice, **115**  
 Bruce, Ann, **114, 116**, 214, 263,  
 334, 354, 385, 403, 484, 487,  
 609, 613, 614  
 Bruce, Annajette, **114**  
 Bruce, Armanda, **114**  
 Bruce, Billy, **592**  
 Bruce, Cecil, **710**  
 Bruce, Charles, **114, 115**  
 Bruce, Christiana, **627**  
 Bruce, Christie, **592**  
 Bruce, Daniel, 707, 710  
 Bruce, David, 212, 213  
 Bruce, Dimock, **115**  
 Bruce, Eliza, **114**  
 Bruce, Esther, **114**  
 Bruce, Etta, **213**  
 Bruce, Fannie, **114, 115**, 738, 743  
 Bruce, George, **114, 114, 115, 115**,  
 354, 392, 609, 687, 704  
 Bruce, Gertrude, **116**  
 Bruce, Harriet, **114, 115, 115**  
 Bruce, Hattie Stevens, 309, 312  
 Bruce, Helen, **115**  
 Bruce, Henry, **114, 115**  
 Bruce, Hugh, **115**  
 Bruce, Isabell, **115, 116**, 701, 704  
 Bruce, James, 30, **114, 114, 115**,  
 484, 549, 601, 687, 688  
 Bruce, James William, **192**  
 Bruce, Jane, **114**, 149, 150  
 Bruce, Janet, **114, 115**, 386, 392,  
 641  
 Bruce, Janie, **192**  
 Bruce, John, **114, 114**, 687, 688  
 Bruce, Joseph, **114, 115**  
 Bruce, Joseph H., 21, 30, **114, 114**,  
 476, 601, 743  
 Bruce, Lillie, **116**  
 Bruce, Louise, **213**  
 Bruce, Margaret Ellen, **192**  
 Bruce, Mary, **115, 116**, 293  
 Bruce, Mary Ellen, **114**  
 Bruce, Matilda, **114, 115**, 475, 476,  
 667  
 Bruce, Matthew, **114, 312**  
 Bruce, Nellie, **592**  
 Bruce, Phillip, **192, 627**  
 Bruce, Phyllis, **710**  
 Bruce, Russel, **115**  
 Bruce, Samuel, **114**  
 Bruce, Theodore, **115**  
 Bruce, Thomas, **114, 115**  
 Bruce, Wallace, **115**  
 Bruce, William, **114, 115**, 190, 192,  
 627  
 Brundage, Thomas, 45  
 Brush, Alfred, 36  
 Bryant, (unknown), 7  
 Bryant, Jessie, 756  
 Bryant, Lloyd, 619  
 Bryant, Neil, 675  
 Bryden, Edward, 19, 27, 361, 713  
 Bryden, Margaret Jane, **27, 42**, 360,  
 361, 636  
 Bryden, Susannah, **27, 42**, 712, 713,  
 715  
 Brydon, Robert, 27  
 Bryson, (unknown), **117**  
 Bryson, Adam, 73, **117, 117, 125**,  
 192, 258, 392, 393, 429  
 Bryson, Albert, **122, 122**, 258, 765,  
 766  
 Bryson, Alex, **117**  
 Bryson, Alice, **125**  
 Bryson, Allen, **117, 119**  
 Bryson, Amelia, **122, 122**  
 Bryson, Ann, 422  
 Bryson, Annie May, **125, 126**, 659,  
 669  
 Bryson, Beverly B., **126, 127**  
 Bryson, Blanche, **125, 126**  
 Bryson, Bruce, **118, 121**  
 Bryson, Carolyn Jeanette, **123, 123**  
 Bryson, Carson, **117, 126**  
 Bryson, Carson Joyce, **118, 120**  
 Bryson, Charles, **122, 122**  
 Bryson, Charles B., **122**  
 Bryson, Charles Bates, **118, 119**  
 Bryson, Charles Dennett, **122, 123**  
 Bryson, Charlotte, **126**  
 Bryson, Christopher, **120**  
 Bryson, Clarence, **119**  
 Bryson, Connie, **119**  
 Bryson, David, **125**  
 Bryson, Dean Scott, **119**  
 Bryson, Dennis Creighton, **120**,  
**121**



- Bryson, Donna May, **120, 121**  
 Bryson, Douglas, **123**  
 Bryson, Duane, **126, 126**  
 Bryson, Edson, **125**  
 Bryson, Eleanor, **117**  
 Bryson, Eliza Ann, **125, 125, 158**  
 Bryson, Elizabeth, **117, 118, 122, 254, 258, 355, 579**  
 Bryson, Elizabeth Susanna, **118**  
 Bryson, Eugene A., **126**  
 Bryson, Eunice, **126**  
 Bryson, Frank R., **125, 126**  
 Bryson, Frederick, **126**  
 Bryson, George Dickey, **118, 120**  
 Bryson, George Scott, **120, 121**  
 Bryson, Gerald Stewart, **119**  
 Bryson, Glen, **119**  
 Bryson, Grace Merle, **122**  
 Bryson, Harriet, **117, 118, 125, 190, 192, 291, 292, 321, 462**  
 Bryson, Harry E., **126, 126**  
 Bryson, Harry Peter, **126**  
 Bryson, Helen, **126**  
 Bryson, Henry, **118**  
 Bryson, Hollis Ann, **121**  
 Bryson, Ida M., **117, 119**  
 Bryson, Ida Mary, **118, 120**  
 Bryson, James, **122, 125, 125, 590, 627**  
 Bryson, James Scott, **121**  
 Bryson, James Stuart, **117, 118, 200, 202**  
 Bryson, Jane, **117, 118, 125, 125, 376, 387, 393, 403, 590**  
 Bryson, Jeannie, **117**  
 Bryson, Jennie Stewart, **118, 120**  
 Bryson, Jessie, **63, 117, 118, 387, 393**  
 Bryson, Joanee, **123**  
 Bryson, John, **125**  
 Bryson, John Bates, **117, 119**  
 Bryson, John Dickey, **121**  
 Bryson, John H., **117, 119, 704, 708**  
 Bryson, John Sterwart, **118, 119**  
 Bryson, John Stuart, **71, 73, 117, 117, 202, 292**  
 Bryson, John W., **126**  
 Bryson, John Whidden, **125, 125, 126, 126, 156, 158, 669**  
 Bryson, Kenneth, **126**  
 Bryson, Kenneth Micheal, **126**  
 Bryson, Laticia M., **117**  
 Bryson, Lawrence Elmer, **119**  
 Bryson, Leona, **126**  
 Bryson, Leslie Ann, **121**  
 Bryson, Margaret, **119**  
 Bryson, Mary, **117, 117, 122, 122, 125, 125, 386, 392, 397, 414, 460, 475, 478, 627**  
 Bryson, Mary Ann, **386, 391, 596**  
 Bryson, Mary E., **117**  
 Bryson, Mary Helen, **122, 123**  
 Bryson, Mary Joyce, **119**  
 Bryson, Matilda, **125**  
 Bryson, Maud, **117**  
 Bryson, Melinda, **122, 258**  
 Bryson, Melrose, **126, 126**  
 Bryson, Melville, **117, 119**  
 Bryson, Melvin, **126**  
 Bryson, Micheal, **120, 121**  
 Bryson, Mildred Agnes, **118, 120**  
 Bryson, Minnie, **125**  
 Bryson, Nancy, **123, 125**  
 Bryson, Nancy Frances, **126**  
 Bryson, Norman, **119, 123**  
 Bryson, Rebecca Queen, **119, 120**  
 Bryson, Robert, **126**  
 Bryson, Ronald, **126**  
 Bryson, Ross, **119**  
 Bryson, Roy, **430**  
 Bryson, Ruth, **119**  
 Bryson, Sarah, **122, 122**  
 Bryson, Shirley, **126**  
 Bryson, Shirley Arletta, **120**  
 Bryson, Susan, **117**  
 Bryson, Thierman, **119**  
 Bryson, Vern, **119**  
 Bryson, Vivian, **119, 120**  
 Bryson, Willard, **119**  
 Bryson, William, **117, 117, 122, 122, 427, 429, 478, 708, 764, 766**  
 Bryson, William H., **125, 126, 126**  
 Buck, Else Ida, **369**  
 Buck, Herman Putnam, **362, 369**  
 Budd, Harvey, **523**  
 Budd, John, **491**  
 Budd, Margaret Elizabeth, **486, 491**  
 Buffum, Ella, **351**  
 Buitilier, Oscar Josaih, **581, 585**  
 Bully, Edith, **620, 621**  
 Bulman, S. M., **234**  
 Bulmar, Sarah, **739, 744**  
 Burbidge, Florence, **709**  
 Burch, James, **627, 628**  
 Burch, Nancy, **628**  
 Burch, Waren, **628**  
 Burdick, Maude, **488**  
 Burdock, Doris, **352, 353**  
 Burdon, Richard, **415**  
 Burgess, Arthur, **707**  
 Burgess, Bertha, **707**  
 Burgess, Edgar, **703, 707**  
 Burgess, Edna, **707, 710**  
 Burgess, Jessie, **707**  
 Burk, (unknown), **573**  
 Burke, Allison Walter, **495, 499**  
 Burke, Bette Joan, **499**  
 Burke, Ernest, **595**  
 Burke, Eva Jane, **595**  
 Burke, George W., **149**  
 Burke, John, **594, 595**  
 Burke, Margaret, **595**  
 Burke, Ralph, **595**  
 Burke, Robert, **595**  
 Burke, Ruth, **443**  
 Burke, Sean Kevin, **500**  
 Burke, Walter Edward, **499**  
 Burke, Wendell Henry, **97**  
 Burkholder, Viola Mae, **725**  
 Burlingame, Alice, **322**  
 Burlingame, Helen, **322**  
 Burlingame, W. D., **316, 322**  
 Burlingame, Walter, **322**  
 Burner, (unknown), **590**  
 Burnell, George, **640**  
 Burnett, Ada Jane, **437**  
 Burnett, Agnes Jane, **437**  
 Burnett, Albert, **436**  
 Burnett, Alexander, **256, 265, 339, 434, 435, 437, 437, 437, 477, 641, 642**  
 Burnett, Annie, **264, 336, 339, 437, 441**  
 Burnett, Annie Redmond, **440, 441, 446, 447**  
 Burnett, Arthur, **436, 440**  
 Burnett, Aubrey Alexander, **441**  
 Burnett, Audrey Elaine, **447**  
 Burnett, Brian George, **447**  
 Burnett, Carole Isabel, **447**  
 Burnett, Charles, **440**  
 Burnett, Charles Layton, **447**  
 Burnett, Charlotte, **437**  
 Burnett, Dale Grant, **448**  
 Burnett, Derek Keith, **451**  
 Burnett, Donald Morton, **95, 97, 441, 447, 727**  
 Burnett, Earle Douglas, **447**

- Burnett, Elizabeth, **436, 440**  
 Burnett, Ellen Marion, **441**  
 Burnett, Emma, **437**  
 Burnett, Emma May, **437**  
 Burnett, Ernest Cooper, **440**  
 Burnett, Esty, **437**  
 Burnett, Francis, **436**  
 Burnett, Francis Jerot, **434, 437**  
 Burnett, Frank W., 370  
 Burnett, Frederick, **436, 440**  
 Burnett, George Layton, **441, 447**  
 Burnett, Gordon Francis, **447**  
 Burnett, Gregory, **436**  
 Burnett, Haliburton, **437**  
 Burnett, Hattie Creelman, **440**  
 Burnett, Hedley Frances, 139, 142, **441, 447**  
 Burnett, Henry Morton, 97, 261, 265, **437, 441**  
 Burnett, Henry Stanley, **441**  
 Burnett, Inez, **437**  
 Burnett, Ira Douglas, **440**  
 Burnett, Jane, 90, 91, **434, 436, 547, 615**  
 Burnett, Janet (Jessie), 8, 196, **434, 436, 512, 513, 550, 616**  
 Burnett, Jessie, 328, **437, 440, 447, 448**  
 Burnett, Jessie Elizabeth, 398, 409, **440, 447**  
 Burnett, John, 91, 409, 433, 434, **437, 437, 440, 485, 513, 637, 642, 723**  
 Burnett, John Alexander, **434, 440**  
 Burnett, Jonathan Layton, 142, 256, **437, 440, 446, 636, 641**  
 Burnett, Keith, 449, 451  
 Burnett, Louise, **448, 727**  
 Burnett, Marcie, **451**  
 Burnett, Margaret, **434, 436, 440**  
 Burnett, Margaret Jane, **441**  
 Burnett, Margaret Mary, **437, 477**  
 Burnett, Mary Lou, **447**  
 Burnett, Nellie Redmond, **440, 447, 719, 723**  
 Burnett, Peron, **437**  
 Burnett, Ralph Clayton, **441**  
 Burnett, Robert Crag, **451**  
 Burnett, Ruby Ellen, **441, 447**  
 Burnett, Ruth Donalda, **440**  
 Burnett, Stanley Keith, **447**  
 Burnett, Walter Francis, **440**  
 Burnett, William, **434, 436, 436, 440, 483, 485**  
 Burns, Eva Elizabeth, 461, 463  
 Burns, Johannah Beatrice, 659, 669  
 Burns, John, 497, 595  
 Burns, Kathleen, 497  
 Burns, Pearl, 406  
 Burns, Ray, 535  
 Burris, Adam Dunlap, 54, **130, 132, 133, 133, 175, 181, 383, 495, 500, 565, 570**  
 Burris, Alice Blanche, **130**  
 Burris, Allan, **131**  
 Burris, Alpin Roy, **129, 131**  
 Burris, Annie, **129, 130, 132**  
 Burris, Annie Maud, **130, 132, 172, 178**  
 Burris, Audrey, **381**  
 Burris, Catherine Joan, **131**  
 Burris, Donald, **381**  
 Burris, Donald Douglas, **132**  
 Burris, Donald Francis, **133**  
 Burris, Donald Stewart, **131**  
 Burris, Dot, **132**  
 Burris, Douglas Archibald, **133**  
 Burris, Edith, **381**  
 Burris, Edith Archibald, **129, 131**  
 Burris, Edna, **132**  
 Burris, Elizabeth, 714  
 Burris, Elspeth, **131**  
 Burris, Emma McNab, 45, 58, **130, 132, 708**  
 Burris, Estelle Mabel, **129, 131**  
 Burris, Fannie, **130, 132**  
 Burris, Florence Jean, **130, 133**  
 Burris, Frank Dean, **130, 132**  
 Burris, Frederick, **131**  
 Burris, George, 54, 58, **128, 130, 166, 172, 178, 570**  
 Burris, George Douglas, **132**  
 Burris, George Parker, **130, 131**  
 Burris, George Robert, **132, 133**  
 Burris, Gordon Guild, **131**  
 Burris, Grace Dean, **130**  
 Burris, Grace Muriel, **133, 133, 377, 383**  
 Burris, Hannah, **128**  
 Burris, Helen, **131**  
 Burris, Howard Leslie, **129, 131**  
 Burris, Isabelle, **131**  
 Burris, James, **381**  
 Burris, Janie, 577, 579  
 Burris, Jennie Parker, **130**  
 Burris, John, **128, 129, 131, 136, 733, 739**  
 Burris, John Fulton, **132**  
 Burris, John McCurdy, **133**  
 Burris, John Stanley, **129, 131**  
 Burris, Joyce Claire, **131**  
 Burris, Layton Ray, **381**  
 Burris, Lewis Gerald, **381**  
 Burris, Lois, 702  
 Burris, Margaret, 41, **128, 131**  
 Burris, Margaret Faye Rutherford, **133**  
 Burris, Marion Deane, **130**  
 Burris, Mary, **130**  
 Burris, Mary Eleanor, **131**  
 Burris, Mary Elizabeth, **133**  
 Burris, Mary Jane, 41, 57, **129, 130**  
 Burris, Mary Olive, **129, 130, 131**  
 Burris, Matilda Jane, **132, 133**  
 Burris, Matthew, 24, 32, 34, 57, **128, 128, 129, 172, 562, 634, 739**  
 Burris, Matthew George, **130, 133**  
 Burris, Nancy, **131**  
 Burris, Olive, **128, 129**  
 Burris, Robert Dudley, **131**  
 Burris, Roddy, **133**  
 Burris, Rolland Douglas, **381**  
 Burris, Samuel, 32, **128, 129, 325**  
 Burris, Samuel Archibald, **130**  
 Burris, Samuel Martin, **131**  
 Burris, Sanford, 375, 381  
 Burris, Sarah, 41, 57, **128, 129, 562, 670**  
 Burris, Sarah Jane, **130**  
 Burris, Susan, **129, 133**  
 Burris, William, **128, 129, 131**  
 Burris, William Douglas, **130, 136**  
 Burris, William J., **129, 130**  
 Burris, William Norman, **129, 130, 319, 325**  
 Burris, William Richard, **130**  
 Burrows, Arthur, 453  
 Burrows, Clifford, 625, 626  
 Burrows, Connie Lee, **206**  
 Burrows, Donald, **528**  
 Burrows, Dorothy, **528**  
 Burrows, Elaine, **626**  
 Burrows, Eleanor, **528**  
 Burrows, Elizabeth, **128**  
 Burrows, Francis, **128, 521, 524, 528**  
 Burrows, George, **128**  
 Burrows, Graham Weldon, **206**

- Burrows, Granville Leck, **524, 528**  
 Burrows, Hannah, **128**  
 Burrows, James, **128**  
 Burrows, Joan Iris, **206**  
 Burrows, John, **128, 128**  
 Burrows, Kenneth, **528**  
 Burrows, Kenneth Charles, 509  
 Burrows, Lawrence, 251, 256  
 Burrows, Lettice, **128**  
 Burrows, Lloyd, **626**  
 Burrows, Lorne, **626**  
 Burrows, Mary, **128**  
 Burrows, Samuel, 32, 34, **128, 128**, 634  
 Burrows, Sarah Ramsey, **524**  
 Burrows, Thomas, **128**  
 Burrows, Victor, 203, 206  
 Burrows, William, **256**  
 Burrows, Williams, **128**  
 Burton, Jean, **268**  
 Burton, John, **268**  
 Burton, Mary, **268**  
 Burton, Thomas, 155  
 Burton, Walter, 264, 268  
 Burtwell, Ambrose, 443  
 Burwell, George Scott, **207**  
 Burwell, Robert, 204, 207  
 Butcher, Ada, **135**  
 Butcher, Albert, **135, 140**  
 Butcher, Alice, **134**  
 Butcher, Alice Rosamond, 33, 48, **136, 139**  
 Butcher, Ambery, **136, 139, 140**  
 Butcher, Ambrey (Milton), 48, 130, **134, 136**  
 Butcher, Angus, **138**  
 Butcher, Anna Mabel, **135, 139**, 366, 374, 726  
 Butcher, Annie, **136, 136, 139, 139**  
 Butcher, Arthur Harry, **141**  
 Butcher, Arthur W., **135, 138**  
 Butcher, Brenda May, **143**  
 Butcher, Charles, **138**  
 Butcher, Charles John, **135, 138**, 174, 447, 449  
 Butcher, Chester, **138, 141**  
 Butcher, Christina, **137**  
 Butcher, Connie, **143**  
 Butcher, Constance Diane, **141**  
 Butcher, Curtis R., **142**  
 Butcher, Darlene R., **142**  
 Butcher, Donald, **138**  
 Butcher, Douglas, **140**  
 Butcher, Douglas G., **142**  
 Butcher, Edith, **138**  
 Butcher, Eldridge Samuel, **137, 140**, 295, 297  
 Butcher, Elsie, **135, 138**  
 Butcher, Emily, **134, 137**, 439, 443  
 Butcher, Eric G., **142**  
 Butcher, Ernest, **138**  
 Butcher, Frank, **138**  
 Butcher, Gary Curtis, **142**  
 Butcher, George A., **142**  
 Butcher, George Albert, **140, 142**  
 Butcher, George Douglas, **141, 143**  
 Butcher, George Murdock, **137, 140**, 753, 756  
 Butcher, George Warren, **137, 141**, 376, 383  
 Butcher, Gertrude, 142  
 Butcher, Gertrude Christine, **139, 142**, 441, 447  
 Butcher, Glen, **142**  
 Butcher, Grace, **137**  
 Butcher, Hannah M., **134, 135, 137**, 291, 595, 753  
 Butcher, Harold, **140**  
 Butcher, Harold Douglas, **140**  
 Butcher, Heather Ann, **143**  
 Butcher, Helen, **138**  
 Butcher, Henry Allen, **136, 438**  
 Butcher, Hugh, **135**  
 Butcher, Jack, **142**  
 Butcher, James Annan, **134, 135**, 139, 438  
 Butcher, James Edgar, **136**  
 Butcher, Janet, **134, 135, 136, 142**, 435, 438  
 Butcher, Jean A., **139, 141**  
 Butcher, Jennie, **134, 137**  
 Butcher, Jennie M., **136**  
 Butcher, Jennifer Lynne, **143**  
 Butcher, Joan Stewart, **141, 143**  
 Butcher, John, **136**  
 Butcher, John Adams, **135, 137**, 383, 388, 395  
 Butcher, John H., **134, 135**, 294, 395  
 Butcher, John Warren, **141**  
 Butcher, Kate, **134**  
 Butcher, Kathryn Ann, **143**  
 Butcher, Kathy, **142, 143**  
 Butcher, Lawrence Hugh, **140, 142**  
 Butcher, Leonard, **143**  
 Butcher, Lester, **140, 143**  
 Butcher, Libby, **134, 136**  
 Butcher, Lillian, **138**  
 Butcher, Lloyd George, **140**  
 Butcher, Louise, **134, 136**, 139  
 Butcher, Lydia H., **135**  
 Butcher, Mabel, **139, 141**, 444, 449  
 Butcher, Margaret Jane, **135, 138**  
 Butcher, Marguerite A., **137**  
 Butcher, Marshall, **137**  
 Butcher, Marshall Hudson, **141**  
 Butcher, Martha, **135**  
 Butcher, Martha Jane, **135, 138**  
 Butcher, Mary Estelle, **136, 139**  
 Butcher, Mary M., **134, 137**, 286, 579, 759, 760  
 Butcher, Micheal R., **142**  
 Butcher, Murdock Samuel, **136, 140**  
 Butcher, Neil, **135**  
 Butcher, Norma, **139**  
 Butcher, Norma Joan, **141**  
 Butcher, Oren Hanks, **138**  
 Butcher, Patricia, **140**  
 Butcher, Pauline, **139**  
 Butcher, Pearl Evelyn, **139**  
 Butcher, Percy Adams, **137, 141**  
 Butcher, Phebe, **138**  
 Butcher, Phillip, **134, 434**  
 Butcher, Phillip B., **134, 134**, 333, 338, 403, 443, 760  
 Butcher, Ralph E., **136**  
 Butcher, Raymond, **140**  
 Butcher, Raymond E., **140, 142**  
 Butcher, Reginald Emerson, **137, 140**  
 Butcher, Robert, **140**  
 Butcher, Robert E., **142**  
 Butcher, Ronald, **137, 140, 140**  
 Butcher, Rose, **134**  
 Butcher, Roy, **135**  
 Butcher, Roy Marshall, **140, 142**  
 Butcher, Ruby Joan, **141**  
 Butcher, Samuel, **135**  
 Butcher, Samuel Roy, **138**  
 Butcher, Sarah Christina, 130, **136**  
 Butcher, Sarah Dawn, **142, 143**  
 Butcher, Shirley Dorraine, **141**  
 Butcher, Stanley, **141, 143**  
 Butcher, Steve, **142**  
 Butcher, Sylvia, **137**  
 Butcher, Wilfred Laurie, **139, 142**, 168, 174  
 Butcher, Wilfred M., **137**

- Butcher, Willaim Hugh A., **135, 138**  
 Butcher, William, **134, 134**, 291, 338, 395, 433, 434, 438, 760  
 Butcher, William B., **134, 135**, 374, 387, 395  
 Butcher, William D., **135, 137**, 291, 294  
 Butcher, William G., **134, 137**, 297, 392, 403, 756  
 Butcher, William H., **138**  
 Butler, Ada, **716**  
 Butler, Blanche, **94, 96**, 218  
 Butler, Carrie M., **94**  
 Butler, Charles Kaulback, 439, 444, **477**  
 Butler, Clarence, **94, 96**, 113  
 Butler, Elizabeth, **716**  
 Butler, Elizabeth Olive, **477**  
 Butler, Ellen, **96**  
 Butler, Esty, **94, 97**  
 Butler, Ethel, **716**  
 Butler, Etta, **716**  
 Butler, George, 91, 94  
 Butler, Gordon, **94**  
 Butler, Henry W., **477**  
 Butler, James, 437, 444, 474, 475, **477**  
 Butler, Jean, **94, 97**, 97  
 Butler, John Maddle, 474, 476  
 Butler, John Medley, 437, **477**  
 Butler, Joseph, **477, 716**  
 Butler, Julia, **716**  
 Butler, June, **96**  
 Butler, Letitia, **476**  
 Butler, Micheal, **100**  
 Butler, Norma, **96**  
 Butler, Ralph, **94, 96**  
 Butler, Robbie, **476**  
 Butler, Robert, **96, 100**, 113  
 Butler, Samuel, 477, 713, 716  
 Butler, Thomas, **476**  
 Byers, Duncan, 111  
 Byers, Harry, 66  
 Byers, Isabel, 155  
 Cadwell, Hugh, 474  
 Cairns, Janet, 200, 202  
 Calder, J., 4  
 Caldwell, Bonar, 347  
 Caldwell, Catherine, 474  
 Caldwell, Sarah, 518  
 Caldwell, Venita, 662  
 Cameron, (unknown), 7, 10  
 Cameron, Ada, **507**  
 Cameron, Alexander, 15  
 Cameron, Alice, **418, 421**  
 Cameron, Angus, **401**  
 Cameron, Anna, **10, 12, 401, 412**, 590, 592  
 Cameron, Annie, 291, 293  
 Cameron, Annie Norma, 382  
 Cameron, Bernice, 295  
 Cameron, Burt, **401**  
 Cameron, Charles, 577, **580**, 580  
 Cameron, Christine, 524  
 Cameron, Clair, 232, **507**  
 Cameron, Clancey, 347  
 Cameron, Cora Lorraine, 663, 673  
 Cameron, Edward, **401**  
 Cameron, Ernest, **401**  
 Cameron, Frances, **507**  
 Cameron, Freda, **507**  
 Cameron, George, 391, **401**, 401, 592  
 Cameron, Glendon L., 480  
 Cameron, Jean, 97, 101  
 Cameron, John H., **412**  
 Cameron, Kate, 562, 566  
 Cameron, Kenneth E., 411, 418  
 Cameron, Kenneth William, **418**  
 Cameron, Laurie, **507**  
 Cameron, Leona, **507**  
 Cameron, Lillis, **507**  
 Cameron, Lizze Bell, 532, 534  
 Cameron, Louise Ann, **418**  
 Cameron, Mabel, 532, 534  
 Cameron, Margaret Ann, 391, 401  
 Cameron, Marion, **10**  
 Cameron, Maud, **401**  
 Cameron, Maxine, **507**  
 Cameron, Richard, 505, 507  
 Cameron, Richie, **507**  
 Cameron, Ronald C., 480  
 Cameron, Ruben, **401, 412**  
 Cameron, Samuel, 550  
 Cameron, Shirley, **507**  
 Cameron, Verna, **507**  
 Cameron, William, **401**  
 Cameron, Winne, **507**  
 Campbell, (unknown), 590, 591, 600  
 Campbell, Alexander, 444  
 Campbell, Andrew, 78  
 Campbell, Ann, **691, 693**  
 Campbell, Archibald, 569, 691, **692**  
 Campbell, Coleen, **676**  
 Campbell, Dorothy Beatrice, **78**  
 Campbell, Edgr, 667, 676  
 Campbell, Elizabeth, **691, 692**  
 Campbell, Ella, **542**  
 Campbell, Esther, 26  
 Campbell, Ethel, **542**  
 Campbell, Fred, 538, 542  
 Campbell, George, 30, 45, 132  
 Campbell, George Burris, **59**  
 Campbell, Glayds, **594**  
 Campbell, Hattie, 73  
 Campbell, Henry Andrew, 73, 78  
 Campbell, Hugh, **45, 58**, 130, 132, 708  
 Campbell, Hugh Dunlap, **59**  
 Campbell, Irma, **594**  
 Campbell, Jane Carr, 274, 557, 558  
 Campbell, Jane Dean, **59**  
 Campbell, Jean, **140**  
 Campbell, Jean Elizabeth, 324  
 Campbell, John, 134, 137, 259, **542**  
 Campbell, Lachlan George, 324  
 Campbell, Leland Hutchinson, **137, 140**  
 Campbell, Lilla Harriet, **78**  
 Campbell, Lillian, **542, 594**  
 Campbell, Lydia Ann, 330, 521, 524  
 Campbell, M., 590  
 Campbell, Margaret, 185, **542**  
 Campbell, Margaret Ellen, 206  
 Campbell, Marion, **59**  
 Campbell, Mary, 29, 185, 564, 569, **691, 693**  
 Campbell, Mary Blossom, 73, 78  
 Campbell, Norman, **542**  
 Campbell, Phillip, **137**  
 Campbell, Primrose, **691**  
 Campbell, Ralph Graham, **58, 708**  
 Campbell, Richard, **78, 83**  
 Campbell, Robert, **676, 691, 692**  
 Campbell, Robert Richard, **83**  
 Campbell, Ruth, **542**  
 Campbell, Ruth McNab, **59**  
 Campbell, Susan, 700  
 Campbell, Susan Dunlap, **59**  
 Campbell, Warren, **591, 594**, 599, 600  
 Campbell, William, 558, **594, 691**  
 Campbell, William Ross, **59**  
 Campbell, Foster, 319  
 Cannell, Ernest, 674  
 Canning, Derrick Frederick, **110**  
 Canning, Earle, 110  
 Canning, Ernest, 726

- Canning, Fred, 109, 110  
 Canning, Frederick, 73  
 Canning, Lauretta J., 73  
 Canning, Mildred, 722, 726  
 Canning, Teri Leanne, **110**  
 Carbary, Edward, 685, 686  
 Carbary, Forrest, **686**  
 Carbary, Richard, **686**  
 Carbary, Robert, **686**  
 Carbary, Ronald, **686**  
 Carbary, Susan, **686**  
 Card, (unknown), 704, 707  
 Card, Allan, 486  
 Card, Avar, **708**  
 Card, Delbert, **708**  
 Card, Eldon, **707**  
 Card, Harold, **707**  
 Card, Leta, **708**  
 Card, Morton, 704, 708  
 Card, Orland, **707**  
 Card, Stewart, **708**  
 Card, Verna, **708**  
 Cardiff, Sarah, 262, 266  
 Cardin, Anne Marie, 498, 503  
 Carey, Ethel, **49**  
 Carey, Phillip, 33, 49  
 Cargill, Martha, 16, 17, 247  
 Carkins, Ida, 123, 337, 341  
 Carlson, Betty, 373  
 Carlton, Viola, 706, 709  
 Carmichael, Fred, 281  
 Carmicheal, Hester, 22, 23, 91, 385, 590, 611, 687  
 Carr, Alexander M., 624, 625  
 Carr, Elizabeth, 91  
 Carr, Havelock R., **625**  
 Carr, Hazel, **625**, **626**  
 Carr, John, 625  
 Carr, Patrick, 46  
 Carr, Roy, **625**  
 Carrier, Harold, 78  
 Carroll, Bonny, 587  
 Carroll, Colleen Ann, **470**  
 Carroll, Eugene, 465, 470  
 Carroll, Katheleen, **470**  
 Carroll, William, **470**  
 Carruthers, James, 492, 497  
 Carruthers, Kent, **497**  
 Carruthers, Marjorie, **497**  
 Carson, Alexander, 71  
 Carson, Gladys Catherine, 418, 420  
 Carson, Jennie, 637  
 Carson, Minnie, 117, 119  
 Carter, (unknown), 259, **383**  
 Carter, ?, 369  
 Carter, Alvin, 376, 383  
 Carter, Andrew McCart, **651**  
 Carter, Douglas MacCart, 646, 651  
 Carter, Douglas Mark, **651**  
 Carter, Elizabeth Gayle, **651**  
 Carter, Georgie, 275  
 Carter, Glendon Ronald, **383**  
 Carter, Gordon Stewart, **383**  
 Carter, Gwendolyn Mildred, **383**  
 Carter, Henry L.M., 285  
 Carter, Jennifer, **651**  
 Carter, K., 628  
 Carter, Lloyd Elton, **383**  
 Carter, Nellie, 428  
 Carter, Samuel, 257  
 Carter, Shirley Grace, **383**  
 Carter, Violet Audrey, **383**  
 Carter, Warren Alvin, **383**  
 Carver, Clyde, 400  
 Carver, Gregory Paul, **726**  
 Carver, Humphrey, 693  
 Carver, Stuart, 722, 726  
 Casin, Martha, 713  
 Cassels, Helen, 184  
 Castle, Andrew, **290**  
 Castle, Bruce, 288, 290  
 Castle, Dale, 587  
 Castle, David, 744, 748  
 Castle, Susan, 597  
 Caswell, William, 720  
 Cavanaugh, Charles William, 659, 667  
 Cavanaugh, Donald Charles, **667**  
 Cavanaugh, Jean, 68  
 Cavanaugh, Percy William, **667**  
 Cavicchi, Florence Olga, 67, 70  
 Chafe, Edward, 620  
 Chamberlain, Angeline Marie, 497, 502  
 Chamberlin, Josephine, 51  
 Chambers, Alice, **456**  
 Chambers, Leonard, 455, 456  
 Chandler, Ted, 624  
 Chane, Daniel, 119, **120**, 120  
 Chane, John Bryson, **120**  
 Chapin, Vina, 615, 619  
 Chaplin, Adelaide Frances, **146**, **147**, 636, 640  
 Chaplin, Agnes Horton, **144**  
 Chaplin, Alex McNutt Fisher, **144**, **144**  
 Chaplin, Alice, **147**  
 Chaplin, Annie, **148**  
 Chaplin, Annie Maria, **145**  
 Chaplin, Bertha Adellbert, **145**  
 Chaplin, Bessie, **147**, **148**  
 Chaplin, Bessie Jane, **145**  
 Chaplin, Catherine, **144**  
 Chaplin, Charles, **144**, **145**  
 Chaplin, Clara J., **146**  
 Chaplin, Clarence, **147**  
 Chaplin, Edwin, **144**  
 Chaplin, Elizabeth, **145**  
 Chaplin, Ellen, **144**, **146**  
 Chaplin, Ellen Putnam, **145**  
 Chaplin, Emma, **146**  
 Chaplin, Esther, **144**, **145**, **146**, **146**, **148**, 179, 337, 342  
 Chaplin, Ethel, **147**  
 Chaplin, Evelyn, **145**, **147**  
 Chaplin, Ezra, **145**  
 Chaplin, Fanny, **145**  
 Chaplin, Frances Anderson, **147**  
 Chaplin, Frank Herbert, **145**  
 Chaplin, Frederick, **144**, **145**  
 Chaplin, George, **144**, **145**, **146**, **146**  
 Chaplin, Georgie, **145**  
 Chaplin, Grace, **146**  
 Chaplin, Harold E., **147**  
 Chaplin, Hattie, **144**  
 Chaplin, Howard, **146**, **147**  
 Chaplin, Jane, **145**  
 Chaplin, Janet, **145**  
 Chaplin, Jessie, **147**  
 Chaplin, John, 43, **144**, **144**–**147**, 235, 249, 255, 260  
 Chaplin, John D., **147**  
 Chaplin, John Roy, **148**  
 Chaplin, Joseph H., **147**, **148**  
 Chaplin, Joseph Howe, 28, 43, **144**, **145**, 257, 260, 342, 640  
 Chaplin, Lelia, **147**  
 Chaplin, Louis, **146**  
 Chaplin, Mabel, 267, 630, 631  
 Chaplin, Martha, **144**  
 Chaplin, Martha Louisa, **146**, **147**, 244, 282, 337, 342  
 Chaplin, Mary, **147**  
 Chaplin, Mary Ann Elizabeth, **144**, **145**, 716  
 Chaplin, Robert, **144**, **145**, 188, 232, 235  
 Chaplin, Roy, **147**

- Chaplin, Sarah (Sadie) Creelman, **147, 148**, 417  
 Chaplin, Sedley, **146**  
 Chaplin, Silas, **145, 147**  
 Chaplin, Stanley, **147**  
 Chaplin, Suther Putnam, **145**  
 Chaplin, Suzannah, **145**  
 Chaplin, Urbane, **145**  
 Chaplin, Warren, **147**  
 Chaplin, William, **145, 146**  
 Chaplin, William G., **144, 145**  
 Chaplin, Wm. Ernest, **145, 147**, 187, 188  
 Chapman, Joyce, 265  
 Chase, Harry Alfred, 646  
 Chase, Zenus S., 40  
 Chassen, (unknown), 464  
 Cheney, (unknown), 515  
 Cheney, Fred, 579  
 Chesley, Eliza, 27, 42  
 Chevire, Jean, 669  
 Chirstie, Rebecca, 18, 24, 35, 43, 560, 563  
 Chisholm, Cogswell, 574  
 Chisholm, Darryl, 448  
 Chisholm, George, 393, 404  
 Chisholm, Gordon, 12  
 Chisholm, J.L., 428  
 Chisholm, James Daniel, 173, 180  
 Chisholm, Jessie Evelyn, **404**  
 Chisholm, John, **404**  
 Chisholm, Margaret, 430, 431  
 Chisholm, Matthew Carleton, **404**  
 Chisholm, Roddie, **180**  
 Chisholm, Sheldon Percy, **404**  
 Chisholm, Stella, **180**  
 Chittick, Charles, 668  
 Chrisholm, Joseph, 542  
 Christie, George, **43**  
 Christie, Henry, **43**  
 Christie, Isaac, 28  
 Christie, Isabell, 24, **43**  
 Christie, James, **43**  
 Christie, Jane, 36, 701  
 Christie, John, 24, 43, 561, 565  
 Christie, John Denny, 28  
 Christie, Laura, **565**  
 Christie, Oliphant, **43**  
 Christie, Richard, 28, 405, **565**  
 Christie, Robert Oliphant, 24, 28, 43  
 Christie, Sarah, **43**  
 Christie, Walter, **43**  
 Chuilli, (unknown), 126  
 Chute, Charles, 380  
 Chute, Colin Campbell, 269, 374, 380  
 Chute, Colin Douglas, **380**  
 Chute, George Edward, **380**  
 Chute, Helen Frances, 266, 269, **380, 383**  
 Clancy, Charles, 618  
 Clark, (unknown), **380**, 687  
 Clark, Alexander, 374, 512, 514, 765  
 Clark, Alexander Ives, 274, 366, 374, 764, 765  
 Clark, Alice Maude, **765**  
 Clark, Allan Roy, **217**  
 Clark, Ann, **692**  
 Clark, Archie, **693**  
 Clark, Bertha Mable, 273, 274, **374, 379**  
 Clark, Bertha May, **765**  
 Clark, Charlotte Fisher, **765**  
 Clark, Christie, **563**  
 Clark, Christine, **692**  
 Clark, Christy Craig, 269, **374, 380**  
 Clark, Earl Douglas, **380**  
 Clark, Eliza Ann Archibald, **514, 517**  
 Clark, Elizabeth, **693**  
 Clark, Elizabeth Frances, **765**  
 Clark, Emma Gordon, **765**  
 Clark, Florence, **692**  
 Clark, G., 691, 692  
 Clark, Gene, **380**  
 Clark, George, 736, 742  
 Clark, George Clyde, **374, 380**  
 Clark, George Neil, **380**  
 Clark, Gerladine, **81**  
 Clark, Harland, **81**  
 Clark, Harry Geddie, 77, 81  
 Clark, Helen Thompson, **765**  
 Clark, Helen Thomson, **514**  
 Clark, Hiram, 88  
 Clark, James Malvin, **679**  
 Clark, James W., 691, 692  
 Clark, Janet Gordon, **765, 766**  
 Clark, Jessie, **514, 693**  
 Clark, Joe, 149  
 Clark, John, **693, 766**  
 Clark, John Alexander, **765, 766**  
 Clark, Kenneth Wayne, **217**  
 Clark, Lavenia, **706, 710**  
 Clark, Leo Brian, **380**  
 Clark, Letitia, 104, 105  
 Clark, Linda Darlene, **380**  
 Clark, Lloyd, **380**  
 Clark, Margaret, 214, 217, **692**  
 Clark, Marie, **380**  
 Clark, Marilyn, 268  
 Clark, Mary Harrison, **514**  
 Clark, Mary Jane, **765**  
 Clark, Melvin Edward, 670, 679  
 Clark, Mildred, 523  
 Clark, Moses, 247  
 Clark, Nan, **693**  
 Clark, Nettie, 658, 667  
 Clark, Nora Horton, **765, 766**  
 Clark, Peter R., 561, 563  
 Clark, Priscilla, 403  
 Clark, Rhoda, **742**  
 Clark, Ronald, **380**  
 Clark, Ross, **766**  
 Clark, Roy, 216, 217, 443  
 Clark, Sandy, **380**  
 Clark, Sydney, **766**  
 Clark, Valeri, 678, 684  
 Clark, Violet Beatrice, **374, 380**  
 Clark, Walter Ivan, **380**  
 Clark, William, 702, 706  
 Clark, Zeta, **742**  
 Clarke, Harry, 59  
 Clarke, Raymond Harry, 59  
 Clarke, Robert, 497  
 Clarkson, Carl, **203**  
 Clarkson, Doris, 461, 465  
 Clarkson, Mildred, **203**  
 Clarkson, Walter, 200, 203  
 Clattenburg, James A., 594  
 Clattenburg, Nathan, 156  
 Claypool, Newton, 393  
 Clayton, Nancy, 16  
 Cleary, Edward, 202, **205, 205**  
 Cleary, Lissa, **205**  
 Cleary, Marie, **205**  
 Cleary, Mary Ann, **205**  
 Cleary, Marylin, 415  
 Cleary, Pat, **205**  
 Cleary, William, **205**  
 Clease, Dwain, 418, 421  
 Clease, Larusa Ann, **421**  
 Cleaveland, Eloise, 518  
 Clemens, Brenda, **372**  
 Clemens, Donald, 364, 372  
 Clements, Edith May, 97, 101  
 Cleveland, George, 344  
 Cleveland, Georgina, 338, 344  
 Cleveland, Hawthorne, 232, 234

- Cleveland, Bernard, **234**  
 Cleveland, Edna, **234**  
 Cleveland, Reginold, **234**  
 Clow, Agnes Louise, 149, 151  
 Clow, Homer L., 404  
 Clow, John Stevenet, 151  
 Clyburne, Flossie Victoria, 371  
 Coady, Howard, 147  
 Coates, Maude Elizabeth, 615, 618  
 Cobb, Janet, 259, 264  
 Cobb, Louella, 316  
 Coburn, Margaret Dean, **133**  
 Coburn, Mary Burris, **133**  
 Coburn, William, 130, 133  
 Coburn, William Burris, **133**  
 Cochrane, Lena, 65  
 Cock, Christie, 39  
 Cock, Jane, 26, 39  
 Cock, William, 39  
 Coffey, Ella, 354, 355  
 Coffin, Allison, **685**  
 Coffin, Carolyn, **685, 686**  
 Coffin, Darey, **686**  
 Coffin, Elliot, **685, 685**  
 Coffin, Frank, 685  
 Coffin, Gladys, **685, 686**  
 Coffin, Hazel, **685, 685**  
 Coffin, Janet, **685, 686**  
 Coffin, Janice, **686**  
 Coffin, Jeffery, **686**  
 Coffin, Norman, **685**  
 Cogswell, John, 324  
 Cogswell, Sadie, 318, 324  
 Coldwell, (unknown), 536  
 Cole, (unknown), 339, **668**  
 Cole, Alexander, **60**  
 Cole, Alexander R., 403  
 Cole, Alice Gertrude, 309  
 Cole, Austin, 96, 101  
 Cole, Clarence, **555**, 659, 668  
 Cole, Elizabeth, **424**, 688  
 Cole, Erick, **668**  
 Cole, Eunice, **400**  
 Cole, Florence, 516, 519  
 Cole, Frances, 569  
 Cole, Frank, **424**  
 Cole, George, 27, 212, 215, 554, 555, 609, 659, 668  
 Cole, Gilbert, 400  
 Cole, Harvey, **555**  
 Cole, Henry, 390, 400  
 Cole, Ida, **400**  
 Cole, Irene, **424**  
 Cole, Ivan, **424**  
 Cole, John, **60**  
 Cole, Josephine, **555**  
 Cole, Lillis, **555**  
 Cole, Lola, 593  
 Cole, Lorraine, **101**  
 Cole, Margaret, **60**  
 Cole, Mary, **60**, 236, 239  
 Cole, Mary Jane, 461, 602  
 Cole, Maurice, 423, 424, **555**  
 Cole, Muriel, **400, 412**  
 Cole, Norman, **555**, 603  
 Cole, Sidney, **555**  
 Cole, Susan, **60**  
 Cole, Thomas, 31, 46, **60**, 239, 761  
 Cole, Wallace, 6  
 Cole, William, 309  
 Cole, William David, **46, 60**, 760, 761  
 Coleman, Sarah, 214, 692, 693, 711  
 Coles, Margaret, 204, 207  
 Colford, Margueritte, 215, 217  
 Collie, (unknown), 355, 356  
 Collie, David E., 375  
 Collier, (unknown), 117  
 Collier, Alexander, 427  
 Collingwood, (unknown), **583**  
 Collingwood, Arnold, **583**  
 Collingwood, Maud, **583**  
 Collingwood, Percy, 579, **583**, 583  
 Collins, Anna, 452  
 Collins, Elma Fern Burris, 373  
 Collins, Elsie Mae, **381**  
 Collins, Emma, 236  
 Collins, George Ross, **381**  
 Collins, Hazel Elizabeth, **381**  
 Collins, Jean Alice, 670, 678  
 Collins, John Lewis, 375, 381  
 Collins, Mary, 547  
 Collins, Peggy, 82  
 Collins, T., 218  
 Collison, Charles, **227**  
 Collison, John, 224, **227**, 227  
 Collison, Nellie, **227**  
 Collopy, Mary Jane, 209, 210  
 Colpetts, Harold, 667  
 Colter, (unknown), 351  
 Come, Jimmy, 387  
 Comeau, (unknown), 416  
 Comisky, Theresan, 762, 763  
 Conboy, Amy E., **143**  
 Conboy, Jack, 142, 143  
 Conboy, Nicole, **143**  
 Condit, Carol, 521  
 Conley, Amelia, 22, 32  
 Conley, William, 32  
 Connelly, Carl Lester, **493, 498**  
 Connelly, Estella Erville, **493, 498**  
 Connelly, Howard, 487, 493  
 Connelly, Richard, **499**  
 Connelly, Sherman Brooks, **493**  
 Connelly, Stephen, **499**  
 Connelly, Vivian Alice, **499**  
 Connely, Laverne, **112**  
 Connely, Leone, **112**  
 Connely, Lloyd, **112**  
 Connely, Ralph, **112**  
 Connely, Vernie, **112**  
 Connely, William, 112  
 Connors, Anna, 240, 242, 500, 506  
 Connly, Christine, 204, 207  
 Connolly, Mary Jane, 89, 273, 478, 479  
 Connoly, John, 122  
 Connors, Nettie, 65  
 Connors, Ralph, 367  
 Conrad, Carl, 743, 748  
 Conrad, Carrie, 326, 635, 638  
 Conrad, H.S., 567  
 Conrad, Harold, 568  
 Conrad, Irving, 112  
 Conrad, Lenard, 638  
 Conrad, Paul Ross, **748**  
 Conrad, Watson, 265  
 Conrod, Arthur, **320**  
 Conrod, Cecil, 629  
 Conrod, George, 316, 320  
 Conrod, James, **320**  
 Conrod, Jean, 595, 597  
 Conrod, Jessie, **320**  
 Conrod, Robert, **320**  
 Conrod, Samuel, **320**  
 Conroy, Ella, 637, 642  
 Converse, Charles, 537  
 Cook, (unknown), 564  
 Cook, Agnes, 184, 545  
 Cook, Alvin Lawrence, 287, 288, **740, 744**  
 Cook, Annie Logan, 514, 517  
 Cook, Bertha A., **735**  
 Cook, Carl, 600  
 Cook, Claire Corinne, **744, 748**  
 Cook, Darrin Williams, **749**  
 Cook, David Lawrence, **745, 749**  
 Cook, Douglas Ivan, **744**  
 Cook, Edwin, 288, **735, 740**

- Cook, Frank, 188  
 Cook, Frank H., **734**  
 Cook, George T., 286, 569, **731**, **734**  
 Cook, Georgie E., 564, 569, **734**, **740**  
 Cook, Hattie, 165  
 Cook, Henrietta, 358, **731**, **735**  
 Cook, Ivan Merson, 326, 330, **740**, **744**  
 Cook, Jason, **749**  
 Cook, Jessie Winnifred, **744**, **749**  
 Cook, John, 358  
 Cook, John Burton, 495, 500, **740**, **744**  
 Cook, John Edward, **745**, **749**  
 Cook, Jullian Marie, **749**  
 Cook, Kimberley, **749**  
 Cook, Laura Alice, **744**  
 Cook, Mary A., **734**  
 Cook, Michelle Denise, **749**  
 Cook, Minnie, 733  
 Cook, Phillip Alvin, **745**  
 Cook, Ralph, **358**  
 Cook, Ralph W., 371  
 Cook, Warren M., 286, 330, 500, **734**, **740**  
 Cook, William, 358, 728, 730  
 Cooke, (unknown), 204  
 Cooke, Charles, 425  
 Cooke, Nora, 423, 425  
 Coolures, George, 643  
 Cooper, Agnes J., **390**, **400**  
 Cooper, Daisy Lewellen, **400**  
 Cooper, Dickey Isnor, **400**  
 Cooper, Ethel, 75, 79  
 Cooper, Freeman L., 717  
 Cooper, Janet, **400**, **411**  
 Cooper, Joseph, 226, 386, 390  
 Cooper, Lee, 278, 281  
 Cooper, Margaret, **400**  
 Cooper, Matilda, **390**, **399**  
 Cooper, Peter, 637, 642  
 Cooper, Robert, 288, **390**  
 Cooper, Thomas, **390**  
 Cooper, William J., 224, 226, **390**, **399**  
 Copeland, George, 392  
 Corbett, Agnes, 257, 262, 267  
 Corbett, Charlie, 262  
 Corbett, David, 702  
 Corbett, Edward A., **8**  
 Corbett, Eleanor, 558  
 Corbett, Florence, 73, 77, 183, 283, 346, **358**, **359**  
 Corbett, Florence Amelia, 96, 99  
 Corbett, George, 78, 265, 358, 525  
 Corbett, Jane, 6  
 Corbett, Joel Martin, 4, 5  
 Corbett, Laura Elizabeth, 261, 265, **358**, **359**  
 Corbett, Melissa, **358**, **359**, 521, 525  
 Corbett, Ruth Lillian, 96  
 Corbett, Susan, 700, 702  
 Corbett, Sylvannus, **5**  
 Corbett, Thomas, 637  
 Corbett, Tom, **5**, **8**  
 Cordor, Lori Lynne, **468**  
 Cordor, William, 463, 468  
 Corkum, Edna, 761, 763  
 Corkum, Selena Ellen, 600  
 Corney, Allen, 497, 502  
 Corney, Florence, **502**  
 Costello, Cecilia, 581, 586  
 Costley, Annie, 64, 309, 312  
 Cotter, Hellier, 701  
 Cotton, Jane, 331, 332  
 Cougan, Ambrose, 147  
 Coultier, Eva, 236  
 Counihan, Corey MacKay, **499**  
 Counihan, James Patrick, Jr., 494, 499  
 Counihan, James Patrick III, **499**  
 Coupar, Alexander, 739, 744  
 Couper, Karen, **744**  
 Courtney, Lionel, 743  
 Courtney, Miriam Jane, **679**  
 Courtney, Nancy Lee, **679**  
 Courtney, Patricia Gail, **679**  
 Courtney, Ralph Victor, 670, 679  
 Courtney, William Reid, **679**  
 Cousins, Thomas, 248  
 Cowan, Colene Mary, **329**  
 Cowan, Craig Stanley, **329**  
 Cowan, David Archer, **329**  
 Cowan, Dean Allen, **329**  
 Cowan, George Archibald, **326**, **329**  
 Cowan, George Ross, **329**  
 Cowan, Isabelle Dickey, **326**  
 Cowan, James, 325  
 Cowan, James Elmer, 319, 325  
 Cowan, James William, **326**, **329**  
 Cowan, Julia, 4, 74, 357, 358  
 Cowan, Mary Ellen, **326**, **329**  
 Cowan, Robin Lynne, **330**  
 Cowan, Ross, **329**  
 Cowan, Stanley Guild, **326**, **329**  
 Cowan, Wade Carmen, **329**, **330**  
 Cowl, Carrie, 392, 401  
 Cowley, Elizabeth, 19, 161, 163, 231, 246, 360, 433, 712  
 Cox, (unknown), 33, 49  
 Cox, Amelia Jordon, **172**  
 Cox, Andrew, 171, **175**, 533  
 Cox, Andrew Thompson, 80, 556, 557, **558**  
 Cox, Annie Ellis, **172**  
 Cox, Barend Lee, **379**  
 Cox, Barry, 472  
 Cox, Byron Scott, **559**  
 Cox, Charles, 15, 172, 248, 252, 534, 557  
 Cox, Charles Albert, **557**  
 Cox, Charles Wendell, **172**  
 Cox, Clarence, 294  
 Cox, Curtis Leon, **379**  
 Cox, Donald John, **205**  
 Cox, Edson, 166, 172  
 Cox, Edward, **557**  
 Cox, Edward Grant, 535  
 Cox, Eleanor, 252  
 Cox, Elizabeth E., **557**  
 Cox, Emma Jane, 558  
 Cox, Ernest, **175**  
 Cox, Esther, 15  
 Cox, Ethel, 557  
 Cox, Everett, 173, 179  
 Cox, Frank, 181  
 Cox, George, 367  
 Cox, Gerald, 176, **179**, 535  
 Cox, Gertrude, 342, 347  
 Cox, Harold, 202, 205  
 Cox, Isaac, **557**  
 Cox, Ivy, 98  
 Cox, James, 472  
 Cox, James McCulloch, 75, 80, **557**, **558**  
 Cox, Jane, 257  
 Cox, Janet Elizabeth, **205**  
 Cox, Janie, 576  
 Cox, Jeffery Norman, **12**  
 Cox, Joan, 244  
 Cox, John C., **557**  
 Cox, Kathleen Mable, **559**  
 Cox, Kathleen Maire, 344, 348  
 Cox, Leon, 373, 379  
 Cox, Lewis, **179**  
 Cox, Linda Ann, 497, 503



- Cox, Lois, 396  
 Cox, Lorna Alma, **559**  
 Cox, Mabel, 535  
 Cox, Mae, **175**  
 Cox, Magaret, 531, 533  
 Cox, Maggie, 637, 641  
 Cox, Margaret, 362, 367  
 Cox, Mark, **181**  
 Cox, Martha, 545, **557**  
 Cox, Mary Eleanor, 75, **557**, **558**  
 Cox, Mary Ellen, 165, 171, 175  
 Cox, Mary Jane, 247, 252  
 Cox, Merrill, **181**  
 Cox, Milton, 573  
 Cox, Minne, 637, 642  
 Cox, Mona Mary, **559**  
 Cox, Muriel Celda, 645, 649  
 Cox, Norma Jean, **172**  
 Cox, Norman, 170  
 Cox, Paul, **179**  
 Cox, Percy, 175, 181  
 Cox, Roberta Ann, **205**  
 Cox, Royce, **181**  
 Cox, Rueben, 649  
 Cox, Sam, 170, 175  
 Cox, Sarah, **179**, 193  
 Cox, Susan, 428, 430, 584  
 Cox, Susan Yvette, **12**  
 Cox, Thompson, 179, 294  
 Cox, Tony, **181**  
 Cox, Wilfred Norman, 11, 12  
 Cox, William, 248, 253, 545  
 Cox, William C., **557**  
 Cox, Wimburn, 204  
 Coy, Arthur, **699**  
 Coy, Carl, **699**  
 Coy, Charles, 697, 699  
 Coy, Isabel, **699**  
 Craddock, Edith, 194  
 Craig, (unknown), 623, 625  
 Craig, Alexander, 689  
 Craig, Audrey, **519**  
 Craig, C.H., 516  
 Craig, Charles Larrabie, **516**, **518**  
 Craig, Christie, **516**  
 Craig, Clarence, **516**  
 Craig, Dereck, 579, 583  
 Craig, Frances, **583**  
 Craig, George C., 513, 516  
 Craig, George Henry, **519**  
 Craig, Joan, **519**  
 Craig, John Layton, **516**  
 Craig, Linda Lillian, 415, 577, 581  
 Craig, Margaret, **583**  
 Craig, Mary, **516**  
 Craig, Weston, **625**  
 Cram, (unknown), 114, 115  
 Cram, Alma, **115**  
 Cram, John, **115**  
 Crandall, Isabell, 324, 328  
 Crandall, Nobel, 328  
 Craton, Fannie, 135, 138  
 Craven, William, 48  
 Crawford, (unknown), 689  
 Crawford, Borden, 278  
 Crawford, Dordon, **196**  
 Crawford, Elmer, 193, 196  
 Crawford, Grace, 450, 451  
 Crawford, Henry, 611  
 Crawford, Lowell, **196**  
 Crawford, Robert, **196**  
 Crawford, Ruth, **196**  
 Creelman, Agnes, 219  
 Creelman, Andrew, 145  
 Creelman, Eliakim, **29**  
 Creelman, Elizabeth, **29**, 41  
 Creelman, Elizabeth Jane, 478, 569, 630, 655, 658  
 Creelman, Elspah, 146, 173, 340  
 Creelman, Esther, 219  
 Creelman, Francis, 26  
 Creelman, George, 485  
 Creelman, Hattie, 437  
 Creelman, Isabell, 90  
 Creelman, Jane, **29**, 83, 254, 455, 456, 722  
 Creelman, John, 254, 475  
 Creelman, Lydia, 144, 146  
 Creelman, Mary, 33, 166, 184, 185, 219, 220, 332, 546, 736  
 Creelman, Mary Ann, **29**  
 Creelman, Myrtle, 739, 743  
 Creelman, Rachael, **29**, **44**  
 Creelman, Robert, 26, **29**  
 Creelman, Ruby, 320, 326, 748  
 Creelman, Samuel, 26, **29**, 29, 185, 219  
 Creelman, Sarah, 144, 145  
 Creelman, William, 20, 26, **29**, 29, 146, 190, 714  
 Creelman, Wilson, 660  
 Creighton, J., 44  
 Crocker, (unknown), 247, 252  
 Crocker, Ada Olive, **375**  
 Crocker, Andrew, 135, 139, **366**, **374**, 726  
 Crocker, Betty, **381**  
 Crocker, Blanche Margaret, **375**, **380**  
 Crocker, Clyde, **380**  
 Crocker, Della, **757**  
 Crocker, Elvie, **374**  
 Crocker, Ernest, **366**  
 Crocker, Everett, 754, **757**, 757  
 Crocker, Gloria, **380**  
 Crocker, Gwen, **380**  
 Crocker, Ida Mae, 274, **366**, **374**  
 Crocker, James, 139, 219, 361, 366  
 Crocker, James Roy, **375**, **380**  
 Crocker, Jane, **335**  
 Crocker, John, **366**  
 Crocker, Lynda, **381**  
 Crocker, Margaret, **366**, **375**  
 Crocker, Percy, **374**  
 Crocker, Thomas, 219, 332, 335, **366**  
 Crocker, Thomas Melvin, **375**, **381**, 722, 726  
 Crocker, William, **381**  
 Crocker, William Stanley, **374**  
 Crockett, James, 219, 366  
 Crockett, Agnes, **220**, 556  
 Crockett, Berne, 348  
 Crockett, Christy, **220**  
 Crockett, Donald, 196  
 Crockett, Elizabeth, **219**, 366  
 Crockett, George, 229  
 Crockett, Graham, **220**  
 Crockett, Hazel, 204, 207  
 Crockett, James, **220**  
 Crockett, Janet, **220**  
 Crockett, John, **219**, **220**, **220**, 556  
 Crockett, Margaret, **220**  
 Crockett, Mary, **219**  
 Crockett, Nancy, **219**  
 Crockett, Rachel, **220**  
 Crockett, Sarah, **220**  
 Crockett, William, **220**  
 Croft, Basil, 761  
 Croft, Harold, 244, 245  
 Croft, Mary, 163, 165, 236, 276  
 Croft, Rosalyn, **245**  
 Croker, Abigail, 601  
 Croker, James, 120, 121  
 Croker, Kimberley, **121**  
 Crook, Clifford, 538  
 Cromptley, Samuel, 615  
 Crosby, Sue, 416  
 Croslyn, Carl P., **295**

- Croslyn, Charles, 292, 295  
 Croslyn, Cristopher Hollis, **296**  
 Croslyn, Darlene Marie, **296**  
 Croslyn, Earle C., **295, 296**  
 Croslyn, Kelvin Wayne, **296**  
 Croslyn, Linda M., **296**  
 Croslyn, Micheal Timothy, **296**  
 Croslyn, Sue, **295**  
 Croslyn, Yvonne P., **296**  
 Cross, Al, 393  
 Crossley, (unknown), 696, 698  
 Crossley, Ainsleta, **698**  
 Crossman, James, 486  
 Crossman, Sarah, 486  
 Crouse, Gertie, 539  
 Crow, Margaret, 565, 570  
 Crowdis, Anne, 572  
 Crowe, (unknown), 5, 8  
 Crowe, Ada Leilia, 49, 62  
 Crowe, Adam, 393, 405  
 Crowe, Andrew, 145  
 Crowe, Darius, 6  
 Crowe, David, 7  
 Crowe, Elizabeth, 668  
 Crowe, Frank, **405**  
 Crowe, Glennie, 524  
 Crowe, Howard, **405**  
 Crowe, Jane, 28  
 Crowe, Joseph, 28  
 Crowe, Maude Edith, 637, 641  
 Crowe, Milton, 733  
 Crowe, Smith, 8  
 Crowell, Burgess, 118, 233, 385, 386, 394  
 Crowell, Carl, 604  
 Crowell, Donald, **527**  
 Crowell, Harry, **527**  
 Crowell, Hazel M., 707, 710  
 Crowell, Jack, **527**  
 Crowell, Marion Ruth, **527**  
 Crowell, Stanley L., 524, 527  
 Crowley, (unknown), 126  
 Cruickshanks, Foster, 193  
 Cruickshank, (unknown), 617  
 Cruickshank, Andrew, **149, 150**, 314, 317  
 Cruickshank, Ann Elizabeth, 128, 129  
 Cruickshank, Elizabeth, **149, 150**, **150**, 551, 602  
 Cruickshank, George, **150**  
 Cruickshank, Harold, 628  
 Cruickshank, James, **150**  
 Cruickshank, Janet, **150**  
 Cruickshank, Jennie, 685  
 Cruickshank, Susan, **150**  
 Cruickshank, William, **150**  
 Cruickshanks, Alexander, **149, 149**  
 Cruickshanks, Alexander James, **149, 151**  
 Cruickshanks, Alexandrina, **149**  
 Cruickshanks, Allen, **150**  
 Cruickshanks, Andrew, 149, **150**  
 Cruickshanks, Annie, **151**  
 Cruickshanks, Catherine, 345, 507  
 Cruickshanks, Christiana, **149**  
 Cruickshanks, Donald, **149**  
 Cruickshanks, Edward, **150, 151**  
 Cruickshanks, Elizabeth, **149, 150**  
 Cruickshanks, Elizabeth A., **150**  
 Cruickshanks, Elsie, **150**  
 Cruickshanks, Frank, **151**  
 Cruickshanks, George, **150**  
 Cruickshanks, George Alexander, **151**  
 Cruickshanks, Georgina, **151, 151**  
 Cruickshanks, Georgina Prudence, **149**  
 Cruickshanks, Hannah L., **149**  
 Cruickshanks, Harriet, **150**  
 Cruickshanks, Harriet Patience, **149**  
 Cruickshanks, Henry, **150**  
 Cruickshanks, Herbert, **150**  
 Cruickshanks, Isabelle, **149, 149**, 190, 192, 211, 546, 602  
 Cruickshanks, Jack, **151, 151**  
 Cruickshanks, James, **149, 149**, 733  
 Cruickshanks, James Merklin, **149**, 211, 317, 602  
 Cruickshanks, Jean, 402  
 Cruickshanks, Jeanette Janet, **149**  
 Cruickshanks, Jennie Sarah, **149**  
 Cruickshanks, John, **149, 150**  
 Cruickshanks, John Williams, 354  
 Cruickshanks, M.M., 588  
 Cruickshanks, Maggie, **150**  
 Cruickshanks, Margaret, **151**  
 Cruickshanks, Mary, 103, **149, 150**, **151**, 211, 478, 521, 522  
 Cruickshanks, Mary Gordon, **149**  
 Cruickshanks, Mary Jane, **150**  
 Cruickshanks, Miles, **149**  
 Cruickshanks, Nancy, **149**  
 Cruickshanks, Norman, **151**  
 Cruickshanks, Oswald, **150**  
 Cruickshanks, Peter, **149, 150, 150**  
 Cruickshanks, Richard Sherwin, **151**  
 Cruickshanks, Samuel, 112  
 Cruickshanks, Sarah Louise, **151**  
 Cruickshanks, Susan, **151**  
 Cruickshanks, Susanna, 116, 155, 354, 389, 656  
 Cruickshanks, Sydney, **151**  
 Cruickshanks, William, **150**  
 Cruickshanks, William James, **149**  
 Cruikshank, Arthur, 746  
 Cruikshank, Edith, 741, 746  
 Cruikshanks, Ann W., **150**  
 Cruikshanks, Arthur, **150, 151**  
 Cruikshanks, Bertha, 707  
 Cruikshanks, Gertrude, **151**  
 Cruikshanks, James, **150**  
 Cruikshanks, Robert, **150, 151**, **151**, 730, 733  
 Cruikshanks, Susan, **150**  
 Cruikshanks, William, **150**  
 Cullen, Alice, 267  
 Cullens, Eunice, 146, 147  
 Cumming, (unknown), **152**  
 Cumming, Alexander, **152**  
 Cumming, Ebenezer, **152**  
 Cumming, Elizabeth Jane, 261, 440, 634, 637  
 Cumming, Isaac, **152**  
 Cumming, Jessie, **152, 152**, 561  
 Cumming, John, **152**  
 Cumming, Rhoda, **152, 152**, 389, 398  
 Cumming, Samuel, **152**  
 Cumming, Sarah, 171  
 Cumming, William Henry, 35, 52, **152, 152**, 398, 560, 561  
 Cummings, Donald W., 746  
 Cummings, John, 14, **16**, 16, 27  
 Cummings, Rebecca, **16**, 19, **20**, 27  
 Cunnabell, (unknown), 184  
 Cunnabelle, Bessie Frances, 412, 464, 630, 657, 665, 722, 746, 747  
 Cunnabelle, William Lewis, 665  
 Cunningham, Ellen, 761, 762  
 Cunningham, James, 382  
 Cunningham, Margaret, 375, 382  
 Cunningham, Merle, 390  
 Curran, Frank, 312  
 Currie, Annie, 264  
 Currie, Brian Reginald, **81**

- Currie, Bruce Robert, **81**  
 Currie, Carolyn Marlene, **81**  
 Currie, Ellen Guild, **324**  
 Currie, Fred, 201  
 Currie, Gervais, 281  
 Currie, Hugh, 76, 81  
 Currie, Jane Ervin, **324**  
 Currie, Margery Irene, 496, 501  
 Currie, Marilyn Joy, **81**  
 Currie, T. Gilbert, 319  
 Currie, Thomas Gilbert, 318, 324  
 Currie, Wilfred, 663  
 Curry, Etta, 117, 119  
 Curry, John, 25  
 Cutten, Sarah Jane, 561  
 Cutting, Sarah, 24  
 Czeriowiz, Anna, 461, 464
- Dacey, John Robert, 59  
 Dahr, Bernice, 244  
 Dahr, John, 300  
 Daigle, Edna Marie, 326, 329  
 Dale, Isabell, 262, 266  
 Dales, Dorothy Ann, 693, 694  
 Daley, Elizabeth, 144, 255  
 Dalrymple, Wanda, 417  
 Dalton, Abbie, 80  
 Dalton, Alison Louise, **653**  
 Dalton, Ann, 581, 586  
 Dalton, Gregory James, **653**  
 Dalton, Melissa Ann, **653**  
 Dalton, Peter, 649, 653  
 Damon, (unknown), 389, 397  
 Daniells, Helen Bell, 411, 418  
 Dapp, Bruce, 382  
 Dare, Samuel, 165  
 Dares, Allan Clyde, **682**  
 Dares, Benjamin Joseph, 227, 229  
 Dares, Brenda Lee, **529**  
 Dares, Cecil Benjamin, **230**  
 Dares, Christopher, **529**  
 Dares, Clyde, 674, 682  
 Dares, Dana Andrew Reid, **682**  
 Dares, Douglas, **529**  
 Dares, Edna, **529**  
 Dares, Edna Mabel, 94, 97  
 Dares, Eileen McBride, **230**  
 Dares, Florence Mary, **230**  
 Dares, Gordon McBride Blackadar, **230**  
 Dares, Harris, 522, 526  
 Dares, Hughie, **526**  
 Dares, Janet, **529**  
 Dares, Kathleen Roberta, **682**
- Dares, Margaret, **529**  
 Dares, Martha Ann, **682**  
 Dares, Mary, **529**  
 Dares, Norman, **529**, 689  
 Dares, Percy, **526**, **528**  
 Dares, Robert, 424  
 Dares, Stanley, **526**, **529**  
 Dares, Steven Robert, **682**  
 Dares, Thomas, **529**  
 Dares, Vernon, **529**  
 Dares, Victor, 424  
 Dares, Walter, **529**  
 Dares, Weldon Donald, **682**  
 Dares, Weldon Ralph, **529**  
 Dares, Winnie Ann, **529**  
 Darling, Herbert, 312  
 Darragh, George H.S., 486  
 Darragh, W.L., 486  
 Dart, Angus, **539**  
 Dart, Austin, **539**  
 Dart, Ernest, **539**  
 Dart, Hedley, **539**  
 Dart, Henry, 537, 539  
 Dart, Mar Ellen, **539**  
 Dartt, Daniel, 251  
 Dartt, Gordon, 201  
 Daumann, Paula, 523  
 Dauphine, Diane E., 480, 481  
 Davidson(Davies), Janet, 611, 614  
 Davidson, Adam, 201, 204  
 Davidson, Bertram, **456**  
 Davidson, Edith, 242  
 Davidson, Edna, **204**  
 Davidson, Ethel, **204**  
 Davidson, Hattie, 323, 326  
 Davidson, J.W., 663  
 Davidson, Jack, **456**  
 Davidson, Jean, **204**, 242, **456**  
 Davidson, Kathlene, **456**  
 Davidson, Margaret, 380  
 Davidson, Ruby, **204**  
 Davidson, William, 455, 456  
 Davidson, Wilma, **456**  
 Davies, Joseph Hiram, 309  
 Davis, Alice, 602, 603  
 Davis, Allan, 557  
 Davis, Bernard, **744**  
 Davis, Earl, 739, 744  
 Davis, Edgar, 75, **558**  
 Davis, Everett A., 641  
 Davis, Jane, 212, 213, 216, **744**  
 Davis, John, **744**  
 Davis, Joseph Wilfred, 352
- Davis, Mary, 618  
 Davis, Robert, **744**  
 Davis, Solomon, 75, 557, 558  
 Davis, Virginia, 61  
 Davis, Walter, **744**  
 Davison, Frederick Louis, 669, 677  
 Davison, Steven Louis, **677**  
 Davy, Sydney, 496  
 Dawson, David Reid, **681**  
 Dawson, Jane Margaret, **681**  
 Dawson, John Charteris, 671, 681  
 Dawson, John Gregory, **681**  
 Day, (Unkown), **155**  
 Day, ?, **155**  
 Day, ? James, **154**  
 Day, Agnes Susan, **154**  
 Day, Alfred Adam, **155**  
 Day, Allan, **379**  
 Day, Allen, **159**  
 Day, Andrew, 428, 431  
 Day, Andrew W., **155**  
 Day, Anne, **154**, **157**  
 Day, Annie Marie, **158**  
 Day, Arthur, 156  
 Day, Aubrey Willis, **158**  
 Day, Augustus, **158**, **159**  
 Day, Austin Taylor, **157**, **158**  
 Day, Basel Eugene, **158**  
 Day, Beatrice Mae, **159**, **160**, 289, 478, 480  
 Day, Benjamin, **153**, **153**, **154**, **154**, **157**  
 Day, Betty Ann, **159**, **329**  
 Day, Borden, **157**  
 Day, Catherine, **153**, **154**  
 Day, Cecil, 495, 500  
 Day, Cevilla Knooffs, 125, **156**, **158**, 669  
 Day, Charles, **154**  
 Day, Charles Henry, **158**  
 Day, Christiana, **155**  
 Day, Clarence, **159**  
 Day, Clarinda, **155**  
 Day, Cyril, 325, 329  
 Day, Cyril Manson, **158**  
 Day, Dana, 626  
 Day, Daniel Augustus, 125, **154**, **156**, 209, 341, 435  
 Day, David Eugene, **158**  
 Day, Dolly, **158**  
 Day, Donald Roderick Sutherland, **158**  
 Day, Douglas, **159**, 593

- Day, E. Jean, **158**  
 Day, Earl Garfield, **158**  
 Day, Edna Pearl, **158, 159, 379, 659, 667**  
 Day, Edward, **159**  
 Day, Elaine, **329**  
 Day, Elizabeth, **153, 154**  
 Day, Elizabeth Anne, **154**  
 Day, Elizabeth Frances, **155**  
 Day, Ellen, **154**  
 Day, Elwin Clarence, 9, 11, **158, 159, 480**  
 Day, Emily Susan, **154**  
 Day, Emma, **157**  
 Day, Ervin Joseph, **159**  
 Day, Eva Marie, **159**  
 Day, Evelyn Carlene, **158**  
 Day, Faye Hubert, **158, 159, 593**  
 Day, Frances, **153**  
 Day, Frances ?, **153**  
 Day, Frances A., 155  
 Day, Francis, **153**  
 Day, Frank, **159**  
 Day, Freeman, **154**  
 Day, George, **153, 154, 154, 155, 159, 374, 379**  
 Day, George William, **157**  
 Day, Georgie, **155**  
 Day, Gerald V. B., **158**  
 Day, Gladys P., **158**  
 Day, Grace L., **158**  
 Day, Harriet Elizabeth, **157**  
 Day, Harriett Jane, **154, 156, 434, 436**  
 Day, Hazel Lorraine, **158**  
 Day, Helen Claire, **158**  
 Day, Henry David, **155**  
 Day, Henry Leonard, **158**  
 Day, Hilda, **158, 159**  
 Day, Hugh, **329**  
 Day, Isaac, **154, 157, 157**  
 Day, Isabelle, **159**  
 Day, Isacc, **157, 158**  
 Day, Issac, **153**  
 Day, Ivy May, **158**  
 Day, James, **155**  
 Day, James Lowery, 157  
 Day, James Stuart, **158**  
 Day, Jane, **153, 155**  
 Day, Jean, **379**  
 Day, Joan Ann, **500**  
 Day, John, **153, 153, 154**  
 Day, John Henry, **153, 155, 155**  
 Day, John Peter, **155**  
 Day, Joseph, 11, **156, 157, 337, 341, 464, 667**  
 Day, June, **379**  
 Day, Lawrence Beverley, **158**  
 Day, Leda Mae, **159**  
 Day, Linda Gail, **158**  
 Day, Lloyd, **379**  
 Day, Luke, **154**  
 Day, Margaret, **153, 154, 157**  
 Day, Margaret Inez, **158, 159, 417, 461, 463, 498, 690**  
 Day, Marion Lois, **158**  
 Day, Marjorie, **158**  
 Day, Mary, **153, 156, 157, 337, 341**  
 Day, Mary Elizabeth, **154, 156**  
 Day, Mary Ellen, **159**  
 Day, Mary Hawthorn, **153**  
 Day, Mary Jane, **154**  
 Day, Mary(Margaret), **153**  
 Day, Mary?, **153**  
 Day, Mildred Roberta, **158**  
 Day, Minnie, **157**  
 Day, Nancy, **153**  
 Day, Neil, **159**  
 Day, Norma Margaret, **158**  
 Day, Peter, **153, 154, 155, 155**  
 Day, Racheal, **153, 155**  
 Day, Racheal Frances, **155**  
 Day, Rebecca Ann, **156, 435**  
 Day, Reginald G., **158**  
 Day, Robert Stewart, **500**  
 Day, Ronald Edwin, **158**  
 Day, Ross Douglas, **158**  
 Day, Roy, **159**  
 Day, Ruby, **158**  
 Day, Russell, **158**  
 Day, Ruth Edith, **159**  
 Day, Sandra Lee, **500**  
 Day, Sarah, **153**  
 Day, Sarah Eliza, **155**  
 Day, Sarah Jane, **154, 155**  
 Day, Sidney Stuart, **157, 158, 158**  
 Day, Solomon, **155**  
 Day, William, **153, 154, 154, 155, 156, 354, 738**  
 Day, William Austin, **158**  
 Day, William H., **155, 157, 733, 738**  
 Day, William Henry, **153, 154, 154, 209, 436**  
 Day, Willis, **157**  
 Day, Yvonne, **329**  
 Daye, Arthur, 663, 673  
 Daye, Eileen, **673**  
 Daye, Garnett, **673**  
 Daye, Gloria, **673**  
 Daye, Lois, 598  
 Daye, Ruth, 659  
 de Arelland, Jorje, 663  
 De Coler, Marie, 402, 413  
 de Forrest, (unknown), 8  
 De Wolf, (unknown), 520  
 Deal, Ada, **506**  
 Deal, Agusutus, 277, 281, **506, 508**  
 Deal, Barbara, **508**  
 Deal, Cameron, **508**  
 Deal, Douglas, 295, 297, **506, 508**  
 Deal, Evelyn Alice, **509**  
 Deal, Frank, **506, 628**  
 Deal, Frank Douglas, **508, 509**  
 Deal, Fredrick, **508**  
 Deal, Georgetta, 44, 58, **506, 508**  
 Deal, Gordon Clifford, **508**  
 Deal, Howard, **508**  
 Deal, Irena, **505**  
 Deal, Irving, **508**  
 Deal, Jeanette, **509**  
 Deal, Jennifer, **509**  
 Deal, John Allen, **508**  
 Deal, Kelly, **510**  
 Deal, Kenneth Wayne, **508, 510**  
 Deal, Laurie, **510**  
 Deal, Loyd, **506, 508, 722, 726**  
 Deal, Marjorie, **508**  
 Deal, Mary, **508**  
 Deal, Melvina, **506**  
 Deal, Norma, **508**  
 Deal, Norma E., **506**  
 Deal, Norman, 58, 281, 297, 505, **508, 628, 726**  
 Deal, Orin Bun—bfit, 508  
 Deal, Orin Bun—bold, 506  
 Deal, Phillip, **508**  
 Deal, Richard, **508**  
 Deal, Robert, **508**  
 Deal, Sonny Boy, **508**  
 Deal, Zylphea F, **506**  
 Deale, Shirley, 280  
 Dean, (unknown), 424  
 Dean, Adam Dunlap, 52, 130, 132, **162, 166, 172, 178, 185, 187, 221, 692, 718**  
 Dean, Adela, **164**  
 Dean, Agnes, **172, 178**  
 Dean, Agnes Jane, 123, **170, 174, 176, 651**

- Dean, Agnes Robinson, **171**  
 Dean, Albert Austin, **168**  
 Dean, Alden, **170, 176**, 339, 345  
 Dean, Alex, **164**  
 Dean, Alexander, **165**  
 Dean, Alexander Fulton, **162**  
 Dean, Alexander H., **161, 164**, 165,  
 167, 170, 173, 258, 339, 340,  
 343, 443  
 Dean, Alexandrina, **167**  
 Dean, Alfred, **177**  
 Dean, Alice, **167**  
 Dean, Alice Mary, **173, 179**, 532,  
 534, 535, 648  
 Dean, Alice May, **177, 182**  
 Dean, Allen, **177**  
 Dean, Amelia, 341  
 Dean, Andrew, **166**  
 Dean, Andrew Cox, 170, **171**, 175,  
**177**, 294, 373, 647  
 Dean, Ann, **176**  
 Dean, Anna Maud, **170**, 171, **175**,  
 177, 294, 373, 647  
 Dean, Anna May, **173, 180**  
 Dean, Anne, **181**  
 Dean, Annie, **166**  
 Dean, Annie West, **166, 172**, 221  
 Dean, Arthur, **165**  
 Dean, Arthur F., **171**  
 Dean, Arthur Lewis, **170**  
 Dean, Arthur Vernon, **177, 182**,  
 640, 647  
 Dean, Aubrey, **176**  
 Dean, Audrey, **175, 181**  
 Dean, Barbara May, **171**  
 Dean, Basil, **176**  
 Dean, Beatrice, **174**  
 Dean, Bertha, **176**  
 Dean, Bessie, **166**  
 Dean, Bessie Dennison, **170**  
 Dean, Bessie Isabelle, **177**  
 Dean, Bessie Laura, 83, **173, 179**  
 Dean, Betsy, **161**  
 Dean, Beulah Susan, **179**  
 Dean, Blackie, **177**, 373  
 Dean, Blanche, **177**  
 Dean, Blanche Victoria, **170**  
 Dean, Bonnie, **182**, 350  
 Dean, Bruce William, **179**  
 Dean, Burton, **170, 176**  
 Dean, Carl, **176**  
 Dean, Catherine, **161, 175**  
 Dean, Catherine Pearl, **168, 174**,  
 640, 645, 724, 727  
 Dean, Cathy, **181**  
 Dean, Cecil, 133, **169, 175**  
 Dean, Cecilia, **164**  
 Dean, Charles, **161, 162, 163**, 164,  
**165, 165**, 169, **176**, 219, 220,  
 333, 336, 438  
 Dean, Charles (Blackie), **165, 171**,  
 175  
 Dean, Charles Edward, **164**  
 Dean, Charles Morrison, **161, 164**  
 Dean, Charles William, **164, 168**,  
 752, 754  
 Dean, David, 16, 20, **161, 162, 179**,  
 635  
 Dean, David Emerson, **177**  
 Dean, David Fulton, **162, 165**, 299,  
 302  
 Dean, David Hamilton, **170**  
 Dean, David Kirke, **167, 173**, 281,  
 531, 533  
 Dean, David Morrison, **162**, 164,  
**167**, 533  
 Dean, Donald, 174, **176, 179**  
 Dean, Donna, **175, 181**  
 Dean, Dora, **168, 174**, 240, 243,  
 280, 282  
 Dean, Dorcas, **168**  
 Dean, Dorothy, **174–176**, 176  
 Dean, Dougal, **168**  
 Dean, Earle, **175**  
 Dean, Edith, **175**  
 Dean, Edith Wilson, **170**  
 Dean, Edward, **169, 175, 175, 181**  
 Dean, Effie, **168**  
 Dean, Eleanor, **161, 161**, 246, 250,  
 369, 557, 590  
 Dean, Eleanor Dunlap, 52, **162**,  
**166**, 361, 364, 714  
 Dean, Eliza, **161**  
 Dean, Elizabeth, 83, **163–165, 167**,  
**170**, 435, 438  
 Dean, Elizabeth Ellen, **164, 169**,  
 336, 340  
 Dean, Elizabeth Jane, **164**  
 Dean, Elizabeth Kirk, **165**  
 Dean, Ella Maud, **173, 180**  
 Dean, Ellen J., **177**, 294  
 Dean, Ellen Jane, **165**  
 Dean, Elmer, **176**  
 Dean, Elvira, 29, 44, **166, 171**  
 Dean, Emily Young, **170, 177**, 258,  
 263, 269, 377  
 Dean, Emma, **166**  
 Dean, Emmerson, **164**  
 Dean, Ernest, **176**  
 Dean, Esther, **162**  
 Dean, Esther Kirk, **161, 163**, 302  
 Dean, Eugene, **173, 179**  
 Dean, Everett, **177**  
 Dean, Florence, **175, 177, 179**  
 Dean, Florence Racheal, **168**  
 Dean, Frances, **171**  
 Dean, Francis, **166**  
 Dean, Frank, **166, 171, 175**, 453  
 Dean, Fred, **171, 175**  
 Dean, Gary Donald, **182**  
 Dean, George, **162, 164, 168, 176**  
 Dean, George Frederick, 69, **164**,  
**168**, 243, 490, 530, 532, 645  
 Dean, George Gordon, 66, 69, **168**,  
**174**  
 Dean, George Lewis, **177**  
 Dean, Grace Middleton, **178, 182**  
 Dean, Grodon Phillip, **182**  
 Dean, Harold Leland Roderick, **177**  
 Dean, Harry, **177, 182**, 350  
 Dean, Helda, **177**  
 Dean, Helen, **176**, 348  
 Dean, Helen Dowd, **168**  
 Dean, Henritta H., **164, 169**, 177,  
 255, 258  
 Dean, Henry, **166, 171**  
 Dean, Henry B., **163**  
 Dean, Herbert Frances, **642**  
 Dean, Horton, **171**  
 Dean, Hugh D., **167**  
 Dean, Hugh Emerson, **170**  
 Dean, Ida, **165, 168**  
 Dean, Ira, **176**  
 Dean, Ira F., **167, 172, 173**, 335,  
 338, 347, 535  
 Dean, Isaac N., **167**  
 Dean, Isabell, 94, **166, 172**, 674,  
 715, 718  
 Dean, Isabella Benvie, **164**, 235, 237  
 Dean, Isabelle, **168**  
 Dean, Issac, **162**  
 Dean, Ivan, **170, 177**  
 Dean, James, 44, 56, **161, 161–164**,  
**165, 166, 168**, 173, **175**,  
**176**, 248, 250, 254, 261, 276,  
 277, 360, 362, 435, 440, 453  
 Dean, James Augustus, **169**  
 Dean, James LeRoy, **170, 176**  
 Dean, Jane, 54, 58, 128, 130, **162**,

- 166, 172, 178, 570**  
 Dean, Jane Olive, 93, 95, **169, 175,**  
 275, 448  
 Dean, Jane R., **165**  
 Dean, Jane Reid, **162**  
 Dean, Janet, **168**  
 Dean, Janet R., **165**  
 Dean, Jean Fulton, **162**  
 Dean, Jennie, **166**  
 Dean, Jennie Reid, **170**  
 Dean, Jessie, **172, 175, 179**  
 Dean, Jessie Alice, **173, 180**  
 Dean, Jessie Blanche, 139, 142, **168,**  
**174**  
 Dean, Jessie Irene, **176**  
 Dean, Jim, **164, 171**  
 Dean, Joan, **179**  
 Dean, John, 20, 39, **161, 161, 162,**  
**162, 164, 165, 175, 219,**  
 220, 250, 254, 300, 302, 336,  
 362, 594, 714  
 Dean, John Alfred, **171**  
 Dean, John Hall, 108, 142, **164,**  
**168, 282, 530, 533**  
 Dean, John Henry, **161, 163, 168,**  
 235, 237, 276, 277, 440, 532,  
 533, 754  
 Dean, John Thomas, **172**  
 Dean, John W., **168**  
 Dean, Joseph Howe, **170**  
 Dean, Josephine, **166, 171**  
 Dean, Joyce Elaine, **182**  
 Dean, Julia Ann Lynds, 161, 164,  
 165, **167, 170, 173, 258, 339,**  
 340, 343, 443  
 Dean, Julia Ellen, **170**  
 Dean, Julie, **164**  
 Dean, Karen, **181**  
 Dean, Karen Shelly, **182**  
 Dean, Katherine, **176**  
 Dean, Kathleen, **179**  
 Dean, Kathleen Ann, **178**  
 Dean, Kathryn, 753, 757  
 Dean, Keith, **183**  
 Dean, Kenneth, **176**  
 Dean, Kenneth Prescott, **182**  
 Dean, Kent, **168, 490**  
 Dean, Kirk, **163**  
 Dean, Laura, 66, **166, 171, 171,**  
**175, 591, 594**  
 Dean, Laurence, **175**  
 Dean, Laretta, 177  
 Dean, Laurie, **176**  
 Dean, Laurie Alexander, **177**  
 Dean, Lawrence, **168, 174, 176,**  
 278, 282  
 Dean, Lena May, **170, 177**  
 Dean, Leona, **176**  
 Dean, Lester, 123, **176**  
 Dean, Lewis Augustus, 164, **165,**  
 169, **170, 263**  
 Dean, Lillian, **177**  
 Dean, Linda Shannon, **182**  
 Dean, LLoyd, **176**  
 Dean, Lois, 535  
 Dean, Loretta, **179**  
 Dean, Lorne Edward, **170, 175**  
 Dean, Lottie, **168**  
 Dean, Lydia Ann, **164, 169, 176,**  
 336, 339  
 Dean, Lydia McKeen, **163**  
 Dean, Lyman, **173, 179**  
 Dean, Mabel, **168, 171, 174**  
 Dean, Margaret, **161–163, 164,**  
 244  
 Dean, Margaret Jane, **164, 165,**  
**169, 170, 173, 179, 263**  
 Dean, Marian, **165**  
 Dean, Marion, **166, 172, 713, 717**  
 Dean, Marjorie, **175**  
 Dean, Marjorie M., **172, 178**  
 Dean, Mark, **176**  
 Dean, Martha, **165**  
 Dean, Martha Fulton, **162**  
 Dean, Martha Jane, **167**  
 Dean, Mary, 34, 52, **164, 166, 168,**  
**169, 169, 172, 175, 176,**  
**179, 189, 439, 443, 583**  
 Dean, Mary Ann, **163**  
 Dean, Mary Ann Blair, 240, 251,  
 257, 277, 440, 532  
 Dean, Mary Edna, **173**  
 Dean, Mary Ellen, **166, 256**  
 Dean, Mary Jane, 105, 107, **162,**  
**163, 167, 302**  
 Dean, Mary Lavinia, **178**  
 Dean, Mary Ross, **178**  
 Dean, Mary Sedgewick, **172, 178**  
 Dean, Matilda, **176**  
 Dean, Matthew, **161**  
 Dean, Melissa, **167**  
 Dean, Milton, **176**  
 Dean, Minvera, **168**  
 Dean, Murray, **179**  
 Dean, Nancy, 350  
 Dean, Nelson, **165**  
 Dean, Neslon T., **161, 163**  
 Dean, Newton Luther, **179, 183**  
 Dean, Norman, **176**  
 Dean, Oakley, **179, 593**  
 Dean, Oliver Mitchell, **170, 176**  
 Dean, Oscar Fay, **170**  
 Dean, Oscar Wilson, **177**  
 Dean, Parker, **176**  
 Dean, Patricia Karen, 206  
 Dean, Paul, **179**  
 Dean, Phillip, **179**  
 Dean, Prescott, **165**  
 Dean, Racheal, **162**  
 Dean, Ralph, **177**  
 Dean, Rebecca, **162**  
 Dean, Richard, 348  
 Dean, Rita, **176**  
 Dean, Robert, **165, 175, 176, 181**  
 Dean, Robert Sedgewick, **172, 178**  
 Dean, Robina, **163, 173**  
 Dean, Roxie, **179**  
 Dean, Roy Frankln, **182**  
 Dean, Roy Gordon, **174**  
 Dean, Ruby, **176**  
 Dean, Rueben, 95, **164, 169, 175,**  
**181, 337, 343**  
 Dean, Russel Vernon, **176, 181,**  
 646, 651  
 Dean, Ruth, 40, 56, **161, 163, 163,**  
**175, 195, 633, 635**  
 Dean, Ruth P., **162, 167, 292, 293,**  
 299, 301  
 Dean, Samuel, **166, 168, 172**  
 Dean, Sarah, 173, 179  
 Dean, Sarah Ellen, **171**  
 Dean, Sarah McPhee, **163**  
 Dean, Seldon, **170, 177**  
 Dean, Selina, **164, 169**  
 Dean, Shelia Elaine, **182, 183**  
 Dean, Shirley, **176, 179**  
 Dean, Sidney, **164, 165**  
 Dean, Sprott, **165**  
 Dean, Steven, **181**  
 Dean, Stewart, **176, 481**  
 Dean, Susan, **163, 164, 165, 239,**  
 332, 333  
 Dean, Susan Fulton, **173**  
 Dean, Susan Jane, 107, 108, **164,**  
**168, 174**  
 Dean, Susan K., 92, **162, 166**  
 Dean, Susan Kirk, **161, 162, 167,**  
 234, 299, 300  
 Dean, Susan Kirke, **161, 162, 163,**

- 246, 250  
 Dean, Susannah, **162, 167**, 633, 635  
 Dean, Sylvia, **177**  
 Dean, Tammy, 498  
 Dean, Terry, **183**  
 Dean, Thelma, 133, **175, 181**  
 Dean, Thomas, **176**, 177  
 Dean, Thomas Ellis, **162, 165**, 712, 714  
 Dean, Thomas Fleming, **165, 170**, 177, 257, 261, 345  
 Dean, Thomas Winnifred, **170, 176**  
 Dean, Timothy Putnam, 132, **166, 171, 178**, 691, 692  
 Dean, Verna, **176**  
 Dean, Vernon Douglas, **182**  
 Dean, Victor Ronald, **182**  
 Dean, Viola Frances, **179, 183**  
 Dean, Violet, **177**  
 Dean, Viva, **165**  
 Dean, Vivian Georgena, 746  
 Dean, Wayne Nelson, **174**  
 Dean, Wayne Stephen, **182**  
 Dean, Wesley Hamilton, **179**  
 Dean, William, 26, 39, 107, **161, 162, 163**, 173, **176, 177**, 187, 301, 364  
 Dean, William A., **162, 166**, 256, 338  
 Dean, William Alexander, **171**  
 Dean, William Ernest, **170, 175**  
 Dean, William G., **173, 179**, 342, 347  
 Dean, William Harrison, **168**  
 Dean, William J., **164**  
 Dean, William Joseph, **167, 173, 179**, 277, 281  
 Dean, William R., **165**  
 Deans, Jaqueline Ann, 746  
 Deary, Charles, 538  
 Deauville, Webster, 430  
 DeBay, Christinia, 395, 594, 596, 724  
 DeBay, Lawrence, 596  
 Debbbie, Gerard Michael, 270  
 Deborde, Sarah C., 465  
 Dechman, (unknown), **185**  
 Dechman, Adam E., 23, 33, **185, 186**  
 Dechman, Agnes, 106, **184, 185**, 455  
 Dechman, Alexander McRae, **185**  
 Dechman, Allen, **186**  
 Dechman, Andrew, **186, 187**  
 Dechman, Andrew C., **185**  
 Dechman, Anna May, 44, 52, 58, **188, 189**  
 Dechman, Arthur, **187**  
 Dechman, Bella, **185**  
 Dechman, Bethesheba, **185**  
 Dechman, Cammel, **184**  
 Dechman, Clara, **186**  
 Dechman, David, **186**  
 Dechman, Edith, 288, 735, 740  
 Dechman, Edith Hannah, **188**  
 Dechman, Elizabeth, **185**  
 Dechman, Elizabeth Jane, **188, 189**, 657, 665  
 Dechman, Elsie Emma, **188**  
 Dechman, Emily, 147, **185, 187**  
 Dechman, Emma, **186**  
 Dechman, George, **184**  
 Dechman, George Burton, **188**  
 Dechman, Grisel, **184**  
 Dechman, Grizzel, 52, 130, 162, 166, **184, 185, 185, 187**, 220, 221, 692, 718  
 Dechman, Grizzle, **185**  
 Dechman, Hannah Sarah, **186**  
 Dechman, Helen, **184, 186**  
 Dechman, James, 26, **184, 184, 185**, 221  
 Dechman, James A., **184, 186**  
 Dechman, James Edward, **186**  
 Dechman, James W., **185**  
 Dechman, Jane, **184, 184–186**  
 Dechman, Jessica, **186**  
 Dechman, John, 52, 58, **184, 186, 186, 188**, 285, 665  
 Dechman, John E., **186**  
 Dechman, John Grant, 33, 166, **184, 185, 185, 186, 187, 188**, 332, 439, 444, 545, 546  
 Dechman, Julia, **186**  
 Dechman, Lawrence S., **188**  
 Dechman, Leah, **184**  
 Dechman, Lenora, 716  
 Dechman, Leonara Mary, **187**  
 Dechman, Libby, **186**  
 Dechman, Mae, 136  
 Dechman, Margaret, **184**  
 Dechman, Margaret Wallace, 19, 26, 44, **184, 185**, 333, 334  
 Dechman, Marion Alyse, **188**  
 Dechman, Mark, **186**  
 Dechman, Mary, **186**  
 Dechman, Mary Ann, **186**  
 Dechman, Mary Creelman, **185**, 332  
 Dechman, Minnie Ethel, **188**  
 Dechman, Richard, **184, 184**  
 Dechman, Robert, **186, 187**  
 Dechman, Samuel, **185**  
 Dechman, Smith, **186**  
 Dechman, Susan, **185**  
 Dechman, Wallace, **184, 186, 186**  
 Dechman, William, **185**  
 Dechman, William Cook, **184, 186**, 285, 718  
 Dechman, William Everett, **188**  
 Dechman, William James, **186, 187, 188**, 715, 718  
 Decker, Aron A., **109**  
 Decker, Brett, 597, 598  
 Decker, Brian, 297  
 Decker, Ernest, 109  
 Decker, Harold, 109  
 Decker, Iris Joyce, **109**  
 Decker, Jeannette Sheryle, **109**  
 Decker, Timothy Leigh, **109**  
 Decker, Tricia, **598**  
 Deckman, Ethel Parker, **188**  
 Deckman, Florence May, **188**  
 Deckman, Lottie Ellen, **188**  
 Defoe, A., 76  
 Delano, Hattie, 267  
 Demont, Allen, 519  
 Dempsey, Nancy, 199  
 Dennis, Ethel M., 8  
 Dennison, Elizabeth, 219, 253  
 Denny, Martha, 15  
 Denny, Nancy, 24, 43  
 Densmore, Janet, 238  
 Depew, Lillian, 264, 268  
 Derrick, Annie Elizabeth, 436  
 Deslauriers, Donovan, **741**  
 Deslauriers, George, 736, 741  
 Deslauriers, Ralph, **741**  
 Desmond, F., 617  
 Dewaight, Alice, **279**  
 Dewaight, Helen, **279**  
 Dewaight, Henry, 277, 279  
 Dewaight, Louise, **279**  
 Dewolfe, Maccully, 370  
 Dexter, Carl, 476, 478  
 Dexter, Carl E., **479**  
 Dexter, Charles Arnold, **479**  
 Dexter, Eleanor, 736, 742  
 Dexter, Frederick A., **479**  
 Dexter, Patricia Grace, 465, 470

- Deyarmond, Alexander, 219  
 Deyarmond, Allan, 109  
 Deyarmond, Donna June, **109, 109**  
 Deyarmond, Elizabeth, 34, 105, 219  
 Deyarmond, George, 108, 109  
 Deyarmond, George Robert, 376, 382  
 Deyarmond, Harold, **382**  
 Deyarmond, Hazel, **382**  
 Deyarmond, Hilda Joyce, **382, 383**  
 Deyarmond, Leigh, **109**  
 Deyarmond, Letitia, 19, 21  
 Deyarmond, Wenda, 745, 749  
 Dickens, Irene, 615, 618  
 Dickenson, Thomas, 513  
 Dickenson, William, 513  
 Dickerson, Linda, **409**  
 Dickerson, Mary Jane, **409**  
 Dickerson, Sallie, **409**  
 Dickerson, Theda, **409**  
 Dickerson, Theo, 397, 409  
 Dickerson, Theodore, **409**  
 Dickey, Adam, 90, 92, **190, 191**, 293, 393, 579  
 Dickey, Agnes, 33, 49, **199, 200, 201, 202**  
 Dickey, Alexander, **190**  
 Dickey, Alice Nedra, **195, 198**  
 Dickey, Amelia, **200, 203**  
 Dickey, Amy, **202**  
 Dickey, Angus, **194**  
 Dickey, Annie, **201, 204**  
 Dickey, Annie S., 72, 75, **199, 201**, 204, 661  
 Dickey, Bernard, **200**  
 Dickey, Catherine, **190**  
 Dickey, David, 92, 105, 117, 118, **190, 190, 191, 192, 193**, 478, 484, 549, 550, 554  
 Dickey, David Edward, **207**  
 Dickey, David Ward, **198**  
 Dickey, Derrick, **207**  
 Dickey, Doris Ann, **196**  
 Dickey, Doris Melba, **203, 205**, 568, 570  
 Dickey, Dougal, **192**  
 Dickey, Edgar, **201**  
 Dickey, Edith Layton, **203, 206**, 724  
 Dickey, Edna, **202, 205**  
 Dickey, Edward, 79, **199, 200, 201, 202**  
 Dickey, Eleanor, **194**  
 Dickey, Elizabeth, 71, 72, **191, 199, 199–202, 203–205**, 258, 261, 331  
 Dickey, Elizabeth Ellen, **194**  
 Dickey, Ernie Ryan, **204, 207**  
 Dickey, Esther, **201, 204**  
 Dickey, Esther Dogget, **199**  
 Dickey, Fred, **191**  
 Dickey, George, **191, 200**  
 Dickey, George Scott, 10, 44, 49, 72, 74, 118, **199, 200, 201, 204, 204, 207, 207**, 319  
 Dickey, George Scott, Jr, 7, 10, **200, 203**, 570  
 Dickey, Gerald, **207**  
 Dickey, Geraldine Reid, **203, 206**  
 Dickey, Geroge Wilbur, **203**  
 Dickey, Gertrude Sybil, **204**  
 Dickey, Glendon, **207**  
 Dickey, Gordon Harland, **195, 198, 198**  
 Dickey, Hannah, **190, 191, 194**  
 Dickey, Harriet, **201**  
 Dickey, Harriet Ellen, **198**  
 Dickey, Henrietta, **200**  
 Dickey, Henrietta Muriel, **203**  
 Dickey, Henry Morris, **200, 203**  
 Dickey, Ida Jane, **200, 202**, 265, 315, 319, 673  
 Dickey, Ivan Scott, **203**  
 Dickey, James, **199, 207**, 253  
 Dickey, James Parker, **191**  
 Dickey, Janet, **191, 192, 202**, 254, 696  
 Dickey, Jean Audrey, **204, 207**  
 Dickey, Jeffery, **207**  
 Dickey, Jessie, **201**  
 Dickey, John, **191, 199, 200, 200, 202, 254**, 272, 273, 556, 672  
 Dickey, John Eldredge, **203**  
 Dickey, John Franklyn, **204, 207**  
 Dickey, John Stanley, **200**  
 Dickey, Joseph Parker, **194**  
 Dickey, Karen, 597, 598  
 Dickey, Lee Stanley, **204, 207**, 631  
 Dickey, Lillian, **202**  
 Dickey, Linda Marie, **198**  
 Dickey, Margaret Ailene, **204, 207**  
 Dickey, Margaret B., **201**  
 Dickey, Marilyn Heather, **207**  
 Dickey, Marion, **203, 205**  
 Dickey, Marion Louise, **204, 207**  
 Dickey, Martha, 22, **190, 191, 195**, 246–248  
 Dickey, Mary, **191, 194, 199**, 223, 226  
 Dickey, Mary Ann, 117, 118, **200, 202**  
 Dickey, Mary Joyce, **203, 205**  
 Dickey, May, **203, 205**  
 Dickey, Mervyn Spears, **207**  
 Dickey, Miles McInnes, **190**, 211  
 Dickey, Mille, **203**  
 Dickey, Morris, **203**  
 Dickey, Morton Dougal, **195, 198**  
 Dickey, Myrtle, **202, 205**  
 Dickey, Nathan, **190, 191, 194**  
 Dickey, Nellie, **201, 204**  
 Dickey, Nettie, 75, 79, **201, 204**, 443  
 Dickey, Oacar Dugald, **196**  
 Dickey, Pamlea, **207**  
 Dickey, Patricia May, **198**  
 Dickey, Patty, **190, 192**  
 Dickey, Racheal, **199, 201**, 273, 275  
 Dickey, Richard Henry, **194, 196**  
 Dickey, Robert, 103, 105, **190, 191, 191, 192, 195, 201**, 226, 247, 337, 342  
 Dickey, Robert Morton, **198**  
 Dickey, Roger, **207**  
 Dickey, Sadie, **202, 205**  
 Dickey, Samuel, **190, 191**  
 Dickey, Stanley K., **204, 207**  
 Dickey, Susan, **202, 205**  
 Dickey, Susanna May, 30, 44, **200, 202**, 508  
 Dickey, Thomas, 72, 74, 75, **191, 194, 199, 199, 200, 201**, 273  
 Dickey, Thomas Valintine, **200**  
 Dickey, Weldon Spears, **200, 203**, 661, 672  
 Dickey, William, **199**, 248, 253, 556  
 Dickie, A.B., 6  
 Dickie, Ada, **194, 197**  
 Dickie, Aileen Gertrude, **339**  
 Dickie, Alden, **195**  
 Dickie, Alexander McKeen, **339**  
 Dickie, Andrew, **191, 193**  
 Dickie, Andrew Chester, 66, 69, **193, 196**  
 Dickie, Andrew Cox, 69, **191, 193**, 228, 517  
 Dickie, Ann, 39, 511  
 Dickie, Annie, **193**, 537



- Dickie, Arthur, **192**  
 Dickie, Barbara Jean, **207, 208,**  
     630, 631  
 Dickie, Basil, **196**  
 Dickie, Bayer, **193**  
 Dickie, Belle Dunbrack, **192**  
 Dickie, Bessie, **193, 540, 699**  
 Dickie, Blair, **196**  
 Dickie, Blanche, **193**  
 Dickie, Carol, **197**  
 Dickie, Caroline, **191**  
 Dickie, Christina, **191**  
 Dickie, Clara, 538, 702, 706  
 Dickie, Clarence, **193**  
 Dickie, Clifford, **197**  
 Dickie, Dan Phillips, **195**  
 Dickie, David Lester, **193**  
 Dickie, Debra Lee, **207**  
 Dickie, Donnas Doris, **195**  
 Dickie, Dorothy, **196**  
 Dickie, Edith, **193, 195**  
 Dickie, Edward Owen, **193**  
 Dickie, Elbert, **192**  
 Dickie, Eleazer, **191, 192,** 211, 212  
 Dickie, Eleazer Boyd, **190, 191,**  
     **193**  
 Dickie, Electie, **191**  
 Dickie, Elizabeth, **194, 196, 197**  
 Dickie, Ellen, 64, **191, 194,** 353,  
     431, 577, 579, 584  
 Dickie, Emma, **195**  
 Dickie, Ethel, **699**  
 Dickie, Eva, **197,** 508, 510  
 Dickie, Everett, **194, 196,** 403, 413,  
     628  
 Dickie, Fay, **540**  
 Dickie, Frank, **193, 195, 196, 540**  
 Dickie, Frederick, **194, 197, 197,**  
     278, 281  
 Dickie, Garnet, **196**  
 Dickie, George, **191, 193**  
 Dickie, Georgina, **193**  
 Dickie, Gertie, **193**  
 Dickie, Gertrude, **192**  
 Dickie, Gordon Ross, **339**  
 Dickie, Grace, **540**  
 Dickie, Guy, **192, 193, 195**  
 Dickie, H., 691  
 Dickie, Hannah, **190, 191, 191,**  
     **192,** 272, 524, 549, 550  
 Dickie, Hannah J., **192**  
 Dickie, Harmon, **699**  
 Dickie, Harold, **193**  
 Dickie, Harriet, **191, 194, 196**  
 Dickie, Harry, **193**  
 Dickie, Hattie, **193**  
 Dickie, Helen, **197**  
 Dickie, Henry, **192**  
 Dickie, Henry S., **195**  
 Dickie, Herman, **193**  
 Dickie, Howard, **193**  
 Dickie, Ira, **195**  
 Dickie, Iva, **197**  
 Dickie, Ivan, **195**  
 Dickie, James, **191, 193, 699**  
 Dickie, James Luther, **193, 195,**  
     227, 228  
 Dickie, Jane, 112, **191, 194,** 387,  
     393, 401, 629  
 Dickie, Jean, **195, 197**  
 Dickie, Jessie Hamilton, **193**  
 Dickie, John, **193**  
 Dickie, John Boyd, 335, 339  
 Dickie, John Stanley, **207**  
 Dickie, Kathleen, **196**  
 Dickie, Laura, **191, 193**  
 Dickie, Laurie, **193,** 697, 699  
 Dickie, Laverne, **195**  
 Dickie, Leon E., **194, 197**  
 Dickie, Lester, **196**  
 Dickie, Lexie Viloet, **194, 197,** 396,  
     407, 469, 746  
 Dickie, Lila, **197**  
 Dickie, Lillie, **193**  
 Dickie, Linda, **197**  
 Dickie, Lindsay, **540**  
 Dickie, Mabel, **193**  
 Dickie, Margaret, 721  
 Dickie, Margaret Elizabeth, **339**  
 Dickie, Margaret M., **195**  
 Dickie, Marion, **197**  
 Dickie, Mark, **197**  
 Dickie, Martha, **191**  
 Dickie, Martha Ellen, **193, 196**  
 Dickie, Mary, **699**  
 Dickie, Maude, **193**  
 Dickie, Murray, **195**  
 Dickie, Murray Eleazer, **195**  
 Dickie, Myrna, **197**  
 Dickie, Neil, **194, 197**  
 Dickie, Nellie, **699**  
 Dickie, Norman, **192**  
 Dickie, Olive Blanche, **339**  
 Dickie, Racheal, **191**  
 Dickie, Ray, **193,** 347  
 Dickie, Ray Stuart, **195**  
 Dickie, Raymond, 56, 66, **192, 195**  
 Dickie, Rhoda, **196**  
 Dickie, Robert, **197**  
 Dickie, Robert Clifford, **194, 197**  
 Dickie, Robert Herman, **193**  
 Dickie, Ronald Bayers, **191**  
 Dickie, Ross, 707  
 Dickie, Rufus E., 319  
 Dickie, Russel, **197, 699**  
 Dickie, Ruth, **190,** 554  
 Dickie, Ruth Dean, **195**  
 Dickie, Sadie, 742  
 Dickie, Samuel, **190, 190, 195,** 211,  
     212, 482, 484, 696  
 Dickie, Samuel Benvie, **191, 194,**  
     281, 291, 293, 407, 413  
 Dickie, Sandra Lynn, 206  
 Dickie, Sheilia Margaret, **207**  
 Dickie, Shirley, **196,** 628  
 Dickie, Sidney, **191, 193**  
 Dickie, Stanley, **195, 197, 197**  
 Dickie, Thelma Irene, **196**  
 Dickie, Tupper, 537, 540  
 Dickie, Vivibelle, **195**  
 Dickie, Walter Hamilton, **339**  
 Dickie, William, 31, 66, **190, 192,**  
     **192,** 475, 478  
 Dickie, William Boyd, **339**  
 Dickie, William Cox, **193, 196,** 513,  
     517  
 Dickson, Archibald, **65**  
 Dickson, Bessie, 484, 488  
 Dickson, Brian F., 418  
 Dickson, Charles, 521  
 Dickson, Cora J., **491**  
 Dickson, Dorothy, **65**  
 Dickson, Eli, 35, 53  
 Dickson, Ena, **65**  
 Dickson, Foster, **54, 65**  
 Dickson, Hugh, **54, 65, 65**  
 Dickson, Jean, **65**  
 Dickson, Jennie, **54**  
 Dickson, Jessie, **53, 65**  
 Dickson, John, 27, 331, 486, 491  
 Dickson, Laura, **53**  
 Dickson, Robert, 486, 491  
 Dickson, Robert W., **491**  
 Dickson, Roy, **54**  
 Dickson, Ruby, **65**  
 Dickson, Thomas, 486  
 Dickson, Thora, **65**  
 Didkowsky, Ivan Valdimir, 509  
 Diesco, (unknown), 186

- Dightman, Frank W., **186**  
 Dightman, Frederick B., **186**  
 Dightman, George Wallace, **186**  
 Dightman, James, **186**  
 Dightman, James W., **186**  
 Dightman, John F., **186**  
 Dightman, Laura, **186**  
 Dightman, Mary M., **186**  
 Dightman, Warren M., **186**  
 Dill, George, 15  
 Dill, Phyllis, 526, 529  
 Dillman, Earle, 88  
 Dillman, (unknown), 554  
 Dillman, Alvin Douglas, **423**  
 Dillman, Amy S., 595, 597  
 Dillman, Burton, 336, 340, 746  
 Dillman, Carl Dwight, 279, 282, **423, 425**, 624  
 Dillman, Charles, **425**  
 Dillman, Daniel, 696, 697  
 Dillman, Douglas, **425**  
 Dillman, Earl T., **423, 425**  
 Dillman, Eliza, 701  
 Dillman, Eliza Jane, 422, 423, 618  
 Dillman, Ella, 323, 328  
 Dillman, Elva Russel, **340, 345**, 742, 746  
 Dillman, Elvie, **697**  
 Dillman, Eric, 100, 102  
 Dillman, Ervin, **425**  
 Dillman, Grace, 214, 217, 524, 527  
 Dillman, Henry, 217  
 Dillman, Hugh, 195, 527  
 Dillman, Ione, **425**  
 Dillman, Isaac C., 282, 422, 423  
 Dillman, Janet, 427  
 Dillman, Jean, **425**, 624  
 Dillman, Joyce, 140, 142  
 Dillman, Laurie Ann, **102**  
 Dillman, Lillis, **425**  
 Dillman, Lovilla, 410, **697**, 697, 699  
 Dillman, Margaret, 523, 527  
 Dillman, Marion, **425**  
 Dillman, Micheal, 13, **102**  
 Dillman, Murray, **425**  
 Dillman, Nellie, 195  
 Dillman, Owen, 60  
 Dillman, Percy, **697**  
 Dillman, Racheal, 193, 195  
 Dillman, Robert, 100, 102, **425**  
 Dillman, Tanya Lee, **102**  
 Dillman, Terrie, **102**  
 Dillman, Tom, 600  
 Dillon, Harold, 596  
 Dilman, Margaret, 221, 265, 741  
 Dimock, Harry, 149  
 Dimock, Mary Ann, 759  
 Dingle, Elizabeth, 379, 460, 462  
 Ditchburn, LLOYD, 83  
 Dixon, Rhoda, 491  
 Doane, Allen, 66, 69  
 Doane, Ann Ruth, **69**  
 Doane, Nancy Elizabeth, **69**  
 Dobson, Enid, 464, 469  
 Dodd, Alfred, 578, 582  
 Dodd, Evelyn, **582**  
 Dodsworth, Arthur, **626**  
 Dodsworth, Betty Marie, **626**  
 Dodsworth, Layton, 625, 626  
 Dodsworth, Margaret, **626**  
 Dodsworth, Mark, **626**  
 Dodsworth, Pearle, **626**  
 Dodsworth, Phyllis, **626**  
 Dolyrimple, Mary, 752  
 Donaldson, Helen Cumming, 691  
 Donkin, Margaret, 561, 565  
 Donkin, Sarah, 561, 565  
 Donovan, Catherine Mae, 691, 694  
 Dooks, Elizabeth, 153  
 Dorian, Dorothy Kathleen, **81**  
 Dorian, Edward Peter, **81**  
 Dorian, Francis Thomas, **81**  
 Dorian, Hazel Marie, **81**  
 Dorian, Irene Margaret, **81**  
 Dorian, Julia Theresa, **81**  
 Dorian, Mary Louise, **81**  
 Dorian, Patrick Earle, **81**  
 Dorian, Samuel Joseph, **81**  
 Dorian, Samuel Moses, 77, 81  
 Dorian, Walter James, **81**  
 Dorian, William Joseph, **81**  
 Dorsey, Margartet, 498, 503  
 Doucette, Clarence Emmerson, 746  
 Douglas, Audrey, 288, 289  
 Dow, Alice, 441, 447  
 Dowell, (unknown), 729, 733  
 Dowell, Cyrus Harvey, 312  
 Dowell, George, 312  
 Dowell, Harris, **733**  
 Dowling, Burton, **7**  
 Dowling, Ella, **7**  
 Dowling, James, 5, 7  
 Dowling, Laura, **7**  
 Dowling, Minnie, **7**  
 Downey, Jenney, 387  
 Downing, Abigail, 552  
 Downing, Dorothy, 552  
 Downing, Jane, 552  
 Doyle, Alexander, 538, 541  
 Doyle, Ellen, 155  
 Doyle, Foster, **541**  
 Doyle, Frances, **541**  
 Doyle, Fred, **541**  
 Doyle, George, 155  
 Doyle, Harry, **541**  
 Doyle, Jessie, **541**  
 Doyle, Joan Elizabeth, 205  
 Doyle, Maragert, **541**  
 Doyle, Nellie, **541**  
 Doyle, Thomas, **541**  
 Doyle, Wilbert, **541**  
 Drady, Ada, **210**  
 Drady, Anne, **209**  
 Drady, Archibald, **210**  
 Drady, Catherine, **209**  
 Drady, Christiana, 153, 155  
 Drady, David, 156, **209, 210**, 232, 234, 237, 531, 752  
 Drady, Duncan, **209**  
 Drady, Elizabeth Ann, 168, **209**, **209**, 237, 278, 294, 343, 532, 751, 752  
 Drady, Ella, **209**  
 Drady, Ellen, **209**  
 Drady, Eva, **210, 210**, 280  
 Drady, George, **209, 210, 210**  
 Drady, Isabelle, **210**  
 Drady, John, **210**  
 Drady, Leland, **210**  
 Drady, Lena, **210**  
 Drady, Margaret, 125, 154, 156, **209, 209**, 341, 435  
 Drady, Mary, **209**  
 Drady, Mary Ann, **210**  
 Drady, Nellie, **210**  
 Drady, Susan, 164, **209, 209**, 233, 237, 260, 276, 440, 531  
 Drady, Susanna, 238, 276  
 Drady, Teresa, **210**  
 Drady, William, **210**  
 Drady, William H., **209, 209**, 530, 531  
 Drady, William Harrison, **210, 210**  
 Drake, Frank, 391  
 Draper, Douglas Roy, 620, 621  
 Draper, Lorna Jean, **621**  
 Draper, Roy Edward, **621**  
 Draper, Ruth Beverley, **621**  
 Draper, Wanda, 470, 473

- Drew, Marjorie Patricia, **64**  
 Drew, Roger, 51, **64**  
 Drew, Roger Edgar, **64**  
 Drillo, Sarah, 149, 150  
 Drinkwater, Helen, 270  
 Drysdale, Arthrena, 170, 176  
 Drysdale, David, 106  
 Drysdale, Gladys, 618  
 Drysdale, Marjorie, 288, 290  
 Duchene, Percy John, 108  
 Duell, Charles, 40  
 Dufault, Leo, 96, 100  
 Duggie, Francis, 339  
 Duggin, Irene, 489  
 Dughan, Jessie, **766**  
 Dughan, John, 765, 766  
 Dukeshire, Catherine, 701  
 Dumphey, John, 346  
 Dumvill, Vera, 583, 586  
 Dunbar, Eliza, 199, 201  
 Dunbar, Emily, 144  
 Dunbar, John, 657  
 Dunbar, Katherine Matheson, 657  
 Dunbrack, Agnes James, **214**, 711  
 Dunbrack, Alexander, 149, 190, 192, **211**, **211**, **212**, **214**, 310, 546, 602, 609, 612  
 Dunbrack, Alexandria, 191, 192, **211**, **212**  
 Dunbrack, Allan, **216**, **217**, **218**  
 Dunbrack, Allison Neil, **218**  
 Dunbrack, Almira M., **286**  
 Dunbrack, Alvin Parker, **287**  
 Dunbrack, Ambrose Irving, **286**  
 Dunbrack, Amy L, **216**  
 Dunbrack, Andrew, **211**  
 Dunbrack, Angus, **212**, **213**, **213**, 216  
 Dunbrack, Annie, **215**  
 Dunbrack, Annie Laura, **213**, **215**, 236, 239  
 Dunbrack, Arthur, **213**, **215**, **216**  
 Dunbrack, Barbara Jean, **217**  
 Dunbrack, Beatrice Kendall, **287**  
 Dunbrack, Belle, **216**  
 Dunbrack, Bessie, **215**, 701, 705  
 Dunbrack, Betty, **215**, **217**  
 Dunbrack, Beverly, **217**  
 Dunbrack, Carl, **216**, **217**  
 Dunbrack, Catherine, **211**, **212**, **212**, **213**, **213**, 213, 215, **216**, 216, **218**, 545, 546, 617  
 Dunbrack, Catherine May, **213**, **214**  
 Dunbrack, Charles, 149, 150, **211**, **211–213**, 478  
 Dunbrack, Christie, **212**  
 Dunbrack, Christine, **217**  
 Dunbrack, Claire, **288**  
 Dunbrack, David, **213**, **215**  
 Dunbrack, Donald Arthur, **218**  
 Dunbrack, Doris, **218**, **288**  
 Dunbrack, Earle R., **216**  
 Dunbrack, Edna May, **216**  
 Dunbrack, Edson, **216**, **218**  
 Dunbrack, Edward, **213**  
 Dunbrack, Eliza Ann, 190, **211**  
 Dunbrack, Elizabeth, **212**  
 Dunbrack, Elizabeth Achurst, **213**  
 Dunbrack, Elsie, **215**, **217**  
 Dunbrack, Emma, **213**, **215**  
 Dunbrack, Ernest, **215**  
 Dunbrack, Erving, **215**  
 Dunbrack, Esther, **212**, **214**  
 Dunbrack, Esther McInnes, **213**  
 Dunbrack, Euphemia Ann, **214**, **217**, 308, 310, 582, 619  
 Dunbrack, Evelyne Kent, **287**  
 Dunbrack, Francis P., **286**, **287**  
 Dunbrack, Fulton, **214**, **217**  
 Dunbrack, George, **214**  
 Dunbrack, George Gilbert, **213**, **215**  
 Dunbrack, Georgie, 385  
 Dunbrack, Glen Allan, **218**  
 Dunbrack, Guy, **215**  
 Dunbrack, Harry, **213**, 213, **215**, **215**, 216  
 Dunbrack, Hawthorne, **213**  
 Dunbrack, Henry, **212**  
 Dunbrack, Isabel M., **216**  
 Dunbrack, Isabelle, **211**, **213**, **213**, **216**, 546, 547  
 Dunbrack, Isabelle (Belle), **211**, 602  
 Dunbrack, James, 104, 107, **211**, **212**, **212**, **213**, **214**, **215**, **217**, **217**, 239, **285**, **286**, 711  
 Dunbrack, Janet, **211**, **212**  
 Dunbrack, Jessie, **215**  
 Dunbrack, Joan, **217**  
 Dunbrack, John, 107, 149, 150, **211**, **211**, **212**, **212**, **213**, 285, 475, 478, 588, 609, 610, 612  
 Dunbrack, Josephine, **216**  
 Dunbrack, Juanita, **215**  
 Dunbrack, Karl, **217**  
 Dunbrack, Kaye, **217**  
 Dunbrack, Laura, **215**  
 Dunbrack, Lawrence, **289**  
 Dunbrack, Leonard, **213**  
 Dunbrack, Leslie, **214**, **217**  
 Dunbrack, Leslie Ann, **289**  
 Dunbrack, Leslie Ralph, **289**  
 Dunbrack, Lorna Jean, **289**  
 Dunbrack, Lynn Ann, **289**  
 Dunbrack, Mabel, **213**, **215**  
 Dunbrack, Margaret, **213**, **216**  
 Dunbrack, Marion Henrietta, **287**  
 Dunbrack, Martha, **215**  
 Dunbrack, Mary, **211**, **212**, **212**, **213**, **213**, **215**, **216**  
 Dunbrack, Mary Ellen, **213**, **214**  
 Dunbrack, Melvin, **213**  
 Dunbrack, Myrtle, **215**  
 Dunbrack, Nancy Ann, 106, **211**, **211**, 588  
 Dunbrack, Nell, 100, 101, **214**, **217**  
 Dunbrack, Norman Kent, **286**, **288**  
 Dunbrack, Olive, **215**  
 Dunbrack, Peter, 9, **212**, **213**, 215, 547  
 Dunbrack, Ralph B., **288**, **289**  
 Dunbrack, Raymond, **215**  
 Dunbrack, Regina, **216**, **217**  
 Dunbrack, Richard Carl, **218**  
 Dunbrack, Richard Innis, 7, 9, **213**, **216**  
 Dunbrack, Robert, **212**, **214**  
 Dunbrack, Roland Leslie, **288**, **289**, **289**  
 Dunbrack, Roy Allan, **218**  
 Dunbrack, Russel Archibald, 65, 69, **214**, **217**  
 Dunbrack, Ruth Elizabeth, **287**  
 Dunbrack, Sadie R., **286**  
 Dunbrack, Samuel, **215**  
 Dunbrack, Sandra Claire, **218**  
 Dunbrack, Sarah, 687, 688  
 Dunbrack, Shirley, **217**  
 Dunbrack, Stuart A., **216**  
 Dunbrack, Tene, **213**  
 Dunbrack, Vera, **288**  
 Dunbrack, Walter, 69, **212**, **214**, **215**  
 Dunbrack, Warren Heath, **286**, **287**  
 Dunbrack, Wayne, **217**  
 Dunbrack, William, **214**, **215**  
 Dunbrack, Winnifred Janet, **287**  
 Duncan, Alex, 93  
 Duncan, John, 15

- Duncan, Kate, 398  
 Duncan, Oscar W., 399, 411  
 Duncan, Pearl Marguerite, **411**  
 Duncan, Rachel, 15  
 Duncan, Ruby Vandergrift, **411**  
 Dunford, Jane, 707  
 Dunlap, Ada B., 30, 44, 189  
 Dunlap, Adam Johnson, 18, 26, 162  
 Dunlap, Anna, 278  
 Dunlap, Anner, **39**  
 Dunlap, Charles, **30**  
 Dunlap, Donna, 468, 472  
 Dunlap, Eleanor, **39**  
 Dunlap, Elizabeth, **39**  
 Dunlap, Elizabeth E., 332, 334  
 Dunlap, Ellen, 257, 262, 709  
 Dunlap, Florence illian, 280, 283  
 Dunlap, Henry, **39**  
 Dunlap, Hugh, 20, 30, **39**, 258  
 Dunlap, James, **26**, 26, **39**  
 Dunlap, Jane, **39**, 254, 258  
 Dunlap, John, **26**, 30, **39**, 557  
 Dunlap, John Duncan, 262  
 Dunlap, Martha, 556, 557  
 Dunlap, Mary, **26**, **30**, **39**, 39, 107, 161, 162, 172, 187, 300, 301, 303, 364  
 Dunlap, Rachel, 36, 474, 484, 562, 588  
 Dunlap, Ruth, **26**  
 Dunlap, Sarah, 545  
 Dunlap, Susan, **30**, **45**, 132, 332, 333  
 Dunlap, Sylvia, 463, 467  
 Dunlap, Thomas, **39**  
 Dunlap, William, 252, 303  
 Dunn, Edith Alberta, 51  
 Dunn, Edwina, 514, 517  
 Dunn, Elizabeth Ann Flora, **270**  
 Dunn, Esther Hazel, **270**  
 Dunn, Gegory Keith, **270**  
 Dunn, Grant MacKenzie, **270**  
 Dunn, Peter Grant, 270  
 Dunn, Rebecca, 232, 360, 363, 633  
 Dunphy, John, 396  
 Dunphy, Margaret Ellen, 60, 197, 388, 396, 457, 690  
 Dunwoody, Lucy, 391  
 Durell, Mabel, 670, 678  
 Durggan, Maude Lena, 659  
 Durgin, Catherine (Cassie), 475  
 Durling, Maxine, 659  
 Durrant, Rona, 743, 748
- Duus, Harry, 393  
 Dwarkin, Jeffrey, **198**  
 Dwarkin, Leo, 195, 198  
 Dwarkin, Richard, **198**  
 Dwling, Mary Emma, **7**
- Earls, Frances, 496  
 Easley, Arnold Thomas, 509  
 Eastman, Ben, 119  
 Eastman, Edward, 33  
 Eastman, Edwin Jordan, **473**  
 Eastman, Jonathan, 472, 473  
 Eaton, ?, **714**  
 Eaton, Allen, 288, 289  
 Eaton, Christopher Eric, **289**  
 Eaton, Frank, **714**  
 Eaton, George, **714**  
 Eaton, Goldie, 196  
 Eaton, Micheal Lawrence, **289**  
 Eaton, Simon, 713, 714  
 Edgar, Lillain, 460, 461  
 Edgar, Ruth, 264  
 Edgerton, Ellis, 385, 609  
 Edgett, Sarah Florence, 399, 411  
 Edmunds, Bryar, 693, 694  
 Edward, Theresa Margarite, 498, 503  
 Edwards, Charles, 565  
 Edwards, Elaine, **95**  
 Edwards, F., 93, 95  
 Edwards, Roseanna Marie, 761  
 Edwards, Ruth, **95**  
 Egan, John, 215  
 Eiasn, Isabelle Susan, 164  
 Eichstadter, Amy Cheryl, **183**  
 Eichstadter, Dean Paul, **183**  
 Eichstadter, Ralf, 182, 183  
 Eisan, (unknown), 603  
 Eisan, Betty, **283**  
 Eisan, Charles, **279**, **283**  
 Eisan, Frank, **278**  
 Eisan, Grace, **279**  
 Eisan, James, 276, 278, 425, 495, 597, 723  
 Eisan, James Raymond, **283**  
 Eisan, Jean, **283**  
 Eisan, Jean Rosamond, 446  
 Eisan, Josie, **278**  
 Eisan, Julia, **279**, **282**, 423, 425, 624  
 Eisan, Kenneth, **283**  
 Eisan, Laura Ethel, 245, **279**, **283**, 490, 495, 744  
 Eisan, Louise, **279**, **283**, 595, 597
- Eisan, Mary, **283**  
 Eisan, Micheal Henry, 164  
 Eisan, Millie, **279**, **283**  
 Eisan, Raymond, **279**, **283**, 720, 723  
 Eisan, Roxie, **279**  
 Eisan, Ruby, **279**  
 Ellihill, Henry, 293  
 Elliot, Benjamin, 156  
 Elliot, Charles, 628  
 Elliot, D., 6  
 Elliot, Elizabeth, 14, 15, 23  
 Elliot, Mary, 199  
 Elliot, Norman Edward, 120  
 Elliott, Charlotte Ann, **652**  
 Elliott, Emery, 646, 651  
 Elliott, Eva, 365, 373  
 Elliott, Jamie Iola, **652**  
 Ellis, Albert, **221**  
 Ellis, Alexander, 185, **219**, **219**, 248, 253  
 Ellis, Alexander D., 172, **219**, **221**  
 Ellis, Annie, **220**, **221**, 732, 736  
 Ellis, Cassie, 351, 352  
 Ellis, Cecil W., **116**  
 Ellis, Diane, **287**  
 Ellis, Eddie, **146**  
 Ellis, Edith A., 166, 171  
 Ellis, Elizabeth, **220**  
 Ellis, Elizabeth D., 103, 105, 167, **219**, **220**  
 Ellis, Ellen, 700, 702  
 Ellis, Esther, **220**  
 Ellis, Florence, 196  
 Ellis, Frank, **221**, **221**  
 Ellis, Fred, 197  
 Ellis, George, **116**, 144–146, 286, 287, 468, 471, 738  
 Ellis, Grizel, **221**  
 Ellis, Grizell, **219**  
 Ellis, Harris, **221**  
 Ellis, Harry, **146**  
 Ellis, Hugh Dennison, **221**  
 Ellis, James, 184, 185, **219**, **220**, **220**, **221**, **221**, 482, 736  
 Ellis, Janet, **219**  
 Ellis, Jean, **116**  
 Ellis, Jennie, **219**, **219**, 366  
 Ellis, John, **116**, **219**, **219**, 253, 400  
 Ellis, Kaare, **471**  
 Ellis, Kathleen, **287**  
 Ellis, Margaret, 209, 751, 755  
 Ellis, Marion Dean, **221**

- Ellis, Marion Florence, **221**  
 Ellis, Martha, 162, 163, **219, 219**  
 Ellis, Mary, 24, 34, 48, 72, **219, 220**,  
 310, 334, 661  
 Ellis, Matilda, **220**  
 Ellis, Matthew, **287**  
 Ellis, May, **221**  
 Ellis, Morton, 318  
 Ellis, Nina M., **116**  
 Ellis, Pearle, **221, 221**  
 Ellis, Rosamond, **287**  
 Ellis, Ruben, 115, 116, 293  
 Ellis, Ruby, **116**, 293  
 Ellis, Ruth, **116**  
 Ellis, Sarah, **220**  
 Ellis, Starritt, 75, 76, 146, **219, 220**,  
 252, 257, 366  
 Ellis, Stewart, 430  
 Ellis, Theodore, **287**  
 Ellis, Thomas, 34, 105, **219, 219**,  
**220**  
 Ellis, Willard, 166, 172, **221, 221**  
 Ellis, William, **219, 219, 220**, 257  
 Ellis, Winnie, **116**  
 Ellsworth, Arron, 428  
 Ellsworth, Benjamin, 428  
 Emily, William, 252  
 Emma, 175  
 Empsy, Emma, 637  
 Empy, Cora, 440  
 Englehutt, Mary, 300  
 Englehutt, Peter, 300  
 Englund, Roy Emil, 509  
 Ennis, Ogilvie, 474  
 Ernest, (unknown), 692  
 Ernest, Arnold, 661, 672  
 Ernst, Rhoda, 215  
 Erskine, (Unknown), **446**  
 Erskine, Adelaide, **525**  
 Erskine, Alexandria Beatrice, **440**  
 Erskine, Carrie May, **440**  
 Erskine, Donald, **446**  
 Erskine, Doris, **440**  
 Erskine, Dorothy Mildred, **446, 450**  
 Erskine, Gertrude, **446**  
 Erskine, Havelock, **440, 441, 446**,  
 447  
 Erskine, Helen Boyd, **440**  
 Erskine, Hugh Layton, **446**  
 Erskine, Irene, **525**  
 Erskine, Jennie B., **440**  
 Erskine, Jessie Mae, **447**  
 Erskine, John, 328, 437, 440, **446**,  
 447, 448  
 Erskine, John Lester, **440, 444**,  
**446**, 448  
 Erskine, Kenneth Mark, 323, 328,  
**440, 446**  
 Erskine, Kenneth Warren, **447**  
 Erskine, Kevin, **446**  
 Erskine, Lottie, **525**  
 Erskine, Nathan, 521, **525, 525**  
 Erskine, Phyllis Jean, **446**  
 Erskine, Sharon Bernice, **447**  
 Erskine, Shirley, **446**  
 Erskine, Willard Havelock, **446**  
 Erskine, Zelda Anna, **447**  
 Ervin, (unknown), **223, 227, 229**  
 Ervin, Agnes, **223, 225**, 561, 564,  
 606, 607, 666, 672, 740  
 Ervin, Alexander Henderson, **227**  
 Ervin, Alfred, 223, **224, 224, 226**,  
 568  
 Ervin, Alice, **224, 226**  
 Ervin, Annetta, **225, 228**  
 Ervin, Annie, **223, 225, 226**  
 Ervin, Arthur, **229, 743**  
 Ervin, Barbara Lorraine, **228**  
 Ervin, Belinda, **226**  
 Ervin, Bertha Jessie, **228**  
 Ervin, Bessie, **225, 228**  
 Ervin, Cecil Norman, **228**  
 Ervin, Charles, 32, 48, 53, 194, **223**,  
**223, 225**, 319, 399, 563, 564  
 Ervin, Charles Dixon, **228**  
 Ervin, Charles K., **227**  
 Ervin, Charles Willard, 88, 89, **226**,  
**228**  
 Ervin, Chester Brown, **227**  
 Ervin, Dickson Archibald, **226**  
 Ervin, Donald, **229**  
 Ervin, Dorothy, **229**  
 Ervin, Edna Florence, **228**  
 Ervin, Elizabeth, 22, 32, 87, 193,  
 195, **223, 224, 225**, 225,  
**227, 228**, 308, 526, 577, 728,  
 729  
 Ervin, Elizabeth Margaret Ann,  
**224**  
 Ervin, Ellen, 130, **223, 226, 226**,  
 315, 319  
 Ervin, Ellen Kerr, **227, 229**  
 Ervin, Ellen Margaret, **228**  
 Ervin, Elmer, **226**  
 Ervin, Emma Jean, **228**  
 Ervin, Frank, **226**  
 Ervin, George, **227, 229**  
 Ervin, Harold Ellis, **228**  
 Ervin, Hattie, **226**  
 Ervin, Hazel, 319  
 Ervin, Isabel, 22, 32, 139, **223, 225**  
 Ervin, J. Chesley, **226**  
 Ervin, J. Stewart, **227**  
 Ervin, James, 191, 194, **223, 226**  
 Ervin, Jane, **223, 227, 229**  
 Ervin, Janet Ann, **226**  
 Ervin, Janet H., **224**  
 Ervin, John, 33, 48, **223, 224, 224**,  
 224, **225, 226**  
 Ervin, John Kerr, 195, **224, 227**,  
**229**, 315, 319, 589  
 Ervin, Joseph A., **227**  
 Ervin, Laura Alice, **226**  
 Ervin, Lilla, **226, 228**, 564, 568  
 Ervin, Luella Shaw, **227**  
 Ervin, Margaret, **227, 229**  
 Ervin, Margaret Kerr, **224, 226**,  
 390, 399  
 Ervin, Mary, **223, 224, 225, 226**,  
**227, 228, 229**, 315, 318, 326,  
 352, 540, 561, 563, 574, 605  
 Ervin, Mary Ann, **227**  
 Ervin, Mary Edna, **226**  
 Ervin, Nancy, 6, **223, 223**, 226, 731,  
 733  
 Ervin, Rebecca Florence, **227, 229**  
 Ervin, Richard, **224**  
 Ervin, Richard John, **228**  
 Ervin, Robert, 87, **223, 223, 224**,  
**226**, 357, 729  
 Ervin, Robert Charles, **224, 227**,  
 730, 734  
 Ervin, Ross, **229**  
 Ervin, Russell Earl, **228**  
 Ervin, Ruth Annetta, **228**  
 Ervin, Samuel, 35, 53, 89, **223, 224**,  
**225**, 318, 319, 734, 739  
 Ervin, Samuel George, **228**  
 Ervin, Samuel James, **224, 227**  
 Ervin, Sandy, 293  
 Ervin, Sarah Hutchinson, **225, 228**,  
 734, 739  
 Ervin, Sarah Shirley, **228**  
 Ervin, Scott, **226**  
 Ervin, Stella Jane, **227**  
 Ervin, Susan, **225**  
 Ervin, Thelma Irene, **228**  
 Ervin, Walter, **226**  
 Ervin, William Guild, **227, 229**

- 589  
 Ervin, William H., **224**  
 Estabrooks, Audrey Geneva, 671, 681  
 Estey, Norman, 324  
 Etter, Bertha, **61**  
 Etter, Blanche, **61, 67**  
 Etter, Elizabeth Jean, **671, 681**  
 Etter, Frederick Alexander, 660, 671  
 Etter, Harold, **61**  
 Etter, Janice Lee, **680**  
 Etter, Marianne Louise, **680**  
 Etter, Mildred, **61**  
 Etter, Nancy Terry, **671, 681**  
 Etter, Stanley Alexander, **671, 680**  
 Etter, Stephen Wallace, **680**  
 Etter, Tracy Reid, **680**  
 Etter, Vina, **61**  
 Etter, William L., 47, 60  
 Ettinger, (unknown), 580  
 Ettinger, Avard Ross, 671, 681  
 Ettinger, Barbara Lois, **681**  
 Ettinger, Debra Edith, **681**  
 Ettinger, Osborne, 681  
 Ettinger, Philip Murray, **681**  
 Ettinger, Terry Elizabeth, **681**  
 Eugene, Dana, **676**  
 Evans, Albert, 400  
 Evans, Bessie, 496, 501  
 Evans, Christina Janet, **205**  
 Evans, Earl, 137  
 Evans, James Albert, 344  
 Evans, John, 688  
 Evans, Robert John, **205**  
 Evans, Ross, 202, 205  
 Evening, Elizabeth Harrison, 309, 512, 514  
 Evening, Joseph, 514  
 Ewen, John, 120  
 Ewing, Esther, **215**  
 Ewing, James Lindsay, **215**  
 Ewing, John, **215**  
 Ewing, Robert, 213, 214, **215**  
 Ewing, Tolman, **215**  
 Ewing, Wilson, **215**  
 Ewoniak, Violet, 373, 379  
  
 Faber, Edith, **76**  
 Faber, Evelyn, **76**  
 Faber, W., 73, 76  
 Fagan, Marjorie, 629  
 Fahie, Dorothy B., 405  
 Fahie, Ola, 653  
 Failing, Clarence, 397  
  
 Fairbanks, Lewis Bent, 47  
 Falkner, Fred, 263  
 Fall, David, 620  
 Fallas, Andrew L., 480, 481  
 Fallas, Elaine Susan, **481**  
 Fallas, Ian Craig, **481**  
 Fallas, Karen Maragret, **481**  
 Fallas, Netta, 582  
 Fallow, Margaret Eleanor, 235  
 Fancey, Ida Grace, 259  
 Fancy, Annie, 133, 169, 175, 337, 343  
 Fancy, Charles, 450  
 Fancy, Christina May, 640, 646  
 Fancy, John Norman, 615, 619  
 Fancy, Keith Alexander, 446, 450  
 Fancy, Linda Ann, **450**  
 Fancy, Margaret, **619**  
 Fancy, Mark Alexander, **450**  
 Fancy, Paula Jean, **450**  
 Fancy, Thomas, 175  
 Farleigh, Harry, 714  
 Farmer, Blanche, 598, 718, 721  
 Farmer, Guy, 49  
 Farnell, (unknown), **238**  
 Farnell, Ada Teresa, **234**  
 Farnell, Agnes, **231, 233, 233, 235, 236, 237, 241, 260, 276, 302, 406, 530, 533, 754**  
 Farnell, Albert, **241**  
 Farnell, Allison Hood, **238**  
 Farnell, Amelia Rebecca, **232, 235, 301, 303**  
 Farnell, Anna Lenora, **237, 241, 366, 374**  
 Farnell, Arthur, **235**  
 Farnell, Audrey, **238**  
 Farnell, Austin, **240, 242, 500, 506**  
 Farnell, Benjamin, **235**  
 Farnell, Bessie, **238**  
 Farnell, Caroline, **232**  
 Farnell, Charity, **237, 240, 244, 266, 281, 304, 530, 531**  
 Farnell, Charles, **232**  
 Farnell, Daniel, **231, 232, 232, 241, 302**  
 Farnell, Donald, **238**  
 Farnell, Dorcas, 168, **233, 237, 260, 277, 530, 753**  
 Farnell, Dorothy, **241**  
 Farnell, Dorothy W., 174, **237, 241, 241, 243, 276, 278, 305, 347**  
 Farnell, Earl, **242**  
  
 Farnell, Edan, **238**  
 Farnell, Edith, **238**  
 Farnell, Edward, **232**  
 Farnell, Eleanor, **232, 233**  
 Farnell, Eliza, **233**  
 Farnell, Elizabeth, 210, **232, 234, 236, 237, 240, 337, 530**  
 Farnell, Ellen, **233, 236, 237, 239**  
 Farnell, Elmer, **234**  
 Farnell, Emma, **240**  
 Farnell, Eric, **242**  
 Farnell, Erma, **234**  
 Farnell, Ernest, **241**  
 Farnell, Esther, 156, 209, **232, 234, 237, 237, 276, 531, 752**  
 Farnell, Eva Teresa, **238, 241**  
 Farnell, Eveline, **234**  
 Farnell, Freeman, **232**  
 Farnell, George, 209, **231, 232, 233, 233, 235, 237, 239, 241, 244, 246, 249, 257, 276–278, 363, 374, 391, 530, 634, 713, 753**  
 Farnell, George Archibald, **238**  
 Farnell, Georgina, **241, 278, 282**  
 Farnell, Gordon, **234, 237, 240, 242, 257, 260, 454**  
 Farnell, Grace, **242**  
 Farnell, Hazel, **242, 243, 506**  
 Farnell, Helen, **242**  
 Farnell, Herbert, **233**  
 Farnell, Hillman, **234, 238**  
 Farnell, Hulda, **237**  
 Farnell, Huldah, **235**  
 Farnell, Ida, **237, 241**  
 Farnell, Ida May, **235**  
 Farnell, Isa Jane, **241**  
 Farnell, Isaac, 164, 209, **233, 237, 260, 276, 440, 531**  
 Farnell, Isaac W., **240**  
 Farnell, J. Merrill, **241**  
 Farnell, James, **231, 232, 237, 435, 712, 713**  
 Farnell, Jane, **232**  
 Farnell, Janet E., **235**  
 Farnell, Jannett, **235**  
 Farnell, Jessie, **240**  
 Farnell, John, 92, **231, 232, 232, 236, 237, 240, 360, 363, 435, 440**  
 Farnell, John Alexander, 91, 92, **233, 235**  
 Farnell, John Angus, **240**

- Farnell, John Samuel, **235**  
 Farnell, Josiah, 164, **232**, 233, **235**, 237, 666  
 Farnell, Katherine, **231**  
 Farnell, Laura, **234**, **238**, 272, 273  
 Farnell, Lillian, **237**, **241**, 722, 725  
 Farnell, Lizzie Bell, **240**, **242**, 454  
 Farnell, Loretta, 244  
 Farnell, Louise, **242**  
 Farnell, Lucy, **235**  
 Farnell, Mable, **235**  
 Farnell, Margaret, 156, 164, 168, 173, 180, **232**, 232, **233**, 233, **234**, **235**, 235, 236, **237**, 240, **241**, **244**, **245**, 260, 434, 435, 666  
 Farnell, Margaret Ellie, 174, **237**, **240**, 280–282, 348, 373, 534, 593  
 Farnell, Marion, **242**  
 Farnell, Mary, **232**, **233**, **235**, **237**, 265, 276, 277  
 Farnell, Melinda Guild, **238**, **241**, 407, 408, 455, 456  
 Farnell, Mildred, **241**  
 Farnell, Minnie, **232**, **234**  
 Farnell, Moses, **232**  
 Farnell, Nancy, **238**  
 Farnell, Neil Hector, **232**, **234**  
 Farnell, Norman Parker, **238**  
 Farnell, Patricia, **238**  
 Farnell, Perley, **234**, **238**, 316, 322, 456  
 Farnell, Raymond, **245**  
 Farnell, Reginald Austin, **242**, **245**, 495, 500  
 Farnell, Richard, 164, **231**, **232**, **233**, **235**, **237**, 303, 752  
 Farnell, Rita, **245**  
 Farnell, Robert, **242**  
 Farnell, Rosanne, 233  
 Farnell, Rose, **231**  
 Farnell, Roy, **234**, **238**  
 Farnell, Ruby, **234**  
 Farnell, Rufus William, **238**, **242**  
 Farnell, Ruth, **231**, **233**, 386, 391, 405  
 Farnell, Samurl Henry, 164, **237**  
 Farnell, Sarah Jane, 144, 145, 188, **232**, **235**  
 Farnell, Stanley G., **240**  
 Farnell, Susanna, **232**  
 Farnell, Susannah, 170, **233**, **236**, **240**, 252, 257, 342  
 Farnell, Theodore, **235**, **238**, 658, 666  
 Farnell, Walter, **232**  
 Farnell, Wilfred, **241**  
 Farnell, William, 145, 180, **231**, **232**, **232**, **233**, **234**, **237**, **241**, 273, 282, 300, 302, 322, 633, 634  
 Farnell, William Edgar, **240**  
 Farnell, William George, **232**  
 Farnell, William Seward, **235**  
 Farnell, Winnifred, **234**, **238**  
 Farnham, Henry Peabody, 581  
 Farquhar, Isabell, 149, 150, 733  
 Farr, Wilfred, 643  
 Farrell, Ambrose, 158  
 Farrell, Dorothy Marie, 157, 158  
 Farrell, Hugh, 746  
 Faulkner, (unknown), 737  
 Faulkner, Adelaide Victoria, 155  
 Faulkner, Angus, **394**  
 Faulkner, Charles Higgins, **394**, 573  
 Faulkner, Donald, **394**  
 Faulkner, Isabelle, **573**  
 Faulkner, John, 387, 394, 573  
 Faulkner, John Addington, **394**  
 Faulkner, Mary, 656, 663  
 Faulkner, Mary Ann Elizabeth, 394, **573**  
 Faulkner, Mary Sophia, **394**  
 Faulkner, Matilda Jannet, **394**  
 Faulkner, Milinda, **394**  
 Faulkner, Peter, 394, 572, 573  
 Faulkner, Robert Ernest, **394**  
 Faulkner, Thomas Henry, **394**  
 Faulkner, Victoria Adelaide, **394**  
 Faulkner, Wallace, **573**  
 Faunple, Harry, 144  
 Faxon, Mary, 351  
 Feilding, George, 224  
 Feilding, Ronald M., 524  
 Fellows, Howard, 240  
 Fenton, Charles, 538  
 Fenton, Len, 469  
 Ferguson, Adeline, 285  
 Ferguson, Agnes, 15, 25, 331  
 Ferguson, Charles Stewart, 664  
 Ferguson, D.G., 673  
 Ferguson, Maud, 399, 411  
 Fergusson, (unknown), 577, 580  
 Fergusson, Mae, **580**  
 Field, Ethel, 192  
 Fillmore, Ada, **501**  
 Fillmore, Clarence Tupper, **496**  
 Fillmore, Dorothy Lorraine, **501**  
 Fillmore, Douglas, **501**  
 Fillmore, Geraldine May, **501**  
 Fillmore, Gladys May, **496**, **501**  
 Fillmore, Glayds May, **501**  
 Fillmore, Harold Douglas, **496**, **501**  
 Fillmore, Jame, **501**  
 Fillmore, James Allen, **496**  
 Fillmore, Jessie Frances, **501**  
 Fillmore, Maude, **501**  
 Fillmore, Phyllis Virginia, **501**  
 Fillmore, Rufus, 496  
 Fillmore, Rufus Veron, **496**, **501**  
 Fillmore, Thomas, **501**  
 Fillmore, Thomas Edward, 491, 496  
 Fillmore, Walter Edward, **496**  
 Fillmore, William, **501**  
 Fink, Barbara, 97  
 Firth, Jean Sheila, 479  
 Firth, Mildred, 216, 218  
 Fisher, (unknown), **122**, **246**, **249**, 265, 387, 388  
 Fisher, A. Homer, 272, 274  
 Fisher, Abigail, **253**  
 Fisher, Adella Bertha, **259**, **264**  
 Fisher, Agnes, **252**, **257**  
 Fisher, Agnes Jane, **267**, **269**, 587, 628, 630  
 Fisher, Agnes R., **257**, 366  
 Fisher, Albert, 164, 169, 177, **255**, **258**, **263**  
 Fisher, Albion, **259**  
 Fisher, Alameda, **260**  
 Fisher, Alex, **201**, 273  
 Fisher, Alexander, **247**, **252**, **252**, **253**, **256**, **257**, **260**, 274, 530, 532  
 Fisher, Alexander Cobb, **264**  
 Fisher, Alexander Kent, **266**, **269**, 380, 383  
 Fisher, Alexander McNutt, 16, 20, 144, **246**, **249**  
 Fisher, Alice, 82, **266**, 268, 269, 337, 341, 568, 723  
 Fisher, Allan Murray, **269**  
 Fisher, Allen, 167  
 Fisher, Alvin Douglas, 263, **264**, **267**, **269**  
 Fisher, Andrew, **252**, 374  
 Fisher, Angus, **252**  
 Fisher, Ann, **268**, 364, 370, 582, 762

- Fisher, Anna Marie, **102**  
 Fisher, Annie, **261**  
 Fisher, Annie Ellen, **264, 268**  
 Fisher, Arch, **253**  
 Fisher, Archibald G., 169, **250, 255, 556, 557**  
 Fisher, Archibald Gammell, **251, 256, 396, 596**  
 Fisher, Arthur, **122, 256, 259, 263, 344, 439, 444**  
 Fisher, Arthur Frederick, **264**  
 Fisher, Arthur Harold, **269**  
 Fisher, Aubrey C., **261**  
 Fisher, Austin, **261, 265, 358, 359**  
 Fisher, Barbara Liois, **102**  
 Fisher, Barry, **266**  
 Fisher, Benjamin Franklin, 166, **256**  
 Fisher, Bernice, **261**  
 Fisher, Bertha, **260, 532**  
 Fisher, Betty Jean, **269**  
 Fisher, Blair Allen, **269**  
 Fisher, Blanche, **263, 264, 267, 269**  
 Fisher, Blanche Amelia, **259, 265**  
 Fisher, Brenda Lynn, 757  
 Fisher, Burton, **201, 204, 273, 274**  
 Fisher, Caleb Corbett, **262, 262, 267, 267, 630**  
 Fisher, Carl, **261, 340**  
 Fisher, Caroline, 144, 146, **257, 260, 342**  
 Fisher, Carolyn Marie, **269**  
 Fisher, Catherine, **252**  
 Fisher, Cecil, **260**  
 Fisher, Charles, **252, 264**  
 Fisher, Charles D., **250, 255, 363, 369**  
 Fisher, Charles Marshall, **262, 266**  
 Fisher, Charlotte, **256**  
 Fisher, Christina, **257**  
 Fisher, Christopher, 170, 177, **258, 263, 269, 377**  
 Fisher, Christopher Martin, **255, 258, 362, 368**  
 Fisher, Christopher William, **264, 268**  
 Fisher, Clara, **257, 261**  
 Fisher, Clara Hamilton, 123, 244, **262, 266, 532, 534, 535**  
 Fisher, Claracy J., **255**  
 Fisher, Claud, **266**  
 Fisher, Colin Craig, **269**  
 Fisher, Constantine Jean, **102**  
 Fisher, Cyrus, **256**  
 Fisher, Daniel, **247, 251, 252**  
 Fisher, Darlene, **269**  
 Fisher, David, 22, 240, **246, 247, 247, 248, 250, 251, 251–253, 256, 260, 263, 277, 332, 440, 532, 549**  
 Fisher, David Alexander, **269**  
 Fisher, David E., 72, 76, **257, 261, 441, 637**  
 Fisher, Dean, **258, 263**  
 Fisher, Donald, **263**  
 Fisher, Donna Ray, **102**  
 Fisher, Doris Ann, **263**  
 Fisher, Doris Mae, **275**  
 Fisher, Dorothy, **251, 753, 756**  
 Fisher, Douglas, **263, 265**  
 Fisher, Duncan, **263**  
 Fisher, Duncan Cameron, **374**  
 Fisher, Duncan Cummings, **255**  
 Fisher, Duncan D., **258**  
 Fisher, Ebenezer, **257**  
 Fisher, Edith, **259, 264, 266, 492, 497**  
 Fisher, Edith Georgina, **259**  
 Fisher, Edith Janet, **262**  
 Fisher, Edna, 97, 136, **261, 265, 437, 441**  
 Fisher, Edward Logan, **248, 253**  
 Fisher, Edwin, **257, 260, 279, 435, 440**  
 Fisher, Eileen, **265**  
 Fisher, Elbert, **265**  
 Fisher, Eleanor, 37, 42, 152, 161, 166, 232, **246–248, 249, 252, 254, 266, 301, 360, 544, 561, 633, 701**  
 Fisher, Eliza, **257**  
 Fisher, Eliza M., **250, 255, 590**  
 Fisher, Elizabeth, **246, 247, 247, 249, 251, 252, 256, 256, 259, 264, 265, 396, 596, 751**  
 Fisher, Elizabeth Allen, **253, 257, 445**  
 Fisher, Elizabeth E., **255**  
 Fisher, Elizabeth Taylor, 37, 42, 165, 232, **246, 249, 301, 712**  
 Fisher, Ellen, **252**  
 Fisher, Elmore Wayne, **275**  
 Fisher, Elsie, **261, 738**  
 Fisher, Emery, **260**  
 Fisher, Emily, **263**  
 Fisher, Emma Blanche, **258, 263**  
 Fisher, Eric, **266**  
 Fisher, Erma Gertrude, **275**  
 Fisher, Ernest Gordon, **229**  
 Fisher, Esther, 16, 19, **246, 250, 251–253, 256**  
 Fisher, Ethel, **260, 261, 637**  
 Fisher, Ethel May, **263, 267**  
 Fisher, Faye Elizabeth, **102**  
 Fisher, Ferne, **263**  
 Fisher, Flora, **261**  
 Fisher, Frances, **260**  
 Fisher, Frances Adelaide, **256**  
 Fisher, Frances Mary, **264, 268, 341, 346**  
 Fisher, Frank, **259, 264, 264, 267, 339, 344, 346, 347**  
 Fisher, Franklyn, **259**  
 Fisher, Fred, **261, 262, 266**  
 Fisher, Frederick, **256, 259**  
 Fisher, Gary David, **269**  
 Fisher, George, **250, 252, 253, 256, 257, 259, 260, 441, 444, 580, 662, 764**  
 Fisher, George A., **257**  
 Fisher, George Raymond, **262, 266, 266, 383, 706, 709**  
 Fisher, George S., **246, 250, 303, 459, 764**  
 Fisher, George Scott, **374**  
 Fisher, George William, **269**  
 Fisher, Georgianne, **256**  
 Fisher, Georgina, **264**  
 Fisher, Geroge Prescott, **259**  
 Fisher, Gordon, **265**  
 Fisher, Gordon William, **268**  
 Fisher, Grace, **264, 268**  
 Fisher, Gregory Bruce, **269**  
 Fisher, Guy, **261**  
 Fisher, Gwen, **265**  
 Fisher, Gwendolyn, **263**  
 Fisher, Hanna, **246, 248, 452, 483, 751**  
 Fisher, Hannah, **246, 250**  
 Fisher, Harison Otis, **256**  
 Fisher, Harold Taylor, **266, 269**  
 Fisher, Harry P., **374**  
 Fisher, Helen, **204**  
 Fisher, Helena, **255**  
 Fisher, Helmer, **258, 263**  
 Fisher, Henrietta, **263**  
 Fisher, Henry, **122, 252, 255, 256, 258, 260, 594, 596**  
 Fisher, Henry Pollock, **266, 269**  
 Fisher, Herman, **261**



- Fisher, Homer Alexander, **275**  
 Fisher, Howard, **259, 274**  
 Fisher, Hugh, 196, **252, 265**  
 Fisher, Hulda F., **257**  
 Fisher, Ida, **259, 265**  
 Fisher, Ida Mae, **374, 379**  
 Fisher, Ira Layton, **275**  
 Fisher, Irene, **266**  
 Fisher, Isaac, **247**  
 Fisher, Isabel, **201, 252**  
 Fisher, Isabell, **256, 260**, 278, 388, 396, 464, 669, 745  
 Fisher, Isabell H., **257**  
 Fisher, James, **246, 247, 248, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 257, 266**, 434, 549  
 Fisher, James Dean, 235  
 Fisher, James E., **253**  
 Fisher, James Edward, 236, **247, 252**  
 Fisher, James M., 336  
 Fisher, Jane, **247, 251, 251, 256**  
 Fisher, Janet, 15, 17, 18, 21, 28, 103, 104, 134, **246, 248, 248, 249, 251, 266**, 315, 331, 333, 433, 560, 751  
 Fisher, Janet Geddes, 43, 144, 235, **249, 255**, 260  
 Fisher, Janice Lynn, **269**  
 Fisher, Jasper Hamilton, **262, 265**  
 Fisher, Jean, **261, 264**  
 Fisher, Jennie, 753, 755  
 Fisher, Jessie, 537, 538  
 Fisher, Joanna, **252**  
 Fisher, John, 15, 19, 161, 163, 231, **246, 246, 250–252, 255, 256, 256, 257, 259, 259, 262, 263, 266**, 360, 433, 656, 662, 709, 712  
 Fisher, John Alvin, **266**  
 Fisher, John C., **374**  
 Fisher, John I. M., **264**  
 Fisher, John L., **253**  
 Fisher, John Logan, **248, 253**  
 Fisher, John McKeen, **247, 251**, 433, 434  
 Fisher, John Parr, **247**  
 Fisher, John W., **260**  
 Fisher, John William, **256, 259, 259**  
 Fisher, Joseph, 558  
 Fisher, Josephine, 167  
 Fisher, Josiah, 122, 166, **246, 250, 255, 255, 259, 264**, 300, 303, 368  
 Fisher, Joyce, **269**  
 Fisher, Joyce Elva, **264**  
 Fisher, Karen, **263**  
 Fisher, Karen Ann, **269**  
 Fisher, Kendra Lee, **269**  
 Fisher, Kirk Douglas, **269**  
 Fisher, Larence Howard, **275**  
 Fisher, Laura, **201, 265**  
 Fisher, Lauraly, **264**  
 Fisher, Lavinina, 364, 370  
 Fisher, Layton, 10  
 Fisher, Lee, **266**  
 Fisher, Leland George, **229**  
 Fisher, Lewis, **262, 263**  
 Fisher, Lillian, **266**  
 Fisher, Lizy, **261**  
 Fisher, Lloyd, **261, 265**  
 Fisher, Lloyd Allison, 757  
 Fisher, Lottie M., **260**  
 Fisher, Louise Glayds, **264, 268**, 341, 347  
 Fisher, Lydia, **255**  
 Fisher, Lyle Douglas, **229**  
 Fisher, Mabel, **264**  
 Fisher, Majorie, **265**  
 Fisher, Malcolm, **260**  
 Fisher, Margaret, 15, 16, 18, 20, 32, 185, 209, 231, **246, 247, 249, 251, 252, 256, 259, 263, 264, 264**, 363, 391, 530, 634, 713  
 Fisher, Margaret Elizabeth, 179, 210, 237, 240, 243, **257, 260**, 276, 277, 305, 508, 534  
 Fisher, Margaret Irene, **275**  
 Fisher, Margaret Jane, **269**  
 Fisher, Margaret Mary, 170, 177  
 Fisher, Martha, **247, 251, 252**  
 Fisher, Mary, 17, 22, 165, 170, 177, 185, 219, **247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 252, 253, 253, 255–257, 260, 261**, 345, 556, 558  
 Fisher, Mary Agnes, **256**  
 Fisher, Mary E., **264**  
 Fisher, Mary Ellen Anne, **258, 263**  
 Fisher, Mary Jane, **251, 266**  
 Fisher, Marylin, **266**  
 Fisher, Matilda, 537  
 Fisher, Matthew, **247**  
 Fisher, Matthew Hamilton, **262, 266**  
 Fisher, Melinda, **256, 259**, 316, 577, 580, 583  
 Fisher, Melody Lynn, **269**  
 Fisher, Merle, **261**  
 Fisher, Micheal, 170, 233, 236, **252, 257**, 342  
 Fisher, Mildred, **259**  
 Fisher, Millie, **260**  
 Fisher, Minnie, **260**  
 Fisher, Moses Clark, **252**  
 Fisher, Muriel Douglas, **275**  
 Fisher, Myra, **259**  
 Fisher, Myrtle, **261**  
 Fisher, Nancy, **248, 252**  
 Fisher, Nellie, **262**  
 Fisher, Nellie Irene, **269**  
 Fisher, Norma Frances, **275**  
 Fisher, Norman, **259**  
 Fisher, Norman Marshall, **274, 275**  
 Fisher, Olive L., **257**  
 Fisher, Olivia, 477  
 Fisher, Owen, 559  
 Fisher, Pamela Colleen, **481**  
 Fisher, Patricia Janet, **264**  
 Fisher, Paul Allen, **269**  
 Fisher, Paula Anne, **269**  
 Fisher, Pearl, **257**  
 Fisher, Pheobe Ann, **256**  
 Fisher, Phillip, **263**  
 Fisher, Phyllis Jean, **264**  
 Fisher, Racheal, **250, 255**, 363, 392, 459, 487, 760  
 Fisher, Ralph, **262, 263**, 377  
 Fisher, Ray Sterling, **229**  
 Fisher, Raymond, 97, 101, **260**  
 Fisher, Rettie, **256**  
 Fisher, Robert, **247, 252, 263**  
 Fisher, Robert Arcihbald, 161, 163, **246, 250**  
 Fisher, Robert Dean, **264**  
 Fisher, Robert Henry, **259**  
 Fisher, Robert Polach, **257, 261**, 337, 342, 534  
 Fisher, Robert Putnam, **257, 262, 267**, 267  
 Fisher, Robert S., **256**  
 Fisher, Robert W., **253**  
 Fisher, Rolfe, 122  
 Fisher, Roy, **261, 263**, 377  
 Fisher, Roy Stanley, **264, 269**  
 Fisher, Ruby Jean, **264, 269**, 342, 347

- Fisher, Rupert, **201**, 273  
 Fisher, Russell Chandler, **275**  
 Fisher, Ruth, 161, **246**, **248**, **250**, **252**, 314, 546  
 Fisher, Samuel, 18, **246**, **247**  
 Fisher, Samuel B., **257**  
 Fisher, Sarah, **246**, **247**, 247, **248**, **248**, **250**, **251**, 363  
 Fisher, Sarah Amelia, **256**, **259**, **264**, 437, 441  
 Fisher, Sarah Ann, **253**  
 Fisher, Sarah Milliken, **246**, **250**, 360, 556, 557  
 Fisher, Serena, 243, **260**, **265**, 277, 279  
 Fisher, Simeon Whidden, **251**  
 Fisher, Sophie, **257**  
 Fisher, Stanley, **122**, **261**  
 Fisher, Stella Janette, **229**  
 Fisher, Stewart Mayes, **275**  
 Fisher, Stuart MacVicar, 565  
 Fisher, Susan Elma, **267**  
 Fisher, Susan Jennie, **256**  
 Fisher, Susan Jewel, **264**  
 Fisher, Susanna, **250**  
 Fisher, Susanna G., **257**  
 Fisher, Thomas, 75, 76, 146, 219, 220, **252**, **257**, 366  
 Fisher, Thomas L., **374**  
 Fisher, Thomas S., **261**  
 Fisher, Tupper, **256**  
 Fisher, Veron, **265**  
 Fisher, Victor McDonald, 480, 481  
 Fisher, Viola, **260**  
 Fisher, Violet, **263**  
 Fisher, Wade Robert, **269**  
 Fisher, Walter, 72, 76, **252**, **257**, **261**  
 Fisher, Warren, **201**  
 Fisher, Wilbert Henry, **374**  
 Fisher, William, 14, 15, 18, 20, 72, 75, 199, 201, 219, **246**, **246**, **247**, **248**, **248**, **250**, **251**, **251–253**, **257**, **257**, **260**, **261**, 273, 275, 325, 359, 370, 433, 452, 544  
 Fisher, William David, 220, **247**, **252**  
 Fisher, William George, 227, 229, **256**, **262**, **266**  
 Fisher, William Hancock, 161, **246**, **250**, 369, 557, 590  
 Fisher, William Lewis, **267**  
 Fisher, William Putnam, 366, 374  
 Fisher, Wimburn, **261**, **265**, 319, 325  
 Fisk, Carl, **305**  
 Fisk, Clarence, 476  
 Fisk, Frances, 425  
 Fisk, Frank, 303, 305  
 Fisk, Mamie Mary, **305**  
 Fisk, Raymond, 305, 476  
 Fisk, Shirley, 721  
 Fiske, Anna May, **139**  
 Fiske, Carl, 707  
 Fiske, Elsie Ida, 59, **257**, **262**, 287, 439, 445, 568, 762  
 Fiske, Frank, 136, 139  
 Fiske, Raymond, 253, 257, 445  
 Fiskin, George, 177  
 Fitch, George, 236  
 Fitzgerald, Margaret, 493, 499  
 Fitzgerald, John, 137  
 Fitzgerald, Pauline, 416  
 Fitzpatrick, Margaret, 499  
 Fitzpatrick, Mary Veronica, 326, 329  
 Flagg, Charles, 714  
 Flagler, Hume, 540  
 Flake, Robert, 31  
 Flanders, Lila Mae, 665  
 Flanigan, Dorothy, 241  
 Fleck, Adam, 234, 238, **272**, **273**  
 Fleck, Adella T., 201, 204, **273**, **274**  
 Fleck, Alexander, **272**  
 Fleck, Beulah, 524, 528  
 Fleck, Carl Sydney, 95, 98, **274**, **275**  
 Fleck, Charles Alvin, **273**, **274**, 374, 379  
 Fleck, Charles Russell, **274**  
 Fleck, Clara Lousie, **272**, **274**  
 Fleck, Cyril Derris, **274**  
 Fleck, Doris Jean, **274**  
 Fleck, Edna, 123  
 Fleck, Elizabeth (Libbie), **272**  
 Fleck, Elmer, **273**  
 Fleck, Elmina, **272**  
 Fleck, Elsie, 201, **273**  
 Fleck, Emily, **272**  
 Fleck, Esther Alma, **272**  
 Fleck, Eva Margaret, **275**  
 Fleck, Florence, **273**, **274**, 457, 458, 502  
 Fleck, Florence R., **272**  
 Fleck, Frances (Fannie), 201, **273**  
 Fleck, Frances Louise, **274**  
 Fleck, George W., **272**, **273**, 480  
 Fleck, Gordon McCulloch, **274**  
 Fleck, Greta Irene, **274**  
 Fleck, Hildred Pearl, **273**, **275**  
 Fleck, Hugh, 74, **272**, **272**  
 Fleck, Ida Laura, **272**  
 Fleck, James, **272**, **272**, **273**  
 Fleck, James Smith, 72, 74, 200, 238, **272**, **272**, 320  
 Fleck, Jane, **272**  
 Fleck, Jane Elizabeth, **275**  
 Fleck, John, **272**, **272**  
 Fleck, John Marshall, 201, 204, **272**, **273**, 315, 320, 380, 559  
 Fleck, Leslie Clark, **274**  
 Fleck, Logan Alexander, **274**  
 Fleck, Lorne George Peter, **274**  
 Fleck, Margaret, **272**  
 Fleck, Mary Ann Amelia, 199, 200, **272**, **273**, 672  
 Fleck, Muriel Emily, **273**, 479, 480  
 Fleck, Rebecca Margaret, **272**, **274**  
 Fleck, Robert, **272**  
 Fleck, Shirley Doris, **274**  
 Fleck, Sidney, 98, **273**, **274**, 558, 559  
 Fleck, Solomon, **272**, **272**, 296  
 Fleck, Susan, **273**  
 Fleck, Vera Elva, **274**  
 Fleck, Wilfred, **272**, **273**, 294, 296, 458  
 Fleming, Agnes, **277**, **279**  
 Fleming, Alexander, **276**, **276**  
 Fleming, Alice, **280**  
 Fleming, Annie, **276**, **278**  
 Fleming, Aubery, **244**  
 Fleming, Avery, **282**  
 Fleming, Bessie, **280**, **283**  
 Fleming, Blanche, **278**  
 Fleming, Bonita, **282**  
 Fleming, Carolyn, **284**  
 Fleming, Catherine, **277**, **281**  
 Fleming, Charity A., 168, 174, 176, **278**, **282**  
 Fleming, Charlene, **283**  
 Fleming, Charles, 82, 233, 236, 237, 240, 241, 243, 260, **276**, **276**, **277**, **280**, 304, 305, 406, 416, 533, 754  
 Fleming, Charles Albert, **280**, **283**  
 Fleming, Charlotte, 161, 163, 235, 237, **276**, **276**, 440, 532, 533, 754

- Fleming, Christie, **277, 281**, 506, 508  
 Fleming, David, 243, **280**  
 Fleming, Dorcas, **278**  
 Fleming, Earl, **280, 283**  
 Fleming, Edith, **280**  
 Fleming, Edna, **278**  
 Fleming, Edwin, 237, **276, 280**  
 Fleming, Edwin L., **282**  
 Fleming, Elizabeth, **276, 278**  
 Fleming, Ella, **278, 282**  
 Fleming, Ellie, 78, 82, **280, 283**  
 Fleming, Elmer, **282**  
 Fleming, Ervin, **280, 281**  
 Fleming, Ervin R., **281**  
 Fleming, Esther, **278, 281**  
 Fleming, Ethel, 210, **277, 280**  
 Fleming, Evelyn, **280**  
 Fleming, Fern, **280**  
 Fleming, Florence, **277, 279, 281**  
 Fleming, Frances, **280**  
 Fleming, Freda, **282**  
 Fleming, George, 233, 238, 265, **276, 277, 280**  
 Fleming, George F., 197, **276, 278**, 396, 406, 752, 754  
 Fleming, Gerald, **280**  
 Fleming, Gertrude, **276**  
 Fleming, Gladys, 194, 197, **278, 280, 281**  
 Fleming, Grace, **278, 281**, 509  
 Fleming, H. Douglas, **280**  
 Fleming, Harold, **280**  
 Fleming, Hazel, 243, **280**  
 Fleming, Herbert, **278**  
 Fleming, Hulda, **277, 279**  
 Fleming, Inez, **280**  
 Fleming, Isaac, **277, 279**  
 Fleming, Isabel, **278**  
 Fleming, James, 243, **282**  
 Fleming, James D., 174, 237, 241, 243, **276, 278**, 305, 347  
 Fleming, James Elmer, **278**  
 Fleming, Jean, **280**  
 Fleming, John, 163, 165, 236, 238, **276, 276, 278**  
 Fleming, John A., **276, 277**  
 Fleming, John F., **277, 280**, 304, 305  
 Fleming, John Sprott, 243, 260, 265, **277, 279**  
 Fleming, Karol, **280**  
 Fleming, Keith, **280**  
 Fleming, Laura, **277, 278, 279**  
 Fleming, Lenora, **278, 281**, 304, 305  
 Fleming, Lester, **278**  
 Fleming, Lily J., **277**  
 Fleming, Lloyd, **278**  
 Fleming, Lois Audrey, **280, 283**, 406, 416  
 Fleming, Louise, **278**  
 Fleming, Mabel, **278, 280**  
 Fleming, Maggie, **278**  
 Fleming, Majorie, **278**  
 Fleming, Margaret, **280**  
 Fleming, Martha, **277, 279**  
 Fleming, Mary, **276, 278**, 425, 495, 597, 723  
 Fleming, Mary Ann, 161, 165, 173, 179, 261, **276, 276, 277, 281**  
 Fleming, Mary Ellen, **278**  
 Fleming, Maud P., 243, **278, 282**  
 Fleming, Micheal, **276, 277**, 530, 533  
 Fleming, Minnie, **278, 282**, 342, 347, 348  
 Fleming, Murial, **278**  
 Fleming, Neil, **277, 280**  
 Fleming, Neil W., **280**  
 Fleming, Nina, **282**  
 Fleming, Norman, **279**  
 Fleming, Olive, **280**  
 Fleming, Oliver, **278**  
 Fleming, Ralph, **278**  
 Fleming, Raymond, **278**  
 Fleming, Rennie, **278**  
 Fleming, Richard, **279**  
 Fleming, Robert, **279, 282**  
 Fleming, Roderick, **280**  
 Fleming, Rosalie, **281**  
 Fleming, Rufus, **278**  
 Fleming, Samuel, **277**  
 Fleming, Shirley, **280**  
 Fleming, Susan, **276, 277**  
 Fleming, Susanne, **280**  
 Fleming, Sylvia, **281**  
 Fleming, Thomas, 179, 210, 243, 257, 260, **276, 277, 278, 280**, 305, 508, 534  
 Fleming, Thompson, **278**  
 Fleming, Trueman L., **282, 284**  
 Fleming, Velda, **282**  
 Fleming, Victor, **280**  
 Fleming, Victor Gerald, 746  
 Fleming, Victoria, **280**  
 Fleming, Wilbert, 240, 241, 243, **278, 282**  
 Fleming, William, **281**  
 Fleming, William Edwin, 240, 243, **277, 281**, 532, 534  
 Fleming, William Harrison, **280**  
 Flemming, Alexander, 171, 178  
 Flemming, Ann, 300  
 Flemming, Bertis, **178**  
 Flemming, Carrie, **661, 672**  
 Flemming, Cleo Ann, 211  
 Flemming, Edgar, **661**  
 Flemming, Elizabeth, 163, 167  
 Flemming, Esther, 248, 253  
 Flemming, Flora, 236  
 Flemming, Jean, **661, 672**  
 Flemming, Lillian, 135, 138  
 Flemming, Marjorie, **178**  
 Flemming, Pineo, 203, 655, 661  
 Flemming, Sarah Maude, 200, 203, **661, 672**  
 Flemming, William, 253, **278, 282**  
 Fletcher, Beveridge, 316  
 Fletcher, Ellen, 223, 224  
 Fletcher, Margaret, 462  
 Fletcher, Tony, 183  
 Flick, Andrew, 352  
 Florence, **280**  
 Flowers, Jack, 112  
 Floyd, Rex, 479  
 Foley, Carl Douglas, **205**  
 Foley, Carl James, 203, 205  
 Foley, David, 648  
 Foley, Eleanor Kathryn, **205**  
 Foley, Marion Lauretta, **205**  
 Foley, Phyllis Muriel, **205**  
 Follansbee, Milo, 391  
 Folson, Ruth Agatha Thompson, 658, 666  
 Foote, Tom, 743  
 Foran, Maureen Elizabeth, 673  
 Foran, Roderick, 673  
 Forbes, Angus, 638, 642  
 Forbes, Charles, **642**  
 Forbes, Ella, **642**  
 Forbes, Harry, **642**  
 Forbes, John, **642**  
 Forbes, John W., 374, 380  
 Forbes, Mary, **642**  
 Forest, Margaret, 486  
 Forest, Sushy, 486  
 Forsyth, Margaret, 111, 291

- Fortey, Barbara, 465, 470  
 Fortheringham, Jean MacDonald, 639, 643  
 Fortis, Jeanne, 414, 419  
 Foster, Gerald, 663, **673**, 673  
 Fotheringham, William Alexander, 643  
 Fournier, Paul Moise, 620  
 Fowler, Edward, 422  
 Fowler, Jeanette, 695  
 Fowler, Jessie, **422**  
 Fowler, Willaim Everett, **422**  
 Fox, Alice Ormond, **286**, **286**, 330, 500, 734, 740  
 Fox, Amy Melissa, **289**  
 Fox, Andrea Francine, **288**  
 Fox, Anna Isabella, 52, 58, 186, 188, **285**, **285**, 665  
 Fox, Arthur Franklin, **286**  
 Fox, Bertha, 54, 65, **286**, **286**  
 Fox, Betty, **288**, **290**  
 Fox, Bradley, **288**  
 Fox, Catherine, **288**  
 Fox, Charles, 65  
 Fox, Constance Irene, **288**, **290**  
 Fox, David, **285**, 764  
 Fox, David Leslie, **287**  
 Fox, Donald, **287**, **288**  
 Fox, Donald Joseph Frankiln, **289**  
 Fox, Edith, 616  
 Fox, Elizabeth, 7, **285**, **285**, 554, 555  
 Fox, Emma Mary, **285**  
 Fox, Estelle, **286**, **287**, 744  
 Fox, Faye Kathleen, **289**  
 Fox, Franklin, **287**, **288**  
 Fox, George Martin, **286**, **287**  
 Fox, George R., **287**, **289**, 480, 481  
 Fox, George Sprott, **285**  
 Fox, Glen Matthew, **289**  
 Fox, James Burton, **285**  
 Fox, Janet, 107, **285**, **285**  
 Fox, Jason, **289**  
 Fox, Jean Christie, 67, **286**, **286**, 760, 761  
 Fox, Jessie Cairns, **286**, **287**  
 Fox, John, **285**, 764  
 Fox, John Wesley, **286**, **287**, 445, 449, 481  
 Fox, John William, 65, **285**, **285**, 449, 486, 493, 570, 740, 761  
 Fox, Karen Ruth, **289**  
 Fox, Kenneth, **287**, **288**  
 Fox, Lorraine, **287**, **288**  
 Fox, Margaret, **285**, **286**  
 Fox, Martha, **286**, **287**  
 Fox, Martha Jane, **285**  
 Fox, Mary, **285**  
 Fox, Micheal, **288**  
 Fox, Miriam, **286**  
 Fox, Paula Marie, **288**  
 Fox, Reed, **289**  
 Fox, Richard, **285**, 764  
 Fox, Robert, **285**  
 Fox, Sandra, **288**  
 Fox, Sarah, **285**  
 Fox, Sarah Margaret, **285**  
 Fox, Sarah Phyllis, **286**, 570  
 Fox, Valerie, **288**  
 Fox, Vaughn, **289**  
 Fox, William, 188, **285**, **285**, 493, 555  
 Frail, Ashton, 279, 283  
 Frail, Bernard, **283**  
 Frail, Joyce, **283**  
 Frail, Norma, **283**  
 Frail, Roxie, **283**  
 Frame, Alexander, 5, 7, 555  
 Frame, Alfred B., **10**  
 Frame, Alice, 513, 516  
 Frame, Annie, 538  
 Frame, Audrey, **100**, 217, 218  
 Frame, Carolyn Ruth, **555**  
 Frame, Cecil, 96, 100, **304**  
 Frame, Christianna, 520, 521  
 Frame, D. A., **7**, **10**  
 Frame, Elizabeth, **10**  
 Frame, Emma, **7**, **304**  
 Frame, Ena, **304**  
 Frame, Florence, **304**  
 Frame, Franics Murdock, **555**  
 Frame, Frank, 302, 304, 734  
 Frame, Fred, **100**  
 Frame, Fredia Esson, **555**  
 Frame, George, **7**, 555  
 Frame, George Archibald, **555**  
 Frame, Gladys Martha, **555**  
 Frame, Gordon F., **10**  
 Frame, Harold A., **10**  
 Frame, Harry, **7**  
 Frame, Herbert Alexander, **555**  
 Frame, Irene, **7**, **10**  
 Frame, Irving Haliburton, **555**  
 Frame, Jean MacDonald, **555**  
 Frame, Joe, **7**  
 Frame, Josephina Edna, **555**  
 Frame, Laura, **7**  
 Frame, Maude, **7**  
 Frame, Ralph, **304**  
 Frame, Samuel, 516  
 Frame, Stanley, 62  
 Frame, William Davison, **555**  
 Francis, Judith Ann, **710**  
 Francis, T., 708, 710  
 Franklin, Sandra, 242, 245  
 Fraser, (Infant), **293**  
 Fraser, (unknown), **294**, 352  
 Fraser, Agnes Jane, 191, 194, 281, **291**, **293**, 407, 413  
 Fraser, Alexander, 111, 118, 135, 194, **291**, **291**, **292**, **294**, 304, 371, 435, 437, 739, 752, 753  
 Fraser, Alexander Bates, **292**, 321  
 Fraser, Alexandria, **293**  
 Fraser, Alvin Burgess, **293**, **295**, 430, 431, 509, 648  
 Fraser, Angela, **298**  
 Fraser, Anita Laura, **296**  
 Fraser, Anita May, **292**, **295**  
 Fraser, Anne, 652  
 Fraser, Annie, **294**, 340  
 Fraser, Annie Isabel, 95, 99  
 Fraser, Anthony Christopher, **298**  
 Fraser, Archie, 323, 328  
 Fraser, Austin, **294**  
 Fraser, Bernice Vera, **295**  
 Fraser, Bertha Marion, **518**  
 Fraser, Bessie, **292**, **294**, **518**, 594, 595  
 Fraser, Betty, **296**, **297**, 326, 329  
 Fraser, Blanche Eva, **292**  
 Fraser, Blanche Iram, **296**  
 Fraser, Bonnie Darlene, **297**  
 Fraser, Byron Sidney, 112, **295**  
 Fraser, Carl Vincent, **295**  
 Fraser, Carrol Eugene, **293**  
 Fraser, Catherine Victoria, 661  
 Fraser, Charles L., **292**  
 Fraser, Charlotte, **293**  
 Fraser, Christina, 657  
 Fraser, Cindy Lee, **297**  
 Fraser, Claude M., **293**  
 Fraser, Clifford Ernscoort, 112, 140, **292**, **295**, 461, 464, 508, 595, 631, 763  
 Fraser, Clifford Morrison, **328**  
 Fraser, Daisy, 272, 273, **294**, **296**, 458

- Fraser, David, 29  
 Fraser, Dawn Elizabeth, **298**  
 Fraser, Dennis, **296**  
 Fraser, Densie, **298**  
 Fraser, Donna Marie, **297**  
 Fraser, Doris Jean, **295, 297**, 506, 509  
 Fraser, Dorothy Yvonne, **295**  
 Fraser, Earl P., 116, **293**  
 Fraser, Edna, **518**  
 Fraser, Edna Rosemanod, 55, **293**  
 Fraser, Edson Lester, **295**  
 Fraser, Ellen, 135, 137, **291, 294**  
 Fraser, Emily, **292, 294, 296**, 340, 345  
 Fraser, Ephram, **291, 293**  
 Fraser, Erma Lorraine, **295, 297**, 506, 508  
 Fraser, Esson McM., **294, 296**  
 Fraser, Ethel Ina, **293**  
 Fraser, Frances, **296**  
 Fraser, Frances Olga, **293**  
 Fraser, Francis, **295**  
 Fraser, Francis Niamond, 55, **291, 293**, 302, 304, 431  
 Fraser, Fred MacKenzie, **295**  
 Fraser, Freda Evelyn, 137, 140, **295, 296**  
 Fraser, Frederick H., **291, 293**  
 Fraser, Frederick Harrison, **292**  
 Fraser, Garnet, **296**  
 Fraser, Gary Eugene, **297, 298**  
 Fraser, George D., **518**  
 Fraser, George H., **291, 293**, 302, 304  
 Fraser, Gordon, 177, **294**  
 Fraser, Grace, **292, 294**, 460, 462  
 Fraser, Gwendolyn, **293**  
 Fraser, Hannah, **294**  
 Fraser, Harriet Crawford, 408, 552, 553  
 Fraser, Harriet E., **291, 292**, 364, 371  
 Fraser, Henrietta, **291**  
 Fraser, Infant, **291, 295**  
 Fraser, Ivan Victor, **295**  
 Fraser, James, 134, 135, 137, **291, 291, 294, 296**, 595, 753, 761, 762  
 Fraser, Jane, 111, **291, 291**, 688  
 Fraser, Janet, **296**  
 Fraser, Jennet, **292**  
 Fraser, Jennie Cameron, 50, 62  
 Fraser, Joan, **296**  
 Fraser, John, **291, 291**, 759  
 Fraser, John Allen, **295**  
 Fraser, John Bryson, **292, 295**  
 Fraser, John Caldwell, 515, 518  
 Fraser, Julia, 539, 685  
 Fraser, Julia Ann, **295**  
 Fraser, Kathleen, **293**  
 Fraser, Kathleen Louise, 746  
 Fraser, Kathy Ann, **297**  
 Fraser, Laura, **297**  
 Fraser, Laura Jean, **295**  
 Fraser, Laurie, **518**  
 Fraser, Lester, **293, 295**  
 Fraser, Lester C., **292**  
 Fraser, Logan Waldron, **518**  
 Fraser, Lorna Hazel, **296**  
 Fraser, Lyddia, **293**  
 Fraser, Lydia, **291**  
 Fraser, Madonna, **293**  
 Fraser, Maggie, **294**  
 Fraser, Margaret, 26, 38, 137, **293**, 332, 403, 459, 759  
 Fraser, Margaret J., **291**  
 Fraser, Marion Grace, **295**  
 Fraser, Marshall Erwin, **518**  
 Fraser, Mary, **291**  
 Fraser, May, 390, 398  
 Fraser, Melissa, **293**  
 Fraser, Melissa May, **296, 297**, 644, 648  
 Fraser, Michelle Denise, **298**  
 Fraser, Millie, **294**  
 Fraser, Myrna Rose, **328**  
 Fraser, Neil Austin, **293**  
 Fraser, Nettie, 227  
 Fraser, Patricia Lousie, **298**  
 Fraser, Paul Francis, **297**  
 Fraser, Peggy Dianne, **297**  
 Fraser, Pheobe, **292**  
 Fraser, Phoebe A., **293**  
 Fraser, Phyllis, **296**  
 Fraser, Raymond, **294**  
 Fraser, Richard Bruce, **295**  
 Fraser, Robert, 116, **291, 292, 292**, 302, 304, 464, 734, 739  
 Fraser, Robert Byron, **296, 298**  
 Fraser, Robert Lorne, **295, 296**, 593, 595, 727  
 Fraser, Ronald Edwin, **297, 298**  
 Fraser, Ronald Eugene, **295, 297**, 629, 631  
 Fraser, Roxie May, **293**  
 Fraser, Ruby, **293**  
 Fraser, Samuel, **292, 294**, 340  
 Fraser, Sarah, **291**  
 Fraser, Sarah J., **293**  
 Fraser, Shawn Douglas, **298**  
 Fraser, Shirley, 196  
 Fraser, Susan, **291**  
 Fraser, Susan J., **293**  
 Fraser, Sydney, 117, 118, **291, 292**, 321, 462  
 Fraser, Sylvan Clifford, **295, 297**, 762, 763  
 Fraser, Thelma May, **296, 298**, 724, 727  
 Fraser, Thersa Ann, **297**  
 Fraser, Thompson, **294**  
 Fraser, Timothy, **296**  
 Fraser, Wendy, **298**  
 Fraser, Whitman, **294**  
 Fraser, Wilhelmina Marion, 691, 692  
 Fraser, William, **291, 294**, 518, 553, 634  
 Fraser, William B., 177, 273, **292, 294**, 345, 762  
 Frazee, Nancy Lulu, 117, 118  
 Frazer, Jane, 751  
 Fredericks, Jessie Margaret, 266, 269  
 Fredericks, William Gordon, 269  
 French, Effie, 463, 466  
 French, William, 614  
 Fromson, Sam, 344  
 Frost, Rosalie, 674, 682  
 Fudge, Barry, **504**  
 Fudge, Cyril, 502, 504  
 Fudge, Stephen, **504**  
 Fudge, Terri Ann, **504**  
 Fuller, Mary Ellen, 308, 312, 696, 697  
 Fullerton, Diane, **685**  
 Fullerton, Joyce, **685**  
 Fullerton, Wallace, **685**, 685  
 Fulmer, Sjerrril, 542  
 Fulton, (unknown), 26, 38, 56  
 Fulton, Adam Dicke, **178**  
 Fulton, Adam Dickie, 178  
 Fulton, Alexander, 172, 178  
 Fulton, Andrea Dianne, **481**  
 Fulton, Ann, 545  
 Fulton, Annie Middleton, **178**  
 Fulton, Arthur, **196**  
 Fulton, Arthur Putnam, **178, 182**  
 Fulton, Barbara, **182**

- Fulton, Betty Eileen, **757**  
 Fulton, Blair, **196**  
 Fulton, Bruce, **745**  
 Fulton, Charles, 393, 404  
 Fulton, Charles Thomas, **404**  
 Fulton, D. H., 193  
 Fulton, David, 162, 163, 219, 254, 756  
 Fulton, David Frederick, **480, 481**  
 Fulton, Donald, 722, **745**  
 Fulton, Donald Stewart, **756**  
 Fulton, Doris, **196**  
 Fulton, Dorothy V., 719, 723  
 Fulton, Douglas Graham, **756**  
 Fulton, Edith, **196**  
 Fulton, Eldon Theodore, **756**  
 Fulton, Elizabeth, 161, 162, **219, 220**, 249, 254, 302, 315, 336, 544, 656, 661, 714  
 Fulton, Elizabeth Jean, **756**  
 Fulton, Eva, **196**  
 Fulton, Florence, 130, 132  
 Fulton, Fred Guy, 100, 203, 206, 478, 480  
 Fulton, George, 185, 254, 740, 745  
 Fulton, Gerald Keith, **757**  
 Fulton, Graham, **196**  
 Fulton, Harry Bryant, **756**  
 Fulton, Harry Stewart, 753, 756  
 Fulton, Ina Marie, **756**  
 Fulton, J. Avard, 319  
 Fulton, James, 544  
 Fulton, James Ivan, **756**  
 Fulton, Jane, 161, 163, **219, 220**  
 Fulton, Jessie Marie, **404**  
 Fulton, John, 132, 423  
 Fulton, John Allen, **757**  
 Fulton, Joyce Margaret, **480, 481**  
 Fulton, Kenneth, **182**  
 Fulton, Leland Burns, **756**  
 Fulton, Leslie Truman, **757**  
 Fulton, Louis, 616  
 Fulton, Madeline, **182**  
 Fulton, Marie, 316, 320  
 Fulton, Martin, 194, 196  
 Fulton, Mary, 18, 545  
 Fulton, Mary Winnifred, 348, **756**  
 Fulton, Muriel, **196**  
 Fulton, Muriel Dean, **178, 182**  
 Fulton, Nancy Elizabeth, 100, **480**  
 Fulton, Ralph, 196  
 Fulton, Rika, 98  
 Fulton, Robert, 30, 402, **745**  
 Fulton, Roy Benton, **756**  
 Fulton, Russel Herman, **756**  
 Fulton, Sarah, 254  
 Fulton, Sedley, **196**  
 Fulton, Shane David, **481**  
 Fulton, Susan, 167, 173  
 Fulton, Susan Mary, **480, 481**  
 Fulton, Thomas, 254  
 Fulton, Thomas Sedgewick, **178**  
 Fulton, Wilfred, **196**  
 Fyffe, Margaret, 226  
 Gaetz, Beatrice, **533**  
 Gaetz, Claude, **533**  
 Gaetz, Ella, 704, 708  
 Gaetz, Jessie, **533, 535**  
 Gaetz, Mabel, **533**  
 Gaetz, Matilda, 617, 701, 705  
 Gaetz, Richard, **533**  
 Gaetz, Thomas, 531, 533  
 Galbraith, Roy, 532  
 Gale, Alan Duncan, **419**  
 Gale, Albert Edward, 403, 414  
 Gale, Allison, 240, 244, 245  
 Gale, Arnold, **244**  
 Gale, Bruce Edward, **419**  
 Gale, Clayton, **244**  
 Gale, Curtis, **244**  
 Gale, Douglas Maxwell, **419**  
 Gale, Ellie, **244, 245**  
 Gale, Elwin, **244**  
 Gale, Frank Harrison, **244, 244, 245, 245**  
 Gale, Gordon O., **244**  
 Gale, Ian Lindsay, **419**  
 Gale, Josie Helen, **414**  
 Gale, Kathy Lynn, **245**  
 Gale, Leland, **244**  
 Gale, Linda Jeanne, **419**  
 Gale, Margaret Adelle, **419**  
 Gale, Marion Joanne, **419**  
 Gale, Maxwell Edward, **414, 419**  
 Gale, Roberta Mae, **245**  
 Gale, Ruth, **244, 244**  
 Gale, Scott Fulton, **245**  
 Gale, Stella, **244**  
 Gale, Susanna, **244, 244**  
 Gale, Walter G., **244, 245**  
 Galloway, Allison, 94  
 Gamble, (unknown), 261  
 Gammel, Adam, **187**  
 Gammel, Agnes, **187**  
 Gammel, Alice, 145, 147, **187, 188**  
 Gammel, Andrew, 248  
 Gammel, Byard, **187**  
 Gammel, Colin William, **187, 188**  
 Gammel, Frank, **187, 188**  
 Gammel, Harold, **188**  
 Gammel, Jane, 162, 166, 256, 338  
 Gammel, John, 147, 185, 187, 646  
 Gammel, Lelia, 133  
 Gammel, Lewis, **188**  
 Gammel, Marie, **188**  
 Gammel, Martha, 173, 332, 335, 338, 344, 412  
 Gammel, Minnie, **187**  
 Gammel, Pearla, **188**  
 Gammell, Archibald, 246–248, 363  
 Gammell, Eleanor, **248, 253, 556**  
 Gammell, Elizabeth, 72, **254, 258**  
 Gammell, Elizabeth Thomson, **248**  
 Gammell, Francis, 535  
 Gammell, Hannah, **248**  
 Gammell, John, **248, 254**  
 Gammell, Margaret, 247, **248**  
 Gammell, Ruth, **248, 254**  
 Gammell, Sarah, **248, 254, 255, 360, 363, 459, 715**  
 Gammell, William, **254**  
 Gammon, Elizabeth, 283, 343, 485, 490  
 Gammon, Olive, 312  
 Garant, Douglas Stewart, **469**  
 Garant, George, 464, 469  
 Garden, Ruby A., 553  
 Gardiner, Marion, 580, 584  
 Gardner, Walter Scott, 601  
 Garrett, Mary Elizabeth, 161, 164  
 Garrett, Richard, 164  
 Garrison, Arlene, **268**  
 Garrison, Fred, 408  
 Garrison, Granville, **268**  
 Garrison, Lorraine, **268**  
 Garrison, Murray, **268**  
 Garrison, Roblin, 264, 268  
 Garrison, Sewart, **268**  
 Gaston, Andrew, 162, 167, **633, 635**  
 Gaston, Bessie, **638**  
 Gaston, Cecilia M., **635**  
 Gaston, Charles, **635**  
 Gaston, Clarence, **638**  
 Gaston, Cora, **638**  
 Gaston, Elizabeth, 634, **635, 637, 638**  
 Gaston, Fulton, **638**  
 Gaston, George, **635**  
 Gaston, Irene Matilda, 321, 326,

- 527, **638**, **643**, 744  
 Gaston, Issac, **635**, **638**  
 Gaston, James, **638**  
 Gaston, James W., **635**  
 Gaston, Jamie, **638**  
 Gaston, Jennett, **635**  
 Gaston, John, **633**, **635**, 637  
 Gaston, Margery, **638**  
 Gaston, Martha, **635**  
 Gaston, Mary, **633**  
 Gaston, Matthew, **635**  
 Gaston, Moses, **633**  
 Gaston, Nora, **638**  
 Gaston, Robert Redmond, 326, **635**, **638**  
 Gaston, Robina P., **635**  
 Gaston, Susan, **635**, **638**  
 Gaston, William, 167, 633, **638**  
 Gates, Edgr, 739  
 Gates, Grace, 215  
 Gates, Ida, 56  
 Gatz, Lottie, 262, 266  
 Gault, John, 303  
 Gault, Leona Frances, 753, 756  
 Gault, Rolla, 177, 182, 350  
 Gauthier, Pierre, 619  
 Gavel, Elsie Viola, 406, 415  
 Gay, Charleton, 521, 524  
 Gay, Ethel Sadie Jean, **524**  
 Gay, Francis Blanchard, **524**  
 Gay, Lulu Fanny, **524**  
 Gay, Mable Lauraine, **524**, **527**  
 Gay, Marion, **527**  
 Gay, Muriel, 344  
 Gay, Norris Lorne, **524**, **527**  
 Gay, Thelma, 497, 501  
 Geddes, (unknown), **301**  
 Geddes, Ada, 291, 292  
 Geddes, Addington Jamison, **302**  
 Geddes, Adeline, **303**  
 Geddes, Alex, **299**, **300**  
 Geddes, Amelia, 162, 165, **299**, **302**, **303**  
 Geddes, Ann, **299**, **301**  
 Geddes, Annie, **303**  
 Geddes, Archibald, **299**  
 Geddes, Aribine, **305**  
 Geddes, Bertha Jane, **302**  
 Geddes, Blanche, **302**  
 Geddes, Caroline, **303**  
 Geddes, Charles, **299**, **301**  
 Geddes, Charles Blair Blackie, 232, 235, **301**, **303**  
 Geddes, Charles Clifford, **303**  
 Geddes, Daisy, **305**  
 Geddes, David, **303**  
 Geddes, David L., **300**, **303**  
 Geddes, Donald, 123, **306**  
 Geddes, Eland, **303**  
 Geddes, Elda Murray, 204, 207, 631  
 Geddes, Eldon, 124, **306**  
 Geddes, Eleanor, 92, 233, 236, 237, **300**, **302**  
 Geddes, Elizabeth, 54, 147, **299**, **300**, **300**, **301**, 637, 701, 712, 713, 716  
 Geddes, Elizabeth McLellan, 166, 250, 255, **300**, **302**, 368  
 Geddes, Ella, **305**  
 Geddes, Ellen, **302**, **304**  
 Geddes, Elmore, **305**  
 Geddes, Emma, **302**  
 Geddes, Ernestine, **303**  
 Geddes, Esther, 232, 234, 273, **299**, **300**, **302**, **303**, 322  
 Geddes, Esther Kirk, **302**, **304**  
 Geddes, Evangeline Maurice, **303**  
 Geddes, Evelyn, **306**  
 Geddes, Flora, **306**  
 Geddes, Frances, **303**, **305**  
 Geddes, Fraser, **303**, **305**  
 Geddes, Genevieve Mariett, **303**  
 Geddes, George, **299**, **301**, **305**  
 Geddes, George Elven, **305**  
 Geddes, Gerald, **306**  
 Geddes, Geroge, **303**, **305**  
 Geddes, Grace, **306**  
 Geddes, Henry, **305**  
 Geddes, Herbert, **302**  
 Geddes, Herman, **305**  
 Geddes, Isabelle, 427  
 Geddes, Jane, **301**  
 Geddes, Janet, **299**, **301**  
 Geddes, Janet Lena, **305**  
 Geddes, John, 162, 165, 167, 292, 293, **299**, **299**, **300**, **301**, **303**, 362, 364, 371, 713  
 Geddes, Julia, 291, 293, **302**, **304**  
 Geddes, L.F., 402, 413  
 Geddes, Lavina, **303**  
 Geddes, Lela Claire, **303**  
 Geddes, Lional, **306**  
 Geddes, Lydia Tupper, 63, 258, **299**, **301**, 360, 362, 462, 639  
 Geddes, Mahitable, **301**, **303**, 364, 371  
 Geddes, Martha, **303**, **304**  
 Geddes, Mary, **303**, **305**  
 Geddes, Mary Elizabeth, **303**  
 Geddes, Mary Jane, 116, 291, 292, **302**, **304**, 464  
 Geddes, Melissa, **302**  
 Geddes, Merle Marie, **305**  
 Geddes, Micheal, 161, 162, 167, 234, **299**, **300**  
 Geddes, Millie, **300**  
 Geddes, Milton Theodore, **303**  
 Geddes, Minerva, **303**  
 Geddes, Minnie, **306**  
 Geddes, Minnie C., **304**  
 Geddes, Nettie, 579, 582  
 Geddes, Orlo S., 107, **302**  
 Geddes, Robert, 162, 255, **299**, **299**, **300**, **300**, **303**, **305**  
 Geddes, Ruby, **305**  
 Geddes, Rue, 280, 281, **302**, **304**, 531, 533  
 Geddes, Sarah, **303**  
 Geddes, Shirley Jean, **413**  
 Geddes, Susan, 277, 280, **304**, **305**, 416  
 Geddes, Susan Kirk, **302**  
 Geddes, Susannah Archibald, 292, **299**, **301**, 304, 336, 361, 364  
 Geddes, Suther, **303**, 338  
 Geddes, Theressa, 55, 291, 293, **302**, **304**, 431  
 Geddes, Tupper, **303**, **305**  
 Geddes, William, 107, 163, 167, 236, 278, 281, **299**, **299**, **300**, **302**, **304**, **305**, 533  
 Geddes, William Henry, **303**  
 Geddes, William Melroy, **302**  
 Geddes, William Putman, 235, **299**, **301**  
 Geddes, Robert Donald, 60  
 Gedes, (unknown), 185  
 Gedges, Lois, 141, 143  
 Geldart, Clifford Edward, **502**  
 Geldart, Doris, 555  
 Geldart, Edward Hayes, 497, 502  
 Geldart, Margaret Anne, **502**  
 Geldart, Marion, 628  
 Geldart, Marriane Rose, **502**  
 Geldart, Robert Mark, **502**  
 Geldart, Wendy Elizabeth, **502**  
 Genason, Eileen, 177  
 George, Catherine, 656, 662  
 George, Elizabeth, **141**, 614

- George, Peggy Ann, **141**  
 George, Robert L., 138, 141  
 George, Sandy, 416  
 Gibbon, Mabel, 490  
 Gibbs, Francis, 470  
 Giddens, Betty, 471, 473  
 Giffen, Cynithia, **500**  
 Giffen, Ray, 495, 500  
 Giffen, Shelia Jill, **500**  
 Gilbert, Angus, **213**  
 Gilbert, Burill, **708, 710**  
 Gilbert, Elizabeth, 85, 86  
 Gilbert, George, 211, 213  
 Gilbert, Jennie, **213**  
 Gilbert, Lorne R., 177  
 Gilbert, Walter, 704, 708  
 Gilbert, William, **213**  
 Gilchrist, Annie, 521, 525  
 Gilchrist, Gail Susanne, 182  
 Gilford, Patrick, 474  
 Gilholm, Margaret, 442, 448  
 Gill, Mabel, 498, 503  
 Gilliet, (unknown), 309, 311  
 Gilliet, Blanche, **311**  
 Gilliett, Harold, **312**  
 Gilliett, Hilda, **312**  
 Gilliett, James, 309, 312  
 Gillis, Ada, 611, 614  
 Gillis, Angus Neil, 646  
 Gillis, Jean, 618  
 Gillis, Joanne, 740  
 Gillis, John, 668  
 Gilmour, Andrew, 129  
 Gilson, Robert, 226  
 Gladwin, (unknown), **310**  
 Gladwin, Ada, **309**  
 Gladwin, Agnes, **312**  
 Gladwin, Alexander MacDougall, **311**  
 Gladwin, Alice M., 51  
 Gladwin, Alvira, **311**  
 Gladwin, Angus, **311**  
 Gladwin, Annie Gertrude, **310, 313, 615, 619**  
 Gladwin, Arthur, **309, 312**  
 Gladwin, Arthur Stanhope, 36, 54, **307, 307, 489, 601**  
 Gladwin, Aver Jane, **307**  
 Gladwin, Benson, 64, **309, 312**  
 Gladwin, Bertha, 33, **308**  
 Gladwin, Bertram, **312**  
 Gladwin, Bessie, **308, 311, 691, 692**  
 Gladwin, Beulah, **312**  
 Gladwin, Carloine Henrietta, **307**  
 Gladwin, Catherine, **309, 312**  
 Gladwin, Catherine H., **312**  
 Gladwin, Charles, **307, 307, 307, 309**  
 Gladwin, Charles Clifford Bourke, **309**  
 Gladwin, Charles Morris, **308**  
 Gladwin, Charlotte, **308, 310**  
 Gladwin, Chester, **312**  
 Gladwin, Clara, **308**  
 Gladwin, Clarence, **308**  
 Gladwin, Clyde, **308**  
 Gladwin, Cuthbert, **308, 309**  
 Gladwin, Desbrisay, **309, 311, 688, 690, 697, 698**  
 Gladwin, Desmond, **312**  
 Gladwin, Dixon, **309**  
 Gladwin, Edith, **312**  
 Gladwin, Edmond, **308**  
 Gladwin, Edmund Charles, **307**  
 Gladwin, Edna E., **312**  
 Gladwin, Edward, **311**  
 Gladwin, Eileen, **312**  
 Gladwin, Eleanor Jane, 104, 105, **307, 307**  
 Gladwin, Elizabeth F., **309, 688**  
 Gladwin, Elva C., **312**  
 Gladwin, Ernest, **309**  
 Gladwin, Esmond, **310**  
 Gladwin, Ethel, **310**  
 Gladwin, Florence Mabel, **311**  
 Gladwin, Frances, **310, 583**  
 Gladwin, Frances Charlotte, **307, 307, 307, 309**  
 Gladwin, Frances Susan, **310, 313**  
 Gladwin, Francis George, **307, 308, 577, 601, 616**  
 Gladwin, Frank, **308, 309, 310, 312, 312, 579, 583**  
 Gladwin, Garnett, **312**  
 Gladwin, Georgie, **311**  
 Gladwin, Georgina Margaret, **307**  
 Gladwin, Gilbert, **308, 311, 691, 693**  
 Gladwin, Glibert, Jr, **311**  
 Gladwin, Grace, **311**  
 Gladwin, Grant, **312**  
 Gladwin, Harold L., **312**  
 Gladwin, Harriet, **310**  
 Gladwin, Harrison, **309, 312**  
 Gladwin, Harrison Morton, **311, 582**  
 Gladwin, Harvey, **309**  
 Gladwin, Helen L., **309**  
 Gladwin, Henrietta Moultris, **307**  
 Gladwin, Henry, **308**  
 Gladwin, Henry Arnold, 214, 217, **307, 308, 310, 582, 619**  
 Gladwin, Henry Arthur, 54, 105, **307, 307, 309, 515, 546, 601, 698**  
 Gladwin, Ida, 106, **310**  
 Gladwin, Ida Elizabeth, 51, 64, **312, 313**  
 Gladwin, Ira Jack, **310**  
 Gladwin, Irene, **310, 313**  
 Gladwin, Isabelle, **308, 310, 484, 489**  
 Gladwin, James, **308, 310**  
 Gladwin, Jane, **308, 310, 612, 616**  
 Gladwin, Jessie Louise, **308**  
 Gladwin, Joanna, **309, 311**  
 Gladwin, John, **308**  
 Gladwin, John Emmett, **312**  
 Gladwin, Letitia (Lily), **308, 514**  
 Gladwin, Letitia Mary, **311**  
 Gladwin, Lorne, **312**  
 Gladwin, Louisa, **310**  
 Gladwin, Mabel H., **310**  
 Gladwin, Margaret, **309, 311**  
 Gladwin, Mary, **309**  
 Gladwin, Mary Bourke, **311**  
 Gladwin, Mary Elizabeth Ann, **307, 309, 545, 546**  
 Gladwin, Mary L., 34, 51, **308, 309, 310, 577**  
 Gladwin, Montague, **308, 310**  
 Gladwin, Orrin A., **311**  
 Gladwin, Pauline, **309**  
 Gladwin, Percy, **312**  
 Gladwin, Raymond, **312**  
 Gladwin, Stella S., **312**  
 Gladwin, Susan Blanche, **309**  
 Gladwin, Thomas Burke, **307, 309, 309, 513, 515**  
 Gladwin, William, **311**  
 Gladwin, William Harrison, **308, 311, 550, 697, 698**  
 Gladwin, William Henry, 33, 51, 217, **307, 308, 513-515, 550, 688, 690, 692, 693, 697, 698**  
 Gladwin, Wynyard, **307, 307, 308, 309, 697**  
 Glassey, Pearl, 742  
 Glawson, Duncon, 295



- Glawson, Elva, 295  
 Glawson, Jean, 295  
 Glazebrook, Ruth, 78  
 Gleason, Edwin, 277, 279  
 Gleason, George, **279**  
 Gleason, Herbert, **279**  
 Gleason, Karl, **279**  
 Gleason, Mary, **279**  
 Gleason, Priscilla, 408  
 Glencross, James, 31  
 Glencross, Margaret, 272, 273, 480  
 Glover, Frederick Drew, 494, **499**, 499  
 Glover, Gerald Lee, **499**  
 Glover, Jeffrey Richard, **499**  
 Glover, Lynn Ann, **499**  
 Glover, Margaret Lee, **481**  
 Glover, Morag Joan, **481**  
 Glover, Neville D., 480, 481  
 Godfrey, Eunice, 249  
 Goff, Flora, **192**  
 Goff, William, 190, 192  
 Goldsmith, Edith, 462, 466  
 Goldsmith, June, 645, 649  
 Gooden, Mary, 491  
 Goodwin, Alice Doreen, **525**  
 Goodwin, Anne, 87, 88, **521**, **526**  
 Goodwin, Annie Sadie, **525**  
 Goodwin, Arthur C., **94**  
 Goodwin, Beverly M., **677**  
 Goodwin, Catherine M., 74, 79, 457  
 Goodwin, Clessa Annie, **79**  
 Goodwin, Cora, **525**  
 Goodwin, David, **521**, **525**, **525**  
 Goodwin, Drew, **525**  
 Goodwin, Elgie M., **94**, **97**, 97  
 Goodwin, Elijah, 74, 78  
 Goodwin, Elsie, **521**  
 Goodwin, Elsie Isabelle, **525**  
 Goodwin, Emma Jane, **78**  
 Goodwin, Eugene David, **525**  
 Goodwin, Frank Owen, **94**  
 Goodwin, George Marchant, **525**  
 Goodwin, Gordon, **525**  
 Goodwin, Harry C., 91, 94  
 Goodwin, Irene May, **525**  
 Goodwin, Joan, 568, 571  
 Goodwin, John H., 669, 677  
 Goodwin, Joseph R., 358, 359, **521**, **525**  
 Goodwin, Katie Marie, **79**  
 Goodwin, Leck, **521**  
 Goodwin, Lillian, **525**  
 Goodwin, Lorenzo, 521, 523  
 Goodwin, Marchant, 88, 359, 520, 521  
 Goodwin, Margaret Alberta, **79**  
 Goodwin, Mary, **521**, **525**  
 Goodwin, Maybell, **525**  
 Goodwin, Minnie Gay, **79**  
 Goodwin, Murray Bates, **79**  
 Goodwin, Robin Kirkwood, **525**  
 Goodwin, Susan, **521**, **525**  
 Goodwin, William, 79  
 Gordon, Alexander, 149  
 Gordon, D. Winfred, **9**, **11**  
 Gordon, Elizabeth, 149, 211, 317, 602  
 Gordon, Fred, 6, 9, **11**  
 Gordon, Harry H., **9**, **11**  
 Gordon, Hazel Alice, **11**, **12**  
 Gordon, Roy, **9**, **11**  
 Gordon, Stewart, **11**  
 Gorrie, Chandler C., **578**  
 Gorrie, Edmund, **578**  
 Gorrie, John I., 576, 578  
 Gorrie, Laura, **578**  
 Gorrie, Lottie, **578**  
 Goucher, Arthur Manley, **325**, **328**  
 Goucher, Barbara Louise, **325**, **328**  
 Goucher, Edna Roberta, **325**, **328**  
 Goucher, Ernest, 319, 325  
 Goucher, Robert Burns, **329**  
 Goucher, Shirley Eugene, **325**, **328**  
 Goucher, Virginia Shirley, **325**, **328**  
 Goucher, William Charles, **328**  
 Gould, Alice, **326**, **330**, 740, 744  
 Gould, Bessie, **326**  
 Gould, Harris Gordon, **321**, **326**, 527, 638, 643, 744  
 Gould, Margaret, **326**, **330**, 524, 527  
 Gould, Mary, 400, 411  
 Gould, Roy, **326**  
 Goulden, Hilda Mary, 267, 270  
 Gouldin, Sandra, 271  
 Gourley, Andrew, 303  
 Gourley, Catherine Isabell, **558**, **559**, 754, 757, 758  
 Gourley, Eddie L., **558**  
 Gourley, Gilbert, 220, **556**  
 Gourley, Hannah, 26, 39  
 Gourley, James, 361, 365, **556**, **558**, 758  
 Gourley, Jane, **557**  
 Gourley, Jesse, 38  
 Gourley, John, 20, **558**  
 Gourley, John Bonnell, **556**  
 Gourley, Lewis, **556**  
 Gourley, Margaret, 136, **557**  
 Gourley, Mary Jane, 26, 38, 199  
 Gourley, Mehitabel, 299, 301, 371  
 Gourley, Peter Wilson, 220, 365, 556  
 Gourley, Robinson, **558**  
 Gourley, Samuel, **556**, **558**  
 Gourley, Susannah, 30, 199, 258  
 Gourley, Thomas, 39  
 Gourley, William, 556  
 Gourley, Wilson, **556**  
 Grace, Orlo, 732, 737  
 Graham, Alexander, **145**, **146**  
 Graham, Allen, **44**  
 Graham, Alvera Anne, **98**  
 Graham, Alvin, **183**  
 Graham, Barbara, **350**  
 Graham, Bernard, 618  
 Graham, Bessie, **44**  
 Graham, Betty, 373, 378  
 Graham, Beveridge, 98  
 Graham, Catherine, 652  
 Graham, Catherine Frances, 346, 349, **647**, **652**  
 Graham, Charles, **145**  
 Graham, Colin, **98**  
 Graham, Cyril, 280  
 Graham, Daniel W., **146**  
 Graham, David, **44**  
 Graham, Deborah Cox, **98**  
 Graham, Donna Elizabeth, **98**  
 Graham, Duncan, 665  
 Graham, Earl, **183**  
 Graham, Edmund, 491  
 Graham, Edna, **618**  
 Graham, Edward, 647  
 Graham, Ellen Beryl, **98**  
 Graham, Ervin, 180, 183  
 Graham, Esther, **145**, **146**, 713, 716  
 Graham, Fenwick, **145**  
 Graham, Forbes, **618**  
 Graham, Frances, **618**  
 Graham, Frank, **44**  
 Graham, Fred, **618**  
 Graham, Frederick Alexander, 349, 640, 647, 750  
 Graham, Gayle Elizabeth, **652**  
 Graham, Georgina, 173, 179  
 Graham, Gerald, **183**  
 Graham, Gertrude May, 753, 755  
 Graham, Gladys, 350

- Graham, Glen, **183**  
 Graham, Gordon Clark, **102**  
 Graham, Hannah, 260, 530, 532  
 Graham, Harold Gordon, 67, 70, **98**, **102**  
 Graham, Helen Diane, **98**  
 Graham, Henry, **145**  
 Graham, Hugh, 44  
 Graham, Isabel, **44**  
 Graham, Ivan, 652  
 Graham, Ivan Stewart, **647**, **652**, 746, 750  
 Graham, James D., 29, 44  
 Graham, Janice, **145**  
 Graham, Jessie, 191, 193  
 Graham, John, 98  
 Graham, John David, **98**  
 Graham, John Robert, 615, 618  
 Graham, Jonathan Elbott, **160**  
 Graham, Kea Annette, 95, 98  
 Graham, Kenneth, 348  
 Graham, Letitia, 69, 191, 193  
 Graham, Lois, 505  
 Graham, Maggie, **145**  
 Graham, Maggie F., **146**  
 Graham, Marcia Amelia, 581, 585  
 Graham, Margaret, 175, 181  
 Graham, Marilyn Anne, **652**  
 Graham, Marjorie, **618**  
 Graham, Mary Alice, 486, 491  
 Graham, Melissa, 657  
 Graham, Miller, **145**  
 Graham, Murray MacLeod, **98**  
 Graham, Norma, **183**  
 Graham, Patricia, **159**, **160**  
 Graham, Paul, **183**  
 Graham, Paul Kevin, **652**  
 Graham, Robert, **159**, **160**  
 Graham, Robert David, **160**  
 Graham, Ronald, **183**  
 Graham, Roy, **350**  
 Graham, Roy Cox, 70, 95, 98  
 Graham, Ruby, 148  
 Graham, Ruby Jane, **98**  
 Graham, Ruth, 56, 66, 196, 350  
 Graham, Samuel, **44**, **145**  
 Graham, Sandra Jean, **652**  
 Graham, Scott, 196  
 Graham, Sedley, 158, 159  
 Graham, Thomas, 144, 145, 716  
 Graham, Tom, 350  
 Graham, Vashti, 361, 364  
 Graham, Vernon, 182, **350**  
 Graham, Viola Belle, 262, 266  
 Graham, Wilfred, 182, 347, 350  
 Graham, Wiliam, **44**  
 Graham, William, **145**, 348  
 Grainger, Campbell, 326  
 Grandy, Gwendolyn, 204, 207  
 Grant, Agness (Nancy), **236**  
 Grant, Alexander, 231, 233, 235, **236**, 302, 398, 530, 538, 540, 732  
 Grant, Alexander John, **233**  
 Grant, Allen Roy, 671, 680  
 Grant, Alpin, 128  
 Grant, Andrew John Wentzell, **239**, **242**  
 Grant, Ann, **424**  
 Grant, Anna, **680**  
 Grant, Audrey Jean, **242**  
 Grant, Bertha, **668**  
 Grant, Bessie, **240**  
 Grant, Byron, **424**  
 Grant, Charles Dean, **236**, **239**  
 Grant, Charles Nathaniel, **236**, **239**  
 Grant, Christie, 497  
 Grant, Clark Wallace, 753, 755  
 Grant, Colin, 91, 92  
 Grant, Colin Campbell, **236**  
 Grant, Colin J., **233**  
 Grant, Daniel, **233**  
 Grant, David, **236**  
 Grant, Donald, **239**, 668  
 Grant, Dorothy, **668**  
 Grant, Edgar Charles, **239**, **242**  
 Grant, Edna, **239**  
 Grant, Eleanor, 495  
 Grant, Eliza Ann, 91, 92, 175, **236**, **238**, 658, 722  
 Grant, Elizabeth, 611  
 Grant, Elziabeth Jane, **236**, **239**, 333, 338, 495, 596  
 Grant, Eunice, **668**  
 Grant, Evelyn, 193  
 Grant, Everett, **668**  
 Grant, Frank, **540**  
 Grant, George, 92, 128, **233**, **235**, 237, **239**, 300, 302  
 Grant, George Henry, **236**  
 Grant, George Willard, 11, 12  
 Grant, Gertrude, **423**, 524, 528  
 Grant, Gordon, **12**  
 Grant, Hannah Mary, **236**  
 Grant, Harold, **239**  
 Grant, Harriett, 614  
 Grant, Harry, **540**, **668**  
 Grant, Hazel, **424**  
 Grant, Helen Nellie, 390, 398, **540**, **543**  
 Grant, Henry, **239**  
 Grant, Henry W., 423  
 Grant, Hezekiah, 701, 705  
 Grant, James, **92**, **233**, **541**  
 Grant, James Daniel, **236**  
 Grant, Jane, **239**  
 Grant, Janet, 24, 34, 46, 59, **92**, 172, 371, 523  
 Grant, Janet Mary, **239**  
 Grant, Jessie, 317, 323  
 Grant, John, **233**, **239**  
 Grant, John Albert, 233, **236**, 237, **239**  
 Grant, Judith, 242, 245  
 Grant, Laurin, **423**  
 Grant, Lewis Leslie, **236**, **239**  
 Grant, Margaret, **92**, **239**  
 Grant, Marguerite, **424**, **425**  
 Grant, Mary, **233**, **239**  
 Grant, Mary Ann, **236**  
 Grant, Mary Elizabeth, 46  
 Grant, Mary Ellen, **236**  
 Grant, Miles, 215, **233**, **236**, 338, 530  
 Grant, Mona, **240**, **242**  
 Grant, Nancy, 354  
 Grant, Norma B., 489, **668**  
 Grant, Norman, **239**  
 Grant, Norman Reid, **242**  
 Grant, Norman Rockwell, 501, 504  
 Grant, Olla, **424**, **426**  
 Grant, Ralph, **680**  
 Grant, Reta, **239**  
 Grant, Robert, **239**  
 Grant, Rowlang, **705**  
 Grant, Ruth, **12**  
 Grant, Sarah, 191, 193  
 Grant, Sharon Lynn, **504**  
 Grant, Shirley Faye, **242**  
 Grant, Stanley, 10  
 Grant, Susan Gail, **504**  
 Grant, Thomas, 67, **236**  
 Grant, Verna, **705**  
 Grant, Wallace Horton, **755**  
 Grant, Walter James, **236**  
 Grant, Warren, **705**  
 Grant, Willard, 12  
 Grant, William, **233**, 233, 235, **236**, **239**, 489, 659, 668

- Grant, William Alexander, 213, 215, **236, 239**  
 Grant, Wilma Pauline, **242**  
 Grant, Winnifred, **668**  
 Gratta, George, 665  
 Graves, Cecil, **138**  
 Graves, Daphne, **138**  
 Graves, Elmer, **138**  
 Graves, Manson, 135, 138  
 Gray, Audrey, 326  
 Gray, Inez, 745, 749  
 Gray, John G., 607  
 Gray, Julia, 416  
 Greely, Jannette, **355**  
 Greely, Julien Francis, **355**  
 Greely, William F., 354, 355  
 Green, Ann Marguerite, **494, 499**  
 Green, Anna, **39**  
 Green, Betty Marie, **494, 499**  
 Green, Carl, 263  
 Green, Diane, 263  
 Green, Elsie Maude Dickson, 375, 382  
 Green, Florence MacKay, **494, 499**  
 Green, George, 556  
 Green, Helen, **372**  
 Green, Karen, **372**  
 Green, Leana, **372**  
 Green, Lloyd, 364, **372, 372**  
 Green, Marlene, **372**  
 Green, Patricia, **372**  
 Green, Racheal Morrison, **39, 56, 434, 436**  
 Green, Samuel, 602  
 Green, Thomas, 590, 593  
 Green, William, 26, 39, 436  
 Green, William A., 489, 494  
 Green, William H., 556  
 Green, William Henry, 382  
 Greenlees, Janet Aitken, 259  
 Greenough, Edwin, 629  
 Greenough, George, 547  
 Greenwood, Albert, **243**  
 Greenwood, Charles, **243**  
 Greenwood, Edward, 240, **243, 243**  
 Greenwood, Fred, 590, 593  
 Grierson, Duncan, 193  
 Grieve, Alex, 259, 265  
 Grieve, Arthur, **265**  
 Grieve, Douglas, **265**  
 Grieve, Joyce, **265**  
 Griffin, (unknown), 536  
 Griffiths, Elizabeth, 351, 536, 537  
 Grocock, Frank, 119  
 Gronnan, Jean, 708, 710  
 Grove, James, 666  
 Grubbs, David, **344**  
 Grubbs, Enid, **344**  
 Grubbs, George, **344**  
 Grubbs, Jack, **344**  
 Grubbs, John, 339, 344  
 Grubbs, Kathleen, **344**  
 Guest, Linda Anne, 745, 749  
 Guild, (unknown), **320, 325**  
 Guild, Adah, **319**  
 Guild, Agnes Louise, **319, 325**  
 Guild, Agnes S., **316, 322, 563, 566**  
 Guild, Alexander, 24, 35, 77, 238, **314, 316, 566, 584, 660**  
 Guild, Alfred, **316, 319, 321, 322**  
 Guild, Alfred D., **319, 326**  
 Guild, Alice, **316, 321, 580, 584**  
 Guild, Allan, **316, 321, 326**  
 Guild, Allison, **317**  
 Guild, Amelia, **315**  
 Guild, Andrew, **316, 321**  
 Guild, Ann Kerr, 129, 130, **319, 325**  
 Guild, Anna, **317**  
 Guild, Anne, 187, 189, **318, 324**  
 Guild, Annie Sarah, **321**  
 Guild, Arthur, **316–318, 320, 321**  
 Guild, Arthur Murray, **325**  
 Guild, Augustine, **316, 320**  
 Guild, Augustine Stuart, **321**  
 Guild, Bertha, **320**  
 Guild, Bessie, 61, 67, **316, 321, 582, 655, 660, 740**  
 Guild, Brenda Suzanne, **330**  
 Guild, Brian Fraser, **330**  
 Guild, Cameron St. Clair, **323, 327**  
 Guild, Catherine, **316, 320**  
 Guild, Charles Ervin, **319**  
 Guild, Charlotte, **314, 317, 317, 322, 398, 536, 537, 567, 736, 314, 315, 477, 565**  
 Guild, Christina, 103, 104, 115, 190, **314, 315, 391, 482, 611**  
 Guild, Christina Ann, 11, 73, 77, **316, 322**  
 Guild, Christine, **320**  
 Guild, Donald, **327**  
 Guild, Donald Eugene, **326**  
 Guild, Dorothy, **327**  
 Guild, Dorothy, **322**  
 Guild, Earl William, **326, 329**  
 Guild, Edgr, **321**  
 Guild, Edna, **320**  
 Guild, Edward, **316, 321**  
 Guild, Eleanor Mae, **325, 329**  
 Guild, Eliza, **314, 316, 317, 590, 591**  
 Guild, Elizabeth, **315, 316, 319, 325**  
 Guild, Elizabeth Layton, **318, 324**  
 Guild, Ellen, 195, 224, 227, **315, 319, 320, 589**  
 Guild, Ellen Fletcher, **319**  
 Guild, Elmer, **326**  
 Guild, Emma, **318, 318, 322, 324, 324**  
 Guild, Ernest, **320, 321**  
 Guild, Ethel, **323, 324**  
 Guild, Eunice, **323, 327**  
 Guild, Evelyn, **321**  
 Guild, Everett, **320**  
 Guild, Ezekiel Sibley, **317, 323**  
 Guild, Florine Carol, **326**  
 Guild, Frances, **320**  
 Guild, Francis, 189, **315, 318, 324, 520, 523, 568**  
 Guild, Frank E., **323**  
 Guild, Frederick, **316, 321**  
 Guild, George, **314, 315, 320, 321, 326, 327, 545, 547, 748**  
 Guild, George McLeod, **314, 317, 317, 323, 700, 702**  
 Guild, Gertrude Louise, **326, 329, 743, 748**  
 Guild, Gregory Hanson, **317**  
 Guild, Hanna, **314, 317**  
 Guild, Hazel Jean, **325, 329**  
 Guild, Henry, **317, 323, 323, 327**  
 Guild, Herbert, **320**  
 Guild, Hilda, **322**  
 Guild, Isaac, **315, 316**  
 Guild, Jack Allen, **323, 327**  
 Guild, James, 31, 35, 224, 227, 248, 254, **314, 314, 315, 316, 318, 545, 547, 554, 574, 591**  
 Guild, James E., 229, **321, 326**  
 Guild, James William, **318**  
 Guild, Jane, 18, 24, 36, **314, 315, 317, 318, 540, 541, 561**  
 Guild, Janet, 38, 106, **314, 315, 544, 545**  
 Guild, Jay, **323**  
 Guild, Jean, 261, 265, **319, 323, 325, 327**

- Guild, Jessie, **314, 316, 320**, 560, 562  
 Guild, Jessie Janet, 149, 150, **314, 317**  
 Guild, Jessie S., **318, 325**, 573, 574  
 Guild, John, **326**  
 Guild, John Archibald, 292, **316, 321**, 643  
 Guild, John Logan, **316, 320**  
 Guild, Laura, **321**  
 Guild, Lenore, **326**  
 Guild, Lloyd, **321**  
 Guild, Louella, **323**  
 Guild, Louise, **326**  
 Guild, Lulu Jane, 205, **318, 324**, 564, 568  
 Guild, Margaret, **314, 316, 320, 322**  
 Guild, Margaret Ervin, **319**  
 Guild, Margaret Mary, 79, 259, **315, 318**, 589, 654, 655  
 Guild, Marguerite, **325**  
 Guild, Mary, **316–318, 322**  
 Guild, Mary Ann, **314–316, 318–320**, 457, 635, 638  
 Guild, Mary Ellen, **319**  
 Guild, Matthew, 74, **314, 314, 316, 316**, 474, 523, 562  
 Guild, Matthew Archibald, 130, 223, 226, **315, 319**  
 Guild, Matthew Henry, **318, 318, 324**, 324  
 Guild, Matthew James, **316, 320**  
 Guild, Maude, **320**  
 Guild, May, **320**  
 Guild, Melinda, **316, 322**  
 Guild, Murray, **326**  
 Guild, Nellie, **321**  
 Guild, Olga, **327**  
 Guild, Patricia, **329**  
 Guild, Ralph, **321, 322**  
 Guild, Ralph Kenneth, **326**  
 Guild, Robert, **319, 321, 325, 325, 326, 326**, 661, 673  
 Guild, Robert A., **314, 317**, 545, 546  
 Guild, Robert Allen, **327**  
 Guild, Robert Fulton, **318**  
 Guild, Robert S., **315**  
 Guild, Robin, **329**  
 Guild, Roger, **322**  
 Guild, Ronald Matthew, **325, 329**  
 Guild, Rowena, 229, **326**  
 Guild, Rufus, **316, 322, 322**  
 Guild, Ruth, 201, 204, 272, 273, **314, 315, 318, 320**, 380, 559, 573, 574  
 Guild, Ruth Marguerite, **326**  
 Guild, Samuel, **316, 318**  
 Guild, Sarah Martha, 234, 238, **316, 321**, 456  
 Guild, Sarah Sibley, **317**  
 Guild, Sherbourne, **326**  
 Guild, Sidney, **326**  
 Guild, Sidney A., **321**  
 Guild, Stanley, **320**  
 Guild, Stewart, **323**  
 Guild, Stuart, **316, 321**  
 Guild, Stuart T., **319, 325**  
 Guild, Susan, **320**  
 Guild, Susan Archibald, **317, 323**  
 Guild, Susan Creelman, **316, 320**  
 Guild, Susan Isabelle, 292, **321**  
 Guild, Thomas, 72, 74, **314, 318**, 324, 474  
 Guild, Thomas W. Stanley, **321**  
 Guild, Walter, **316, 322, 322**  
 Guild, William, 17, 21, 24, 35, 150, 202, 226, 227, 254, 273, **314, 314, 315, 317, 321, 323, 326**, 482, 537, 546, 638, 656, 700, 702  
 Guild, William Alexander, **316**  
 Guild, William G., **314, 324**  
 Guild, William Henry, 200, 202, 265, **315, 317, 319, 323**, 673  
 Guild, William M., **319**  
 Guindon, Mark, 750  
 Guise, Ivy, 595, 597  
 Gullen, (unknown), 533  
 Gunn, Agnes Margaret, 108  
 Gunn, Ruben, 715  
 Guthrie, Ann, 32, 223, 224  
 Haddock, Shannon Grace, 648  
 Haddock, William, 648  
 Hadley, Alfred, 314, 317, 540, 541  
 Hadley, Alice, 318  
 Hadley, Edward, **317, 322**, 538, 541  
 Hadley, Elizabeth, **317**  
 Hadley, Ellizabeth, **322**  
 Hadley, Gordon, 618  
 Hadley, James, **317, 322**  
 Hadley, Mary B., **317**, 537, 540  
 Hadley, Nancy, **317, 322**  
 Hadley, Thomas, **317, 322**  
 Hadley, William, **317, 322**  
 Haisler, Margaret, 323  
 Hale, Chase, 388  
 Hales, Eliza Ann, 611  
 Hall, (unknown), 364, 372  
 Hall, Anna, 546, 547  
 Hall, Bessie, **507**  
 Hall, Cheryl, **372**  
 Hall, Eric Theodore, 525  
 Hall, Harry, 582  
 Hall, Heather, **372**  
 Hall, Herman, 505, 507  
 Hall, Howard, **507**  
 Hall, Jane, 25, 36, 638, 715, 754  
 Hall, Joanne, **372**  
 Hall, Keith, **372**  
 Hall, Lloyd, **507**  
 Hall, Robert, **372**  
 Hall, Trevor, **372**  
 Hall, Vera, **507**  
 Hall, William Everett, 375  
 Hallett, Maureen, 584, 587  
 Hamilton, (unknown), 311, 389  
 Hamilton, Adelaid Louise, 240, 244, 245, **343, 348**, 534  
 Hamilton, Agens, **334**  
 Hamilton, Agnes, 170, 176, **331, 332**  
 Hamilton, Agnes (Nancy) Ferguson, 55, 135, 170, 291, **332, 333**, 336, 394, 433, 435, 437, 578, 636, 637  
 Hamilton, Alexander Henry, **340**  
 Hamilton, Alfred, **335, 401**, 401  
 Hamilton, Alice, **341, 346**, 652  
 Hamilton, Alvah, **335**  
 Hamilton, Amanda, 336, **337**, 339, **341**, 497  
 Hamilton, Amelia (Millie) Jane, **340**  
 Hamilton, Amelia Millie Jane, 294, 296, **336, 340**  
 Hamilton, Andrew G., **335**  
 Hamilton, Angus, **333**  
 Hamilton, Anna B., **348**  
 Hamilton, Annabella, 133, **338, 343**, 490, 495  
 Hamilton, Annie, **710**  
 Hamilton, Annie Maria, **342**  
 Hamilton, Annie R., **335**  
 Hamilton, Archibald, **331**  
 Hamilton, Archie Carl, 273, 275  
 Hamilton, Arthur Howaqrd, 278, 282, **342, 347**, 348  
 Hamilton, Aubry, **343**

- Hamilton, Augustus, 76, 148, 157, 275, **333**, **337**, **337**, 339, 530, 531  
 Hamilton, Barbara, **348**  
 Hamilton, Barry, 147, 261, **332**, **333**, **333**, **337**, 488, 530, 531, 560, 562, 641, 753  
 Hamilton, Baxter, 706, 710  
 Hamilton, Beatrice, **348**, 373, 378  
 Hamilton, Belle, **710**  
 Hamilton, Bertha Ellis, **340**  
 Hamilton, Beulah, **348**  
 Hamilton, Blaine, **347**  
 Hamilton, Boyd, 350  
 Hamilton, Brian Tracy, **347**  
 Hamilton, Carrie, 72, 76  
 Hamilton, Catherine S., **336**, **340**  
 Hamilton, Catherine Susan, 140, **337**, **343**, 631, 752, 753, 758  
 Hamilton, Cecil, **337**, **343**  
 Hamilton, Ceclia, **335**  
 Hamilton, Chester, **342**, **347**  
 Hamilton, Clara, 11, 156, 157, **258**, **337**, **341**, **342**, 464, 667  
 Hamilton, Clarence Franklin, **341**  
 Hamilton, Clayton, **350**  
 Hamilton, Daniel, 316  
 Hamilton, Daniel F., **334**  
 Hamilton, David Andrew, **333**, **338**  
 Hamilton, Debbie, **350**  
 Hamilton, Donna, **343**  
 Hamilton, Doreen Ann, **347**  
 Hamilton, Earl, **343**  
 Hamilton, Earle William, **344**  
 Hamilton, Edgar Hill, **338**, **344**  
 Hamilton, Edith Sara, **344**  
 Hamilton, Edmund, 156, 157, **337**, **341**  
 Hamilton, Edna Marie Catherine, **341**, **346**  
 Hamilton, Edward Blanchard, 169, **333**, **337**, 530, 531  
 Hamilton, Eleanor, **332**, **334**  
 Hamilton, Eleanor Wilson, 162, 164, 165, 169, **333**, **336**, 438  
 Hamilton, Elizabeth, 27, 41, 134, **258**, **332**, **333**, **334**, **338**, 403, 443, 760  
 Hamilton, Elizabeth J., **336**  
 Hamilton, Elizabeth Jane, **334**  
 Hamilton, Elizabeth Janet, 257, 261, **337**, **342**, 534  
 Hamilton, Elizabeth Kent, **338**, **343**  
 Hamilton, Ella Victoria, **335**, **339**  
 Hamilton, Ellen, **258**, **262**  
 Hamilton, Elsie Verna, **341**  
 Hamilton, Elva Norman, **341**  
 Hamilton, Emily, **334**  
 Hamilton, Emily Harris, **340**  
 Hamilton, Eric Ray, **347**  
 Hamilton, Esther Vance, **340**  
 Hamilton, Eva Margaret, **344**  
 Hamilton, Fenwick, **710**  
 Hamilton, Flora Estella, 223  
 Hamilton, Frances, **258**, **341**, **348**  
 Hamilton, Franklin Putnam, 164, 170, **336**, **340**  
 Hamilton, Gary William, **347**  
 Hamilton, George, 18, 25, 41, 50, **331**, **331**–**333**, **336**, 435, 437, 550, 562, 612, 655, 658  
 Hamilton, George Barry, 335, **338**, 339, **344**  
 Hamilton, George Francis, **335**  
 Hamilton, George Kent, **344**  
 Hamilton, George Vance, **336**  
 Hamilton, Gerald, 264, 269, **342**, **347**  
 Hamilton, Gerturde F., **336**, **340**  
 Hamilton, Gladys M., 123, 176, **341**, **346**, 534  
 Hamilton, Gordon Lewis, **344**  
 Hamilton, Hannah, **335**  
 Hamilton, Hants, **331**, **332**, **332**, 332, **334**, 334  
 Hamilton, Harlee B., **347**  
 Hamilton, Harry Glendon, **275**  
 Hamilton, Helen, **347**  
 Hamilton, Henry, **333**, **401**  
 Hamilton, Herbert William, **343**, 347, **348**  
 Hamilton, Horatio, 72, **258**  
 Hamilton, Howard, 78, 82, **341**, **346**  
 Hamilton, Ida, **335**, **338**, 400, 412  
 Hamilton, Irene, **535**  
 Hamilton, James, 72, 254, 258, **332**, **334**  
 Hamilton, James Aubrey, **344**  
 Hamilton, James Ervin, **344**  
 Hamilton, James Lemuel, **337**  
 Hamilton, James Munroe, **334**, 335, **338**, 339, 484, 488  
 Hamilton, James T., **334**  
 Hamilton, Jane, **258**, **332**, **401**  
 Hamilton, Jane Proven, **335**  
 Hamilton, Janet, 26, 41, 129, 130, 169, 303, **332**, **333**, **333**, **336**, **338**, 341, 390, 441, 442  
 Hamilton, Janie Margaret, **337**  
 Hamilton, Jasper, **342**, 533, 535  
 Hamilton, Jennie, 535  
 Hamilton, Jessie, **334**  
 Hamilton, Jessie May, **338**  
 Hamilton, John, 15, **258**, **331**, **332**, **335**, **337**, **401**  
 Hamilton, John Douglas, **344**, **348**  
 Hamilton, John McKeen, 170, **333**, **336**, **340**, 364, 371  
 Hamilton, Julia Jane, **335**  
 Hamilton, Karen Jean, **347**  
 Hamilton, Kathleen, 347, **348**  
 Hamilton, Kathy, **350**  
 Hamilton, Kenneth, **346**  
 Hamilton, Laura Francis, **335**  
 Hamilton, Lemuel Samuel, **337**  
 Hamilton, Leonard, **335**  
 Hamilton, Lewis William, **338**, **344**  
 Hamilton, Lillian, 95, 164, 169, **337**, **343**, **401**  
 Hamilton, Loretta, 348, 350  
 Hamilton, Louis Kent, **344**  
 Hamilton, Lucy W., **335**  
 Hamilton, Luella Florence, **346**  
 Hamilton, Lydia, **331**, 556  
 Hamilton, Lydia Helen, **337**  
 Hamilton, Lyman, **335**, 338, **348**, **350**  
 Hamilton, Mabel, **335**, **338**, 338, **339**, **343**, 344, 594, 596  
 Hamilton, Mae Elizabeth, **344**  
 Hamilton, Margaret, **331**, **331**–**333**, **335**, **335**, **344**  
 Hamilton, Margaret Ellen, **337**, **342**, 636, 640  
 Hamilton, Margaret Frances, **344**  
 Hamilton, Margaret Rebecca, **334**  
 Hamilton, Margaret S., **335**  
 Hamilton, Marjory Ada, **336**  
 Hamilton, Martha, **348**  
 Hamilton, Martha Florence, **344**  
 Hamilton, Martin, **333**  
 Hamilton, Mary, 15, **331**, **332**, **334**  
 Hamilton, Mary Agnes, **338**, **343**  
 Hamilton, Mary Eunice, **346**  
 Hamilton, Mary Jane, 191, 193, 228, **334**, **335**, 517  
 Hamilton, Mathew, 146, 148, 179, **337**, **342**  
 Hamilton, Matthew, 134, 165, 239,

- 332, 332, 371, 433, 435, 437, 531  
 Hamilton, Miles Burton, 341  
 Hamilton, Myra, 173, 179, 342, 347  
 Hamilton, Myra J., 341  
 Hamilton, Myrna Edna, 347  
 Hamilton, Myrna Jean, 275  
 Hamilton, Myrtle, 341, 346, 720, 723  
 Hamilton, Neil, 347, 348, 348  
 Hamilton, Norma, 342, 347  
 Hamilton, Norma Blanche, 275, 667, 676  
 Hamilton, Norman, 341  
 Hamilton, Parker, 344  
 Hamilton, Pearl, 342, 568  
 Hamilton, Pearly, 348, 350  
 Hamilton, Peggy Denise, 347  
 Hamilton, Peter Suther, 334  
 Hamilton, Phebe Ann, 93, 311, 332, 334, 423, 549, 550, 609, 612, 705  
 Hamilton, Pheobe, 435, 438  
 Hamilton, Racheal, 334, 335  
 Hamilton, Rae Douglas, 348  
 Hamilton, Rae Parker, 344  
 Hamilton, Raymond, 264, 268, 341, 347  
 Hamilton, Raymond Sinclair, 342, 348  
 Hamilton, Rebecca, 332  
 Hamilton, Reginald, 348  
 Hamilton, Reuban, 343  
 Hamilton, Robert, 15, 25, 331, 331, 332, 334  
 Hamilton, Robert Henry, 336, 340  
 Hamilton, Robert S. C., 334  
 Hamilton, Robert Samuel, 332, 335  
 Hamilton, Ruby, 182, 347, 350  
 Hamilton, Ruth, 343, 350  
 Hamilton, Sandra, 347  
 Hamilton, Sara Jane, 335, 338  
 Hamilton, Sarah, 34, 50, 331, 332, 334  
 Hamilton, Sharon Lee, 347  
 Hamilton, Shelia, 346  
 Hamilton, Sidney, 236, 239, 333, 338, 495, 596  
 Hamilton, Susan, 167, 173, 332, 335, 335, 338, 347, 350, 535  
 Hamilton, Susannah, 337, 341  
 Hamilton, Thelma, 343  
 Hamilton, Theresa, 337, 342  
 Hamilton, Thomas William, 335  
 Hamilton, Victor, 258, 263  
 Hamilton, Villa, 341  
 Hamilton, Wanda, 350  
 Hamilton, Welmer, 341, 346  
 Hamilton, William, 82, 123, 264, 268, 269, 331, 331, 337, 341, 341, 346, 350, 391, 400, 401, 568, 723  
 Hamilton, William A., 334  
 Hamilton, William Alexander, 173, 332, 335, 338, 344, 412  
 Hamilton, William Neil, 275  
 Hamilton, William Pearson, 146, 147, 244, 282, 337, 342  
 Hamilton, Willis, 338  
 Hamlon, George W., 27  
 Hamm, Cathy June, 421  
 Hamm, Henry, 418, 420  
 Hamm, Marjorie, 404  
 Hammer, Boyd Harley, 678, 683  
 Hammer, Deborah Ann, 683  
 Hammer, Vincent Stanley, 683  
 Hammond, Carolyn A., 40  
 Hancock, Edwin Charles Victor, 404  
 Handy, Franklin, 373  
 Haney, Grizel, 255, 361, 556, 714  
 Hanks, Mitchell, 586  
 Hann, Bessie, 658, 666  
 Hanna, (unknown), 352  
 Hanna, Alexander, 351, 352  
 Hanna, Allan, 353  
 Hanna, Amanda, 351  
 Hanna, Anne, 352  
 Hanna, Anthony G., 351, 351  
 Hanna, Eliza, 351, 352  
 Hanna, Elizabeth, 351  
 Hanna, Elizabeth Griffiths, 351  
 Hanna, Ellen, 351, 352, 521, 525, 622  
 Hanna, Emily, 351  
 Hanna, Frank Adam, 352  
 Hanna, George Henry Parker, 351, 352, 701, 705  
 Hanna, Grace, 67, 352, 353, 580, 584  
 Hanna, Harold, 352  
 Hanna, Hugh, 351, 351, 525, 536, 537  
 Hanna, Hugh Smith, 352, 353  
 Hanna, James, 351  
 Hanna, James William, 351, 351, 536, 537, 567, 705  
 Hanna, John Lindsay, 351  
 Hanna, Margaret, 351  
 Hanna, Mary Ann, 351  
 Hanna, Meriah, 351  
 Hanna, Norma, 352  
 Hanna, Rebecca, 351, 351, 536  
 Hanna, Rosemary Ann, 353  
 Hanna, Samuel, 351, 352, 564, 567, 584  
 Hanna, Victor Middleton, 352  
 Hanna, William Fielding, 352, 353  
 Hanna, Winnifred Muir, 352  
 Hannah, Heather Jayne, 679  
 Hannah, Mark Edward, 684  
 Hannah, Monte Arthur, 679, 684  
 Hannah, Richard C., 670, 679  
 Hannay, Margaret, 711  
 Hannh, Brad Richard, 684  
 Hanson, Grace, 51  
 Harden, Catherine, 564  
 Hardie, Angus L., 490  
 Hardman, Mary Jean, 668  
 Hardwick, Elva M., 406, 416  
 Hardy, Arlene, 270, 271  
 Hardy, Frank, 139, 141, 142  
 Hargaves, Henry, 636  
 Harland, Ann, 511  
 Harlow, Vera, 9, 11  
 Harnish, Benjamin, 282  
 Harnish, Dennis, 243, 282  
 Harnish, Eldon, 243, 278, 282  
 Harnish, Gerald, 244  
 Harnish, Harold George, 274  
 Harnish, Joseph, 282  
 Harnish, Micheal, 282  
 Harnish, Ruth, 282  
 Harpell, Agnes, 153, 154, 354  
 Harpell, Audrey, 323, 327  
 Harper, Dorothy, 294  
 Harrington, (unknown), 538  
 Harrington, Charles, 371  
 Harrington, George, 316, 320  
 Harrington, Jennie, 320  
 Harris, ?, 155  
 Harris, Janet, 301  
 Harris, Lillian, 402, 413  
 Harrison, Catherine, 307, 309, 513, 515  
 Harrison, Charles Albert, 518  
 Harrison, Charles Franklin, 515, 518  
 Harrison, Clara Belle, 515, 518  
 Harrison, Edith Mae, 518

- Harrison, Edna, 110  
 Harrison, Emma G., **515**, **518**  
 Harrison, Frank, **515**  
 Harrison, Harold LLOYD, **518**  
 Harrison, James, **518**  
 Harrison, James R., **516**, **518**  
 Harrison, Jennie, 661  
 Harrison, John Manuel, **518**  
 Harrison, John William, **513**, **515**, **515**  
 Harrison, Joseph, 514  
 Harrison, Josephine, 512, 514  
 Harrison, Lucille, **518**  
 Harrison, Margaret Mae, **518**  
 Harrison, Mary, 33, 51, 217, 307, 308, **513**, 514, **515**, 550, 688, 690, 692, 693, 698  
 Harrison, Myrtle Mildred, **518**  
 Harrison, Rolla, **515**  
 Harrison, Virginia, **518**  
 Harrison, William, 308, 309, 511, 512  
 Harrof, Jessie, 411  
 Harry, **706**  
 Hart, Elizabeth Guild, **671**  
 Hart, Frank, 9, 11  
 Hart, Frederick, 135  
 Hart, George L., 660, 671  
 Hart, Gerald Wilson, **671**  
 Hart, Harold A., **671**  
 Hart, Jean, **11**  
 Hart, Mary, **671**  
 Hart, Ralph Reid, **671**  
 Hart, Ruth M., **671**  
 Hartley, (unknown), 151  
 Hartling, Alice, **228**  
 Hartling, Ella, **228**  
 Hartling, Gordon, **228**  
 Hartling, John, 364  
 Hartling, Judson, 396  
 Hartling, Kate, 169, 175  
 Hartling, Nettie, 736, 740  
 Hartling, Walter, 224, 228  
 Hartling, Zelda, 602, 603  
 Harvey, Amy, 26, 40, 163  
 Harvey, Edward Willis, 382  
 Harvey, Etta, 213  
 Harvey, George, 20  
 Harvey, Janet, 20, 29, 42  
 Harvey, Margaret Lou, 56, 66  
 Harvy, D., 11  
 Harwood, Marine, 262, 266  
 Haskell, Alexandra Kythran, **504**  
 Haskell, Patricia Ann, **503**  
 Haskell, Rebecca Dawn, **504**  
 Haskell, Robert Arley, **503**, **504**  
 Haskell, Robert William, 498, 503  
 Haslem, Samuel, 61  
 Hatch, William, 90  
 Hatcher, Ruby, 463, 467  
 Hatfield, Archibald, 72  
 Hatfield, Bessie Geraldine, **77**, **81**  
 Hatfield, Frank Hebert, **81**  
 Hatfield, Geraldine Maud, **77**, **81**  
 Hatfield, Herbert Fraser, 77, 81  
 Hatfield, Jane, 73  
 Hatfield, John William, 77  
 Hatfield, Percy, **77**  
 Hatfield, Percy Fraser, **81**  
 Hatfield, Perry, 73, 76  
 Hatfield, Walter Bernard, **81**  
 Hatfield, Jane, 71, 72  
 Hatt, (unknown), 404  
 Hatt, Barbara Louise, **98**  
 Hatt, Bernard, 95, 98  
 Hatt, John Bernard, **98**  
 Hatt, Linda Darlene, **98**  
 Hattie, Janet, 48  
 Haugh, James, 146  
 Hausser, Frederick, 399, 410  
 Hausser, Jane Victoria, **410**  
 Hausser, Richard Clement, **410**  
 Haverstock, (unknown), 611  
 Havy, Elizabeth, 11  
 Hawes, Alana Ruth, **267**  
 Hawes, Barbara Colleen, **267**  
 Hawes, Bessie, **400**  
 Hawes, Bonita Mariea, **267**  
 Hawes, Cyril Micheal, **267**  
 Hawes, Dorothy Sharon Agnes, **267**  
 Hawes, Francis Vaughn, **267**  
 Hawes, Georgie, **400**  
 Hawes, Gregory Eugene David, **267**  
 Hawes, Hugh Alywin, 263, 267  
 Hawes, James, 390, 400  
 Hawes, Leo Edward, **267**  
 Hawes, Mary Louise, **267**  
 Hawes, Pauline, **400**  
 Hawes, Stephen Glen, **267**  
 Hawes, Thelma Ann Bertha, **267**  
 Hawes, Victor Paul, **267**  
 Hawes, Violet Catherine, **267**  
 Hawes, Walter, 267  
 Hawes, Walter Dennis, **267**  
 Hawkins, Agnes, 702, 707  
 Hawson, Hazel Noreen, 326, 329  
 Hawthorne, (unknown), 212, 609  
 Hay, Alfred Dickie, **354**, **355**  
 Hay, Ann, **354**  
 Hay, Bailey, **355**  
 Hay, Besie, **355**  
 Hay, Cora Gertrude, **356**  
 Hay, Edna M., **355**, **356**  
 Hay, Edwin W., **356**  
 Hay, Eliza Ann, **354**, **355**, 393, 403, 463  
 Hay, Eliza Jane, **354**  
 Hay, Elizabeth, **354**, **355**, 386, 389, 541, 543  
 Hay, Esther, **354**  
 Hay, Harriet Blanche, **355**  
 Hay, Harry Francis Greenley, **355**, **356**  
 Hay, Henry Ewell, **355**  
 Hay, James William, **354**  
 Hay, Janet, 154, 155, **354**, **354**, 738  
 Hay, John, 114, 116, 263, **354**, **354**, 403  
 Hay, John Alexander, **354**  
 Hay, John Burton, **354**, **355**  
 Hay, John W., **356**  
 Hay, Lloyd G., **355**, **356**  
 Hay, Marie, **355**  
 Hay, Mary, **356**  
 Hay, Mary Jannatte, **354**, **355**  
 Hay, Minnie, **354**  
 Hay, Robert Edmond, **354**, **355**  
 Hay, Stuart, **354**  
 Hay, Susan, 258, 263, **354**, **355**, 603  
 Hay, Susannah Cruickshank, **354**  
 Hay, Virginia, **356**  
 Hay, Walter F. W., **356**  
 Hay, Walter Graham, **355**, **356**  
 Hay, William, 116, 155, **354**, **354**, **355**, 389, 654, 656  
 Hay, Wilson, **354**  
 Hay, Wyman, **355**  
 Hay, Wyman Whittemore, **355**  
 Hayden, Frances, 495, 500  
 Hayes, Rosemary, 141, 143  
 Hayman, Ann, 416, 419  
 Hayworth, Beverley, **205**  
 Hayworth, Gary, **205**  
 Hayworth, Gordon, 203, 205  
 Head, Joyce Clementina, **501**, **504**  
 Head, Russel Taz, **501**  
 Healey, Patricia Mary, 643, 648  
 Heartling, Arthur, **673**  
 Heartling, Daisy, **664**, **674**

- Heartling, Edward, **663, 673, 673**  
 Heartling, Elizabeth, **673**  
 Heartling, Frank, **664**  
 Heartling, Robert, **664**  
 Heartling, William, 656, 663  
 Hebb, Cecil, **580**  
 Hebb, Ira, 577, 580  
 Heckman, Fred, 529  
 Heckman, Pearl Margaret, 527, 529  
 Hector, Susan, 231, 232, 302  
 Heddesheimer, Phillip, 496, 501  
 Hedemark, O., 489  
 Heighton, Mary, 633, 634  
 Helmer, Joyce Claire, 725  
 Helmick, Edythe, 397, 409  
 Helpert, Mary, 28  
 Hemlow, Mary Jane, 599  
 Henage, (unknown), 585  
 Henderson, Alexander, **358**  
 Henderson, Barbara, 28  
 Henderson, Carrie, 365  
 Henderson, Clyde, **373**  
 Henderson, Eliza, 759  
 Henderson, Elizabeth, 78, 265, **358, 358, 373, 525**  
 Henderson, Esther, **357**  
 Henderson, Grace, 430  
 Henderson, Harriet, 209  
 Henderson, Jane, 75, 88, 227, **357, 357, 728, 730, 738**  
 Henderson, Janet, 5, **357, 358, 358, 359, 731, 735**  
 Henderson, Jean Doris, **373, 379, 667, 676**  
 Henderson, John, 87, 223, **357, 357, 358, 429, 691, 730**  
 Henderson, Lola, 93, 95  
 Henderson, Lousia, 87, **358, 358, 735**  
 Henderson, Mary, 87, 223, **357, 357, 729**  
 Henderson, Mary Jane, **358**  
 Henderson, Matthew, 177, 365, 373, 466, 676  
 Henderson, Parker, **373**  
 Henderson, Pauline, 631  
 Henderson, Ralph, **373**  
 Henderson, Robert, **357**  
 Henderson, Roda May, 177, **373**  
 Henderson, Ruby, **373, 379, 462, 466**  
 Henderson, Samuel, **357**  
 Henderson, Sarah, 427, 428  
 Hendricksen, Norman Stanley, 120  
 Henley, ?, 209  
 Henley, Adam, **243**  
 Henley, Amy, **240, 243**  
 Henley, Amy Isabel, **244, 244, 245, 245**  
 Henley, Angus, **400**  
 Henley, Annie Eliza, 455, 642  
 Henley, Brodie, **244**  
 Henley, Charles, **244, 339, 391, 400**  
 Henley, Diana, **243**  
 Henley, Donald, **243**  
 Henley, Dora Isabella, 159, **240, 243, 296, 590, 593**  
 Henley, Elizabeth, **240**  
 Henley, Elizabeth Campley, 215, 233, 236  
 Henley, Elsie, 439, 445  
 Henley, Enid, **240, 244, 365, 373**  
 Henley, Esther Ada, **240, 243, 243, 278, 282**  
 Henley, Gordon, **243**  
 Henley, Gwen, **412**  
 Henley, Hannah, **243**  
 Henley, Harrison, **244**  
 Henley, Hazel, **412**  
 Henley, Henry F., 168, 174, **240, 243, 280, 282**  
 Henley, Herman, **243**  
 Henley, Howard, **244, 244**  
 Henley, Ida, **243, 280**  
 Henley, Ida Mae, 82, **240, 242, 277, 280**  
 Henley, Isaac F., **240, 244, 244, 245, 343, 348, 532, 534**  
 Henley, Josephine, **243**  
 Henley, Kathleen, **243, 282**  
 Henley, Leroy, **244**  
 Henley, Luella, **244**  
 Henley, Marshall, **244, 244**  
 Henley, Mary, **240, 244, 244, 245**  
 Henley, Ralph, **243**  
 Henley, Rhoda, **243, 282**  
 Henley, Russel, **244, 534**  
 Henley, Samuel, 335, 339, **400, 412**  
 Henley, Stella Blanche, **240, 243, 277, 281**  
 Henley, Stewart, **244**  
 Henley, W. Harrison, 174, 237, 240, 280–282, 348, 373, 534, 593  
 Henley, Walter, **243**  
 Henley, Walter A., 565  
 Henley, Whitman, **240**  
 Henley, Wilfred, **244**  
 Henry, (unknown), **369, 377**  
 Henry, Ada Clarissa, **376, 382**  
 Henry, Alexander, 26, 37, 42, 161, 166, 232, 246, 249, 254, 301, **360, 360, 363, 363, 364, 366, 369, 633**  
 Henry, Alexander James, **362**  
 Henry, Alice, **370, 377**  
 Henry, Allen, **361**  
 Henry, Alvin, **364, 372**  
 Henry, Amelia Gedes, **362**  
 Henry, Amie, **372**  
 Henry, Andrew, **361**  
 Henry, Angela, **377**  
 Henry, Ann, **361**  
 Henry, Anna M., **370**  
 Henry, Annie, **367, 375**  
 Henry, Annie Jane, **364, 372**  
 Henry, Archibald, **376**  
 Henry, Archibald Gammell, **363, 369, 713, 715, 718**  
 Henry, Arthur, 133, **370, 376, 760, 762**  
 Henry, Arthur Lawrence, 133, **377, 383**  
 Henry, Audrey, **377**  
 Henry, Bella, **362**  
 Henry, Bertha Jane, **371, 377**  
 Henry, Bessie, **370, 371**  
 Henry, Beverly, **381**  
 Henry, Catherine, **360, 362**  
 Henry, Charles, 302, 303, **364, 366, 371**  
 Henry, Charles Elliot, **363, 369**  
 Henry, Charles Tupper, **371**  
 Henry, Charles William, **370**  
 Henry, Christie Jane, **366, 375, 637, 641**  
 Henry, Christina, **365, 373, 717, 720**  
 Henry, Clara, **362, 367, 369, 460, 462**  
 Henry, Clyde, **376**  
 Henry, Daniel, 27, 42, 92, 162, 166, 246, 250, **360, 360, 361, 361, 363, 364, 366, 366, 372, 377, 556, 557, 636, 641, 714, 717**  
 Henry, Donald, **377**  
 Henry, Donna, **383**  
 Henry, Dorothy, **364, 372, 372**  
 Henry, Dorothy P., **371**



- Henry, Edith, **371**  
 Henry, Edmund B., **364**, 714  
 Henry, Effie, **171**, **178**  
 Henry, Eleanor, **360**, **361**  
 Henry, Eleanor Jane, **369**  
 Henry, Elizabeth, 147, 161, 173, 250, 276, 277, 342, **360**, **361**, **362**, **363**, **367**, **371**, 441, 445, 634, 636  
 Henry, Elizabeth Ann, **366**, **375**, 543  
 Henry, Elizabeth Gammel, **370**, **377**, 579, 582  
 Henry, Elizabeth Logan, **370**  
 Henry, Elizabeth Margaret, 174, **362**, **368**, 636, 639  
 Henry, Ella K., **370**  
 Henry, Ellen, **361**, **363**, 459  
 Henry, Elliot, **381**  
 Henry, Emma, **364**  
 Henry, Emma Sophia, 137, 141, **376**, **383**  
 Henry, Esther, **362**  
 Henry, Esther Vance, 170, 333, 336, **362**, **364**, **367**, **371**, 592  
 Henry, Ethel, **364**, **372**, **373**, **377**  
 Henry, Evelyn Eliza, **370**, **376**  
 Henry, Everett, **381**  
 Henry, Florence, **364**, **372**, **376**  
 Henry, Frances, **372**  
 Henry, Francis, 291, 292, **364**, **371**  
 Henry, Francis Robertson, **363**  
 Henry, Frank, **370**, **376**  
 Henry, Frederick, **371**, **377**  
 Henry, Frederick W., 34, 52, **364**, **371**  
 Henry, George, **368**, **370**, **371**  
 Henry, George Archibald, **369**  
 Henry, George Prescott, **362**, **367**  
 Henry, Gilbert, 241, **361**, **365**, 475, 477  
 Henry, Grace Elizabeth, **377**  
 Henry, Graham, **377**  
 Henry, Hannah, **363**  
 Henry, Harriet, 50, 63, **362**, **368**  
 Henry, Harrison, **166**  
 Henry, Helen, **364**  
 Henry, Hilda, **372**  
 Henry, Ida, **364**  
 Henry, Irene, **367**  
 Henry, Irma, **364**, **372**  
 Henry, Isabella, **366**  
 Henry, James, 249, 250, 292, 299, 301, 303, 336, **360**, **361**, **364**, **369**, **371**  
 Henry, James Dean, 91, 92, **166**, **171**, 453, 719  
 Henry, James Willaim, **366**  
 Henry, Janet, 92, 231, 232, 236, 263, **360**, **361**, **363**, **377**  
 Henry, Janet Parker, 255, 258, **362**, **368**  
 Henry, Janet Pierson, **370**  
 Henry, Jannet, **372**  
 Henry, Jean, **178**, 263, **377**  
 Henry, John, **361**, **362**, **366**  
 Henry, John Charles, **362**, **368**  
 Henry, John D., **360**, **361**, 476, 477, 556, 717  
 Henry, John Geddie, **370**, **375**, **381**, 540, 543  
 Henry, John Harold, **371**  
 Henry, John James, **372**  
 Henry, John Wentworth, 248, 254, 255, **360**, **363**, 459, 715  
 Henry, John Wilbert, **366**  
 Henry, Joseph, **171**  
 Henry, Joseph Allison, **362**  
 Henry, Joseph Kaye, **370**  
 Henry, Joyce, **364**, **372**  
 Henry, Julia Maud, **371**  
 Henry, Kenneth Grant, **371**  
 Henry, Kidston, 257, **366**  
 Henry, Lavinia, **370**  
 Henry, Leah Munson, **365**  
 Henry, Letitia, **363**  
 Henry, Lewis, **364**  
 Henry, Lillian J., **171**  
 Henry, Lillian Marguerite, **377**  
 Henry, Lola, **370**  
 Henry, Lydia Jane, 269, **362**, **368**  
 Henry, Lyle, **371**  
 Henry, Mabel, **370**  
 Henry, Mahitabel, **371**  
 Henry, Margaret, **360**, **367**, **370**, **383**, 633  
 Henry, Martha, **370**  
 Henry, Mary, **361**, **366**  
 Henry, Mary Grizzel, **361**, **365**, 475, 476  
 Henry, Mary Jane, **361**, **363**, **365**, **369**, **370**, **375**, **381**  
 Henry, Mary Putman, 68, **362**, **368**, 636, 639, 721  
 Henry, Matthew George, **364**, **370**  
 Henry, Maude E., **370**  
 Henry, Max, **178**  
 Henry, Maxwell, **366**  
 Henry, Miles, **360**, **361**, 556–558  
 Henry, Minnie Parker, **371**  
 Henry, Moses, 257, **361**, **366**  
 Henry, Murdock, **366**  
 Henry, Murdock McGregor, 141, **369**, **376**, 715, 718  
 Henry, Murry, **371**  
 Henry, Norman, **371**  
 Henry, Oresces, **374**  
 Henry, Richard, 633  
 Henry, Robert, **360**, **364**, **372**, **373**, **377**, **377**  
 Henry, Robert A., **361**, **364**  
 Henry, Robert Archibald, 63, 258, 299, 301, **360**, **362**, 462, 639  
 Henry, Robert Herman, **371**  
 Henry, Robert Sedgewick, **362**  
 Henry, Ronald, **381**  
 Henry, Roy C., 263, **371**, **377**  
 Henry, Ruth, **363**  
 Henry, Samuel, **369**  
 Henry, Samuel J., **364**, **370**  
 Henry, Samuel L., 52, 162, 166, **361**, **364**, 714  
 Henry, Sarah, 54, 128, 250, 255, **360**, **362**, **363**, **363**, 367, **369**, 438, 439, 577, 633, 638, 715  
 Henry, Sarah Catherine, 139, 219, **361**, **366**  
 Henry, Sarah J., **366**  
 Henry, Sarah Rebecca, **369**  
 Henry, Sarah Sophia, **369**, **376**  
 Henry, Scott, **366**  
 Henry, Selina, 244, **361**, **365**, 720  
 Henry, Shirley Marie, **382**  
 Henry, Sidney, **171**, **371**, 453  
 Henry, Sidney H., **364**  
 Henry, Sophia, 60, **361**, **363**, **365**, 556, 558, 758  
 Henry, Stanley, **364**, **372**, **377**  
 Henry, Stanley Morton, **376**, **382**  
 Henry, Sturat, **178**  
 Henry, Susan, **361**, **367**  
 Henry, Thomas Edmund Stewart, **371**  
 Henry, Victor, **364**  
 Henry, W.A., 489  
 Henry, Warren Alexander, **371**  
 Henry, William Everett, **370**  
 Henry, William, **361**, **364**, **370**,

- 582, 759, 762  
 Henry, William Harrison, **171, 177**, 716, 719  
 Henry, William Lydiard, **361, 363**, 759  
 Henry, William Osborne, 237, 241, **366, 374**  
 Henry, William Putman, **362**  
 Herington, Richard, 709  
 Hession, John, **477**  
 Hession, John L., 477  
 Hession, William, 475, **477, 477**  
 Hewson, Amaret Alice, **205**  
 Hewson, Barbara Janet, **205**  
 Hewson, Geoffery, 202, 205  
 Hewson, Heather May, **205**  
 Hewson, Leonard Benjamin, **205**  
 Hewson, Robin Christopher, **205**  
 Hewson, Rosemary Anges, **205**  
 Hewson, Thomas Waters, **205**  
 Hiatt, Robert, 188  
 Hibbard, George, 531, 533  
 Hibbard, Loraine, **533**  
 Hibbits, Matilda, 213  
 Hickman, Irene, 674, 682  
 Hicks, Cecil, 674, 682  
 Hicks, Cleairley, 668  
 Hicks, Donald Stephen, **650**  
 Hicks, Douglas Leslie, **650**  
 Hicks, Eric Cecil, **682**  
 Hicks, John Lewis, **682**  
 Hicks, Leonard, 668  
 Hicks, Marilyn Ruby, **682**  
 Hicks, Richard Douglas, **682**  
 Hicks, Robert Micheal, **682**  
 Hicks, Terrance Desmond, 645, 650  
 Hicks, William James, **682**  
 Higgins, A. Christina, **402, 413**  
 Higgins, A. Parker, **389**  
 Higgins, A.I., **402, 413**  
 Higgins, Abigail, **386**  
 Higgins, Abigal, **385, 388**, 594, 764  
 Higgins, Adam, **393, 404**  
 Higgins, Adam Bryson, **393, 404**  
 Higgins, Addie Blanchard, **390, 399**, 699  
 Higgins, Adelaide, **392, 402**  
 Higgins, Adeline, **387**  
 Higgins, Agnes, **413**  
 Higgins, Agnes P., 54, **386, 389**, 397, 536, 537, 685  
 Higgins, Aileen Susan, 206, 298, **406, 415**, 645, 720, 724  
 Higgins, Albert, **389, 392, 397, 402, 402, 409**, 447, 463, 537, 540  
 Higgins, Albion, **388, 395**  
 Higgins, Alex, **386**  
 Higgins, Alexander, 117, 118, **386, 390, 392, 397, 401**, 460, 602, 689  
 Higgins, Alexander Campbell, **391**  
 Higgins, Alexander Russel, **391, 401**  
 Higgins, Alexandrina, **394, 406**  
 Higgins, Alice, 223, 225, **389, 397, 408**  
 Higgins, Alice Guold, **398**  
 Higgins, Alma, **390, 400**  
 Higgins, Alma Rita, 194, 196, **403, 413**, 628  
 Higgins, Amos, **394**, 627, 628  
 Higgins, Amos Brown, **387**  
 Higgins, Amy, **387, 401**  
 Higgins, Andrew, **386, 393, 420**  
 Higgins, Angus, **389, 391**  
 Higgins, Ann, **388, 392, 402**  
 Higgins, Annie, **389, 395**  
 Higgins, Annie Isabel, **387, 394**, 435, 439  
 Higgins, Arabelle, **393, 404**  
 Higgins, Archibald, **387, 393**  
 Higgins, Arthur, 196, **392, 403**, 406, 487, 590, 591  
 Higgins, Asa, **387, 395**  
 Higgins, Aubrey B., **405**  
 Higgins, Augustus, **400, 412**  
 Higgins, Austin, **406**  
 Higgins, Barbara, 100, 102, **386, 392**  
 Higgins, Barbara Jean, **414**  
 Higgins, Barbara Lynne, **416**  
 Higgins, Bayne, **392, 401, 401**  
 Higgins, Beatrice Hull, **403**  
 Higgins, Bernice, **397**  
 Higgins, Bertha, **394, 405**  
 Higgins, Betha, **409**  
 Higgins, Beulah, **413**  
 Higgins, Blair Austin, **414**  
 Higgins, Blake, **415**  
 Higgins, Boyd Cordell, **414**  
 Higgins, Bradford, **415**  
 Higgins, Brian, **416**  
 Higgins, Buddy, **677**  
 Higgins, Burnham, **406, 415**  
 Higgins, Burris, **405**  
 Higgins, Caleb, **390**  
 Higgins, Candith, **416**  
 Higgins, Carl, **406**  
 Higgins, Carol, 295  
 Higgins, Caroline (Carrie), **388**  
 Higgins, Caroline McKeen, **390, 400**  
 Higgins, Carrie, **393**  
 Higgins, Catherine, **393, 405**  
 Higgins, Cathy, **415**  
 Higgins, Charles, 194, 197, **387, 396, 407, 408, 413**, 469, 746  
 Higgins, Chester, **396**  
 Higgins, Christie Alice, **396**  
 Higgins, Clara Ann, **391**  
 Higgins, Clarence Hale, **396, 406**, 585, 659, 669  
 Higgins, Clarissa Mansfield, 197, 276, 278, **396, 406**  
 Higgins, Claude, **395, 398, 409**  
 Higgins, Claudia, **409**  
 Higgins, Clifford, 280, 284, **406, 416**  
 Higgins, Clyde, 323, 327, **405, 414**  
 Higgins, Clyde Eugene, **414**  
 Higgins, Colleen, **417**  
 Higgins, Collier, **387**  
 Higgins, Cora G., **402**  
 Higgins, Corinne, 296, 298  
 Higgins, Currie, **412**  
 Higgins, Daisy, **400, 412**  
 Higgins, Daniel, **389, 397, 408**  
 Higgins, Darrell, **420**  
 Higgins, David, **416, 420**  
 Higgins, David Leroy, **406**  
 Higgins, David McKeen, 256, 260, 278, **388, 396**, 464, 669, 745  
 Higgins, Dawn, **677**  
 Higgins, Debroah, **415**  
 Higgins, Dela, **392**  
 Higgins, Della, 532  
 Higgins, Dickie, **391**  
 Higgins, Donald, 281, **387, 394, 405, 408, 413**, 552, 553  
 Higgins, Donald Archibald, **404**  
 Higgins, Donald Franklin, **406**  
 Higgins, Donna Luella, **415**  
 Higgins, Donna Marie, 598  
 Higgins, Doris, **408, 409**  
 Higgins, Dorothy, **395**  
 Higgins, Dorothy Frances, **404, 414**  
 Higgins, Dorothy Margaret, **404**  
 Higgins, Dougald, **397**

- Higgins, Douglas, **416**  
Higgins, Duncan, 354, 355, **393**,  
**403**, **406**, 463  
Higgins, Dwight, **407**  
Higgins, Earl, **397**, **419**  
Higgins, Earle Robert, **414**  
Higgins, Edith, **404**  
Higgins, Edith A., **397**, **409**, 461,  
463  
Higgins, Edith May, **403**  
Higgins, Edmund, **387**  
Higgins, Edna, **396**  
Higgins, Edna Lindsay, **398**  
Higgins, Edson, **396**  
Higgins, Edward, **392**  
Higgins, Edwin Wesley, **393**  
Higgins, Effie, **395**, **396**  
Higgins, Eliza, **386**  
Higgins, Eliza Ann, 57, 73, **385**,  
**386**, **388**, **390**, **391**, 482,  
485, 572  
Higgins, Eliza Jane, **389**  
Higgins, Elizabeth, 125, 255, 316,  
355, **385**, **386**, **387**, **388**,  
**392**, **392**, 396, **415**, 590, 627  
Higgins, Ellen, 243, **388**, **396**, **408**,  
412, 590  
Higgins, Elmer, **404**  
Higgins, Elsie, **404**  
Higgins, Elsie Gertrude, **390**, **399**  
Higgins, Elvie M., **395**  
Higgins, Emma, **391**, **400**, **400**  
Higgins, Emma Agnes, 46, 59, **390**,  
**399**  
Higgins, Emma Jane, **390**, **398**  
Higgins, Eric Walter, 148, **407**, **417**  
Higgins, Erle Layton, **407**, **416**  
Higgins, Ernst, **401**  
Higgins, Esther, 93, **386**, **391**, 545,  
546  
Higgins, Ethel, **404**  
Higgins, Eunice, **407**, **417**, 464, 469  
Higgins, Eva, **408**, **417**, 449, 450  
Higgins, Eva Constance, **398**  
Higgins, Evelyn Austin, **393**  
Higgins, Everett Swartz, **396**  
Higgins, Floramal, **401**  
Higgins, Florence, **403**  
Higgins, Forrest Cleveland, **402**,  
**412**, 666, 675  
Higgins, Forrest Cleveland , Jr., **412**  
Higgins, Frances, 297, **392**, **405**,  
**414**, 627, 628  
Higgins, Frances Ella, **403**  
Higgins, Frank, **389**, **394**  
Higgins, Frank Jack, **398**  
Higgins, Franklin George, 284, **396**,  
**406**, 724, 725, 741, 745  
Higgins, Fred, **387**, **396**, **407**  
Higgins, Freda Pearl, **406**, **415**, 720,  
725  
Higgins, Fulton, **389**  
Higgins, Gary E., **416**  
Higgins, Gayle, **407**  
Higgins, George, 57, 135, 137, 152,  
355, 366, 375, **385**, **386**, **386**,  
**386**, **387**, **387**, **389**, **390**,  
**392**, 392, **398**, **402**, 461, 537,  
538, 540, 541, 546, 552, 602,  
687  
Higgins, George Albert, **398**  
Higgins, George B., **391**  
Higgins, George Weston, **391**  
Higgins, Georgia, **403**, 614, 617  
Higgins, Georgina, 303, 305  
Higgins, Gerald, **398**, **409**, 440, 447  
Higgins, Gilbert, **402**  
Higgins, Glen, **408**, **413**, **417**  
Higgins, Gordon, **392**, **398**, **400**,  
**401**, **402**  
Higgins, Grace, **397**  
Higgins, Guy Correstine, **406**, **415**  
Higgins, Guy Stanley, **396**  
Higgins, Hannah, **386**  
Higgins, Harold H., **405**  
Higgins, Harriet Emma, **393**  
Higgins, Harriet Jane, 59, **390**, **398**  
Higgins, Harvey, **392**, **402**, 675  
Higgins, Hayes, **391**  
Higgins, Hazel, **405**  
Higgins, Hazel Mary, **402**  
Higgins, Heather, **415**  
Higgins, Hedley, **396**  
Higgins, Helen, **404**, 409, **413**  
Higgins, Henry, **392**, **403**, 759, 760  
Higgins, Henry Seymour, **396**  
Higgins, Herbert, **401**  
Higgins, Homer Ronald, **402**  
Higgins, Howard, **401**  
Higgins, Ida Maud, **398**  
Higgins, Ida Maude, **390**  
Higgins, Ira, **401**  
Higgins, Isaac, **386**, **391**  
Higgins, Ivan, **415**, **416**  
Higgins, Ivan Peter, **396**  
Higgins, Ivy Hattie, **403**  
Higgins, James, 33, 103, 117, 118,  
**385**, **385**, **386**, **387**, **387**,  
**393**, 576, 609, 611, **677**, 752  
Higgins, James Benvie, 137, **386**,  
**392**, 459, 487, 591, 760  
Higgins, James Edward, **391**  
Higgins, James Innis, **390**  
Higgins, James Stanley, 395, **403**,  
406, **413**, **413**  
Higgins, Jane, 17, 23, **375**, **385**,  
**386**, **387**, **394**  
Higgins, Jane Mary, **397**, **408**  
Higgins, Janet, **385**, **387**, **388**, **394**,  
**402**, 573  
Higgins, Janis Lynn, **415**  
Higgins, Jean, **405**, **413**  
Higgins, Jemima, **394**  
Higgins, Jennie, 294, **389**, **392**, **401**,  
**406**, 460, 463  
Higgins, Jeremiah, **389**  
Higgins, Jessie, 389, **391**, **392**, 393,  
397, **401**, 405, 592  
Higgins, Jessie Ada, **402**  
Higgins, Jessie Zelma, 47, 60, **396**,  
**407**, 587  
Higgins, Jimmy, **407**  
Higgins, Joan Beatrice, **407**, 746  
Higgins, John, 22, 23, 91, 114, 115,  
231, 233, **385**, **385**, **386**,  
**386**, **387**, **388**, **391**, 391,  
**392**, **392**, **394**, **398**, 401,  
**402**, 405, **407**, 460, 493, 552,  
572, 590, 611, 641, 687, 764  
Higgins, John , 3rd, **385**, **387**, 391,  
439, 553, 572  
Higgins, John , 6th, **386**  
Higgins, John , 7th, 354, 355, **386**,  
**389**, 541, 543  
Higgins, John 9th, 63, 117, 118, **387**,  
**393**  
Higgins, John Christopher, **402**,  
**413**  
Higgins, John Gordon, **404**, **414**  
Higgins, John Harold, **395**, 596  
Higgins, John Michael, **414**  
Higgins, John Ronsford, **387**  
Higgins, John Watson, **389**, 392,  
**397**, 401, 460  
Higgins, John William, **391**  
Higgins, Jonathan, **388**  
Higgins, Joseph, **389**, **397**, **419**,  
460, 461, 553  
Higgins, Josie Etta, **403**, **414**, 461,

- 463  
Higgins, Judith Ann, **416**  
Higgins, Judith Rebecca, **414**  
Higgins, Julia, **396**  
Higgins, Karen, **407**  
Higgins, Karl Daniel, **397, 408**  
Higgins, Kathleen, **405**  
Higgins, Keith, **413, 416**  
Higgins, Keith Alan, **414**  
Higgins, Kenneth, **396, 407, 456, 457**  
Higgins, Kenneth Richard, **414**  
Higgins, Kevin, **418**  
Higgins, Larry, **417**  
Higgins, Larry F., **416**  
Higgins, Laura, **389, 401**  
Higgins, Laura Bessie, **393**  
Higgins, Laurence, **397, 408, 553**  
Higgins, Lavinia, 103, **385**  
Higgins, Lawrence, **405**  
Higgins, Layton, **412**  
Higgins, Leland, **406**  
Higgins, Leona, **404, 414**  
Higgins, Leonard Gaetz, **389, 397**  
Higgins, LeRoy, **397**  
Higgins, Leslie Arnold, **407, 416, 690**  
Higgins, Lester, 270, 271  
Higgins, Lester Edison, **403**  
Higgins, Lewis, **396, 407**  
Higgins, Lida, **395**  
Higgins, Lida Mae, **396**  
Higgins, Lillian, **401**  
Higgins, Lillian Glayds, **403**  
Higgins, Lillian Jeanett, **402, 413**  
Higgins, Lily, **401**  
Higgins, Linda, **397, 408, 409**  
Higgins, Linda Ann, **414, 416**  
Higgins, Linda Jane, **391**  
Higgins, Linley, **400**  
Higgins, Lottie Belle, **396**  
Higgins, Louis William, **386, 391, 596**  
Higgins, Louise, **398**  
Higgins, Louise Alberta, **390**  
Higgins, Lucilla M., **389**  
Higgins, Lucinda, **395**  
Higgins, Lucious B., **389**  
Higgins, Lydia Jane, **393**  
Higgins, Lyle Mervyn, **407, 416, 750**  
Higgins, Lyman, **406**  
Higgins, Lynn, **409**  
Higgins, Mabel, **397**  
Higgins, Mae Crosby, **398**  
Higgins, Majorie M., **395, 403, 406, 413**  
Higgins, Malinda, **391, 400**  
Higgins, Margaret, 226, 339, **386, 387, 389, 390, 391, 394, 394, 396, 398, 400, 405, 413, 487, 493**  
Higgins, Margaret Eliza, **385, 389, 576**  
Higgins, Margaret Hannah, **403, 413**  
Higgins, Maria, **396**  
Higgins, Marian, **398, 409**  
Higgins, Marion, **403**  
Higgins, Marion Lois, **407, 416**  
Higgins, Marlene Joan, **414**  
Higgins, Marshall Creighton, **396**  
Higgins, Martha, **393**  
Higgins, Martin, **390, 398**  
Higgins, Mary, **388, 391, 395, 404**  
Higgins, Mary Ann, **409**  
Higgins, Mary Elizabeth, **390**  
Higgins, Mary Ellen, **390**  
Higgins, Mary Jane, 152, **386, 386, 389, 392, 392, 461, 540**  
Higgins, Matilda, **387, 394, 444, 559, 752, 754**  
Higgins, Matilda Jane, **403**  
Higgins, Matthew Johnson, **393**  
Higgins, Mattie Alice, **402, 413**  
Higgins, May, **396**  
Higgins, Melvin, **396, 408, 450, 456, 457**  
Higgins, Mervin, **416, 420**  
Higgins, Mildred J., **396, 407, 416, 468, 689, 690**  
Higgins, Millie, **393, 404**  
Higgins, Minervah, **394**  
Higgins, Morris, **400**  
Higgins, Murdock, **392, 627, 629**  
Higgins, Muriel Winnifred, **402**  
Higgins, Murray A., **416**  
Higgins, Myrtle Lida, **403, 414**  
Higgins, Naglee, **393**  
Higgins, Nancy, **408, 420**  
Higgins, Nancy J., 135, 137, 383, **388, 395**  
Higgins, Naomi, **403**  
Higgins, Natalie, **420**  
Higgins, Nathan, 391, **393, 401, 405, 628**  
Higgins, Neal sidney, **409**  
Higgins, Neil, **419**  
Higgins, Neil Forrest, **390**  
Higgins, Neil Howard, 51, 63, **393, 404**  
Higgins, Nellie Lois, **406, 415, 581, 585**  
Higgins, Nora, **393, 404**  
Higgins, Norman, **390, 391, 400, 594, 596**  
Higgins, Olive, 134, 135, 374, **387, 395**  
Higgins, Orin, **391**  
Higgins, Osborne Slayter, **402**  
Higgins, Patricia Elaine, **415**  
Higgins, Paul, **407, 415**  
Higgins, Pearl, **395**  
Higgins, Pearl Viola, **402**  
Higgins, Percy Karl, **396**  
Higgins, Peter, 260, **385, 388, 415, 590, 607, 751, 752**  
Higgins, Pheobe, **385, 609, 611**  
Higgins, Phillip, **417**  
Higgins, Phoebe, **388**  
Higgins, Phyllis, **407**  
Higgins, Phyllis Marie, **414**  
Higgins, Rachael, 134, 137, 297, **392, 403, 756**  
Higgins, Ralph, **397, 404, 407, 409, 413, 416, 419**  
Higgins, Raymond, **402, 413**  
Higgins, Raymond Douglas, **417**  
Higgins, Rebecca, **387**  
Higgins, Reginald, **405, 414, 547, 548, 667, 676**  
Higgins, Reigh Corristine, **415**  
Higgins, Reta, **416, 419**  
Higgins, Richard, **408, 409, 413**  
Higgins, Robert, 17, 22, 41, 57, 59, **385, 386, 386, 390, 391, 408, 417, 485**  
Higgins, Robert Garvey, **390**  
Higgins, Robert Henry, **388**  
Higgins, Roberta, **407, 417**  
Higgins, Roderick, **408**  
Higgins, Ronald, **409**  
Higgins, Rosemary, **416, 419**  
Higgins, Ross, **405**  
Higgins, Ross George, **398**  
Higgins, Roxana, **390**  
Higgins, Roy, **413**  
Higgins, Roy Arnold, 148, **396, 406, 461, 464, 690**

- Higgins, Russel, 281  
Higgins, Ruth, **386, 397, 403, 408, 409, 409**  
Higgins, Sally Lucille, **412**  
Higgins, Samuel, 112, **392, 393, 403, 405**, 637, 641  
Higgins, Samuel George, 60, 197, **385, 388, 396**, 457, 690  
Higgins, Samuel M., **388, 395**, 413, 596  
Higgins, Sandra Elizabeth, **412**  
Higgins, Sarah, **386, 387, 391, 393**, 394  
Higgins, Sarah Elizabeth, **387**  
Higgins, Sarah J., 171, **387, 393**, 444, 453  
Higgins, Sarah Jane, **387**  
Higgins, Sarah Jane Carmicheal, **385, 388**, 395, 552  
Higgins, Scot, **416**  
Higgins, Scott, **388, 396**, 605, 607  
Higgins, Sedgewick, **395**  
Higgins, Seldon, **400**  
Higgins, Sharon, **415**  
Higgins, Shawn, **419**  
Higgins, Sidney, 152, **389, 397, 398, 408**  
Higgins, Sidney Austin, **402**  
Higgins, Sidney Layton, **416, 419**  
Higgins, Simeon, 112, 118, 191, 194, **385, 387, 387, 393, 393**, 401, **404**, 453, 629, 754  
Higgins, Slayter, **392, 402**  
Higgins, Smith, **394**  
Higgins, Stanley, **398**  
Higgins, Stella Mable, **402**  
Higgins, Steven Erle, **416, 419**  
Higgins, Stuart, **390**, 689  
Higgins, Susan, 22, 33, 50, 58, 225, **385, 388, 389**, 657  
Higgins, Susan Elizabeth, **271**  
Higgins, Susan Harriett, **414**  
Higgins, Susan Jane, **412**  
Higgins, Suther, **394, 405**, 548  
Higgins, Sylvia, **413**  
Higgins, Theodore Murray, **406, 416**  
Higgins, Theresa, **419**  
Higgins, Thomas, 90, 91, 115, **385, 386, 386**, 389, **392, 393, 402, 415**, 459, 687  
Higgins, Valerie, 12  
Higgins, Velma J., **416, 419**, 746, 750  
Higgins, Verna, **409**  
Higgins, Vernon Roy, **407**  
Higgins, Vincent Keith, **271**  
Higgins, Viola, **405**  
Higgins, Viola Jane, **407, 417**  
Higgins, Vivian Viola, **416**  
Higgins, Vonnice, **412**  
Higgins, Wallace, **395**  
Higgins, Walter Eric, **417**  
Higgins, Walter Martin, **398**  
Higgins, Walter William, **414**  
Higgins, Warren, **405**  
Higgins, Watson, 397  
Higgins, Wayne, **407**, 415  
Higgins, William, 118, 233, 327, **385, 386, 386, 387, 390, 394, 394, 398, 398, 405**, 540, 543, 627, 629  
Higgins, William George, **390**  
Higgins, William Pitt, **386**  
Higgins, Wilson, **395**  
Hilchey, Albert, 362, 367, 592  
Hilchey, Alonzo F., **367**  
Hilchey, Annette, **505, 507**, 538, 541  
Hilchey, Arlington Alexander, **505, 507**  
Hilchey, Bessie, **505, 507**  
Hilchey, Charles W., **368**  
Hilchey, Clara Matilda, **368**  
Hilchey, Edgar, **367**  
Hilchey, Edith, **505, 507**  
Hilchey, Edna, **505**  
Hilchey, Effie Earle, **505, 507**, 747  
Hilchey, George, 367, 505  
Hilchey, Hattie A., **367**  
Hilchey, Hazel, **507**  
Hilchey, Ida Ann, 88, 688, 689  
Hilchey, Irving, **507**  
Hilchey, James, 505, 541  
Hilchey, James Freeman, **505**  
Hilchey, Jean, **507**  
Hilchey, Luvilla, 140  
Hilchey, Mabel, **367, 375**, 590, 592  
Hilchey, Margaret Catherine, **367**  
Hilchey, Mary Blanche, **505, 507**, 538, 541  
Hilchey, Nancy, **528**  
Hilchey, Nettie, **367**  
Hilchey, Reginald, 524, 528  
Hilchey, Robert H., **367**  
Hilchie, Shannon, 627  
Hilfer, Mary, 715  
Hill, Andrew Keith, **598**  
Hill, Brenda, **349**  
Hill, Brian, 597  
Hill, Brian Douglas, 448, **597**  
Hill, Charles, **226, 597**  
Hill, Charles Reid, **571**  
Hill, Cindy, **349**  
Hill, Clara, 54, 65  
Hill, Dereck Charles, **598**  
Hill, Dorothy Lynn, **268**  
Hill, Edgar, 484, 488  
Hill, Elizabeth J., 484, 488  
Hill, Elroy, 347, 349  
Hill, Emily, **571**  
Hill, Eric W., **597**  
Hill, Ethel, **226**  
Hill, Fred, **226**  
Hill, Gary Wyman, **597**  
Hill, George, 224, 226  
Hill, George Edward, **571**  
Hill, George S., 570, 571  
Hill, Gordon, **349**  
Hill, Grace, 578, 581  
Hill, Guy P., 264, 268  
Hill, Harold, 618  
Hill, Jessie, **226**  
Hill, Karen, **268**  
Hill, Mabel, **226**  
Hill, Margaret, **268**  
Hill, Margaret Ailene, **571**  
Hill, Marion, **571**  
Hill, Oland, **488**  
Hill, Robert, 581  
Hill, Robert Daniel, **571**  
Hill, Rodney Keith, **597, 598**, 722, 725  
Hill, Roland, 523  
Hill, Sadie, **488**  
Hill, Tracy, **349**  
Hill, Tracy Evan, **597**  
Hill, Wesley, **226**  
Hill, Wyman, 448, 595, 597, 725  
Hillman, Nancy, 72  
Hiltz, Sarah, 427, 428  
Hinch, Sheila, 649, 653  
Hines, Alvis, 347, 349  
Hines, Elsworth, 624, 625  
Hines, Jennie, 227, 229  
Hines, Stephanie, **349**  
Hingley, Ann, 332  
Hingley, John, 15  
Hinton, (unknown), **156**

- Hinton, Benjamin John Barry, 154, 155  
Hinton, Emily, **156**  
Hinton, Josephine, **156**  
Hiscock, Robert, 416  
Hitchcock, Cicilia, 385, 387  
Hoar, Catherine, 19, 29, 36, 545  
Hoar, Ebenezer, 29  
Hoar, Lucy, 17, 22  
Hoar, Ruth, 163, 687  
Hodgeson, June Gladwin, 479, 480  
Hodinott, John, 215  
Hogan, (unknown), 731  
Hogan, Ada, **422**  
Hogan, Ann Jane, **422, 422**, 581, 615  
Hogan, Annie, **422**  
Hogan, Arthur, **422**  
Hogan, Charles, **422**  
Hogan, Edward, **422**  
Hogan, Edward Owen, **422**  
Hogan, Ellen, **422, 422**  
Hogan, Fred, **422**  
Hogan, Henry, **422**  
Hogan, James, **422, 422**  
Hogan, John, **422**  
Hogan, Mabel, **422**  
Hogan, Nellie, **422**  
Hogan, Samuel, **422**  
Hogan, Thomas, **422, 422**  
Hogan, Willard, **422**  
Hogan, William, **422, 422**  
Hogg, Sophia, 34, 52  
Hogg, William McGeorge, 52  
Holden, Emma, 475  
Holesworth, Evelyn, **497**  
Holesworth, Fenton, **492, 497**  
Holesworth, Jack, **497**  
Holesworth, John, 486, 492  
Hollett, Richard, 383  
Hollingsworth, (unknown), **428**  
Hollingsworth, Adam, **428**  
Hollingsworth, Albert, **427, 428**  
Hollingsworth, Alexander, **427, 428**  
Hollingsworth, Alice, **427, 429**  
Hollingsworth, Andy, **429**  
Hollingsworth, Annie, **427**  
Hollingsworth, Arthur, **428**  
Hollingsworth, Athalber, **429**  
Hollingsworth, Bella, **428**  
Hollingsworth, Bessie, **429**  
Hollingsworth, Blanche, **431**  
Hollingsworth, Carman, **431**  
Hollingsworth, Catherine, **427, 429**  
Hollingsworth, Charlotte, **431**  
Hollingsworth, Christie, **428**  
Hollingsworth, Christina, **427, 429**  
Hollingsworth, Christopher, **427, 428**  
Hollingsworth, Christy Ann, **427**  
Hollingsworth, Cora, **431**  
Hollingsworth, Creighton, **429**  
Hollingsworth, David, 21, **427, 428, 428, 430**  
Hollingsworth, David A., **428, 430, 584**  
Hollingsworth, Edith, **431**  
Hollingsworth, Edmund, **428, 431, 431**  
Hollingsworth, Eliza, **428**  
Hollingsworth, Eliza Margaret, **427**  
Hollingsworth, Elizabeth, 85, **427, 429**  
Hollingsworth, Ella May, **430**  
Hollingsworth, Ellen, **428**  
Hollingsworth, Estella, **428, 430**  
Hollingsworth, Eva, **428**  
Hollingsworth, Forman, **430**  
Hollingsworth, Francis, **429**  
Hollingsworth, George, **429**  
Hollingsworth, Gladys, **431**  
Hollingsworth, Guy, **428**  
Hollingsworth, Harland, **431**  
Hollingsworth, Harriet Alice, **369, 376**  
Hollingsworth, Hazel, **431**  
Hollingsworth, Henry, 21, 30, 362, 369, **427, 427**  
Hollingsworth, Henry Roy, **431**  
Hollingsworth, Henry Stewart, **430, 431**, 579, 584  
Hollingsworth, Hessel, **431**  
Hollingsworth, Hiram, **428**  
Hollingsworth, Howard, **430**  
Hollingsworth, Hugh, **427, 428, 429**  
Hollingsworth, Ira, **428**  
Hollingsworth, Ivy, **431**  
Hollingsworth, Izetta, **428**  
Hollingsworth, James, **427, 428**  
Hollingsworth, Janet, **427**  
Hollingsworth, Joanne, **428, 430**  
Hollingsworth, John, 21, 30, 85, 117, **427, 427, 428, 430**, 599  
Hollingsworth, John Henry, **428**  
Hollingsworth, Leo, **431**  
Hollingsworth, Lester, **430**  
Hollingsworth, Letitia, **427, 429**  
Hollingsworth, Margaret, **427, 428, 428, 430, 430**  
Hollingsworth, Mary, **427, 429, 599, 689**  
Hollingsworth, Matilda, **428, 430, 431**  
Hollingsworth, Melinda, **430, 431**  
Hollingsworth, Minnie, 655  
Hollingsworth, Murdock, **428, 431**  
Hollingsworth, Myrtle, **428, 431**  
Hollingsworth, Nellie, **428, 431**  
Hollingsworth, Norman, **429**  
Hollingsworth, Olman, **428**  
Hollingsworth, Ray, **431**  
Hollingsworth, Rebecca, 117, **427, 429, 708**  
Hollingsworth, Robert, **429**  
Hollingsworth, Roland, **431**  
Hollingsworth, Roy, **431**  
Hollingsworth, Russel, **431**  
Hollingsworth, Sadie, **430**  
Hollingsworth, Sandy, **430**  
Hollingsworth, Sarah Jane, 295, **428, 430**  
Hollingsworth, Sarah May, **427, 428**  
Hollingsworth, Savella, **428**  
Hollingsworth, Stanley Earle, **431**  
Hollingsworth, Stella May, **431**  
Hollingsworth, Sydney, **428, 430**  
Hollingsworth, Theodore, **429**  
Hollingsworth, Thomas, **427, 427**  
Hollingsworth, Victoria, **430**  
Hollingsworth, Violet, **431**  
Hollingsworth, William, **428**  
Hollingsworth, William Archibald, **430, 431**  
Holloway, Elsie, 344  
Holman, (Infant), **449**  
Holman, Agnes, **438**  
Holman, Agnes Ferguson, 95, **438, 443**, 447, 457, 716, 719  
Holman, Albert, 141, **439, 444**, 446, 453, 454  
Holman, Alice, **445, 449**, 564, 568  
Holman, Alice Lois, **446**  
Holman, Amos, **438**  
Holman, Ann, **449, 451**  
Holman, Annie, 286, 287, **443-445, 449**, 481  
Holman, Annie M., **439**

- Holman, Arnold, **450**, **451**  
 Holman, Audrey, **443**  
 Holman, Barbara, **448**  
 Holman, Beatrice Adelaide, **444**  
 Holman, Bernice Grace, **442**  
 Holman, Bertha Tays, **442**, **448**, 451  
 Holman, Blanche, **442**  
 Holman, Bonnie, **449**  
 Holman, Bruce, **449**  
 Holman, Burton Charles, **442**  
 Holman, Catherine, 134, 165, 332, 371, **433**, **435**, 437, 531  
 Holman, Catherine Scott, 153, 154  
 Holman, Charles Archibald, **442**  
 Holman, Charles Ervin, 336, 339, **438**, **442**  
 Holman, Charlotte, 56, 156, 234, 333, 336, **433**, **434**, **435**, **437**  
 Holman, Chester, **443**  
 Holman, Chester Wylie, **443**  
 Holman, Christine Elizabeth, **448**  
 Holman, Clifford Frank, **444**  
 Holman, Clyde Harrison, **444**, **449**  
 Holman, Daniel, **433**, **438**  
 Holman, Daniel Barry, 134–136, **435**, **438**  
 Holman, Doreen, **448**  
 Holman, Dorothy Jeanette, **448**  
 Holman, Douglas, **449**  
 Holman, Earle Douglas, **444**, **449**  
 Holman, Eben Rutherford, **439**  
 Holman, Edith, **448**  
 Holman, Edna Lois, **445**  
 Holman, Elaine, **448**, 597  
 Holman, Eleanor, 388, **433**, **434**, 751, 764  
 Holman, Eleanor W., 256, 265, 339, 434, **435**, **437**, 437, 477, 641, 642  
 Holman, Elizabeth, 247, 251, **433**, **434**  
 Holman, Elizabeth (Bessie), 136, **438**  
 Holman, Elizabeth Ella, 256, 259, 344, **439**, **444**, 477  
 Holman, Elizabeth Ellen, **444**  
 Holman, Elizabeth Jane, 118, 194, 291, 304, 371, **435**, **437**, 739  
 Holman, Elizabeth P., **438**, **441**  
 Holman, Ellen W., **438**  
 Holman, Elmer M., **443**  
 Holman, Emma A., 54, 65, 89, 217, **439**, **445**, 643  
 Holman, Ethel, 615, 618  
 Holman, Ethel May, **443**  
 Holman, Everett Hail, **439**, **445**  
 Holman, Everett Hale, **446**  
 Holman, Florence Mae, **442**  
 Holman, Floyd, **449**  
 Holman, Frank, **448**  
 Holman, Frank B., 134, 137, **439**, **443**  
 Holman, Frank Harrison, **445**, **449**, 761, 762  
 Holman, Frederick Arthur, **448**  
 Holman, Frederick Simpson, **442**, **448**  
 Holman, Garnet, **451**  
 Holman, George, 340, **435**, **438**, **439**, **442**, 576, 578, 731  
 Holman, George Hamilton, **438**  
 Holman, Georgina H., **439**, **446**  
 Holman, Gordon Henley, **445**  
 Holman, Hannah, **438**  
 Holman, Hannnah Mariah, 134, 291, 338, 395, **433**, **434**, 438  
 Holman, Harold Clyde, **444**  
 Holman, Harold Sidney, **442**  
 Holman, Hazel Alberta, 440, **444**, 446, **448**  
 Holman, Hazel May, **446**  
 Holman, Helen Mildred, **444**  
 Holman, Horace Archibald, **446**  
 Holman, Ira, **443**  
 Holman, Ira Archibald, 417, **445**, **449**  
 Holman, Isaac N., 79, 83, **439**, **443**  
 Holman, Isaac Newton, 387, 394, **435**, **439**  
 Holman, James Archibald, **438**, **442**, 729, 731  
 Holman, James Arthur, **438**, **443**  
 Holman, James Mitchell, **438**, **443**  
 Holman, Jane, 153, 155  
 Holman, Janet, **438**  
 Holman, Janet J., **438**  
 Holman, Janine, **451**  
 Holman, Jennet, 91, **433**, **434**, 437, 485, 513  
 Holman, John, 134, 153, 246, 248, 249, 251, 333, **433**, **445**, **448**, **450**, 751  
 Holman, John Archibald, **439**  
 Holman, John Fisher, 55, 135, 170, 291, 332, 333, 336, 394, **433**, **435**, 437, 578, 636, 637  
 Holman, John Robert, **448**  
 Holman, John Scott, **435**  
 Holman, John Taylor, **442**  
 Holman, Joseph, 154, 155  
 Holman, Joseph Harrison, 37, 55, 65, 262, **435**, **439**, **439**, **446**, **446**, 640  
 Holman, Judy, **448**, **451**  
 Holman, Kezia, 248, **433**  
 Holman, Larry, **450**  
 Holman, Leland William, 139, 141, **444**, **448**  
 Holman, Leroy, **443**  
 Holman, Leslie, **451**  
 Holman, Lewis T., 164, 169, **439**, **443**  
 Holman, Lexie Grace, **445**, **450**  
 Holman, Louise, **443**  
 Holman, Lydia Jane, 182, 187, 188, **439**, **444**, **445**, 636, 640  
 Holman, Mabel, 151, **439**  
 Holman, Mabel Irene, **448**, **450**, 450  
 Holman, Margaret Isabel, **448**  
 Holman, Marilla Antonetta, **442**  
 Holman, Marion, **443**  
 Holman, Marjorie Agnes, **444**  
 Holman, Marshall P., **439**  
 Holman, Martin, **439**  
 Holman, Mary, **438**  
 Holman, Mary Agnes, **435**  
 Holman, Mary Alice, **444**  
 Holman, Mary Ellis, **439**, **444**, 754, 757  
 Holman, Mary Jane, **438**  
 Holman, Mathew James Archibald, 83, 165, 170, **435**, **438**, 634, 637, 719  
 Holman, Murray, **439**, **449**, **450**  
 Holman, Pauline, **443**  
 Holman, Prescott Putman, 59, 257, 262, 287, **439**, **445**, 568, 762  
 Holman, Priscilla, **446**  
 Holman, Racheal Irene, **442**  
 Holman, Ralph Archibald, **445**, **450**  
 Holman, Randy, **449**  
 Holman, Raymond, 59, **445**, 445, **449**  
 Holman, Reginal, **450**  
 Holman, Rhoda Mae, **442**  
 Holman, Richard Alexander, **442**  
 Holman, Robert Francis, **449**  
 Holman, Ronald, 408, 417, **449**, **450**

- Holman, Samuel Arnold, **444**, **448**, 597  
 Holman, Sarah Anne Rebecca, 153, 154, 209, 436  
 Holman, Stanley, **442**  
 Holman, Terry Clyde, **449**  
 Holman, Thomas Cumming, **439**, **445**  
 Holman, William, 137, 169, 188, 259, **435**, **439**, 454, 477, 634, 636, 757  
 Holman, William James, **443**  
 Holmans, Phillip, 480  
 Holmes, Asenath Mabel, 656, 664  
 Holmes, George, **375**  
 Holmes, N.E., 367, 375  
 Holt, David, 288  
 Homans, John, 555  
 Hood, Alexander, **539**  
 Hood, Allison, 316, 322  
 Hood, Everett, **322**  
 Hood, Florence, **539**  
 Hood, Hedley, **539**  
 Hood, Jean Archibald, **63**  
 Hood, John, 537, 538  
 Hood, Lindsay, **539**  
 Hood, Margaret, **539**  
 Hood, Stanley, **322**  
 Hood, William Bennett, 51, 63  
 Hook, Jane, 494  
 Hopewell, Harriet, 623, 624, 738  
 Hopkins, Evelyn Drew, 485, 490  
 Horn, Flora, 522, 526  
 Horne, Annie, **593**  
 Horne, Blanche, **593**  
 Horne, Edward, **593**  
 Horne, Edward J., 591, 593  
 Horne, Elizabeth Anne, 156  
 Horne, Etta, **593**  
 Horne, Frank, **593**  
 Horne, Frederick, **593**  
 Horne, Margaret, **593**  
 Horne, Mary, **593**  
 Horner, Minnie, 428  
 Horstmyer, Robert, 747  
 Horton, Ada, 141, 439, 444, 446, **453**, **454**  
 Horton, Agnes Ellen, 166, 171, **453**, **453**  
 Horton, Alexander, **452**  
 Horton, Ann, **452**  
 Horton, Anne, **452**  
 Horton, Byron, 240, 242, **454**, 628  
 Horton, Charles, **452**  
 Horton, Elizabeth, 436, **452**, **452**, 460, 482, 483, 612  
 Horton, Florence, **454**  
 Horton, Fred, **454**  
 Horton, Frederick, **453**  
 Horton, George, **452**  
 Horton, George A., 242, **453**, **453**, 628  
 Horton, Henry, **483**  
 Horton, Hezekiah, **452**  
 Horton, Houghton, **452**  
 Horton, Isaiah, 248, **452**, **452**, 482, 483  
 Horton, James, **452**  
 Horton, Jean, **454**  
 Horton, John, **452**  
 Horton, Lloyd, **454**  
 Horton, Lydia J., 171, **453**, **453**  
 Horton, Mary, **452**  
 Horton, Mary Tays, **453**, **453**  
 Horton, Robert, **452**  
 Horton, Samuel, **453**  
 Horton, Samuel L., 393, **452**, **452**, 751  
 Horton, Stutely, 246, 248, **452**, **452**, 483, 751  
 Horton, Thomas Kent, **483**  
 Horton, Walford, **452**  
 Horton, William, 171, 387, 393, 444, **452**, **453**, **453**  
 Horvath, Louis, 58  
 Hotchkiss, Clara Belle, 382  
 Houghton, Eunice Whitcomb, 623, 731, 732  
 Houston, Ida, 488, 494  
 Houstous, Mable, 277, 279  
 Howard, Edward, 351  
 Howard, Ethel Helen, **614**, **617**  
 Howard, Jack, 112  
 Howard, Mary Ann, 553  
 Howard, Samuel, 611, 614  
 Howe, Becky R., 675, 682  
 Howe, Edward, 513, 549, **550**, 550, 603  
 Howe, Elizabeth, **550**, **550**, 602, 603  
 Howe, Joseph, 550  
 Howell, Edna, 51  
 Howlett, Frederick, 60  
 Hoyt, Janet, 472, 473  
 Hubbards, Fred, 668  
 Hubley, Charles, 593  
 Hubley, Constance, **617**  
 Hubley, Edwin, 521, **524**, 524  
 Hubley, Glenroy, **617**  
 Hubley, Marjorie, **524**  
 Hubley, Merle, 628  
 Hubley, Muriel, **617**  
 Hubley, Owen, 613, 617  
 Hubley, Russel, **524**  
 Hubley, Stuart, **524**  
 Hue, Elsie I., 567, 570  
 Huestis, Sally Lynne, 468, 472  
 Huff, Fred, **55**  
 Huff, Hazel, **55**  
 Huff, Vera Melvina, 616  
 Huff, Victor, 78  
 Huff, Warren, 37, 55  
 Hughes, (unknown), **247**, **253**  
 Hughes, Bert, 440  
 Hughes, Ian, 288, 289  
 Hughes, James, 246, 247  
 Hughes, Jennifer Ann, **289**  
 Hughes, Sean Leslie, **289**  
 Hunt, Clara Ann, 61, 62, 286, 403, 483, 486  
 Hunt, Emerson, 538, 541  
 Hunt, Ethel, 196  
 Hunt, Hazel, **541**  
 Hunt, John, 486  
 Hunt, Martha, 209  
 Hunter, Janet, 26  
 Hunter, Leah, 317  
 Hunter, Lyman, 614  
 Huntly, Arthur, 179  
 Hurley, Alice, **241**  
 Hurley, Betty, **241**  
 Hurley, Emily, **31**, **46**, 407  
 Hurley, Emma, 227, 230  
 Hurley, Ernest, 238, 241  
 Hurley, Ethel, 688, 689  
 Hurley, Frederick, 21, 31  
 Hurley, John, 21, **241**  
 Hurley, Lizzie, 552, 553  
 Hurley, Margaret, 193, **241**  
 Hurley, Mary, 609, 610  
 Hurley, Peter, 233  
 Hurley, Thomas, 21  
 Hurley, William, 474  
 Hurst, Helen P., 606, 607  
 Hurst, Jacob, 211, 212  
 Hurst, William Logan, **212**  
 Hutchinson, (unknown), 309  
 Hutchinson, Agnes (Nancy) Jane, **455**  
 Hutchinson, Alexander C., **455**,



455, 642  
 Hutchinson, Alice, **455, 457**  
 Hutchinson, Allister, **455**  
 Hutchinson, Angus, **455**  
 Hutchinson, Angus McInnis, **455**  
 Hutchinson, Benjamin, **456, 457**  
 Hutchinson, Benjamin Bowser, 38,  
 55, 66, 242, **455, 455**, 723  
 Hutchinson, Benjamin, **457**  
 Hutchinson, Bennie, 329  
 Hutchinson, Bessie, **455**  
 Hutchinson, Carrie, **455, 457**, 638,  
 642  
 Hutchinson, David Archibald, **106,**  
**108**  
 Hutchinson, Diana, 17, 20, 22, **104,**  
 388, 560, 561  
 Hutchinson, Donald, **457**  
 Hutchinson, Edith, **457**  
 Hutchinson, Eleanor, **104, 107,**  
 520, 521  
 Hutchinson, Eliza, **106**  
 Hutchinson, Elizabeth, 26, 34, 37,  
 50, **104, 106, 455, 457**, 588  
 Hutchinson, Ella, **456**  
 Hutchinson, Ellen, 35, 53, **106, 108**  
 Hutchinson, Esther, 396, 408, 450,  
**456, 457**  
 Hutchinson, Esther M., **455, 456**  
 Hutchinson, George Robert, 273,  
 274, **457, 458**, 502  
 Hutchinson, Grace, **455**  
 Hutchinson, Grace Athol, **455, 456**  
 Hutchinson, Harriet, **104**  
 Hutchinson, Helen, **457**  
 Hutchinson, Helen B., 416  
 Hutchinson, Henry Adams, **106**  
 Hutchinson, Hilda, **457**  
 Hutchinson, Howard, **457**  
 Hutchinson, James, **457**  
 Hutchinson, James F., **456**  
 Hutchinson, James R., **455**  
 Hutchinson, Jane, **104, 106**, 185,  
 187  
 Hutchinson, Janet Pearson, 55, 66,  
**455, 456**  
 Hutchinson, Jean, 216, 218  
 Hutchinson, John, 35, 46, 103, **104,**  
**104, 106**, 187, 521, 537, 561,  
 588  
 Hutchinson, John Braden, **108**  
 Hutchinson, John Frances, 79, 83,  
 274, **456, 457, 457**

Hutchinson, John William, **106**  
 Hutchinson, Josie M., 381, **456,**  
**457**, 508, 719, 722  
 Hutchinson, Judith, **457**  
 Hutchinson, Kenneth, 619  
 Hutchinson, Leola Anne, **458**  
 Hutchinson, Libbie F., **456**  
 Hutchinson, Linda, **458**  
 Hutchinson, Lydia, 287, 288, **455,**  
**456, 457**  
 Hutchinson, Mabel, 117, 119  
 Hutchinson, Margaret, **104, 106,**  
 536, 537  
 Hutchinson, Margaret Hall, **108**  
 Hutchinson, Marjorie, **457**  
 Hutchinson, Mary, **106, 455**  
 Hutchinson, Mary Ann, **104, 106,**  
**457**  
 Hutchinson, Mary Archibald, **108**  
 Hutchinson, Mary Elizabeth, **458,**  
**458**, 497, 502  
 Hutchinson, Matthew, **106**  
 Hutchinson, Minnie, 37, 55, 596  
 Hutchinson, Nellie Braden, **106**  
 Hutchinson, Patricia, **457**  
 Hutchinson, Pauline, **458**  
 Hutchinson, Roy Alexander, **455,**  
**456**, 720, 723  
 Hutchinson, Ruth, 396, 407, **456,**  
**457**  
 Hutchinson, Samuel, 31, 46, 83,  
**104, 106, 106, 455, 455,**  
 722  
 Hutchinson, Stirling, **458**  
 Hutchinson, Susan, **457**  
 Hutchinson, Thomas, 187, **455, 455**  
 Hutchinson, Wellwood R., **455**  
 Hutchinson, Wendy Gail, **458**  
 Hutchinson, William, 55, 185, 187,  
 238, 242, 407, 408, **455, 455,**  
**456, 457**  
 Hutchinson, William Scott, 24, 35,  
 53, **104, 106**  
 Hyden, (unknown), 522  
 Imboro, Nancy, **677**  
 Imboro, Nicholis, 670, 677  
 Inghaue, Berkly Hayden, **343**  
 Inghaue, John, 338, **343, 343**  
 Inglis, Mabel, 126  
 Ingraham, Eber, 492, 497  
 Ingraham, Erva, **497**  
 Ingraham, Geoffery, **497**  
 Ingram, Elizabeth, **714**

Ingram, James, **714**  
 Ingram, John, 712, 714  
 Inkpen, Theodore Arlington, 94  
 Inman, Virginia, 669  
 Innes, Annie, **612**  
 Innes, Charlotte, 9, 212, 213, 547  
 Innes, Euphemia, **612**  
 Innes, Grace, **310**  
 Innes, Hattie, **612**  
 Innes, Isa, **612**  
 Innes, Joseph, **612**  
 Innes, Louise, **612**  
 Innes, Milton R., 616, 620  
 Innes, Peter, **612**  
 Innes, Richard, **612**  
 Innes, Robert, 308, 310, **612, 620**  
 Innes, Robert Ogilvie, 609, 612  
 Innes, Ruth, **310**  
 Innes, Stuart, **612**  
 Innes, Susan Lloy, 611  
 Innis, Alice Celeta, **620**  
 Innis, Brian, **621**  
 Innis, Celeta, **621**  
 Innis, Chester LeRoy, **620, 621**  
 Innis, Francis Eileen, **620, 621**  
 Innis, Gerald Stuart, **620, 621**  
 Innis, Gloria, **621**  
 Innis, Heather, **621**  
 Innis, Lynn, **621**  
 Innis, Mary, **323**  
 Innis, Murray Ogilvie, **620**  
 Innis, Peter, 317, 323  
 Innis, Robert, **323**  
 Innis, Terry, **621**  
 Irving, Anna, 392, 402  
 Irving, Elizabeth, **581**  
 Irving, Henry, 576, 578, **581**  
 Irving, James, **581**  
 Irving, John, **581**  
 Irving, Lewis, 429  
 Irving, Sadie, 319  
 Irving, Samuel, **578, 581**  
 Irving, Sidney, **581**  
 Irwin, Margaret, 30, 45  
 Irwin, William, 45  
 Isenor, Alice Agnes, **412**  
 Isenor, Aubrey W., 625, 626  
 Isenor, Byron Cameron, **400**  
 Isenor, Daisy Luella, **400**  
 Isenor, Dickey Ervin, **412**  
 Isenor, Dolores, 287, 288  
 Isenor, Emma May, **412**  
 Isenor, Ethel, **81**

- Isenor, Fred, **626**  
 Isenor, Freeman, 77, 81  
 Isenor, Harold, 630, 632  
 Isenor, Hilda, 417, 445, 449  
 Isenor, Janet Frances, **412**  
 Isenor, John George, 390, 400  
 Isenor, John Samuel, **412**  
 Isenor, Karen, **632**  
 Isenor, Lester, 632  
 Isenor, Lillian Matilda, **400, 412**  
 Isenor, Margaret Cooper, **412**  
 Isenor, Mary Ellen, **632**  
 Isenor, Mary Florence, **412**  
 Isenor, Miles Dickey, **400, 411**  
 Isenor, Norma, **81**  
 Isenor, Robert, 449  
 Isenor, William, 135  
 Ishpach, Helen, 578, 581  
 Isoner, Reta, 92  
 Iver, Arnold, 674, 681  
 Iver, Barbara, **681**  
 Iver, Christine, **681**  
 Iver, David, **681**  
 Iver, Douglas, **681**  
 Iver, Nancy, **681**  
 Ives, (unknown), 229
- J, Clayton , Bailey, 354  
 Jack, Matha Jane, 506  
 Jackman, Martha Lynn, **160**  
 Jackman, Peter Woodbury, **160**  
 Jackman, Robert, 159, 160  
 Jackson, Carrie Louise, **683**  
 Jackson, Charlene Ann, **684**  
 Jackson, Cora Louise, **678, 683**  
 Jackson, Donald Ralph, **678, 683**  
 Jackson, Donna May, **683**  
 Jackson, Fenwick L., 404  
 Jackson, James Graham, **678, 684**  
 Jackson, Jo-Ann, **683**  
 Jackson, Leanne Peggy, **683**  
 Jackson, Mabel, 648  
 Jackson, Mary Ann, 505  
 Jackson, Mary Jane, 717  
 Jackson, Norma Helen, **678, 683**  
 Jackson, Stanley Nelson, 670, 678  
 Jackson, Steven William, **684**  
 Jackson, Tryphena Mary, **678, 683**  
 Jackson, Valerie Ann, **683**  
 Jackson, Wellington, 716  
 Jackson, William, 670, 678  
 Jameson, Gerald George, **349**  
 Jameson, William George, 346, 349  
 Jamieson, George, 514, 517
- Jamieson, Mabel, **517**  
 Jardine, Charles, 753  
 Jedery, Soren, 316, 320  
 Jeffers, George, 336  
 Jeffers, Ivan, 60  
 Jeffers, Jane, 38  
 Jeffers, Mabel, 656, 663  
 Jemsen, Dorothy, 288, 289  
 Jenkins, Dorothy, 120, 121  
 Jennex, Clara, 551, 602, 603  
 Jennings, Alexander, **460, 461**  
 Jennings, Alexander Freeman, **493**  
 Jennings, Alice, **494**  
 Jennings, Amanda Leigh, **472**  
 Jennings, Amy, **471**  
 Jennings, Andrew Blakney, **469**  
 Jennings, Ann, **466, 470**  
 Jennings, Annie, 263, **460, 461**, 602, 603  
 Jennings, Annie Bates, 460, **461**, 462, **463**  
 Jennings, Aubery, **466**  
 Jennings, Austin Earle, **461, 464**, 665, 674  
 Jennings, Bain, **460**  
 Jennings, Barbara Ann, **467**  
 Jennings, Basil, **466**  
 Jennings, Bessie, **461, 462**  
 Jennings, Betty, **462**  
 Jennings, Bonnie Rae, **464, 469**  
 Jennings, Bruce Allen, **470**  
 Jennings, Byron Kent, **468, 472**  
 Jennings, Cara Lee, **471**  
 Jennings, Carl Elliot, **464, 468**, 493, 498  
 Jennings, Carleton St. Clair, **462**  
 Jennings, Carol Emilie, **468, 471**  
 Jennings, Cecil, **465**  
 Jennings, Charles, 114, **460**  
 Jennings, Cheryl Patrica, **465**  
 Jennings, Christopher Douglas, **469**  
 Jennings, Clara, 389, 397, 428, **460**, **461**, 553  
 Jennings, Clarence, **494**  
 Jennings, Colin, **473**  
 Jennings, Dan Allison, **470**  
 Jennings, Daniel Laurence, **468**, **472**  
 Jennings, Darlene, 417, 420  
 Jennings, David Ian, **466**  
 Jennings, David Reid, **469**  
 Jennings, Dawn, **471**  
 Jennings, Diana Lea, **469, 472**
- Jennings, Doris Jane, **464, 469**  
 Jennings, Dorothy, **465**  
 Jennings, Douglas, **470**  
 Jennings, Douglas Reid, **464, 469**  
 Jennings, Earl, **462, 465**  
 Jennings, Edward, 250, 255, 294, 363, 392, 401, **459, 460**, **460**, 463, 487, 760  
 Jennings, Edwin Carl, **468, 472**  
 Jennings, Eldred, **462**  
 Jennings, Elizabeth, **459, 459, 460**  
 Jennings, Ella Jean, 283, **461, 463**, 592, 594  
 Jennings, Ellen, **459, 459**  
 Jennings, Elmer Clark, **462, 465**  
 Jennings, Elmer Howard, **462**  
 Jennings, Elmer Keith, **465, 470**  
 Jennings, Elsie, **493**  
 Jennings, Elvin Guy, **464, 469**  
 Jennings, Eric, **463**  
 Jennings, Eric Sidney, **465, 470**  
 Jennings, Eric Wade, **471, 473**  
 Jennings, Estell, **460**  
 Jennings, Eva, **462, 466**  
 Jennings, Eve, **466**  
 Jennings, Evelyn May, **468, 471**  
 Jennings, Fan, **473**  
 Jennings, Floyd, **462, 466**  
 Jennings, Francis, **462, 466**  
 Jennings, Frank, **473**  
 Jennings, Frank Almon, **462, 465**  
 Jennings, Frank H., **461, 462, 462**, **466**  
 Jennings, Frank Stanley, 397, 403, 409, 414, **461, 463**  
 Jennings, Fred E., **460**  
 Jennings, Fred Elmer, **461, 464**  
 Jennings, Garnet Douglas, **464**, **468**, 493, 498  
 Jennings, George, 159, 295, 369, 407, 409, 414, **459, 460, 460**, **461**, 462, **465, 470**, 483, 487, 594, 674, 734, 739  
 Jennings, George Byron, **463, 467**  
 Jennings, Gerald Barry, **465, 470**  
 Jennings, Gerturde, **494**  
 Jennings, Hanna, 137, 386, 392, **459, 459**, 487, 591, 760  
 Jennings, Helen, **465**  
 Jennings, Henry Murray, **461**  
 Jennings, Ida Jane, **462, 465**  
 Jennings, Ivan Leslie, 407, 417, **464**, **469**

- Jennings, Jack Stephen, **470**  
 Jennings, James, **466**  
 Jennings, James Caleb, **463**  
 Jennings, Jason, **470**  
 Jennings, Jean Helen, **463, 468**  
 Jennings, Jeffery, **470**  
 Jennings, Jess Allison, **465, 470**  
 Jennings, Jessie, 389, 397, **460**  
 Jennings, John, **462, 466**  
 Jennings, John Charles, **469, 472**  
 Jennings, John Henry, 389, 397, **487, 493**  
 Jennings, John Stephen, **465**  
 Jennings, John Taylor, 158, 159, **417, 461, 463, 498, 690**  
 Jennings, John William, **463**  
 Jennings, Joseph, 363, **459, 460**  
 Jennings, Joseph Stanley, **469**  
 Jennings, Joshua Leslie, **472**  
 Jennings, Josiah, 397, 401, **459, 460, 483, 487, 603, 738, 739**  
 Jennings, Joyynne Susan Chaing, **472**  
 Jennings, Julia Ann, **464, 469**  
 Jennings, Karen, **471**  
 Jennings, Karla, **472**  
 Jennings, Kathleen Ellen, **464**  
 Jennings, Kelvin, **470**  
 Jennings, Kenneth, **466, 471, 471**  
 Jennings, Kenny, **466**  
 Jennings, Laura May, 112, 140, 292, **295, 461, 464, 508, 595, 631, 763**  
 Jennings, Laurence Chesley, **464, 468, 690**  
 Jennings, Laurie Frank, **471, 473**  
 Jennings, Lester Lewis, **462, 466**  
 Jennings, Lewis, 292, 294, **460, 461, 462, 463**  
 Jennings, Linda, **466**  
 Jennings, Lloyd, **465**  
 Jennings, Lorna Grace, **461, 463**  
 Jennings, Lorna Pearl, **463, 467**  
 Jennings, Louis Henry, **463**  
 Jennings, Margaret Inez, **468**  
 Jennings, Marie, **465**  
 Jennings, Marie Ann, **468**  
 Jennings, Mark, 505  
 Jennings, Mark Edwin, **472**  
 Jennings, Martha Alice, **465, 470**  
 Jennings, Mary Jane, **460**  
 Jennings, Mary Madeline, **464, 469**  
 Jennings, Merle, **466**  
 Jennings, Micheal, **466, 470, 472**  
 Jennings, Micheal Shannon, **469, 472**  
 Jennings, Mildred, **465**  
 Jennings, Muriel Joyce, **463, 468**  
 Jennings, Nancy Diane, **470**  
 Jennings, Naomi Rachelle Danielle, **472**  
 Jennings, Olive, **462**  
 Jennings, Patty, **466**  
 Jennings, Phyllis Marie, **470**  
 Jennings, Racheal, 60, **459, 459, 506, 759, 760**  
 Jennings, Ralph, **465**  
 Jennings, Raymond George, **462, 465**  
 Jennings, Rebecca Joyce, **469**  
 Jennings, Rebekah Lynn, **472**  
 Jennings, Remona, **465**  
 Jennings, Rheann, **473**  
 Jennings, Richard Sanford, 373, 379, **462, 466**  
 Jennings, Rita, **462, 466**  
 Jennings, Robert, **460, 461, 461, 733, 738**  
 Jennings, Robert Elvin, **469**  
 Jennings, Rosanna, **459, 459**  
 Jennings, Roy, **461, 462, 466**  
 Jennings, Ruby Viola, 148, 396, 406, **461, 464, 690**  
 Jennings, Russell, **465**  
 Jennings, Russell E., **464**  
 Jennings, Ruth, **465, 466**  
 Jennings, Sarah Dawn, **471, 473**  
 Jennings, Sedgewick Allison, **462, 465**  
 Jennings, Shannon, **472**  
 Jennings, Sible, **462**  
 Jennings, Sidney, **460, 463**  
 Jennings, Stanley, **461**  
 Jennings, Stanley James, **467, 471**  
 Jennings, Stella May, **463, 468**  
 Jennings, Stephen, 362, 369, 379, **460, 462, 466**  
 Jennings, Stephen Barry, **470**  
 Jennings, Susan, **470**  
 Jennings, Tanya Marie, **472, 473**  
 Jennings, Thelma Myrtle, **463, 467**  
 Jennings, Tristan Chandler, **473**  
 Jennings, Vernon, **465**  
 Jennings, Vernon Lister, **461, 464**  
 Jennings, Wallis Frank, **465, 470**  
 Jennings, Walter, **460**  
 Jennings, Wayne, **470**  
 Jennings, Wayne Stuart, **464**  
 Jennings, William, **465, 466**  
 Jennings, William G., **460, 462**  
 Jennings, William Taylor, **461, 463**  
 Jennix, Ella Maud, 157  
 Jensen, Margaret, **411, 419**  
 Jensen, Robert, 400, 411  
 Jenyan, Moses, 623  
 Jess, Arthur, 9, 11  
 Jess, Lawrence, **11**  
 Jess, Mary, **11**  
 Jess, Phillip, **11**  
 Jewers, Basil Francis, **86**  
 Jewers, Carl, 592  
 Jewers, Edward, 85, 86, 424  
 Jewers, Edward Albert, **86**  
 Jewers, Eileen Louisa, **86, 86, 423, 424**  
 Jewers, Elmer Stanley, **86**  
 Jewers, Guy Edward, **86**  
 Jewers, Hilda Sophia, **86**  
 Jewers, James Pervy, **86**  
 Jewers, Katie Winnifred, **86**  
 Jewers, Lorna, **86, 86**  
 Jewers, Lorne Henry, **86, 86**  
 Jillson, Earl, 145  
 Jobins, Debbie Ann, **676**  
 Jobins, Lanny, 667, 676  
 Jobins, Lanny Joseph, **676**  
 Jobins, Leonard John, **676**  
 Jobins, Stephen LLOYD, **676**  
 John, Fiddler, 387  
 John, Sonny, 394  
 Johnson, (unknown), **87**  
 Johnson, Adam, **249, 249**  
 Johnson, Albert Lorne, **657**  
 Johnson, Alden, **625**  
 Johnson, Alexander, **249, 254**  
 Johnson, Angela, **102**  
 Johnson, Ann, 29, 249, 316, 544, 545  
 Johnson, Arabelle, **258, 262, 577, 579**  
 Johnson, Archibald Gammell, **249**  
 Johnson, Arnold, **350**  
 Johnson, Arnold Graham, **347, 349**  
 Johnson, Barbara, **526**  
 Johnson, Bertha, **263**  
 Johnson, Beth, **625**  
 Johnson, Bryson, **258, 263, 354, 355, 603**  
 Johnson, Byron, 342, 347  
 Johnson, Campbell, **665**

- Johnson, Campbell Wesley, 654, 657  
 Johnson, Caroline J., 79, 199, 201  
 Johnson, Charles, 122, **258**  
 Johnson, Christine, **665**  
 Johnson, Cindy, **350**  
 Johnson, Clarence, **263**, 603  
 Johnson, Clyde, **522**, **526**  
 Johnson, Coddie, 707  
 Johnson, Dana, **526**  
 Johnson, David, **249**  
 Johnson, Debbie, **348**  
 Johnson, E. C., 739  
 Johnson, Edith, 582  
 Johnson, Edna, **665**  
 Johnson, Edward, **254**, **526**  
 Johnson, Eliza Jane, 700, 703  
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 31, 35, **248**,  
     249, **254**, **254**, 254, **258**,  
     **263**, 314, 545, 547, 554, 591  
 Johnson, Ellis, **88**  
 Johnson, Eric, **348**  
 Johnson, Florence Jane, 137, 140  
 Johnson, Frances, **542**  
 Johnson, Frank, **263**  
 Johnson, Fulton, 201, 204  
 Johnson, Gary, **349**  
 Johnson, Gavin, **228**  
 Johnson, George, **87**, **254**, **348**  
 Johnson, Glen, **349**  
 Johnson, Glendon Lewis, 746  
 Johnson, Harriet Stowe, 647  
 Johnson, Harry, **522**, **526**  
 Johnson, Helen, **526**  
 Johnson, Hugh, 199  
 Johnson, Irma, **625**  
 Johnson, James, 248, **249**, 545  
 Johnson, James Charles, 39  
 Johnson, James William, **657**  
 Johnson, Jane Virginia, 467, 471  
 Johnson, Jean W., 382  
 Johnson, Jeff, **349**  
 Johnson, Jennie, **258**  
 Johnson, John, 100, 102, 118, **249**,  
     249, **254**, **254**, 544, 546  
 Johnson, John Munroe—hyperpage,  
     345, 348  
 Johnson, Joyce, **348**  
 Johnson, Julie, **350**  
 Johnson, Kate, 731, 735  
 Johnson, Larry, **348**  
 Johnson, Lieuana Jane, **657**, **665**  
 Johnson, Lila Blanche, **657**  
 Johnson, Lloyd, 177, 539, 542  
 Johnson, Lowell, **625**  
 Johnson, Lucy, 315, 318  
 Johnson, Mae, **665**  
 Johnson, Malcolm, **542**  
 Johnson, Margaret, 56, 161, 199,  
     200, **248**, 250, **254**, **254**  
 Johnson, Marion, **204**  
 Johnson, Marion Ethel, 692, 694  
 Johnson, Mark, **349**  
 Johnson, Martin, **204**  
 Johnson, Mary, 26, 137, 140, 249,  
     **526**  
 Johnson, Mary Harriet, **657**  
 Johnson, Matthew, 117, 118, 122,  
     161, 246, 248, **249**, **254**, **258**,  
     314, 355, 546, 579  
 Johnson, Myron J., 377  
 Johnson, P. C., 714  
 Johnson, Percy, **665**  
 Johnson, Ralph, **228**, 418  
 Johnson, Ralph Byron, **657**  
 Johnson, Richard, 144  
 Johnson, Robert, 199, **249**  
 Johnson, Roland, **665**  
 Johnson, Rowland Sedgewick, **657**,  
     **665**  
 Johnson, Roy Franklin, **347**, **349**  
 Johnson, Ruby, **665**  
 Johnson, Ruth, **254**  
 Johnson, Samuel, 225, 228  
 Johnson, Sarah Jane, **254**  
 Johnson, Stanley Seymour, **657**  
 Johnson, Stephen, 39, **350**  
 Johnson, Steve, **348**  
 Johnson, Susan, 145  
 Johnson, Sylvis, **348**  
 Johnson, Thomas, 87  
 Johnson, Thomas Dickey, 38, **199**,  
     **199**  
 Johnson, Thomas Dunlap, 38, **199**  
 Johnson, Vivian, **348**  
 Johnson, Walter, 623, 625  
 Johnson, Walter Ormond, **657**  
 Johnson, Warren, 348  
 Johnson, Wesley Harry, 7  
 Johnson, William, 185, **248**, **263**,  
     520, 522, **542**  
 Johnson, William H., 600  
 Jokela, Enio, 596  
 Jones, Alanna, **682**  
 Jones, Alun Glyn, 666, 675  
 Jones, Clair, 582  
 Jones, Donald, **675**, **682**  
 Jones, Donna Marjorie, **675**  
 Jones, Gwendolyn Margaret, **675**  
 Jones, John Alun, **683**  
 Jones, Josiah, 149  
 Jones, Kim, **682**  
 Jones, Lisa, **682**  
 Jones, Marilyn Arlene, **675**  
 Jones, Robert, 582  
 Jones, Winnifred, 619, 620  
 Jordan, Charles A., 135  
 Jordan, Robert, 627, 628  
 Jordon, Willis, 261  
 Josey, (unknown), 364, 372  
 Josey, Carolyn, **372**  
 Josey, Catherine E., 590, 591  
 Josey, Catherine Elizabeth, 590,  
     593, 628  
 Josey, George, 590, 591  
 Josey, Loretta, **592**  
 Josey, Murray, **372**  
 Josey, Percy, **591**  
 Josselyn, Marjorie Louise, 198  
 Joudrey, Alfred, **93**  
 Joudrey, Blanche, **93**  
 Joudrey, Charles, **93**  
 Joudrey, Charlotte, 633, 634  
 Joudrey, Christopher, **102**  
 Joudrey, Cora Winnifred, **282**  
 Joudrey, Darriel, **100**  
 Joudrey, David, **100**  
 Joudrey, Dawn Elaine, **100**  
 Joudrey, Debbie, **100**, **102**  
 Joudrey, Donald, **96**, **100**, 217, 218,  
     480  
 Joudrey, Donna, **100**, **102**  
 Joudrey, Dorothy May, **96**, **99**  
 Joudrey, Earle, **96**, **100**  
 Joudrey, Effe, **282**  
 Joudrey, Florence, **93**, **95**  
 Joudrey, Frederick, **100**, **102**  
 Joudrey, Gail, **100**  
 Joudrey, Gary, **100**  
 Joudrey, Herbert William, **96**, **99**  
 Joudrey, Iris, **282**  
 Joudrey, James Malcolm, **99**  
 Joudrey, Jane, 369  
 Joudrey, Jessie, **93**, **95**  
 Joudrey, John, 91, 93  
 Joudrey, John C., **96**, **100**, **100**  
 Joudrey, John Stewart, **93**, **95**  
 Joudrey, Judy Marlene, **99**  
 Joudrey, Karen, 11, 12  
 Joudrey, Karen Louise, **99**

- Joudrey, Kiven, **99**  
 Joudrey, Lawson, 278, 282  
 Joudrey, Lonnie Charles, **99**  
 Joudrey, Lowell Harwell, **99**  
 Joudrey, Mabel, **93**  
 Joudrey, Marianne Winnifred, **99**  
 Joudrey, Marie, **100**  
 Joudrey, Micheal, **100**  
 Joudrey, Murray Thompson, **100**, 480  
 Joudrey, Nellie, **93**  
 Joudrey, Patricia, **100**  
 Joudrey, Pearl Ann, **100**  
 Joudrey, Ralph, **100**  
 Joudrey, Rosalie, **100**  
 Joudrey, Roy, **96**, **100**  
 Joudrey, Ruby, **282**  
 Joudrey, Russel, **282**  
 Joudrey, Ruth Irene, **96**, **99**  
 Joudrey, Sadie Louise, **96**  
 Joudrey, Sharon, **100**, **102**  
 Joudrey, Stewart Henry, **96**  
 Joudrey, Susan, **100**, **102**  
 Joudrey, Vincent Herbert, **99**  
 Joudrey, Viola Blanche, **96**, **99**  
 Joudrey, Walter, **96**, **100**  
 Joudrey, William, **93**, **96**, **100**, 218  
 Joudrey, Winnifred, 534  
 Joyce, Mary, 72, 74, 75, 199, 273  
 Joyce, Walter, 693  
 Joyce, Willaim, 199  
 Judge, William, 156  
 Judkins, Leon F., 720  
  
 Kaiser, (unknown), **496**  
 Kaiser, Charles Russel, **496**  
 Kaiser, David Aubery, **496**  
 Kaiser, Emma Josephine, **496**  
 Kaiser, Grace Matilda, **496**, **501**  
 Kaiser, James Wesley, **496**  
 Kaiser, John Hance, **496**  
 Kaiser, Joseph, 491, 496  
 Kaiser, Joseph Stutely, **496**  
 Kaiser, Phillip, 496  
 Kaiser, Phillip Norman, **496**  
 Kaulbach, Eugene, 197  
 Kaulbach, ?, 712, 714  
 Kaulbach, Alice, **474**  
 Kaulbach, Allen, **475**  
 Kaulbach, Amelia L., **475**, **477**  
 Kaulbach, Ann, **474**, **475**  
 Kaulbach, Ann Evelyn, **479**  
 Kaulbach, Aubrey, **481**  
 Kaulbach, Avis Mae, 287, 289, **480**, **481**  
 Kaulbach, Azar, 122, **475**, **478**  
 Kaulbach, Bessie May, **479**  
 Kaulbach, Carl Edward, **479**  
 Kaulbach, Caroline, **475**, **477**, 713, 716  
 Kaulbach, Catherine, **475**, **476**  
 Kaulbach, Catherine Janet, **480**  
 Kaulbach, Catherine Maria, **474**  
 Kaulbach, Charles, **475**  
 Kaulbach, Charles William, **476**, **479**  
 Kaulbach, Christine, **477**, **479**  
 Kaulbach, Cynthia Yvonne, **469**  
 Kaulbach, D. Archibald, **478**, **479**  
 Kaulbach, David, 46, 122, 212, **474**, **475**, **475**  
 Kaulbach, Dawn Edith, **480**  
 Kaulbach, Debborah Marie, **481**  
 Kaulbach, Duncan, **475**  
 Kaulbach, Earle, **481**  
 Kaulbach, Edgr, **475**  
 Kaulbach, Elizabeth, **474**, **475**, **477**  
 Kaulbach, Elizabeth Alice, 322, **474**, **476**, 560, 562  
 Kaulbach, Elizabeth Anne, **480**  
 Kaulbach, Elizabeth Jane, **476**, **478**  
 Kaulbach, Ethel Archibald, **479**, **480**  
 Kaulbach, Frances Catherine, **480**  
 Kaulbach, Frank Henry, **476**  
 Kaulbach, Frank Layton, **476**  
 Kaulbach, Freda, **481**  
 Kaulbach, Frederick, **475**  
 Kaulbach, George, **474**, **476**  
 Kaulbach, Gilbert Henry, **476**, **479**  
 Kaulbach, Gilbert Lewis, **479**  
 Kaulbach, Harriet, 437, 444, **475**, **477**  
 Kaulbach, Hazel, **479**  
 Kaulbach, Henry, 361, 365, **475**, **476**, **477**  
 Kaulbach, Hugh Wesley, 159, 160, 289, **478**, **480**  
 Kaulbach, Isabel Lee, **480**, **481**  
 Kaulbach, Jane Leslie, **480**  
 Kaulbach, Janet, 211, 212, **475**, **478**  
 Kaulbach, Jean Louise, **480**  
 Kaulbach, John, **474**  
 Kaulbach, John Azar, 318, **474**, **474**  
 Kaulbach, John Robert, **478**, **480**  
 Kaulbach, Johnson, 17, 22, 30, 31, 46, 365, 366, **474**, **474**, **475**, **475**, **478**, 512, 513, 716  
 Kaulbach, Josephine, **476**, **477**  
 Kaulbach, Ken Douglas, **469**  
 Kaulbach, Lavenia, 241, 361, 365, **475**, **477**  
 Kaulbach, Lena Elaine, **480**  
 Kaulbach, Lester William, **479**  
 Kaulbach, Letitia, **474**, **476**  
 Kaulbach, Lyall Wesley, **480**, **481**  
 Kaulbach, Margaret, 66, 190, 192, **475**, **478**  
 Kaulbach, Margaret Ann, **474**, **480**, **481**  
 Kaulbach, Marjorie Ann, **480**  
 Kaulbach, Mary, **474**–**476**, **478**, **481**  
 Kaulbach, Mary Bruce, 100, **478**, **480**  
 Kaulbach, Mary Lavenia, **479**  
 Kaulbach, Mary T., 560, 562  
 Kaulbach, Maurice, 89, 273, **478**, **479**  
 Kaulbach, Norman Spencer, **479**  
 Kaulbach, Ormond Archibald, **479**  
 Kaulbach, Racheal, 314, 318, **474**  
 Kaulbach, Ralph, **481**  
 Kaulbach, Rebecca, **474**  
 Kaulbach, Robert, 114, 115, **475**, **476**, 667  
 Kaulbach, Robert A., 21, 31, 115, **474**, **474**, 563  
 Kaulbach, Robert Frederick, **469**  
 Kaulbach, Robert Harold, **479**, **480**  
 Kaulbach, Russel Aubery, 88, 89, 273, **479**, **480**  
 Kaulbach, Samuel Tupper, **474**  
 Kaulbach, Sarah Ann, **476**  
 Kaulbach, Sarah Jane, **475**  
 Kaulbach, Sherry Bonita, **481**  
 Kaulbach, Stephen Phillip, **469**  
 Kaulbach, Stewart Fulton, **479**  
 Kaulbach, Susannah, **478**  
 Kaulbach, Terry Dawn, **481**  
 Kaulbach, Thomas, 21, 30, 45, 192, **474**, **475**, **475**  
 Kaulbach, Thomas Edward, **476**  
 Kaulbach, Thomas George, **477**, **479**  
 Kaulbach, Thomas Marsh, **474**  
 Kaulbach, Thorton T., 464, 469  
 Kaulbach, William, 31, 45, **475**, **476**, **477**  
 Kaulbach, William Henry, 160, **474**,

- 474, 476, 476, 478**, 658, 667  
 Kaulback, William Reid, **480**  
 Kavanagh, Maureen, 288  
 Kavanagh, Maurice, 307  
 Kazenbauer, Sophia, 71, 512, 599  
 Keddy, Arthur, 94, 97  
 Keddy, Gordon, **97**  
 Keddy, Lena Jean, **97, 101**  
 Keddy, Micheal Owen, **102**  
 Keddy, Owen, **97, 102**  
 Keeble, Ray, 65, 69  
 Keisser, Charlotte, 488  
 Keith, Annie Matilda, 506  
 Keith, Kathleen, 404  
 Keith, Mary, 46, 59  
 Keizer, Mary Ann, 239  
 Kellough, (unknown), 613  
 Kellough, Alexander, 579, 582  
 Kellough, Bessie, 662, 673  
 Kellough, Creighton, 673  
 Kellough, Donald MacLean, **494, 499, 499**  
 Kellough, Douglas Drew, **499**  
 Kellough, Douglas McKay, **494**  
 Kellough, Etta, **582**  
 Kellough, George Earl, **494**  
 Kellough, Geroge Earl, 489, 494  
 Kellough, Helen Margaret, **494, 499**  
 Kellough, James, 5, **358**  
 Kellough, Linda Susan, **499**  
 Kellough, Lorne Graham, **494**  
 Kellough, Marsden, **582**  
 Kelly, Bob, **748**  
 Kelly, Dora, 715  
 Kelly, Drew, 742, 748  
 Kelly, John, 29  
 Kelly, Rachel, 375, 380  
 Kendall, Eva, 286, 287  
 Kenedy, Fred, 294  
 Kennedy, Agnes Nancy, 250, 256  
 Kennedy, Cyril, 273  
 Kennedy, Earle, 269  
 Kennedy, Edna, 193  
 Kennedy, Elizabeth, 248, 253, 254  
 Kennedy, Frank, 273  
 Kennedy, Hazel Elizabeth, **229**  
 Kennedy, Helen Caroline, **229**  
 Kennedy, James, 254  
 Kennedy, Jessie M., 195  
 Kennedy, John, 17, **229**  
 Kennedy, Margaret, 71, 73  
 Kennedy, Ronald, 724  
 Kennedy, Ruby Margaret, 266, 269  
 Kennedy, Sarah, 556  
 Kennedy, Thomas, 227, 229  
 Kennedy, William, 17, 337, 342  
 Kenny, Lloyd, 444  
 Kenrick, Arthur, 267  
 Kenrick, Douglas, 204, 207  
 Kenrick, Frank Oliver, 267  
 Kenrick, Kathryn Leah, **207**  
 Kent, Ada Anne, **491, 496**  
 Kent, Adella, **484, 489**  
 Kent, Agnes, **483, 487**, 610, 612  
 Kent, Albion Glenross, **662**  
 Kent, Albion S., 656, 662  
 Kent, Alexander, 20, 36, 231, 315, 436, 452, 460, **482, 482, 483, 483, 485, 486, 486, 490, 491, 491**, 612, 701, 702, 706, 709  
 Kent, Alexander M., 50, 62, **486, 492**  
 Kent, Alfred, **488**  
 Kent, Alice, **487, 493**  
 Kent, Allen, **491**  
 Kent, Amanda, **484**  
 Kent, Amy, **488, 494**  
 Kent, Ann, 369, 459, 460, **483, 487**  
 Kent, Anna, **484, 488**  
 Kent, Anna Bella, 65, 285, 286, 449, **486, 492**, 570, 740, 761  
 Kent, Anna Jane, **485**  
 Kent, Annie, **484, 489**  
 Kent, Annie Mae, **493**  
 Kent, Archibald, **492**  
 Kent, Arnold, **497**  
 Kent, Arnold C., **487**  
 Kent, Arthur, **484, 488, 494**  
 Kent, Arthur Claude, **488, 494**  
 Kent, Arthur Frederick, **485**  
 Kent, Arthur Wiliams, **495**  
 Kent, Barbara Jeanne, **494**  
 Kent, Bertha Maud, 67, 196, 270, 454, 506, 593, 627, 628, 669, 675  
 Kent, Bill, **489**  
 Kent, Brenda Thelma, **500**  
 Kent, Carl William, **497**  
 Kent, Caroline, **486**  
 Kent, Carrie, **489**  
 Kent, Catherine Winnifred, **490**  
 Kent, Cecil Swinburn, 133, 338, 343, **490, 495**  
 Kent, Charles, **489, 490**  
 Kent, Charlotte, **494**  
 Kent, Christiana, **482, 485**, 721  
 Kent, Christianna, **486**  
 Kent, Clara Ann, 464, 468, **486, 493, 498**  
 Kent, Clare Adela, **662**  
 Kent, Clarence Edgr, **491**  
 Kent, Clyde, **489**  
 Kent, Constance, **489**  
 Kent, Daniel Ray, **662**  
 Kent, David, **487**  
 Kent, David Archibald, 61, 62, 286, 403, **483, 486**  
 Kent, David Franklin, 270, 468, **487, 493**  
 Kent, David Prescott, **486, 491**  
 Kent, David Stanley, **492**  
 Kent, Dickson, **489**  
 Kent, Dorothy Margaret, 242, 245, **495, 500**  
 Kent, Douglas James, **495**  
 Kent, Edith, **491**  
 Kent, Edmund, **487**  
 Kent, Edna Marian, 464, 468, **493, 498**  
 Kent, Edna Maud, **492**  
 Kent, Edward, **484**  
 Kent, Edwin Percy, **500**  
 Kent, Eleanor, **490**  
 Kent, Eliza Emmeline, **484**  
 Kent, Elizabeth, 17, 20, 37, **482, 483, 483, 486, 487, 491, 491**  
 Kent, Elizabeth Anna, 133, **495, 500**  
 Kent, Elizabeth Jane, 114, **482, 484**, 609, 611  
 Kent, Emilie Maude, 392, 403, **487**  
 Kent, Emily, **484**  
 Kent, Emma Jane, **491, 496**  
 Kent, Emma L., **489**  
 Kent, Estella, **487**  
 Kent, Estelle Ruth, **493**  
 Kent, Ester Hazel, 267, 270, **493, 498**  
 Kent, Ester Rogers, **490**  
 Kent, Everard, **489**  
 Kent, Everett, 242  
 Kent, Florence Elizabeth, **662**  
 Kent, Florence May Adeline, **491**  
 Kent, Florence Swinbourne, **490, 496**  
 Kent, Frances Ellen, **486, 491**

- Kent, Frank Robert, **489**  
 Kent, Frederick A., **490**  
 Kent, George H., **487**  
 Kent, George Henry, **484, 488**  
 Kent, George Herbert, **485, 490, 706, 709**  
 Kent, Guy W., **489, 668**  
 Kent, Hannah, **483, 486, 491**  
 Kent, Hannah Swinburn, **190, 482, 484**  
 Kent, Harriett Ruth, **662**  
 Kent, Harry Reardon, **490**  
 Kent, Harvey Stephens, **490**  
 Kent, Hattie, **488**  
 Kent, Helen, **494**  
 Kent, Helena Mae, **489**  
 Kent, Henrietta, **344, 486, 492**  
 Kent, Ida Marguerite, **485, 489**  
 Kent, Ira Blair, **662**  
 Kent, Isabel, **489**  
 Kent, Issadora, **487**  
 Kent, James, **103, 104, 115, 190, 314, 315, 386, 391, 482, 482, 484, 485, 486, 488, 491, 611**  
 Kent, James Adolphus, **488**  
 Kent, James C., **488**  
 Kent, James Edgar, **489**  
 Kent, James H., **486, 492**  
 Kent, James Harold, **245, 279, 283, 485, 490, 495, 495, 744**  
 Kent, James McLean, **662**  
 Kent, James Parker, **308, 310, 484, 489**  
 Kent, Jane Abigail, **489, 494**  
 Kent, Janet, **482, 483**  
 Kent, Jean, **489, 616**  
 Kent, Jean Erville, **493, 498**  
 Kent, Jeanne Marian, **488**  
 Kent, Jessie, **482, 484, 488**  
 Kent, John, **484, 486, 488, 488**  
 Kent, Josephine L., **489**  
 Kent, Knox John, **485**  
 Kent, Lamont, **485, 490**  
 Kent, Laura, **485, 487**  
 Kent, Laura Roger, **490**  
 Kent, Leila A., **492**  
 Kent, Lexander, **487**  
 Kent, Libbie, **189, 315, 318**  
 Kent, Linda Elizabeth, **500**  
 Kent, Lloy, **489**  
 Kent, Louise, **489**  
 Kent, Lucy, **488, 494**  
 Kent, Mabel, **497**  
 Kent, Mabel Jessimine, **490**  
 Kent, Margaret, **334, 335, 338, 339, 484, 488**  
 Kent, Margaret Ellen, **458, 486, 493, 493, 497**  
 Kent, Margaret Lillian, **662**  
 Kent, Maria, **700**  
 Kent, Martha, **25, 36, 308**  
 Kent, Mary, **103, 104, 286, 397, 401, 459, 460, 482, 483, 484, 484, 487, 488, 489, 491, 603, 738, 739**  
 Kent, Mary Catherine, **495, 500, 740, 744**  
 Kent, Mary Enid, **662**  
 Kent, Mary Jane, **486, 492**  
 Kent, Mary P., **485**  
 Kent, Matilda Watt, **486**  
 Kent, Maude, **492, 497**  
 Kent, Melissa, **484**  
 Kent, Merle Alice, **491**  
 Kent, Minerva Gammon, **490**  
 Kent, Morril, **488**  
 Kent, Nellie Francis, **490**  
 Kent, Nina Hanna Swinburn, **485**  
 Kent, Norman, **485**  
 Kent, Odessa May Ethel, **318, 323, 414, 424, 447, 620**  
 Kent, Orlena, **40**  
 Kent, Parker, **489**  
 Kent, Pearle, **488**  
 Kent, Percy Swinburn, **495, 500**  
 Kent, Persis, **488**  
 Kent, Phillip Austin, **598**  
 Kent, Raymond Roderick, **491**  
 Kent, Reginald James Castle, **490**  
 Kent, Rita Winifred, **496**  
 Kent, Robert, **483, 484, 487, 488**  
 Kent, Robert Fenwick William, **283, 343, 485, 490**  
 Kent, Robert G., **490**  
 Kent, Robert James, **483, 485, 709**  
 Kent, Robert Lennard, **492**  
 Kent, Robert M., **494**  
 Kent, Robert Marvin, **488, 494**  
 Kent, Roger Joseph, **491**  
 Kent, Samuel, **482, 482, 484, 487**  
 Kent, Samuel Wellington, **484, 489, 668**  
 Kent, Sarah, **662**  
 Kent, Sarah A., **486**  
 Kent, Sarah A.B., **492**  
 Kent, Sarah Annabell, **492**  
 Kent, Sidney, **492**  
 Kent, Sidney D., **489**  
 Kent, Stanley, **489**  
 Kent, Stephen, **483, 486, 491**  
 Kent, Stutely, **483, 485**  
 Kent, Susan, **434, 436, 483, 485**  
 Kent, Susan Jane, **352, 700, 701**  
 Kent, Sydney Fenwick, **496**  
 Kent, Thomas, **491**  
 Kent, Walter, **491**  
 Kent, Wellington, **482, 484**  
 Kent, William, **485**  
 Kent, William Archibald, **48, 61, 486, 492**  
 Kent, William Dave, **662**  
 Kent, William George, **103, 104, 310, 338, 482, 484**  
 Kent, William James, **491, 496**  
 Kent, Winnifred, **497**  
 Kent, Wyman Merrill, **662**  
 Kentivator, Grace Hubley, **656, 663**  
 Kenty, Annie, **212, 213, 215**  
 Kerber, Aima, **579, 583**  
 Kerr, Agnes, **132, 561, 564, 693**  
 Kerr, Alfred Dickie, **47**  
 Kerr, Andres, **245**  
 Kerr, Andrew, **526**  
 Kerr, Ann, **32, 48, 53, 194, 223, 319, 563, 564**  
 Kerr, Audrey, **61**  
 Kerr, Bertha, **47**  
 Kerr, Cecil, **707**  
 Kerr, Christy, **717**  
 Kerr, Clough, **526**  
 Kerr, Diane, **245**  
 Kerr, Donald, **61**  
 Kerr, E. Roy, **47, 61**  
 Kerr, Earle, **61**  
 Kerr, Edward, **358**  
 Kerr, Edward McC., **680**  
 Kerr, Elizabeth, **589**  
 Kerr, Elsie, **526**  
 Kerr, Florence, **671, 680**  
 Kerr, George, **526**  
 Kerr, George Elivin, **61**  
 Kerr, George H., **47, 61**  
 Kerr, Gordon, **589**  
 Kerr, Harry, **526**  
 Kerr, Helen Davis, **61**  
 Kerr, Ida, **47, 60**  
 Kerr, Isabelle, **5, 8, 32, 47, 526**  
 Kerr, J. Earle, **47**

- Kerr, Jack, **61**  
 Kerr, James, 564, 588, 589  
 Kerr, James G., 560  
 Kerr, Jane, 223, 224, 318, 319, 734  
 Kerr, Jeffery, **245**  
 Kerr, John, 32, 223, 224, 395  
 Kerr, John Thompson, 5, 8, **32, 47**, 671  
 Kerr, Keith William Ross, **242**  
 Kerr, Kevin, **245**  
 Kerr, Laurin, **245**  
 Kerr, Laurin Austin, 240, 242  
 Kerr, Lavina M., **47**  
 Kerr, Lorna, **242**  
 Kerr, Marilla, **47**  
 Kerr, Merlin Cecil, **242, 244**  
 Kerr, Patricia, 59  
 Kerr, Pauline, **61**  
 Kerr, Pearl, **526**  
 Kerr, Ruth Emma, **48, 61**, 660, 671  
 Kerr, Samuel, 8, 22, 32  
 Kerr, Samuel D., **47**  
 Kerr, Stephen, **245**  
 Kerr, Thomas, **589**  
 Kerr, Velma Annie, **242, 245**  
 Kerr, W., 521, 525  
 Kerr, Wendall Aubrey, **242, 245**  
 Kessler, Gerald, 205  
 Keyes, James, 4  
 Keys, Isabella, 7  
 Kidson, Charles, 91, 94, 743  
 Kidson, Charles Edward, **94**  
 Kidson, Frank, **94**  
 Kidson, George, **94**  
 Kidson, Jessie, **94, 96**, 381, 537, 540, 629, 737, 743  
 Kidson, Lynda, 417, 420  
 Kidson, Richard, **94**  
 Kidson, William, **94**  
 Kiever, Hugh, **492**  
 Kiever, John, 491  
 Kiever, Solomon, 486, 491  
 Kiline, Amelia, 144  
 Killam, Malinda A., 656, 664  
 Killen, Albert, **424**  
 Killen, Alden Murray, **424**  
 Killen, Allan Aruthr, **425**  
 Killen, Allison, **424**  
 Killen, Annie, **422**  
 Killen, Annie Rose, **423, 424**  
 Killen, Arthur, **422, 423**, 618  
 Killen, Bennie, **424**  
 Killen, Carson, **423, 424**  
 Killen, Charles Robert, **425**  
 Killen, Crosby, **423**  
 Killen, Daniel Alan, **425**  
 Killen, Delbert Allan, **423, 425**  
 Killen, Douglas, **424**  
 Killen, Edith Alberta, **423, 425**  
 Killen, Edward, **422, 422, 423, 424**  
 Killen, Edward Thomas, **424**  
 Killen, Elmer Arthur, **423, 425**  
 Killen, Ethel Marion, **425**  
 Killen, Evelyn, **423, 425**  
 Killen, Everett, **423**  
 Killen, Fulton, **424**  
 Killen, Gary Allen, **425**  
 Killen, George, **424**  
 Killen, Gertrude, **423, 424**  
 Killen, Henry, **423**  
 Killen, Ina, **424**  
 Killen, Ira, 86  
 Killen, Ira Archibald, 86, **423, 424**  
 Killen, James, **422**  
 Killen, Jennifer Alice Ann, **425**  
 Killen, Jessie, **424**  
 Killen, John, **422, 422, 423, 423**, 581, 615  
 Killen, Lila Alma, **423, 424**  
 Killen, Lillis, 282, **422, 423**  
 Killen, Lorne Henry, **424**  
 Killen, Maggie, **423**  
 Killen, Margaret, 328, **423, 424**, 615, 618  
 Killen, Margaret Ann, **423, 423**  
 Killen, Minnie Alice, **423**  
 Killen, Murray Ainslie, 323, 327, **423, 424**  
 Killen, Nellie, **423**  
 Killen, Newton, **423, 424**  
 Killen, Patricia Mary, **425**  
 Killen, Percy Ira, **424**  
 Killen, Reta, **423**  
 Killen, Robert, **423**  
 Killen, Robert Murray, **424**  
 Killen, Ronald Delbert, **424**  
 Killen, Ruth, **424**  
 Killen, Shirley Mae, **425**  
 Killen, Susan, **422, 423**, 612, 615  
 Killen, Thomas, 86, 327, **422, 423**, 578, 581  
 Killen, Wendell Guy, **424**  
 Killen, William, **422, 423**  
 Killough, (unknown), **358**  
 Killough, Alexander, **358**  
 Killough, John, **358**, 731  
 Killough, Martha, **358, 358**  
 Killough, Mary, **358**  
 Killough, Robert, **358, 358**, 731, 735  
 Killough, Thomas, 5, 357, **358, 358**, 731, 735  
 Kindervator, Annie, **507**  
 Kindervator, Calvin Seth, **506**  
 Kindervator, Carol, **509**  
 Kindervator, Charles, **506**  
 Kindervator, Edith, **507**  
 Kindervator, Garnet, **507**  
 Kindervator, Henry Arnold, **507**  
 Kindervator, Milton, **506, 509**  
 Kindervator, Mona, **506**  
 Kindervator, Roy, **506**  
 Kindervator, Stanford, 505, 506  
 Kindervator, Thomas, 284, 505, 506, **509**  
 Kindervator, Vaughn, **507**  
 Kindervator, Verna Ella, 281, 284, **507, 509**  
 King, (unknown), 310  
 King, Catherine, **512, 514**  
 King, Corrine, 323, 327  
 King, Cyril, 408  
 King, Elizabeth, **512, 515**  
 King, Francis (Frank), **512, 514**  
 King, George, **514**  
 King, John, 511, 512  
 King, Lydia Ann, **512, 514**  
 King, Mary, **512**  
 King, McKaul, 34  
 King, Richard, 71  
 King, Rosalie, 535  
 Kingsley, Nellie, 192  
 Kinley, Stuart, 624  
 Kinon, (unknown), 702, 706  
 Kinon, Aigail, **706**  
 Kinon, James, **706**  
 Kinon, Winnie, **706**  
 Kirk, Ethel, 12, 660, 671  
 Kirk, Henry, 671  
 Kirk, Jessie, 21, 24, 36, 254, 314, 482, 588  
 Kirkby, Susan, 161  
 Kirke, John, 161  
 Kirke, Susan, 20, 39, 161, 220, 250, 254, 300, 362  
 Kirker, Elbridge, **54**  
 Kirker, John, 37, 54  
 Kirker, Mary, **55**  
 Kirker, Warren, **54**



- Kirkpatrick, Andrew, **107**  
 Kirkpatrick, James, **107**  
 Kirkpatrick, James A., 105, 107  
 Kirkpatrick, Jean, 27  
 Kirkpatrick, Jean Andrea, **107**  
 Kirkpatrick, Mary Elfreda, **107**  
 Kirkpatrick, Stuart Graham, **107**  
 Kirkwood, Mary, 87, 105, 107, 520, 731  
 Kitchen, Elizabeth, 363, 370  
 Knapp, Ella, 40  
 Kniffen, (unknown), 116  
 Knight, Heather, **650**  
 Knight, James Jones, 365  
 Knight, John Russell, 645, 650  
 Knight, Kevin John, **650**  
 Knigwell, Liliann Ann, 382  
 Knodel, Sarah A., 154, 155  
 Knopp, Jean, 82  
 Knowles, Barney, 703  
 Knowles, Gladys May, 661  
 Knowles, Harras B., **703**  
 Knowles, Mehala, **703**  
 Knowles, Melviea, **703**  
 Knowles, W. Ingram, 700, 703  
 Knowlton, Effie, 356  
 Knowlton, Mary, 385, 511  
 Kokott, Angelina, **471**  
 Kokott, Jim, 468, 471  
 Kokott, Jonathan, **471**  
 Kologie, Annamay, 464, 469  
 Kost, Edward Warner, 61  
 Kriss, Ida, 323, 327  
 Kristiansen, (unknown), 734  
 Kroll, Johanna, 126  
 Kubin, Mary Rose, 646, 651  
 Kuntz, Jean, 462, 466  
  
 LaBlanch, Angelina Maria, 479  
 Ladd, Alice M., 564, 569  
 Ladd, J.H., 569  
 Ladore, Ruth Frances, 664  
 Laffin, Dan Mosher, 598  
 LaForest, Fred, 358  
 Laidler, George, 491, 496  
 Laidlaw, Adam, 223  
 Laidlaw, Annie, **741**  
 Laidlaw, Cecil, **741**  
 Laidlaw, Franklyn, **741**  
 Laidlaw, Frederick, 736, 741, 745  
 Laidlaw, Harvey, **741**  
 Laidlaw, Sarah Elizabeth, 109, 720, 724, **741**, **745**  
 Laidlaw, Stella Florence, 419, 504, 598, 652, **741**, 741, **745**, 745  
 Laird, Annie, **201**  
 Laird, Arthur, **201**  
 Laird, Edward, **201**  
 Laird, George, 199, 201  
 Laird, Jessie, **201**  
 Laird, Laurence, **201**  
 Laird, Mary, **201**  
 Laird, Millie, **201**  
 Lake, Hector, 538  
 LaLonde, Susan, 724  
 Lamb, Earl Sherman, **120**  
 Lamb, Ernest, 46  
 Lamb, John, **120**  
 Lamb, Richard, 119, 120  
 Lamon, Susan, 569, 605, 606  
 Landells, Ellen, 4, 6  
 Landells, William, 6  
 Landon, (unknown), 193  
 Landry, Jean, 404  
 Lane, Louise, **617**  
 Lane, Otto, 613, 617  
 Lane, Samuel, 272  
 Langdon, Leslie Ann, 650  
 Langell, Charles, 685  
 Langell, Doris, **685**  
 Langell, Muriel, **685**  
 Langell, Robert, **685**  
 Langell, Ruth, **685**  
 Langell, Walter, **685**, **685**  
 Langille, (unknown), 693  
 Langille, Chistopher, 369  
 Langille, Curtis, **494**  
 Langille, David, 247  
 Langille, Donald, **99**  
 Langille, Donna, **99**  
 Langille, Doris Irene, 746, 750  
 Langille, Earle, **95**, **99**  
 Langille, Edith, **99**  
 Langille, Ella Jane, **369**  
 Langille, Eunice, **99**  
 Langille, George, **494**  
 Langille, Henry, 538  
 Langille, Jessie, **99**  
 Langille, Louise, **494**  
 Langille, Marie Magdaline, 246, 247  
 Langille, Morely P. P., **369**  
 Langille, Oliver, 363, 369  
 Langille, Roy, **99**  
 Langille, Russell, **494**  
 Langille, William, 93, 95, 489, 494  
 Langille, William H., **369**  
 Langley, Edith, 463  
 Langley, Frank, 392, 402  
 Langley, Grace, **402**  
 Langley, Herbert, **402**  
 Larkin, Brenda Mary Theresa, 446  
 Larkin, Evelyn, **626**  
 Larkin, Herbert, 625, 626  
 Larkin, Jean, **626**  
 Larkin, Ralph, **626**  
 Laughead, Catherine, 26, 38, 43, 545  
 Laughead, James, 28, 38  
 Laughead, Mary, 28, 38  
 Laughead, Robert, 28  
 Launder, Alice, 48, 61  
 Laurence, Ruth, 94  
 Laurette, Alvin, 409  
 Law, Hanna, 184, 186, 285, 718  
 Law, Isabel, 184, 186  
 Lawlor, Alice Christine, **505**  
 Lawlor, Andrew, **505**  
 Lawlor, Angus, **505**  
 Lawlor, Augustus T., **505**, **505**, 761  
 Lawlor, Bessie, **506**  
 Lawlor, Boyd, 295, 297, **506**, **509**  
 Lawlor, Clara, **506**  
 Lawlor, Elizabeth, 296, **505**, **505**, **506**, 541, 760, 761  
 Lawlor, Francis, **506**  
 Lawlor, Francis Augusta, 284, **505**, **506**  
 Lawlor, George, 242, 297, **505**, **505**, **506**, **506**  
 Lawlor, Hattie E., **506**  
 Lawlor, Henry, **505**  
 Lawlor, Howard Garth, **506**  
 Lawlor, Jean, **509**  
 Lawlor, John Melbourne, **506**  
 Lawlor, Martha Ellen, 58, 281, 297, **505**, **505**, 628, 726  
 Lawlor, Mary Anne, **505**, **506**  
 Lawlor, Mary Jane, 422  
 Lawlor, Olive, **506**  
 Lawlor, Sadie, 688, 689  
 Lawlor, Thomas Murray, **506**  
 Lawlor, Warren Augustus, 242, **506**  
 Laws, Hannah, 90, 91  
 Laws, Valentine, 91  
 Lawson, Alice Atwood, **716**  
 Lawson, Burton, 6, 9  
 Lawson, Charles W., **9**  
 Lawson, David, **713**  
 Lawson, Edith B., **9**  
 Lawson, Elizabeth, **713**  
 Lawson, Esther, **713**, **716**

- Lawson, Hannah, **713**  
 Lawson, Henry, 477, 712, 713  
 Lawson, James Henry, 475, 477, **713, 716**  
 Lawson, James William, **716**  
 Lawson, Maggie, **716**  
 Lawson, Mary, **713**  
 Lawson, Mary Z., **9**  
 Lawson, Wellington, **9**  
 Lay, Alfred, 104  
 Lay, Fairbanks, 612, 615  
 Lay, Howard, **615**  
 Lay, Pheobe, **615**  
 Lay, Stanley, **615**  
 Lay, Wilson, **615**  
 Laybolt, Breton, **417, 420**  
 Laybolt, Danny, **420**  
 Laybolt, Eva Jane, 170, 176  
 Laybolt, Fred, **417**  
 Laybolt, Fred W., 407, 416  
 Laybolt, Gary Norman, **417, 420**  
 Laybolt, George, 176, 407, 417  
 Laybolt, Jason, **420**  
 Laybolt, Keith, **417**  
 Laybolt, Kevin, **417**  
 Laybolt, Lois Ann, **417**  
 Laybolt, Lorainne Marilyn, **417, 420**  
 Laybolt, Lori, **420**  
 Laybolt, Roy Frederick, **417, 420**  
 Laybolt, Sharon Lisa, **417**  
 Laybolt, Shirley Lynne, **417**  
 Laybolt, Tammy, **420**  
 Laybolt, Vernon Edward, **417**  
 Laybolt, Wayne, **417**  
 Lays, Catherine, 144  
 Layton, Albert Lloyd, **519**  
 Layton, Annie, **513**  
 Layton, Bertha Frances, **516**  
 Layton, Carol, **519**  
 Layton, Charles, **513, 516**, 612, 616  
 Layton, Charles Ernest, **516, 519**  
 Layton, Charles Leroy, **519**  
 Layton, Edith, **516**  
 Layton, Eliza, **513**  
 Layton, Elizabeth, 365, 366, 474, 475, **512, 513, 519, 716**  
 Layton, Emma, **516**  
 Layton, Ezra, **511**  
 Layton, Florence, **513**  
 Layton, Frances L., 193, 196, **513, 517**  
 Layton, Francis, 90, **511, 511, 512**  
 Layton, Frederick, **519**  
 Layton, Frederick W., **513, 516**  
 Layton, George, **513, 516**  
 Layton, Helen Ruth, **519**  
 Layton, Henry, **513**  
 Layton, Jacob Stevens, **511**  
 Layton, Jane, **513**  
 Layton, Jean, **519**  
 Layton, John, 8, 71, 90, 436, 475, **511, 511, 513**  
 Layton, John Harold, **516, 519**  
 Layton, John Wilbert, **519**  
 Layton, Jonathan, 8, 196, 434, 436, **512, 513**, 550, 616  
 Layton, Katherine (Kate), **513, 516**  
 Layton, Lavinia, **511, 512**  
 Layton, Letitia C., 308, 309, **511, 512**  
 Layton, Lilly, **516**  
 Layton, Lloyd Brown, **516, 519**  
 Layton, Lydia Ann Marster, **512, 514**  
 Layton, Margaret Ann, **519**  
 Layton, Margaret Jean, **516**  
 Layton, Mary, **513**, 550  
 Layton, Mary K., 7, 50, 71, 117, 200, 201, 272, 318, **511, 512**, 573, 576, 733  
 Layton, Maryann, **511**  
 Layton, Matilda, **512**  
 Layton, Morton H., 308, **514**  
 Layton, Nathaniel, **512**  
 Layton, Richard, **511, 512**  
 Layton, Robert, **519**  
 Layton, Ruth Marie, **519**  
 Layton, Sandra, **519**  
 Layton, Sarah, **512**  
 Layton, Shirely Eileen, **519**  
 Layton, W. Joseph E., **514**  
 Layton, William, **511, 511**  
 Layton, William J., 308, **512, 514**  
 Layton, Yvonne, **519**  
 Lazarus, (unknown), 693  
 Leach, Elsie Marguirite, 94, 96, 113  
 Leach, Gladys May, 94, 96  
 Leason, Maurice, 381  
 Leavitt, Fenwick L., 356  
 Leban, Dorothy, 462, 465  
 LeBlanc, Angelique, 539, 542  
 LeBlanc, Clare, **205**  
 Leblanc, Daniel J., 415  
 LeBlanc, Rene, 202, 205  
 LeBlanc, Robert, **205**  
 Leck, Alexander Stuart, **520**  
 Leck, Alice Heloise, **523**  
 Leck, Alvan Oliphant, **525**  
 Leck, Andrew, **520, 521, 521**  
 Leck, Andrew Thomas, **521**  
 Leck, Annie Laurine, **521**  
 Leck, Arthur Henry, **521**  
 Leck, Bert McDonald, **523**  
 Leck, Bertha, **522**  
 Leck, Bessie, **522**  
 Leck, Brian Micheal, **529**  
 Leck, Charleton Gay, **524, 527**  
 Leck, Chester, **525**  
 Leck, Claudia Agnes, **525**  
 Leck, Clifford, **522, 526**  
 Leck, D'Archy, **523**  
 Leck, David, 330, **521, 524**  
 Leck, Elizabeth Stuart, **521, 523**  
 Leck, Ellen, 87, **520, 520, 522, 526**, 576, 579, 670  
 Leck, Emma Jane, **521**  
 Leck, Ethel Marion, **523**  
 Leck, Eva I., **522**  
 Leck, Florence, **526**  
 Leck, Florence May, **525, 528**  
 Leck, Frances, **528**  
 Leck, Francis George, **524, 528**  
 Leck, Frederick, **524**  
 Leck, Fuller Story, **521**  
 Leck, George, **521, 522, 524, 528**  
 Leck, George Albert, **520, 522**  
 Leck, George Clement, **521**  
 Leck, Grace, **523, 527**  
 Leck, Harriet, **522**  
 Leck, Henry, 87, 105, 107, 318, **520, 520, 522**, 705, 731  
 Leck, Henry John, 351, 352, **521, 525**, 622  
 Leck, Henry Penny Ramsey, **521, 525**  
 Leck, Isabelle, 88, 359, **520, 521, 522, 528**  
 Leck, Jacqueline, **528**  
 Leck, James, **520, 523**  
 Leck, James Albert, **523**  
 Leck, James MacIntosh, **522, 527**, 581, 585  
 Leck, Jane, **520, 521, 524**  
 Leck, Janie Blanche, **524**  
 Leck, Jean Frame, **523**  
 Leck, John, **520, 521, 524**  
 Leck, John Kirkwood, **521**  
 Leck, Juanita, **528**

- Leck, Kevin Blair, **529**  
 Leck, Kirk, **521**  
 Leck, Laurie William, **523**  
 Leck, Laurine Flora, **524, 527**  
 Leck, Leah Marion, **524**  
 Leck, Lilla, **522, 526**  
 Leck, Lindsay, **521**  
 Leck, Lorilla, **521, 524**  
 Leck, Mabel Alice, **524**  
 Leck, Marathon Ramsay, **524**  
 Leck, Margaret, **521**  
 Leck, Margaret Isabelle, **524, 528**  
 Leck, Margaret Lois, **525**  
 Leck, Margaret Mabel, **522, 526**  
 Leck, Marion Hannah, **524**  
 Leck, Martha, **528**  
 Leck, Mary, 103, 105, **520, 522**  
 Leck, Mary Ann, 315, 318, 324, **520, 523, 568**  
 Leck, Mary Blanche, **521, 524**  
 Leck, Mary Jane, **521, 524**  
 Leck, Mary Olla, **527, 529**  
 Leck, Mazie, **521**  
 Leck, Nellie, **522**  
 Leck, Nina Helen, **523**  
 Leck, Norman Bruce, 326, 330, **524, 527**  
 Leck, Paul, **526**  
 Leck, Ralph, **527, 528**  
 Leck, Ralph A., **524**  
 Leck, Rebecca, **520, 522**  
 Leck, Rebecca J., **522**  
 Leck, Robert, 103–105, 107, 352, **520, 521, 526**  
 Leck, Ronald Henry, **525**  
 Leck, Ross McFetridge, **527, 529**  
 Leck, Ross McLaren, **522, 526**  
 Leck, Roy Matthew, **524**  
 Leck, Russell, **524**  
 Leck, Ruth, **526**  
 Leck, Sadie, **524, 527**  
 Leck, Samuel, **521**  
 Leck, Sarah Alice, **521**  
 Leck, Scott, **522**  
 Leck, Stuart Wilbur, **523**  
 Leck, Susan, **520, 521, 523, 701, 705**  
 Leck, Susan B., **525, 528, 622**  
 Leck, Susan Margaret, **529**  
 Leck, Thomas, **520, 521**  
 Leck, Thomas Douglas, **524, 528**  
 Leck, William, 105, **520, 520, 521, 522, 579, 585, 728, 731**  
 Leck, William Harrison, **521**  
 Leck, William Henry, **521, 524**  
 Leck, Winniford, **525**  
 Lee, Rosa F., 625  
 Leedham, Annie, 311, 691, 711  
 Leedham, Helen, 89  
 Leedham, Mary, 35, 53  
 Leighton, Arthur Wallace, **587**  
 Leighton, F. R., 514  
 Leighton, Gordon Wyles, **587**  
 Leighton, Harold, 583, 587  
 Leighton, Mary R., 514  
 Leighton, William, 583, 587  
 Leiska, Raymond, 669  
 Leitch, Alex, 311  
 Leland, Frank, 258  
 Lemmon, Allen, **532**  
 Lemmon, Elizabeth, 69, 164, 168, 243, 490, **530, 532, 645**  
 Lemmon, George, 168, 233, 237, 260, 277, **530, 530, 618, 753**  
 Lemmon, Harriet, 108, 142, 164, 168, 209, 282, **530, 531, 533**  
 Lemmon, Hugh, **532**  
 Lemmon, Huldah, 148, 157, 276, 277, 333, 337, 339, **530, 531, 533**  
 Lemmon, Janet, 233, 236, 338, **530, 530**  
 Lemmon, John, 260, **530, 532**  
 Lemmon, Margaret, 169, 173, 333, 337, **530, 530**  
 Lemmon, Mary, 147, 261, 333, 337, **530, 531, 641, 753**  
 Lemmon, Myrtle, **530, 532, 752, 753**  
 Lemmon, Richard, 260, **530, 532**  
 Lemmon, Sarah Jane, 179, **530, 532**  
 Lemmon, Susan, 257, 260, **530, 532, 532**  
 Lemmon, William, 210, 232, 234, 236, 237, 240, 244, 266, 281, 304, 337, **530, 530, 531**  
 Lemon, Amelia, **532, 534**  
 Lemon, Carl, **534**  
 Lemon, Clifford, **534, 535**  
 Lemon, Douglas, **534**  
 Lemon, Earl, 123, **534**  
 Lemon, Edna, **534**  
 Lemon, Elizabeth, **531**  
 Lemon, Esther, **531**  
 Lemon, Florence, **532**  
 Lemon, Francis, 296  
 Lemon, Frederick, **532**  
 Lemon, Gordon, **534**  
 Lemon, Harold, **534**  
 Lemon, Lawrence, **534**  
 Lemon, Lucinda, 280, 281, 302, 304, **531, 533**  
 Lemon, Luther, **534**  
 Lemon, Margaret, 240, 244, 277, 281, **532, 534**  
 Lemon, Mary, 244, **531, 533, 534**  
 Lemon, Rosalie, 244  
 Lemon, Susan, **531, 533**  
 Lemon, Vera, **534**  
 Lemon, William French, 123, 244, 262, 266, **532, 533, 535**  
 Leobold, (unknown), 126  
 Leonard, ???, 757  
 Leonard, T., 397  
 LePage, Alfred E., 730, 734  
 LePage, Charlie, **734**  
 LePage, John T., **734**  
 LeRoy, Marcella, 352, 353  
 Leslie, Alice, 525  
 Leslie, Brian, 329  
 Leslie, Charles, 509  
 Leslie, Clark, 348  
 Leslie, Ernest, 277, 279  
 Leslie, Evelyn, 316, 321  
 Leslie, Gasper J., 390, 398  
 Leslie, George Lawrence, **399**  
 Leslie, Isabel, **279**  
 Leslie, Krista Dawn, 598  
 Leslie, Theodore, 59, 390, 398  
 Leslie, Winnifred Marguerite, 46, 59, **399, 409**  
 Lettenay, Maye, 393, 404  
 Levey, Charles, 402  
 Levy, Emma, 81  
 Lewis, A. Harry, 607, 608  
 Lewis, Arthur, 241  
 Lewis, Elsie, **748**  
 Lewis, Herbert, 743, 748  
 Lewis, John, 33, 49  
 Lewis, Lizzie K., 188  
 Lewis, Pearl, 570  
 Lewis, Ross, **608**  
 Lewis, Sheldon, **49**  
 Lewis, Sylvia, **608**  
 Libby, Ruth, 356  
 Liberty, Bertha, 532  
 Liddell, Thomas, 153  
 Lilly, Hannah, 332, 335  
 Lincoln, Clyde, **197**

- Lincoln, Frank, 194, 196  
 Lincoln, Gladys, **197**  
 Lincoln, Howard, **197**  
 Lincoln, Pauline, **197**  
 Lindsay, (unknown), **538**  
 Lindsay, Abigail, 351, **536**, **537**, 567, 705  
 Lindsay, Agnes, **539**  
 Lindsay, Ainslie, **538**  
 Lindsay, Albert, **536**  
 Lindsay, Alexander, 314, 317, 322, 398, **536**, **537**, **537**, **538**, 567, 688, 736  
 Lindsay, Alfred, **537**, **540**  
 Lindsay, Angus McLeod, **537**, **538**, 706  
 Lindsay, Anthony, **536**  
 Lindsay, Arthur, 80, **537**  
 Lindsay, Arthur John, **80**  
 Lindsay, Augustus, **537**, **539**  
 Lindsay, Austin, **539**, **542**  
 Lindsay, Basil, **541**  
 Lindsay, Beatrice, **538**  
 Lindsay, Bertha J., 389, 397, 447, 463, **537**, **540**  
 Lindsay, Blanche, **537**, **538**  
 Lindsay, Brian Alfred, **542**  
 Lindsay, Carl, **543**  
 Lindsay, Caroline, **537**, **539**, **539**, **542**, 685  
 Lindsay, Charles, **536**, **539**  
 Lindsay, Charles Edgr, 399  
 Lindsay, Charles G., **537**  
 Lindsay, Densie Anglea, **542**  
 Lindsay, Edgr, **540**  
 Lindsay, Edith, 390, 398, **538**, **541**  
 Lindsay, Edith May, **540**  
 Lindsay, Edna, **540**, **543**, 627, 629, 747  
 Lindsay, Edward, **536**, **537**  
 Lindsay, Edwin Guy, **540**, **542**  
 Lindsay, Eliza, **537**  
 Lindsay, Elliot, **538**  
 Lindsay, Ethel, **538**  
 Lindsay, Everett, **543**  
 Lindsay, Everett R., **540**  
 Lindsay, Frank, **537**, **538**  
 Lindsay, Georgina, 96, **537**, **540**, 732, 736  
 Lindsay, Gladys, **538**, 706  
 Lindsay, Harold, **541**  
 Lindsay, Henry, 47, **537**, **539**  
 Lindsay, Howard, **539**  
 Lindsay, Hugh, **536**  
 Lindsay, Ida, **539**  
 Lindsay, Isobel, **536**  
 Lindsay, J. Wesley, **538**  
 Lindsay, James, **536**, **536**, **538**  
 Lindsay, Jane Elizabeth, **536**, **538**  
 Lindsay, Jean, 270, 271  
 Lindsay, Jessie, **536**, **537**, **538**, **538**, **539**, **542**  
 Lindsay, John, 104, 106, 317, 351, 389, 505, 507, **536**, **536**, **537**, **537**, **538**, **538**, **539**, **539**, **541**  
 Lindsay, John Lewis, 76, 80  
 Lindsay, Joseph, **537**  
 Lindsay, Kate, **537**, **539**  
 Lindsay, Laurell, **541**  
 Lindsay, Leander, **537**, **539**  
 Lindsay, Leland, **538**  
 Lindsay, Libby May, 317, 322, **538**, **541**  
 Lindsay, Lillian, **539**  
 Lindsay, Linda Marie, **542**  
 Lindsay, Lloyd, **538**  
 Lindsay, Margaret, **536**, **538**, **539**, **541**  
 Lindsay, Marian Carol, **80**  
 Lindsay, Mary, **537**, **540**  
 Lindsay, Mary Ellen, **537**, **539**  
 Lindsay, Melinda, 35, 54, 132, 286, **537**, **539**  
 Lindsay, Micheal David, **542**  
 Lindsay, Morrison, 317, 381, **537**, **540**, 629  
 Lindsay, Mortimer, **537**  
 Lindsay, Olla, **539**  
 Lindsay, Oswald, **540**  
 Lindsay, Pamela, **537**  
 Lindsay, Raymond, **539**  
 Lindsay, Raymond Austin, **542**  
 Lindsay, Rebecca, **536**, **538**, **541**  
 Lindsay, Rita, **540**  
 Lindsay, Robert, **537**, **539**  
 Lindsay, Robert Hugh, **80**  
 Lindsay, Ross Henry, **542**  
 Lindsay, Roy, **541**  
 Lindsay, Sarah, **536**  
 Lindsay, Sella, **539**  
 Lindsay, Sidney Smith Murkland, **537**, **540**, 564, 567  
 Lindsay, Stanley, **538**, **539**, **541**  
 Lindsay, Susan, 398, **537**, **538**, **540**  
 Lindsay, Thomas, 351, **536**, **536**, **541**  
 Lindsay, Thomas Wesley, 505, 507, **538**, **541**  
 Lindsay, Vincent Munroe, **540**  
 Lindsay, Vivian, **541**  
 Lindsay, Wallace, **538**  
 Lindsay, Warren, **538**  
 Lindsay, Warren Thomas, **80**  
 Lindsay, Will, **540**  
 Lindsay, William, 54, 386, 389, 397, **536**, **537**, **537**, **539**, 685  
 Lindsay, Winnifred, 375, 381, **540**, **543**  
 Linton, (unknown), 702, 706  
 Linton, Ada, 497  
 Linton, Ajjan, **710**  
 Linton, H.V., **706**  
 Linton, Harold, **710**  
 Linton, Jane, 144, 145  
 Linton, William Woodworth, **706**, **709**  
 Lippincott, Charles Myers, 574, **575**, 575  
 Lippincott, Janet Ruth, **575**  
 Liske, Terry Wayne, 725  
 Little, Ada, 270, 468, 487, 493  
 Little, Alfred, 61  
 Little, Carol Linda, **529**  
 Little, Colleen Martha, **529**  
 Little, Deborah Norine, **529**  
 Little, Edwin, 224, 226, 493  
 Little, Elaine Christina, **529**  
 Little, James David, **529**  
 Little, John Brown, 344  
 Little, Lorne Malcolm, 527, 529  
 Little, Mabel Edna, 338, 344  
 Little, Maria, 390, 398  
 Little, Nora Jean, **529**  
 Little, Rebecca Barnhill, 316, 321  
 Little, Rebecca Jane, 265  
 Little, Robert, 226  
 Lively, Alfred, 628  
 Livingston, William, 484  
 Llewellyn, Albert, 66, 69  
 Llewellyn, David, **69**  
 Lloy, Susan, 620  
 Lobbin, Fay, **710**  
 Lobbin, L.F., 708, 710  
 Lock, Joan, **264**  
 Lock, Walter, 259, **264**, 264  
 Lockart, Florence, 221  
 Lockhart, Agnes, 365, 374  
 Lockhart, John Alexander, 374

- Lockhart, Mary, 365, 374  
 Lockwood, Janice, 159, 160  
 Lof, Richard Allen, 725  
 Logan, (unknown), 554  
 Logan, Adam, 29, **545**  
 Logan, Albert, 506  
 Logan, Albert Arthur, 506  
 Logan, Alfred, **546**, **547**  
 Logan, Andrew, **545**  
 Logan, Angus McInnis, 307, 309, **545**, **546**  
 Logan, Annie, 5, 7  
 Logan, Arthur Earle, 415, **547**, **547**, 568, 570  
 Logan, Audrey, **430**  
 Logan, Bertha, **547**  
 Logan, Bessie, **546**  
 Logan, Bill, 502  
 Logan, Blanche, **547**  
 Logan, Clarence Pryor, **547**, **548**  
 Logan, David, **21**  
 Logan, Dororhea, **430**  
 Logan, Edward, 38, 106, 314, 315, **544**, **545**, **545**  
 Logan, Eleanor, **546**  
 Logan, Elizabeth, **21**, 104, 106, **545**, **547**  
 Logan, Elva, **430**  
 Logan, Esther, 219, 246, 248, 433, **544**, **544**  
 Logan, Eva Margaret, **547**, **548**  
 Logan, Florence, **242**  
 Logan, Frank, 240, 242  
 Logan, Frederick Wilfred, **649**, **653**  
 Logan, George, 649  
 Logan, Georgina, **546**  
 Logan, Glenda, **430**  
 Logan, Hannah Ann Christie, 77, 358, **545**, **546**, 728, 731  
 Logan, Harry, **430**, 733  
 Logan, Henry, **546**  
 Logan, James A., 29, **545**  
 Logan, Jane, 314, 316, **545**, **547**  
 Logan, Janet, **21**, **30**, 30, 45, 118, 190, 192, 249, 254, 316, 474, 475, **544**, **545**, 554  
 Logan, Jean, **547**  
 Logan, Jessie Frances, 405, 415, **547**, **548**  
 Logan, Joanne Lynn, **649**, **653**  
 Logan, John, 20, 29, 248, 249, 316, **544**, **544**, **545**, 757  
 Logan, John W., 54  
 Logan, June, **548**  
 Logan, Leonora, **546**  
 Logan, Lewis, 613  
 Logan, Lewis Burkley, 645, 649  
 Logan, Lidia Marie, **547**  
 Logan, Lisa, 471, 473  
 Logan, Lloyd, **547**  
 Logan, Lula, **430**  
 Logan, Malcom McInnis, **545**  
 Logan, Margaret, **21**, 262, **545**, **547**  
 Logan, Margaret Ann, 185, 186, 444, **545**, **546**  
 Logan, Marjorie, **430**  
 Logan, Martha, 428, 429  
 Logan, Mary, 35, 103, 307, **544**, **545**, **545**, 547, 556  
 Logan, Mary Alice, **21**, **30**, 114, 476  
 Logan, Mary E., **547**  
 Logan, Mary McInnis, 314, 317, **545**, **546**  
 Logan, Meliss Rianne, **653**  
 Logan, Miles McInnis, **544**  
 Logan, Otto, **430**  
 Logan, Racheal, 303  
 Logan, Ralph, **547**  
 Logan, Raymond, **430**  
 Logan, Rebecca, 317, 323  
 Logan, Robert, **21**, 38, 246, 249, 254, 315, **544**, **544**, **545**  
 Logan, Robert A., 187, 212, 309, 317, 391, **544**, **544**, 696, 731  
 Logan, Robert Archibald, 93, 386, 391, **545**, **546**, **547**  
 Logan, Robert Power, **548**  
 Logan, Roy Joseph, **649**  
 Logan, Samuel, 428, 430  
 Logan, Samuel B., **545**  
 Logan, Samuel Johnson, **545**  
 Logan, Susan, 17, **21**, 22  
 Logan, Sylvia, **430**  
 Logan, Thomas James, 7  
 Logan, Trueman, **430**  
 Logan, Vena, **430**  
 Logan, Vivian, **430**  
 Logan, Wilbert, 437  
 Logan, William, 16, 17, 20, **21**, 21, 29, 103, 114, 211–213, 216, 475, **544**, **544**, **545**, **546**, **546**, **547**, 554, 696  
 Logan, William Charles, 91, 93, **546**, **547**, 570  
 Lombard, Albert, 736, **741**, 741  
 Lombard, Edward, 318  
 Lombard, John, **741**  
 Long, Clyde, **518**  
 Long, Edith, **518**  
 Long, Hazel, **518**  
 Long, Van Albert, **518**  
 Long, William, 14, 515, 518  
 Loomer, Leslie C., 707  
 Looy, Arlene, **123**  
 Looy, Barbara, **123**  
 Looy, David, **123**  
 Looy, Diana, **123**  
 Looy, Richard, 122, 123  
 Lord, Mary, 18, 24, 90, 105, 106, 316  
 Lord, Thomas, 21  
 Lorimer, John, 12  
 Loughead, John, 561  
 Loughead, Robert Allen, 561  
 Lounsbury, Norman, **97**  
 Lounsbury, Robert G., **97**, 97  
 Lounsbury, Roy, 94, 97  
 Lousanne, Robert, 58  
 Lovell, Erick, **83**  
 Lovell, Marlene Mae, **83**  
 Lovell, Patricia Louise, **83**  
 Lovell, Percival Gladstone, 79, 83  
 Lovell, Roy Gladstone, **83**  
 Lovette, Carla, 417  
 Lowe, (unknown), 339  
 Lowe, Anne, 128, 129  
 Lowe, C.B., 323  
 Lowe, Eleanor, 236, 299, 300  
 Lowe, Frances Harriett, 399, 411  
 Lowe, Lavinia, 255, 299, 300  
 Lowe, Sarah, 435  
 Lucas, Earle, **85**  
 Lucas, Elwin, **85**  
 Lucas, Helen, **85**  
 Lucas, James, 85  
 Lucas, Sherman, **85**  
 Luddington, (unknown), 497  
 Luddington, Donna Lynn, **420**  
 Luddington, Glen, 417, 420  
 Luddington, Shelly, **420**  
 Lumby, Donald, 616  
 Lunt, Gertrude, 399, 409  
 Lush, Charles, 235  
 Lutwick, Bradely, **683**  
 Lutwick, Curtis Robert, **683**  
 Lutwick, David, **667**  
 Lutwick, Gary Rolland, 649, 653, **675**, **683**  
 Lutwick, Graham, 658, 667  
 Lutwick, Roland, 653, **667**, **675**

- Lydiard, David, 211  
 Lydiard, Samuel, 104, 106  
 Lydiard, Sydney, **106**  
 Lydiard, William, **184**, 184  
 Lydiard, William J., 20, 29  
 Lydick, Roy, 668  
 Lynch, Ann, 74, 314, 474, 523, 562  
 Lynch, Madeleine, 747  
 Lynch, Thomas, 4  
 Lynds, (unknown), 236, 427  
 Lynds, Barnabas, 16  
 Lynds, Clyde, 373  
 Lynds, Edward, 27  
 Lynds, Elizabeth, 402  
 Lynds, Mabel, 388, 395  
 Lynds, Margaret, 162, 164, 167, 236, 533  
 Lynds, Mary Alice, 665, 674  
 Lynds, Sherry, 449  
 Lynes, Denver, **703**  
 Lynes, John B., 700, 703  
 Lynes, Virginia, **703**  
 Lynn, (unknown), 44  
 Lynn, Bernard, 241  
 Lyster, Leslie, 409  
  
 Mac Dickie, Norval, **195**  
 Mac Kellar, Jack, 669  
 MacAulay, Jennie, 600  
 MacBeth, Charles Aubrey, **501**  
 MacBeth, Charles Gibbs, 496, 501  
 MacBeth, Dolores Audery, **501**, **504**  
 MacBeth, Kenneth Harold, **501**  
 MacBrine, Gaynal, 243  
 MacCallum, Laurence, 402  
 MacCarthy, Mary, **304**  
 MacCarthy, Neil, 302, 304  
 MacCorkindale, William, 9  
 MacDonald, (unknown), **574**  
 MacDonald, Almon C., **574**  
 MacDonald, Anna Amelia, **573**, **574**  
 MacDonald, Annie, **697**  
 MacDonald, Archie, **574**  
 MacDonald, Bill, **151**  
 MacDonald, Catherine, 23, 114, 190, 251, 549  
 MacDonald, Daniel Sandford, 403  
 MacDonald, Donald, 696, 697  
 MacDonald, Edward, **574**  
 MacDonald, Edward Clayton, **573**, **574**  
 MacDonald, Elizabeth, **573**, **574**  
 MacDonald, Ernest, **574**  
 MacDonald, Erwin W., **574**  
 MacDonald, Ethel Jean, **151**  
 MacDonald, Evelyn, 323, 327  
 MacDonald, Florence, **151**  
 MacDonald, Frances, **574**  
 MacDonald, George Oswald, 318, 325, **573**, **574**  
 MacDonald, Glayds, **151**  
 MacDonald, Hazel, **574**  
 MacDonald, Howard, **574**  
 MacDonald, Hugh, 18  
 MacDonald, Ida, **697**  
 MacDonald, James, 43, 57, 151, 318, 325, **572**, **573**, **697**  
 MacDonald, Jean, **574**  
 MacDonald, Jean Frame, 520, 522  
 MacDonald, Jemina, 671, 681  
 MacDonald, John, **697**  
 MacDonald, John Angus, **573**, **574**  
 MacDonald, Laura, 557  
 MacDonald, Lillian, **697**  
 MacDonald, Lily Mott, 697, 698  
 MacDonald, Margaret, 656, 663  
 MacDonald, Nellie, **151**  
 MacDonald, Olive, 516, 518  
 MacDonald, Richard Marshall Bates, **573**, **574**  
 MacDonald, Robert, **574**  
 MacDonald, Ruth, **574**  
 MacDonald, Saide, 538, 542  
 MacDonald, Samuel James, **573**  
 MacDonald, Sarah, 610, 613  
 MacDonald, Stella, **574**  
 MacDonald, Thelma, **574**  
 MacDonald, Thomas Christie, **573**  
 MacDonald, Uriel O., **574**  
 MacDonald, Viola, **574**  
 MacDonald, Vladimar Archibald, **574**  
 MacDonald, Wanda June, 746  
 MacDonnell, Eva Catherine, **755**  
 MacDonnell, Mary Isabel, **755**  
 MacDonnell, Tom, 753, 755  
 MacDougall, Alexander, 23, 114, 190, 191, 251, 311, 332, 334, **549**, **549**, **550**, **550**, 701  
 MacDougall, Catherine, 118, 149, 150, 190, 211, 478, **549**, **549**, **550**, 588, 610  
 MacDougall, Christie, 22, 32, **549**, **550**  
 MacDougall, Dougal, **549**, **549**  
 MacDougall, Eliza, 308, 311, **550**, **550**  
 MacDougall, Elizabeth, 17, 23, 513, **549**, **549**, **550**, 603  
 MacDougall, Eva, 534  
 MacDougall, Grace, 114, **549**  
 MacDougall, Janet, **549**, **550**  
 MacDougall, John, 32, 192, 334, **549**, **549**  
 MacDougall, Laura, 521, 525  
 MacDougall, Mary, **549**  
 MacDougall, Maxine, 668  
 MacDougall, Nancy, 247, 251, **549**, **549**  
 MacDougall, Ruth, **550**  
 MacDougall, William, **549**  
 MacDow, Kenneth Everett, 724  
 MacEachan, Layton, 742  
 MacGillivray, Beulah, 534  
 MacGillivray, Dorothy, 402  
 MacGlaughin, (unknown), 703  
 MacHeffey, Charles Roy, 130, 132  
 MacHeffey, Henry, 354  
 MacHeffey, John Burris, **132**  
 MacHeffey, Mary Margaret, **132**  
 MacHuitt, Elizabeth, 713, 716  
 MacInnes, Alexander, **696**  
 MacInnes, Barbara Ann, **696**, **697**  
 MacInnes, Isabelle Jane, **696**  
 MacInnes, MacIcolm, 696  
 MacInnis, Christiana, 149  
 MacIntosh, (unknown), 231  
 MacIntosh, Elizabeth, 352  
 MacIntosh, Fred, 44  
 MacIntosh, Janet, 387, 388, 572  
 MacIntosh, Janet Margaret, 396  
 MacIntosh, Pery, 579  
 MacIntosh, Rebecca A., 520, 522, 585  
 MacIntyre, (unknown), 88  
 MacIntyre, A. W., 739, 744  
 MacIntyre, Catherine, **744**  
 MacIntyre, Cheryl, **744**  
 MacIntyre, Jack, **744**  
 MacIsaac, James Alfred, 270, 271  
 MacIsaac, Patricia May, **271**  
 MacIsaac, Scott Bernard Joseph, **271**  
 MacKay, Alice, 5, 6  
 MacKay, Ian Spencer, 449  
 MacKay, Roy, 132  
 MacKenzie, Alexander, 188  
 MacKenzie, Alice, 237, 240, 257, 260, 279, **435**, **440**

- MacKenzie, Alix Louise, **120**  
 MacKenzie, Allan Keith, **267, 270, 270**, 493, 498  
 MacKenzie, Allen Robert, **271**  
 MacKenzie, Barbara, 164, 168, **435, 440**  
 MacKenzie, Bernard Linton, **267, 270**  
 MacKenzie, Bernice Lynn, **270**  
 MacKenzie, Brenda Mary, **271, 271**  
 MacKenzie, Carla Jean, **271**  
 MacKenzie, Charles Franklyn, **270, 270**  
 MacKenzie, Charles Rutherford, **267**  
 MacKenzie, Christina, 187, 188  
 MacKenzie, Devina Kara, **271**  
 MacKenzie, Donald, 24, 90, 436, 512, 601  
 MacKenzie, Eliza, 24, **90**  
 MacKenzie, Elizabeth Ada, **270, 271**  
 MacKenzie, Ellen Catherine, **267**  
 MacKenzie, Ethel, 292  
 MacKenzie, Flora Hazel, **270, 270**  
 MacKenzie, Florence, 158, 159, 593  
 MacKenzie, Frances, 742, 747  
 MacKenzie, Frances Ward, **267, 270**  
 MacKenzie, Jane, **90, 91**, 114, 308, 601  
 MacKenzie, John Edwin, **270, 270**  
 MacKenzie, John Fraser, 262, **267, 267**, 498  
 MacKenzie, Kelly Joan, **270**  
 MacKenzie, Kenneth George, 118, 120  
 MacKenzie, Linda May, **270, 271**  
 MacKenzie, Mary, **90**, 512  
 MacKenzie, Mary Caroline, **120**  
 MacKenzie, Meredith, **120**  
 MacKenzie, Mildred Joyce, **120**  
 MacKenzie, Moses, **435**  
 MacKenzie, Pamela Ferne, **270**  
 MacKenzie, Rhoda Jean, **120, 120**  
 MacKenzie, Robert David, 118, **120, 120**, 120  
 MacKenzie, Stephanie Ann, **270**  
 MacKenzie, William, **90, 91**, 434, 436, 547, 615  
 MacKichan, Katherine Mildred, 108  
 MacKiligan, (unknown), 512  
 MacKinley, (unknown), 613  
 MacKinnon, Alison Ruth, **681**  
 MacKinnon, Elizabeth Catherine, 660, 672  
 MacKinnon, Gordon Alexander, 671, 681  
 MacKinnon, Graham Keith, **681**  
 MacKinnon, Janet, **681**  
 MacKinnon, Kathryn Anne, **681**  
 MacKinnon, Nora, 195  
 MacKinson, Frank, 617  
 MacKinson, J., 617  
 MacKintosh, (unknown), 563, 567  
 MacKintosh, Jessie, 87, 88  
 Mackinzie, Arnold, 76, 80  
 Mackinzie, David, **80**  
 MacKinzie, Terrance, **80**  
 MacLaren, Jean Christina, 79, 83  
 MacLaughlan, Esther, 119, 701, 704, 740, 743  
 MacLaughten, Walter, 93  
 MacLauglan, Alexander Jacksion, 664  
 MacLean, (unknown), 294  
 MacLean, Alan Douglas, **101**  
 MacLean, Andy, 173, 180  
 MacLean, Arthur Carpenter, 94, 97  
 MacLean, Bella, **180**  
 MacLean, Burton, **97**  
 MacLean, Cal, **180**  
 MacLean, Carol Yvonne, **101**  
 MacLean, Carrie, 660  
 MacLean, Charles, **96, 101**  
 MacLean, Clara, **96, 101**  
 MacLean, Clarence, 94, 96, 218  
 MacLean, David Allan, **101**  
 MacLean, Donald, **97**  
 MacLean, Earle Trevors, **97, 101**  
 MacLean, Edna Jean, **97, 97**  
 MacLean, Edward, **180**  
 MacLean, Elgie Florence, **96**  
 MacLean, Florence, 96, 101  
 MacLean, Francis, **96, 101**  
 MacLean, Frank, 623  
 MacLean, Garry Roger, **101**  
 MacLean, Henry, **180**  
 MacLean, Janice Ray, **101**  
 MacLean, John, **180**  
 MacLean, Katherine Lynn, **101**  
 MacLean, Keven William, **101**  
 MacLean, Lois, **97, 101**, 217, 218  
 MacLean, Margaret, 655, 660  
 MacLean, Marie, **96, 100**  
 MacLean, Marion, **97**  
 MacLean, Melinda Jane, **101**  
 MacLean, Melvin Arthur, **97, 101**  
 MacLean, Paul Allan, **101**  
 MacLean, Robert Trevors, **101**  
 MacLean, Ruth Dale, **101**  
 MacLean, Tina, 352  
 MacLean, Verna Beatrice, **101**  
 MacLean, Yvonne, **96, 101**  
 MacLellan, Dean, 415  
 MacLennan, Neil, 519  
 MacLeod, Beulah, **221**  
 MacLeod, Branton, 188  
 MacLeod, Doris, **221**  
 MacLeod, Elory, **221**  
 MacLeod, Ethel, **221**  
 MacLeod, Evelyn Mae, **496**  
 MacLeod, Hilda, **221**  
 MacLeod, Howard, **221**  
 MacLeod, Irene, 583, 586  
 MacLeod, Merle Eileen, **496**  
 MacLeod, Raymond, **221**  
 MacLeod, Reta, **221**  
 MacLeod, Robert, **221**  
 MacLeod, Shirley, **222**  
 MacLeod, Thelma, **221**  
 MacLeod, William Angus, 490, 496  
 MacLver, Isabelle, 40, 56  
 MacMichael, Lucy Mary, 736  
 MacMicheal, Jane, 520  
 MacMillan, Annie Betsey, 717, 719  
 MacMillan, James Harding, 477, 479  
 MacMillan, Jean, **479**  
 MacMillan, Leslie, **479**  
 MacMillian, Earl, 234  
 MacMullen, Annie Ormond, 7, **555, 555**  
 MacMullen, Blanche, 340, 345  
 MacMullen, Esson, **555**  
 MacMullen, Maggie Jane, **555**  
 MacNeil, Carol, 620  
 MacNeil, Delbert, **372**  
 MacNeil, Ethel Grace, **372**  
 MacNeil, John, **372**  
 MacNeil, Karl, **372**  
 MacNeil, Keith, **372**  
 MacNeil, Ralph Verge, **372**  
 MacNeil, Seaford, 364, 372  
 MacNutt, Eressa Belle, **262, 262, 267, 267**, 630  
 MacNutt, James William, 258, 262, 267  
 MacPhee, Amos, 375, **381, 381**

- MacPhee, Arthur, **381**  
 MacPhee, Blanche, **381**  
 MacPhee, George, **381**  
 MacPhee, James B., **298**  
 MacPhee, John Douglas, **381**  
 MacPhee, Judy G., **298**  
 MacPhee, Marshall, **381**  
 MacPhee, Mary Jane, **381**  
 MacPhee, Reginald, 296, 298  
 MacPhee, Samuel Murray, 670  
 MacPhee, Sarah, 232  
 MacPhee, Sutherland, **381**  
 MacPherson, Jane Sophia Oswald, 568  
 MacPherson, Richard, 312  
 MacPherson, T. West, 524  
 MacQuarrie, (unknown), 117  
 MacQuarrie, George Lawson, 584, 587  
 MacQuarrie, Ian, **587**  
 MacQuarrie, Martha Jane, **587**  
 MacQuarrie, Mary Isabelle, **587**  
 MacQuarrie, Moira Leigh, **587**  
 MacQuarrie, Ronald Lachlan, **587**  
 MacWilliams, Ella Jane, 392, 402  
 Mader, Cecily, **12**  
 Mader, Madeline, **12**  
 Mader, Victor, 10, 12  
 Madil, Winnifred, 10  
 Magee, Charles, 403, 413  
 Magee, Fred, 639  
 Magee, Ida May, 192, 195  
 Mahon, Eleanor, 27  
 Mahon, Sarah, 485  
 Mailing, James W., 156  
 Mailman, Lula Ann, 67  
 Main, (unknown), 246  
 Maine, Adel, **467**  
 Maine, Cedric, **463**  
 Maine, Dan Jennings, **463, 466**  
 Maine, Ellen, **463, 467**  
 Maine, Marion, **467**  
 Maine, Moses Taylor, 461, 462  
 Maker, Eugenia, 714  
 Malay, Helen Howell, 157, 158  
 Malcolm, Helen, 399, 410  
 Malcolm, M., 166  
 Maller, Mary Ann, 611  
 Mallory, (unknown), 613, 616  
 Mallory, Robert, **616**  
 Manella, Frank, 675  
 Mann, Alferd, 117, 119  
 Mann, Amy, **119**  
 Mann, Bernice, **119**  
 Mann, Doris, **119**  
 Mann, Edith, **119**  
 Mann, Harold, **119**  
 Mann, Lemuel, 702, 706  
 Mann, Lindsay, **119**  
 Mann, Margaret, **119**  
 Mann, Murney, 618  
 Manning, Bella, 200, 202  
 Manning, William, 579  
 Mansfield, Edwin, 488  
 Mansfield, Ester, 364, 372  
 Mansfield, Georgina, 462, 465  
 Mansfield, Martin S., 465  
 Manuel, Craig Cameron, **12**  
 Manuel, Gweneth Sharlene, **12**  
 Manuel, Ronald, 11, 12  
 Manuge, Margaret, 425  
 Manzine, Lorraine, 95, 97  
 Marchant, B., 619, 620  
 Marchant, Douglas Harry, **620**  
 Marchant, Murray Scott, **620**  
 Marchildon, Josephine Jeanette, 679, 684  
 Marciel, Micheal, **471**  
 Marciel, Sandy, **471**  
 Marciel, Sidney, **471**  
 Marciel, Tony, 468, 471  
 Margeson, Susie Olivia, 599  
 Markham, Elizabeth, 562  
 Marks, Cecilia, 164  
 Marks, John, 731  
 Marks, Peter, 213  
 Marlin, Lori Anne, 472  
 Marquand, John, 520  
 Marr, Fanny, 135  
 Marr, John, 137  
 Marray, Clara, 106  
 Marsh, Mary, 557  
 Marshal, G. Ross, 733  
 Marshall, (Unkown), 730  
 Marshall, Arthur, 367  
 Marshall, F. A., 6  
 Marshall, Mary, 389, 576, 605, 636, 759  
 Marshall, Matilda, 286, 287  
 Marshall, Minnie, 308  
 Marshall, Richard, 71  
 Marshall, Walis, 370  
 Marshall, Walter, 38  
 Marsters, Catherine, 71, 90, 436, 475, 511  
 Marsters, Jonathan, 385, 511  
 Marsters, Susan, 33, 103, 385  
 Martell, Glen, 480  
 Martin, Charles Jarius, 194  
 Martin, Ellen Elizabeth, 745  
 Martin, Elsie P., 689  
 Martin, James P., 390  
 Martin, Kenneth, 430  
 Martin, William, 48  
 Marvin, Bernard Alexander, **679**  
 Marvin, Joann Mary, **679**  
 Marvin, John Charles, **679**  
 Marvin, John Roderick, 671, 679  
 Marvin, Minnie, 573, 574  
 Marvin, Paul Roderick, **679**  
 Masie, David, 467, **471**, 471  
 Masie, Jason, **471**  
 Masie, Robin, **471**  
 Maskell, Margaret, 317, 323  
 Mason, Barbara, **408**  
 Mason, Charlotte, **197**  
 Mason, Edna, 505, 507  
 Mason, Isabel, 192, 544, 696  
 Mason, Jack, **408**  
 Mason, Joseph, **408**  
 Mason, May, **408**  
 Mason, Morton, 194, 197  
 Mason, Ralph, **408**  
 Mason, Robert, **408**  
 Mason, Ruby, 159  
 Mason, Sidney, **408**  
 Mason, Victor, **408**  
 Mason, Warren, 397, 408  
 Mateer, Jean, **52**  
 Mateer, Robert, 34, 52  
 Matherson, Neil, 576  
 Matheson, (unknown), 161, 655, 659  
 Matheson, Allen, 370  
 Matheson, Chester, **659**  
 Matheson, Daisy, 506, 509  
 Matheson, Dugal, 370  
 Matheson, Elizabeth, **659**  
 Matheson, Elsie Marie, **80**  
 Matheson, George, 76, 80  
 Matheson, Hannah, 400  
 Matheson, Isabelle, 506, 508  
 Matheson, Mark Conrad, **290**  
 Matheson, Ralph, **509, 659**  
 Matheson, Ralph Garnet, **508, 509**  
 Matheson, Robert, 111  
 Matheson, Robin, **509**  
 Matheson, Scott, 288, 290  
 Matheson, Shane, **290**  
 Matheson, Susan, 400



- Matheson, Walter, 508, 509  
 Matheson, Wendell, 290  
 Matheson, William Audley, **80**  
 Mathews, (unknown), 65  
 Mathews, Fern, 722, 725, 763  
 Mathews, George, **264**  
 Mathews, Jennie, 520, 523  
 Mathias, Berton, 397, 408  
 Mathias, Frances, **408**  
 Mathias, Gerald, **408**  
 Mathias, John, 627  
 Mathias, Milton, **408**  
 Mathias, Monre, **408**  
 Mathias, Robert, **408**  
 Matt, Margaret, 312  
 Mattatall, Barbara Elizabeth, 609, 610  
 Mattatall, Elizabeth, 524, 528  
 Matthews, Eric Robert, **264**  
 Matthews, Harry, 259, 264  
 Matthews, Mildred Elizabeth, **264**  
 Matthews, Ronald Charles, **264**  
 Matthews, Theodore, **85**  
 Matthews, Wendell, **85**  
 Matthews, William B., 85  
 Matthias, Ken, 586  
 Maxner, Alex Darrell, 645, 650  
 Maxner, Charles Alex, **650**  
 Maxner, Tasha Jean, **650**  
 Maxon, Walter, 346  
 Maybee, Brian Reid, **681**  
 Maybee, Carleton, 681  
 Maybee, Douglas Carleton, 671, 681  
 Maybee, Frederick Carleton, **681**  
 Mayers, Mabel, 75, 80  
 Mayes, Fannie, 274, 275  
 McAfee, Elizabeth, 730  
 McAlister, Evelyn, 494  
 McAllister, Catherine Beatrice, 476, 479  
 McAloney, Dorothy May, 490, 495  
 McArthur, Margaret Rachel, 556, 557  
 McAuliffe, Joan, **495**  
 McAuliffe, William Jennings Bryan, 489, 495  
 McBain, (unknown), 603  
 McBain, Arnold, 732  
 McBain, Isabelle, 193  
 McBain, John, 212  
 McBeth, Douglas, 326  
 McBey, Violet Ada, 95, 98  
 McBurney, Thomas, 38  
 McCabe, Abigail, 135, 137, 385, 387, **552, 552**  
 McCabe, Adoniram Judson, **552**  
 McCabe, Alexander, **765**  
 McCabe, Alfred, **573**  
 McCabe, Alfred Tupper, **552, 553**  
 McCabe, Angus, **572**  
 McCabe, Asa, **552**  
 McCabe, Audrey, **412**  
 McCabe, Charles, 173, 181  
 McCabe, Charles Spurgeon, 408, **552, 553**  
 McCabe, Daniel, **552**  
 McCabe, Edward Burpee, **552**  
 McCabe, Edward McLean, 385, 388, 395, **552, 552**  
 McCabe, Elden, 400, 412  
 McCabe, Eleanor, **552**  
 McCabe, Elizabeth Jane, 387, 395, **552, 553**  
 McCabe, Emily Beatrice, **765**  
 McCabe, Emmeline, **572**  
 McCabe, Gordon, **553**  
 McCabe, Grace M., **553**  
 McCabe, Henry, **573**  
 McCabe, Henry Havelock, **552**  
 McCabe, Jacob Layton, **552**  
 McCabe, James, 387, 388, **552, 552, 572**  
 McCabe, James DIMOCK, **552**  
 McCabe, John, **552**  
 McCabe, John Whidden, **552**  
 McCabe, Judson M., **553**  
 McCabe, Keith, **553**  
 McCabe, Laura Ellen, **181**  
 McCabe, Leander, 764, 765  
 McCabe, Lillian M., **553**  
 McCabe, Lizzie White, **765**  
 McCabe, Marion, 765, 766  
 McCabe, Martha Elsie, **181**  
 McCabe, Mary, **552**  
 McCabe, Mary Rebecca, **573**  
 McCabe, Mildred May, **181**  
 McCabe, Muir, 765  
 McCabe, Nancy, 85, 576, 578  
 McCabe, Nancy Jane, 429  
 McCabe, Pearl V., **553**  
 McCabe, Ralph, **552, 553, 553**  
 McCabe, Raymond Tweedie, **765**  
 McCabe, Richard, 765  
 McCabe, Robert Lee, **765**  
 McCabe, Ross Stanley, **765**  
 McCabe, Ruby, **553**  
 McCabe, Ruth, **553**  
 McCabe, Samuel, **552**  
 McCabe, Sarah Emily Hazeltine, **552**  
 McCabe, Shirley Jean, **181**  
 McCabe, Trueman M., **553**  
 McCabe, Turner, 765  
 McCabe, William, **573**  
 McCabe, Zelda B., 397, 408, **553, 553**  
 McCadden, Jessie, 615, 619  
 McCallum, Alice, 314, 316, **554, 554**  
 McCallum, Blanche, 47, 61  
 McCallum, Daniel, 229  
 McCallum, David, 17, **554, 554**  
 McCallum, George, **554**  
 McCallum, Geraldine, 757  
 McCallum, Harriet, **554**  
 McCallum, Henry, **554**  
 McCallum, Janet, **554**  
 McCallum, Logan, **554**  
 McCallum, Margaret, 285, **554, 554**  
 McCallum, Mary, 21, 30, **554, 555, 578, 622**  
 McCallum, Melville, **554**  
 McCallum, Pheobe, **554**  
 McCallum, Pheobe Ann, 331  
 McCallum, Raoeane, **554**  
 McCallum, Thomas, 30, 190, 316, **554, 554**  
 McCallum, William, **554, 554**  
 McCandleish, Gary Reuben, **418**  
 McCandleish, Mark Robert, **418**  
 McCandleish, Reuben Randolph, 411, 418  
 McCarmin, Susan, 552  
 McCartan, James, 275  
 McCarthy, (unknown), 364, 372  
 McCarthy, Archibald Cairns, 65, 68  
 McCarthy, Brain, **372**  
 McCarthy, Edward, 286, 287  
 McCarthy, Emma Frances, **68**  
 McCarthy, Inez Viola, **68**  
 McCarthy, Jean, 78  
 McCarthy, Mary Lou, **287, 289**  
 McCarthy, Olive, 352  
 McCaulay, Colin, **327**  
 McCaulay, K.D., 323, 327  
 McCauley, Ann, 34, 51  
 McClanahan, Sarah, 513, 515  
 McColeland, Elizabeth, 162, 299  
 McColl, Anthony, 219

- McColl, James, 219, 220  
 McComes, Dawn Linda, **597**  
 McComes, Douglas Brent, **597**  
 McComes, Gail Ann, **597**  
 McComes, Susan, **597**  
 McComes, William, 595, 597  
 McConnell, Earle James, 606, 607  
 McConnell, Edward Walter, **607**  
 McConnell, James Lawrence, **607**  
 McCormick, Muriel, 352  
 McCormick, Tommy, 534  
 McCoul, Curtis Ervin, **378**  
 McCoul, Ervin, 373, 378  
 McCoul, Gary Micheal, **378**  
 McCoul, Karen Elizabeth, **378**  
 McCoul, Rosalie Alice, **378**  
 McCoul, Valerie Lynn, **378**  
 McCoy, Jarvis, 285  
 McCoy, Sarah, 633, 636  
 McCray, Jane A., 145, 146  
 McCulloch, Agnes, 80, **556**, **557**  
 McCulloch, Caleb Putnum, 274, **557**, **558**, **558**  
 McCulloch, Catherine, 220, 365, **556**, **556**  
 McCulloch, Elizabeth, **556**  
 McCulloch, Ellen, 360, 361, **556**, **557**, 558  
 McCulloch, Emphemia, **558**  
 McCulloch, Gilbert, 255, 361, **556**, 714  
 McCulloch, Grizzel, 254, **556**  
 McCulloch, Grizzle, 169, 250, 255, **556**, **557**  
 McCulloch, Issac Newton, **557**, **558**  
 McCulloch, James, 254, **556**, **556**  
 McCulloch, Jane Carr, 98, 273, 274, **558**, **559**  
 McCulloch, Janet, 360, 361, 476, 477, **556**, **556**, 717  
 McCulloch, Joannah, **556**  
 McCulloch, John, **556**  
 McCulloch, John Dunlap, **558**  
 McCulloch, Margaret M., **556**  
 McCulloch, Margaret May, **558**  
 McCulloch, Martha Racheal, **556**  
 McCulloch, Martha Rachel, **558**  
 McCulloch, Mary Ellen, **556**  
 McCulloch, Samuel Tupper Dunlap, **558**  
 McCulloch, Sarah, 364, **556**, **557**, 713, 714, 720  
 McCulloch, Sarah M., **556**  
 McCulloch, Susan N, **556**  
 McCulloch, Sylvester Holmes, **558**  
 McCulloch, William, **556**, **557**  
 McCulloch, William Campbell, **558**  
 McCully, Ethel, 140, 142  
 McCully, Priscella, 465, 470  
 McCurdy, (unknown), 610, 614  
 McCurdy, Ada, **568**  
 McCurdy, Agnes Elizabeth, **567**  
 McCurdy, Agnes Jane, 332, 333, 488, **560**, **562**  
 McCurdy, Albert Clarence, **566**  
 McCurdy, Albert E., 316, 322, **563**, **566**  
 McCurdy, Albert Edward, **561**, **565**  
 McCurdy, Alexander, 14, 23–25, 34, 38, 104, 225, 226, 228, **560**, **560**, **561**, **561**, **563**, **564**, **568**, **568**, 655, 658  
 McCurdy, Alexander Thomas, 322, 474, 476, **560**, **562**  
 McCurdy, Alfred Earle, **570**  
 McCurdy, Alice Amelia, **570**  
 McCurdy, Alice Loreen, **569**  
 McCurdy, Allen James, 128, 129, **562**  
 McCurdy, Amelia, **561**, **567**  
 McCurdy, Ann Janette, 537, 540, **564**, **567**  
 McCurdy, Annie A., **566**  
 McCurdy, Annie Kaulback, **565**  
 McCurdy, Archibald, **569**, **570**  
 McCurdy, Archiblad, **568**  
 McCurdy, Arthur, **568**  
 McCurdy, Becky Dawn, **571**  
 McCurdy, Bessie, **564**, **568**, 605, 606  
 McCurdy, Beveridge Munroe, **562**  
 McCurdy, Blanche, **567**  
 McCurdy, Brenton Halibuton, **562**, **566**  
 McCurdy, Carol, **571**  
 McCurdy, Charles, **564**  
 McCurdy, Charles Edward, **565**  
 McCurdy, Charles Ervin, **564**, **568**, **569**, **569**  
 McCurdy, Charles Frank, **566**  
 McCurdy, Christina, **565**  
 McCurdy, Clara, **568**  
 McCurdy, Cyril, **568**  
 McCurdy, Daniel, **561**, **564**  
 McCurdy, David, 36, **571**  
 McCurdy, David Archibald, **565**  
 McCurdy, Dexter Franklyn, **562**  
 McCurdy, Donald, **571**  
 McCurdy, Douglas, **566**  
 McCurdy, Edward, **570**  
 McCurdy, Edward Adams, **561**, **565**, **565**  
 McCurdy, Edward Grant, **564**  
 McCurdy, Edward Paul, **571**  
 McCurdy, Edward Percy, **570**, **571**  
 McCurdy, Edwin, **566**  
 McCurdy, Edwin John, **564**  
 McCurdy, Eileen, **569**  
 McCurdy, Eliakim Tupper, **562**  
 McCurdy, Eliza, **565**  
 McCurdy, Elizabeth, **565**  
 McCurdy, Elizabeth D., **563**  
 McCurdy, Elizabeth Jane, **561**, **565**  
 McCurdy, Elizabeth Miller, **560**  
 McCurdy, Emily, **561**, **567**  
 McCurdy, Emily Amelia, **570**  
 McCurdy, Ernest Bayne, **564**, **569**, 734, 740  
 McCurdy, Eva, **570**, **571**  
 McCurdy, Evelyn, **566**  
 McCurdy, Everett, 342, **568**  
 McCurdy, Fleming Blanchard, **565**  
 McCurdy, Florence, **570**  
 McCurdy, Foster Dixon, **564**, **569**, 691, 693  
 McCurdy, Francis, 203, 205, **568**, **570**  
 McCurdy, Frederick Everett, **566**  
 McCurdy, George Ernest, **569**  
 McCurdy, George James, **562**, **566**  
 McCurdy, George Reid, 286, **570**  
 McCurdy, George Sedgewick, **565**  
 McCurdy, George W., **560**  
 McCurdy, Gerald Lewis, **571**  
 McCurdy, Gerald Roy, **568**, **571**  
 McCurdy, Gerta, 415, 547, **568**, **570**  
 McCurdy, Gordon Ladd, **569**  
 McCurdy, Grant, **568**  
 McCurdy, Hannah, 36  
 McCurdy, Harriet, **564**, **567**  
 McCurdy, Harriet Dickie, **565**  
 McCurdy, Harriet J., **560**  
 McCurdy, Harriett, **561**, **563**  
 McCurdy, Harry Raymond, **569**  
 McCurdy, Hattie, **564**  
 McCurdy, Hazel, **568**  
 McCurdy, Helen, **567**, **570**  
 McCurdy, Helen Agnes, **569**  
 McCurdy, Helen Mary, **565**

- McCurdy, Henry, **561**, **564**, **568**, **569**, 658, 666
- McCurdy, Henry Adams, **565**
- McCurdy, Hollis Thompson, **569**
- McCurdy, Isaac, 28, 43, 129, **560**, **562**, 660
- McCurdy, Isobel Gotherer, **567**
- McCurdy, Issac Sedgewick, **562**, **566**
- McCurdy, James, 18, 23, 28, 31, 34, 43, 46, 104, 152, **560**, **560**, **561**, **565**, **565**, 663
- McCurdy, James Bayne, **565**
- McCurdy, James Farquhar, **563**, **567**
- McCurdy, James Kerr, **565**, **569**
- McCurdy, James Munroe, 25, 43, 314, 333, 476, **560**, **560**, **566**
- McCurdy, James Robert, **570**
- McCurdy, James Watson, 132, **561**, **564**, 693
- McCurdy, Jane, **564**, 605
- McCurdy, Janet, **563**
- McCurdy, Janet Ann, **564**, **568**, 660, 672
- McCurdy, Janet B., **566**
- McCurdy, Janice, 242
- McCurdy, Jarvis, **567**
- McCurdy, Jennet, **560**, **563**
- McCurdy, Jennie, **565**
- McCurdy, Jessie Marguaerite Russell, **567**
- McCurdy, Joan, **571**
- McCurdy, Joanna, 562, 566
- McCurdy, John Alexander, **571**
- McCurdy, John Archibald, **567**, **570**
- McCurdy, John Kent, 53, 314, **560**, **562**
- McCurdy, Leander, **565**
- McCurdy, Leander Frederick, **561**
- McCurdy, Lena Ann, **569**
- McCurdy, Lillie Archibald, **565**
- McCurdy, Louis G., **566**
- McCurdy, Louise Hilda, **566**
- McCurdy, Mabel Ruth, **569**
- McCurdy, Margaret, 14, 185, 331, 332, **563**, **568**, **570**, **571**
- McCurdy, Margaret Albert, **565**
- McCurdy, Margaret B., **566**
- McCurdy, Margaret Constance, **566**
- McCurdy, Margaret Harriet, **562**
- McCurdy, Marion Heather, **571**
- McCurdy, Marion Laura, **571**
- McCurdy, Mary, **562**, **565**, **568**, **571**
- McCurdy, Mary A., 35, 53, **562**, **566**
- McCurdy, Mary Alice, **566**
- McCurdy, Mary Archibald, 351, 352, **564**, **567**, 584
- McCurdy, Mary Campbell, **569**
- McCurdy, Mary Jane, 25, 26, 38, 130, 132, 181, 383, 500, **561**, **563**, **564**, **565**, **569**, 606, 607
- McCurdy, Mathew Archibald, 28, 43, 46, **560**, **561**
- McCurdy, Matthew Henry, **565**
- McCurdy, Matthew James, **561**, **563**
- McCurdy, Muriel Elaine, **571**
- McCurdy, Nancy, **561**, **571**
- McCurdy, Nellie Claire, **565**
- McCurdy, Neva Belle, **566**
- McCurdy, Patricia Ann, **570**
- McCurdy, Peary, **567**
- McCurdy, Percy Allison, **571**, **571**
- McCurdy, Phyllis, **568**
- McCurdy, Ralph, **568**
- McCurdy, Raymond, **565**, **570**
- McCurdy, Rebecca S., 25, **560**
- McCurdy, Reginald Francis, **571**
- McCurdy, Richard Christie, **562**
- McCurdy, Robert Oliphant, **562**
- McCurdy, Robert Sedgewick, 342, 547, **564**, **568**
- McCurdy, Robert Sprott, **560**, **562**
- McCurdy, Roy, **565**, **570**
- McCurdy, Roy B., 205, 318, 324, 445, 449, **564**, **568**
- McCurdy, Russell, **567**
- McCurdy, Ruth Frances, **566**
- McCurdy, Samuel, **562**, **568**
- McCurdy, Samuel Ervin, **564**, **567**
- McCurdy, Sarah, 19, 28, 52, 152, **560**, **561**, **564**, **565**
- McCurdy, Sarah Bertha, **562**, **566**, 568, 655, 660
- McCurdy, Sarah Margaret, 51, 63, 321, **561**, **563**, 566, 654, 655, 658
- McCurdy, Sherburne Graham, **570**
- McCurdy, Stanley Tupper, **562**
- McCurdy, Stephen, **571**
- McCurdy, Susan, **560**, **564**
- McCurdy, Valerie, 297, 298
- McCurdy, Verrill, **568**
- McCurdy, Victoria, **561**
- McCurdy, Victoria Ann, **563**, **566**
- McCurdy, Walter, 223, 225, **561**, **564**, 606, 607, 666, 672, 740
- McCurdy, Walter Reid, **569**
- McCurdy, Wilbert Ervin, **569**
- McCurdy, William, 223, 225, 228, 324, 352, 449, 540, **560**, **561**, **563**, **565**, **568**, 605, 655, 658
- McCurdy, William David, 286, **565**, **570**, 656, 663
- McCurdy, William Harold, **570**, **571**
- McCurdy, William MacKintosh, **567**
- McCurdy, William Morris, **564**
- McCurdy, William Russel, **563**, **566**
- McDiermid, Leila Kathleen, 525
- McDonald, (unknown), 6, 50
- McDonald, Ada, **76**
- McDonald, Agnes, **572**
- McDonald, Alexander, **251**
- McDonald, Angus, 247, 251, **572**, 627, 629
- McDonald, Angus J., 565
- McDonald, Anna, **762**
- McDonald, Anne May, **343**
- McDonald, Annie, 423
- McDonald, Barbara, **548**
- McDonald, Beatrice Constance, 649
- McDonald, Catherine, 463, 467
- McDonald, Christiana, 149, 190, **251**
- McDonald, Daniel A., 125
- McDonald, David, **251**
- McDonald, Douglas, **548**, **762**
- McDonald, Duncan, 76
- McDonald, Edward, **572**
- McDonald, Eleanor, **251**
- McDonald, Eliane, **548**
- McDonald, Elizabeth, **572**
- McDonald, Ella, **762**
- McDonald, Ellen, **572**
- McDonald, Flora, 134, 136, 140
- McDonald, Frances Veronica, 399, 411
- McDonald, Gail, **548**
- McDonald, George Elmer, **343**
- McDonald, Gertrude, 672
- McDonald, Gordon, **762**
- McDonald, Grant, 733

- McDonald, Herbert, 548  
 McDonald, Horatio Nelson, **251**  
 McDonald, James, 387, 388, **572**, **572**  
 McDonald, Jane, **251**, **572**  
 McDonald, Janet, 18, 23, 186, **572**, **572**  
 McDonald, Jessie, 562, 566  
 McDonald, John, 57, 73, 248, 385, 388, **548**, **572**, **572**, **629**, 760, 762  
 McDonald, John Angus, 112  
 McDonald, John Bethune, **251**  
 McDonald, John James Gordon, **343**  
 McDonald, Libby, 392, 403  
 McDonald, Lionel, **76**  
 McDonald, Lionel James, 72, 76  
 McDonald, Margaret, **251**, 256, 259, 385, 387, 391, 439, 553, **572**, **572**, **573**  
 McDonald, Margaret Evelyn, **343**  
 McDonald, Marion, **762**  
 McDonald, Mary, 14, **572**  
 McDonald, May, 179  
 McDonald, Micheal, **548**  
 McDonald, Minnie, **629**  
 McDonald, Norman, **762**  
 McDonald, Robert, **548**  
 McDonald, Ronald, **251**  
 McDonald, Sarah D., 71, 73, 322, 359, **572**, **573**, 624, 663, 735  
 McDonald, Vernon, **548**  
 McDonald, William, 338, 343, 361  
 McDougal, Mary, 370  
 McDougall, Everett, 54  
 McDow, Annie, 154  
 McDowell, Charlotte Isabel, 51, 63  
 McDowell, Thomas, 423  
 McDuff, James, 673  
 McFadden, J.A., 708  
 McFadgen, Frank, 227  
 McFetridge, Agnes, **576**, **578**  
 McFetridge, Ainslie, **579**  
 McFetridge, Alice, 423, **576**, 576, 577, **578**, 622  
 McFetridge, Alice Bertha, **583**, **587**  
 McFetridge, Allen, **586**  
 McFetridge, Alvin Merle, **581**  
 McFetridge, Ann Elizabeth, **587**  
 McFetridge, Anna, **581**, **586**  
 McFetridge, Annie, **576**, **577**, **580**  
 McFetridge, Annie C., **579**, 580, **583**, 584  
 McFetridge, Archibald, 258, 262, 423, **576**, 576, **577**, **577**, 578, **579**, **580**, **584**, 622  
 McFetridge, Arthur, **581**, **582**, **586**, **586**  
 McFetridge, Aubrey, **579**  
 McFetridge, Audrey, **585**  
 McFetridge, Bette, **584**  
 McFetridge, Blanche, **584**  
 McFetridge, Burt, **585**  
 McFetridge, Carl, **582**  
 McFetridge, Carol, **585**  
 McFetridge, Carol Jeanette, **586**  
 McFetridge, Catherine Helen, **587**  
 McFetridge, Charles David, **579**, **582**  
 McFetridge, David, **581**  
 McFetridge, Della Jane, 430, 431, **579**, **583**  
 McFetridge, Donald, **585**  
 McFetridge, Donald George, **586**  
 McFetridge, Donald Roderick, 60, 67, **584**, **587**, 630  
 McFetridge, Donna, **586**  
 McFetridge, Dora, **578**, **582**  
 McFetridge, Dorothy, **582**, **586**  
 McFetridge, Douglas, **582**  
 McFetridge, Duncan, **584**  
 McFetridge, Edith Bessie, 311, **582**  
 McFetridge, Edna, **579**, **583**  
 McFetridge, Edward, 52, 64, **578**, **579**, **583**  
 McFetridge, Eileen, **582**  
 McFetridge, Elaine, **584**  
 McFetridge, Elden, **581**, **586**  
 McFetridge, Elizabeth, **576**, **577**, **578**, **580**, **586**  
 McFetridge, Elizabeth Jane, **579**  
 McFetridge, Ella, **582**  
 McFetridge, Ellen, **576**, **579**  
 McFetridge, Ellen Dickie, **579**  
 McFetridge, Ellen Grace, **587**  
 McFetridge, Elsie, **584**  
 McFetridge, Elsie May, **581**, **585**  
 McFetridge, Emma Jane, **579**, 734, 760, 761  
 McFetridge, Ernest, **582**  
 McFetridge, Esther, **576**  
 McFetridge, Eva, **582**  
 McFetridge, Frank, **579**, **583**  
 McFetridge, Fred, **584**  
 McFetridge, Freda, **583**  
 McFetridge, Frederick, 316, 579, **580**, 583, **584**  
 McFetridge, George, 415, **577**, **580**, **580**, **584**  
 McFetridge, George Hanna, 311, **579**, **582**, 660, 670  
 McFetridge, George Richard, **585**  
 McFetridge, Gertrude R., **579**, **583**  
 McFetridge, Gordon, **586**  
 McFetridge, Grace Helen, **582**  
 McFetridge, Graham Ellis, **585**  
 McFetridge, Greta, **582**  
 McFetridge, Harold Gordon, **587**  
 McFetridge, Harry Hamilton, 370, 377, **579**, **582**, 660, 670  
 McFetridge, Heather Grace, **587**  
 McFetridge, Helen, **582**, **584**  
 McFetridge, Henry, **577**, **578**, **581**  
 McFetridge, Howard, **584**  
 McFetridge, Howard Laurence, **582**  
 McFetridge, Hubert, **586**  
 McFetridge, Iona, **580**  
 McFetridge, Ira Jay, 67, 352, 353, **580**, **584**  
 McFetridge, Ivan, **581**, **586**  
 McFetridge, Ivan Craig, **585**  
 McFetridge, Jack, **584**  
 McFetridge, James, 73, 256, 259, 308, 316, 438, **576**, **576**, **577**, **578**, 578, **580**, **581**, 583, **586**, 729, 732, 759  
 McFetridge, James Lloyd, 406, 415, **581**, **585**  
 McFetridge, James M., 527, **577**, **581**, 622  
 McFetridge, James Owan, **585**  
 McFetridge, Janet, 340, 435, 438, **576**, **578**, 731  
 McFetridge, Janet Braden, **579**, **582**  
 McFetridge, Jean, **584**  
 McFetridge, Jessie, **582**  
 McFetridge, John, 45, 53, 64, 191, 194, 308, 353, 385, 389, 431, 522, **576**, **576**, **577**, **577**, **577**, **579**, 584, **585**, 605, 624, 636, 729, 732, 759  
 McFetridge, John A., 520, 522, **576**, **579**, 670  
 McFetridge, John Edgr, **586**  
 McFetridge, John Ernest, **581**, **585**, **585**  
 McFetridge, John Griffith, **584**, **587**

- McFetridge, Joseph, **586**  
 McFetridge, Katie, **586**  
 McFetridge, Keith, **585**  
 McFetridge, Laura, **582**  
 McFetridge, Laura Blance, **579, 583**  
 McFetridge, Letitia, **576**  
 McFetridge, Lillain, **585**  
 McFetridge, Lilly Leland, **579, 583**  
 McFetridge, Lloyd, **585**  
 McFetridge, Lois, **585**  
 McFetridge, Lyman, **581, 585**  
 McFetridge, Margaret Ann, **580, 584**  
 McFetridge, Marilyn, **586**  
 McFetridge, Marilyn Grace, **586**  
 McFetridge, Marion, **586**  
 McFetridge, Marjorie, **586**  
 McFetridge, Martha, 71, 73, 368, **576, 577, 577, 634, 636**  
 McFetridge, Martha Bates, 522, 527, **581, 585**  
 McFetridge, Mary, 30, 45, **576, 578, 582**  
 McFetridge, Mary Alice, 86, 327, 422, 423, **578, 581, 581**  
 McFetridge, Mary Ann, **577**  
 McFetridge, Mary Ellen, **584, 587**  
 McFetridge, Mary J., **583**  
 McFetridge, Matthew, **578**  
 McFetridge, Maud Rebecca, **579**  
 McFetridge, Maude, **581**  
 McFetridge, Merle, **580**  
 McFetridge, Micheal Donald, **587, 630**  
 McFetridge, Mildred, **580**  
 McFetridge, Minnie, **577**  
 McFetridge, Minnie Cameron, **579, 582**  
 McFetridge, Norman Leck, **583, 586**  
 McFetridge, Oattie, **580**  
 McFetridge, Patricia Joyce, **585**  
 McFetridge, Peter, **586**  
 McFetridge, Raymond, **584**  
 McFetridge, Robert, 35, 53, 377, **576, 578, 578, 581, 582, 585, 586, 586, 670, 734, 761**  
 McFetridge, Ronald Gordon, **583, 586**  
 McFetridge, Rosanna May, **581, 584**  
 McFetridge, Samuel, 194, 259, 262, **576, 577, 577**  
 McFetridge, Sarah, **586**  
 McFetridge, Sidney, 112, **577, 581**  
 McFetridge, Susan, **577, 580**  
 McFetridge, Thomas, **577, 579**  
 McFetridge, Vera G., **580**  
 McFetridge, Victor Hanna, **584**  
 McFetridge, Wallace, **581, 586**  
 McFetridge, Weston A., **581**  
 McFetridge, Wilburn, **585**  
 McFetridge, Willa, **580**  
 McFetridge, Willena, **586**  
 McFetridge, Willena Agnes, 112, 295, **581, 585**  
 McFetridge, William, **576, 577, 580, 623, 624**  
 McFetridge, Winniferd, **580**  
 McGarth, Dororhy, **414**  
 McGarth, Earl, **414**  
 McGarth, George, 404, 414  
 McGill, Margaret, 614, 617  
 McGoldbrick, George, 503  
 McGowan, Leona, 581, 585  
 McGrath, Peter, 153  
 McGregor, Christina P., 691  
 McGregor, Edward, 703  
 McGuffie, Donald Edward, **101**  
 McGuffie, Jack, **101**  
 McGuffie, James, 96, 101  
 McGuffie, Keneth Robert, **101**  
 McGunnigle, Amos, **638**  
 McGunnigle, Angus, **642**  
 McGunnigle, Annie, **638, 642**  
 McGunnigle, Charles, 315, 319, 457, **635, 638**  
 McGunnigle, Ethel, **638, 642**  
 McGunnigle, Grace, **642**  
 McGunnigle, James, 319, 633, 635  
 McGunnigle, James Alexander, **642**  
 McGunnigle, Janie, **638, 642**  
 McGunnigle, Jannet, **638**  
 McGunnigle, Margaret, 361, 363, 759  
 McGunnigle, Ralph, **642**  
 McGunnigle, Robert, 634, **642**  
 McGunnigle, William, 455, 457, **638, 642**  
 McGunnigle, Winnifred, **638**  
 McGuskie, Anthony, 599  
 McHaffey, Della, **616**  
 McHaffey, Elsie, **616**  
 McHaffey, Farquahar, 612, 616  
 McHaffey, Mary, 610, 612  
 McHaffey, Norman, **616**  
 McHeffey, Ann, **5**  
 McHeffey, Denny, 4, 5  
 McHeffey, Ellen, **5**  
 McHeffey, Mary J., **5, 8, 513**  
 McHeffey, Rebecca, **5**  
 McHeffy, (unknown), 7, 314  
 McHeffy, Robert, 358  
 McHugh, Ruth Emeline, 77  
 McInnes, (unknown), 310, 313  
 McInnes, Adrinda, **214**  
 McInnes, Agnes, **214**  
 McInnes, Alexandrina, 190, 211, 212, 696  
 McInnes, Alfred, **214**  
 McInnes, Angus, **214**  
 McInnes, Eliza Ann, **214, 482, 484**  
 McInnes, Emma, **214**  
 McInnes, Florence, **313**  
 McInnes, George Rawlings, **214**  
 McInnes, Isabelle, **214**  
 McInnes, Leonora Janet, **214**  
 McInnes, Maggie, **214**  
 McInnes, Malcolm, 212, 214  
 McInnes, Mary Elinor, **214**  
 McInnes, Nancy, 32, 192, 334, 549  
 McInnes, William James, **214**  
 McInnis, (unknown), 758  
 McInnis, Angus, 20  
 McInnis, David, **725**  
 McInnis, Janet, 187, 212, 309, 317, 391, 544, 731  
 McInnis, Jean, **725**  
 McInnis, Leonard, **725**  
 McInnis, Linda, **725**  
 McInnis, Madeline, **758**  
 McInnis, Miles, 149, 190  
 McInnis, Ronald, **725**  
 McInnis, Ronald Star, 720, 725  
 McInnis, Rose, **758**  
 McIntosh, (unknown), 211  
 McIntyre, Angus, 430, 431  
 McIntyre, Clarence, **431**  
 McIntyre, Joseph Belfield, 145  
 McIntyre, Lloyd, **431**  
 McIntyre, Magdella, 516, 519  
 McIntyre, Vernon, **431**  
 McIvor, Barbara, **748**  
 McIvor, Donald, **748**  
 McIvor, Edith Pauline, 182, 640, 646, 648  
 McIvor, James, 646  
 McIvor, Murk, 742, 748

- McKay, (unknown), 220, 261, 325  
 McKay, ?, **377**  
 McKay, Alexander, 154, 156, 492  
 McKay, Alexander Leonard, 129, 131  
 McKay, Anne Rebecca, **156**  
 McKay, Annie Lyle, **489, 494**  
 McKay, Arthur Marvin, **206**  
 McKay, Beatrice, 319, 325  
 McKay, Catherine, 647  
 McKay, Cynthia Jean, **378**  
 McKay, Daisy, **377**  
 McKay, David Malcolm, **378**  
 McKay, Donna, **378**  
 McKay, Douglas Austin, **206**  
 McKay, Edward Alun, **206**  
 McKay, Elizabeth, **156**  
 McKay, Ena, 176  
 McKay, Franklyn George, **206, 724**  
 McKay, Freeman, **206**  
 McKay, Genevieve, 316, 322  
 McKay, George, 170, 177  
 McKay, George A., 165  
 McKay, Gwen, 519  
 McKay, Hadley Vickers, 485, 489  
 McKay, Harold Keith, **489, 495, 495, 499, 499**  
 McKay, Hazel Granite, **489, 495**  
 McKay, Hedley Victor, **495**  
 McKay, Helen Wing, **489**  
 McKay, Howard, **177**  
 McKay, Hugh, 206  
 McKay, Hugh Austin, 203, 206, 724  
 McKay, Hugh Melvin, **206**  
 McKay, Hugh Wilson, **499**  
 McKay, James Hugh, 492  
 McKay, James Kent, **495**  
 McKay, Jean Elizabeth, **131**  
 McKay, Jean Maxwell, **495**  
 McKay, Jennie, 131  
 McKay, John, 5, 131, **156**  
 McKay, John Myron, **490, 495**  
 McKay, John William, **131**  
 McKay, June, **495**  
 McKay, Linda Alice, **378**  
 McKay, Lois, **177**  
 McKay, Madelon, **495**  
 McKay, Mary, 691  
 McKay, Mary Hazel, **495, 500**  
 McKay, Mary MacLachlan, **131**  
 McKay, Myron Richard, **495**  
 McKay, Neil Stanley, **131**  
 McKay, Pauline Frances, **495, 499**  
 McKay, Penny Marie, **378**  
 McKay, Peter Daniel, **156**  
 McKay, Phobe Jane, **156**  
 McKay, Reginald Swinburn, **490, 495**  
 McKay, Robert, 234, 370, **377, 377**  
 McKay, Ruth Blazer, **495, 500**  
 McKay, Samuel Alexander, **131**  
 McKay, Samuel Reginald, **495**  
 McKay, Sedley Donald Timothy, **378**  
 McKay, Sedley Franklin, 373, 378  
 McKay, Sheila Lois, **495, 500**  
 McKay, Shirley Louise, **495, 500**  
 McKay, Sue Marylin, **495**  
 McKay, Victor, **377**  
 McKay, Violet Kent, **489, 494**  
 McKay, Walter, **177**  
 McKay, William, **156**  
 McKean, Elizabeth, 23, 90, 386  
 McKeen, (unknown), **23**  
 McKeen, Adam, 33, 48, 492, 719  
 McKeen, Alexander, **23**  
 McKeen, Alice, **61**  
 McKeen, Ann, **22, 33, 48, 492, 719**  
 McKeen, Arthur, **33**  
 McKeen, Arthur W., **49**  
 McKeen, Augusta, **33**  
 McKeen, Bedford Emmerson, **33, 49, 200, 202**  
 McKeen, Bertha Isabel, **48**  
 McKeen, Caroline, **22, 33, 90, 92**  
 McKeen, Catherine, **23, 48, 61**  
 McKeen, Charles, 252  
 McKeen, Charles Ronald, **48**  
 McKeen, Clara, **33**  
 McKeen, Clough, **23**  
 McKeen, David, 14, **16, 16, 17, 22, 22, 23, 32, 33, 48, 50, 58, 61, 139, 202, 223, 225, 252, 308, 385, 388, 657**  
 McKeen, David Thomas, 48  
 McKeen, Dororthy, 279, 283  
 McKeen, Dorothy Cecilla, **48**  
 McKeen, Douglas, **49**  
 McKeen, Ebenezer, **22**  
 McKeen, Edith, **33**  
 McKeen, Edith Alice, **48**  
 McKeen, Edmund, **48**  
 McKeen, Eliza Ann, **22**  
 McKeen, Elizabeth, **16, 23, 33**  
 McKeen, Emily, **33**  
 McKeen, Esther, **33, 43, 48, 58**  
 McKeen, Euphemia, **23**  
 McKeen, Florence, **49**  
 McKeen, Freeman, **49**  
 McKeen, George, **23**  
 McKeen, George David, **62**  
 McKeen, Georgina, 191, 193  
 McKeen, Gertrude, **49**  
 McKeen, Gladys, **49**  
 McKeen, Gordon David, **48**  
 McKeen, Harold Emmerson, **49, 62**  
 McKeen, Herbert, **33**  
 McKeen, Isabel Christina, **48**  
 McKeen, Isabell Thomson, **22**  
 McKeen, James, **17, 23, 687**  
 McKeen, James Alexanfer, **22**  
 McKeen, Jane, **33**  
 McKeen, Janet, **23, 33**  
 McKeen, Janet Hattie (Nettie), **48, 61, 283, 346, 717, 719**  
 McKeen, Janet Lee, **62**  
 McKeen, Janetta, **33**  
 McKeen, Jennie, **33**  
 McKeen, John, 16, **17, 17, 22, 22, 23, 33, 33, 49, 92, 225, 247, 308**  
 McKeen, John Ambrey, **48**  
 McKeen, John Cargill, **16**  
 McKeen, Joseph, **33, 49**  
 McKeen, Kenneth Sidney, **48**  
 McKeen, Lavina, **48, 61, 486, 492**  
 McKeen, Lavinia, **33, 34, 48, 50, 368**  
 McKeen, Lewis, **33, 49**  
 McKeen, Lida, **33, 49**  
 McKeen, Lillian May, **48**  
 McKeen, Lionel, **33, 49**  
 McKeen, Livinia, **22**  
 McKeen, Lousie Dickey, **62**  
 McKeen, Lucilla, **33**  
 McKeen, Margaret, 8, **17, 22, 22, 23, 32, 33, 246, 247, 385, 386, 434, 485, 549**  
 McKeen, Margaret Ann, **61**  
 McKeen, Martha, **17, 23, 33, 90, 191**  
 McKeen, Mary, **33, 48, 49, 223, 225**  
 McKeen, Matthew, **16**  
 McKeen, Milton Ervin, **48**  
 McKeen, Minnie, **61**  
 McKeen, Norma Louise, **48**  
 McKeen, Norman Dougal, **48**  
 McKeen, Rachel, **23**  
 McKeen, Robert, **16**

- McKeen, Roberta, **49**  
 McKeen, Rosannah, **16**  
 McKeen, Ruth Sarah, **48**  
 McKeen, Samuel, **16, 17, 23, 33,**  
     385, 387  
 McKeen, Sidney Lindsay, **33, 48,**  
     136, 139  
 McKeen, Susan, **22, 33, 48, 48,** 92,  
     189, 655, 657  
 McKeen, Sylvester, **33**  
 McKeen, Thomas, **22**  
 McKeen, Tillie, **49**  
 McKeen, Vera, **61**  
 McKeen, William, 15, **16, 17,** 17,  
     **22, 23, 23, 33,** 90, 386, 387,  
     549, 687  
 McKeen, William George, **49**  
 McKenna, Charlotte, 430  
 McKenna, Muriel Ella, 659, 667  
 McKenzie, (unknown), 601  
 McKenzie, Alexander, 90, 163, 167  
 McKenzie, Alice Christina, 659, 668  
 McKenzie, Allan, 179, 183  
 McKenzie, Angus, **593**  
 McKenzie, Annie, **91, 94**  
 McKenzie, Archibald, 714  
 McKenzie, Avis, **183**  
 McKenzie, Barbara Elizabeth, **434**  
 McKenzie, Charlotte, **436**  
 McKenzie, Charlotte, **436**  
 McKenzie, Charlotte Burnell, **434**  
 McKenzie, Colin, **488**  
 McKenzie, Donald, 56, 156, 234,  
     433, 434, **435, 436**  
 McKenzie, Donald Holman, 39, 56,  
     **434, 436**  
 McKenzie, Eliza, **91, 93**  
 McKenzie, Elizabeth, 733  
 McKenzie, Emily, 237, 240, 454, 754  
 McKenzie, Emma, **91, 94, 167,** 743  
 McKenzie, Ethel, **488**  
 McKenzie, Flora, 228  
 McKenzie, Frank, **92**  
 McKenzie, Fred, **91**  
 McKenzie, Fred, **593**  
 McKenzie, Hattie, **488**  
 McKenzie, Henry, **435**  
 McKenzie, Horton, **593**  
 McKenzie, Hugh, 154, 156, **434,**  
     434, **436**  
 McKenzie, Idella Mabelle, 752, 754  
 McKenzie, James Edward, **434**  
 McKenzie, Jane, **183**  
 McKenzie, Jemina, **436**  
 McKenzie, Jessie, 507, 536, 538  
 McKenzie, Jessie Layton, **91, 93,**  
     546, 547, 570  
 McKenzie, John, **92,** 484, 488  
 McKenzie, John Thomas, **434, 436**  
 McKenzie, John William, 114  
 McKenzie, Joseph Evening, 156,  
     168, 232, 234, 240, 260, **434,**  
     **435**  
 McKenzie, Margaret Ellis, **436**  
 McKenzie, Mary (Maizie), **91, 93,**  
     612, 615  
 McKenzie, Minne, **91, 94**  
 McKenzie, Norman, **91, 167**  
 McKenzie, Rebecca, **436**  
 McKenzie, Robert, **206**  
 McKenzie, Robert Sedgewick, **436**  
 McKenzie, Ronald, **206**  
 McKenzie, Sadie, **488**  
 McKenzie, Samuel, **435**  
 McKenzie, Sophia, 691, 693  
 McKenzie, Stewart, **91**  
 McKenzie, Stutely Horton, **434**  
 McKenzie, Thomas, 114, **436**  
 McKenzie, Tina, **167**  
 McKenzie, Wesley, 203, 206  
 McKenzie, William, 591, 593  
 McKenzie, William Green, **436**  
 McKenzie, William James, **434**  
 McKenzie, William Richard, **436**  
 McKettrick, Gertrude, 524  
 McKillop, Donald, **699**  
 McKillop, Edward, **699**  
 McKillop, Jean, **699**  
 McKillop, Mary, **699**  
 McKillop, T.H., 697, 699  
 McKillop, William, **699**  
 McKim, Bella, 657  
 McKinnon, Agnes, **431**  
 McKinnon, Bella, **431**  
 McKinnon, Blanche, **431**  
 McKinnon, Charles, 243  
 McKinnon, Ernest, **431**  
 McKinnon, Hector, 428, 430  
 McKinnon, Lorne, 59  
 McKinnon, Mizzie, 428, 430  
 McKinnon, Sadie, 216, 218  
 McKinnon, Thomas Newhill, 645  
 McLachlan, Mary, 128, 129, 325  
 McLachlan, William, 129  
 McLane, Joseph, 185, 331, **332**  
 McLane, William, 185, **331, 332**  
 McLaughlan, Eleanor, 43, 57  
 McLaughland, Grizell, 34, 51, 313  
 McLaughlin, Everett E., 404  
 McLay, Margaret L., 637  
 McLean, (unknown), 312  
 McLean, Charles, 60  
 McLean, Dwight Edward, **471**  
 McLean, Edna Mae, **471**  
 McLean, Edward Lawrence, 468,  
     471  
 McLean, Ella, 170, 175  
 McLean, Eva Cox, 720, 723  
 McLean, George, 53, **89**  
 McLean, Hannah, 128  
 McLean, Jessie, **89**  
 McLean, John, 88, 89, 285  
 McLean, Margaret Ann, 91, 93  
 McLean, Martha, 188, 285, 493, 555  
 McLean, Nancy, 285  
 McLean, Norman, 489  
 McLean, Peter, 183  
 McLean, Robert, 93  
 McLean, Ruth Ann, **471**  
 McLean, William, 285  
 McLearn, Charles, 520, 522  
 McLehenney, ?, 14  
 McLellan, (unknown), 693  
 McLellan, Alma, 402  
 McLellan, Faye Geraldine, **621**  
 McLellan, Gerald Otto, 620, 621  
 McLellan, Isabel, 537, 539  
 McLellan, James Earle, **621**  
 McLellan, Jemima Ruth, 316, 321  
 McLellan, Joanne Beryl, **621**  
 McLellan, Rebecca, 552  
 McLellan, Sandra Lois, **621**  
 McLellan, Sarah, 28  
 McLellan, Susan, 27  
 McLellan, Walter Keith, **621**  
 McLellean, Alice, **535**  
 McLellean, Boyd, **535**  
 McLellean, Douglas, **535**  
 McLellean, Grace, **535**  
 McLellean, Muriel, **535**  
 McLellean, Wilfred, 532, 535  
 McLennon, Colin, 26  
 McLeod, Adam, 29, 229, **588, 589,**  
     656, 662  
 McLeod, Agnes Watson, **588**  
 McLeod, Alfred, **588**  
 McLeod, Angus, 24, 36, 135, 138,  
     **588, 588, 589, 589,** 697, 698  
 McLeod, Anne B., **138**

- McLeod, Arthur, **710**  
 McLeod, Carrie, **588**  
 McLeod, Christina, 48, 130, 134, 136  
 McLeod, Clarence, **588**  
 McLeod, E.M., 553  
 McLeod, Eddy, **588**  
 McLeod, Eliza, **588**  
 McLeod, Eliza Archibald, **588**  
 McLeod, Ellen, 520, 522  
 McLeod, Ellen Jean, **9, 11, 77, 82**  
 McLeod, Emily, **588**  
 McLeod, Ernest, 430  
 McLeod, Frank, **588**  
 McLeod, Fred, **588**  
 McLeod, George, 36, 106, 211, 367, **588, 588**, 662, 698  
 McLeod, George Stuart, **589**  
 McLeod, Gertrude Bidwell, 261, 265  
 McLeod, Herbert, **588**, 707, 710  
 McLeod, Janet, **588**  
 McLeod, Jean, **589**  
 McLeod, Jennie, 297, 760, 761  
 McLeod, Jennie Stuart, 227, 229, **589, 589**  
 McLeod, John, 104, 106, **588, 588**  
 McLeod, John T., **588**  
 McLeod, Joyce Fulton, 720, 725  
 McLeod, Julia H., **138**  
 McLeod, Katherine, 557, **588**  
 McLeod, Lily May, **138**  
 McLeod, Louise, **588, 589**  
 McLeod, Malcolm, 707  
 McLeod, Margaret, **589**  
 McLeod, Margaret Amelia, **588**  
 McLeod, Marion Leola, **589**  
 McLeod, Mary Sedgewick, **179**  
 McLeod, Matthew, **588**  
 McLeod, Murdock, **138**  
 McLeod, Norman, 179  
 McLeod, Norman Hollis, 172, 179  
 McLeod, Norman Thomas, 221  
 McLeod, Pheobe Ann, 569  
 McLeod, Richard, **588**  
 McLeod, Robert, 469  
 McLeod, Samuel, **588**  
 McLeod, Shirley, 372, 377  
 McLeod, Stuart, **589**  
 McLeod, Stuart Ainslie, **589**  
 McLeod, Susan, **589**  
 McLeod, Susan Ann, 11, 345, 406, 509, 631, 674, 675, 724, 736, 741, 745  
 McLeod, Thomas Bryden, 221, 265, 741  
 McLeod, William, 6, 9, 82, **588**  
 McLeod, William Eliakim, **589**  
 McLeod, Wyman, **589**  
 McMahan, Jacqueline, 608  
 McMaster, John, 596  
 McMasters, (unknown), **664**  
 McMasters, Daniel, 657, **664**, 664  
 McMasters, Inez, **664**  
 McMasters, Lois, **664**  
 McMasters, Mae, **664**  
 McMasters, Seldon, **664**  
 McMenamin, Ruth, 490, 495  
 McMenemy, Ernest Stanley, 631  
 McMicheal, Blanche, 277, 280  
 McMicheal, Jean, 701  
 McMicheal, Winnifred Rae, 96, 100  
 McMillan, Duncan, 542  
 McMillan, Jessie, 375  
 McMuellin, Maurice, 88  
 McMullen, Carolene, 416, 420  
 McMullen, Erma, 650  
 McMullen, Reta, 707, 710  
 McMullin, Adams Willis, **62**  
 McMullin, Alex, 687  
 McMullin, Alexander, **554**  
 McMullin, Anne Louise, **327**  
 McMullin, Cameron, 48, 61  
 McMullin, Carl William, **327**  
 McMullin, David Roy, **62**  
 McMullin, Eileen, 593  
 McMullin, George Marshall, **62**  
 McMullin, Joan Harriet, **327**  
 McMullin, John, **554**  
 McMullin, Joseph, 285, 554  
 McMullin, Lewis, 323, 327  
 McMullin, Lewis Edmund, **62**  
 McMullin, Louise, 406  
 McMullin, Margaret Ann, **554, 555**  
 McMullin, Morton, 193  
 McMullin, Racheal, 687, 688  
 McMullin, Stanley Edward, **327**  
 McMullin, Thomas, **554**  
 McMullin, William Joseph, 7, 285, **554, 555**  
 McNab, Emma Jean, 128, 129  
 McNab, Isabel F., 128, 129  
 McNab, Maria, 545  
 McNabb, Arthur, **108**  
 McNabb, Edith, **108**  
 McNabb, Jean, **108**  
 McNabb, Leonard, **108**  
 McNabb, William, 105, 107  
 McNaught, George, 248  
 McNaught, Sarah, 262  
 McNeal, Christie, 156  
 McNeil, Alice, 195, 197  
 McNeil, Beatrice, 445  
 McNutt, Eliza, 45, 59, 445  
 McNutt, Emma, 319, 325  
 McNutt, Ernest, 430  
 McNutt, Eunice Blanche, **667, 676**  
 McNutt, Gladys, **667**  
 McNutt, Helen Elizabeth, **667, 676**  
 McNutt, James, 659, 667  
 McNutt, Lawrence, 430  
 McNutt, Mary Jane, 4, 6  
 McNutt, Russel Otis, **667**  
 McNutt, Sarah, 317, 700, 715  
 McPhail, Daniel, 489  
 McPhail, John, 489  
 McPhee, (unknown), 628  
 McPhee, Chester, 743, 748  
 McPhee, Chester Ramsey, **748**  
 McPhee, James, 265  
 McPhee, Jean, 52, 64  
 McPhee, John, 706, 710  
 McPhee, Lucy A., 515  
 McPhee, Martha, 736, 742  
 McPhee, Mary, 618  
 McPhee, Mary Ellen, **748**  
 McPhee, Samuel, 730, 733  
 McPherson, Ronald, 669  
 McQuarrie, James, 173  
 McQuarrie, Sarah, 339, 345  
 McQuinn, Jane A., 484, 489  
 McRae, Alexander, 185  
 McRae, Ann, 184, 185  
 McShanng, Mary, 300  
 McTaggart, Lowell, 606  
 McVicar, Minnie, 191, 193  
 McWilliams, Albert, **408**  
 McWilliams, Edith, **408**  
 McWilliams, Jessiebell, **408**  
 McWilliams, Margaret F., 6, 8  
 McWilliams, Peggy, **408**  
 McWilliams, Pery, 397, 408  
 Meadows, Beatrice, **742, 748**  
 Meadows, Edith, **742, 748**  
 Meadows, Effie, 221  
 Meadows, Galdys, **742**  
 Meadows, Greta, **742, 748**  
 Meadows, James, 221, 742  
 Meadows, Mildred, **742**  
 Meadows, Roy, **742**



- Meadows, Rupert S., 736, 742  
 Meagher, Frances Susan, **264, 268**  
 Meagher, George Flemming, 259, 264  
 Meagher, Jean Mildred, **264, 268**  
 Meagher, Margaret Mary, **264, 268**  
 Meddleton, Pearl, 639, 643  
 Meisner, Derrick, **419**  
 Meisner, George, 416, 419  
 Meisner, Kimberley, **419**  
 Meisner, Lorelyn, **419**  
 Meisner, Sharelyn, **419**  
 Melanson, Jean, 344  
 Mellish, Abe, **56**  
 Mellish, Annie, 40  
 Mellish, Carrie, **56**  
 Mellish, Carson, **56**  
 Mellish, H. Pope, 40, 56  
 Mellish, Mary, 40, **56**  
 Melvin, Dorothy Jean, **131**  
 Melvin, Frederick John, **131**  
 Melvin, M.G., 129, 131  
 Mercer, Emily, 195  
 Meroney, Lulu, 48  
 Merriott, (unknown), 740  
 Merritt, Redford, 428  
 Merritt, Vera Edith, 670, 678  
 Merson, Alexander, 427, 428  
 Merson, Alice, 537, 539  
 Merson, Henry, **428**  
 Merson, Lucy, 286, 569, 731, 734  
 Merson, Thomas, **428**  
 Merwin, Harry, 464, 469  
 Merwin, Kimberly Baily, **469**  
 Messinger, Lynnette, 469, 472  
 Metacalf, Frances V., 336  
 Metlin, Ann, 347  
 Metzler, Robert, 406  
 Meyers, John Henry, 153  
 Mickelwright, Eva, 570, 571  
 Mickle, Margaret, 292, 316, 321, 643  
 Middlemas, Robert, 404  
 Middleton, Jessie, 172, 311, 691, 711  
 Miles, Matthew, 263  
 Millen, David, 291  
 Millen, Ella, 273  
 Millen, Esther, 248, 253  
 Millen, James, 294  
 Millen, Jane, 12, 122–124, 346, 564  
 Millen, Janet A., 292, 294, 340  
 Millen, Joe, 123  
 Millen, John, 253  
 Millen, Karen, 472, 473  
 Millen, Martha, 177, 273, 292, 294, 345, 762  
 Millen, Thomas, 124  
 Miller, (Unknown), 136  
 Miller, (unknown), 27, **596**  
 Miller, Abigail White, 406, **594, 595**, 630, 655, 659  
 Miller, Adam, 331  
 Miller, Albert, **590, 593**  
 Miller, Alexander, 19, 560  
 Miller, Alice, **340, 345**  
 Miller, Alison, 254  
 Miller, Allan, **365**  
 Miller, Amy, **593**  
 Miller, Andrew Peter, **378**  
 Miller, Annie Elizabeth, **597**  
 Miller, Arthur, 401, 412, **590, 592, 593**  
 Miller, Aubrey, **373, 379**  
 Miller, Austin Guy, **595, 597**  
 Miller, Barbara E., **591, 593**  
 Miller, Basil, **593, 597**  
 Miller, Bella May, 391, 400, **594, 596**  
 Miller, Berla Louise, **378**  
 Miller, Bert, **595**  
 Miller, Bessie, **590, 592, 593**  
 Miller, Bessie Mae, **373, 378**  
 Miller, Bessie S., **594**  
 Miller, Betty, 730  
 Miller, Beverly Jane, **378**  
 Miller, Blair J., 641  
 Miller, Bordon, **592**  
 Miller, Brian Elwood, **379**  
 Miller, Bruce, **593**  
 Miller, Burke Ralph, **597**  
 Miller, Burpee Skinner, 647  
 Miller, Carl Ronald, **596, 598**, 745, 749  
 Miller, Carol Ann, **378**  
 Miller, Cathy, **379**  
 Miller, Cecil, **592**  
 Miller, Charles, 283, 461, 463, **592, 594**  
 Miller, Charles Fraser, **595, 597**  
 Miller, Charles M., **594**  
 Miller, Charles Rolland, **591**  
 Miller, Charles Smith, 631, 641, 647  
 Miller, Charlotte, **591, 593**  
 Miller, Christy, **593**  
 Miller, Clara, **590, 592**  
 Miller, Clara Gertrude, **373, 378**  
 Miller, Clyde E., **594, 596**  
 Miller, Constance, 352, 353  
 Miller, Craig, **598**  
 Miller, Curtis Murry, **378**  
 Miller, Cutris, **373**  
 Miller, Cyrus, **590, 593**, 628  
 Miller, Daisy, **596**  
 Miller, Dale Allison, **598**  
 Miller, Danny, **421**  
 Miller, David, **591**  
 Miller, Deanna, **677**  
 Miller, Dianne Marie, **598**  
 Miller, Dudley, **596**  
 Miller, Edward, **596**  
 Miller, Elizabeth, 525, **590**  
 Miller, Ella, 177, **365, 373**, 466, **592, 596**, 676  
 Miller, Elmer, **596**  
 Miller, Enid Viola, **378**  
 Miller, Ernest, 338, 343, **594, 596**  
 Miller, Ervin, **593**  
 Miller, Ethel, **596**  
 Miller, Eva, **373, 595**  
 Miller, Eva J., **592**  
 Miller, Everett, **596**  
 Miller, Ezra, 336, 340  
 Miller, Fairbanks, 706  
 Miller, Fairbanks Douglas, **591**  
 Miller, Fanny, **593**  
 Miller, Florence, **596**  
 Miller, Frances, **677**  
 Miller, Francis, 339, 345  
 Miller, Franklin, **590, 591, 592**  
 Miller, Fraser William, **597**  
 Miller, Fred, **365, 373, 595**  
 Miller, Frederick, **373, 378**  
 Miller, Frederick Wayne, **378**  
 Miller, Fredrick H., **591**  
 Miller, Gail, **597**  
 Miller, George, **591, 594**, 618, 623  
 Miller, George Freeman, **591**  
 Miller, George R., **592**  
 Miller, Georgie, 579  
 Miller, Gerald Arthur, **598**  
 Miller, Gertrude, 159, **593**  
 Miller, Gilbert, **596**  
 Miller, Gladys, **373, 378**  
 Miller, Glayds, **592**  
 Miller, Glendon Archibald, **597**, 746  
 Miller, Glenn, **421**  
 Miller, Grace, **124, 365, 373, 596**  
 Miller, Guy, **592**  
 Miller, Harold, **373, 379**  
 Miller, Harriet, 196, 392, 403, 406,

- 590, 591, 592**  
 Miller, Harriet Lydia Jane, 630, 631, **647, 652**  
 Miller, Harriett Bryson, **594, 595**  
 Miller, Harrison H., **593**  
 Miller, Harvey, **596**  
 Miller, Hazel, **592**  
 Miller, Heather Diane, **378**  
 Miller, Helen, **373, 596**  
 Miller, Helen Elizabeth, **647, 652**  
 Miller, Henry, **124**, 244, 361, 365  
 Miller, Henry R., 463, **590, 592**  
 Miller, Herbert, **596**  
 Miller, Herbert H., **592**  
 Miller, Ira, **596**, 707  
 Miller, Isaac, 125, 376, 403, **590, 590**  
 Miller, Isaac Franklin, **373, 378**  
 Miller, Isacc, 331  
 Miller, Jack, 229, **597**  
 Miller, Jacob, 27  
 Miller, James, 314, 316, **373, 378, 590, 591**  
 Miller, Jane, 16, 18, 19, 28, 125, 561, **590, 591**, 594, 627  
 Miller, Janet, **591, 594, 594**  
 Miller, Jean Margaret, **595, 597**  
 Miller, Jenet, **594, 595**  
 Miller, Jennifer, **379**  
 Miller, Jessie, **592**  
 Miller, Jim, **597**  
 Miller, Joan Kathleen, **598**  
 Miller, Jobina, **591**  
 Miller, John, 27, 240, 244, **365, 373, 373**, 395, **594, 596, 623, 677**, 724  
 Miller, John A., **593**  
 Miller, John Barron, **590, 591**  
 Miller, John H., 670, 677  
 Miller, John Keith, **598**  
 Miller, John R., 66, 166, 171, **591, 594**  
 Miller, John Winford, **595**  
 Miller, Jonathan Paul, **378**  
 Miller, Joseph, 125, 255, 316, 385, 387, 396, **590**, 627  
 Miller, Joyce Irene, **373, 379**  
 Miller, Julia Helen, **595**  
 Miller, Kevin, **379**  
 Miller, Kurk, **595**  
 Miller, Larry, **421**  
 Miller, Larry Ronald, **598**  
 Miller, Laura, 702  
 Miller, Lawrence, **596**  
 Miller, Lawrence James, 418, 421  
 Miller, Leander, **623**  
 Miller, Leona, **592**  
 Miller, Leona May, **596, 598**, 720, 724  
 Miller, Leslie, **421**  
 Miller, Lester, **373, 378, 378, 593**  
 Miller, Libbie, **623**  
 Miller, Libby, **590**  
 Miller, Lillian, **590, 592, 593**  
 Miller, Lloyd S., **597**  
 Miller, Lori Elaine, **378**  
 Miller, Loyd Howard, 279, 283, **595, 597**  
 Miller, Lucy, 625  
 Miller, Lyle, **592**  
 Miller, Mabel J., **594**  
 Miller, Mae, **593**  
 Miller, Maggie, **623**  
 Miller, Malcom, **596**  
 Miller, Margaret, 25, 43, 314, 333, 476, 560  
 Miller, Marjorie, **596**  
 Miller, Marshall, 159, 240, 243, 296, **590, 593**  
 Miller, Mary, 134, 136, 139, 231, 232, 303, 438  
 Miller, Mary Elizabeth, **591**  
 Miller, Matilda, **124, 590, 591**  
 Miller, Matilda J., **591**  
 Miller, Matilda Mae, 372, 377  
 Miller, Maud, **591**  
 Miller, Maude, 627, 628, 755  
 Miller, Maurice, **596**  
 Miller, Melville, 55, 66, **594, 596, 746**, 749  
 Miller, Mervyn, **596**  
 Miller, Myrtle, **594**  
 Miller, Mytle, **124**  
 Miller, Nancy, 39  
 Miller, Nora, 256, 260, 395, **594, 596, 596**  
 Miller, Ottis Thomas, **593**, 628  
 Miller, Pearl Vivian, 448, **595, 597, 725**  
 Miller, Phyllis Jane, **124**  
 Miller, Rae Vincent, **379**  
 Miller, Ralph, **373, 597**  
 Miller, Ralph Burke, **595, 597**  
 Miller, Ray Austin, **373, 379**  
 Miller, Raymond, **592, 596**  
 Miller, Rebecca, 624, 728, 729  
 Miller, Reuben, **590, 591**  
 Miller, Robert, 243, 388, 396, 412, **590, 590**  
 Miller, Robert Allen, **378, 598**  
 Miller, Ronald, **373, 378**  
 Miller, Rosamond, **593**  
 Miller, Roy Reuben, **591**  
 Miller, Sarah E., **594**  
 Miller, Shauna, **379**  
 Miller, Sheldon, **598**  
 Miller, Sherrill, **597, 598**  
 Miller, Sherry Darlene, **378**  
 Miller, Shirley Elizabeth, **597**  
 Miller, Sidney, **593**  
 Miller, Stanley, **596**  
 Miller, Stella Elizabeth, **373**  
 Miller, Stephen, **597, 598**  
 Miller, Stewart, **592**  
 Miller, Susan, **590**  
 Miller, Susan J., **590, 592**  
 Miller, Sydney, **596**  
 Miller, Thomas, 250, 254, 255, **590, 590**  
 Miller, Tilly, 364  
 Miller, Tracey, **379**  
 Miller, Vera, 295, 296, **593, 595, 727**  
 Miller, Vernon, **597**  
 Miller, Vinie, **590, 591**, 600  
 Miller, Vinnie, **592**  
 Miller, Violet, **592, 595**  
 Miller, W. E., 617  
 Miller, Wallace, 367, 376, **590, 592**  
 Miller, Walter, **596**  
 Miller, Walter A., **591**  
 Miller, Wilbert, 123, 124  
 Miller, Will, **623**  
 Miller, Willa, **373, 379**  
 Miller, William, 171, 260, 292, 294, 303, 343, **378**, 400, **590, 591, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 659**, 764, 765  
 Miller, William Ervin, **595**  
 Miller, William Hugh, **596**  
 Miller, William Lockhart, 27  
 Mills, Albert Edward, 60  
 Mills, Beverley, 675, 683  
 Mills, Elizabeth, 636, 639  
 Mills, Mary Eliza, 186  
 Mills, Peter H., 639  
 Mills, Rosa, 704, 708  
 Mills, Samuel, 525  
 Milne, Alexander, 696

- Milne, Alfretta, 354, 355  
 Milne, Carl Truman, **99**  
 Milne, Dorothy, 555  
 Milne, Elmer, 140  
 Milne, Gordon Wilfred, **99**  
 Milne, James, 611  
 Milne, Jean, 137, 140  
 Milne, Margaret, 311, 589, 696, 739  
 Milne, Marion Bernice, **99**  
 Milne, Sidney, 760  
 Milne, Teresa, 203, 206  
 Milne, Vernon G., **582**  
 Milne, Wilfred Austin, 96, 99  
 Milne, William, 223  
 Milne, William G., 579, 582  
 Milton, Jack, 538  
 Mingo, Elizabeth M., 656, 661  
 Mingo, Elmer, **663**  
 Mingo, Fred, **663**  
 Mingo, George Geddes, 656, 662  
 Mingo, Gladys, **663**  
 Mingo, Howard, 656, 662  
 Mingo, Lawrence, **663**  
 Mingo, Lorenzo, **663**  
 Mingo, Margaret, **662**  
 Mingo, Murray, **663**  
 Mingo, Priscilla, **663**  
 Mingo, Rexford, **663**  
 Minifie, Karen, 648  
 Mitchel, Emma, 537, 539  
 Mitchel, Ervin, 593  
 Mitchell, Albert Gardner, **156**  
 Mitchell, Alexander, 47  
 Mitchell, Alice May, **47, 60**  
 Mitchell, Allan, 405  
 Mitchell, Andrew William, 31, 46, 407  
 Mitchell, Bertha Agnes, **60**  
 Mitchell, Bertha Georgina, **600**  
 Mitchell, Carl, 430  
 Mitchell, Cecil Loyd, **60**  
 Mitchell, Charles Ervin, **60**  
 Mitchell, Charles Nelson, **47**  
 Mitchell, Colin Campbell, 154  
 Mitchell, Colin Peter, 156  
 Mitchell, Earl Edward, **600**  
 Mitchell, Edwin, **47, 60, 396, 407, 587**  
 Mitchell, Emma Jane, **47**  
 Mitchell, Emma Rosamond, **60**  
 Mitchell, Euphema, **157**  
 Mitchell, Eva Blanch, **60**  
 Mitchell, Everett, 600  
 Mitchell, Florence Edna, **60, 67, 584, 587, 630**  
 Mitchell, Frederick, **47**  
 Mitchell, Frederick A., **47**  
 Mitchell, George Everett, **60**  
 Mitchell, Grace Vivian, **60**  
 Mitchell, Grace Wilhelmina, **157**  
 Mitchell, Henry Norman, **47**  
 Mitchell, Herbert Adam, **47**  
 Mitchell, Hilda, **157**  
 Mitchell, James Henry, 154, 156  
 Mitchell, James Murdock, **156**  
 Mitchell, Janie, 57  
 Mitchell, Jobina Helen, **157**  
 Mitchell, John, 104  
 Mitchell, John William, 154  
 Mitchell, Lawson E., **157**  
 Mitchell, Margaret Emily, **60**  
 Mitchell, Mary, 223, 226, 370, 376  
 Mitchell, Maud Mary, **157**  
 Mitchell, Nelson Havelock, 47  
 Mitchell, Paulina Abigail, **156**  
 Mitchell, Prudence, 157, 158  
 Mitchell, Prudence, **157**  
 Mitchell, Rebecca Ann, **156**  
 Mitchell, Ruth Florence, **600**  
 Mitchell, Stella Jean, **60**  
 Mitchell, Thelma Frances, **600**  
 Mitchell, Velma Lois, **60**  
 Mitchenall, Ivy, 657  
 Moguson, Victor, 538  
 Moir, Isabel, 34, 50  
 Monck, Willis H, 108  
 Mongeon, Claire Helen, **502**  
 Mongeon, Kathleen Ann, **502**  
 Mongeon, Marcel Albert, 497, 502  
 Mongeon, Marcel Robert, **502**  
 Mongeon, Richard Bertrum, **502**  
 Monk, Lawson, 596  
 Mont, Bessie Mae, 70, 640, 645  
 Mont, Ella Christina, 640, 645  
 Mont, Joseph J., 645  
 Mont, Shirley Allayne, 59  
 Montcrief, Cecil Walter, **82**  
 Montcrief, Charles Robert, **82**  
 Montcrief, Donald Joseph, **82**  
 Montcrief, George, 77, 82  
 Montcrief, James Edward, **82**  
 Montcrief, John, **82**  
 Montcrief, Kenneth George, **82**  
 Montcrief, Marian, **82**  
 Montgomery, David, 418, 420  
 Montgomery, David John, **420**  
 Montgomery, Rebecca Lynne, **420**  
 Moody, Olive Sylvia, 77, 82  
 Moor, Alice, 15, 17, 20, 252, 474, 554  
 Moor, William, 32  
 Moore, Bill, 173, 180  
 Moore, Cecil, **527**  
 Moore, Donald, 216  
 Moore, George, 494, **523**  
 Moore, Gordon Reid, **680**  
 Moore, Hazel, 76  
 Moore, Henry, 520, 523  
 Moore, Henry Albert, **523, 527**  
 Moore, Henry John, **527**  
 Moore, Irene, **180**  
 Moore, James, **527**  
 Moore, Jamesina, 564, 568  
 Moore, Jane, 194  
 Moore, Janet, 21, 554  
 Moore, Jennie, **527**  
 Moore, John Reginald, 671, 680  
 Moore, Judson, **527**  
 Moore, Kaye, 229  
 Moore, Lydia, 236, 247, 252  
 Moore, Mae, **180**  
 Moore, Margaret, 17, 554  
 Moore, Margaret Ellen, **523**  
 Moore, Micheal Henry, **680**  
 Moore, Nellie, **527**  
 Moore, Oglia Brenda, **680**  
 Moore, Percy, **616**  
 Moore, Reginal, **527**  
 Moore, Richard Elijah, **523**  
 Moore, Rita, 463, 467  
 Moore, Robert James, **523, 527**  
 Moore, S. J., **359**  
 Moore, Samson, 14  
 Moore, Samuel, 612, 616  
 Moore, Stanley, **527**  
 Moore, Wendell, **616**  
 Moore, William, 358, 359  
 Moran, Lillian, 516, 518  
 Moran, Mary Teresa, 376, 382  
 Moran, Thomas, 382  
 Morely, Dora, 170, 177  
 Morgan, Brian, 535  
 Morgan, Charles, 495, 500  
 Morgan, Charles Alex, **500**  
 Morgan, Henry, 63  
 Morgan, Patricia Jo, **500**  
 Morley, Augustus John Wilfred, 129, 131  
 Morley, Patricia Jane, **131**

- Morris, Alonzo Reginald, **647**  
 Morris, Basil, **647**  
 Morris, Bessie, **599**  
 Morris, Blair Corbett, 641, 647  
 Morris, Charles, **599**  
 Morris, Charles Henry, 568, 599  
 Morris, Donald Ray, **647**  
 Morris, Elizabeth, **599**  
 Morris, Ellen, 316, 320  
 Morris, Frances, 591, 594, **599**, **600**  
 Morris, Frances Mary Oates, 342, 547, 564, 568  
 Morris, Francis, **599**  
 Morris, Gloud, 71, 429, **599**  
 Morris, Henry, **599**  
 Morris, Henry Gloud, 427, 429, **599**, **599**, 689  
 Morris, John, 594, **599**, **599**  
 Morris, John William, **599**  
 Morris, Katherine, 348  
 Morris, Madeline, 397, 408  
 Morris, Margaret Elizabeth, 407, **599**, **600**, 688, 689  
 Morris, Maria, 594, **599**, 599  
 Morris, Matilda, **599**  
 Morris, Pauline, **647**  
 Morris, Rebecca, **599**  
 Morris, Reuban, **599**  
 Morris, Samuel, **599**  
 Morris, Sophia, **599**  
 Morris, William, **599**  
 Morris, William Henry, **599**  
 Morris, William Nicholas, **599**, **599**  
 Morrison, Alex, 74  
 Morrison, Allie, 93, 94  
 Morrison, Effie, 449, 760, 761  
 Morrison, Henry, 657  
 Morrison, James A., 74  
 Morrison, Jennie, 8  
 Morrison, Kenneth, **94**  
 Morrison, Marjorie, **94**  
 Morrison, Robert, 16  
 Morrison, Robert Robinson, 51  
 Morrison, Thelma, 79, 83  
 Morrison, Tom, **94**  
 Morrison, Verna, 743  
 Morton, Margaret, 52, 64, 630  
 Moser, John, 155  
 Mosher, Ada, 425  
 Mosher, Avon, 229  
 Mosher, Barbara Adelaide, 613, 617  
 Mosher, Ellen, 59, 704, 708  
 Mosher, Frank, 354  
 Mosher, Fred, 613  
 Mosher, George, 256  
 Mosher, Hazel, 650  
 Mosher, Herbert K., 672  
 Mosher, Lavernia, 78, 82  
 Mosher, Margaret, 462, 465  
 Moskopf, William August, 399  
 Mott, Charles F., 696, 697  
 Mott, Elizabeth, **697**  
 Mott, Fred, **697**  
 Mott, Guy, **697**  
 Mott, Harold, **697**  
 Mott, Lydia, **697**  
 Motyka, Walter, 644  
 Moulton, Rilla, 40  
 Mowatt, Andrew, 4  
 Mudock, Albert, 386, **392**, 392  
 Mugford, Ann Louise, **409**  
 Mugford, Paul, 398, **409**, 409  
 Muir, Albert, **490**  
 Muir, Alice J., 168, **490**  
 Muir, Barbara, 87, 704, 734, 754  
 Muir, Blanche, **490**  
 Muir, Clarence A., 168, **485**, **490**, 717, 721  
 Muir, Edith, **490**  
 Muir, Edna, **490**  
 Muir, Elizabeth, 114, 307, 308, 577, **601**, **601**, 616, 743  
 Muir, Ellen, 4, 87, 224, **601**, 733  
 Muir, Frank, **485**  
 Muir, Isabell, **601**  
 Muir, James, 90, 91, 114, 308, 482, 485, **601**, 721  
 Muir, Kent, **485**  
 Muir, Louisa, 307, 308, 489, **601**, **601**  
 Muir, Margaret, 696  
 Muir, Mary, **601**  
 Muir, Ralph, **490**  
 Muir, Sarah, **601**  
 Muirhead, Jean, 285  
 Mulberry, Henry E., 411  
 Muldoon, Arthur, 685, 686  
 Muldoon, Bruce, **686**  
 Muldoon, Linda, **686**  
 Mullett, Ernest, 618  
 Mumford, William, 689  
 Munn, John, 519  
 Munn, Paul, 750  
 Munro, Myrtle, 51, 63  
 Munroe, Alexander, 362  
 Munroe, Charles, 368  
 Munroe, Clarence, 179, 183  
 Munroe, Daniel, 362  
 Munroe, Robert Charles, 757  
 Murchy, (unknown), **602**  
 Murchy, Albert B., **603**  
 Murchy, Alexander, 461, **602**, **602**  
 Murchy, Alexander George, 263, 460, 461, **602**, **603**  
 Murchy, Alice, **603**  
 Murchy, Beatrice, 263, **603**  
 Murchy, Bessie, **603**  
 Murchy, Bessie Alice, **602**  
 Murchy, Bubby, **602**  
 Murchy, David, **602**  
 Murchy, Douglas, **603**  
 Murchy, Earl, 550, 551, **603**, **603**  
 Murchy, Edith, **603**  
 Murchy, Elgin, **604**  
 Murchy, Elizabeth, 386, 390, **602**, **602**, 689  
 Murchy, Frank Burton, **602**  
 Murchy, Hilda, **603**  
 Murchy, Ira, **603**  
 Murchy, James, 4, 5, 149, 150, 211, 390, 551, **602**, **602**, **603**  
 Murchy, Jane, 263, **603**  
 Murchy, John, 211, **602**  
 Murchy, John Alexander, **603**  
 Murchy, Lewis, 550, **602**, **603**  
 Murchy, Lillian, **604**  
 Murchy, Lloyd, **604**  
 Murchy, Margaret, **602**, **603**, **603**  
 Murchy, Mary Jane, **603**  
 Murchy, Mary Susan, **602**  
 Murchy, Myrtle Beryl, **603**  
 Murchy, Nancy, **603**  
 Murchy, Natalie, **603**  
 Murchy, Pearl, **603**  
 Murchy, Sinclair, **602**  
 Murchy, Vera Jane, **603**  
 Murchy, William, **602**, **603**  
 Murchy, William Elgin, 551, **602**, **603**  
 Murchy, Winfield Artz, **602**, **603**  
 Murdoch, Agnes, 561, 564  
 Murdock, Ann, 366, 712-714  
 Murdock, Cora E., 355, 356  
 Murdock, Esta Marie, 195, 198  
 Murphy, (unknown), 61, 572, 573  
 Murphy, Agnes Lola, **606**, **607**  
 Murphy, Alexander, 523  
 Murphy, Alfred D., 564, 569, **605**, **606**

- Murphy, Alice, **60, 605**  
 Murphy, Anita, **607**  
 Murphy, Austin, **606**  
 Murphy, Bernard, **762**  
 Murphy, Bertha Agnes, **761**  
 Murphy, Bessie Marguerite, **607**  
 Murphy, Betsy, **607**  
 Murphy, Blanche, 440  
 Murphy, Bridget, 749  
 Murphy, Charles, **762**  
 Murphy, Charles Lawrence, **761, 762**  
 Murphy, Charles Reid, **607**  
 Murphy, Christina, **606**  
 Murphy, Craig, **607**  
 Murphy, David, 569, **605, 605, 606, 607, 656**  
 Murphy, Donald Ivan, **607**  
 Murphy, Edith, **606**  
 Murphy, Edna, **60**  
 Murphy, Edson, **606**  
 Murphy, Eldridge, **606**  
 Murphy, Eleanor, 45, 53, 522, 576, 577, **605, 605**  
 Murphy, Elizabeth, **605, 606**  
 Murphy, Elizabeth Pearl, **606**  
 Murphy, Flora Cecilla, **761**  
 Murphy, Florence, 95, 99  
 Murphy, Frank, **573**  
 Murphy, Fred, **606**  
 Murphy, George Wyman, **606**  
 Murphy, Gertie L., 509  
 Murphy, Graham, 717, 721  
 Murphy, Harry, **762**  
 Murphy, Harry Francis, **761**  
 Murphy, Hattie, **606**  
 Murphy, Hedley, **606**  
 Murphy, Helen, **607**  
 Murphy, Helen Merle, **606**  
 Murphy, Henry, 564, **605**  
 Murphy, Henry Lawrence, **606**  
 Murphy, Henry Thomas, **606, 607**  
 Murphy, Herbert, 592, 595  
 Murphy, Hilda May, **607, 608**  
 Murphy, Hollis, **721**  
 Murphy, Ivan, **762**  
 Murphy, Ivan Victor, **606, 607**  
 Murphy, James, 21, 30, 564, 569, 576, **605, 605, 622, 662, 761, 762**  
 Murphy, James Edward, 760, 761  
 Murphy, James Walter, **606, 607**  
 Murphy, James William, 564, 569, **573, 606, 607**  
 Murphy, Jenny, 388, 396, **605, 607**  
 Murphy, Jeremiah, 16  
 Murphy, Jerry, 474  
 Murphy, John, 396, **573, 605, 605**  
 Murphy, John Melvin, **761**  
 Murphy, Joseph Vincent, **761**  
 Murphy, Joyce Arlene, **607**  
 Murphy, Keir, **595**  
 Murphy, Letitia, **605**  
 Murphy, Madeline, 689  
 Murphy, Martha, 9, **605, 605, 654, 656**  
 Murphy, Martha Eldora, **761**  
 Murphy, Mary, **573, 605**  
 Murphy, Mary Craig, **606, 607**  
 Murphy, Mary P., **606**  
 Murphy, Maureen, **762**  
 Murphy, Micheal, 46, 60  
 Murphy, Minnie, **60**  
 Murphy, Mona, **573**  
 Murphy, Muriel, **595**  
 Murphy, Nina, **573**  
 Murphy, Pat, **573**  
 Murphy, Philip, **60**  
 Murphy, Ronald, **607**  
 Murphy, Roy Douglas, **606**  
 Murphy, Samuel, **605**  
 Murphy, Stewart, **721**  
 Murphy, Susan Edith, **607, 608**  
 Murphy, Susan Racheal, **761**  
 Murphy, Thelma, **721**  
 Murphy, Thomas Edward, **761, 762**  
 Murphy, Verna, **606**  
 Murphy, Walter McCurdy, **607**  
 Murphy, Warren, **606, 607**  
 Murphy, Wesley, **762**  
 Murphy, William, **605**  
 Murrant, Henry, 442  
 Murray, Aaron, 90  
 Murray, David, **229, 326**  
 Murray, Douglas, **229**  
 Murray, Duncan, 227, 229, 326  
 Murray, Eleanor, **229**  
 Murray, Elizabeth, **182**  
 Murray, Ervin, **229**  
 Murray, Florence Elvira, **665**  
 Murray, George, **164**  
 Murray, Guy Newton, **665**  
 Murray, Hannah H., 332, 334  
 Murray, Hazel, **229**  
 Murray, Henry Wilson, 90  
 Murray, James, 210, 381  
 Murray, James Duncan, 657  
 Murray, Jennie, 242  
 Murray, June, 347, 349  
 Murray, Louise, **182**  
 Murray, Margaret, **229**  
 Murray, Martha Evelyn, **665**  
 Murray, Mary, 93, 95, **164, 657, 665**  
 Murray, Peter, 161, 164  
 Murray, Racheal P., 4  
 Murray, Robert Esson, 471  
 Murray, Stanley Hibbert, 178, 182  
 Murray, W.K., 166  
 Murray, Walter, 528  
 Murray, William, **164, 229, 657, 664**  
 Murray, Winnifred, **229**  
 Musselman, Mary Ann, 389, 397  
 Myers, Isabella S., 154  
 Myra, Annamae Marie, 448, 450  
 Myra, Edith, 628  
 Myrl, Jabel, 707  
 Nabandi, Sabine, 528  
 Nagels, John, 708  
 Nash, Hazel, 137, 141  
 Nash, James D., 247, 253  
 Nash, John D., **253**  
 Nash, Lyle, 742  
 Naugler, Marshall, 229  
 Neil, Douglas Addison, **652**  
 Neil, Kathy Elizabeth, **652**  
 Neil, Milton, 647, 652  
 Neiley, (unknown), 404  
 Neilson, Grace, 644  
 Neilson, Jane, 711  
 Neily, Emmerson, 754  
 Neliss, Emily, 40  
 Nelson, (unknown), 246  
 Nelson, ?, 231, 233  
 Nelson, Alexander, 524  
 Nelson, Alice, **229, 689**  
 Nelson, Anna Bessie, **66, 69**  
 Nelson, Annie, 462, 466  
 Nelson, Barbara, 466, 471  
 Nelson, David, 16  
 Nelson, Drusilla, 122, 123  
 Nelson, Edith, **229**  
 Nelson, Edna Mabel, **66, 69**  
 Nelson, Eileen, 82  
 Nelson, Erick Floyd, **466**  
 Nelson, Estella, 325, 328  
 Nelson, Florence Bailey, 515  
 Nelson, Fred, 227, 229  
 Nelson, George Frederick, **66**

- Nelson, Harold, **229**  
 Nelson, Helen, **229**  
 Nelson, Howard, 709  
 Nelson, Iris, **69**  
 Nelson, Isabel Joan, **69**  
 Nelson, Isabelle, 521, 524  
 Nelson, Jean, **66**  
 Nelson, Jessie Elizabeth, 326, 329  
 Nelson, John Stanfield, **66**  
 Nelson, Laura Isabelle, **66**  
 Nelson, Lena Marion, **66, 69**  
 Nelson, Lori Donnette, **466**  
 Nelson, Margaret Archibald, **66, 69**  
 Nelson, Margaret J., 31, 46, 399, 409  
 Nelson, Mary Edith, **66, 69**, 168, 174  
 Nelson, Myrtle M., 462  
 Nelson, Nicola Jean, **69**  
 Nelson, Norman, 462, 466  
 Nelson, Peter Warren, **69**  
 Nelson, Robinson, 162  
 Nelson, Ruth Anna, **69**  
 Nelson, Sarah, 285, 764  
 Nelson, Sharon Lynn, **466**  
 Nelson, Theresa, 316, 321  
 Nelson, Thomas, 22, 57, 66, 174  
 Nelson, Warren Harvey, **66, 69**  
 Nelson, Wendy Patricia, **466**  
 Nelson, William, 211, 212  
 Nelson, Wnedy Lou, **69**  
 Nesbitt, Henry, 317  
 Newcomb, Abigail, 552  
 Newcomb, Abraham, 26, **40**, 40  
 Newcomb, Abram, 39, 511  
 Newcomb, Adoniram Judson, **40**  
 Newcomb, Ann, 511  
 Newcomb, Edmund Crawley, **41**  
 Newcomb, Elizabeth, 20, **40**, 154, 157, 562  
 Newcomb, Janet, **40**  
 Newcomb, Margaret, 511  
 Newcomb, Mary, **40**  
 Newcomb, Matthew Dickey, **40**  
 Newcomb, Racheal, **40**  
 Newcomb, Rebecca, 26, 39  
 Newcomb, Rebecca Archibald, **40**  
 Newcomb, Rosanna D., **40**  
 Newcomb, Samuel Burke, **40**  
 Newcomb, William, 157  
 Newcombe, Brian, 471  
 Newhook, Herbert, 592  
 Newhook, Mamie, 407, 416  
 Newhook, Russel, 177  
 Newman, Eliza Jane, 434, 437  
 Newman, Elizabeth, 386, 393  
 Newman, George, 325, 329, 512, 515  
 Newman, Harvey, **515**  
 Newman, Ida, **515**  
 Newman, June, 464, 469  
 Newman, Robert, **329**  
 Newton, Nellie, 393, 404  
 Nichol, George, 27  
 Nicholas, (unknown), 624  
 Nicholas, Ben, 484, 488  
 Nicholas, Sarah, **488**  
 Nichols, Mary Elizabeth, 75, 79  
 Nicholson, Agnes Elizabeth, 375, 382  
 Nickerson, Alexander, 213, 216  
 Nickerson, Alice Anita, **410**  
 Nickerson, Allan, **672**  
 Nickerson, Charlotte, **216**  
 Nickerson, Clara, **216**  
 Nickerson, Clarice, **217**  
 Nickerson, Edith, **672**  
 Nickerson, Elsie Jane, **399, 410**  
 Nickerson, Elsie Lorraine, **410**  
 Nickerson, Ernst, 660, 671  
 Nickerson, Frank Leroy, **399, 409**  
 Nickerson, Fred, **216**  
 Nickerson, George William, **410**  
 Nickerson, Harold, **672**  
 Nickerson, John Lawrence, **410**  
 Nickerson, Joseph, 213, 216  
 Nickerson, Peter M., 390, 399  
 Nickerson, Ralph, **672**  
 Nickerson, Robbie, 539  
 Nickerson, Robert Leroy, **410**  
 Nickerson, Wesley, **216**  
 Nickerson, William, **216**  
 Nolan, Betty Berneise, 667, 676  
 Noon, Nora, 581, 586  
 Northrup, Barbara, **695**  
 Northrup, Harry, 693, 695  
 Northrup, Terry, **695**  
 Norwood, Roland, **523**  
 Norwood, Samuel, 521, 523  
 Nowlan, Ann, 194, 197  
 Nowlan, Bridget, 276, 277  
 Nursick, Gordon, 582  
 Nuttal, George, 687  
 Nuttal, Janet, 111, 600, 687  
 Nyman, Jemima, 545  
 Nymand, George, 409  
 O'Brennan, Hannah, 488  
 O'Brian, (unknown), 185, 549, 550  
 O'Brian, Bert, 538  
 O'Brian, Gordon, 425  
 O'Brien, Ann, 314, 316  
 O'Brien, Annie, 687  
 O'Brien, Johnson, 315  
 O'Brien, Margaret, 28  
 O'Brien, Mary, 18, 25  
 O'Brien, Nancy E., 545  
 O'Brien, William, 157  
 O'Connell, Benjamin, 31, **46**, 46, **59, 59**, 374  
 O'Connell, Daniel William, 646, 650  
 O'Connell, Eldie, **60**  
 O'Connell, Ella, **60**  
 O'Connell, Elsie, **60**  
 O'Connell, Emily, **46, 60**  
 O'Connell, Fay, **60**  
 O'Connell, Franklin George, 468  
 O'Connell, George, **46**  
 O'Connell, Harry, **60**  
 O'Connell, James, **59**  
 O'Connell, John, **46, 59**  
 O'Connell, Mary, **46, 59**  
 O'Connell, Shelly Krista, **650**  
 O'Connell, Wildye, **60**  
 O'Connell, William, **46, 60**, 365, 374  
 O'Hara, Pauline, 126  
 O'Rourke, Jephtha, 486  
 O'Rourke, John, 486  
 Ober, Arthur, 439, 446  
 Ober, Chester H., **446**  
 Ober, Marian, **446**  
 Odegard, Glayds, 264  
 Ogden, Patricia, 113  
 Ogilvie, Ada Marie, **615, 619**  
 Ogilvie, Agnes, **611**  
 Ogilvie, Agnes Hawthorn, 212, 214, 310, 516, **609, 612**  
 Ogilvie, Agnes Hawthorne, **612**  
 Ogilvie, Agnes Innes, 609, **610**, 611, **613**  
 Ogilvie, Albert James, **618**  
 Ogilvie, Albert Loring, **616**  
 Ogilvie, Alex Hawthorne, **611**  
 Ogilvie, Alexander, **609, 610, 611, 611, 612**  
 Ogilvie, Alexander Kent, **613**  
 Ogilvie, Alfred, 216, **611, 614**  
 Ogilvie, Alice, **614**  
 Ogilvie, Alice Pearl, **616**  
 Ogilvie, Allan, 424, **611, 615, 618**  
 Ogilvie, Amelia Josephine, 313,

- 612, 615**  
 Ogilvie, Ann, **611**  
 Ogilvie, Annabelle, **613**  
 Ogilvie, Annie, **611, 614**  
 Ogilvie, Annie L., **613**  
 Ogilvie, Arthur, **613**  
 Ogilvie, Arthur Allan, **618**  
 Ogilvie, Arthur Wellesley, **610**  
 Ogilvie, Arthur Wesley, **609, 611**  
 Ogilvie, Austin Everett, **618**  
 Ogilvie, Barbara Elizabeth, **611**  
 Ogilvie, Barry, **618**  
 Ogilvie, Benjamin, **613, 618**  
 Ogilvie, Benjamin Franklin, **615, 618**  
 Ogilvie, Bert, **615**  
 Ogilvie, Bertha Constance, **615**  
 Ogilvie, Bertha Elva, **618**  
 Ogilvie, Bertha Hazel, **616**  
 Ogilvie, Bertha Lillian, **617**  
 Ogilvie, Bertram Allan, **615, 619**  
 Ogilvie, Bessie, **613, 614**  
 Ogilvie, Bessie Mosher, **617**  
 Ogilvie, Bessie Rosamond, **616, 620**  
 Ogilvie, Betsey, **609**  
 Ogilvie, Blanche, **613**  
 Ogilvie, Byers, **615**  
 Ogilvie, Cameron Glenroy, **613**  
 Ogilvie, Carl Eldon, **615, 619**  
 Ogilvie, Carrie Almira, **614**  
 Ogilvie, Catherine, **619**  
 Ogilvie, Cecil Claude, **617**  
 Ogilvie, Charles, 527, **610, 614**  
 Ogilvie, Charlotte Rosan, **611**  
 Ogilvie, Christianna, **611, 614**  
 Ogilvie, Clara, **617**  
 Ogilvie, Clifford, **614**  
 Ogilvie, Clifford Sanderson, **613**  
 Ogilvie, David, **613, 618**  
 Ogilvie, David Edwin, **618**  
 Ogilvie, David Lloyd, **617**  
 Ogilvie, Dolena, 213, 216, **614, 617**  
 Ogilvie, Donald, **618**  
 Ogilvie, Edwin McLean, **616**  
 Ogilvie, Elijah, **610**  
 Ogilvie, Elizabeth Ann, **613**  
 Ogilvie, Elizabeth, 385, **610, 610, 613, 614, 618, 709**  
 Ogilvie, Elizabeth Ann, **613**  
 Ogilvie, Elizabeth C., **613**  
 Ogilvie, Elizabeth May, **618**  
 Ogilvie, Ella, **614, 615**  
 Ogilvie, Ellen, **611**  
 Ogilvie, Ellis, **609**  
 Ogilvie, Emma Jane, **613**  
 Ogilvie, Estella Maude, **615, 619**  
 Ogilvie, Esther, 385, 576, **609, 611, 611, 752**  
 Ogilvie, Esther Eunice, **611**  
 Ogilvie, Esty May, **613, 616**  
 Ogilvie, Eunice, **609, 610, 610**  
 Ogilvie, Euphemia, **609, 611, 612**  
 Ogilvie, Everett E., **613**  
 Ogilvie, Ezekiel, **611**  
 Ogilvie, Fanny, **614**  
 Ogilvie, Francis, **618**  
 Ogilvie, Frank, **611, 618**  
 Ogilvie, Frank Everett, **615, 618**  
 Ogilvie, Fred, **615, 618**  
 Ogilvie, Frederick, **618**  
 Ogilvie, George, **611, 614, 618**  
 Ogilvie, George Allen, **613**  
 Ogilvie, George Beyers, **609, 610**  
 Ogilvie, George Bruce, **609, 612**  
 Ogilvie, George Earl, **615**  
 Ogilvie, George Roberts, **610**  
 Ogilvie, George Washington, 422, 423, **612, 615, 701, 705**  
 Ogilvie, Gordon, **618**  
 Ogilvie, Grace, 524, 527  
 Ogilvie, Greta, **617**  
 Ogilvie, Hannah Jane, **613**  
 Ogilvie, Harold Sinclair, **617**  
 Ogilvie, Harriett, **614**  
 Ogilvie, Harrison, **612**  
 Ogilvie, Harry, **614**  
 Ogilvie, Helen Blanche, **617**  
 Ogilvie, Helen Jemima, **613, 617**  
 Ogilvie, Helen Maude, **613**  
 Ogilvie, Herbert, **611, 614**  
 Ogilvie, Herbert Allen, **610, 614**  
 Ogilvie, Howard, **617**  
 Ogilvie, Hubert, **614**  
 Ogilvie, Ida, **614**  
 Ogilvie, Ida M., **613**  
 Ogilvie, Ivan, **617**  
 Ogilvie, James, 482, 484, **609, 610, 611, 611, 611, 614, 619**  
 Ogilvie, James Fountain, **610, 614**  
 Ogilvie, James Harwood, **615, 619**  
 Ogilvie, James Manson, **617**  
 Ogilvie, James Murray, **616**  
 Ogilvie, James Robertson, **610**  
 Ogilvie, James Sharp, **619**  
 Ogilvie, Jane Hawthorne, 211, 212, **609, 610, 612**  
 Ogilvie, Jean Elizabeth, **617**  
 Ogilvie, John, 93, 332, 334, 385, 423, **609, 609, 610, 612, 614, 618, 705**  
 Ogilvie, John Bruce, **619**  
 Ogilvie, John C., **613**  
 Ogilvie, John Calvin, **610, 613**  
 Ogilvie, John Daniel, **617**  
 Ogilvie, John Douglas, 91, 93, **612, 615**  
 Ogilvie, John William, **611**  
 Ogilvie, Joseph, **609, 610, 613**  
 Ogilvie, Joseph Richard, **614, 617**  
 Ogilvie, Josephine, **613, 617, 705, 709**  
 Ogilvie, Jospheine, **617**  
 Ogilvie, Julia, **612, 616**  
 Ogilvie, Kent, **618**  
 Ogilvie, Laura Jean, **619**  
 Ogilvie, Lawrence MacKay, **616**  
 Ogilvie, Lillias, **619**  
 Ogilvie, Lillias Pearl, **615, 619**  
 Ogilvie, Lorna, **618**  
 Ogilvie, Louis Harding, **615, 618**  
 Ogilvie, Louise, **611**  
 Ogilvie, Louise Alice, **609, 611**  
 Ogilvie, Mabel, **614, 615**  
 Ogilvie, Mabel Gilles, **617**  
 Ogilvie, Margaret, **609, 618**  
 Ogilvie, Margaret Jane, **610**  
 Ogilvie, Marian, **619**  
 Ogilvie, Mary, **619**  
 Ogilvie, Mary Ann, **609**  
 Ogilvie, Minne, **615, 618**  
 Ogilvie, Minnie, **612**  
 Ogilvie, Morton, **614, 616**  
 Ogilvie, Naomi Evelyn, **618**  
 Ogilvie, Nettie, **614**  
 Ogilvie, Oliver, **610**  
 Ogilvie, Patricia Anne, **619**  
 Ogilvie, Percy Thompson, 328, 423, 424, **615, 618**  
 Ogilvie, Peter, 212, 214, 334, 385, 484, 487, **609, 609-611, 613, 614**  
 Ogilvie, Peter Edgerton, **609, 610, 613**  
 Ogilvie, Peter Hawthorne, 385, **609, 610, 611, 613**  
 Ogilvie, Pheobe Ann, **612, 615, 616, 620**  
 Ogilvie, Ray, **614**  
 Ogilvie, Richard, **610, 611**

- Ogilvie, Richard Carl, **619**  
 Ogilvie, Richmond, **614**  
 Ogilvie, Robert Sedgewick, **611**  
 Ogilvie, Ruth Kathleen, 323, 328, **618, 620**  
 Ogilvie, Samuel, **610**, 610, **613**, 614, 709  
 Ogilvie, Samuel G., 524  
 Ogilvie, Samuel George, **613, 616**  
 Ogilvie, Sarah, **612, 614, 616**  
 Ogilvie, Sarah Ann, **610**  
 Ogilvie, Scott MacRury, **617**  
 Ogilvie, Seldon, **615, 618**  
 Ogilvie, Seymour Berton, **613**  
 Ogilvie, Sinclair Samuel, **613, 617**  
 Ogilvie, Sophia Ann, **612**  
 Ogilvie, Susan Elizabeth, **614**  
 Ogilvie, Susan Merson, **613, 617**  
 Ogilvie, Suttier, **611**  
 Ogilvie, Theodore Leonard, **617**  
 Ogilvie, Thomas, **610, 615**  
 Ogilvie, Vivian, **618**  
 Ogilvie, Walter, **617**  
 Ogilvie, Walter Murray, **616, 620**  
 Ogilvie, Warren, **614, 619**  
 Ogilvie, Wellesly, **611**  
 Ogilvie, Wilbert F., **613**  
 Ogilvie, William, **609–611, 620**  
 Ogilvie, William James, **611**  
 Ogilvie, William Robert, 483, 487, **609, 612, 613**  
 Ogilvie, Wilson, 213, 216, **614, 617**  
 Ogilvie, Winnifred May, **615, 619**  
 Oickle, Brentwood William, 60  
 Oldmixon, Alexander, **487**  
 Oldmixon, Edmond, 483, 487  
 Oldmixon, John Alexander, **486**  
 Oldmixon, Milton, **487**  
 Oldmixon, Walter, 483, 486  
 Oldrey, Doris D., 664  
 Oliphant, Agnes Jackson, 521, 525  
 Olmstead, Graham, 753  
 Olsen, Ethel, 678, 683  
 Orb, Bessie, 492  
 Ormand, Ann, 655, 657  
 Ormerod, Albert Edward, 383  
 Orr, Janet, 14–16, 331  
 Orser, Bryson, 528  
 Orton, Gordon, 203, 206  
 Osgoode, (unknown), 602  
 Othen, Pearl, 640  
 Otterson, Hilda Mae, 668  
 Otterson, Myrtle, 194, 197  
 Oueneboug, Ida, 460, 462  
 Ourness, John Victor, 366  
 Ouseley, Blanche, 717, 721  
 Oxley, Donald, **693**  
 Oxley, Frances, **693**  
 Oxley, Howard, **693**  
 Oxley, Robert, **693**  
 Oxley, W., 691, 693  
 Oxley, William, **693**  
 Pace, Billy, **383**  
 Pace, Catherine Ada, **381**  
 Pace, Charles, **300**  
 Pace, Charles Lionel, **381**  
 Pace, Charlotte, **300**  
 Pace, Darius, 299, **300, 300**  
 Pace, David, **383**  
 Pace, Dorothy, **300**  
 Pace, Dorthy, **383**  
 Pace, Douglas, **383**  
 Pace, Edna, **383**  
 Pace, Edna Mae, **381**  
 Pace, Elizabeth, **300**  
 Pace, George, **300**  
 Pace, Gerald, **383**  
 Pace, Guy, 375, 381  
 Pace, Jim, **383**  
 Pace, John James, **381, 383**  
 Pace, Laurie Smith, **381**  
 Pace, Mary, 232, **383**  
 Pace, Priscilla, **300**  
 Pace, Ronald, **383**  
 Page, Dean, 285  
 Paine, Deborah Lynn, 503, 504  
 Palmer, Amelia, 563, 567  
 Palmer, Patsy, **748**  
 Palmer, Ricky, **748**  
 Palmer, Walter, 742, 748  
 Park, Wilma E., 670, 678  
 Parker, (unknown), 36, 452  
 Parker, Adam, **107**, 393, 404  
 Parker, Addie, **404**  
 Parker, Alden, 408  
 Parker, Alexander, **108**  
 Parker, Anne, **107**  
 Parker, Annie Maud, **108**  
 Parker, Bessie, **404**  
 Parker, Christyanne, **104**  
 Parker, Dixon, 104  
 Parker, Donald, 263  
 Parker, Edna, **404**  
 Parker, Eleanor, 44, 162, 166, 453  
 Parker, Eleanor Scott, **103, 105**, 190, 191, 226  
 Parker, Elizabeth, **107**, 549, 550  
 Parker, Ellen, **104**  
 Parker, Eva, **404**  
 Parker, Francis, **103, 104, 104**, 286, 482, 485  
 Parker, Frank, **107**  
 Parker, George, 24, **105, 107, 108**, 162, 167, 302  
 Parker, George Austin, **108**  
 Parker, George R., **103**  
 Parker, Grace, **107**  
 Parker, Grace Douglas, **108**  
 Parker, Gwenneth Audrey, **108, 109**  
 Parker, Hannah, **104**  
 Parker, Harriet, **104**  
 Parker, Hazel, **404**  
 Parker, Henry Elliot, **108**  
 Parker, James, 103, **104**, 191, 220, 385, 484, 485  
 Parker, Janet C., **104, 107**, 285, 286  
 Parker, John, **103, 105, 107**, 167, 219, 220  
 Parker, John Alexander, **108**  
 Parker, Joseph, **103**, 316, 321, 385  
 Parker, Joseph F., **107, 108**  
 Parker, Joyce Maxine, **108**  
 Parker, Linnie, 227  
 Parker, Lloyd, **404**  
 Parker, Louis, **107**  
 Parker, Margaret, **104**, 106, **107**, 317, 351, 389, 536  
 Parker, Margaret Ann, 34, 49, 53  
 Parker, Margaret Elizabeth, **103**, 482, 484  
 Parker, Margaret Hall, **108, 109**  
 Parker, Mary, **103, 107**, 364, 370, 549, 560  
 Parker, Mary Jane, **107**, 302  
 Parker, Mary MacKenzie, **108, 109**, 749  
 Parker, Maud, **107**  
 Parker, Olive, 670, 679  
 Parker, Ralph Gordon, **108**  
 Parker, Raymond, **404**  
 Parker, Robert McLeod, **108**  
 Parker, Samuel, **107**  
 Parker, Samuel H., **107**  
 Parker, sarah Ann, 255  
 Parker, Sarah Jane, **103, 104**, 310, 338, 482, 484  
 Parker, Susan, 34, 49  
 Parker, Thomas, **103**



- Parker, Thomas Alexander, **105**, **107**, 174  
Parker, Thomas E., **107**, **108**, 168, 174  
Parker, Thomas Ellis, **108**  
Parker, William, **107**  
Parks, (unknown), 6  
Parks, Carrie, **603**  
Parks, Edward, 602, 603  
Parks, Isabelle, 628  
Parks, Lawrence, **603**  
Parks, Malcolm, 197  
Parks, Margaret, 293  
Parks, Mary, 373  
Parks, Ronald Nelson, 399, 410  
Parks, Sally Ann, **411**  
Parlin, Albert N., 354  
Parnell, Gertrude, 496  
Parnell, M., 515  
Parr-Pearson, Diane Adele, **84**  
Parr-Pearson, Earnest William, 79, 83  
Parr-Pearson, Kendall Richard, **84**  
Parrish, Hattie, 195  
Parsons, John, 311  
Partridge, Gloria, 108  
Paterson, Muir, 346  
Patterson, Elizabeth, 248  
Patterson, Ethel M., 491, 496  
Patterson, Ethel Marie, 645, 650  
Patterson, Evelyn, 319, 326  
Patterson, Wilfred, 650  
Patterson, Winnie, 194, 197  
Patton, H.J., 489  
Pauer, Theresa, 416, 419  
Peachy, Eugene, 44, 58  
Peachy, Joan, **58**  
Peachy, Shirley, **58**  
Pearce, Frances, 558  
Pearn, Mary, 633, 634  
Pearse, Leo Francis, 555  
Pearson, Clarence E., 661, 672  
Pearson, David, 30, 45, 525, 528, 581, **622**, **622**  
Pearson, Elizabeth, 564, 569, 605, **622**, **622**  
Pearson, George Edgar, **672**  
Pearson, James, **622**  
Pearson, Janet, 223, 399  
Pearson, John, **622**  
Pearson, John Bernard, **622**  
Pearson, LeRoy Louis, **622**  
Pearson, Mary, **622**  
Pearson, Mary Alice, 527, 577, 581, **622**, **622**  
Pearson, Mary Ann, 439, 445  
Pearson, Sam, **622**  
Pearson, Samuel, 45, 605, **622**, 759  
Pearson, Susan, 38, 199  
Pearson, William, 199  
Pearson, William Edward, **672**  
Peart, (unknown), 314, 317  
Peart, Rupert, **317**  
Peckham, Avis, 461, 462  
Pemberton, Mary, 517  
Pendrey, Marjorie, 411, 418  
Pennell, Verna, 86  
Penner, Victor, 448  
Penny, Janet, 259, 264  
Penny, Mary Ann, 422, 423  
Peobler, Virginia Colburn, 523  
Pepin, John, 661, 672  
Peppard, Margaret, 32, 34, 128, 634  
Peppard, Mary, 256  
Perchtold, Hilda, 678, 684  
Perkins, Mildred, 619  
Perrier, Moses, 707  
Perrin, (unknown), **534**  
Perrin, Amanda, **532**  
Perrin, Amos, **534**  
Perrin, Amos F., **532**  
Perrin, Clarence, **534**  
Perrin, Cornelius A., **532**, **534**  
Perrin, Daisy L., **532**, **535**  
Perrin, David, 179, 530, 532, **535**  
Perrin, Dorothy, **534**  
Perrin, Edan, **534**  
Perrin, Edson, **535**  
Perrin, Ella M., **535**  
Perrin, George, **535**  
Perrin, George Frederick, 633  
Perrin, Guy Everett, 173, 179, **532**, **534**, 534, 648  
Perrin, James D., **532**, **534**  
Perrin, Janet Edith, **535**  
Perrin, Lyman Dean, **535**  
Perrin, Marabell, **534**  
Perrin, Marian, 534, **535**  
Perrin, Marvin, **534**  
Perrin, Ray, **535**  
Perrin, Ruby, **532**, **534**  
Perrin, Susan Margaret, **535**  
Perrin, Victor Malcolm, **535**, **535**, 644, 648  
Perrin, Walter, **535**  
Perrin, William George, **532**, **534**  
Perrott, Josephine, 462, 465  
Perry, Gordon, 323, 327  
Perry, Jean Claire, **327**  
Perry, Robert, **327**  
Peters, Arlene, 347, 349  
Peters, Christine, 213, 215  
Peters, James, 436  
Peterson, (unknown), 400  
Peterson, Barbara Grace, 346, 348  
Peterson, Ervin, 176  
Peterson, George, 178, 182  
Peterson, Harlan Walter, **585**  
Peterson, Jennie, 51, 64  
Peterson, Mary Louise, **183**  
Peterson, Pehr August, 585  
Peterson, Peter, 581, 585  
Peterson, Ronald Allen, **585**  
Peterson, Warren Victor, **585**  
Petinger, Everett Mennell, 641  
Petri, (unknown), 747  
Pettipas, Frank, 263  
Pettis, Roland, 108, 109  
Pettis, Sherry Lee, **109**  
Peverill, Grace, 494  
Pexton, Catherine, **686**  
Pexton, Franklin, **686**  
Pexton, Harold, 685, 686  
Pexton, John, **686**  
Pexton, Ruth, **686**  
Peyton, Donna Margaret, **206**  
Peyton, Frederick Arthur, 203, 206  
Peyton, Irene M., **206**  
Peyton, Marion V., **206**  
Phalen, (Unknown), 606  
Phalen, Arthur, **606**  
Phalen, Dunlap, **606**  
Phalen, George B., 605, 606  
Phalen, Georgie P., **606**  
Phalen, James, **606**  
Phalen, Jane, **606**  
Phalen, John, **606**  
Phalen, Mary, **606**  
Phalen, Myrtle P., **606**  
Phelps, Alfred, 213, 214  
Phelps, Alfred Seeton, **214**  
Phelps, Calvin, **214**  
Phelps, Jeanette, **214**  
Phelps, Juanita, **214**  
Phelps, Ruth, **214**  
Phillips, (unknown), 238, 404  
Phillips, Adela Alma, 34  
Phillips, Berta, 108  
Phillips, Cynthia, 484, 488

- Phillips, George, 272  
 Phillips, Reta, 614  
 Phillips, William, 272  
 Philpott, Joseph Linden, 182  
 Pickles, Ada Florence, **463, 467**  
 Pickles, Daniel Fredrick, **467**  
 Pickles, George, 463  
 Pickles, Harry Victor, **463, 467**  
 Pickles, James, 461, 463  
 Pickles, James Henry, **467**  
 Pickles, Kenneth Alfred, **467**  
 Pickles, Kevin George, **467**  
 Pickles, Murray George, **463, 467**  
 Pickles, Patrick Douglas, **467**  
 Pickles, Robert Stanely, **467**  
 Pickles, Ronald Fredrock, **467**  
 Pickles, Sandra Darleen, **467**  
 Pickles, Sherry Lynn, **467**  
 Pickles, Stanley James, **463, 467**  
 Pickles, Wayne Fredrick, **467**  
 Pickrell, David Clarence, **503**  
 Pickrell, Don, 498, 503  
 Pickrell, Don Willard, **503**  
 Pickrell, Glen Claude, **503**  
 Pickrell, Sandra Lee, **503**  
 Piercey, Ella J., 645  
 Pike, Rebecca, 655  
 Pineo, Mary, 444, 449  
 Pines, Robert, 669  
 Pipher, Dorothy, 112  
 Pitblado, Anne, 43  
 Pitblado, John, 33  
 Pitcher, (unknown), 549  
 Pitman, John, 355, 356  
 Place, Richard, 204  
 Plews, Ethel, 478, 479  
 Poiterrin, Lionel, 395  
 Poklador, Phillip, 747  
 Pollock, Elizabeth, 266, 701, 706  
 Pollock, John, 706  
 Pollock, Mary, 482, 483  
 Pollock, Robert B., 707  
 Polson, Williana (Lena) B., 333, 336  
 Poole, Daniel Edward, **67**  
 Poole, Edward Douglas, 59, 67  
 Pooley, Frances, 8, 10, 680  
 Pooley, Richard, 10  
 Pope, P.C., 324  
 Pope, Paul, 108  
 Porkeypile, Myrtle, 488, 494  
 Porter, (unknown), 402  
 Porter, Alexander Murray, 705, 709  
 Porter, Craig, **586**  
 Porter, Frank, 224  
 Porter, Jacobina, 27, 42  
 Porter, Lloyd, 582, 586  
 Porter, Phyllis, 496  
 Porter, Stanley Albert, **709**  
 Porter, Violet, 574, 575  
 Porter, Warren Ellsworth, **709**  
 Potter, May, 33, 49  
 Power, Janet, 178  
 Power, John, 163  
 Power, Kathleen, 547, 548  
 Powers, Zelpha Verna, 719, 723  
 Pratt, Charles Frederick, **517**  
 Pratt, Gladys Yvonne, **517**  
 Pratt, John, 16  
 Pratt, John Edward, 514, 517  
 Pratt, John William, **517**  
 Pratt, Kathleen, **517**  
 Pratt, Lucy Bennett, **517**  
 Pratt, Robert, 517  
 Pray, Thomas, 697  
 Precott, Florence, 719  
 Preeper, Betty June, **109**  
 Preeper, Dennis, **109**  
 Preeper, Kenneth, 109  
 Preeper, Murray, 109  
 Preeper, Victor, **109**  
 Prendergast, Edith Ann, **450**  
 Prendergast, George Frederick, **450**  
 Prendergast, John James, 448, **450**, 450  
 Prendergast, Sandra Jean, 448, **450**, 450, **451**  
 Prescott, Dorothy, 25, 299, 360  
 Prest, (unknown), 592  
 Prest, Cecil, **181**  
 Prest, Daisy, **669**  
 Prest, Elizabeth, 316, 321  
 Prest, Ella, **669**  
 Prest, Ethel, **669**  
 Prest, Eva, **669**  
 Prest, Fraser, 653  
 Prest, Gertrude Mae, 388, 395, 413, 596  
 Prest, Homer, 175, 181  
 Prest, Ida M., 394, 405, 548  
 Prest, Lorraine Gale, 649, 653  
 Prest, Melvin, 181  
 Prest, Mona Theresa, 475  
 Prest, Ralph, **669**  
 Prest, Robert, **181**  
 Prest, Roderick, **181**  
 Prest, Whyman, 659, 669  
 Prest, Wilfred, **669**  
 Price, Gordon Griffiths, 509  
 Price, Griffith, 509  
 Priest, Jane, 108  
 Prime, Glendon, 668  
 Pring, Thomas, 307  
 Pritchett, Rolla, 584, 587  
 Proctor, Henry, 165  
 Prouse, Ray, 547  
 Proven, Janet Deyarmond, 332, 335  
 Pryor, E.J., 541  
 Pugsley, John, 288  
 Pulen, Malcolm, **279**  
 Pullen, Agnes, **279**  
 Pullen, Ernst, 277, 279  
 Pullen, James, **279**  
 Pullen, Phillip, **279**  
 Pulsford, Barbara Ann, 675, 682  
 Pulsifer, Alden, **625**  
 Pulsifer, Ann, **623**  
 Pulsifer, Bessie, **624, 625, 625**  
 Pulsifer, Blanche, **624**  
 Pulsifer, Cecil, 425, **624**  
 Pulsifer, Charlotte, **623**  
 Pulsifer, Doris, **625**  
 Pulsifer, Edith M., **624, 625**, 733, 738  
 Pulsifer, Elizabeth, **623, 623**  
 Pulsifer, Eudora, 704, 707  
 Pulsifer, Eunice, **623, 625**  
 Pulsifer, Eva, **624**  
 Pulsifer, Gemmie, **623, 625**, 701, 705  
 Pulsifer, George, **623**  
 Pulsifer, Georgie, **623**  
 Pulsifer, Harriet E., **624, 625**  
 Pulsifer, Irene, **623, 625**  
 Pulsifer, James Daniel, **623, 624**, 738  
 Pulsifer, James Hopewell, **624, 625**  
 Pulsifer, John, 78, 580, **623, 623**, 705, 729, 732  
 Pulsifer, Joseph, **623, 623**, 731, 732  
 Pulsifer, Lexie, 577, 580, **623, 624**  
 Pulsifer, Lincoln, **623**  
 Pulsifer, Lloyd, **625**  
 Pulsifer, Lorena, **624**  
 Pulsifer, Lorna, **625**  
 Pulsifer, Lowell, **623**  
 Pulsifer, Margaret, **623, 624**, 729, 731  
 Pulsifer, Maude, **623**  
 Pulsifer, Mildred, **625, 626**

- Pulsifer, Miriam, **625, 626**  
 Pulsifer, Morrill, **625**  
 Pulsifer, Orville, 67, 70, **624, 625**  
 Pulsifer, Orville Bates, **625**  
 Pulsifer, Oswald, 707  
 Pulsifer, Phyllis, **624**  
 Pulsifer, Ralph, **625**  
 Pulsifer, Rhoda J., 157, 461, **623, 624**, 625, 729, 732, 737  
 Pulsifer, Sarah (Sally), 221, 540, **623, 623**, 729, 732, 738  
 Pulsifer, Seward G., 70, 73, 78, 425, **623, 624**  
 Pulsifer, Sherman, **623**  
 Pulsifer, Susan, **624**  
 Pulsifer, Willard, **625**  
 Pulsifer, William, **623**  
 Purcell, Honora, 300  
 Purcell, John, 300  
 Purdon, Phillip, 487  
 Purdy, Bernard, **148**  
 Purdy, Catherine, **148**  
 Purdy, Danforth, 365  
 Purdy, Elaine, **148**  
 Purdy, Elmer, **406**  
 Purdy, George, 147, 148, 417  
 Purdy, Harold, **148**  
 Purdy, Howard, 394, 405  
 Purdy, Ivan, **148**  
 Purdy, Joyce, **148, 148**, 407, 417  
 Purdy, Ralph, **405**  
 Purdy, Roland, **405**  
 Purdy, Russel, **148**  
 Purdy, Victor, **406**  
 Purdy, Walter, **148**  
 Putman, Annie, 214  
 Putman, Raymond, 430  
 Putnam, Alfred, 10  
 Putnam, Dean, 531  
 Putnam, Deborah Ann, **378**  
 Putnam, Dorothy, 165, 167, 299, 362, 364, 713  
 Putnam, Elizabeth, 52  
 Putnam, James Harvey, 373, **378, 378**  
 Putnam, Janet, 253, 257  
 Putnam, John Gordon, **378**  
 Putnam, Judith Margaret, **378**  
 Putnam, Leona Mae, **378**  
 Putnam, Letitia, 26, 37  
 Putnam, Lewis, 582  
 Putnam, Lizzie, 7, 10  
 Putnam, Martha, 557  
 Putnam, Polly Darlene, **378**  
 Putnam, Randy Bernard, **378**  
 Putnam, Robert, 257  
 Putnam, Sharon Elizabeth, **378**  
 Putnam, Shirley Gladys, **378**  
 Putnam, Susan, 18, 25, 28, 29, 363, 563, 712  
 Putnam, Timothy, 26  
 Putnam, William, 25, 299, 360  
 Puxley, (unknown), 693  
 Pye, Charles Howard, **647**  
 Pye, Charles Thompson, **643, 647**  
 Pye, Florence Mildred, **647**  
 Pye, Howard, 639, 643  
 Pye, Maxwell Roger, **647**  
 Pye, Vera Marie, **647**  
 Pye, Wilma Susan, **647**  
 Pyke, Arthur, **429**  
 Pyke, Dora, 429  
 Pyke, George, 427, 428  
 Pyke, Harvey, 295, 428, 430  
 Pyke, Jessie, 262  
 Pyke, Laura, **429**  
 Pyke, Richard, 552  
 Pyke, Ruth, 293, 295, **430, 431**, 509, 648  
 Pyke, Truman, **429**  
 Pyke, William, 478  
 Quaade, Christian, 440  
 Quinn, Olive, 399, 411  
 R.Moore, Carl, 399, 410  
 Radz, Matt, 675  
 Rafuse, (unknown), 115, 116  
 Rafuse, Edward, 621  
 Ramsay, George, 79  
 Ramsey, Alice, **690**  
 Ramsey, Ann, 526, 528  
 Ramsey, Annie, 423, 424  
 Ramsey, Annie Esther, **743**  
 Ramsey, Arthur, **748**  
 Ramsey, Beatrice, **690**  
 Ramsey, Benjamin, **738, 743**  
 Ramsey, Douglas, 689, 690  
 Ramsey, Elizabeth Ann, 520, 521  
 Ramsey, Elva Marie, **347, 349**  
 Ramsey, Esther Mary, **748**  
 Ramsey, Evan George, **748**  
 Ramsey, Everett, **738**  
 Ramsey, Gladys Florence, **743, 748**  
 Ramsey, Grace, **690**  
 Ramsey, Helen Bernice, **743, 748**  
 Ramsey, Irene, **743, 748**  
 Ramsey, James B., 709, 732, 738  
 Ramsey, James David, **748**  
 Ramsey, James W., 329, 704, 709, **738, 743**  
 Ramsey, James Wilfred, 326, 329, **743, 748**  
 Ramsey, Jane, 114, 115  
 Ramsey, Jean Marie, **743**  
 Ramsey, Joseph, **738, 743**  
 Ramsey, Laurie Vincent, **743, 748**  
 Ramsey, Lawrence, **690**  
 Ramsey, Leah Gail, **347**  
 Ramsey, Lois Bertha, **743, 748**  
 Ramsey, Maggie, **738**  
 Ramsey, Ralph, **748**  
 Ramsey, Robert William, **347**  
 Ramsey, Russell, 342, 347  
 Ramsey, Samuel J., 319, 638  
 Ramsey, Sarah, 520, 521  
 Ramsey, Shirley, **690**  
 Ramsey, Velma Jean, **347, 349**  
 Ramsey, Walter, **690**  
 Ramsey, William, 115, 738  
 Rankin, Allan, **11**  
 Rankin, Annie Marie, **268**  
 Rankin, Catherine Edna, **268**  
 Rankin, Donald Frank, **268**  
 Rankin, Freda, **11**  
 Rankin, Helen, **11**  
 Rankin, Hugh, 264, 268  
 Rankin, John Hugh, **268**  
 Rankin, Leo Joseph, **268**  
 Rankin, Mary Jane, 524, 528  
 Rankin, Murray, 8, 11  
 Rankin, Ronald Arthur, **268**  
 Rasmussen, Amelia Bernice, 644  
 Rasmussen, Joanne, 347  
 Rath, Ann, 223  
 Rath, Ellen, 159, 655, 659  
 Rath, George, 427  
 Rath, Jessie, 105  
 Raymond, Alice, 669  
 Ready, (unknown), 122  
 Ready, Henry, **122**  
 Ready, Mary, **122**  
 Rector, Gordon Harvie, 423, 425  
 Rector, Karen Alice, **425**  
 Rector, Marilyn Donna, **425**  
 Rector, Micheal Wade, **425**  
 Rector, Sabra Martha, 138, 141  
 Rector, Thomas, 425  
 Rector, Thomas Gordon, **425**  
 Redden, Allen, 383

- Redden, Angus, 405, 543, **627**, **627**, **630**  
 Redden, Annie, **628**  
 Redden, Beatrice, **628**  
 Redden, Bertha Eressa, **630**, **631**  
 Redden, Bessie Clarissa, 593, **628**  
 Redden, Betty, **409**  
 Redden, Carl V., **629**  
 Redden, Catherine, 631  
 Redden, Clara, **628**  
 Redden, Clifford, **628**, **630**, 753, 755  
 Redden, Colin, **630**  
 Redden, Daisy, **628**  
 Redden, David Kirk, **631**  
 Redden, Donald, 196, **628**  
 Redden, Donald William, **630**, **631**, 647, 652  
 Redden, Earle Douglas, **631**  
 Redden, Earle Lindsay, **629**, **631**, 742, 747  
 Redden, Edith, **629**  
 Redden, Edna, **628**  
 Redden, Edward, 397, 409  
 Redden, Effie, 454, 506, **628**  
 Redden, Eliza Jane, **627**, **628**, 666  
 Redden, Eliza Odessa, **628**, **630**, 659, 669, 710  
 Redden, Elizabeth, **627**, **627**, **629**  
 Redden, Elizabeth Ellen, **630**  
 Redden, Ellen, **627**, **629**  
 Redden, Elmer Glen, **631**  
 Redden, Ethel, **629**  
 Redden, Eva, **409**  
 Redden, Fred, 64, 67, **628**, **630**  
 Redden, Harry, **628**  
 Redden, Hazel, **628**  
 Redden, Henry, 297, 405, 414, **627**, **628**, 755  
 Redden, Ida, **628**  
 Redden, Isaac, **627**, **627**  
 Redden, James, **628**  
 Redden, James Bryson, **627**  
 Redden, Jane, **627**, **629**  
 Redden, John D., 125, 414, **627**, **627**  
 Redden, John Ernest, **630**  
 Redden, John Martin, 267, 270, 587, **628**, **630**  
 Redden, Krista Leigh, **631**  
 Redden, Laura, **627**  
 Redden, Lawerence, **631**  
 Redden, Linda, **631**  
 Redden, Lottie, **629**  
 Redden, Lynn, **630**  
 Redden, Margorie, **631**  
 Redden, Marlene, **631**  
 Redden, Mary, **627**, **628**, **629**  
 Redden, Marilyn, **630**  
 Redden, Marilyn Susan, 587, **630**  
 Redden, Matthew, **629**  
 Redden, Micheal Reid, 207, 208, **630**, **631**  
 Redden, Michele Jean, **631**  
 Redden, Myrtle, **628**  
 Redden, Nancy, **627**, **628**  
 Redden, Nathan, **628**  
 Redden, Neil, **627**, **629**  
 Redden, Nellie, **627**  
 Redden, Ola Sylvia, **629**  
 Redden, Peter, **631**  
 Redden, Phillip, **628**  
 Redden, Ralph Rex, **629**  
 Redden, Rebecca J., 327, 394, 405, **627**, **629**  
 Redden, Reta, **409**  
 Redden, Reta H., 294, 296  
 Redden, Robert, **628**  
 Redden, Ronald, **630**, **631**  
 Redden, Roxie Ellen, **628**  
 Redden, Russell, **628**  
 Redden, Ruth, 295, 297, **629**, **631**  
 Redden, Shawn Rebecca, **631**  
 Redden, Susan, **631**  
 Redden, Susan Deanna, **631**  
 Redden, Thelma, 374, 380  
 Redden, Verna Mae, **631**  
 Redden, Violet, **628**  
 Redden, Wallace, **627**  
 Redden, William, 125, 540, 543, 590, 591, **627**, **627**, **629**, 747  
 Redden, William Charles, **631**  
 Redden, William John, **631**  
 Redden, William Kent, 208, **628**, **630**, 652, 666, 675  
 Redden, William Martin, 67, 196, 270, 454, 506, 593, **627**, **628**, 669, 675  
 Redden, Winford, **628**  
 Redding, Bobbie J., 140, 142  
 Redman, Agnes Wayman, 151  
 Redmond, (Unkown), **640**  
 Redmond, Adams, **635**  
 Redmond, Albert John, **642**  
 Redmond, Alexander, 147, 342, 361, 367, 441, 445, **634**, **636**, **636**, **637**, **640**, **646**  
 Redmond, Alfred, **637**, **641**  
 Redmond, Alfred James, 182, **640**, **646**, 648  
 Redmond, Alice Marjorie, 631, **641**, **647**  
 Redmond, Alice Patricia, **641**  
 Redmond, Alonzo Raymond, **637**, **641**  
 Redmond, Amanda, **653**  
 Redmond, Amelia, **635**  
 Redmond, Amy, **640**  
 Redmond, Andrea Maureen, **649**  
 Redmond, Andrew, 375, 403, **633**, **634**, **634**, 635, **637**, 638, 713, 715  
 Redmond, Anite Frances, **644**  
 Redmond, Annie, **636**  
 Redmond, Annie Elizabeth, **636**, **640**  
 Redmond, Archie, **639**  
 Redmond, Barbara, **634**  
 Redmond, Bessie, **636**  
 Redmond, Bessie May, **642**  
 Redmond, Blair Allen, **650**  
 Redmond, Bradley Wade, **650**  
 Redmond, Brenda June, **649**  
 Redmond, Byron Earle, **650**  
 Redmond, Catherine Ethel, **645**, **650**, 726, 727  
 Redmond, Charles, **637**, **641**  
 Redmond, Charles Frances, **642**  
 Redmond, Charles Herbert, 297, 535, **639**, **644**, 651, 718, 721  
 Redmond, Charles Hugh, **645**  
 Redmond, Charlotte, **634**  
 Redmond, Clarence, **639**, **644**  
 Redmond, Clyde Edward, **649**, **652**  
 Redmond, Darcy Edward, **651**  
 Redmond, Darryl Malcolm, **651**  
 Redmond, David, 360, **633**  
 Redmond, David Frank, **645**  
 Redmond, Denise Charlayne, **649**  
 Redmond, Dewayne, **648**  
 Redmond, Dewayne Herbert, **648**  
 Redmond, Diane Louise, **649**, **653**, 675, 683  
 Redmond, Donald, **650**  
 Redmond, Donald Sidney, **645**, **650**  
 Redmond, Donald Wharton, **644**  
 Redmond, Donna Elaine, **651**  
 Redmond, Dorothy Myra, **642**  
 Redmond, Douglas Rolland, 644,

- 646, 648, 650**  
 Redmond, Dwight Alvin, **648**  
 Redmond, Edna, **639, 644**  
 Redmond, Edna Hilda, **646**  
 Redmond, Edward Clarence, **644**  
 Redmond, Edwin Betts, **646**  
 Redmond, Elaine Jean, **649, 653**  
 Redmond, Elaine Jessie, **647**  
 Redmond, Eleanor, **634**  
 Redmond, Eliza, **635**  
 Redmond, Elizabeth, 145, 231, 232, **633, 634**  
 Redmond, Elizabeth Jane, 392, 403, **637, 641**  
 Redmond, Elizabeth Mary, **641**  
 Redmond, Eliziabeth, 128, **633**  
 Redmond, Ellen, **643**  
 Redmond, Ellen Margaret, **646, 650**  
 Redmond, Elsie Frances, **640**  
 Redmond, Elsie Sarah, **640**  
 Redmond, Emma, **639, 643**  
 Redmond, Emma May, 349, **640, 647, 750**  
 Redmond, Emma Royce, **644, 648**  
 Redmond, Ernest, 261, **637**  
 Redmond, Esther Ann, **635**  
 Redmond, Ethel Blanche, **640**  
 Redmond, Evelyn John, **642**  
 Redmond, Francis, **635**  
 Redmond, Frank, 168, 174, **633, 634, 640, 641, 645, 724, 727**  
 Redmond, Frank Cox, **641**  
 Redmond, Frank D., **640**  
 Redmond, Frederick, **634, 636, 639, 645**  
 Redmond, Frederick Burris, **645, 649**  
 Redmond, Frederick Warren, **644**  
 Redmond, Fronie, **639**  
 Redmond, George, **636, 639, 639**  
 Redmond, George Alfred, **635**  
 Redmond, George Anderson, **636**  
 Redmond, George Prescott, **639**  
 Redmond, George Robert, **648**  
 Redmond, Georgia, **635**  
 Redmond, Georgie Hazel, 177, 182, **640, 647**  
 Redmond, Gerald Franklin, **646**  
 Redmond, Gerald Ronald, **652**  
 Redmond, Gordon Harvey, **645, 724**  
 Redmond, Gregory Sewart, **651**  
 Redmond, Harold Gordon, **643, 647**  
 Redmond, Harve John, **649**  
 Redmond, Harvey, 70, **640, 645**  
 Redmond, Harvey John, 67, 70, **645, 649**  
 Redmond, Havelock, **635**  
 Redmond, Hazel Augusta, **644, 646, 648, 650**  
 Redmond, Hazel Marguerite, **646, 651**  
 Redmond, Henry, 146, 147, **636, 640**  
 Redmond, Henry Clyde, 65, 68, **639, 643**  
 Redmond, Herbert Dennis, **644**  
 Redmond, Howard, 366, 375, **637, 641**  
 Redmond, Howard Clifford, **644**  
 Redmond, Hugh, **637**  
 Redmond, Ian Geoffrey, **651**  
 Redmond, Ian Mont, **649**  
 Redmond, Iola May, **646, 652**  
 Redmond, Irene Elizabeth, **645, 650**  
 Redmond, Irene Margaret, **640, 645, 649**  
 Redmond, Isaac, **635**  
 Redmond, Isabella, **634**  
 Redmond, Isabelle, 142, 437, 441, 446, **635, 636, 641**  
 Redmond, James, 174, 362, 368, **633, 634, 635, 636, 639, 639, 653**  
 Redmond, James Douglas, **645, 650**  
 Redmond, James Ernest, **642**  
 Redmond, James Joseph, **645, 649**  
 Redmond, James Thompson, **641**  
 Redmond, James W., **637**  
 Redmond, Jane, **634**  
 Redmond, Janet, 319, **633, 635, 635**  
 Redmond, Janet Marie, **650**  
 Redmond, Janetta Archibald, **637**  
 Redmond, Janetta Margaret, **641**  
 Redmond, Jean, **633**  
 Redmond, Jeffery, **649**  
 Redmond, John, **635, 639**  
 Redmond, John Edward, 337, 342, **636, 639, 640, 640, 643, 645**  
 Redmond, John Fisher, 68, 362, 368, **636, 639, 721**  
 Redmond, John Nelson, **637**  
 Redmond, John R. Alexander, 54, 128, 360, 363, 367, 438, 439, 577, **633, 633, 638, 715**  
 Redmond, John Robert, **642**  
 Redmond, John W., **633, 635**  
 Redmond, John William, **641**  
 Redmond, Joseph Andrew, **653**  
 Redmond, Joseph Howe, **640**  
 Redmond, Joseph O., **642**  
 Redmond, Judy Darlene, **651**  
 Redmond, Kevin, **648**  
 Redmond, Laura, **641**  
 Redmond, Laural Ann, **649**  
 Redmond, Lila Jean, **643**  
 Redmond, Linda Ruth, **650**  
 Redmond, Louise Alma, **645, 649**  
 Redmond, Lydia, 37, 54, 445, **634, 637, 638**  
 Redmond, Majorie Grace, **644**  
 Redmond, Margaret, **635, 639**  
 Redmond, Margaret Mary, 435, 438, **634, 637, 637, 642, 642, 719**  
 Redmond, Marguerite, **641, 647**  
 Redmond, Marguerite Lillian, **642**  
 Redmond, Marie, **643**  
 Redmond, Mark Sidney Putnam, **648**  
 Redmond, Martha Jane, **639, 641, 643**  
 Redmond, Mary, 167, **633, 633, 636**  
 Redmond, Mary Jane, **639**  
 Redmond, Mary Janet, **645, 650**  
 Redmond, Maude, **640**  
 Redmond, Mellisa May, **641**  
 Redmond, Michael Alfred, **651**  
 Redmond, Michelle Lorraine, **651**  
 Redmond, Morrah, **635**  
 Redmond, Moses, 232, 360, 363, 368, 576, 577, **633, 633-635, 636**  
 Redmond, Myra Jane, 409, 437, 440, **637, 642, 723**  
 Redmond, Nettie Frances, **642**  
 Redmond, Pauline Margaret, 176, 181, **646, 651**  
 Redmond, Peter Herbert, **651**  
 Redmond, Phillip Putnam, **648**  
 Redmond, Phyllis Alexina, **646, 651**  
 Redmond, Phyllis Augusta, **648**

- Redmond, Prescott, **635**  
 Redmond, Prescott Putman, **640, 646**  
 Redmond, Racheal C., **641**  
 Redmond, Ralph, **643**  
 Redmond, Ralph Alexaqnder, **646**  
 Redmond, Ralph Stewart, **644, 648**  
 Redmond, Randall John, **649**  
 Redmond, Rebecca, **635**  
 Redmond, Rebecca Dunn, 137, 169, 188, 259, 435, 439, 454, 477, **634, 636, 757**  
 Redmond, Richard Burris, **649**  
 Redmond, Robert, **633, 634, 635**  
 Redmond, Robert Wayne, **651**  
 Redmond, Roderick Brian, **649**  
 Redmond, Roderick Douglas, **651**  
 Redmond, Rollen, **640, 646**  
 Redmond, Ronald Prescott, **646**  
 Redmond, Roseanne, **633**  
 Redmond, Ruby Margaret, 535, **644, 648**  
 Redmond, Sadie, **639**  
 Redmond, Samuel, **633, 634, 636, 639, 643**  
 Redmond, Samuel Cummingier, **637, 642**  
 Redmond, Sarah, **634, 637**  
 Redmond, Sarah E., **634**  
 Redmond, Sarah Ellen, **637**  
 Redmond, Sarah Jane, **636**  
 Redmond, Sharon Lynn, **651**  
 Redmond, Shaun, **648**  
 Redmond, Sherryl, **649**  
 Redmond, Shirley Emma, **646**  
 Redmond, Sidney, **639**  
 Redmond, Sidney Putnam, 296, 297, **644, 648**  
 Redmond, Sigrid Deloress, **649, 653**  
 Redmond, Sigrid Mae, **646**  
 Redmond, Stephen Frank, **650**  
 Redmond, Stewart McIvor, **646, 651**  
 Redmond, Sydney Erwin, **651**  
 Redmond, Theodore, **639**  
 Redmond, Tracey Lynn, **653**  
 Redmond, Verna Christine, **642**  
 Redmond, Victor Clarence, **645, 649, 683**  
 Redmond, William, **633, 634, 635, 635, 636, 639, 643**  
 Redmond, William Francis, 261, 440, **634, 637**  
 Redmond, William Frank, **637**  
 Redmond, William Fraser, 182, 439, 445, **636, 640**  
 Redmond, William Fritzgerald, **646**  
 Redmond, William Hugh, **642**  
 Reed, Evelyn Hanna, **709**  
 Reed, N.H. Norma, **709**  
 Reed, William, 704, 709  
 Reed, Willimina, **709**  
 Reid, (unknown), **658, 660, 674**  
 Reid, ?, **676**  
 Reid, Abbie Mae, **658**  
 Reid, Abigail Jane, 655, **658**  
 Reid, Abigal, **657**  
 Reid, Ada Mary, **660, 671**  
 Reid, Addie, **655**  
 Reid, Adeline, 213, 215  
 Reid, Agnes Edith, **660, 671**  
 Reid, Agnes Jean, **670**  
 Reid, Aileen, **345**  
 Reid, Alan, **680**  
 Reid, Alan Douglas, **682**  
 Reid, Alexander David, 73, 77, **654, 656, 663**  
 Reid, Alexander Gould, **671, 681**  
 Reid, Alexander J., 61, 67, 316, 321, 582, **655, 660, 740**  
 Reid, Alexander Malcolm, **670, 678**  
 Reid, Alexander S., **659**  
 Reid, Alexander Willis, **657**  
 Reid, Alfred Edward, 48, 61, **660, 671**  
 Reid, Alice, **136**  
 Reid, Alice Cairns, **660**  
 Reid, Alice Lorraine, **669, 677**  
 Reid, Alice Winifred, **664**  
 Reid, Alice Yvonne, **668**  
 Reid, Alma, **339**  
 Reid, Alonzo, **662**  
 Reid, Alonzo Ambrose, **656, 662**  
 Reid, Amy Winifred, **656, 662**  
 Reid, Angela Marguerite, **675**  
 Reid, Anne, **345**  
 Reid, Annie, 235, 238, **658, 666**  
 Reid, Annie Hazel, **669**  
 Reid, Annie Kaulback, **657**  
 Reid, Annie Morton Sutherland, **660**  
 Reid, Annie Myra, 396, 406, 585, **659, 669**  
 Reid, Archibald, **660**  
 Reid, Arnold Mansfield, **657**  
 Reid, Arnold Melvin, **669**  
 Reid, Arthur, **661**  
 Reid, Arthur Munroe, **667**  
 Reid, Aubrey Chester, **663, 673**  
 Reid, Aubrey George, **667, 676**  
 Reid, Austin Howard, **659**  
 Reid, Banche Mae, **659, 667**  
 Reid, Barbara, 162, 165, 594  
 Reid, Barrie Lynne, **679**  
 Reid, Barry, **682**  
 Reid, Beatrice, **666**  
 Reid, Beatrice B., **669**  
 Reid, Becky, **668**  
 Reid, Bertha, 311, 579, 582, **660, 670**  
 Reid, Bertha L., **670**  
 Reid, Berton, **666**  
 Reid, Bessie Frances, **674, 682**  
 Reid, Betty Gordon, 10, 12, **671, 680**  
 Reid, Betty Pearl, **668**  
 Reid, Billy, **673**  
 Reid, Blanch, **139**  
 Reid, Brenda, **680**  
 Reid, Brian Keith, **676**  
 Reid, Bruce, **680**  
 Reid, Bruce Gordon, **608**  
 Reid, Burton, **136**  
 Reid, Byron Lewis, **674, 682**  
 Reid, Campbell, **136, 655**  
 Reid, Carl, **666**  
 Reid, Carl Earl, **668**  
 Reid, Carl Roderick, **670, 679**  
 Reid, Carol, **345**  
 Reid, Carol Jean, **668**  
 Reid, Catherine, **678**  
 Reid, Charles, **336, 431, 659**  
 Reid, Charles Gordon, 12, **660, 671**  
 Reid, Charles William, **679**  
 Reid, Charlie, **339, 345**  
 Reid, Cheryl, **682**  
 Reid, Chester, **659**  
 Reid, Chester W., **139**  
 Reid, Clarence, **339**  
 Reid, Cora M., **659, 669**  
 Reid, Daisy, **666**  
 Reid, Dan Webster Bently, **665, 674**  
 Reid, Daniel, **655, 660**  
 Reid, Daniel Spencer, **661**  
 Reid, Daniel Webster Bentley, 33, 48, 92, 189, **655, 657**  
 Reid, David, 169, 333, **336, 336, 339, 341, 441, 442, 682**

- Reid, David Evans, **657**  
 Reid, David McKeen, **658, 666**  
 Reid, Deborah Lynn, **676**  
 Reid, Della Mae, **670, 678**  
 Reid, Delmar, **345**  
 Reid, Dennis, **679**  
 Reid, Dennis Lee, **684**  
 Reid, Donald, **413, 667, 672**  
 Reid, Donald Calderwood, **661**  
 Reid, Donald Elson, **668**  
 Reid, Donald Hector, **608**  
 Reid, Donald Snide, **671, 681**  
 Reid, Donna, **673, 680**  
 Reid, Doris Helen, **668**  
 Reid, Dorothy Alberta, **670, 678**  
 Reid, Dorothy Mae, **670, 679**  
 Reid, Dorothy Maude, **669, 677, 707, 710**  
 Reid, Dougal, **339, 345**  
 Reid, Douglas, **677**  
 Reid, Douglas Walter, **673**  
 Reid, Earl, **678**  
 Reid, Earl William, **659, 668**  
 Reid, Earle, **680**  
 Reid, Earle Kerr, **671**  
 Reid, Earleen Rosemary, **669**  
 Reid, Edgar M., **655, 658**  
 Reid, Edith Mae, **667, 676**  
 Reid, Edith Margaret, **670, 679**  
 Reid, Edna, **139, 259, 264, 267, 339, 344, 345, 346, 347**  
 Reid, Edward A. R., **663, 673**  
 Reid, Edward Merle, **664**  
 Reid, Edward Robert, **656, 664**  
 Reid, Eileen Joan, **668**  
 Reid, Eldridge Frank, **668**  
 Reid, Elizabeth, **126, 345, 364, 371, 655, 659, 663, 667**  
 Reid, Elizabeth (Bessie), **336, 340, 746**  
 Reid, Elizabeth Jane, **654, 656, 661**  
 Reid, Elizabeth Margaret, **654**  
 Reid, Ellen, **656, 663**  
 Reid, Elmer Eugene, **667, 676**  
 Reid, Elone, **345**  
 Reid, Elsie Coudry, **319, 325, 661, 673**  
 Reid, Elwin Lewis, **668**  
 Reid, Emily, **136**  
 Reid, Emma Sarah, **564, 569, 658, 666**  
 Reid, Ernest M., **670, 677**  
 Reid, Ervin, **672, 673**  
 Reid, Ervin Taylor, **661, 672**  
 Reid, Esther, **654, 657**  
 Reid, Ethel M., **489, 659, 668**  
 Reid, Ethel McKeen, **665, 674, 718, 722**  
 Reid, Evelyn M., **669, 677**  
 Reid, Evelyn Mabel, **664**  
 Reid, Florence, **339, 663, 673**  
 Reid, Francis Gerald, **659, 667**  
 Reid, Frank, **136, 159, 655, 659, 678**  
 Reid, Frank A., **670, 678**  
 Reid, Frank Everette, **668**  
 Reid, Fred, **164, 169, 176, 264, 336, 339, 430, 431, 437, 441, 666**  
 Reid, Fred Charles, **657**  
 Reid, Fredrick George, **668**  
 Reid, Gary, **668**  
 Reid, Gary Douglas, **679, 684**  
 Reid, George, **9, 243, 336, 337, 339, 341, 345, 497, 605, 606, 654, 656**  
 Reid, George Basil, **659**  
 Reid, George Leonard, **668**  
 Reid, George S., **134, 136, 139**  
 Reid, George Wightman Alexander, **681**  
 Reid, Georgie, **659, 668, 689**  
 Reid, Georgina, **659, 667**  
 Reid, Gerald William, **668**  
 Reid, Geraldine Susan, **674, 681**  
 Reid, Gertrude Blanche, **670**  
 Reid, Gewn, **663**  
 Reid, Gladys, **539**  
 Reid, Gladys May, **663**  
 Reid, Gordon Douglas, **670, 678**  
 Reid, Gordon Ernest, **668**  
 Reid, Gordon Hector, **607, 608**  
 Reid, Graham, **680**  
 Reid, Graham Keith, **667, 676**  
 Reid, Harold, **339, 666**  
 Reid, Harold Alexander, **660, 671**  
 Reid, Harold Irvin, **667, 675**  
 Reid, Harold Jackie, **675**  
 Reid, Harold MacMeekin, **681**  
 Reid, Harriet, **339, 344, 654, 657**  
 Reid, Harriett A., **656**  
 Reid, Hazel Verna, **667**  
 Reid, Helen, **280**  
 Reid, Helen Bertha, **670, 678**  
 Reid, Helen Lousie, **663**  
 Reid, Helen Mae, **668**  
 Reid, Henry Adams, **656, 664**  
 Reid, Henry Douglas, **660, 672**  
 Reid, Herbert, **677**  
 Reid, Herbert M., **669**  
 Reid, Herbert W., **125, 126, 659, 669**  
 Reid, Howard Edward, **664**  
 Reid, Hugh Anthony, **659**  
 Reid, Hugh Graham, **79, 259, 315, 319, 589, 654, 655**  
 Reid, Iola Bertha, **668**  
 Reid, Irma, **413**  
 Reid, Isabella, **659**  
 Reid, Isabelle Marian, **461, 464, 665, 674**  
 Reid, Ivan, **668**  
 Reid, Jacqueline Joyce, **669, 677**  
 Reid, James, **52, 112, 238, 319, 354, 563, 595, 606, 654, 654, 655, 655, 655, 658, 671, 677, 680**  
 Reid, James Hugh, **406, 594, 595, 630, 655, 659**  
 Reid, James John, **111, 112, 655, 659, 689**  
 Reid, James Layton, **671, 679**  
 Reid, James Murphy, **657**  
 Reid, James Robert, **679**  
 Reid, James Sidney, **656, 663**  
 Reid, James W., **663, 673**  
 Reid, James Whidden, **681**  
 Reid, James William, **656, 663**  
 Reid, Jane, **655**  
 Reid, Janet, **170, 176, 339, 345, 680**  
 Reid, Janet McCurdy, **203, 655, 661**  
 Reid, Jean, **666, 667**  
 Reid, Jenavive, **678**  
 Reid, Jennet Harriet, **656**  
 Reid, Jessie Ann, **336, 339, 438, 442**  
 Reid, Jessie Eliza Chambers, **661**  
 Reid, Joan Anastacia, **669**  
 Reid, Joan Anne, **671, 679**  
 Reid, John, **48, 50, 193, 241, 301, 371, 564, 654, 654, 655, 657, 658**  
 Reid, John Alexander, **656**  
 Reid, John B., **670, 677**  
 Reid, John Bell, **654**  
 Reid, John Burris, **660**  
 Reid, John Ernest, **658, 666**

- Reid, John F., 237, 241  
 Reid, John Geddie, 478, 569, 630, **655, 658, 658**  
 Reid, John George, **657**  
 Reid, John Gordon, **660**  
 Reid, John H., **655**  
 Reid, John Harold, **670, 679**  
 Reid, John Henry, 628, 630, **659, 669, 710**  
 Reid, John McKenzie, **668**  
 Reid, John R., **675, 682**  
 Reid, John Reynolds, **665, 675, 742, 747**  
 Reid, John William, 188, 189, 412, 464, 630, **657, 665, 722, 746, 747**  
 Reid, Joseph Holman, **675**  
 Reid, Joseph William, **675**  
 Reid, Judith Elizabeth, **676**  
 Reid, Judy, **664**  
 Reid, Julia, **136, 339**  
 Reid, Julie, **673**  
 Reid, June Geraldine, **669**  
 Reid, Kathleen, **674, 678**  
 Reid, Kathleen Lucille, 402, 412, **666, 675**  
 Reid, Kathryn Louise, **671, 681**  
 Reid, Kelly E., **678**  
 Reid, Kenneth Lloyd, **668**  
 Reid, Kimberley, **681**  
 Reid, Kimothy Blythe Darrell, **675**  
 Reid, Laura, 286, **345, 565, 570, 656, 663, 677**  
 Reid, Lelie Margaret, **681**  
 Reid, Lena May Gordon, **658, 667**  
 Reid, Leona, **241**  
 Reid, Leonard George, 158, 159, **379, 659, 667**  
 Reid, Lewis Campbell, **659, 668**  
 Reid, Lewis Cunnabelle, **665, 674, 742, 746**  
 Reid, Lillian, **656, 662**  
 Reid, Lillian Elizabeth, **668**  
 Reid, Lillian Nancy, **664**  
 Reid, Linda Faye, **678**  
 Reid, Lola Seeton, **670, 679**  
 Reid, Lorenzo Riddle, 75, 79, **656, 661**  
 Reid, Lorraine Anne, **684**  
 Reid, Mabel, **666**  
 Reid, Mabel Leona, 628, 630, **658, 666**  
 Reid, Mae, 508, 509  
 Reid, Majorie P., **670, 677**  
 Reid, Malcolm Bruce, **682**  
 Reid, Margaret, 407, 416, **663, 666, 672, 750**  
 Reid, Margaret Archibald, **666, 675**  
 Reid, Margaret Dorothy, **654, 657, 664**  
 Reid, Margaret Jane, 50, 160, 324, 449, 476, 478, 561, 564, **655, 658, 658, 667**  
 Reid, Margaret McCurdy, **660**  
 Reid, Margatet Adela, 229, 588, 589, **656, 662**  
 Reid, Maria Jane, **659**  
 Reid, Mariah, **655, 658**  
 Reid, Marilla Margaret, **671, 680**  
 Reid, Marilyn Dawn, **675, 683**  
 Reid, Marion, 34, 51, 404, **655, 661**  
 Reid, Martha, 390, 668, 688  
 Reid, Mary, 120, **139, 339, 354, 654, 655, 656, 659**  
 Reid, Mary Alice, 6, 9, 159, **657, 665**  
 Reid, Mary Ann, 191, 193, 238, 655, 658, **663**  
 Reid, Mary Carson, **663**  
 Reid, Mary Ellen Bates, **663, 673**  
 Reid, Mary Harriet, 483  
 Reid, Mary Jane, **664**  
 Reid, Mary Jean, **669**  
 Reid, Mary L., **662**  
 Reid, Mary Lila, **665, 674**  
 Reid, Mary Lou, **668**  
 Reid, Mary Louise, 57, 67, 625, **660, 670, 670, 679**  
 Reid, Mary Lucilla, **658**  
 Reid, Mary Lucinda, 256, 259, **656, 662**  
 Reid, Mary Margaret, **681**  
 Reid, Mary P., **670, 677**  
 Reid, Matthew Archibald, **660, 672**  
 Reid, Matthew Taylor, 325, **656, 661**  
 Reid, Maud, **659, 661**  
 Reid, Maxine, **668**  
 Reid, Melvin Arnold, **659, 669**  
 Reid, Michael Douglas, **681**  
 Reid, Micheal Wayne, **679**  
 Reid, Michele Annette, **676**  
 Reid, Minnie, **136, 339, 344, 492, 497**  
 Reid, Muriel, **671, 680**  
 Reid, Muriel Kathleen, **674, 682**  
 Reid, Murray, **680**  
 Reid, Myrtle E., **659**  
 Reid, Nancy, **345, 656**  
 Reid, Nancy Archibald, **656, 664**  
 Reid, Neil, **345**  
 Reid, Nellie, **336**  
 Reid, Nettie Jane, **657, 664**  
 Reid, Olive Irene Frances, **666, 675**  
 Reid, Oscar, **659**  
 Reid, Parker, **345**  
 Reid, Paul S., **670, 678**  
 Reid, Pearle MArguerite, **345**  
 Reid, Percy, 403, 413  
 Reid, Peter, **682**  
 Reid, Phillip, **136**  
 Reid, Phillip Banks, **680**  
 Reid, Phillip Downly, **668**  
 Reid, Phyllis, **674**  
 Reid, Phyllis Dora, **668**  
 Reid, Ralph, **680**  
 Reid, Ralph Douglas, **660**  
 Reid, Ralph Gordon, **671, 680**  
 Reid, Ralph Kenneth, **661**  
 Reid, Raymond, **666**  
 Reid, Reta Jennie, **664**  
 Reid, Richard Keith, **681**  
 Reid, Robert, **673, 680**  
 Reid, Robert Archiblad, **664**  
 Reid, Robert Cleveland, **674, 682**  
 Reid, Robert Dougals, **684**  
 Reid, Robert Gordon, **682**  
 Reid, Robert Grant, **664**  
 Reid, Robert M., 35, 52, 77, 570, **654, 656**  
 Reid, Robert Sedgewick, **660, 670**  
 Reid, Roberta, **674**  
 Reid, Rodney Charles, **676**  
 Reid, Roland, **345**  
 Reid, Ronald Alfred, **671, 680**  
 Reid, Ronald Arthur, **678, 684**  
 Reid, Ronald George, **676**  
 Reid, Ronald Kent, **676**  
 Reid, Roy Everette, **659**  
 Reid, Ruby, **666**  
 Reid, Rufus Douglas, **671, 681**  
 Reid, Rupert H., 50, 63, 562, 566, **568, 655, 660**  
 Reid, Ruth Eileen, **667, 676**  
 Reid, Samuel James, **658, 666**  
 Reid, Sandre Lee, **676**  
 Reid, Sarah, 23, 33, 202  
 Reid, Sarah Gwendolyn, **673**  
 Reid, Sarah Margaret, 92, **658, 660,**



- 671**  
 Reid, Seldon Kent, 373, 379, **667**,  
**676**  
 Reid, Sharon, **668**, **679**  
 Reid, Sheila Margaret, **671**, **681**  
 Reid, Shelia Violet, **678**  
 Reid, Sherry Lynn, **676**  
 Reid, Shirley, **673**  
 Reid, Simeon Whidden, **654**, **655**  
 Reid, Stacia, **659**  
 Reid, Stanley Creelman, **658**, **667**  
 Reid, Stella, **659**  
 Reid, Stephen, **680**  
 Reid, Stewart, **668**, **678**  
 Reid, Stuart, **662**  
 Reid, Susan, 208, 628, 630, 652,  
**665**, **675**, **680**  
 Reid, Susan Jane, **657**  
 Reid, Sutherland Gower, **661**  
 Reid, Sydney, **336**  
 Reid, Thelma, **345**, **663**  
 Reid, Valerie, **682**  
 Reid, Victor Alfred, **668**  
 Reid, Viola Blanche, **668**  
 Reid, Viola Minnie, **659**  
 Reid, Violet, **345**, **663**, **673**  
 Reid, Violet Bessie, **670**, **678**  
 Reid, Wallace Keene, **675**, **682**  
 Reid, Walter, **662**, **673**  
 Reid, Walter L., **139**  
 Reid, Warren Percival, 564, 568,  
**660**, **672**  
 Reid, Wendell Ford, **669**  
 Reid, Wilfred Lawrence, **659**  
 Reid, Wilfred Ronald, **669**  
 Reid, Willa Myra, **673**  
 Reid, William, 51, 63, 321, 561, 563,  
 566, **654**, **655**, **655**, 658  
 Reid, William Arthur, **660**, **670**,  
 735, 740  
 Reid, William Guild, **656**  
 Reid, William J., **136**, 136, **139**, 139  
 Reid, William James, **669**  
 Reid, William Raymond, **658**, **666**  
 Reid, Winnifred, **680**  
 Reid, Wyman, **659**  
 Reimer, Edna Louise, **376**  
 Reimer, Kenneth John, **376**  
 Reimer, Laura Lee, **376**  
 Reimer, Margaret Irene, **376**  
 Reimer, R. Joseph, 369, 376  
 Reimer, Robert Lawrence, **376**  
 Reis, Alvin, 462, 466  
 Reis, David, **466**  
 Reis, Jeffrey, **466**  
 Relf, Christopher Kenneth, **290**  
 Relf, Kenneth, 288, 289  
 Relf, Troy Edward, **290**  
 Remond, Ruth Elizabeth, **645**, **650**  
 Renat, (unknown), 164, 169  
 Renat, Bertha, **169**  
 Renat, Edna, **169**  
 Renat, Ernie, **169**  
 Renat, John, **169**  
 Reppert, Raymond, 501  
 Reynolds, Bessie Athol, **189**  
 Reynolds, Charles, **187**  
 Reynolds, Clifford Guild, **189**  
 Reynolds, Dave, 535  
 Reynolds, Eliza, **185**  
 Reynolds, Frank Athol, **187**, **188**,  
 318, 324  
 Reynolds, Grace Kirk, **189**  
 Reynolds, Grizzel, 55, **185**, **187**,  
 455  
 Reynolds, Hattie, **187**  
 Reynolds, Helen Cassels, **189**  
 Reynolds, Henry, **187**  
 Reynolds, John Grant, **185**, **187**,  
 324  
 Reynolds, Margaret, 136, 140  
 Reynolds, Margaret Agnes, **187**  
 Reynolds, Margaret Amelia, **189**  
 Reynolds, Mary, **187**  
 Reynolds, Thomas, 185  
 Reynolds, Thomas Orestese, 628  
 Reynolds, Wellwood, 104, 106, 184,  
**185**, 185, **187**, **187**, 455  
 Reynolds, William Pearson, **187**  
 Rhind, (unknown), **328**  
 Rhind, Ada Gertrude, **323**, **327**,  
 423, 424  
 Rhind, Carl Melville, **323**, **327**  
 Rhind, Charlotte, 746  
 Rhind, Christiana, 114, 115, 704  
 Rhind, Clara Maude, **323**  
 Rhind, Clifford Warren, **318**, **323**,  
 414, 424, 447, 620  
 Rhind, Dianne Shirley, **328**  
 Rhind, Donald Kent, **323**  
 Rhind, Dorothy, **719**  
 Rhind, Douglas Alan, **328**  
 Rhind, Douglas Carl, **328**  
 Rhind, Edna, **719**  
 Rhind, Edwin, **719**  
 Rhind, Ella Jean, **323**, **327**  
 Rhind, Ellen Elizabeth, **328**  
 Rhind, Emma, 715, 718  
 Rhind, Esther, **719**  
 Rhind, Ethel Viola, **323**, **328**  
 Rhind, Florence Mae, **323**, **328**,  
 440, 446  
 Rhind, Freda, 415  
 Rhind, Harold Theodore, **323**  
 Rhind, Harriet Edith, **323**, **327**  
 Rhind, Heather Joyce, **328**  
 Rhind, Hilred, **719**  
 Rhind, Isabel, 609, 613  
 Rhind, Janet, 610, 614  
 Rhind, Leona Margaret, **328**  
 Rhind, Lulu Minnie, **323**, **327**, 405,  
 414  
 Rhind, Marven Roy, **328**  
 Rhind, Mary, **719**  
 Rhind, Neil Ernest, **323**, **328**, 618,  
 620  
 Rhind, Nellie Pearl, **323**, **327**  
 Rhind, Robert Gordon, **323**  
 Rhind, Roy Douglas, **323**, **328**  
 Rhind, Shirley Marie, **328**  
 Rhind, William, 314, 318, 716, 719  
 Rhindress, Alvin, **341**  
 Rhindress, Arthur, **341**  
 Rhindress, Charlie W., 337, 341  
 Rhindress, John, **341**  
 Rhindress, Marguerite, **341**  
 Rhindress, Marjorie, **341**  
 Rhindress, Marjorie A., 44, 58  
 Rhindress, Will, **341**  
 Rhode, Dora, 402  
 Rhodes, (unknown), **685**  
 Rhodes, Alexander Fraser, 537, 539,  
**685**, **685**  
 Rhodes, Arthur, **685**  
 Rhodes, Bessie, **685**  
 Rhodes, Chester, **685**  
 Rhodes, Edgr, **685**  
 Rhodes, Elsie, **685**, **685**  
 Rhodes, John, **685**  
 Rhodes, Letitia, **685**, **685**  
 Rhodes, Robert, 539, **685**  
 Ribot, Leon, 312  
 Rice, Charles, **274**  
 Rice, Cyrus, 272, 274  
 Rice, Elmer, **274**  
 Rich, Albbean S., 437  
 Rich, Maria Brown, 474  
 Richards, Eleanor, **362**  
 Richards, Mary, **362**

- Richards, Thomas, 360, **362**, 362  
 Richardson, Anna, 27, 41  
 Richardson, Arlene Jeannine, **473**  
 Richardson, Cody Tyler, **473**  
 Richardson, Darrell Patrick, **472**,  
     **473**  
 Richardson, George Josiah, 40  
 Richardson, John W., 40  
 Richardson, Kirkland James, **473**  
 Richardson, Margerrite, 210  
 Richardson, Marvin Todd, **472**  
 Richardson, Miriam, 624, 625  
 Richardson, Pamala Marie, **472**  
 Richardson, Sheldon Brice, **472**,  
     **473**  
 Richardson, Stanley, 468, 471  
 Riche, Arlene, 170, 175  
 Rickelson, Marcia, 408, 417  
 Riddell, Sylvia, 608  
 Ridlon, Oscar G., 562  
 Riemer, David, 346, 349  
 Riemer, Deborah Susan, **349**  
 Riemer, Donald James, **349**  
 Riemer, Kenneth Stephen, **349**  
 Riemer, Leonard Roy, **349**  
 Riemer, Micheal David, **349**  
 Riley, Alice May, 446  
 Ripley, Sarah L., 486, 491  
 Ripley, Thomas, 491  
 Riser, Robert, 446  
 Risser, Heather Jean, 598  
 Ritcey, Franklin, 582  
 Ritchie, Roy A., 416  
 Rithaler, Edward, 59  
 Roach, Jennie, 62  
 Robar, Eugene, **143**  
 Robar, Robert, 142, 143  
 Robar, Wanda, **143**  
 Roberts, Ann, 609, 610, 613  
 Roberts, Annie, **523**  
 Roberts, Elizabeth, **610**  
 Roberts, George, 609  
 Roberts, George E., 324  
 Roberts, Helen Blanche, **523**  
 Roberts, Joan, 124  
 Roberts, John, **610**  
 Roberts, Joseph, 609, 610  
 Roberts, Joseph Howe, 520, 523,  
     **610**  
 Roberts, Kate, **610**  
 Roberts, Mary Alice, **610**  
 Roberts, May Olive, **523**  
 Roberts, Peter, **610**  
 Roberts, Reuben, **610**  
 Roberts, Roy, 239, **523**  
 Roberts, William, **610**  
 Robertson, Daivd, 519  
 Robertson, Elizabeth, 257, 262  
 Robertson, Jack, 257  
 Robertson, Laura B., 47  
 Robertson, Linda, 415  
 Robertson, Mary Stanley, 691, 693  
 Robertson, Robert, 519  
 Robertson, Struan, 570, 571  
 Robertson, Susan Jean, **571**  
 Robins, Phillip, 675  
 Robinson, (unknown), 487  
 Robinson, Alice, **526**  
 Robinson, Anne H., 46, 59  
 Robinson, Charles A., 515, 518  
 Robinson, Charles Vincent, **514**,  
     **517**  
 Robinson, Christine, **526**  
 Robinson, Clydean, **518**  
 Robinson, Damond, **518**  
 Robinson, Donald, **514**  
 Robinson, Earle, **517**  
 Robinson, Esther, 729, 732, 734  
 Robinson, Evelyn, **526**  
 Robinson, Francena, **526**  
 Robinson, Frederick Bennett, **517**  
 Robinson, George William, **517**  
 Robinson, Harry King, **517**  
 Robinson, Helen, **526**  
 Robinson, Jacob Elias, **514**  
 Robinson, John, 512, 514  
 Robinson, John Russell, **514**, **517**  
 Robinson, Juanita Isabelle, 60  
 Robinson, Julia Wallace, **517**  
 Robinson, Lemuel, 522, 526  
 Robinson, Lonnie, **526**  
 Robinson, Mary Alice Maude, **514**,  
     **517**  
 Robinson, Rebecca, 483, 487  
 Robinson, Willard, **518**  
 Robinson, William Francis, **514**  
 Robson, Ada, 397  
 Rodaulph, Russel, 534  
 Rodger, Ann Adam Strang, 64, 67,  
     102, 649  
 Rodgers, George, 229  
 Rofwell, Brenda, 763  
 Rogers, Allen Henry, **123**  
 Rogers, Andrew, 122  
 Rogers, Aubery, **123**  
 Rogers, Austin, **123**  
 Rogers, Bernard, **123**  
 Rogers, Carl, **124**  
 Rogers, Charles, **123**, **123**, 176, 341,  
     346, 534  
 Rogers, Clarence, **124**  
 Rogers, D.C., **413**  
 Rogers, David, 485  
 Rogers, Douglas, **123**  
 Rogers, Earl, **123**, 722  
 Rogers, Edson, **123**  
 Rogers, Elizabeth, 363, 369  
 Rogers, Elmer Douglas, **124**, **124**  
 Rogers, Elsie Hannah, **123**, **124**  
 Rogers, Esther M., 483, 485, 709  
 Rogers, Ethel, **123**, 176  
 Rogers, Florence, **124**, 593  
 Rogers, Frances, **124**  
 Rogers, Frank, 373, 379  
 Rogers, Franklyn, **124**  
 Rogers, Gordon, 123  
 Rogers, Hannah, 316, 322  
 Rogers, Harry, **365**, **374**  
 Rogers, Helen, **123**, 534  
 Rogers, Herbert, **123**  
 Rogers, Ida, **123**  
 Rogers, Irene, **123**  
 Rogers, James, 12, **122**, **123**, **124**,  
     346, 365  
 Rogers, James Elmer, **123**, **124**  
 Rogers, James Henry, **374**  
 Rogers, James William, 361, 365  
 Rogers, Jessie, **124**  
 Rogers, John, 10, 12, **123**, **124**  
 Rogers, John Harlan, **374**  
 Rogers, Kenneth, **123**  
 Rogers, Linda Louise, 297, 298  
 Rogers, Lynn Margaret, **123**  
 Rogers, Margaret, 34  
 Rogers, Matilda, **122**, **123**  
 Rogers, Matilda Alice, **123**  
 Rogers, Paul Douglas, **124**  
 Rogers, R.J., 402, 413  
 Rogers, Robert, **123**  
 Rogers, Samuel, **365**  
 Rogers, Stanley, **124**  
 Rogers, Stella Mae, **123**, **124**  
 Rogers, Tanya, **379**  
 Rogers, Travis, **379**  
 Rogers, Tyler, **379**  
 Rogers, Viola, **123**  
 Rogers, William, **123**, **124**  
 Rogers, Yvonne Ferne, **413**  
 Rolbothan, Chris, 296

- Roman, Charles, 691, **694**, 694  
 Roman, James, **694**  
 Roman, Robert, **694**  
 Roman, Stephen, **694**  
 Roman, William, **694**  
 Romkey, Jimmie, 297  
 Roode, Bessie Ella, 392, 402  
 Roode, Cara Marie, **271**  
 Roode, Richard, 271  
 Rosa, Camille, 523  
 Rosborough, Raymond A., 411  
 Rose, Ervin, 413  
 Rosenburg, Harry L., 516  
 Ross, (unknown), 573  
 Ross, Alfred, 66, 69, **213**, **216**, 614, 617  
 Ross, Anne, 170, 176, **180**  
 Ross, Archibald, **717**  
 Ross, Authur James, 382, 384  
 Ross, Beatrice, **180**  
 Ross, Beatrice Pauline, 479  
 Ross, Bertha, 721  
 Ross, Christina, **717**  
 Ross, Clyde, **180**  
 Ross, Daivd, 78, 83, **180**, **183**  
 Ross, Dan, **180**  
 Ross, Daniel, 713, 717  
 Ross, Dave, 173, 180  
 Ross, David, 209, **218**  
 Ross, Douglas Archibald, **69**  
 Ross, Elizabeth Ann, **218**  
 Ross, Ernest, **717**  
 Ross, Ethel, 176  
 Ross, Etta, **721**  
 Ross, Florence Christina, 325, 656, 661  
 Ross, Frances, **180**  
 Ross, Frank, **216**, **218**, 713, 717  
 Ross, Frederick, **717**  
 Ross, Gavin, **721**  
 Ross, George, 109, **180**, **717**, 717  
 Ross, Georgina, **717**  
 Ross, Gladys, **180**  
 Ross, Gordon Calder, **69**  
 Ross, Gregory Allen, **384**  
 Ross, Greta, 196  
 Ross, Hazel, **180**  
 Ross, Issac, **717**  
 Ross, J. Gordon, 204, 207  
 Ross, James, 212, 213, **216**, **218**, 617  
 Ross, Janice Mae, **207**  
 Ross, Jean, **180**  
 Ross, Joe, **180**  
 Ross, John, **218**  
 Ross, Judy Helene, **183**  
 Ross, Kevin Lee, **384**  
 Ross, Kirk, 649, 653  
 Ross, Krista Dawn, **653**  
 Ross, Lillian, **213**, **216**, 614, 617  
 Ross, Lottie Jane Charlotte, **180**, **183**  
 Ross, Luke Allen, **653**  
 Ross, Margaret, **180**, **721**  
 Ross, Marguerite, **216**, **218**  
 Ross, Marilyn Gertrude, **207**  
 Ross, Maude, 490  
 Ross, Patricia, 177, **180**  
 Ross, Peter, **218**  
 Ross, Robert, 209  
 Ross, Robert Bruce, **69**  
 Ross, Roseanne Marie, **183**  
 Ross, Stewart, **721**  
 Ross, Susan, **717**  
 Ross, Thomas, **717**  
 Ross, Thomas Kerr, 83, 173, 179  
 Ross, Verda, 109  
 Ross, William, **717**, 717, 721  
 Rotcliffe, Frederick Hibbert, 178  
 Roth, Francis Arlene, 725  
 Rourke, Bertha, **217**  
 Rourke, Betsy Ann, **218**  
 Rourke, Brain, **218**  
 Rourke, Brenda, **218**  
 Rourke, Brent, **218**  
 Rourke, Craig, **218**  
 Rourke, Ethel, 96, 100, **217**, **218**, 480  
 Rourke, Harry, **217**, **218**  
 Rourke, Joan Elaine, **218**  
 Rourke, Juantia, **218**  
 Rourke, Murrey, 97, 101, **217**, **218**  
 Rourke, Ralph, 100, 101, 214, 217  
 Rourke, Stephen Frank, **218**  
 Roussell, Elizabeth, 327  
 Rowe, Forrest, **398**  
 Rowe, Glaydys, **398**  
 Rowe, Herbert, 390, 398  
 Rowlings, Don, 449, 451  
 Rowlings, James Caston, 565  
 Rowson, Joan, 418, 420  
 Roy, Ann, 223  
 Rude, Gideon, 352  
 Rudolph, Maude, 364, 372  
 Rugg, Herbert, 93  
 Ruggles, Charles, 123  
 Ruggles, Donald, 415  
 Ruggles, Juli Ann, **727**  
 Ruggles, Major, 650, 722, 726  
 Ruggles, Robert, 645, 650, **726**, **727**  
 Ruggles, Sharon Lee, **727**  
 Ruggles, William, **726**  
 Rulison, Charles, 688  
 Rumsey, Hannah, 516, 518  
 Rushton, Murray, 132  
 Russel, Bertha Blanche, **441**  
 Russel, David Holmes Muir, **441**  
 Russel, Edward Bates, **441**  
 Russel, Eina Gertrude, **442**  
 Russel, Elizabeth P., **441**  
 Russel, Frederick Ersken, **441**  
 Russel, Hanson, **442**  
 Russel, Henry Irwin, **441**  
 Russel, James Trueman, **442**  
 Russel, Mary Ann, **441**  
 Russel, William R., 438, 441  
 Russel, William Rowland, **441**  
 Russell, Esther, 493  
 Russell, Ethel, **194**  
 Russell, Fred, **194**  
 Russell, Ida, 561, 563  
 Russell, James, **194**  
 Russell, Jane, 561, 563  
 Russell, Janie, **194**  
 Russell, Joseph, **683**  
 Russell, Robert, 191, 194  
 Rutherford, Ada, 261, 265  
 Rutherford, Agnes, 565  
 Rutherford, Belle, 485  
 Rutherford, Cecil, 108, 109  
 Rutherford, Charles, 258, 262  
 Rutherford, Charlotte, 144  
 Rutherford, Donald, **380**  
 Rutherford, Edward, 258  
 Rutherford, Elizabeth, 172, 219, 221, 247, 252, 365  
 Rutherford, Elizabeth Hamilton, **262**, **267**, 498  
 Rutherford, Esther, 262  
 Rutherford, Frank, 374, 380  
 Rutherford, Frederick Carlyle, **380**  
 Rutherford, George S., 26, 262  
 Rutherford, Gilbert, 248, 254  
 Rutherford, Howard, 265  
 Rutherford, Hows, 701  
 Rutherford, James, 26, 37, 185, 254, 332  
 Rutherford, Jane, 26  
 Rutherford, Lewis, **380**

- Rutherford, Lydia, 26, 37, 439, 455  
 Rutherford, Margaret, 475  
 Rutherford, Margaret Faye, 130, 133  
 Rutherford, Mary, 257  
 Rutherford, Mary Jane, 486, 491  
 Rutherford, Robert Gammell, **254, 258**  
 Rutherford, Susan Dunlap, **258, 262, 267**  
 Rutherford, William, 252, 258  
 Rutherford, William Foster, 133  
 Rutledge, Howard, 569  
 Ryan, Althea, 229, 321, 326  
 Ryan, Burt, 201  
 Ryan, Edson, **123**  
 Ryan, Eileen, **86**  
 Ryan, Elizabeth, 47  
 Ryan, Emmet, 122, 123  
 Ryan, Eva, **123**  
 Ryan, Eva Gertrude, 66, 69  
 Ryan, Ivan, 443  
 Ryan, James, **86**  
 Ryan, John, 86  
 Ryan, Margaret, 32, 270  
 Ryan, Mary, **123, 403**  
 Ryan, Thomas, **123**  
 Ryder, Harriet, 214  
 Ryder, Jessie Pearl, 496  
  
 Sadlowoski, Andy, 287, 288  
 Sadlowski, Kurt, **288**  
 Sadlowski, Shannon, **288**  
 Sall, Ruth, 416, 419  
 Sanborn, John, 590, 593  
 Sanderson, Frank, 582  
 Sanderson, Josephine, 565  
 Sanderson, Margaret Ellen, **678**  
 Sanderson, Robert, **678**  
 Sanderson, Thomas James, 670, 678  
 Sandon, A., 323  
 Sanford, Bessie, 242, 297, 505, 506  
 Sanford, Blanchard McKeown, 720, 724  
 Sanford, Evelyn Margaret, **724**  
 Sanford, Frances, **180**  
 Sanford, Gloria, 430  
 Sanford, Janie, **180**  
 Sanford, John Melbourne, 506  
 Sanford, Kenneth, **180**  
 Sanford, Leslie, 746, 750  
 Sanford, May, **180**  
 Sanford, Mazie A., 242, 453, 628  
 Sanford, Thomas, 173, 180  
 Sanford, Violet, 628  
  
 Santini, Inez, 192  
 Sardi, Mary, 288, 289  
 Sargent, Alvin, **738**  
 Sargent, Annie, 709, **732, 738**  
 Sargent, Arnold, **738**  
 Sargent, Austin, **743**  
 Sargent, Bernice Frances, **412**  
 Sargent, Everett, 400, 412  
 Sargent, Gardener, **743**  
 Sargent, George, **732**  
 Sargent, Grace, **738**  
 Sargent, Howard, **738**  
 Sargent, Irma, **743**  
 Sargent, James, 729, **732, 732**  
 Sargent, Jane, 677, 704, 707, **738, 743**  
 Sargent, John, **738**  
 Sargent, Leonard Everett, **412**  
 Sargent, Margaret, **732**  
 Sargent, Myra, **743**  
 Sargent, Nathan, 114, 115, **738, 743**  
 Sargent, Pauline, **732**  
 Sargent, Susan, **732**  
 Sargent, Wallace, 115, 707, **732, 737**  
 Sargent, William, **732**  
 Saueracker, Randy, 744  
 Saul, Edna, 118, 120  
 Savage, Armand, 674  
 Savage, David, **17, 103**  
 Savage, John, 15, 17  
 Savoy, Lucille, 535  
 Sawler, Brenda Leigh, 416  
 Schmidt, Karl, 11, 12  
 Schotter, Elvira Perkins, 49, 62  
 Schultz, Arthur, **715**  
 Schultz, Gary, 713, 715  
 Schultz, Jessie, **715**  
 Schultz, Sadie, **715**  
 Scott, (unknown), 629  
 Scott, Abbie, **687**  
 Scott, Agnes, 111, **688**  
 Scott, Agnes Pitt, 57, 355, 385, 386, 392, 537, 546, 602, **687, 687**  
 Scott, Alex, **688**  
 Scott, Alexander, 111, 600, 659, 668, **687, 687–689**  
 Scott, Alexander Murray, **689**  
 Scott, Alfred, 407, 599, 600, **688, 689**  
 Scott, Annie, 594, 596  
 Scott, Arthur, **688, 689**  
 Scott, Berthe, **688**  
 Scott, Bethsheba, 114, **687, 688**  
 Scott, Catherine, 154  
 Scott, Claire, 606  
 Scott, Clarence, **689**  
 Scott, Corayne, 404  
 Scott, David, **687, 688, 688**  
 Scott, Della, **689**  
 Scott, Donald Edward, **679**  
 Scott, Dora, **689**  
 Scott, Edith, 616, 620  
 Scott, Edith Cavell, **619, 620**  
 Scott, Edna, 407, 416, **690, 690**  
 Scott, Eliza, **688**  
 Scott, Eliza Jane, **688**  
 Scott, Elizabeth, 17, 199, 390, **687, 689**  
 Scott, Ella, **688**  
 Scott, Ella May, **689**  
 Scott, Elsie Margaret, **689, 690**  
 Scott, Emily, **688**  
 Scott, Ephriam, **687, 688, 688**  
 Scott, Esther, 114, 354, 392, **687, 687**  
 Scott, Ethel, **689**  
 Scott, Evelyn Rose, **424**  
 Scott, Garry Burris, **649**  
 Scott, George, 199, 390, 668, **688, 688**  
 Scott, Gertrude, 286, 288  
 Scott, Grace, 689, **690**  
 Scott, Guy, **689**  
 Scott, Harry, 423, 424  
 Scott, Harry Loveret, 615, 619  
 Scott, Helen, **690**  
 Scott, Henretta, **689**  
 Scott, Henry, **689**  
 Scott, Henry Morris, **689**  
 Scott, Hiram, **688, 689**  
 Scott, Ida, **688**  
 Scott, Ida Elizabeth, 118, 120  
 Scott, Isaac, **688**  
 Scott, James, **687, 688, 690**  
 Scott, James Clifford, **688**  
 Scott, Jane, **688**  
 Scott, Janet, **688**  
 Scott, Janet Myrtle, **689**  
 Scott, John, 88, **688, 689**  
 Scott, John Alfred Augustus, 501  
 Scott, John Charles, 645, 649  
 Scott, John Edmund, 670, 679  
 Scott, John M., 442  
 Scott, Joseph, 24

- Scott, Kenneth Harry, **424**  
 Scott, Lawrence, **689**  
 Scott, Leighton Ogilvie, **619**  
 Scott, Leonard, **688**  
 Scott, Lida May, 309, 311, **688, 690**  
 Scott, Lorne, **690**  
 Scott, Lorraine Eveline Marie, **619**  
 Scott, Martin E., 309, **688**  
 Scott, Mary, **688**  
 Scott, Mary Alice, **689**  
 Scott, Mary Ann, 114, **687**  
 Scott, Mary Elizabeth, **688**  
 Scott, Maud, **689**  
 Scott, Maude, 614  
 Scott, Melrose, **689**  
 Scott, Milford, **689**  
 Scott, Muriel, 497, 502  
 Scott, Myrtle, 464, 468, **690, 690**  
 Scott, Nellie, **689**  
 Scott, Nelson George, **619**  
 Scott, Nema, 497  
 Scott, Noreen Marie, **621**  
 Scott, Olivia, 18, 24, 128, 220  
 Scott, Pearl Racheal, **689**  
 Scott, Raymond, **689**  
 Scott, Rebecca Faulkner, **688**  
 Scott, Ross Lawrence, **689**  
 Scott, Ruth, 385, 386, **687, 690**  
 Scott, Sadie, 118, 120  
 Scott, Samuel, **687**  
 Scott, Shirley Eileen, **424**  
 Scott, Silias, **687**  
 Scott, Theordore Luce, **619**  
 Scott, Timothy, 309, 312, **687, 688**  
 Scott, Villia, **689**  
 Scott, Walter, **688, 689**  
 Scott, Warren Noble, **689**  
 Scott, Wayne, **412**  
 Scott, Wendell Leveret, **619, 620**  
 Scott, Wendill Jeffrey, **621**  
 Scott, Wilfred, 400, 412  
 Scott, William, 17, 114, 386, **687, 690**  
 Scott, William J., 88, **688, 689**  
 Scott, William Stanley, 396, 407, 416, 468, **689, 690**  
 Scott, Williams Tackles, **687, 687**  
 Scrudder, John Robert, **677**  
 Scrudder, Robert, 669, 677  
 Seagrave, Robert, 614  
 Seahorn, Angie, 393, 404  
 Seaton, Ethel, **193**  
 Seaton, Fred, **193**  
 Seaton, Ida, 697  
 Seaton, Joseph, 191, 193  
 Seaton, Mae, **193**  
 Sedgewick, Agnes, **691**  
 Sedgewick, Agnes L., **694**  
 Sedgewick, Ann Harley, **693**  
 Sedgewick, Annie, 132, 166, 171, **691, 692**  
 Sedgewick, Carol Margaret, **694**  
 Sedgewick, Charles Hill Wallace, **692, 694**  
 Sedgewick, Charles Neilson Sprott, **693, 694**  
 Sedgewick, David Middleton, **691, 692**  
 Sedgewick, Donald Gordon, **693, 694**  
 Sedgewick, Eleanor, **693**  
 Sedgewick, Elizabeth Ann, **694**  
 Sedgewick, Fannie, 308, 311, **691, 693**  
 Sedgewick, Florence M., **692**  
 Sedgewick, Garnett, **692**  
 Sedgewick, Geoffrey, **695**  
 Sedgewick, George, **691**  
 Sedgewick, George Herbert, **691, 693, 693, 694**  
 Sedgewick, Gordon, **694**  
 Sedgewick, Henry A., 308, 311, **691, 692**  
 Sedgewick, James Adam, **691, 692, 711**  
 Sedgewick, James Millar, **694**  
 Sedgewick, Jan, **695**  
 Sedgewick, Jane, **691**  
 Sedgewick, Jessie, 569, **691, 691**  
 Sedgewick, Jessie Ann, **691, 694**  
 Sedgewick, John, **691, 691, 692, 694**  
 Sedgewick, John Henderson, **691, 693, 711**  
 Sedgewick, John Sprott, **692**  
 Sedgewick, Kenneth Middleton, **692, 694**  
 Sedgewick, Margaret, **693**  
 Sedgewick, Mary, **693-695**  
 Sedgewick, Mary Anderson, **693, 695**  
 Sedgewick, McKenzie, **693**  
 Sedgewick, Neil, **694**  
 Sedgewick, Norma Louise, **694**  
 Sedgewick, Robert, 172, 311, **691, 691, 692, 694, 694, 711**  
 Sedgewick, Robert Middleton, **691, 694, 694**  
 Sedgewick, Ruth M., **694**  
 Sedgewick, Sarah, **691, 692**  
 Sedgewick, Susan, **694**  
 Sedgewick, Thomas, **691, 691**  
 Sedgewick, Thomas C., **692**  
 Sedgewick, Timothy, **694**  
 Sedgewick, William, **694**  
 Sedgewick, William Henry, **691, 693**  
 Sedgewick, William Middleton, 311, **691, 691, 692, 693, 711**  
 Seeton, Arthur, **215**  
 Seeton, Emma Jean, 660, 670  
 Seeton, Harold, **215**  
 Seeton, James, 213, 215  
 Seeton, Leone, **215**  
 Seeton, Lulu, **215**  
 Seeton, Rita, **215**  
 Seeton, Ruth, 569  
 Semple, Lydia, 317, 323  
 Seney, Douglas, **504**  
 Seney, John, **504**  
 Seney, Judith, **504**  
 Seney, Lyman, 501  
 Seney, Samuel John, 501, 504  
 Serra, Elizabeth, **289**  
 Serra, John, 287, 289  
 Settle, Charles, 698, 699  
 Settle, Frank Winston, 620  
 Settle, Ralph, **699**  
 Seville, Alice, 4  
 Seyler, Paul, 78  
 Shaeffer, Breta L., 370  
 Shail, H.W., 402  
 Shand, Blair David, **425**  
 Shand, Brian Edmund, **425**  
 Shand, Bruce Alan, **425**  
 Shand, George Edward, 423, 425  
 Shand, Herman Wayne, **425**  
 Shand, Lyle Ellis, **425**  
 Shand, Owen Lee, **425**  
 Shand, Sarah, 27, 42  
 Sharp, Sarah, 615, 618  
 Sharples, Howard, 272  
 Sharples, Jesse, 272  
 Sharruck, Frederick, 614  
 Shatford, Grace B., 355, 356  
 Shauer, Merle, 674  
 Shaw, Ainslie Bayer, **697, 698, 698**  
 Shaw, Alex, **696**  
 Shaw, Alexander, 192, 544, **696,**

- 696**  
 Shaw, Alexia, **696**  
 Shaw, Barbara, 544, **696, 698**  
 Shaw, Bernice, **698, 699**  
 Shaw, Elizabeth, **696**  
 Shaw, Isabel, **696, 696**  
 Shaw, James, 191, 192, **696, 696**  
 Shaw, Jane, 731, 735  
 Shaw, Jane L., 589, **697, 698**  
 Shaw, Jean, **696, 696**  
 Shaw, Jean MacDonald, **698**  
 Shaw, John, 311, 589, **696, 696, 739**  
 Shaw, John Alexander, **697, 698,**  
 733, 739  
 Shaw, Laura, **696**  
 Shaw, Leta Helen, **698**  
 Shaw, Margaret Alvira, **697**  
 Shaw, Margaret Rice, **696**  
 Shaw, Mary Elizabeth, 308, 311,  
**697, 698**  
 Shaw, Milne, **696**  
 Shaw, Percy Milton, **698**  
 Shaw, Ronald Bayers, **696**  
 Shaw, Samuel, **696**  
 Shaw, Sharon, 416, 419  
 Shaw, Shirley Marie, 667, 676  
 Shearer, Robert, 367  
 Shearer, Rufus, 367  
 Shelnut, Margaret, 367, 505  
 Sherry, Margaret, 722  
 Shields, Hazel Lillian, 670, 678  
 Shiletto, Mae June (May Elizabeth),  
 129, 130  
 Shufflebreg, Kate, 427  
 Sibley, (unknown), **702, 704**  
 Sibley, Aaron Thorp, 521, 523, **701,**  
**705**  
 Sibley, Albern Henry, **704, 707**  
 Sibley, Alexander Kent, **701, 705**  
 Sibley, Alfred, **702**  
 Sibley, Allison, **701**  
 Sibley, Almira, **703, 707**  
 Sibley, Annie Elizabeth, **704, 707**  
 Sibley, Asel Benjamin, 623, 625,  
**701, 704**  
 Sibley, Augery H., **706**  
 Sibley, Benjamin Ashel, **700, 703**  
 Sibley, Berenice, **704, 709**  
 Sibley, Blanche, **704**  
 Sibley, Blanche Isabel, **708**  
 Sibley, Calbert, **701, 704**  
 Sibley, Campbell Stewart, **701**  
 Sibley, Catherine Hannah, **700, 703**  
 Sibley, Charlie, **710**  
 Sibley, Clara, **702, 706**  
 Sibley, Clayton, **704**  
 Sibley, Colin, **706**  
 Sibley, Cyrus, **702**  
 Sibley, David, **702**  
 Sibley, Della, **705**  
 Sibley, Dora Sylvia, **707**  
 Sibley, Douglas, **710**  
 Sibley, Earl, 60  
 Sibley, Earl Francis, **707**  
 Sibley, Edgar Manning, **704**  
 Sibley, Edgar Theodore, **708**  
 Sibley, Edward, **707, 710**  
 Sibley, Edward George, **701, 707**  
 Sibley, Effie Ida, **707**  
 Sibley, Eliza, **700, 702, 702**  
 Sibley, Eliza Catherine, 612, 615,  
**701, 705**  
 Sibley, Elizabeth, **700, 702, 702**  
 Sibley, Ellen Maria, **704, 707**  
 Sibley, Ellis Bell, 669, 677, **707, 710**  
 Sibley, Elsie Winnifred, 59, **708**  
 Sibley, Ernest, **705**  
 Sibley, Eunice, 314, 317, **700, 702**  
 Sibley, Evangeline, **704**  
 Sibley, Ezekial, 230, 352, **700, 701,**  
 713, 715  
 Sibley, Ezekial Thomas, 119, **701,**  
**704, 740, 743**  
 Sibley, Florence Kathleen, **704, 708**  
 Sibley, Florence Nightingale, **701,**  
**705**  
 Sibley, Frances, **708**  
 Sibley, Frank, 538, **706**  
 Sibley, Frank Davis, 538, **702, 706**  
 Sibley, Gary, **709**  
 Sibley, George, **702, 705**  
 Sibley, George Stephen, 677, **704,**  
**707, 738, 743**  
 Sibley, George Taylor, **701**  
 Sibley, Gertrude, **705**  
 Sibley, Gladys Margaret, **707**  
 Sibley, Gladys Marguerite, **705,**  
**709**  
 Sibley, Harriet Margaret, **704, 708,**  
 736, 739, 740  
 Sibley, Havelock, 613, 617, **705, 709**  
 Sibley, Henrietta, **701**  
 Sibley, Henry, 317, 617, **700, 700,**  
**701, 702, 702, 705, 715**  
 Sibley, Irene, **710**  
 Sibley, Isaac, **700**  
 Sibley, James, **700**  
 Sibley, Jennie Catherine, **704, 708,**  
 734, 739, 740  
 Sibley, John, **704**  
 Sibley, John Dickson, 227, 229, **701,**  
**705, 706**  
 Sibley, Jonathan Campbell, **700**  
 Sibley, Joseph, **700, 700, 704, 710**  
 Sibley, Joseph Isaac, **700**  
 Sibley, Lawson, **702**  
 Sibley, Lena Mildred, **705, 709**  
 Sibley, Lewis, **708, 710**  
 Sibley, Lucinda, 117, 119, **704, 708**  
 Sibley, Lucy Ann, 314, 317, **700,**  
**702**  
 Sibley, Lulu, **706**  
 Sibley, Lydia, **700, 702, 706**  
 Sibley, Maelja, **703**  
 Sibley, Marabelle Maria, **708, 710**  
 Sibley, Maria Anne, **703**  
 Sibley, Mariah Ann, 700, **701, 703,**  
**704**  
 Sibley, Martha, **703**  
 Sibley, Mary, 253, **700, 701**  
 Sibley, Mary Ann, **700, 703**  
 Sibley, Mary Ellen, **707**  
 Sibley, Mary Esther, 329, **704, 709,**  
 738, 743  
 Sibley, Mary Jane, 700, **701, 703,**  
**704**  
 Sibley, Matilda, **705**  
 Sibley, Melissa, **704**  
 Sibley, Melville, **702**  
 Sibley, Micheal, **700, 701, 703, 704**  
 Sibley, Minerva, 490, **702, 706**  
 Sibley, Muir, **702, 702**  
 Sibley, Nancy, **702**  
 Sibley, Nathaniel, **700, 702**  
 Sibley, Newcombe, **700, 700**  
 Sibley, Nora, **702, 706**  
 Sibley, Norman, **708**  
 Sibley, Norman Ross, **707**  
 Sibley, Norman Woodbury, **704,**  
**708**  
 Sibley, Ralph, **710**  
 Sibley, Reta, **706**  
 Sibley, Richard, **710**  
 Sibley, Richard Cecil, **707**  
 Sibley, Richard Edward, 59, **704,**  
**708**  
 Sibley, Richard Newcombe, 115,  
 116, **701, 704**  
 Sibley, Robert, **702**

- Sibley, Robert Blackwood, **700**  
 Sibley, Rosina, **703**  
 Sibley, Ross, **705**  
 Sibley, Ruth, **700, 701**  
 Sibley, Ruth Barbara, **704, 708**  
 Sibley, Sarah, **701, 702, 706**  
 Sibley, Sarah Jane, **700, 703**  
 Sibley, Shelomith, **700, 703**  
 Sibley, Sinclair, **701**  
 Sibley, Stanley, **704, 708**  
 Sibley, Stephen, **700, 700, 701**  
 Sibley, Stephen A., **701**  
 Sibley, Susan, **700, 705**  
 Sibley, Susan Janet Kent, 351, 352, **701, 705**  
 Sibley, Susan May, **707**  
 Sibley, Timothy, **701**  
 Sibley, Velma Ruth, **707**  
 Sibley, Vendon, **702**  
 Sibley, Vernon, **710**  
 Sibley, Wade Lance, **710**  
 Sibley, Wallace Ivan, **707, 710**  
 Sibley, Warren Ettinger, **705**  
 Sibley, Wayne Ellis, **710**  
 Sibley, William, 88, 116, 523, 615, 625, **700, 701, 701, 702, 703, 703, 703, 704**  
 Sibley, William Henry, 87, 88, **701, 704, 739, 743**  
 Sibley, Winnifred, **704**  
 Sidebottom, Louise, 216, 217  
 Siegel, Carmel, 468, 472  
 Sill, Amy Ellen, **503**  
 Sill, Arilea Margaret, **503**  
 Sill, Cathy Marie, **502**  
 Sill, Christie Kathleen, **497, 502**  
 Sill, Clifford, 497  
 Sill, Edwin Grant, **498**  
 Sill, Malinda Dawn, **502**  
 Sill, Marion Ada, **497, 502**  
 Sill, Nathan Grant, **503**  
 Sill, Reginald Clifford, 458, **497, 502**  
 Sill, Richard Bertram, **497, 503**  
 Sill, Robert, 458, 493, 497  
 Sill, Robert Jason, **502**  
 Sill, Robert Kent, **497, 502**  
 Silva, John, 126, 127  
 Silva, John Duane, **127**  
 Silver, Mary, 456, 457  
 Simmons, Agnes Theresa, 436  
 Simmons, George, 669  
 Simmons, Mary, 669  
 Simms, Evelyn, 653, 667, 675  
 Simms, Grace, 47, 61  
 Simms, Julia Alice, 444, 448, 597  
 Simpson, (unknown), 692  
 Simpson, Amy Revia, 496  
 Simpson, Ann, 129  
 Simpson, Frank Russell, 722, 726  
 Simpson, Helen, 4, 5, 224, 225, 358, 520, 546, 728  
 Simpson, James, 191  
 Simpson, Naomi Catherine, 496  
 Simpson, Stewart F., **726**  
 Simpson, Wayne, **726**  
 Sinclair, (unknown), 612  
 Sinclair, Annie, 146, 147  
 Sinclair, Maud Florence, 639, 645  
 Sinden, Eric Edward, 118, 120  
 Sinden, Margaret Jean, **120**  
 Sinden, Mary Lorene, **120, 121**  
 Singer, Douglas, 424, 426  
 Singer, Elaine, **426**  
 Singer, Elizabeth, **426**  
 Singer, Floyd, **426**  
 Singer, Glenda, **426**  
 Singer, Ralph, **426**  
 Single, Ida, 256, 259  
 Sinnis, Catherine Jane, **366**  
 Sinnis, Daniel Alexander, **367**  
 Sinnis, Ella May, **375**  
 Sinnis, Ellen Ann, **367**  
 Sinnis, Ellen S., **367**  
 Sinnis, Ellsworth Rogers, **375, 382**  
 Sinnis, Eva Lilia, **382**  
 Sinnis, George Wood, **375, 382**  
 Sinnis, Gerald William, **382**  
 Sinnis, Hazel Mae, **382**  
 Sinnis, Helen Dorothy, **382**  
 Sinnis, James Ellsworth, **382**  
 Sinnis, James Robert, **375, 382**  
 Sinnis, James William, 361, **366, 366, 375, 382**  
 Sinnis, Jean Winnifred, **382**  
 Sinnis, John, **367**  
 Sinnis, John George Douglas, **382**  
 Sinnis, Marion, **382**  
 Sinnis, Marion Ethel, **382**  
 Sinnis, Robert, **367**  
 Sinnis, Thomas, **367**  
 Sinnis, William Stanley, **382**  
 Sinnot, (unknown), 590, 592  
 Sinnot, Chester, **592**  
 Siteman, Edith, 423, 424  
 Siteman, Henry, 153  
 Siteman, Verna, 423  
 Skaro, Joseph, 715  
 Skead, Martha, 219, 257  
 Skead, Thomas, 248  
 Skerry, Fred, 630  
 Skinner, (unknown), 539, 552  
 Skinner, Elizabeth, 422, 423  
 Skinner, Margaret, 696  
 Slack, Jeanne, 617  
 Slade, Diane, 498, 503  
 Slade, Henry, 427  
 Slade, Maria Ann, 155  
 Slauenwhite, Tryphena, 130, 132  
 Sleigh, David, **480**  
 Sleigh, E.W., 479, 480  
 Sleigh, William, **480**  
 Small, Amy Priscilla, **747**  
 Small, Elaine Josphine, **747**  
 Small, Harrison Durant, 742, 747  
 Small, Harvey Alan, **747**  
 Smarr, Helen, 322  
 Smelley, Nellie, 8, 10  
 Smith, (unknown), 60, 351, 740  
 Smith, Ada, **195**  
 Smith, Adam, 191, 195  
 Smith, Adam D., **195**  
 Smith, Addie, **658**  
 Smith, Alex, 516  
 Smith, Alexander, **550**  
 Smith, Annie, **665**  
 Smith, Aubrey James, **327**  
 Smith, Beatrice, **665**  
 Smith, Benjamin, 549, **550, 550**  
 Smith, Betty, **148**  
 Smith, Brenda, 750  
 Smith, Bruce, 480, 481  
 Smith, Bruce Graham, 67  
 Smith, Carl, **405**  
 Smith, Catherine Jane, 513, 516  
 Smith, Charlotte, 393  
 Smith, Christiann, 17, 23  
 Smith, Christina, 47, **550**  
 Smith, Claire, **665**  
 Smith, David Douglas, **621**  
 Smith, David Edward, **498**  
 Smith, Douglas, 620, 621  
 Smith, Edwin, 52  
 Smith, Elizabeth, **550**  
 Smith, Emmerson Ross, 480  
 Smith, Ernest, **148, 659**  
 Smith, Ervin, **405**  
 Smith, Ethel, 52, **659**  
 Smith, Eva, 521, 524

- Smith, Evelyn, 675, 683  
 Smith, Francis, **148**  
 Smith, Frank, 309, **658**  
 Smith, Franklin, 147, 148  
 Smith, Fred, 196  
 Smith, Frederic Charlesworth, **498**,  
     **503**, **503**  
 Smith, Frederick Laurence, 493, 498  
 Smith, Frederick W., **148**  
 Smith, George, 394, 405, **658**  
 Smith, George Allan, 655, 658  
 Smith, Gordon, 519  
 Smith, Hannah, 28, **550**  
 Smith, Harold, 463, 468  
 Smith, Hattie, **368**  
 Smith, Hazel, **356**  
 Smith, Helen, **215**  
 Smith, Herman, **148**  
 Smith, Isaac, **550**  
 Smith, Ivan, 746  
 Smith, James, 32  
 Smith, Janet, **550**  
 Smith, Janet Colvan, 254  
 Smith, Janet Gammel, 720, 725  
 Smith, Jeanne Winnifred, **494**  
 Smith, Jennie, 46, 59  
 Smith, Jennifer Marie, **503**  
 Smith, Jessica Susan, **481**  
 Smith, John, 26, **215**  
 Smith, John Will, 657, 665  
 Smith, Laura, 555  
 Smith, Lawernce Kent, **498**  
 Smith, Leander, **195**  
 Smith, Lena, 478, 479  
 Smith, Leola, **148**  
 Smith, Lewis, 213, 215, **550**  
 Smith, Lillian, **368**  
 Smith, Lindsay, 538  
 Smith, Luella, **665**  
 Smith, Lydia, **368**  
 Smith, Mabel, **658**  
 Smith, Margaret, 387  
 Smith, Margaret E., 463, 590, 592  
 Smith, Marjorie Helen, 178  
 Smith, Martin, **368**  
 Smith, Mary Ann, 535  
 Smith, Maude, 765  
 Smith, Melissa Amy, **503**  
 Smith, Micheal, **468**  
 Smith, Miriam, 399  
 Smith, Myrtle, 325, 329  
 Smith, Nathan, **195**  
 Smith, Norma, **405**  
 Smith, Pearl, **665**  
 Smith, Peter Ayer, **498**, **503**  
 Smith, Phillip A., **148**  
 Smith, Rebecca Anne, **503**  
 Smith, Reginald, 229  
 Smith, Robert, **368**  
 Smith, Robert C., **148**  
 Smith, Robin, **414**  
 Smith, Ronald, **148**, 488, 494  
 Smith, Roy, **665**  
 Smith, Samuel, 352  
 Smith, Sandra Jean, **468**  
 Smith, Sarah, 344  
 Smith, Seymour, 404, 414  
 Smith, Shirley, 64, 67  
 Smith, Sidney, **468**  
 Smith, Stephanie Anne, **621**  
 Smith, Susan May, **327**  
 Smith, Theresa Julia, 156  
 Smith, Thomas, 362, 368  
 Smith, Thomas Henry, 479  
 Smith, Timothy David, **503**  
 Smith, Vera, **405**, 406  
 Smith, Virginia Kathleen, **621**  
 Smith, Vivian Margaret, **327**  
 Smith, Walter, 323, 327  
 Smith, Wayford, 477  
 Smith, Wendy Lee, **468**, **471**  
 Smith, William, **195**, 355, 356, **550**,  
     **658**, 668  
 Smith, William Murray, 555  
 Smith, Wyman, **665**  
 Smyth, Eliza, **352**  
 Smyth, Hugh Hanna, **352**  
 Smyth, James, 205  
 Smyth, John Lindsay, **352**  
 Smyth, Joseph, **352**  
 Smyth, Joseph Fairclow, 351, 352  
 Smyth, Meriah, **352**  
 Smyth, Rebecca, **352**  
 Smyth, Sidney, **352**  
 Smyth, William, **352**  
 Snair, Annie, 263, 371, 377  
 Snaire, Ralph, 582  
 Snell, Mildred N., 46  
 Snide, Margaret Isabel, 660, 671  
 Snook, Joseph Lee, 106  
 Snow, Jean Darling, 667, 675  
 Snow, John, 300  
 Snow, Roy, 312  
 Snow, Violet, 515  
 Snyder, Irene, 82  
 Soiree, Mary, 145, 147  
 Sommers, Peter, 749  
 Southam, Arthur, **674**  
 Southam, Frederick George, 665,  
     674  
 Southam, Lois, **674**, **681**  
 Southam, William, **674**  
 Spates, James, 743, 748  
 Spates, James Laurie, **748**  
 Spauling, Elsie, **661**  
 Spauling, George E., 656, 661  
 Spauling, Margaret Touquay, **661**  
 Spauling, Sewell Stowers, **661**  
 Spears, Annie, 539  
 Spears, Ellen, 154, 157  
 Spears, Hazel, 396, 407  
 Spears, Marguerite, 96, 100  
 Spencer, Georgie, 537, 539  
 Spenser, Evangeline, 528  
 Spicer, (unknown), 453  
 Spindle, Manson J., 81  
 Spindle, Murray, 76, 81  
 Spindler, Mayola, 506, 509  
 Spinney, Alfred, 41  
 Spinney, Harvey, 40  
 Spinney, Mary, 40, 57  
 Spinur, Antoinette, 523  
 Sprague, Mary, 186  
 Spraker, Diane Archibald, **575**  
 Spraker, Loring, 574, 575  
 Spraker, Majorie Loring, **575**  
 Sprott, Annie Hill, 691, 693, **711**,  
     **711**  
 Sprott, Charles Neilson, 214, 692,  
     693, **711**, **711**  
 Sprott, Elizabeth, **711**  
 Sprott, George Washington, **711**  
 Sprott, Inglis, 214, **711**  
 Sprott, James, **711**  
 Sprott, Jane McKenna, **711**  
 Sprott, John, **711**, **711**  
 Sprott, John Stevenson, **711**  
 Sprott, Norma, 691, 692, **711**, **711**  
 Spurr, Roy, 119  
 Spurrell, Pheobe, 594, 596  
 Squinney, Annie, 736  
 Squires, Frank, 577  
 St.Clair Dunbrack, Stuart, **218**  
 Stables, Nancy, 387, 395  
 Stacey, Mabel, 321, 326  
 Staltzfus, William A., 523  
 Standford, Julia Addie Louise, **410**  
 Stanford, Horace, 399, 410  
 Stanford, Robert Burke, **410**



- Stanford, William Bruce, **410**  
 Stanhope, Frances, 307  
 Stanton, Joan Mary, **528**  
 Stanton, John Brian, **528**  
 Stanton, John Herbert Frederick, 525, 528  
 Stanton, Ralph James, **528**  
 Staples, Ephraim, 27  
 Staples, Harry, 476  
 Staples, Joe, 534  
 Staples, John, 27  
 Staples, William, 552  
 Starchuck, Marlene, 618  
 Starck, Sally J., 140, 142  
 Starr, (unknown), 573  
 Stauffeur, Diane, 669  
 Steahlin, Elta, 397, 408  
 Steck, Lizette Kate, 475  
 Steele, Alexander, 257  
 Steele, Susan Fulton, 257  
 Stephen, Alexander, 314, **318**, 318, **324**  
 Stephen, Barbara, 191  
 Stephen, Charles M., **324**  
 Stephen, Donald, **328**  
 Stephen, Edith St. Clair, **324**  
 Stephen, Edward Blake, **324**  
 Stephen, Frank, **328**  
 Stephen, Frank L., **324**, **328**  
 Stephen, Harry Wilfred, **324**  
 Stephen, Hilda Gould, **324**  
 Stephen, John, 318, **328**  
 Stephen, Margaret, 216, 611, 614  
 Sterans, Margaret, 352  
 Sterling, Leonard Banks, 490  
 Serns, John A., 361, 367  
 Serns, Sophia, **367**  
 Stevens, (unknown), 611, 731  
 Stevens, Abigail, 511  
 Stevens, Ada Ruth, **498**, **503**  
 Stevens, Allan Keith, **503**  
 Stevens, Ann Catherine, **503**, **504**  
 Stevens, Beatrice, 417, 420  
 Stevens, Bert, 617  
 Stevens, Brian Kent, **503**  
 Stevens, Carolyn Diane, **503**  
 Stevens, Dale Gregory, **503**  
 Stevens, David Clarence, **498**  
 Stevens, Dean, 428  
 Stevens, Emily, 610  
 Stevens, Erville Cahterine, **498**, **503**  
 Stevens, Franklyn Kent, **498**, **503**  
 Stevens, Gina Louise, **503**  
 Stevens, Glenda Jean, **503**  
 Stevens, Hilda, 465, 470  
 Stevens, Kevin Keith, **503**  
 Stevens, Laurie, 539  
 Stevens, Lillian Irene, 447  
 Stevens, Margaret Althea, 326  
 Stevens, Marlene Elizabeth, **503**  
 Stevens, May, 523, 527  
 Stevens, Mehitable, 312, 609, 612  
 Stevens, Paul, 183  
 Stevens, Robert, 493, 498  
 Stevens, Robert Herbert, **498**, **503**  
 Stevens, William Charles, **498**, **503**  
 Stevenson, (unknown), 171, 453, 489  
 Stevenson, Annie Judith, **380**  
 Stevenson, E.W., 689  
 Stevenson, Earl, 89  
 Stevenson, Edward Andrew, **380**  
 Stevenson, Frank F., **453**  
 Stevenson, Gertrude A., 484, 489, 668  
 Stevenson, Gordon Elmer, 375, 380  
 Stevenson, James Hayes, 453  
 Stevenson, Lydia F., **453**  
 Stevenson, Margaret May, **380**  
 Stevenson, Mildred, **453**  
 Stevenson, Nancy Eileen, **380**  
 Stevenson, Sadie, 171, **453**  
 Stevenson, Stanley Gordon, **380**  
 Stevenson, Thomas Harcourt, **453**  
 Stevenson, Tom, 453  
 Stevenson, Vera, 292, 295  
 Stevenson, Williams Charles, 509  
 Stewart, (unknown), 693  
 Stewart, Ada Gertrude, **138**, **141**  
 Stewart, Albert Milton, **720**  
 Stewart, Alexander, 37, 42, 54, 165, 232, 246, 250, 301, 357, 536, 588, **712**, **712**, **713**, **717**  
 Stewart, Alfred, 135, 138  
 Stewart, Alice, 498, 503, **722**  
 Stewart, Alice Maud, **718**  
 Stewart, Alice Maude, **717**  
 Stewart, Almira, **718**  
 Stewart, Alvin, **717**  
 Stewart, Amelia D., **716**, **719**  
 Stewart, Andrew, **749**  
 Stewart, Andrew Blackey, **717**, **720**  
 Stewart, Angus, **717**  
 Stewart, Annabel, **719**  
 Stewart, Annie, **715**  
 Stewart, Annie Norma, **719**  
 Stewart, Archibald, 27, 42, **712**, **713**, 715  
 Stewart, Archibald Edward, **719**  
 Stewart, Arnold D., 509  
 Stewart, Arthur Archibald, 365, 373, **717**, **720**  
 Stewart, Arthur Frederick, **723**  
 Stewart, Audrey, 597, 598, **722**, **725**  
 Stewart, Augusta Lizzie, 297, 639, 644, **718**, **721**  
 Stewart, Avery McLean, **725**  
 Stewart, Avis, **724**, **749**  
 Stewart, Avis G., **745**  
 Stewart, Avril, **727**  
 Stewart, Barbara, **727**  
 Stewart, Bertha, 659, 668, **716**  
 Stewart, Bertha Jan, **719**  
 Stewart, Beulah Joan, **724**  
 Stewart, Beullah, 283  
 Stewart, Boyde, **724**  
 Stewart, Bradford, **141**  
 Stewart, Bruce, **724**  
 Stewart, Bryan, **724**  
 Stewart, Bryden, 109, 741, 745  
 Stewart, Byron, **714**, **720**, **725**  
 Stewart, Calvin, **724**  
 Stewart, Cameron Ward, **725**  
 Stewart, Campbell Edward, **717**, **721**  
 Stewart, Carol, 348  
 Stewart, Catherine, 309, 312  
 Stewart, Catherine Jane, **717**, **721**  
 Stewart, Charles, **718**, 722  
 Stewart, Charles E., 145, 147, **713**, **716**  
 Stewart, Charles Tupper, 48, 61, 283, 346, **717**, **719**  
 Stewart, Chester Lewis, **138**, **141**  
 Stewart, Christina, 162, 165, **712**, **714**, **714**  
 Stewart, Christine Anne, **652**  
 Stewart, Clarence Royce, 598, **718**, **721**  
 Stewart, Clifford, **141**  
 Stewart, Colin, **716**  
 Stewart, Colin Campbell, **713**, **716**  
 Stewart, Constance Irene, **724**  
 Stewart, Cora, **724**  
 Stewart, Currie, **724**  
 Stewart, Daniel, **725**  
 Stewart, David, **712**, **714**, **714**, **717**  
 Stewart, David McKeen, **723**  
 Stewart, Deale, **726**

- Stewart, Diane Marie, **722**  
 Stewart, Donald, **721**  
 Stewart, Donald Edward, **723**  
 Stewart, Dorothy, 375, 403, **583**,  
 634, 637, **713**, **715**  
 Stewart, Douglas, **533**, **726**  
 Stewart, Douglas Hector, **722**, **726**  
 Stewart, Dugal, **715**  
 Stewart, Earl, **721**  
 Stewart, Earle Robert, **722**, **726**  
 Stewart, Edith Corrine, **725**  
 Stewart, Edith Sidney, 535, 639,  
 644, 651, **718**, **721**  
 Stewart, Edmund Arnold, 665, 674,  
**718**, **722**  
 Stewart, Edmund Roy, **717**  
 Stewart, Edward, **720**  
 Stewart, Edward Bryden, 61, 180,  
 373, 490, **713**, **716**, **718**, **720**,  
**724**  
 Stewart, Eleanor, 15, **712**, **714**, **714**,  
**724**  
 Stewart, Eleanor Archibald, 363,  
 369, **713**, **715**, **718**  
 Stewart, Eleanore J., **745**  
 Stewart, Eliza Jane, **715**  
 Stewart, Elizabeth, 188, 314, 376,  
 477, **712**, **713**, **713**, **713**, **715**,  
**716**, **718**, **721**, **724**, **726**  
 Stewart, Ellen, 36, 54, **713**, **717**  
 Stewart, Elmer Roy, 596, 598, **720**,  
**724**  
 Stewart, Elsie Norma, 455, 456,  
**720**, **723**  
 Stewart, Emily A., 186, 188, **715**,  
**718**  
 Stewart, Emma Jean, **719**  
 Stewart, Enid, 671, 680  
 Stewart, Eric, **725**  
 Stewart, Erma, **724**  
 Stewart, Ernest A., 490  
 Stewart, Ervin, 532, 534  
 Stewart, Erwin Craig, **725**  
 Stewart, Esther, 230, 700, 701, **712**,  
**713**, **714**, **715**, **717**  
 Stewart, Ethel May, **138**, **141**  
 Stewart, Eva Marguerite, 640, 646  
 Stewart, Evans, 173, 180, 415, 456,  
 598, **717**, **720**, **722**, **724**, **746**  
 Stewart, Evans Robert, 206, 298,  
 406, 415, 645, **720**, **724**  
 Stewart, Fenwick, **716**  
 Stewart, Florence May, **720**, **723**  
 Stewart, Frances Lilla, **722**  
 Stewart, Frank, **583**  
 Stewart, Fred, 531, 533  
 Stewart, Frederick, **713**, **717**, **724**  
 Stewart, Frederick J., 109, **745**, **749**  
 Stewart, Frederick Leslie, **722**  
 Stewart, George, **718**, **727**  
 Stewart, George Burnham, **719**,  
**723**  
 Stewart, George Howard, **723**  
 Stewart, George W., 364, 556, 557,  
**713**, **714**, **720**  
 Stewart, Georgina, 364, **714**  
 Stewart, Gerald Nash, **723**  
 Stewart, Gloria, **727**  
 Stewart, Grace McKeen, **720**  
 Stewart, Graham, **583**  
 Stewart, Groene, **725**  
 Stewart, Hanna, **712**  
 Stewart, Hannah, **714**  
 Stewart, Harold, 440, 447, **719**, **722**  
 Stewart, Hazel Marion, 506, 508,  
**722**, **726**  
 Stewart, Helen, **726**  
 Stewart, Helen Ruth—bfit, 726  
 Stewart, Helen Ruth—bold, 722  
 Stewart, Helen Ruth—hyperpage,  
 375, 381  
 Stewart, Henry, **716**  
 Stewart, Hiram Mansfield, 640  
 Stewart, Houston, **714**  
 Stewart, Iris, **727**  
 Stewart, Isabell, 129, 131  
 Stewart, Isabella, **583**  
 Stewart, Ivan, **724**  
 Stewart, James, 366, **712**, **713**, **714**  
 Stewart, James Daniel, **724**  
 Stewart, James Duncan, 235  
 Stewart, James Raymond, **723**  
 Stewart, Jane, 141, 357, 361, 366,  
 369, 376, 641, **713**–**715**,  
**717**, **718**, **730**  
 Stewart, Janelle, **725**  
 Stewart, Janice, **725**, **727**, 763  
 Stewart, Jean, 615, 619  
 Stewart, Jean Isabel, 448, **722**, **727**  
 Stewart, Jean Isabelle, **722**, **726**  
 Stewart, Jean MacLean, 407, 597,  
**720**, **723**, 742, 746  
 Stewart, Jefferson Davis, 644, **715**,  
 717, **718**, **720**  
 Stewart, Jeffery R., **726**  
 Stewart, Jerry Roland, **380**  
 Stewart, John, 54, 147, 299, 301,  
 637, 701, **712**, **713**, **714**, **714**,  
**715**, **716**, **718**, **719**  
 Stewart, John Allen, **720**  
 Stewart, John Sprott, 37, 54, 172,  
 178, 443, **713**, **715**  
 Stewart, John Thomas, **722**, **725**  
 Stewart, Joseph Franklyn, **724**  
 Stewart, Josephine, **717**  
 Stewart, Josiah, 26, 37, 369, 557,  
**712**, **712**  
 Stewart, Joyce, **534**  
 Stewart, Karen, **725**  
 Stewart, Kathleen Blanche, **719**  
 Stewart, Kathleen Ella, **722**, **726**  
 Stewart, Larry, **725**  
 Stewart, Leionel, **533**  
 Stewart, Loren, **724**  
 Stewart, Louisa Farley, 93, 94, **718**,  
**722**  
 Stewart, Lucilla Braden, **720**, **723**  
 Stewart, Mabel, **717**  
 Stewart, Madeline, **719**  
 Stewart, Margaret, 171, 178, 646,  
**716**, **719**  
 Stewart, Margaret Etta, 644, 715,  
**717**, **718**, **720**  
 Stewart, Margaret Mary, 650, **722**,  
**726**  
 Stewart, Margaret Verna, **720**, **724**  
 Stewart, Marie, 508, 509, **724**  
 Stewart, Marion, **714**  
 Stewart, Marion Aileen, 206, **724**  
 Stewart, Mark Prescott, **652**  
 Stewart, Martha, **725**  
 Stewart, Mary, **712**, **713**, **715**  
 Stewart, Mary A., 280  
 Stewart, Mary Bernice, 168, 485,  
 490, **717**, **721**  
 Stewart, Mary Ellen, **715**  
 Stewart, Mary Jane, **716**  
 Stewart, Mary Kate, **716**  
 Stewart, Mary Margaret, 93, 95,  
**719**, **722**  
 Stewart, Mary Violet, 132, 133, **719**  
 Stewart, Melville, **716**  
 Stewart, Micheal, **725**  
 Stewart, Minnie Archibald, **719**  
 Stewart, Mona, **724**  
 Stewart, Muriel, **722**  
 Stewart, Myra Jean, **723**  
 Stewart, Myrna Freda, **725**  
 Stewart, Naomi, 279, 283, **720**, **723**

- Stewart, Neil Archibald, **719**  
 Stewart, Nita, **722**  
 Stewart, Norma, **724**  
 Stewart, Norman Albert, 95, 438, 443, 447, 457, **715, 718**  
 Stewart, Olive, **715**  
 Stewart, Olla, **720, 725**  
 Stewart, Orion, **714**  
 Stewart, Owen, 406, 415, **720, 725**  
 Stewart, Percy R., 192  
 Stewart, Raymond, **721**  
 Stewart, Raymond Augustus, **717**  
 Stewart, Reagh, **727**  
 Stewart, Richard, 652  
 Stewart, Richard Fraser, 646, 652  
 Stewart, Richard Ronald, **652**  
 Stewart, Robert, **727**  
 Stewart, Robert Campbell, 381, 456, 457, 508, **719, 722**  
 Stewart, Robert Kevin, **652**  
 Stewart, Robert Sandy, **724**  
 Stewart, Robie Dougal, **723**  
 Stewart, Robina, 129, 131  
 Stewart, Roland Stanley, **723**  
 Stewart, Ronald Douglas, 296, 298, **724, 727**  
 Stewart, Ronalda, **727**  
 Stewart, Roy, **721**  
 Stewart, Samuel, **716**  
 Stewart, Sarah, 231, 232, 237, 435, **712, 713**  
 Stewart, Sarah Jane, **719, 749**  
 Stewart, Seymour McKeen, **722, 725, 763**  
 Stewart, Shirely Anne, **722**  
 Stewart, Shirley, 480, 481  
 Stewart, Shirley Margaret, **722, 726**  
 Stewart, Sophia, **713, 714**  
 Stewart, Stanely Archibald, 341, 346, **720, 723**  
 Stewart, Susan, **715**  
 Stewart, Susan Bertha, **717, 721**  
 Stewart, Susan Kathleen, 645, **724**  
 Stewart, Susanna, 232  
 Stewart, Sydney Roy, **719**  
 Stewart, Sydney Washington, **717, 719**  
 Stewart, Thelma Margaret, **725**  
 Stewart, Thomas E., 94, 166, 172, 674, **715, 718**  
 Stewart, Timothy Putnam, **718**  
 Stewart, Vickey, **726**  
 Stewart, Victor Owen, **725**  
 Stewart, Walter, **534**  
 Stewart, Wesley, **727**  
 Stewart, William, 188, 279, 283, 376, **533, 579, 583, 713, 713, 715, 716**  
 Stewart, William Carlyle, 374, **380, 380**  
 Stewart, William Fraser, **652**  
 Stewart, William Frederick, **715**  
 Stewart, William R., **718**  
 Stewart, William Tupper, **723**  
 Stewart, Yvonne, **727**  
 Stilphen, Leonidus H., 40  
 Stimson, Marion K., 355, 356  
 Stingle, Mary Ann, 155  
 Stockings, Lana, 393  
 Stocks, Samuel, 62  
 Stockton, Margaret, 692, 694  
 Stockwell, Pearl, 126  
 Stoddard, Carl Creelman, 399, 410  
 Stoddard, Diane Francis, **101**  
 Stoddard, Everette, 96, 101  
 Stoddard, Jean, **327**  
 Stoddard, John Ferderick, **410**  
 Stoddard, Karen Jean, **410**  
 Stoddard, Maurice, 650  
 Stoddard, Paul Tays, **410**  
 Stoddard, Peter Carl, **410**  
 Stoddard, R.H., 323, 327  
 Stoddard, Robert Everette, **101**  
 Stoddard, Timothy Archibald, **410**  
 Stoddard, Isabel, 645, 650  
 Stone, (unknown), 324  
 Stone, Cynthia Joyce, **677**  
 Stone, Daryl Bruce, **677**  
 Stone, Earle Aurthur, 669, 677  
 Stone, Earle Duane, **677**  
 Stone, Edward, 436  
 Stone, John Cameron, **677**  
 Stone, Melvin Edward, 203, 206  
 Stone, Raymond Reid, **677**  
 Stone, Robert Melvin, **206**  
 Stowe, Stella Grace, 258, 263  
 Strachan, (unknown), 309, 311  
 Strachan, Frank Watts, **311**  
 Strachen, Ann Alice, 114, 115  
 Stranes, Ethel, 606  
 Strappler, Josphine Ann, 528  
 Streach, Austin, **230**  
 Streach, Civilla Maud, **230**  
 Streach, Doreen, 100  
 Streach, Earl, **230**  
 Streach, Guy, 423  
 Streach, Marie Vera, **230**  
 Streach, Vesta, 345  
 Streach, William, 345  
 Streach, Wilson, 227, 230  
 Street, Ericia Lynette, **472**  
 Street, George, 469, 472  
 Street, Heather Marie, **472**  
 Street, Jilliane Katherane Louise, **472**  
 Street, Richard, **472**  
 Strewart, Bessie, 147, 148  
 Stroma, Louis, 518  
 Strum, John William, **69**  
 Strum, Roger Brian, **69**  
 Strum, Roger Ernest, 66, 69  
 Stuart, Albert, **698**  
 Stuart, Albert Isaac, 696, 697  
 Stuart, Anne, 318, 520, 705  
 Stuart, Charles, **698**  
 Stuart, Fanny, **697**  
 Stuart, Harvey, **698**  
 Stuart, Henrietta, 104, 105  
 Stuart, Isabelle, **698**  
 Stuart, Jane, 73, 117, 192, 258, 392, 393, 429, 588, 662, 698  
 Stuart, John, **697**  
 Stuart, Lenora, **698**  
 Stuart, Mary, 536  
 Stuart, Thomas, **698**  
 Sudicks, Richard, 14  
 Summer, Donald Sutherland, **132**  
 Summer, Douglas Burris, **132**  
 Summer, Roy, 130, 132  
 Summers, Evelyn Louise, 574, 575  
 Summerson, (unknown), 592  
 Sunley, Chad, 641  
 Sutherland, Angus, 733  
 Sutherland, Annie, 697, 698, **733, 739**  
 Sutherland, Catherine, 557  
 Sutherland, Debbie, 100  
 Sutherland, Elizabeth, **733**  
 Sutherland, Ella, 620, 621  
 Sutherland, George, 129, 698, 730, 733  
 Sutherland, Jean, 660, 672  
 Sutherland, John, 112  
 Sutherland, John D., **733**  
 Sutherland, Margaret, 128, 129, 136, **733, 739**  
 Sutherland, Margaret Johnson, 655, 660

- Sutherland, Mary, 570, 571  
 Sutherland, Robert, 659  
 Sutherland, Stanley Evan, 383  
 Suttle, Mille, 236  
 Swain, Bernice, 203, 206  
 Swaine, Grahame, 725  
 Swanson (Sinclair), Mary, 129, 130  
 Swanson, Louise, 398  
 Sweetland, Ruth, 136, 139  
 Swift, Lynn, 649, 653  
 Swift, Sarah Ann, 646  
 Swinbourne, Hannah, 20, 315, 452, 482  
 Swinbourne, John, 482  
 Swinimer, Bessie, 737, 743  
 Sylvester, Mary, 640  
 Symmes, Brain MacKenzie, **121**  
 Symmes, Charels Aylmer, 120, 121  
 Symmes, Nancy Joyce, **121**  
 Symonds, Alfred, 614, 618  
 Symonds, Helen, **618**  
 Szrion, Stephen, 663  
  
 Tackberry, Mildred, 628  
 Tait, Millie, 117  
 Talbot, Alfred, **141**  
 Talbot, Christina, **429**  
 Talbot, Elizabeth, **429**  
 Talbot, Esther, **141**  
 Talbot, George, **429**  
 Talbot, Helen, **141**  
 Talbot, James, 36  
 Talbot, Lionel, **141**  
 Talbot, Margaret, 18, 25, 29, 36  
 Talbot, Matthew, 427, 429  
 Talbot, Murdock, **429**  
 Talbot, Richard, 138, **141**, 141  
 Talbot, Robert, **429**  
 Talbot, Shurben, **429**  
 Talbot, Thomas, **429**  
 Tannahill, Alayne, 586  
 Tanner, Darlene, 415  
 Tanner, F., 341  
 Tanner, Guy, 672  
 Tanner, Hattie, 704, 707  
 Tanner, Mary, 449  
 Tannery, Larry, 495, **500**, 500  
 Tannery, Thomas, **500**  
 Tasher, Ella Marion, 477, 479  
 Tate, Austin, 310  
 Tate, Olive, 669  
 Tattrie, Cathy Marie, 472, 473  
 Taylor, (unknown), 253, **701**, **729**, **733**, **741**  
 Taylor, Ada Ella, 460, 461, **733**, **738**  
 Taylor, Adelaide, 10, 732, **733**, 737, **738**  
 Taylor, Agnes, 18  
 Taylor, Ainslie, **736**  
 Taylor, Albert D., **734**  
 Taylor, Alexander, 223–225, 448, 577, **728**, **728**, **729**  
 Taylor, Alexander G., **731**, **735**  
 Taylor, Alexander J., 157, 461, 623–625, **729**, **732**, 734, 737  
 Taylor, Alice M., **737**  
 Taylor, Alma P., **733**  
 Taylor, Amy, **735**  
 Taylor, Andrew, **419**  
 Taylor, Angela Gae, **750**  
 Taylor, Angus Henry, **736**, **742**  
 Taylor, Ann, 253, **701**, **728**  
 Taylor, Annie, 438, 442, **729**, **731**, **733**, **739**, **744**, **744**  
 Taylor, Annie Clare, 155, 157, **733**, **738**  
 Taylor, Ansel C., **735**  
 Taylor, Archibald, **14**  
 Taylor, Archie, **735**  
 Taylor, Austin, **736**  
 Taylor, Avis, **743**  
 Taylor, Bert, **734**  
 Taylor, Bessie, **739**, **744**  
 Taylor, Brian James, **749**  
 Taylor, Byron Howard, **742**, **747**  
 Taylor, Carl Ernest, 94, 96, **737**, **743**  
 Taylor, Cecil, **736**, **742**  
 Taylor, Cecil Norman, **745**  
 Taylor, Cecil S., **739**, **744**  
 Taylor, Charles William, **19**  
 Taylor, Charlotte Ann, **732**  
 Taylor, Clarence Franklyn, 419, 504, 598, 652, **741**, 741, **745**, 745  
 Taylor, Clay M., **736**, **741**  
 Taylor, Clifford Joseph, 340, 345, 407, 597, 720, 724, **742**, **746**  
 Taylor, Collin Stanley, **450**  
 Taylor, Cora Jane, 660, 670, **735**, **740**  
 Taylor, Cora Marie, **742**, **747**  
 Taylor, Corristine Cleveland, 11, 345, 406, 509, 631, 674, 675, 724, **736**, **741**, 745  
 Taylor, Craig, **742**  
 Taylor, Cyril Raymond, **740**  
 Taylor, Czerney, **736**  
 Taylor, David, **14**, 15, 416, 419, **729**  
 Taylor, Dennis Burke, **746**  
 Taylor, Dexter, **742**  
 Taylor, Donald, **735**  
 Taylor, Donald Laidlaw, **745**  
 Taylor, Donald Theodore, **740**  
 Taylor, Donna, **747**  
 Taylor, Doris May, **739**  
 Taylor, Dorothy, **741**  
 Taylor, Dorothy Aileen, **740**, **745**  
 Taylor, Douglas, **743**  
 Taylor, Earl, 689, **737**, **743**  
 Taylor, Earl Stanley, **448**, **450**, 450, 451  
 Taylor, Edmund Wentworth, **19**  
 Taylor, Edna, **736**, **742**  
 Taylor, Edward S., 77, 358, 545, 546, **728**, **731**, **731**  
 Taylor, Edwin, **729**  
 Taylor, Eleanor, 14–16, 247, **730**  
 Taylor, Eleanor (Dolly) Mae, 508, 509, **742**, **747**  
 Taylor, Eliza, **728**  
 Taylor, Elizabeth, **14**, 223, 225, 358, 714, 717, **730**, **731**, **733**  
 Taylor, Elizabeth Jean, 105, 520, 579, **728**, **731**  
 Taylor, Ellen, 4, 6, 665, **729**, **730**, **733**  
 Taylor, Ellen Simpson, **730**, **734**  
 Taylor, Elva Maruerite, 665, 675, **742**, **747**  
 Taylor, Emma, **701**, **739**, **744**  
 Taylor, Erinn, **419**  
 Taylor, Erma, 629, 631, **742**, **747**  
 Taylor, Ernest, **734**, **735**  
 Taylor, Ernest G., **736**  
 Taylor, Estelle, **734**  
 Taylor, Esther, **731**  
 Taylor, Esther Reta, 739, **740**  
 Taylor, Ethel, 200, 203, **737**, **743**  
 Taylor, Etta, 649  
 Taylor, Evelyn, **741**  
 Taylor, Everett, **740**  
 Taylor, Ezekiel, **701**  
 Taylor, Faye Lorraine, 502, 504, **746**, **750**  
 Taylor, Fayette Marie, **450**  
 Taylor, Frances Edith, 597, **746**  
 Taylor, Francis Maynard, **740**  
 Taylor, Frank, 10, **731**, **732**, 733, **737**, 738

- Taylor, Frank E., **737**  
 Taylor, Frank W., **737**  
 Taylor, Franklin Roderick, **745, 749**  
 Taylor, Fred Stewart, **739, 740**  
 Taylor, Freda, **739**  
 Taylor, Gail Marie, **750**  
 Taylor, Garvie, **731**  
 Taylor, Gary, **749**  
 Taylor, George, 4, 5, 224, 225, 253, 358, 520, 546, 623, 624, 700, **701, 701, 728, 728, 729, 729, 731, 731, 732**  
 Taylor, George Henry, 704, 708, **734, 739, 740**  
 Taylor, George Wentworth, **19**  
 Taylor, Georgina, **731**  
 Taylor, Grace, **735**  
 Taylor, Grace M., **737**  
 Taylor, Guy, **701**  
 Taylor, Guy G., **736**  
 Taylor, Gwendolyn Clare, **746**  
 Taylor, Harold, **744**  
 Taylor, Harry, **733, 743**  
 Taylor, Harry Neil, **735**  
 Taylor, Harvey, **742**  
 Taylor, Harvey Lemon, **735**  
 Taylor, Havelock Stanley, 442, 448, 451  
 Taylor, Hazel R., **737**  
 Taylor, Helen, 4, 7, **728, 730, 744, 748**  
 Taylor, Henrietta (Etta), **731, 735**  
 Taylor, Henry, **729, 731, 733**  
 Taylor, Henry C., **732, 733, 737, 738**  
 Taylor, Henry J., 624, 625, **733, 738**  
 Taylor, Howard, **743**  
 Taylor, Howard Clinton, **746**  
 Taylor, Howard H., 96, 537, 540, **732, 736**  
 Taylor, Ida, **729**  
 Taylor, Ira, **737**  
 Taylor, Ira Leroy, **746, 750**  
 Taylor, Irene, **739, 744**  
 Taylor, Isabel, **728**  
 Taylor, Ivan, **737**  
 Taylor, J. Ross, **736**  
 Taylor, J.W. Porter, 708, **732, 736**  
 Taylor, James, 6, **14, 151, 442, 728, 729, 730, 730**  
 Taylor, James Cory, **745, 749**  
 Taylor, James Mitchell, **732, 737**  
 Taylor, James S., **737**  
 Taylor, James W., 719  
 Taylor, Jane, **735**  
 Taylor, Jane Stewart, 224, 227, **730, 734**  
 Taylor, Jane T., 159, 291, 292, 295, 407, 409, 414, 460–462, 594, 674, **734, 739**  
 Taylor, Janet, **14, 16, 554, 728**  
 Taylor, Jean, **728**  
 Taylor, Jeanette Irene, **450**  
 Taylor, Jennie, **729**  
 Taylor, Jessie, **741**  
 Taylor, Jessie Maud, **736, 741**  
 Taylor, Jimmie, **741**  
 Taylor, Joan, **743**  
 Taylor, John, **14, 16, 16, 19, 75, 88, 203, 227, 250, 266, 357, 416, 419, 701, 706, 728, 730, 732, 737, 738, 746, 750**  
 Taylor, John Fisher, **19**  
 Taylor, John Henderson, 72, 75, 87, 88, 228, 292, 461, 579, 708, **730, 733**  
 Taylor, John Henderson, 2nd, **740**  
 Taylor, John Hiram, 579, **734**  
 Taylor, John Russell, 571  
 Taylor, Joseph, **728, 730, 742**  
 Taylor, Joseph Douglas, **736**  
 Taylor, Joseph Enos, 220, 221, **732, 736**  
 Taylor, Joseph Kenneth, **746**  
 Taylor, Joseph P., **731, 735**  
 Taylor, Joshua Lyle, **750**  
 Taylor, Joyce Pauline, **743**  
 Taylor, Katherine Smith, 262, 266, 383, **706, 709**  
 Taylor, Keith Clifford, 407, **746**  
 Taylor, Kenneth, **743**  
 Taylor, Laurie Holman, **448, 450**  
 Taylor, Lawrence, 10, **737**  
 Taylor, Lexie, **735**  
 Taylor, Lexie Grace, **736, 741**  
 Taylor, Lillian, **741**  
 Taylor, Lillian E., **736**  
 Taylor, Lillian Gammel, 135, 138, 174, 447, 449  
 Taylor, Lorina, **731**  
 Taylor, Lou, **735**  
 Taylor, Louella Grace, 284, 396, 406, 724, 725, **741, 745**  
 Taylor, Louise, 172, 178  
 Taylor, Lulu D., **737**  
 Taylor, Mabel, **741**  
 Taylor, Malcolm, 73, 77, 670, **731, 735**  
 Taylor, Malcolm McLeod, **746**  
 Taylor, Margaret, 4–6, **14, 47, 115, 206, 358, 578, 581, 701, 707, 728, 730, 732, 737**  
 Taylor, Margaret E., 732, **733, 737, 738**  
 Taylor, Margaret Mae, **736, 741**  
 Taylor, Marion, 200, 203  
 Taylor, Mark Douglas, **750**  
 Taylor, Mary, 78, 576, 577, 580, 623, **701, 705, 728, 728, 729, 732**  
 Taylor, Mary Ann, 129, 358, 698, **728, 730, 730, 733**  
 Taylor, Mary Emma, 87, 88, **731, 735**  
 Taylor, Mary Laura, **736, 741, 745**  
 Taylor, Mary Lora, 596, 598, **745, 749**  
 Taylor, Mathew, **14, 14**  
 Taylor, Matthew, 14, 15, 19  
 Taylor, May, 238  
 Taylor, Melissa, **732**  
 Taylor, Micheal Eric, **750**  
 Taylor, Mildred Jean, **746**  
 Taylor, Miles, **731, 735**  
 Taylor, Miriam, **730**  
 Taylor, Muriel Gertrude, 665, 674, **742, 746**  
 Taylor, Nancy Anne, **749**  
 Taylor, Nellie, **733**  
 Taylor, Norma Alma, **743**  
 Taylor, Oglia Jeanette, **746**  
 Taylor, Ollie, **733**  
 Taylor, Orl C., **737**  
 Taylor, Paul Stephen, **750**  
 Taylor, Percy Lee, **736, 740**  
 Taylor, Percy McLeod, **741, 746**  
 Taylor, Ralph G., **739, 743**  
 Taylor, Rebecca, 150, 151, **730, 730, 732, 733, 734, 738**  
 Taylor, Rhoda, **732, 737**  
 Taylor, Richard, **741**  
 Taylor, Robert, 272, **729, 741, 743**  
 Taylor, Robert B., 89, 223, 225, **728, 731**  
 Taylor, Robert Corey, **746**  
 Taylor, Robert Irwin, **448**  
 Taylor, Roberta Estella, 10, 11, **742, 747**  
 Taylor, Ronald, **740, 743**  
 Taylor, Ross, **735**

- Taylor, Roy, 263  
 Taylor, Roy G., **737**  
 Taylor, Ruby, 615  
 Taylor, Ruth, 738, 743, **746**  
 Taylor, Sadie, **736, 742**  
 Taylor, Samuel, **14, 729**  
 Taylor, Samuel Wentworth, **19**  
 Taylor, Sandy, **729**  
 Taylor, Sarah, **729, 730**  
 Taylor, Sarah Ellen, **729, 732**  
 Taylor, Scott Robert, **450**  
 Taylor, Sharon Irene, **750**  
 Taylor, Shirley, **744**  
 Taylor, Shirley Irene, **746**  
 Taylor, Sidney Herbert, 225, 228, **734, 739**  
 Taylor, Sidney Merkland, **730, 732, 734, 738**  
 Taylor, Simon Glenrose, **729**  
 Taylor, Stella, **736, 742**  
 Taylor, Stewart, **734**  
 Taylor, Stewart Arthur, **746**  
 Taylor, Susan Ann, 308, 576, 577, 624, **729, 732**  
 Taylor, Thelma, **741**  
 Taylor, Thelma Marie, **746**  
 Taylor, Theodore W., 202  
 Taylor, Thompson, **729**  
 Taylor, Vera, **738**  
 Taylor, Vera E., **737**  
 Taylor, Verna, **737**  
 Taylor, Vernon, **741**  
 Taylor, Vernon Foster, **736**  
 Taylor, Vernon Lincoln Sibley, **740**  
 Taylor, Victor Lee, **746**  
 Taylor, Viola, **734**  
 Taylor, Walter, 714  
 Taylor, Warren, **741**  
 Taylor, Warren Johnson, **735**  
 Taylor, Wayne, **749**  
 Taylor, Wentworth, **16, 19, 246, 250**  
 Taylor, William, **14, 577, 623, 624, 728, 729, 732, 736, 737, 742, 742**  
 Taylor, William Arthur, **734**  
 Taylor, William E., 221, 540, 623, 624, **729, 732, 738**  
 Taylor, William W., **731, 735**  
 Taylor, Winnie, **733**  
 Taylor, Woodill R., 704, 708, **736, 739, 740**  
 Taylor, Zeta Florence, 647, 652, **746, 749**  
 Tays, (unknown), 9  
 Tays, Alexander, 731, 735  
 Tays, Alva, 524, 527  
 Tays, Belinda, **410**  
 Tays, Burke, 390, 399, 699  
 Tays, Charles Raymond, **399, 410**  
 Tays, Ella, **736**  
 Tays, Emma Alberta, **399, 410**  
 Tays, Ernest, **736**  
 Tays, Ethel Estelle, 7, 10, 124, 737, 747  
 Tays, Ferne, **399, 410, 699**  
 Tays, Florence, 613, 616  
 Tays, Freda Bernice, **399, 410**  
 Tays, Gertrude Hazel, **399, 410**  
 Tays, Heather Lynn, **411**  
 Tays, James, **410, 616**  
 Tays, Jean Archibald, **399, 410**  
 Tays, John, **410**  
 Tays, Martha B., 72, 75, 558, 559  
 Tays, Micheal, **410**  
 Tays, Phillip Charles, **411**  
 Tays, Richard, **410**  
 Tays, Vera Irene, **399, 410**  
 Tays, Wendy Christine, **411**  
 Tays, William, 75  
 Tays, William J., 10  
 Tays, William Robert, **399, 411**  
 Tee, Virginia Catherine, 182  
 Telfer, Julia, 351  
 Temple, Mary, 277, 279  
 Tenny, Lewellyn, 576  
 Thalín, Mary V., 193  
 Thayer, Emily, 351  
 Theakston, (unknown), 542  
 Thelin, E., 193  
 Thomas, Carrie M., **102**  
 Thomas, David S., 203, 205  
 Thomas, Eliza, 88, 116, 523, 615, 625, 700, 701, 703  
 Thomas, Gordon, 757  
 Thomas, Harry, 715  
 Thomas, Helen, 392, 401  
 Thomas, Shirley, **205**  
 Thomas, Thomas, 701  
 Thomas, Tray Lynn, **102**  
 Thomas, Verne, 100, 102  
 Thompson, Agnes, 248, 252  
 Thompson, Albert, 614  
 Thompson, Alfred, 730  
 Thompson, Annie, 9, 11  
 Thompson, Bernice, **182**  
 Thompson, Carolyn, **182**  
 Thompson, Catherine, 424, 611, 615  
 Thompson, Clifford, 108  
 Thompson, F., 93  
 Thompson, Friphena, 486, 491  
 Thompson, James, **182, 332**  
 Thompson, James Calvin, 177, 182  
 Thompson, John, 427  
 Thompson, Mae, 196  
 Thompson, Margaret, 558  
 Thompson, Myrtle, **493**  
 Thompson, Olivia, 190, 191  
 Thompson, Sandra, 281  
 Thompson, Sarah, 491  
 Thompson, Stewart, 11  
 Thompson, Theopolis, 486, 493  
 Thompson, Thomas, 491  
 Thompson, Wallace, **182**  
 Thompson, William, **182, 491**  
 Thomson, Aaron, 331  
 Thomson, Alice, **429**  
 Thomson, Charles, **429**  
 Thomson, Elizabeth, 248  
 Thomson, Gertrude, **429**  
 Thomson, Isabelle, 17, 22, 92, 225  
 Thomson, James, 213  
 Thomson, Jessie, 38  
 Thomson, John Bell, 427, 429  
 Thomson, John Henry, **429**  
 Thomson, Joseph, 26  
 Thomson, Lizzie Bell, 112, 577, 581  
 Thomson, Lousia, 331  
 Thomson, Sarah, **429**  
 Thorpe, Minnie, 269  
 Thorsteine, Sigaretha, 708, 732, 736  
 Thuman, Sarah, 515, 518  
 Tibbetts, Lola Belle, 178, 182  
 Tinis, Elva, 619  
 Tinney, Eva, **630**  
 Tinney, Frances, **630**  
 Tinney, Geraldine, **630**  
 Tinney, Lou, **630**  
 Tinney, Phyllis, **630**  
 Tinney, Thomas, 627, 630  
 Tiscornia, Sylvester, 593  
 Todd, (unknown), 700  
 Todd, Charles, 490, 702, 706  
 Todd, Mabel Stacey, 485, 490, **706, 709**  
 Todd, Nellie, 485, 490, **706, 709**  
 Todd, Racheal, 15  
 Todoruk, Douglas Wallace, **349**  
 Todoruk, Gregory Allen, **349**  
 Todoruk, Richard Edward, **349**

- Todoruk, Terrence John, 346, 349  
 Todoruk, Vernon John, **349**  
 Tombs, Shirley Ann, 465, 470  
 Tomlinson, Clifford, 123, 124  
 Tomlinson, Edwin, **124**  
 Tomlinson, Jane, **124**  
 Tomlinson, Jean, **124**  
 Tompson, Agnes, 427, 428  
 Toms, Emily, 286, 287  
 Totten, Albert Esson, **413**  
 Totten, Arthur Murray, 402  
 Totten, Lyman Walker, 402, 413  
 Tournier, Lorraine, 670, 679  
 Towe, Harry, 701  
 Tracy, Barbara Ann, 675  
 Tramor, Vee, 415  
 Trash, Harry, 258  
 Tree, Cathy, 508, 509  
 Tree, David, 243  
 Tree, Donald, 448, **727**  
 Tree, Hedley, 448, 722, 727  
 Tree, Linda, 244  
 Treen, Elizabeth, 610, 614  
 Tregidgion, (unknown), 545  
 Tremaine, George W., 149  
 Tremble, Purdy Edgeworth, 194, 196  
 Trenaman, Bruce, 415  
 Trenholm, Abner, 491  
 Trenholm, Charles Tupper, 491  
 Trenholm, Iva Margaret, 571  
 Troop, Minnie, 393, 404  
 Troop, Thomas, 40  
 Tucker, John, 347  
 Tucker, Marjorie, 78, 83  
 Tuffs, (unknown), 475  
 Tugwell, Bertha, 267  
 Tulley, Albert, **520**  
 Tulley, Arthur, **459**  
 Tulley, Bert, **459**  
 Tulley, Elijah, **520**  
 Tulley, Elizabeth, **459**  
 Tulley, Ella, **459**  
 Tulley, Eva, **459**  
 Tulley, George, **459**, 459  
 Tulley, Henry, **520**  
 Tulley, Isaac, 459  
 Tulley, Lillian, **459**  
 Tulley, Samuel, **459**  
 Tulley, Tom, **459**  
 Tully, Adelaide, **520**  
 Tully, Annie, **520**  
 Tully, Barbara, 244  
 Tully, Elizabeth, **520**, **523**  
 Tully, Georgie, **520**  
 Tully, Gertrude, **77**, **81**  
 Tully, Grace Mildred, 423, 425  
 Tully, Ira, **77**  
 Tully, Peter, 77  
 Tully, Richard Elijah, 520  
 Tully, Stella, **77**  
 Tully, W., 218  
 Tully, William, 73, 77  
 Tupper, (unknown), **54**, **643**  
 Tupper, Abigal, 146  
 Tupper, Adam, **36**  
 Tupper, Alice, 332, 333  
 Tupper, Angus, **36**  
 Tupper, Annie, **54**  
 Tupper, Benjamin, 39  
 Tupper, Daniel, 26, 39  
 Tupper, Eddy, 638, 642  
 Tupper, Eddy Griggs, **402**  
 Tupper, Edwina, **643**  
 Tupper, Eliakim, 20, 90, 258, 562  
 Tupper, Eliza, **36**  
 Tupper, Elizabeth, **20**  
 Tupper, Ella, 521, 524  
 Tupper, F.B., 524  
 Tupper, George, **54**, 612  
 Tupper, Hannah, **20**, 26, **29**  
 Tupper, Harriet, 482, 483  
 Tupper, Hedley Page, **402**  
 Tupper, Henry, **36**, **54**  
 Tupper, Henry C., **54**  
 Tupper, Hugh Dunlop, 392, 402  
 Tupper, Jerusha, 318, 474  
 Tupper, John, 24, 36, 39, **54**  
 Tupper, Louise, **54**  
 Tupper, Lydia, 588  
 Tupper, Mahew, 39  
 Tupper, Margaret, **39**  
 Tupper, Mary Alice, 53, 560, 562  
 Tupper, Racheal, 560, 562  
 Tupper, Samuel, 16, 20, 36, 474, 484, 562, 588  
 Tupper, Susan, 560, 562  
 Tupper, Susanah Helen, **402**  
 Tupper, William Aubrey, **402**  
 Turfus, John, 490  
 Turill, Mart, 533  
 Turnbull, Catherine, 700, 703  
 Turner, Claudia, 535  
 Turner, Cyrus, 61  
 Turner, Florence, 670, 677  
 Turner, Marie, 398, 409  
 Turple, Alexander, **573**  
 Turple, Annie, **394**  
 Turple, Banning, **394**  
 Turple, Cathy, 417  
 Turple, Charles, 387, 394  
 Turple, Clara, 213, 216  
 Turple, Hilda, **406**  
 Turple, Isaac, 394, 406, 572, **573**, 573  
 Turple, John, **394**  
 Turple, Louisa, **394**  
 Turple, Margaret, **573**  
 Turple, Rhoda, **406**  
 Turple, Sarah E., **394**  
 Turple, Sarah Elizabeth, **394**  
 Turple, Sydney Vivian, **394**  
 Turple, Theodore, **406**  
 Turple, William, **394**  
 Tuttle, Charles F., 463, **467**, 467  
 Tuttle, Elaine, 140, 142  
 Tuttle, Jo Ann, **467**, **471**  
 Tuttle, Micheal Jennings, **467**  
 Twaites, Florence Eva Mabel, 644  
 Twizell, Howard, 418, 421  
 Twizell, Wayne, **421**  
 Twyford, Elizabeth, 6, 151, 728, 730  
 Twyford, James, 730  
 Underhay, Evelyn, 478, 480  
 Underwood, Catherine, 562  
 Upham, Anna, **400**  
 Upham, Augustus, 391, 400  
 Upham, Dan, 484  
 Upham, Ella, 538, 541  
 Upham, George, **400**  
 Upham, Lily, **400**  
 Urquhart, Alburn, **707**  
 Urquhart, Cindy, 417  
 Urquhart, Elva, **707**  
 Urquhart, George, 704, 707  
 Urquhart, Leota, **707**  
 Urquhart, Mary, 36  
 Urquhart, Nellie, 54, 65, 763  
 Urquhart, Valeta, **707**  
 Vail, Doris Jean, **678**  
 Vail, Larry, **678**  
 Vail, Lyle, 670, 678  
 Vail, Tamara, **678**  
 Van Sandt, (unknown), 387  
 Vance, Ellen Susan, **346**, **348**  
 Vance, Evelyn Rosabelle, **346**, **349**  
 Vance, George, 299  
 Vance, Jean, 299

- Vance, Jeffrey Harry, **348**  
 Vance, Larry Wallace, **346, 348**  
 Vance, Margaret, 28  
 Vance, Mary Esther, **346, 349**  
 Vance, Mike Wallace, **348**  
 Vance, Minne, 462, 465  
 Vance, Wilfred Wallace, 341, 346  
 Vandegrift, Bruce, **418**  
 Vandegrift, Cecil Edgett, **411, 418**  
 Vandegrift, Charles Irving, **418**  
 Vandegrift, Diana Lynne, **418**  
 Vandegrift, Evelyn Marion, **411**  
 Vandegrift, Florence Vivian, **411, 418**  
 Vandegrift, Isaac, 399  
 Vandegrift, James Cooper, **411, 418**  
 Vandegrift, James Rodney, **418**  
 Vandegrift, Joyce, **418, 421**  
 Vandegrift, Karen Anne, **418**  
 Vandegrift, Lawrence Barry, **418**  
 Vandegrift, Lorne Edward, **411**  
 Vandegrift, Margaret, **418**  
 Vandegrift, Paul, **418**  
 Vandegrift, Ruth, **418**  
 Vandegrift, Valarie Pearl, **418**  
 Vanderbeck, James, 596  
 Vandergrift, Bradley James, **420**  
 Vandergrift, Brenda Lynne, **420**  
 Vandergrift, Charles Isaac, **399, 411**  
 Vandergrift, Claybourne Maxwell, **411, 418**  
 Vandergrift, Cynthia Ann, **399**  
 Vandergrift, Cynthia Dianne, **418**  
 Vandergrift, Debra Lee, **420**  
 Vandergrift, Dorothy May, **411, 418**  
 Vandergrift, Ernest Joseph, **399, 411**  
 Vandergrift, Fay Fern, **418, 421**  
 Vandergrift, Floyd Carson, **418, 420**  
 Vandergrift, Gertrude Ann, **399, 411**  
 Vandergrift, Horace Ogden, **411, 418**  
 Vandergrift, James Edward, 390, 399  
 Vandergrift, James William, **399, 411**  
 Vandergrift, Janet Lee, **420**  
 Vandergrift, Keith Garry, **418**  
 Vandergrift, Lloyd Fay, **411, 418**  
 Vandergrift, Lois Ruth, **418, 420**  
 Vandergrift, Margaret Miriam, **399**  
 Vandergrift, Marion Jean, **418, 420**  
 Vandergrift, Orville James, **418, 420**  
 Vandergrift, Robert Horace, **418**  
 Vandergrift, Ruth Gerturde, **411**  
 Vandewater, Marguerite, 615, 619  
 Vandling, Frances Van Storck, 581, 586  
 VanWychen, Dorothy, 451  
 Vaughan, (unknown), 521, 525  
 Vaughan, Blanche, 497  
 Vaughan, Mary, 623  
 Vaughn, Alice Clare, 476  
 Veinot, Enos R., 59  
 Veness, Pennie Jean, 182  
 Vera, Inez, 75, 80  
 Vere, Wanda Marie Veronica, 757  
 Vetch, Charlotte, 374, 765  
 Vickery, Florence, 606, 607  
 Vickery, Theresa, 341, 346  
 Vienot, Martha, 135  
 Vikse, Ole Micheal, 293  
 Vincent, James, 237, 241  
 Vincent, Jimmy, **241**  
 Vincent, William, **241**  
 Virgadamio, Jack, 463, 468  
 Virgadamio, John Jennings, **468**  
 Virgadamio, Karen Marie, **468, 471**  
 Virgadamio, Pamela Jean, **468, 471**  
 Vittum, John, 285  
 Voght, Elizabeth, **466**  
 Voght, Fred, 462, **466, 466**  
 Volans, George, 618  
 Vooris, Lena, 151  
 Vroom, Charlotte, 69, 212, 214  
 Wachter, John, **526, 528**  
 Wachter, Stephen, **528**  
 Wachter, Willard, **522, 526**  
 Waddell, Jane Walker, 561, 565  
 Wakefield, Frank, 573, 574  
 Wakefield, Oswald Stanley, **574**  
 Waldie, Ethel, 615, 618  
 Waldron, Floyd, 619  
 Walker, Cherly Rae, **470**  
 Walker, Debra Ann, **470**  
 Walker, Elizabeth Georgina, **470**  
 Walker, Kathy, 416, 420  
 Walker, Leonard Ralph, **470**  
 Walker, Patricia Lynn, **470**  
 Walker, Phyllis Mae, **470**  
 Walker, Susan Margaret, 651  
 Walker, Verna Belle, **470**  
 Walker, William, 465, 470  
 Walker, William Scott, **470**  
 Wallace, Alfred Burke, 656, 664  
 Wallace, Allan, 201, 204  
 Wallace, Ernest Leslie, **664**  
 Wallace, Frances Marcia, **664**  
 Wallace, Garfield, 151  
 Wallace, Howard, 680  
 Wallace, Isabell Helen, **664**  
 Wallace, Lorna Estelle, 671, 680  
 Wallace, Marion, **204**  
 Wallace, Ruth Alfreda, **664**  
 Waller, Mary A., 87  
 Walley, Raymond, 668  
 Walsh, Annie Grace, 181, 237, 241, 282  
 Walsh, Donald, 58  
 Walsh, Gordon, 538, **542, 542**  
 Walsh, Margaret, 233, 237, 278, 374  
 Walsh, Wilbert, 138  
 Walters, Alexander, 217  
 Walton, Bessie, 606, 607  
 Walton, Harry, 35, 53  
 Wambolt, Leui, 234  
 Warantz, Gail, 509  
 Ward, Annie, 552  
 Ward, Charlie, 175, 181  
 Ward, Edward, 278  
 Ward, Jessie Augusta, 640, 646  
 Ward, Kimly, 288, 289  
 Wardrope, (unknown), 601  
 Wardrope, James, 188  
 Warlund, Gustav, 344  
 Warnell, Elizabeth, 155  
 Warner, Glen, 311  
 Warner, Hazel, **706**  
 Warner, Minnie, **706**  
 Warner, William, 702, 706  
 Warren, James, 201  
 Washburn, Stanley, 327  
 Washter, Egon, 520, 522  
 Washter, Frieda Sybil, **522**  
 Washter, Jean Veronica, **522**  
 Wasson, Barbara Joanne, **99**  
 Wasson, Carolyn Ruth, **99**  
 Wasson, Darlene, **100**  
 Wasson, Gerry Trueman, **99**  
 Wasson, Shirley Irene, **99**  
 Wasson, Truman Ernest, 96, 99  
 Waters, Bernice Ann, 120, 121  
 Watson, (unknown), 385, 389



- Watson, Adeline, **754**  
 Watson, Adlene, **756**  
 Watson, Agnes, 105, 107, 174  
 Watson, Agnes (Nancy), 393, 452, 453, **751, 751**  
 Watson, Agnes H., 111  
 Watson, Alexander, **752**  
 Watson, Amelia C., 292, 294, **752, 753**  
 Watson, Annie, **752**  
 Watson, Annie D., **753, 755**  
 Watson, Annie F., **757**  
 Watson, Annie May, **757**  
 Watson, Ansil, **753**  
 Watson, Aubery LeLand, **757**  
 Watson, Austin, **754**  
 Watson, Barbara Lillian, **755**  
 Watson, Barry (Dan) Hamilton, **753, 756**  
 Watson, Bert, **584**  
 Watson, Bessie M., **757**  
 Watson, Bryan, **756**  
 Watson, Carolyn Mae, **756**  
 Watson, Carrie Isabel, **755**  
 Watson, Cecil, **584**  
 Watson, Charles Clarence, **757**  
 Watson, Chester Morris, **753, 755**  
 Watson, Christine, **756**  
 Watson, Clement, **753**  
 Watson, Clyde, 439, 444, **754, 757**  
 Watson, Darlene Elaine, **756**  
 Watson, David Alexander, **755**  
 Watson, David Drady, 140, 337, 343, 631, **752, 753, 753, 757, 758**  
 Watson, David Phillip, **757**  
 Watson, David W., **757**  
 Watson, Debra L., **757**  
 Watson, Della M., **753**  
 Watson, Dolton Leslie, **756**  
 Watson, Donald Cameron, **756**  
 Watson, Donna E., **757**  
 Watson, Doris, **584**  
 Watson, Dwight, **756**  
 Watson, Edith Annette, **752**  
 Watson, Edith Jean, **756**  
 Watson, Edwin Fisher, **754**  
 Watson, Eleanor Marlene, **755**  
 Watson, Elizabeth, 260, 385, 388, 590, 607, **751, 752**  
 Watson, Ella May, 238  
 Watson, Ellen, 404, 414  
 Watson, Ellen J., 37, 55, 293, **752, 754**  
 Watson, Elsie Bray, **752**  
 Watson, Elsie Raye, 137, 140, 164, 168, **752, 753, 754, 756**  
 Watson, Emily Caroline, 88, 751, **752, 752, 754**  
 Watson, Emma Belle, **754, 757**  
 Watson, Ernest, **753**  
 Watson, Estella, **752**  
 Watson, Eva Dorothy, **756**  
 Watson, Flora Gertrude, **755**  
 Watson, Frank, **584**  
 Watson, Freda Diane, **757**  
 Watson, Freda Mildred, 754, 757, **758, 758**  
 Watson, Garnet Victor, **756**  
 Watson, Gary, **757**  
 Watson, George, 388, 433, 434, **751, 751–753, 764**  
 Watson, George J., 55, 394, **751, 752, 752, 764**  
 Watson, Gerald Leslie, **756**  
 Watson, Grace Amelia, **757**  
 Watson, Harold, **756**  
 Watson, Harrison Archibald, **755**  
 Watson, Harvey, **754**  
 Watson, Helen, 663, 673, **754**  
 Watson, Helen Marie, **755**  
 Watson, Henry, **752**  
 Watson, Howard Ross, **752, 754, 757**  
 Watson, Irene, **584**  
 Watson, James, **751**  
 Watson, James Emerson, **756**  
 Watson, Jane, **754**  
 Watson, Jennett, **751**  
 Watson, Jennie, **751**  
 Watson, Jerry David, **756**  
 Watson, Jessie, 68, 87, 88, 228, 480, 689, **752, 754**  
 Watson, Jessie Pearl, **753**  
 Watson, Joan M., **757**  
 Watson, John, 209, 387, 394, 434, 444, 453, 559, **751, 751, 752, 754, 755**  
 Watson, John Arthur, **757**  
 Watson, John Henry, **751**  
 Watson, Joyce M., 675, 682  
 Watson, Kathleen Dawn Fisher, **757**  
 Watson, Keziah, **751**  
 Watson, Larry Richard, **757**  
 Watson, Laurie Frederick, **755**  
 Watson, Leland, **754, 757, 758**  
 Watson, Leonard Merle, **757**  
 Watson, Letitia M., 135  
 Watson, Lilia May, **757**  
 Watson, Lillian, **754**  
 Watson, Lloyd Burton, **756**  
 Watson, Lois, **758, 758**  
 Watson, Lorne, **756**  
 Watson, Mabel, **753**  
 Watson, Margaret, **751**  
 Watson, Margaret May, 628, 631, **753, 755**  
 Watson, Marguerita, **753**  
 Watson, Marion Katherine, **756**  
 Watson, Mary, **754**  
 Watson, Mary Ellen, 276, 278, **752, 754**  
 Watson, Mary Jane, **751**  
 Watson, Maud, **754**  
 Watson, Melvin (Melville), **753**  
 Watson, Merle, **754**  
 Watson, Miles Maurice, **755**  
 Watson, Nancy, **751**  
 Watson, Nancy Jean, **755**  
 Watson, Neil Lewis, **755**  
 Watson, Neil Stanley, 558, 559, **754, 757, 758**  
 Watson, Nettie, 532, 534  
 Watson, Nina Beatrice, **755**  
 Watson, Norman Allen, **755**  
 Watson, Norman Lewis, **753, 755**  
 Watson, Ola Elizabeth, **755**  
 Watson, Percy Wayne, **756**  
 Watson, Ray, **754**  
 Watson, Reginald Earl, **755**  
 Watson, Renie, **753**  
 Watson, Richard A., **753**  
 Watson, Rita, **753**  
 Watson, Robert, 88, **751, 752, 752, 755**  
 Watson, Robert F., **753**  
 Watson, Robert Freeman, **752**  
 Watson, Ronald Berry, **755**  
 Watson, Rosalie J., **757**  
 Watson, Rosanna, 385, 389, 401, 460, 493  
 Watson, Roxie Mae, **755**  
 Watson, Rubin Earl, **754**  
 Watson, Ruby Jean, **756**  
 Watson, Samuel, 168, 209, 237, 278, 294, 343, 532, **751, 752, 753**  
 Watson, Sarah, 171, 590, 591, 765  
 Watson, Serena Foster, 233, 237, **752, 752**

- Watson, Shirley Ann, **755**  
 Watson, Shirley Anne, **756**  
 Watson, Stanley, 580, 584  
 Watson, Stanley Dail, **757**  
 Watson, Susan Isabell, **757**  
 Watson, Sylvia Jane, **756**  
 Watson, Sylvia June, **756**  
 Watson, Telia, **752**  
 Watson, Valerie Lynn, **757**  
 Watson, Vincent Douglas, **755**  
 Watson, Virginia, **755**  
 Watson, Wade Thomas Aaron, **756**  
 Watson, Walter Francis, **757**  
 Watson, Wilbert, **753, 755, 757**  
 Watson, Wilena Esther, **753, 755**  
 Watson, William, 112, **751**  
 Watson, William F., **751**  
 Watson, William Horton, 530, 532, **752, 753**  
 Watson, Winifred, **753, 756**  
 Watt, Agnes Yuill, 644  
 Watts, Gwladys Liliam, 130, 131  
 Wayne, John, 615, 619  
 Wayne, Mary Catherine, **619**  
 Weaeterington, Dallas, 61, 67  
 Weaeterington, Eleanor, **67**  
 Weary, Percy, 614  
 Weaterington, Merrill, **67**  
 Weatherbee, Carl, 112  
 Weatherby, Joan Elizabeth, 668  
 Weatherby, Ruth, 92, 105, 190, 484, 549, 550, 554  
 Weaver, (unknown), 536  
 Weaver, Alice Marie, **287, 288**, 740, 744  
 Weaver, Berthe Jeanne, **287, 288**  
 Weaver, David Leslie, 286, 287, 744  
 Weaver, Estelle Elaine, **287, 288**  
 Weaver, Mary, 422  
 Weaver, Meriam, **287**  
 Weaver, Ruth Elsinore, **287**  
 Webb, Bligh, **430**  
 Webb, Charles, 428, 430  
 Webb, Earl, **430**  
 Webb, Ella, **430**  
 Webb, Etta, **430**  
 Webb, Hazel, **430**  
 Webb, Ivan, **430**  
 Webb, Leo, **430**  
 Webb, Ray, **430**  
 Webb, Russell, **430**  
 Webb, Ruth Lee, 668  
 Webb, Thomas, 428, 430  
 Webber, Angela Irene, **676**  
 Webber, Anjanette, **425**  
 Webber, Bertha, **375, 381**  
 Webber, Carole Ann, **676**  
 Webber, Catherine Elizabeth, 154  
 Webber, Charlotte, 164  
 Webber, Claude Edwin, 667, 676  
 Webber, Edward, 424, 425  
 Webber, Elizabeth Ann, **375, 381**  
 Webber, Ellen, **375, 381**  
 Webber, Ford, **425**  
 Webber, Freeman, 593  
 Webber, Geoffry Geasom, **676**  
 Webber, Grant, **425**  
 Webber, Hazel Rosemond, 262, 266  
 Webber, Henry, 612  
 Webber, John Emos, 366, 375  
 Webber, Keith Edwin, **676**  
 Webber, Leonard George, **676**  
 Webber, Lynda Mae, **676**  
 Webber, Martin, **375**  
 Webber, Maynard, 116  
 Webber, Patricia Eileen, **676**  
 Webber, Ray, 382  
 Webber, Robert Irving, **676**  
 Webber, Ted, **425**  
 Weber, Darlene Marie, 725  
 Weber, Jennie, 595  
 Weber, Margaret, 606  
 Webster, (unknown), **478, 738**  
 Webster, Creelman, **478**  
 Webster, Daniel, 475, 478  
 Webster, Edith, 445, 450  
 Webster, Edward, **478**  
 Webster, Hattie, 689  
 Webster, John, 738  
 Webster, Karen, 417  
 Webster, Laura, **478**  
 Webster, Sadie, **478**  
 Webster, Stanley, **478**  
 Weeks, Charles H., **210, 210**, 277, 280  
 Weeks, David, 210, 280  
 Weeks, Edgar H., **210**  
 Weeks, Harold, **210**  
 Weeks, Henry Everette, **210**  
 Weeks, Howard, **210**  
 Weeks, William D., **210**  
 Weintz, Jack, 678, 683  
 Weintz, Jill Eileen, **683**  
 Weintz, Judith Lynne, **683**  
 Weir, Emily, 96, 100  
 Weir, John MacDonald, 256  
 Weir, Marion, 185  
 Welch, Jean, 689  
 Welch, Leona, 402, 413  
 Weldon, Milton, 462, 465  
 Weldon, Myrtle, **465, 470**  
 Wells, Albert, 205  
 Wells, Dorothy, 522, 526  
 Wellwood, Earle, 112  
 Wendth, Anne, 169, 175  
 Wenham, Cecil, **742**  
 Wenham, Eleanor, **742**  
 Wenham, Henry, 736, 742  
 Wenham, Lloyd, **742**  
 Wentzel, Audrey, **766**  
 Wentzel, Edith G., **766**  
 Wentzel, Helen, **766**  
 Wentzel, Ira Levi, **766**  
 Wentzel, James, **766**  
 Wentzel, Levi, 765, 766  
 Wentzel, Lizzie Blanche, **766**  
 Wentzel, Mable R., **766**  
 Wentzel, Maria Elizabeth, 486, 487  
 Wentzel, Melvin Clark, **766**  
 Wentzell, Hazel, 490  
 Wentzell, Ida, 228  
 Wentzell, Joseph, 239  
 Wentzell, Minne, 137, 140  
 Wentzell, Susanna Elizabeth, 236, 239  
 West, Elizabeth, 511  
 Westhader, Harriet, 658, 666  
 Westhader, Viola, 658, 666  
 Weston, Brian, 649, 653  
 Weston, Holly Marie, **653**  
 Weston, Keith Charles, **653**  
 Weston, Leonard, 653  
 Wetherby, (unknown), 32  
 Whalley, Angela, **504**  
 Whalley, Bradley, **245**  
 Whalley, Brain, **245**  
 Whalley, Charles, 151  
 Whalley, Crag, **504**  
 Whalley, James, 242, 245  
 Whalley, Margaret, 159  
 Whalley, Marion, 762, 763  
 Whalley, Steven, **504**  
 Whalley, Terrance, **245**  
 Whalley, Terrence, 503, 504  
 Whayman, Stanley, 264  
 Wheaton, (unknown), 126  
 Wheeler, Kenneth, 147  
 Whelan, Rose, 692, 694  
 Whidden, Byers, 765

- Whidden, David, 655  
 Whidden, Dorothy, **251**  
 Whidden, Eleanor, 386, 654  
 Whidden, Elizabeth, 44, 125, 590, 627  
 Whidden, Georgie, 465, 470  
 Whidden, James, 247, **251**, 251  
 Whidden, Jane, 52, 319, 354, 563, 606, 654  
 Whidden, Janet, 654, 655  
 Whidden, Margaret, **251**  
 Whidden, Martha, **251**  
 Whidden, Mary, 247, 251  
 Whidden, Mathew, 219  
 Whidden, Matthew, 219  
 Whidden, Nancy, 387, 388, 552  
 Whidden, Rebecca, 112, 595, 654, 655  
 Whidden, Robert, 219  
 Whidden, Samuel, 552  
 Whidden, Sarah, 385, 552, 572, 764  
 Whidden, Simeon, **251**, 251, 285, 385, 654  
 Whippie, David, 22  
 Whippie, Esther, 17, 114, **163**, 386, 687  
 Whippie, John, **168**  
 Whippie, Malinda, **168**, **173**, 244, 720  
 Whippie, Mary Jane, 107, **163**, **167**, 300, 302, 533  
 Whippie, Ruth, **163**  
 Whippie, Samuel, 161, 163, 302  
 Whippie, William, 22, **168**  
 Whippie, William P., **163**, **167**  
 Whippie, William Pitt, 163, 687  
 Whipple, Jean, 685  
 White, (unknown), 624  
 White, ?, 45, 605, 622, **759**, **759**  
 White, Abbie, **765**  
 White, Abigail, **764**, **765**  
 White, Alice, 356  
 White, Amelia, 55, 394, 751, 752, **764**, **764**  
 White, Ann, 285, 339, 345, **764**  
 White, Annie, **760**  
 White, Annie Gay, 133, 370, 376, **760**, **762**  
 White, Aubrey, **763**  
 White, Bruce, 725, 727, **763**, **763**  
 White, Charles, **764**  
 White, Craig, **763**  
 White, Daniel, **763**  
 White, David, 376, **759**, **760**  
 White, Douglas, **762**, **763**  
 White, Dugald, **761**, **762**  
 White, Edith M., **760**  
 White, Edward, **760**  
 White, Eleanor, **760**  
 White, Elizabeth, **760**  
 White, Elmer, **759**  
 White, Emma Louisa, **760**  
 White, Esther, 428, 431  
 White, Etta, **759**  
 White, Eugene, **683**  
 White, Frank, 659  
 White, Gertrude, **431**  
 White, Gladys, 295, 297, **762**, **763**  
 White, Glayds, **761**  
 White, Grace J., **760**, **762**  
 White, Graham, **761**, **763**  
 White, Gussy, **761**  
 White, Hanna Margaret, **760**, **761**  
 White, Henry George, **760**  
 White, Herbert, 224  
 White, Huldah, 209, 232, 233, 235, 239, 257, 276, 277, 530, 753  
 White, Ira, 65, 67, 727, **761**, **763**  
 White, Isabelle, 122, **764**, **765**  
 White, Jack, 428, 431  
 White, James, 370, 576, 622, **759**, **759**  
 White, James D., 60, 459, 506, **759**, **759**  
 White, Jane, 260, 294, 343, 400, 591, 594, 659, **764**, **765**  
 White, Janet, 364, 370, **759**  
 White, Janet D., 392, 403, **759**, **760**  
 White, Janet Mabel, **760**  
 White, Jannette Deidre, 46, 60, **760**, **760**  
 White, Jason, **763**  
 White, Jessie, **759**  
 White, Jodi Rae, **683**  
 White, John, 31, 122, 256, 285, 385, 388, 594, 752, **759**, **764**, **764**  
 White, John D., **760**  
 White, John W., **759**, **759**  
 White, Joseph, **760**  
 White, Josiah, 296, 505, 506, **760**, **761**  
 White, Julie, **763**  
 White, Katherine, **759**  
 White, Keith, **763**, **763**  
 White, Lloyd, **762**, **763**  
 White, Lottie, 294, 296, **761**, **762**  
 White, Lynn Murray, **675**, **683**  
 White, Lynne, **763**  
 White, Mabel, **760**  
 White, Mable, **759**  
 White, Margaret, 285, **759**, **764**  
 White, Marie, **763**  
 White, Marion, **765**  
 White, Marshall Havelock, **761**  
 White, Mary, 21, 31, 73, 438, 478, 576, 578, 729, 732, **759**, **759**, **760**, **764**, **764**  
 White, Mary B., **760**  
 White, Mary Lillian, 445, 449, **761**, **762**  
 White, Mary Lynn, 11, 13  
 White, Matthew, **759**, **763**  
 White, Matthew J., 67, 286, 579, **760**, **761**  
 White, Matthew T.A., **759**, **760**  
 White, Mildred, **761**  
 White, Morris, **761**  
 White, Munro, **761**  
 White, Murray Ray, 666, 675  
 White, Phyllis, 675, 682, **763**  
 White, Randal Reid, **675**, **683**  
 White, Robert, **764**, **765**  
 White, Rocky Lee, **683**  
 White, Roy, **431**  
 White, Ruth, **765**  
 White, S. Milton, 449, **760**, **761**  
 White, Sadie, **431**  
 White, Samuel Pearson, 134, 137, 286, 579, **759**, **760**  
 White, Sarah B., 250, 256, 441, 444, 580, 662, **764**, **764**  
 White, Shanna, **763**  
 White, Sharon, **763**  
 White, Susan, 122, 478, **764**, **764**, **765**, 766  
 White, Theresa Lynne, **763**  
 White, Thomas, 137, 403, 459, **759**, **759**  
 White, Thomas A., **759**  
 White, Thomas Warren, **760**  
 White, Thora, **761**  
 White, Tracey Lee, **683**  
 White, Trudy Dawn, **683**  
 White, Velma, **761**  
 White, Verna, **762**, **763**  
 White, Vicki Lynn, **683**  
 White, Viola, **761**  
 White, W. Melvin, 297, **760**, **761**  
 White, Warren, **765**

- White, Wendell, **760**  
 White, William, **759, 760, 764**  
 White, Winifred, 136  
 Whitehead, Marlene, 406, 416  
 Whitelaw, Mary Margaret, 671, 681  
 Whitely, (unknown), 692  
 Whiteman, Erma, 404  
 Whiteneck, John, 60  
 Whitford, Anita A., 479  
 Whitman, Amanda Faye, **504**  
 Whitman, Amy, **492, 497**  
 Whitman, Andrew Darrel, **504**  
 Whitman, Beverly, **502, 504**  
 Whitman, Byron, **492**  
 Whitman, Carl Hazen, **497, 501, 750**  
 Whitman, Clarence, **492**  
 Whitman, Darrell, **502, 504, 746, 750**  
 Whitman, Donna, **501**  
 Whitman, Edward, 227  
 Whitman, Edward G., 188  
 Whitman, Elliot, **502**  
 Whitman, Frank, 339, 344, **492, 497**  
 Whitman, Gary, **501**  
 Whitman, Gerald, **497**  
 Whitman, Grace, **492, 497**  
 Whitman, Horace, **497, 501**  
 Whitman, Irving, **492**  
 Whitman, John H., 344, 486, 492  
 Whitman, Marlene, **502**  
 Whitman, Minnie, 112, 224, 227, 705  
 Whitman, Paulette, **502**  
 Whitman, Scott Cory, **504**  
 Whitman, Sidney, **492**  
 Whitmore, Julia, 315  
 Whitney, Harriet Esther, 195, 198  
 Whynacht, Eric David, 132, 133  
 Whynacht, Tryphena Lorena, **133**  
 Whynott, Jane, 607  
 Wicker, Laura, 488, 494  
 Wickham, (unknown), 388  
 Wickham, Alice Christina, **203, 206**  
 Wickham, Amy, **206**  
 Wickham, Annabella F., 200, 202  
 Wickham, Bernice, **206**  
 Wickham, Charlotte Majorie, **203, 206**  
 Wickham, Deanne Marie, **206**  
 Wickham, Donald, **206**  
 Wickham, Donna Margaret, **203**  
 Wickham, Edith Margaret, **203**  
 Wickham, Florence Sadie, **203**  
 Wickham, Frank, **203, 206**  
 Wickham, Gloria, **206**  
 Wickham, Irene, **203, 206, 206**  
 Wickham, Lavonne, **206**  
 Wickham, Marie, **206**  
 Wickham, Richard Scott, **203, 206**  
 Wickham, Scott, **206**  
 Wickham, Wiliam, **206**  
 Wickham, William, 200, 203, **206**  
 Wicks, Winnifred, 188  
 Wickwire, Austin, 278  
 Wickwire, Donald, **456**  
 Wickwire, Dorothy, **456**  
 Wickwire, Dwight, 455, 456  
 Wickwire, Robert, **456**  
 Wier, Helen, 743  
 Wiggin, Alice Louise, 325, 328  
 Wilber, Lucy Ann, 28  
 Wilbur, John, 484  
 Wiley, Marguerite K., 567  
 Wilkinson, John, 760  
 Will, Little, 62  
 Willett, Walter Simco, 370  
 Willey, George, 516  
 Willey, Marion, 138, 141  
 Willgoose, Addie, **217**  
 Willgoose, Anothony, 214, 217  
 Willgoose, Frances, **217**  
 Willgoose, Robert, **217**  
 Willia, Joan, 646  
 William, Robert, 662  
 Williams, Ada, 564, 568  
 Williams, Bridget, 155  
 Williams, Charles J., 404  
 Williams, Colvert, **703**  
 Williams, Craig Allen, **499**  
 Williams, Elizabeth, **703**  
 Williams, Evelyn, 125, 126  
 Williams, Frederick, **703**  
 Williams, Frederick DeForest, 494, 499  
 Williams, Harold, **228**  
 Williams, Irene Ruth, 746  
 Williams, Ivan, **228**  
 Williams, James, 700, **703, 703**  
 Williams, Joseph Cloyde, 523  
 Williams, Joyce, 179, 183  
 Williams, Judson, **703**  
 Williams, Julianne, **499**  
 Williams, Kathy Marie, **499**  
 Williams, Louisa, **703**  
 Williams, Norman, **228**  
 Williams, Prudence, 446  
 Williams, Richard, 268  
 Williams, Robert, 295  
 Williams, Sandi-Sue, **499**  
 Williams, Stanford, 225, 228  
 Williams, Valrie, 97, 102  
 Williams, Wolsey, **703**  
 Williamson, Jane, 32, 47  
 Williamson, Ruth Alexandra, 664  
 Williston, Charles Hedley, 660  
 Willmoth, Samuel, 430  
 Willson, Dean, 242  
 Wilson, (unknown), 291  
 Wilson, Agnes, **224, 227**  
 Wilson, Alfred, **225**  
 Wilson, Alice, **224**  
 Wilson, Alma, 422, 423  
 Wilson, Andrew, **223, 225, 730, 733**  
 Wilson, Annie, **224**  
 Wilson, Annie Grace, **227**  
 Wilson, Arthur, **225, 538, 542**  
 Wilson, Bernard, **542**  
 Wilson, Carl, **542**  
 Wilson, Catherine, 495, 499  
 Wilson, Charles, **223**  
 Wilson, Charlie, **538, 541**  
 Wilson, Charlotte Alice, 442  
 Wilson, Christina, **714, 714**  
 Wilson, Clyde, **542**  
 Wilson, Connie, 670, 677  
 Wilson, David, 184  
 Wilson, Earl, **541**  
 Wilson, Edwin Wesley, **225**  
 Wilson, Elaine, **542**  
 Wilson, Elizabeth, **223, 224, 224, 226, 568**  
 Wilson, Ella, **224**  
 Wilson, Erma Dale, **230**  
 Wilson, Esther, 89, **223, 225, 728, 731**  
 Wilson, Florence, **538, 542**  
 Wilson, Frank, **225, 541**  
 Wilson, George, 220, 599, 600, 614  
 Wilson, Gordon, **223**  
 Wilson, Harold, 288  
 Wilson, Hazel Agnes, 100, 112, **227, 230**  
 Wilson, Henry, 158, **223**  
 Wilson, Howard, **542**  
 Wilson, Jane, **223**  
 Wilson, Janet, 14, 15

- Wilson, Janet McBride, **227, 229**, 701, 705  
 Wilson, Jean, **542**  
 Wilson, Jennie, **538, 542, 542**  
 Wilson, Jessie Adams, 238, 242  
 Wilson, Joanne, **542**  
 Wilson, John, 536, **538, 538, 542, 542**  
 Wilson, John B., **223, 224**  
 Wilson, John Whitman, **227, 230**  
 Wilson, Joseph, **600**  
 Wilson, Juanita, **227**  
 Wilson, Karl, **230**  
 Wilson, Katherine, **714**  
 Wilson, Laura, **542**  
 Wilson, Lillian, **542**  
 Wilson, Lillian Emma, **227, 229**  
 Wilson, Lindsay, **542**  
 Wilson, Lloyd, **230**  
 Wilson, Margaret, 619  
 Wilson, Margaret Henrietta, **538, 542**  
 Wilson, Marguerite, **541**  
 Wilson, Marion, **542**  
 Wilson, Marion Olive, 157, 158  
 Wilson, Mary, **224, 228**, 490  
 Wilson, Mary A., 564, 567  
 Wilson, Mary Bernice, **600, 600**  
 Wilson, Mary Elizabeth, **230**  
 Wilson, Mary Ellen, **227, 230**  
 Wilson, Mehetabel, 14  
 Wilson, Nancy, 494, 499  
 Wilson, Oliver, 193  
 Wilson, Richard, **223**  
 Wilson, Robert, **223**  
 Wilson, Roy, **542**  
 Wilson, Samuel, 4, 6, **223, 224**, 600  
 Wilson, Thomas, 712, 714  
 Wilson, William, 6, **223, 223, 224, 226, 714**, 731, 733  
 Wilson, William Chester, **227**  
 Wilson, William Gordon, 112, **224, 227**, 705  
 Windeler, (unknown), 693  
 Winters, (unknown), 559, 761  
 Winton, Herman, 462  
 Winton, Mary, 248, 253  
 Winton, William, 220  
 Wise, Jane, 484, 488  
 Wiseman, Beverly Bayless, **575**  
 Wiseman, Donna Ruth, **575**  
 Wiseman, Jane Leslie, **575**  
 Wiseman, Lewis Baxter, 574, 575  
 Wisenor, James, 32  
 Wiswell, William, 285  
 Withers, Yvonne, 614  
 Withrow, Frank, **377**  
 Withrow, Lawson, 371, 377  
 Wittycombe, John Sambrille, 232  
 Wolfe, Barbara A., 40  
 Wood, (unknown), 4, 385, 388  
 Wood, Ann, 461, 464  
 Wood, Anne, 248, 452  
 Wood, Audrey, 278, 282  
 Wood, Edna, 761, 762  
 Wood, Ellen, 362  
 Wood, George, 375, 492  
 Wood, Hazel B., 399  
 Wood, Janet, **388, 395**  
 Wood, Jessie Ann, 366, 375  
 Wood, Mary Ann, 486, 492  
 Wood, Sylvia, 502  
 Wood, William, 452  
 Woodbury, Lenard, 336, 340  
 Woodbury, Mary E., **340**  
 Woodgate, Ivy, 407  
 Woodworth, (unknown), 32  
 Woodworth, Anne Matilda, 664  
 Woodworth, Asahel, 702  
 Woodworth, Aubery, 669  
 Woodworth, Benjamin, 702  
 Woodworth, Cecil, 193  
 Woodworth, Clyde, **644**  
 Woodworth, Elizabeth, 700, 702  
 Woodworth, Emma Mzrgaret, **645**  
 Woodworth, Ethan, 702  
 Woodworth, Frederick John, 639, 644  
 Woodworth, Jane, 700, 704  
 Woodworth, Lavinia, 703  
 Woodworth, Lilla, **741**  
 Woodworth, Lydia, 703  
 Woodworth, Retha, **741**  
 Woodworth, Robinson, 736, 741  
 Woodworth, Sarah MacDonald, 6, 9  
 Woodworth, Shelomith, 700  
 Woodworth, Stephen, 9  
 Wooley, Ruth B., 582  
 Worden, Elizabeth Ann, 483, 485  
 Works, Roy, 395  
 Worley, Aurthur Warren, 644  
 Worrell, Molley, 649  
 Worth, Naomi Myers, 627, 629  
 Worth, William, 629  
 Worthylake, Byron Aubery, 631  
 Wren, Anna, 93, 96, 218  
 Wren, Veda, 581, 586  
 Wright, Agnes Jane, **707**  
 Wright, Alexander, 134, 136  
 Wright, Alfred Judson, **702, 707**  
 Wright, Angus, **629**, 665, 674  
 Wright, Arthur, **395**  
 Wright, Austin, **395**  
 Wright, Bessie, **707**  
 Wright, Burton, **136**  
 Wright, Charles, 60, 361, 365, 388, 395, **706, 765**  
 Wright, Clarence, **629**  
 Wright, Clinton Seawall, **707**  
 Wright, Daniel B., **703**  
 Wright, Deborah, 373, 379  
 Wright, Edith, **395, 710**  
 Wright, Eldridge, **528**  
 Wright, Eldridge Cyril, **524**  
 Wright, Eliza, 144  
 Wright, Elizabeth, **702**  
 Wright, Ella, **395**  
 Wright, Ephraim, 702  
 Wright, Ephraim, **702, 707**  
 Wright, Estelle, **365**  
 Wright, Eva, **395**  
 Wright, Everett, **395**  
 Wright, Florence, **629**  
 Wright, Frank, 104, 418, 577, 580  
 Wright, Fred, **365**  
 Wright, Gertrude, **395, 710**  
 Wright, Gladys, **580**  
 Wright, Gordon, **395**  
 Wright, Hanlen, **707**  
 Wright, Isaac Manning, **703**  
 Wright, Jack, 743  
 Wright, James, 521, 524  
 Wright, Jennie Tupper, 122  
 Wright, John, 151, 627, 629, **765**  
 Wright, Joseph, **702**  
 Wright, Libbie, **706**  
 Wright, Margaret, **707**  
 Wright, Mary E., 122, 258, **765, 765**  
 Wright, Mary Jane, **702, 706**  
 Wright, Mary Susan, **706**  
 Wright, Matilda, **702**  
 Wright, Maurice, **395**  
 Wright, Melissa, **706**  
 Wright, Moses, 122, 764, 765  
 Wright, Nellie, 46, 60, **365, 374, 707, 710**  
 Wright, Orestes, **528**  
 Wright, Orestes F., **524, 528**  
 Wright, Pearson, **707**

- Wright, Raymond, **629**  
 Wright, Robert, **365**  
 Wright, Robert Freeman, 700, 702  
 Wright, Robert H., **702**  
 Wright, Ruth, **703**  
 Wright, Ruth Elizabeth, 132  
 Wright, Sadie, **707**  
 Wright, Sara Ann, **702**  
 Wright, Sarah, 162  
 Wright, Seymour, **707, 710**  
 Wright, Stanley, **629**  
 Wright, Sydney, **395**  
 Wright, Wallace, **629**  
 Wright, Wilfred, 178  
 Wright, William, **765**  
 Wright, William Freeman, **702, 706**  
 Wright, William T., 732  
 Wright, Zilpha, **365**  
 Wrin, Dennis, **629**  
 Wrin, Evelyn, **629**  
 Wrin, Llewellyn, **629**  
 Wrin, Margaret, **629**  
 Wrin, Oswald, 627, 629  
 Wrin, Pearl, **629**  
 Wrin, Vida, **629**  
 Wyles, Nina, 240, 243  
 Wylie, Margaret Ann, 438, 443  
 Wylie, William, 443  
 Wynn, Alvin, 59  
 Wynn, Susan, 657  
 Wyse, Ann, 194, 259, 262, 576, 577  
 Wyse, Frances, 659  
 Wyse, William, 111  
 Yantha, Ernie, 347  
 Yee, Vivian, 740  
 Yorke, Vivian, 33, 49  
 Young, Bessie, 408, 417  
 Young, Brenda, 338  
 Young, Brenton A., 524, 527  
 Young, Claude, **527**  
 Young, Ellen, 223, 224  
 Young, Emily, 333, 338  
 Young, Ethel, **527**  
 Young, Fred, 392  
 Young, Grace, **527**  
 Young, Luther, 286  
 Young, Margaret, 19, 29, 545  
 Young, Rebecca, 236, 239  
 Young, Thomas, 361  
 Young, Walter, 392  
 Yuill, Alexander, **28**  
 Yuill, Charles, **28**  
 Yuill, Eleanor, **28**  
 Yuill, Eliza Jane, **28**  
 Yuill, George, **28**  
 Yuill, Harriet, 28  
 Yuill, James, 19, 27, **28**, 56, 562  
 Yuill, Jane, 28, 38, 39  
 Yuill, John, **28**, 28  
 Yuill, Margaret, 24, **28**, **43**  
 Yuill, Maria, **28**, 38, **43**, 56  
 Yuill, Mary L., **28**  
 Yuill, Ruth, **28**, **43**, 129, 560, 562, 660  
 Yuill, Sarah Ann, **28**  
 Yuill, Susannah, **28**  
 Yuill, William, **28**  
 Zanders, William, 58  
 Zima, Micheal, 618  
 Zinck, (unknown), **502**  
 Zinck, Amy, **497**  
 Zinck, Belfor, **497, 502**  
 Zinck, Effie, **497, 502**  
 Zinck, Gordon, **497**  
 Zinck, Jerry, **502**  
 Zinck, Lawrence, **497, 502**  
 Zinck, Micheal, **502**  
 Zinck, Richard, 492, 497  
 Zinck, Sidney, **497**  
 Zinck, Tom, **502**  
 Zinck, Tommy, **497, 502**  
 Zinck, Wade, **502**  
 Zuyler, Arthur, **313**  
 Zuyler, Irene, **313**  
 Zuyler, William, 310, 313